

NALL FAMILIES

OF

AMERICA

including

NALLE, NAUL, NALLS

compiled and published

by

SALLY NALL DOLPHIN

COEUR D'ALENE, IDAHO

and

CHARLES FULLER NALL

WEST PALM BEACH, FLORIDA

The first three hundred fifty copies are
printed for private distribution.

This is Copy No. **343**

Printed in the United States of America

1978

GENERAL RECORDS DEPARTMENT
CHRISTIAN CHURCH OF THE DISCIPLES
OF LATTER DAY SAINTS



929 273
N149a

P.O. Box 1028

Coeur d'Alene, Idaho

August 14, 1978

Genealogical Society of the Church
of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints

50 East North Temple Street

Salt Lake City, Utah 84105

Acquisitions Librarian:

Please accept the enclosed copy of Nall Families of America in appreciation of your dedication to the preservation of historical records.

Without the help of libraries such as yours which encourage and facilitate genealogical research, this history and genealogy would not have been possible.

Permission is hereby granted to microfilm or photocopy all or any part of the book.

Sincerely yours,

Sally Nall Dolphin

Sally Nall Dolphin

Charles Fuller Nall

Charles Fuller Nall

Copyright 1978 by
Sally Nall Dolphin and
Charles Fuller Nall

Printed in

The United States of America
A & R Printing Inc.
W. Palm Beach, Fl.

DEDICATION



This memorial to the Nall, Nalle, Naul, and Nalls families now established in America is dedicated to Col. William Nalle of Culpeper, Va.

Sally Nall Dolphin — Charles Fuller Nall

The Nalls, as my great—uncle, Willis Hart Nall, wrote many years ago, seemed to have been as “the sands of the sea”.

Mabel D. Nall Marmion
Roanoke, Virginia
2 August 1970

PREFACE

The major part of Nall Families of America encompasses the family of Martin Nalle who arrived in Virginia about 1701. The descendants of his four sons appear to make up the majority of Nall persons living in the United States today. Efforts to locate his forebears in England have so far been unsuccessful. Present spellings of the name are Nall, Nalle, Nalls and Naul.

A John Nall arrived in Maryland by 1694. By the early 1700's the spelling of his name changed to Nally. ~~The Nally family has not been carried forward in this book.~~

Another John Nall served in the American Revolutionary War in 1776 from Ulster Co., N.Y. No record of any descendants has been found. During the 1800's several Nall persons immigrated from England and their descendants presently live in the United States:

Matthew Nall arrived in New York about 1832.

James Nall, a Congregational minister, migrated to Canada in 1834.

Israel Nall arrived in Boston in 1848 and located in Wisconsin by 1854.

In addition, many Negro families adopted the Nall surname.

The research which has culminated in this family history and genealogy began as a simple hobby, seeking only the records of our immediate ancestors. After corresponding with other Nall descendants and finding that no comprehensive genealogy of the Nall family had been published, the idea of drawing together our records into a permanent form began to develop.

A project of such scope could not have been accomplished without the aid of many people who have contributed their time, effort, and encouragement, as well as their family records.

Mr. Charles Fuller Nall of West Palm Beach, Florida, the co-compiler of this book, has searched more than one thousand "county years" of census records. He has contacted hundreds of Nall persons, inviting their participation in the project. He has handled many other time consuming details necessary to the completion of the work, including the indexing and the final publication arrangements. Most important has been his constant encouragement and support. Remarkably, all of this has been accomplished by correspondence at a distance of three thousand miles without a personal encounter.

When our efforts were yet in the fledgling stages, Col. William Nalle of Culpeper, Va., to whom this book is dedicated, generously shared with us his research and records of the Martin Nalle family of Virginia. These records greatly expanded the original intent of our research and served as the basis for developing Nall Families of America.

In 1967 Albert Nalle of Philadelphia, Pa., privately published NALLE FAMILY RECORDS which primarily followed the descendants of Francis Nalle,³ son of John Nalle.² During his research he located and visited the home-site of Martin Nalle¹ in Essex Co., Va. With his permission we have included photographs and passages from his book.

My husband, Thomas R. Dolphin, and Mrs. Charles Fuller Nall deserve special thanks for their interest, help, and support of our project.

We are especially indebted to the Genealogical Society of Salt Lake City, Utah. Through their program of microfilming extant original county and state records and making them available through a system of branch libraries, we have been able to conduct most of our research within a few miles of home. Copies of nearly all records cited in this book are in our possession.

Names of the many other contributors are acknowledged as their records appear in the book. To all who have assisted, we express our appreciation and deepest gratitude.

March 1975
Coeur d'Alene, Idaho

Sally Nall Dolphin

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT

In the preface of this volume a number of persons have been cited as giving their time and interest toward the finalizing of so great a task.

We who have worked in cooperation with the leader of this undertaking wish to give full credit to one who has not only a very personal interest and knowledge of the intrigue associated with genealogy, but the determination to assemble the best and most authoritative history possible of the Nall families.

Sally Nall Dolphin is probably the only one of the family who has the expertise and perseverance to accomplish the recording of nearly three hundred years of the illustrious colonial and pioneer family of Martin Nalle.

Surely I speak for all of us in saying a word of thanks is hardly enough to the one who has given so freely of her time.

Charles Fuller Nall

July 1974
West Palm Beach, Florida

CONTENTS

DEDICATION	I
PREFACE	III
ACKNOWLEDGEMENT	IV
INTRODUCTION	1
THE NUMERATION SYSTEM	3
HISTORY OF THE SURNAME	5

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

PART I. MARTIN NALLE OF VIRGINIA

Chapter		Page
I.	MARTIN NALLE	9
II.	JOHN NALLE (SON OF MARTIN) SECOND GENERATION	19
III.	JOHN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS — THIRD GENERATION	25
IV.	JOHN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS — FOURTH GENERATION	43
V.	JOHN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS — FIFTH GENERATION	73
VI.	JOHN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS — SIXTH GENERATION	119
VII.	JOHN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS — SEVENTH GENERATION	191
VIII.	JOHN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS — EIGHTH GENERATION	261
IX.	JOHN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS — NINTH GENERATION	313
X.	JOHN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS — TENTH AND ELEVENTH GENERATIONS	347
XI.	MARTIN NALLE (SON OF MARTIN) SECOND GENERATION	359
XII.	MARTIN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS — THIRD GENERATION	367
XIII.	MARTIN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS — FOURTH GENERATION	383
XIV.	MARTIN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS — FIFTH GENERATION	403
XV.	MARTIN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS — SIXTH GENERATION	419
XVI.	MARTIN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS — SEVENTH GENERATION	435
XVII.	MARTIN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS — EIGHTH GENERATION	457
XVIII.	MARTIN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS — NINTH GENERATION	483
XIX.	MARTIN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS — TENTH AND ELEVENTH GENERATIONS	497
XX.	RICHARD NALLE (SON OF MARTIN) SECOND GENERATION	499
XXI.	RICHARD NALLE'S DESCENDANTS — THIRD GENERATION	503
XXII.	RICHARD NALLE'S DESCENDANTS — FOURTH GENERATION	515
XXIII.	RICHARD NALLE'S DESCENDANTS — FIFTH GENERATION	535
XXIV.	RICHARD NALLE'S DESCENDANTS — SIXTH GENERATION	559
XXV.	RICHARD NALLE'S DESCENDANTS — SEVENTH GENERATION	585
XXVI.	RICHARD NALLE'S DESCENDANTS — EIGHTH GENERATION	605
XXVII.	RICHARD NALLE'S DESCENDANTS — NINTH GENERATION	623
XXVIII.	RICHARD NALLE'S DESCENDANTS — TENTH AND ELEVENTH GENERATIONS	637

XXIX.	NATHAN NALLE (SON OF MARTIN) SECOND GENERATION	643
XXX.	NATHAN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS - THIRD GENERATION	647
XXXI.	NATHAN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS - FOURTH GENERATION	655
XXXII.	NATHAN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS - FIFTH GENERATION	667
XXXIII.	NATHAN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS - SIXTH GENERATION	681
XXXIV.	NATHAN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS - SEVENTH GENERATION	699
XXXV.	NATHAN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS - EIGHTH GENERATION	725
XXXVI.	NATHAN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS - NINTH GENERATION	765
XXXVII.	NATHAN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS - TENTH AND ELEVENTH GENERATIONS	785

PART II. OTHER NALL EMIGRANTS

XXXVIII.	JOHN NALL (CHANGED TO NALLY) OF MARYLAND.	793
XXXIX.	JOHN NALL OF NEW YORK	795
XL.	MATTHEW NALL OF NEW YORK	797
XLI.	JAMES NALL OF CANADA AND MICHIGAN	799
XLII.	ISRAEL NALL OF WISCONSIN	803

PART III.

XLIII.	NALL FAMILIES - CONNECTIONS NOT YET ESTABLISHED	805
--------	---	-----

PART IV. ALLIED FAMILIES

XLIV.	WILLIS - ALDIN - KEMP	819
XLV.	COLEMAN - BROWN	820
XLVI.	PARKER	820
XLVII.	BATSEL	821
XLVIII.	LINCOLN	823
XLVIX.	YANCEY (YANCY)	825
L.	BOONE	827

APPENDIX	831
SOURCES CONSULTED	849
INDEX PART I.	863
INDEX PART II - III AND IV	917
FAMILY RECORD	921

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

	Page
Colonel William Nalle Dedication	I
Virginia Land Patent to C. C. Thacker (listing Martin Nalle)	8
Martin Nalle's Will (1728)	11
Receipts of Martin Nalle's heirs	12
Martin Nalle's Homesite and Burial Plot Essex Co., Va.	14
John Nalle to Thomas Burke Deed (Extract)	19
John Nalle's Land on Devil's Run Culpeper Co., Va.	20
John Nalle's Will (1782)	22
James Nalle's Estate Sale	32
Inscription on Martin Nalle's gravestone	358
Home of Martin Nalle - Culpeper Co., Va.	361
Martin Nalle's Will (1788)	361
Power of Attorney to William Nalle	363
Richard Nalle Deed of Gift to son Nathan Nalle	500
Richard Nalle's Will	500
Richard Nalle's Inventory	500
Nathan Nalle's Will	644
Nathan Nalle's Inventory	644
Nathan Nalle's Settlement of Estate	644

INTRODUCTION

In researching and collecting the material needed to compile NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA, we have used the facilities of several excellent libraries and have consulted many sources.

The libraries include: Idaho State Historical and Genealogical Library, Boise, Idaho; Library of the Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah; Miami Public Library, Miami, Florida; Spokane Public Library, Spokane, Wash.; Seattle Public Library, Seattle, Wash.; Los Angeles Public Library, Los Angeles, Calif.; Kentucky Historical Society Library, Frankfort, Ky.; Library of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Washington, D.C.; and Spokane, Wash. and Miami, Florida, Branch Libraries of the Genealogical Society.

Using telephone and city directories for all areas of the United States, we have contacted by mail over one thousand persons of the surname Nall, Nalle, Nalls, and Naul. We have received nearly four hundred replies. We have also corresponded with many other interested Nall descendants during the last twelve years. These letters and family records have formed the basis for much of our research. In addition, Mr. Fuller Nall has recently corresponded with several Nall persons in England.

Among the printed sources from which we have gleaned information have been county histories, most of which have included biographical sections; family histories; indexes and compilations of original records; and a large number of genealogical reference books which have been published by both individuals and organizations.

Our greatest source of original records has been the microfilm collection of the Genealogical Society of Salt Lake City, Utah. Through their branch library loan system, we have viewed microfilm copies of original county record books of deeds, wills, bonds, probates, court minutes, and marriage records. Also available have been tax lists, land grants, military records, church and cemetery records, and vital statistics reports of births and deaths. All microfilm sources are on file in the Library of the Genealogical Society. They are referenced in this book as "G. S. Film No." followed by the serial number and part number. A complete list of these microfilms may be found in the bibliography.

We have also used extensively the United States population census schedule, enumerated every ten years from the first in 1790 through 1880. Unless designated as "state census", all census records in this book refer to United States census.

Meredith B. Colket, Jr. and Frank E. Bridgers, compilers of GUIDE TO GENEALOGICAL RECORDS IN THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES (Washington: National Archives and Record Service, 1964), p.v., have stated: "The population census. . . originated as a head count to determine representation in the House of Representatives; but this simple statistical purpose was expanded over the years. . . [to] show the names of all members of every household with their ages and other information that is genealogically valuable."

The census schedules for some states for 1790 through 1810 are not extant. Many were destroyed when the British burned the Capitol during the War of 1812. However, some lists have been reconstructed on the basis of local tax returns. Most of the 1890 schedules were destroyed by fire, and those of later years have not yet been released to the public.

Each entry in the census schedules from 1790 through 1840 shows the name of the family and the numbers of persons in each age category including the head of the family. From 1850 through 1880 the entry includes the name of each person in the household, his age, sex, color, occupation if over 15 years of age, value of real estate owned, and state or country of birth. Other miscellaneous items are listed. The 1880 census also includes the relationship of each person to the head of the household and the birthplace of each person's parents.

Whenever possible we have tried to substantiate our information with original records. Of course, the original records are accurate only to the extent that the person contributing the information knew and related the correct facts, and that the spelling and handwriting of the scribe were adequate. In quoting passages from old original records, we have tried to retain the exact spelling with the exception of some abbreviations and punctuation.

Among the abbreviations and terms found in various old records are: "sd," said; "decd," deceased; "execr," executor; "do," ditto (the same as above or before); "viz," that is; "poll," person registered for taxation purposes; and "pole," rod (land measure).

The arrangement of families in this book was determined generally by the chronological order of the arrival of the emigrant ancestor to America or the family's adoption of the surname. The one exception has been the Martin Nalle family of Virginia, which has been placed first, since it is by far the largest family group.

Estimating dates of birth has been done only to establish the individual in a general time period and to facilitate possible further research. The dates are to be considered as estimates only, and every effort should be made to find proof of more accurate dates. The symbols used in this book to indicate an estimated date or place are:

d "Exact date unknown, but estimated on the basis of sources indicated";

r "Probable residence of individual or parents as evidenced by court or census records of the nearest date."

Since one of our major tasks has been to locate the sources of mistakes and misconceptions and to try to find proof to correct them, we would ask that persons using material from this book take care to also make note of the supporting references.

In documenting our sources of information, we have followed the procedures recommended by several leading authorities. For clarity we have avoided the use of the Latin terms *ibid.* and *op. cit.*, and have chosen instead to repeat the reference titles. We have used in some cases abbreviated references to works previously cited in full.

A family record section has been included in the back of this book. We suggest you use it to record your own family's statistics.

We regret that space limitations and expense have prevented our use of family photos. We urge those who are fortunate enough to own them to have copies made and include them in the family record section.

Every effort has been made to make this record as accurate as possible. However, in such a project, where names and dates may have been copied numerous times and by several persons, it is inevitable that some errors will occur. These we sincerely regret and would appreciate receiving any corrections or additions.

THE NUMERATION SYSTEM

With the numbers of persons listed in *NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA*, a numeration system was necessary to identify individuals so they could be located, and family lines could be traced.

I. Each Nall descendant has been assigned an individual identification number, when his name first appears among the children of his parents. If his line is carried forward in this book, his name, with his identification number, appears in the following generation as the head of a family.

II. Each person's identification number is a combination of his parent's number plus a letter or figure representing the person himself. The total number of alternating letters or figures in each person's identification number reveals his generation number from the emigrant ancestor of that line. From left to right each letter or figure tells the known or estimated order of that person in his family group.

III. The ancestral line in parentheses following each person's adult entry identifies in order from left to right his Nall father (or mother), grandfather, great-grandfather, etc. When a woman's name appears in the ancestral line, her maiden name is used. Each letter and figure in an individual identification number can be matched with the lineage in parentheses following the entry name. (See example)

IV. An ° before the identification number of a female Nall descendant signifies that she married a Nall cousin, and their line is carried forward under his name and number.

V. An * before an identification number designates that the line is not carried forward in this book for lack of further information or no heirs.

VI. Adopted children are listed, but have not been assigned individual identification numbers.

VII. To trace the ancestry of any person, first, using the index, locate the name as listed in the "Children" entry. (The "Children" entry is where the person's name first appears as a child of his parents.) Above his name will be found the biographical sketch of his parent, with name and identification number. Turning to the chapter of the previous generation, locate this parent's number and name in the "Children" entry, headed by his parent. Continue to trace the ancestors back in this way through the generations until the emigrant ancestor is reached.

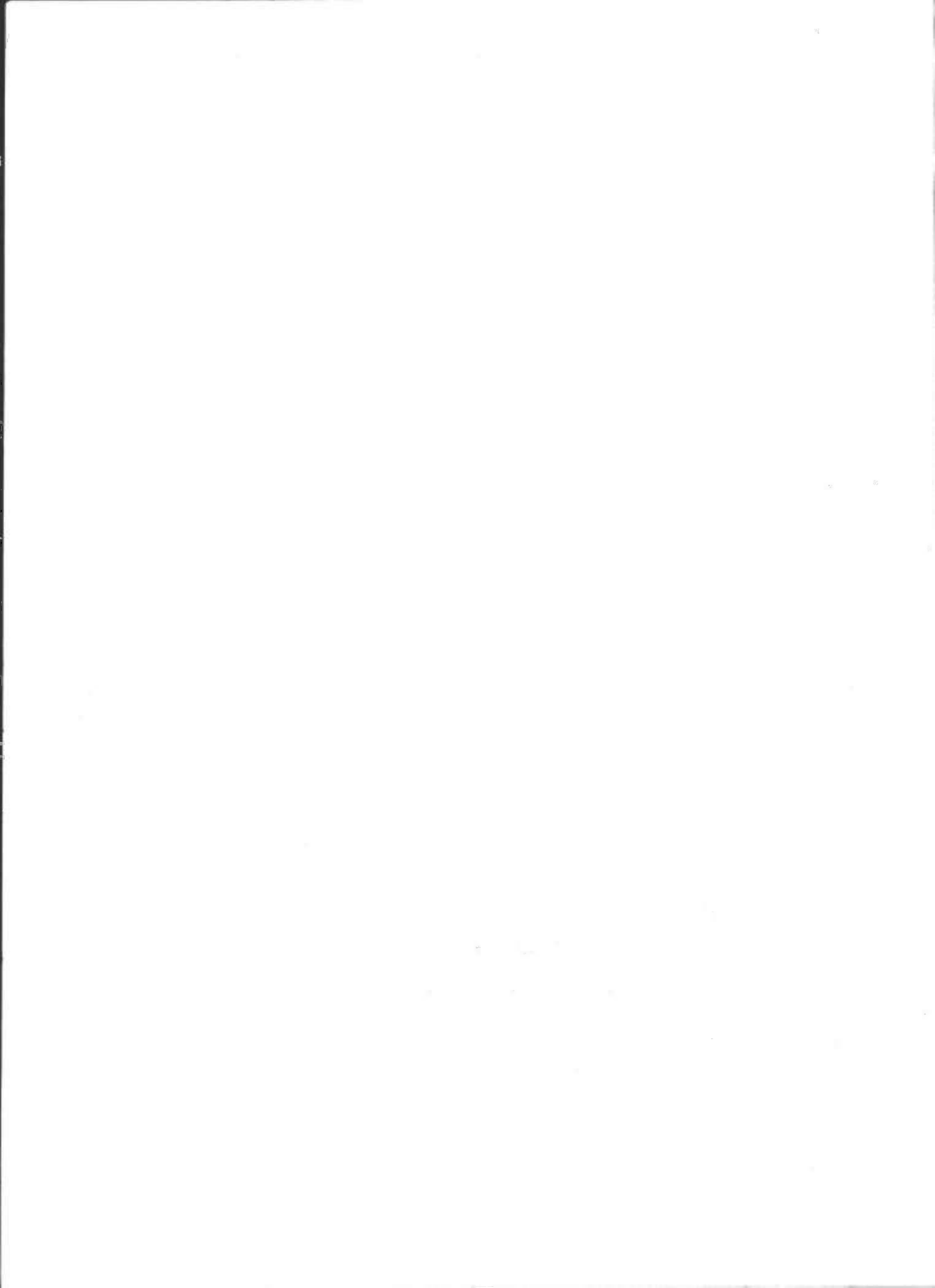
VIII. To trace a person's descendants reverse the process, following the identification number in the "Children" entry and moving from the early to the late generations.

IX. A complete index of names has been included for your help. Female Nall descendants have been indexed under their maiden names and married names, if married.

X. Purchasers of this book who desire assistance in tracing their line, are invited to request a set of page reference numbers from the authors.

THE NUMERATION SYSTEM AND INDIVIDUAL IDENTIFICATION NUMBER EXAMPLE:

B1E118D1	Charles Fuller Nall (Thomas C., Charles M., William, William, James, John, Martin)		
B	Martin 2nd Nall immigrant to establish a family in America		
1	John 1st child of		Martin
E	James 5th child of		John
1	William 1st child of		James
I	William 9th child of		William
8	Charles M. 8th child of		William
D	Thomas C. 4th child of	Charles M.	
* 1	C. Fuller 1st child of	Thomas C.	



HISTORY OF THE SURNAME

Col. William Nalle of Culpeper, Va., wrote in 1970: "Any Nalle who survives childhood is only too well aware of the difficulties caused by the spelling and pronunciation of that unusual name. Those who get the sound correctly cannot believe the spelling and those that see the name cannot pronounce it. . . Certainly the trouble with the name is not a recent development."¹

A single vowel sound (ä) distinguishes the surname Nall from a number of similar names: Null, Noll, Knoll, Noel, Nale, Nail, Nayle, Knowles, Nuel, and Nowell. Our research has produced conclusive evidence that the only related names in the Nall surname group in America today are Nalle, Nalls, and Naul. Some spelling variations, such as Nawl and Knowle, were found in a few early United States records, but appear to have been errors of the scribes.

The use of surnames began in the twelfth century. As the population increased, it became necessary to further identify those persons of the same given name. The main sources from which surnames developed were occupation, special characteristics, father's name, and location.²

Nall is generally accepted by most authorities to be of English origin and a "location" type surname. It is said to have evolved from the expression "atten hall."³ The prefix, "atten," is from the old Saxon. The unstressed sound of the "h" was gradually lost and replaced by the "n," forming "atte Nall," and, finally, simply Nall.⁴

Our earliest record of the surname Nall in England is dated 1505-1508. In the northwest region of Derbyshire "decayed rents," determined as uncollectable, were dismissed on a "toft" or farm of Thomas Nall and on a "cottage" of John Nall.⁵ A number of additional Nall persons appear in early Derbyshire records.

Other research indicates that in the 1500's and 1600's Nall families were also living in adjoining Staffordshire, Warwickshire, Leicestershire, and Nottinghamshire, and later in Cheshire and Lancashire. Several marriages were recorded in London during the period. A few other scattered records were located.^{6,7}

On the basis of our limited research in English records, no conclusions can be drawn as to the distribution or relationship of the families.

We have so far been unsuccessful in finding family records in England relating to Martin Nalle of Virginia, or John Nall of Maryland, early immigrants to America.

In the majority of the English records the name was spelled Nall, with Nalle, Naul, and Nawle as variations. The spelling, Nalle, with the affix "e" is said to show the Latin influence on the spelling of English names.

An excellent overview of the historical, social, economic, and religious background of the English people is THE LIVES AND TIMES OF OUR ENGLISH ANCESTORS by Frank Smith. It is available from The Everton Publishers, Logan, Utah.

Another source suggests that Nall may be a derivative of Neale.⁸ Neale and its varied forms come from the Old Irish and Gaelic, Niall. "The name was carried to Iceland by the Scandinavians as Njall, taken to Norway, then to France, and brought to England by the Normans. It was also introduced direct into north-west England. . . by Norwegians from Ireland."⁹ THE STORY OF BURNT NJAL, an Icelandic saga, is considered "one of the great literary masterpieces of the world."¹⁰

In England Niall or Njall, meaning "champion" was latinized incorrectly as Nigellus. The name, Willemus filius Nigelli appeared on a list of taxables taken in England in 1086 and known as the DOMESDAY BOOK.⁹

Some persons have theorized that the Nalls may have descended from the Noailles family of France, fleeing to England as Huguenots. However, no factual basis can be found for this assumption. The Nall name appears to have been well established in England before the Huguenot movement.

Also suggested has been a connection to the Vicomte Louis Marie de Noailles, brother-in-law of the Marquis de Lafayette. The Vicomte de Noailles was one of the French officers who served in the American Revolutionary War. About 1790 he returned to the United States and went into business in Philadelphia, Pa., with William Bingham. In 1794 he organized a land company and set up a colony for French exiles, called Asylum, near Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania. He later returned to active service, was wounded, and died in Havana in 1804.¹¹

Considering his French background and established lineage, there appears to be no basis for a relationship to the Martin Nalle family of Virginia.

References and notes:

¹William Nalle, Ancestors and Descendants of William Nalle of "Val Verde," Culpeper County, Virginia (Culpeper: Privately Printed, 1970), pp. 10-12.

²Frank Smith, The Lives and Times of our English Ancestors (Logan, Utah: The Everton Publishers, 1969) p. 89.

³The hall, home of the chief or noble of a village, was originally one large building, housing all supportive services. It later became a compact group of domestic buildings centered by the main hall and courtyard, and encircled by a defensive wall and moat. The complex was surrounded by the stables and barns, huts of the tenants, and the fields.

⁴Charles Wareing Bardsley, A Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1967), p. 549.

⁵I. S. W. Blanchard, ed., The Duchy of Lancaster's Estates in Derbyshire, 1485-1540 (Derbyshire Archaeological Society, 1971), pp. 72 & 81.

⁶Lichfield Original Wills and Administrations, District Probate Court, Birmingham, Warwickshire, England. (G.S. Film Nos. 95479-95487).

⁷Percival Boyd, Boyd's Miscellaneous Marriage Index [of England], 2nd Series, (Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society, n.d.), n.p. (G.S. Film Nos. 472,121 - 472,172).

⁸Henry Barber, British Family Names (London: Elliot Stock, 1903), p. 204.

⁹P.H. Reaney, A Dictionary of British Surnames (London: Routledge and Kegan Paul, 1958), p. 228.

¹⁰Theodore Jorgenson, History of Norwegian Literature (New York: The Macmillan Co., 1933), p. 75.

¹¹J.G. Rosengarten, French Colonists and Exiles in the United States (Philadelphia: J.B. Lippincott Co., 1907), pp. 68-145.

PART I
MARTIN NALLE OF VIRGINIA

MARTIN NALLE

B. MARTIN NALLE is believed to have been born about 1675 - 1680,^{d,1} probably in England.^r The exact location of his birth and the names of his parents have not been found. His death occurred in Essex Co., Va.,^{r,2} between 9 Apr. and 20 Aug. 1728.³

~~Martin Nalle was married to Mary Aldin⁴ probably about 1702,^{d,5} and certainly by 5 June 1705 when "Mary Naule" was named in an Essex Co., Va., deed.⁶~~

Mary (Aldin) Nalle is believed to have been born in mid - 1681 and baptized 21 Aug. 1681, in Christ Church Parish, Middlesex Co., Va.,⁷ the daughter of Robert and Ellianor (Willis) Aldin.⁸ Although the given name recorded in the Christening record was "Jane", other factors indicate that she may have been the person referred to in later records as "Mary".⁹ No further references to a Jane Aldin were found in the parish records. There was no birth record for a Mary Aldin, although those of her brother John in 1683, and sister Katherine in 1685, were noted. These were the three children named by Ellianor (Willis) Aldin Kemp in a deed in 1714: "... in consideration for the love I have and bear to my son John Aldin. . . two daughters in Essex, Mary Nalle and Catherine Terbett. . ."¹⁰ Mary Nalle and Katherine Turbett were named in the will of their step-father, Richard Kemp, in 1714,¹¹ and also in a division of land dated 15 Oct. 1722.¹² Mary (Aldin) Nalle was born certainly before 1685. In his will dated Jan., 1685, Matthew Bentley, step-father of Ellianor (Willis) Aldin, left to his step-granddaughter "Mary Allden. . . a young maire."¹³ In 1688 "Mary Allden" was bequeathed "a good cow and calfe" by the will of her uncle, John Willis.¹⁴ She may have been called "Mary" after the death of her grandmother, Mary Willis Bentley. Mary (Aldin) Nalle died in 1734 in Essex Co., Va.

Martin Nalle arrived in the Colony of Virginia probably a few months before March 1701/02. He was listed as one of sixty-two persons transported into the Colony by Chicheley Corbin Thacker, for which Mr. Thacker was granted 3080 acres of land lying in Pamunkey Neck in King and Queen County.¹⁵ Martin Nalle most likely came as an indentured servant, working off his indenture, and perhaps earning a tract of "tobacco ground," as his land was later referred to. He was not listed on the 1704 Quit Rent¹⁶ rolls for the Colony of Virginia, indicating that he was not a property owner at that time.¹⁷

Also listed among the sixty-two persons brought to Virginia by C. C. Thacker was "Abigall Nelle." On the patent list the names Nalle and Nelle are distinctly different in the handwriting of the scribe. This may or may not have been correct.¹⁸ Nothing further has been found concerning Abigall Nelle or Nalle, so we do not know if she was a wife or sister to Martin Nalle or unrelated. Later records prove that she was not the mother of his eldest son and presumably his other children.

Martin Nalle's name first appeared in the court records of Essex Co., Va., on 2 Feb. 1705/06 when he witnessed a deed from James Boughan to Richard Holt and William Holt. The name was spelled "Nall".¹⁹

On 5 June 1705 Martin Nalle's wife, Mary (Aldin) Nalle, was deeded land from her mother and step-father. "Richard Kemp and Elianor his wife. . . for and in consideration of the sum of thirty pounds sterling. . . give grant. . . and confirme unto the said Mary Naule and Katherine Turbett and the heires of their bodyes and for want of such heires of the body of either of them to the longest liver of them and her heires forever. . . three hundred acres of land. . . situate lying and being in the [County of Essex]. . . to be equally divided in quality and quantity into two parts and then the said Mary Naule is to have her first choice. . ."⁶ The 300 acres of land had been conveyed to Richard and Elianor Kemp by Robert and Elizabeth Deputy on 10 July 1703.²⁰

"At a court held for Essex County. . . the 10th day of May 1709. . . It is ordered by the Court that Martin Naul be sumoned to appear at next Court to be sworn Constable." Martin Nalle served as constable until 10 July 1710.²¹

On 9 Jan. 1713/14 Martin Nalle purchased 194 acres of land adjoining his "tobacco ground." "James Boughan of the Parish of South Farnham in the County of Essex for and in consideration of the sum of seven thousand pounds of every way well qualified sweet scented Tobacco. . . do grant bargan sell. . . and confirm to him the said Martin Nalle. . . parcel or tract of Land containing one hundred ninety four acres. . . Beginning at a small gumb standing in a Swamp formerly called Gregorys Swamp. . . near the Northwest line of Joseph Baker's Land. . . to the main road that leadeth from Piscataway Ferry to the old Mill. . . to a corner Hickory standing in the said Martin Nalles Tobacco Ground."²²

The will of Richard Kemp, Mary (Aldin) Nalle's step-father, was presented for probate on 13 May 1714. In his will he bequeathed to her: "I give unto Mary Nall Six hundred pounds of Tobacco."¹¹

On 23 Jan. 1715 Martin Nalle was one of four men who returned to Essex County Court an appraisal of the estate of Andrew Hardee.²³ On 21 May 1717 Martin Nalle with Wm. Hudson and Thomas Moore gave bond of five hundred pounds sterling to administer the will of Richard Brazier.²⁴

In 1722 the land which had been deeded in 1705 to Mary (Aldin) Nalle and her sister was officially divided.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

"Be it known. . . that Whereas Richard Kemp and Eleanor his wife. . . by one deed of Gift. . . give unto Mary and Katharine Aldyn the said Elianors two Daughters all the said tract of land containing 200 Hundred [sic] acres more or less Now know ye that the said Mary now wife of Martin Nalle and her said Husband and the said Katharine now wife of James Sames all of the parish of South Farnham in the County of Essex aforesaid have by these presents do by one consent agree and obligate themselves to sever the Joyntennancy and by Equally deviding the Same the said Division line running S and E from a red oak by a Swamp between Richard Gatewood and this tract to a red oak in the last line To which agreement we Oblige ourselves our heirs Exors and Admrs Each and Either of them firmly by these presents As Witness our hands and seals this fifteenth day of October 1722.

Martin Nalle
 Mary Nalle
 James X Sam's
 The mark of
 Katharine Sam's

At a Court held for Essex County on Tuesday the 16th day of Oct. 1722 This Devision of the land between Martin Nalle and James Sam's was produced in Court by the said Nalle and Sam's which on their motion is admitted to record."¹²

Martin Nalle is believed to have died after 9 Apr. and by 20 Aug. 1728. His will was dated 9 Apr., but no year was noted. The will was proved on 20 Aug. 1728 in Essex Co., Va., Court.² The inventory and appraisement of his estate was recorded 19 Nov. 1728.²⁵

Martin Nalle's Will

"In the name of God Amen the ninth day of Aprill I Martin Nall of the County of Essex and Parish of south farnham being very sick and weak but in Perfect sence and memory Praise be given to the Almighty God for the same knowing the uncertainty of the Life on Earth do make and appoint this to be my last will and Testament revoking all other wills by me formerly made and do make and appoint this to be my last will and Testament In manner and form following that is to say first and principally I commend my Soul to God my Creator and Redeemer hoping that I shall be saved by the Precious death and merrits of Christ and my body to be decently buried as my Execr. hereafter named shall think fitt and for my worldly Estate as the Lord in his mercy bestowed on me my will is that it shall be bestowed as This my will is Exprest Item I give to my beloved wife Mary Nall a negro man named Bristoll during her natural Life Item I give to my beloved son John Naul ten acres of my Land and the Remainer part of my Land I give to my beloved son Martin Naul to them and their heirs for ever. Item I give all the remainder part of my Estate real and personall to be equally Divided among my Eight Children only my wife to have an Equal part of the Personal Estate for her Life and the Eight head of Cattle I lent to my son John and my daughter Winnifret to be in part of their portion and I do appoint my beloved wife and my cousin Thomas Burke and Thos. Dillard my whole and sole Execrs. of this my last will and Testament.

Ame Nall
 Test John Bates
 George Dillard

Martin Naul (seal)

" . . . At a court held for Essex County on the 18th day of September 1728 The within last will of Martin Nall deced was proved by the oath of Mary Nalle Executrix therein named."²

Inventory and Appraisement of the Estate of Martin Nalle Deceased

To 10 young hogs	4.10.0	To 1 pr. of old money scales	. 4-
To 3 cows and calves	6. 0.0	To 2 old brass locks	. 2.6
To 2 Barren cows	3.10.-	To 1 pr. of old (?) yards	.10.-
To 2 heiffers	2. -.-	To 1 old saw [sow ?]	. 7.-
To 2 young stears	2.15.-	To 2 small paper trunks	. 3.-
To 3 young heiffers	3. -.-	"To 1 suit of old cloathes	1.10.-
To 1 year old heiffer	.10.-	To 2 old candlesticks	. 1.-
To 1 heiffer and calf	1. 6.-	To 1 old razor	. 1.6
To 1 Bull	1.10.-	To 1 flax (?)	. 2.6
To 6 sheep	1.10.-	To 6 old sickles	. 2.-
To 1 Riding horse	4.10.-	To 13 old books	.16.6
To 1 (?) colt	2. 0.-		
To 1 small riding horse	1.10.-	Brought over	43.18.4
To 1 curry (?) knife	. 6.-	To 1 book called The Practice of (?)	. 2.-
To 31 lb. of old Pewter	.12.4	To 3 old Bibles	.12.-
To 2 old Swords	.13.-	To 2 old Trunks	.- 4
To one spice mortar	.10.-	To 5 old Chests	1. -.-
To 1 old carbine and belt	.10.-	To 9 glass bottles	. 3.-
To 1 small gunn	.15.-	To 1 box Iron	. 3.-
To 2 doz of spoons	. 3.-	To 1 old saddle	. 3.-
		To 1 old Brydle	. 1.3

In the name of God Amen the ninth
 day of Aprill I Martin Hall of the County of Essex Parish of South
 Hamham being very sick & weak but in perfect sense & memory
 Praise be given to the Almighty God for the same knowing the
 uncertainty of this life on last I do make & appoint this to be
 my last will & Testament revoking all other wills by me formerly
 made and do make & appoint this to be my last will & Testament
 in manner & form following that is to say first & principally
 I commend my soul to God my Creator & Redeemer hoping that
 I shall be saved by the precious death and merits of Christ and
 my body to be decently buried as my wife hereafter married shall
 think fit and for my worldly estate as the Lord in his mercy
 hath bestowed on me my will is that it shall be bestowed as

This my will is to wit that I give to my beloved wife Mary Hall
 a negro man named Bristol during her natural life I then I give
 to my beloved son John Hall ten acres of my land & the Remainer
 part of my land I give to my beloved son Martin Hall to them &
 their heirs forever. I then I give all the remainder part of my whole
 real & personal to be equally divided among my eight children
 only my wife to have an equal part of the Personal estate for
 her life and the light head of Cattle I lent to my son John and
 my daughter Winnifred to be in part of their portion and I do
 appoint my beloved wife and my Cousin Thomas Burke & Tho:
 Dillard my whole & sole Exec^{rs} of this my last will & Testament
 Amen Hall

Test John Bates
 George Dillard

Martin Hall (wale)

A Court held for Essex County on the 18th day of Septemb^r
 1725. The within last will of Martin Hall Deced was proved
 by the oath of Mary Hall Executrix therein named
 Test W. Beveridge Clerk

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

To 1 iron spitt	. 3.-	To 2 old wheels	. 6.-
To 1 featherbed and furniture	4.10.-	To 3 pr. of old wool cards	. 3.-
To 2 featherbeds and furniture	6.10.-	To 1 pr. of old Pott hooks	. - .6
To 1 iron Pestle	. 1.-	To 111 pounds of Pott Iron	1. 7.9
To 47 pounds of old iron	. 3.11	To 1 copper sauce pann	. 3.-
To one grubing hoe	. 2.-	To 28 pounds of old brass	1. 8.-
To 1 hat shell (?)	. 1.-	To 8 old cyder casks	1. 5.-
To 1 looking glass	. 4.-	To 3 hives of bees	.15.-
To 1 warming pann	. 7.-	To 1 parcel of shoemakers tools	. 4.-
To 1 hone	. 1.6	To 7 old Lasts	. 3.-
To 1 Earthen Pottle	. 1.6	To 1 molatto girl	10. - -
To 1 peper box	. .1	To 3 (?)	. 1.6
To 1 small (?)	1. - -	To 1 parcel of old lumber	.15.-
To 2 frying Panns	. 6.-	To 9 cow hides	1.16.-
To 3 Iron wedges	. 4.-	To 2 cows and calves	4. - -
To 3 bedsteds	.15.-	To 1 Earthen Pann	. - .6
To 2 old Looms	1. - -		<u>22.18.3</u>
"To 1 parcel of old wedges and gears	1. - -	To Cash	1. 3.10
To 6 Earthen potts	. 8.-		<u>61.17.11</u>
			85.19. 5

Brought over 17.19.-

"... have valued and appraised the Estate of Martin Nall deced as witness our hands this 23 day of September 1728

David Scott
 Rich'd Gatewood
 Thomas Burnett
 Mary Nalle

"To 1 negro man named Bristol not valued

At a Court held for Essex County at Tappahannack on Tuesday the 19 day of November 1728 This Inventory and Appraisement of the Estate of Martin Nalle Dec'd being returned and admitted to record."²⁵

On 11 July 1729 receipts for "nine pounds fourteen shillons and one penny," their part of Martin Nalle's estate, were signed by John Ennis and Betty Ennis and Thomas Dillard and Winifred Dillard. The signature on a similar receipt dated 14 July 1729 appears to be "Ame Wm. Frazer." All three receipts were presented to the Essex County Court by Mary Nalle on 15 July 1729.²⁶

July 11. 1729
 Recd. of Mary Nalle the Receiver of Martin Nalle's Estate
 Nine pounds fourteen shillons & one penny recd by us Out of the Estate of Martin
 Nalle Dec'd
 David Scott
 Rich'd Gatewood
 Betty Ennis

July 11. 1729
 Then a Recd. of Mary Nalle the Receiver of Nine pounds fourteen shillons & one penny
 One penny being the part of the Estate of Martin Nalle Dec'd recd by me
 David Scott
 Rich'd Gatewood
 Tho Dillard
 Winifred Dillard

July 14. 1729
 Then recd. from Mary Nalle the Receiver of Nine pounds fourteen shillings &
 One penny being part of Martin Nalle's Estate Dec'd
 Tho Dillard
 Winifred Dillard
 Ame Wm. Frazer

July 15. 1729
 On this 15th day of July 1729 I Mary Nalle the Receiver of the Estate of Martin Nalle Dec'd
 have presented to the Court the following Receipts and Accounts to record
 (Test) Mary Nalle

MARTIN NALLE

Mary (Aldin) Nalle died after 22 Mar. and before 1 Apr. 1734, when her nuncupative will was sworn to by Joseph Burnett and Winifred Dillard.²⁷

Nuncupative Will of Mary Nalle

"Memorandum that Joseph Burnett aged about twenty three years made oath that Mary Nall on the twenty second day of March Desired him to take notis that she give to hir son Nathan Nall one negro boy called Jeme Atkinson and she give a fether bed that she purchased sence hir husband dyed to hir daughter Agness and she give all her wearing cloathes to her daughter Amey Frazer and she give to hir son Richd Nall two pewter basons three dishes and five plates and further saith not given under my hand this first day of April. 1734.

Wm. Daingerfield

"At a court held for Essex County on the 22 day of May Ano. Dom. 1734. Joseph Burnett made oath to this his deposition as the Nuncupative will of Mary Nalle decd. which was ordered to be recorded."

"Memorandum that Winefrett Dilliard aged about Twenty nine years made oath that she heard Mary Nalle desire Joseph Burnett to take notis that she give to her son Nathan Nalle a negro boy called James Atkisson. and she likewise give a fether bed that she bought sence hir husband dyed to hir Daughter Agness Nall. and all hir waring cloaths she give to hir daughter Amey Frazer and further saith not given under my hand this first day of Appl. 1734.

Wm. Daingerfield

"At a court held for Essex County on the 22 day of May Ano. Dom. 1734 – Winifred Dillard made oath to this her deposition as the Nuncupative will of Mary Nalle decd. which was ordered to be recorded.²⁷

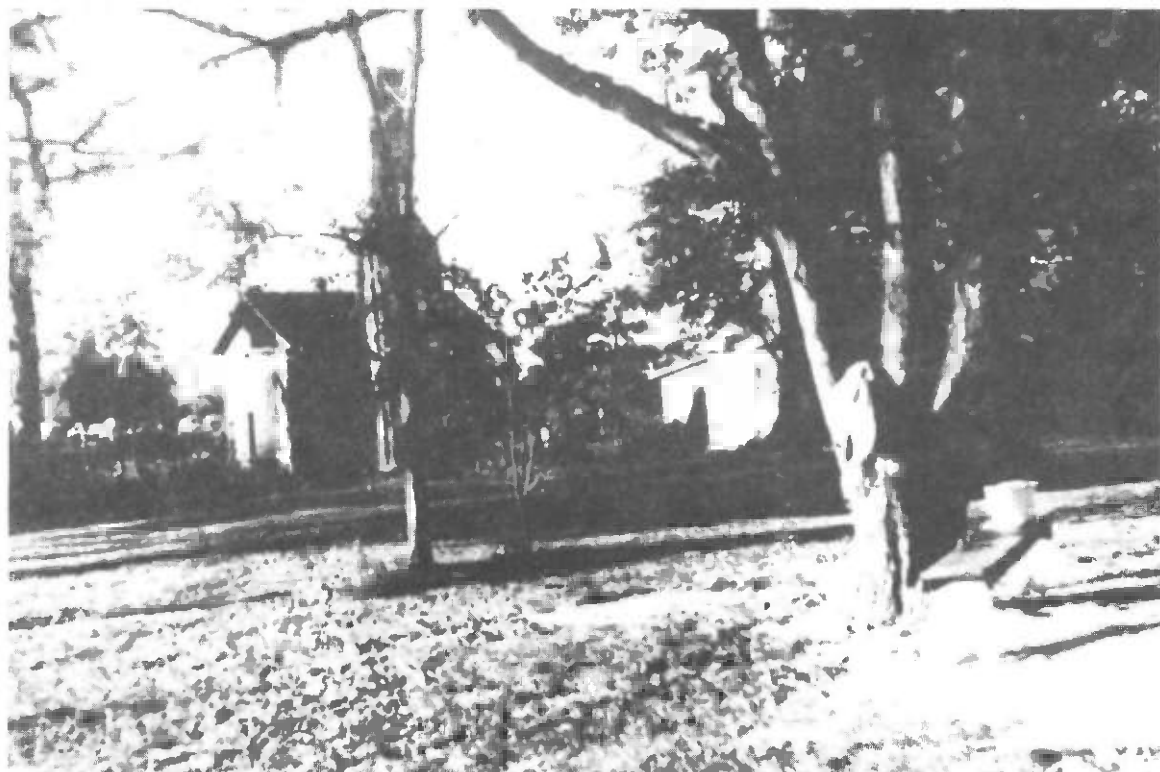
Martin Nalle and Mary (Aldin) Nalle were buried on their Essex Co., Va., property. When the land was sold by their son, John Nalle, he reserved the burial plot: "Excepting a piece of forty foot square for a burying place where Martin Nalle and Mary his wife lies buried."^{28,29}

On 22 May 1734 John Nalle, Thomas Dillard, Joseph Burnett, and Martin Nalle (Jr.) gave bond of two hundred pounds sterling to make an inventory of the personal property of Mary (Aldin) Nalle. The inventory and appraisement were returned to Essex County Court on 23 June 1734.³⁰

From 27 May 1734 through 24 July 1734 the sale of the personal estate of Mary (Aldin) Nalle took place. The accounts of the buyers were recorded on 16 Mar. 1741.³¹

"An Inventory of the Estate of Mary Nalle deced Sold by Auction to Sundry persons as follows

(Viz)			L	s	d
1734		John Nalle Dr.			
May	To	1 Negro man Named Bristol	26	00	00
27	To	1 Negro woman Named Judy	18	00	00
	To	1 Negro Girl Named Sarah	25	00	00
	To	1 Negro Girl Named Sue	22	00	00
	To	1 feather bed – furniture	02	15	00
June	To	Box Iron and heat (?)	00	02	00
27	To	a parcel of old Books	00	03	06
	To	2 old Wedges	00	03	00
	To	1 old Lancet and flems	00	01	00
	To	6 hoe eys & 1 Grubing hoe	00	03	06
			94	18	00
		Thomas Dillard Dr.			
July 12	To	1 Greator	00	00	04
	To	1 Sord and Scabard	00	06	04
	To	1 Warming Pan	00	05	06
	To	1 Candle box	00	00	02
	To	1 seader pail	00	03	05
	To	1 cow and calf	01	05	00
	To	5 sheep	01	00	00
	To	1 brass kettle	00	15	00
	To	1 Table Cloth	00	03	06
	To	1 Iron Pott	00	07	00



Work and toolhouse on Martin Nalle property near Tappahannock. The brick chimney is believed to have been part of the original house.



The abandoned 40 foot square burying plot on Martin Nalle's property – "where Martin Nalle and his wife lie buried." The right of burial is part of the Deed.

MARTIN NALLE

	To 1 cow hide	00	02	00
	To 1 Spinning Wheel	00	04	00
	To 1 Chest	00	03	02
	To 1 book called The London dispensatory	00	02	00
	To 1 Trundle bedsted	00	04	00
	To 1 Small Gilded Trunk	00	03	00
	To 1 Narrow ox	00	02	06
		05	07	06
	To 2 Hogds of Tobb weighing 1360 @ 18s per hundred	12	04	09
		17	12	03

		Martin Nalle Dr.		
1734				
May 27	To 1 horse and your bill	06	13	11
July 12	To a parcel of Tobb	00	05	00
	To 1 feather bed - furniture	02	00	00
		08	18	11

		John Hunt Dr.		
July 12	To 1 Iron Ladle	00	01	00
	To 1 Seador pail	00	03	00
	To 1 pepper box and pint pot	00	02	02
		06	02	

		George Richards Dr.		
1734				
July 12	To 1 small milk pan	00	00	10
	To 1 old Cullander	00	01	8½
	To 1 brass Cock	00	01	05
	To 1 heffer	00	10	02
	To 1 Cow Yearling	00	06	10
		01	00	11

		Joseph Burnett Dr.		
1734				
July 12	To 1 milk pan & Seador pigin	00	01	8½
	To 1 pr. of fier tongs & 1 Stear	01	00	9
	To 1 heiffer and yearling	01	03	00
	To 1 Iron Pessel	00	04	00
		02	09	5½

		Steven Lankford Dr.		
1734				
July 12	To 2 Sows and 8 shoats	01	15	00
	To 1 brass Cock and two Cyder Cask	00	08	8
	To 1 Cedar pail	00	04	0
		02	07	8

		Amey Fraizer Dr.		
1734				
July 24	To Thirteen pounds of pewter	00	06	6
	To 1 Glass Salt Seler	00	00	03
	To 1 barren Cow	01	00	0
		01	06	9

NALL. FAMILIES OF AMERICA

1734		John Barton Dr.			
June 13	To	2 butter Potts	00	03	6
	To	2 cows and calves	02	00	0
	To	1 barren cow	01	05	6
	To	3 yearlings	01	06	8
			04	15	8
1734		Joseph Wood Dr.			
July 12	To	2 Stears & 2 Stone Juggs	02	03	4
1734		John Ennis Dr.			
July 12	To	3 pr. of Wool Cards	00	03	0
	To	2 meal sifters	00	02	0
	To	2 Iron Potts & hooks	00	07	10
			00	12	10
1734		Thomas Burk Dr.			
July 18	To	1 trundle bedsted	00	04	06
1734		Francis Jones Dr.			
July 12	To	1 pr. of Sizars & 1 Stear	01	03	2
1734		Francis Hail Dr.			
July 12	To	1 pr. of Sizars & a Runlet	00	01	4½
1734		James Greenhill Dr.			
July 12	To	4 flag Chears	00	07	00
		John Boughan Dr.			
	To	1 paper Trunk	00	00	05
July		William Gatewood Dr.			
12	To	1 Earthen Cream pot	00	00	11
July		James Cogwell Dr.			
17	To	1 Cask & 1 pr. of wheels	00	12	00
July		George Radford Dr.			
18	To	2 Cyder Casks	00	03	09
	To	1 pr. of money Scails	00	04	02
			00	07	11
		John Griggs Dr.			
	To	2 old Syder Casks	00	01	06
		James Edmondson Dr.			
	To	Spice Morter & pessel	00	03	06

At a Court held for Essex County at Tappahannock on the 16th day of March Anno Dom. 1741.
This Sale of the Estate of Mary Nalle Decd. was returned and ordered to be Recorded."31

MARTIN NALLE

On 16 Mar. 1741 John Nalle and Thomas Dillard made an account of the administration of the estate of Mary Nalle:

“To	Cash pd. Agnes Nalle	L21.0.0
To	Cash pd. Richard Nalle	21.0.0
To	Cash pd, Francis Jones	2.11.1
To	Cash pd. Jonathan Haile	0. 6.0
To	Cash pd. John Hunt	0.14.6
To	Cash pd. James Edmondson	0.14.4
To	Cash pd. Amey Fraizier	11.00.0
To	John Nalls attorneys fee	1.01.6
To	Thos. Dillards attorneys fee	0.16.0
To	Cash pd. John Ennis	11.00.0
To	pd. Colo. Wm. Beverly 333lb. tob.	73.05.3

By the Estate of Mary Nalle dec'd 425.09.5”³²

The account for son Nathan Nalle was dated 18 May 1742: “By your part of your Fathers and Mothers Estate £21.0.0 By a Mulato Boy”³³

The following list of children of Martin and Mary (Aldin) Nalle was compiled from their wills and estate settlements. The exact order is unknown but estimated on the bases noted.

Children:

- B1. John Nalle, born probably about 1703.
- *B2. Winifred Nalle was born about 1705²⁷ in Essex Co., Va.^r Her date and place of death are unknown. She was named in the 1728 will of her father.² In 1729 she and her husband Thomas Dillard, signed a receipt for their share of Martin Nalle’s estate.²⁶ In 1734 at “aged about twenty-nine years” she attested to the nuncupative will of her mother.²⁷ On 15 Mar. 1749 “Thomas Dillard of the County of Culpeper Planter and Winifred his wife” sold a tract of land.³⁴ In Pittsylvania Co., Va., was recorded the will of a Thomas Dillard, dated 4 May 1774 and probated 22 June 1774. He named two sons, James Dillard and Thomas Dillard, but did not refer to a wife, so she was likely deceased by that time.³⁵
- *B3. Betty Nalle was born probably about 1706^{d,36} in Essex Co., Va.^r Her date and place of death are unknown. In 1729 she and her husband, John Ennis, signed a receipt for their share of Martin Nalle’s estate.²⁶ John Ennis purchased items at the sale of Mary Nalle’s estate.³¹ The will of John Ennis was dated 9 Oct. 1754 in Louisa Co., Va., and was probated 13 May 1762 in Albermarle Co., Va. In his will he named his two children, “Barbary” and “James,” and his wife “Elizabeth”. In the probate record, she was referred to as “Betty Ennis”.³⁷
- B4. Martin Nalle, born probably about 1707.
- * B5. Amey Nalle was born probably about 1709^{d,38} in Essex Co., Va.^r Her date and place of death are unknown. In 1728 “Ame Nall” witnessed her father’s will.² In 1729 a receipt for part of Martin Nalle’s estate signed “Ame Wm. Frazer” was entered into court by Mary Nalle.²⁶ In 1734 in the nuncupative will of Mary Nalle “she give all her wearing cloathes to her daughter Amey Frazer.”²⁷ In 1741 “Amey Fraizier” received the balance of her share of her parents’ estate.³² In 1734 in Spotsylvania Co., Va., an administrator’s bond was entered in the estate of a “Wm. Frazier.” No will was recorded.³⁹
- *B6. Agnes Nalle was born probably about 1712^{d,40} in Essex Co., Va.^r Her date and place of death are unknown. She was named in the nuncupative will of her mother, Mary Nalle in 1734: “she give a feather bed. . . to hir daughter Agness.”²⁷ Agnes Nalle was unmarried in 1741.³² It is believed that she may have later married Thomas Burk,⁴¹ who purchased the Martin Nalle property from John Nalle in 1734. The will of a Thomas Burk dated 8 Jan. 1765, was probated 12 Feb. 1768 in Essex Co., Va. He bequeathed to six children, but no wife was mentioned, indicating that she was probably deceased.⁴²
- B7. Richard Nalle, born probably about 1716.
- B8. Nathan Nalle, born probably about 1721.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

- ¹ Date estimated on the basis of his having attained his majority by the time of his arrival in the Colony of Virginia in 1701/02.
- ² Essex Co., Va., Wills, Bonds, and Inventories, Book 4, pp. 273-274. (G. S. Film No. 7431 Pt. 9)
- ³ Dates of writing and probate of his will.
- ⁴ Also found spelled Alldin, Allden, Alden, Aldyn.
- ⁵ Estimated on the probable birthdate of their assumed first child, John Nalle.
- ⁶ Essex Co., Va., Deeds, Vol. 12, pp. 115-116. (G. S. Film No. 7434 Pt. 1)
- ⁷ Parish Register, Christ Church, Middlesex Co., Va., 1653-1812 (Richmond, Va.: National Society of the Colonial Dames of America in the State of Virginia, 1897), p. 17.
- ⁸ See Chapter XLVI Willis, Aldin, and Kemp.
- ⁹ "The use of two given names often poses genealogical problems when attempts are made to correctly identify an individual. A child named Elizabeth Anne may be called Elizabeth in one record, Anne in another, and Anne Elizabeth and perhaps Elizabeth Anne in another. In addition to this it has often happened and still does, that a female might have decided to use another given name, completely different than the one she was given at birth." Frank Smith, The Lives and Times of Our English Ancestors (Logan, Utah: The Everton Publishers, 1969), pp. 147-148.
- ¹⁰ Middlesex Co., Va., Deeds 1703-1720, p. 351. (G. S. Film No. 7698 Pt. 2)
- ¹¹ Essex Co., Va., Deeds and Wills, Vol 14, Pt. 1, pp. 248-249. (G. S. Film No. 7431 Pt. 7)
- ¹² Essex Co., Va., Deeds and Wills, Vol. 17, p. 108. (G. S. Film No. 7434 Pt. 2)
- ¹³ Middlesex Co., Va., Wills 1675-1798, p. 29. (G. S. Film No. 7700 Pt. 1).
- ¹⁴ Middlesex Co., Va., Wills 1675-1798, p. 56.
- ¹⁵ Virginia Land Grants and Patents No. 9, 1695-1706, p. 427. Correspondence 1965, State Library, Richmond, Virginia.
- ¹⁶ In 1704 all Virginia landowners had to pay the King a Quit Rent of one shilling for every 50 acres of land.
- ¹⁷ Letter of Henry E. Christiansen, Supt. Research Department, Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah, to Albert Nalle, Philadelphia, Pa., 22 Mar. 1960. Courtesy of Albert Nalle.
- ¹⁸ The surname NELLE appears nearly as frequently in English records as NALLE. No connection or substitution has been found. They appear to be separate surnames.
- ¹⁹ Essex Co., Va., Deeds and Wills, Vol. 12, pp. 163-165. (G.S. Film No. 7434 Pt.1)
- ²⁰ Essex Co., Va., Deeds, Vol. II, pp. 260-264. (G.S. Film No. 7513 Pt. 7)
- ²¹ Essex Co., Va., Court Orders Vol. 4, Pt. 1, p. 150; Pt. 2, p. 277. (G.S. Film No. 7432 Pt.1)
- ²² Essex Co., Va., Deeds and Wills, Vol. 14, pp. 197-199.
- ²³ Essex Co., Va., Deeds and Wills, Vol. 14 Pt. 1, p. 514.
- ²⁴ Essex Co., Va., Deeds and Wills, Vol. 15, p. 47. (G. S. Film No. 7431 Pt. 7)
- ²⁵ Essex Co., Va., Wills, Bonds, and Inventories, Book 4, pp. 274a, 275, 275a. (G. S. Film No. 7431 Pt. 9)
- ²⁶ Essex Co., Va., Wills, Bonds, and Inventories, Book 4, p. 301.
- ²⁷ Essex Co., Va., Wills, Bonds, and Inventories, Book 5, pp. 271-272 (G. S. Film No. 7439 Pt. 1)
- ²⁸ Essex Co., Va., Deeds, Vol. 20, pp. 86-92. (G. S. Film No. 7434 Pt. 5)
- ²⁹ See Appendix A.
- ³⁰ Essex Co., Va., Wills, Bonds, and Inventories, Book 5, pp. 285-287.
- ³¹ Essex Co., Va., Wills, Bonds, and Inventories, Book 6, pp. 368-370. (G. S. Film No. 7439 Pt. 2)
- ³² Essex Co., Va., Wills, Bonds, and Inventories, Book 6, p. 366.
- ³³ Essex Co., Va., Wills, Bonds, and Inventories, Book 6, p. 370.
- ³⁴ Culpeper Co., Va., Deeds, Vol. A, p. 144. (G. S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 4)
- ³⁵ Pittsylvania Co., Va., Deeds and Wills, Vol. 5, pp. 409-410. (G. S. Film No. 7899 Pt. 7)
- ³⁶ Estimated on the basis of her marriage before July 1729.
- ³⁷ Albermarle Co., Va., Will Book 2, pp. 122-123. (G. S. Film No. 7203 Pt. 3)
- ³⁸ Estimated on the basis of her having been married between April 1728 and July 1729.
- ³⁹ Clayton Torrence, Virginia Wills and Administrations 1632-1800 (Richmond, Va.: The William Byrd Press, Inc., 1930), p. 159.
- ⁴⁰ Estimated on the basis of her being of age by 1734, since no guardian was appointed for her.
- ⁴¹ Albert Nalle, Nalle Family Records, pp. 5 and 9.
- ⁴² Essex Co., Va., Will Book 12, pp. 156-159. (G.S. Film No. 7431 Pt. 10)

whereas the above bounden John Stalls hath bargained and sold
unto the within named Thomas Burke and his heirs for ever
a certain tract dividunt or parcell of Land lying and being in
the aforesd County of Essex and parish of Southwarham containing
one hundred and sixty five aers and hundred & fifty five
aers whereof being part of a tract of three hundred aers
purchased by Richard Kemp of Middlesex County & conveyed
by the sd Kemp to Mary Stalls mother to the sd John Stalls
as by the sd Richd Kemp's deed dated the fifth of June in the
year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and five it doth
fully appear and the other four aers being part of a dividunt
purchased by Martin Stalls of James Boughan deid and bequeath'd
by the sd last will and testament of his father the sd Martin Stalls
to the sd John Stalls all which sd lands and premises are in the
possession of him the sd within named Thomas Burke by
virtue of the sd above bounden John Stalls his deed of Sale
& Release bearing date the 17th and 18th of April last past

**JOHN NALLE (SON OF MARTIN)
SECOND GENERATION**

B1. JOHN NALLE (Martin) was born probably about 1703,^{d,1} near Tappahannock in Essex Co., Va.,^f and certainly before 1707, since he appears to have been of age by 1728, the date of his father's will.² His parents were Martin and Mary (Aldin) Nalle. In a deed of 21 Apr. 1734 John Nalle conveyed certain tracts of land: "... Land that was given by will to the said John Nalle by his father Martin Nalle, deceased. . ." and "... conveyed by the said [Richard] Kemp to Mary Nalle mother of the said John Nalle. . . deed dated the fifth of June. . . seventeen hundred and five."³ By virtue of the deed of 1705 from Richard Kemp and Elianor his wife to her daughter "Mary Naule," John Nalle could not have inherited this land had he not been Mary's own son, an "heire of her body."⁴ John Nalle died after 1781 and before 19 Aug. 1782, date of probate of his will, in Culpeper Co., Va.⁵ He and his wife are believed to have been buried on John Nalle's Hazel River property about eight miles west of present Culpeper, Va. The land is now owned by Nalle descendants in the Durant family. Few of the native field stone markers remain in the original burying ground, located in a grove of locust trees.⁶

John Nalle married probably about 1725 and certainly before 17 Apr. 1734 to Mary Brown — "by the said John Nalle or Mary his wife."³ She was the daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Coleman) Brown.⁷ In his will, dated 11 Mar. 1745, Daniel Brown bequeathed property "... to my daughter Mary Nalle. . ." John Nalle gave bond for William Brown who presented his father's will for probate.⁸ Birthdate of Mary (Brown) Nalle is unknown, but presumed to be about 1705. She was living in 1780 at the time John Nalle's will was written,⁵ and her name appeared on the Culpeper Co., Va., tax list of 1783.⁹

The records do not indicate with certainty when John Nalle moved to the region that is now Culpeper County. This area was in Essex County before 1720; became in 1720 part of Spotsylvania County; in 1734, Orange County; and in 1749, Culpeper County. A man could have lived on the same land and been a resident, successively, of all four counties.

In 1723 Daniel Brown of South Farnham Parish in Essex Co., Va., (he was to become John Nalle's father-in-law) for 9600 pounds of tobacco bought from Larkin Chew 800 acres of land in St. Georges Parish, Spotsylvania Co., Va., joining Colonel John Robertson.¹⁰ This location is now in the present Culpeper County.¹¹ In 1724 "Daniel and Elizabeth Brown of Spotsylvania County" sold land in Essex County to Joseph Mann of South Farnham Parish.¹²

John Nalle may have moved with the Browns to Spotsylvania County, for it was there on 22 Feb. 1725 that he witnessed the will of James Sams, second husband of his mother's sister Katherine.¹³ On 3 Sept. 1727 he is reported to have witnessed a deed in St. Georges Parish in Spotsylvania County.¹¹ In 1728 he and others were ordered to send their tithables to work on the road:

"Court of July 2, 1728. . . and from the said [John] Waller's bridge to Mattapaney (?) Church and Daniel Brown is appointed overseer — and ordered that all the male tithables on the south side of the river that belong to the Hon.: . . Daniel Brown, . . John Naul, . . . and Robert Coleman plantions [sic — plantations?] do help him clear this land."¹⁴

On 26 June 1731 John Nalle received from Lieutenant Governor William Gooch, representing the Colony of Virginia, a grant of four hundred acres of "new land" in St. Georges Parish in then Spotsylvania County on the "... South Fork of the Goard Vine River in the Goard Vine Fork against the Mouth of Devil's Run. . . to a small white oak. . . between two flat Rock Stones on the Devil's Run. . ."¹⁵ This location is about eight miles west of present Culpeper, Va., on the Culpeper — Sperryville highway. The little stream called Devil's Run has retained its original name; however, the Goard Vine is now known as the Hazel River. The two flat rock stones became the site of a mill which was associated with the Nalle family for several generations.¹⁶

The original copy of the grant is not extant.¹⁷ However, a copy of the wording, which included repetitious passages that were part of such grants, has been preserved and contains the following prerogatives:

"With all Woods Underwoods Swamps Marshes Lowgrounds Meadows Feedings and his due share of all Veins Mines and Quarries. . . and the Rivers Waters and water courses therein contained Together with the privileges of Hunting Hawking Fishing Fowling and all other profits. . ."

In addition to the rent of one shilling yearly per fifty acres "to be paid upon the feast of Saint Michael the Arch-Angel,"¹⁸ within three years, three acres of every fifty were to be cultivated and improved.¹⁹

In an order of the Spotsylvania County Court of 5 Apr. 1732, "On petition of Isaac Norman he is discharged from being overseer of the road from the Mountain Tract to Jonas Jenkins at the Great Mountain and John Naul is ordered to serve in his room and all the tithables that serve under said Norman do serve under the said Naul to help clean and keep in repair the said road." On 7 Aug. 1733 "John Nalle is discharged from being Overseer of the road from the Mountain Tract. . ."²⁰ At the Court of 4 Oct. 1732 John Nalle was one of four men designated as qualified to "value the buildings, works, and improvements" made by William Duff on a certain tract of land "in this county."²¹



Burying Ground of Nalle, Griffin and Durant families on Hazel River Mill property



One of the "two flat Rock Stones" mentioned so often in the grants. They were apparently the abutments of the mill dam. Durant house on hill in background.

In 1734, following the death of his mother, John Nalle sold to Thomas Burke the Essex Co., Va., property that he had inherited from his parents, "excepting a piece of forty foot square for a burying place where Martin Nalle and Mary his wife lies buried."³

On the twenty-first day of May 1734 John Nalle, with James Farguson and Saml. Farguson as his bondsmen, was legally bound as the guardian of his two minor brothers, Richard Nalle²² and Nathan Nalle.²³

John Nalle was among those persons who returned to court the inventory of the estate of his mother, Mary Nalle, on 18 June 1734.²⁴ With Thomas Dillard on 16 Mar. 1741 he presented an account of the division of the Estate of Mary Nalle, deceased.²⁵ On 18 May 1742 John Nalle exhibited in Essex County Court the settlement of the guardianship account of his brother Nathan Nalle.²⁶

In Orange Co., Va., are recorded other business transactions of John Nalle: a suit with David Kinkead in 1739;²⁷ an order for "setting post" in 1741;²⁸ a "petition for a road" in 1742;²⁹ and a suit with John Newport in 1743.³⁰

John Nalle's first recorded purchase of land was 25 Mar. 1747 in then Orange Co., Va., for one hundred acres of land "in the Guord Vine Fork" "on Hazell river" from Edward Dillard and his wife Elizabeth.³¹

On 29 June 1748 John Nalle received his second land grant, "a certain tract of waste and ungranted land" in the "County of Orange" containing 495 acres "on both sides of the South Fork of the Goard Vine River." The land was adjoining William Brown and John Brown and extended "to a Hickory standing on a Hillside a little below the Damm between two flat Rocks near the Devil's Run. ." This grant was signed by the "Right Honorable Thomas Lord Fairfax. . . Proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia."³²

Culpeper County was formed from Orange County in 1749 and the first County Court was held on 18 May 1749. "There were no towns or villages in the county. The nearest town was Fredericksburg. None of the seven main roads of the colony even touched Culpeper County. Much of the land in the county was yet to be settled. To map this land a surveyor was needed, and so at the third court which was held July 20, 1749, a young man named George Washington presented a commission from the President and Masters of the College of William and Mary appointing him surveyor of Culpeper County."³³

The town of Fairfax, established in 1759 by an Act of the General Assembly, was frequently referred to in historical accounts as "Culpeper Court House." Thus in 1870 the name of the town was officially changed to Culpeper.

On 26 Jan. 1767 John Nalle and Mary his wife of Bromfield Parish, Culpeper Co., sold to William Brown "five acres and a half of land lying on both sides of Hughes River. . . Including one water grist mill. . ."³⁴

John Nalle owned a sizable plantation and several Negroes. From items listed in the inventory of his estate, certain activities of his life are evident. He raised cattle, hogs, sheep, geese, bees, and tobacco; he owned horses and a wagon. He undoubtedly made good use of his carpenters and coopers tools. Perhaps he wore his "spectacles" when reading or writing, and provided entertainment with his "fiddle". His "old gun" and "two old steel traps" may have been indicative of game that was at one time more plentiful.³⁵

Although his age precluded his taking an active part in the American Revolution, John Nalle gave his support by furnishing beef and flour. "I do hereby certify that I have received for publick use of Mr. John Nalle Two hundred and Seventy five pounds Beaf. . . this 14th day of October 1781."³⁶ Another receipt for "Beef and Flower" was dated 27 Nov. 1780.

WILL OF JOHN NALLE

In the name of God Amen —

I John Nalle of Brumfield Parish in the County of Culpeper being Weak of body but of Sound mind and Memory do ordain this my Last Will and Testament — I Recommend my Soul to God that gave it me Trusting thro' the Merits of my Dear Redeemer to be made Partaker of Everlasting and my Body to be buried at the Direction of my Executors hereafter Named in this my Last Will —

And as for my Temporal Estate I give and bequeath it in the Following manner

To Witt

My Will and Desire is that all my Just Debts be first Paid.

Item. I give and Bequeath to my Beloved Son Richard Nalle the Tract of Land Whereon he now lives containing by a survey made by James Graves two Hundred Thirty one Acres be the same more or Less to him and his Heirs for ever, also one feather Bed.

Item. I give and Bequeath to my Beloved Son John Nalle the Tract of Land whereon he now lives containing one Hundred and Eighty Seven Acres be the same more or Less as by a Survey then laid off for him by James Graves and it is bounded as Followeth, Viz. Beginning at two Red Oaks and a Hickory on the Banks of the River the South Side thereof at the upper end of a piece [of] Low ground and Runs thence East over a Steep Point of Rocks Twenty poles to a Pine and a Maple on a Small Branch Thence South 62 Degrees East, Fifty four poles to a bunch of Maples and a Red Oak on Devils Run Just below my Mill thence down the Several Courses of the Run to the Beginning; also I give to my Grandson John Nalle Son of my Son John Nalle and Elizabeth Nalle his Mother, a Negro Girl Named Patty to him and his Heirs for Ever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son William Nalle Ten Shillings Also to his Son John Nalle Son of my son William Nalle and Susanna his wife one Negro Girl Named Fanny to him and his Heirs for Ever

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

also to Mary Nalle Daughter to my Son William Nalle and Susanna his Wife one Negro Girl Named Lucy to her and her Heirs for Ever If Either of my two Grandchildren die without Lawful Heirs of their Bodies then their Part to be Equally divided amongst the Rest of my Son William Nalles Children then Living.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Francis Nalle the Tract of Land whereon I now live above my Son John Nalles Land With the Mill and other improvements also a Negro Woman Named Phillis and a Negro Girl Named Sall and their Increase to him and his Heirs for Ever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Son James Nalle all my Land on the North side of Hughes River above my son Richard Nalle's Land. my son Francis Nalle to Keep possession of the Land where he now lives till after my wife descease then to Return to my Son James Nalle and his Heirs for Ever.

Item. I Lend to my daughter Agatha Hill half the Service of a Negro Woman named Jinncy During my Daughters life the other half of the said Negroes Service to my Grandson James Sims from the time of My Daughters marriage to Russel Hill, and after My Daughters Descease I give the Said Negro Woman Jinncy and her Increase to my Grandson James Sims to him and his Heirs for Ever also Ten Shillings to my Daughter Agatha Hill and her Heirs for Ever.

Item. I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Mary Sims Ten Shillings to her and her Heirs for Ever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Ann Burk Ten Shillings to her and her Heirs for Ever.

Item. I lend to my Daughter Sims one Negro Woman Named Sarah during her natural life and after her Descease I give and bequeath the said Negro Woman and her Increase to my said Daughters Children to be Equally Divided to them and their Heris for Ever also Ten Shillings to my Daughter Elizabeth Sims and her heirs for Ever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Gressel Parker one Negro Woman named Sue and her Increase to her and her Heirs for Ever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my Daughter Amie Morriss one Hundred Acres of Land adjoining unto John Dillard and Martin Nalle and Job Pophams Lands also I give and bequeath to my Grandson Martin Morris Son of William Morris and Amie Morris his Wife a Negro Boy Named Harry to him and his Heirs for Ever.

Item. I lend unto my Loving Wife for and During her Natural life or Widowhood the Tract of Land and Plantation whereon I now live also all my Slaves not before Bequeathed and all my Stock and furniture of all Kinds Also my Will and Desire is that all the Negroes and personal Estate after my Wifes Decease or Marriage be Equally Divided amongst my Children Richard Nalle William Nalle Francis Nalle James Nalle Agatha Hill Mary Sims Gressel Parker Elizabeth Sims Anne Burk and Amie Morris to them and their Heris for Ever - also my Will and Desire is that If my Son Martin Nalle should appear then my Will Bearing date 1777 to take place otherwise this to Remain in full force Power and Virtue.

And lastly I do Constitute and appoint my Loving Wife Mary Nalle and my Sons John Nalle and Francis Nalle Executors of this my Last Will and Testament Revoking and Disannuling all others by me before made In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and affixed my seal this sixteenth Day of September 1780.

John Nalle (L.S)

Signed Sealed and Acknowledged
in Presents of us

Joseph Hedges
John Brown
John Harbison

Whereas the Land I give to my Daughter Amey Morris in the Within Will is only for During her Natural Life after her decease I give and bequeath the said Land to my Grandson Martin Son of William Morris and Amey his Mother to him and his Heirs for Ever.

John Nalle

Test
John Brown
Thomas Brown

At a court held for Culpeper County the 19th day of August 1782 This last Will and Testament of John Nalle Decd. was Exhibited to Court by the Executors therein named and was prov'd by the Oaths of Joseph Hedges John Brown Witnesses thereto and Together with the Codicil recorded and on the motion of the said Executors Certificate is Granted them for Obtaining probate Thereof in due form They having Given Bond and made Oath thereto and Given Bond and Security - According to Law.

Test John Jameson C of Court⁵

In the Name of God Amen

I John Halle of ~~Spanish~~ Spanish in the County of Guilford
being Weak of body but of sound mind and Memory do ordain
this my Last Will and Testament

I Recommend my soul to God that gave it me Trusting that the
Merits of my Dear Redeemer to be made Partaker of everlasting
and my Body to be Buried at the Direction of my Executors hereafter
named in this my Last Will

And as for my Temporal Estate I give & bequeath it in the Following
Manner

To Wilt

My Will and Desire is that all my Just Debts be first Paid
Then I give & bequeath to my Beloved son Richard Valle the
Tract of Land whereon he now lives containing by a Survey
made by James Graves two Hundred & thirty one Acres, be the same
more or less to him and his Heirs for ever, also one feather Bed

From I give & bequeath to my Beloved son John Halle the Tract of Land
whereon he now lives containing one Hundred & eighty seven Acres be the
same more or less as by a Survey then laid off for him by James Graves
It is bounded as Followeth, Viz. Beginning at two Red Oaks & a
Hickory on the Banks of the River the South Side thereof at the upper
End of a piece Low Grounds, & Runs thence East over a Sleep Point of
Rocks Twenty poles to a Pine & a Maple on a small Branch Thence
South 62 Degrees East, Fifty four poles to a Spanish Oak, & a Hickory on
a Ridge thence North Eighty five Degrees East Eighty pole to a
Bunch of Maples & a Red Oak on Devils Run Just below my Mill
thence down the several courses lower part of the Run to the Beginning
also I give to my Grandson John Halle son of my son John Halle
& Elizabeth Halle his Mother, a Negro Girl Named Betty to him and
his Heirs for ever

Item I give and bequeath to my son William Nalle Ten Shillings, Also to his son John Nalle son of my son William Nalle & Susanna his wife, one Negro Girl Named Fanny, to him and his Heirs for Ever, also to Mary Nalle Daughter to my son William Nalle and Susanna his Wife one Negro Girl Named Lucy, to her and her Heirs for Ever If Either of my two last children die without Lawful Heirs of their Body, then their Part to be Equally Divided amongst the Rest of my son William Nalle's Children then living

Item I give and bequeath to my son Francis Nalle The Tract of Land whereon I now live above my son John Nalle's Land With the Mill & other Improvements also a Negro Woman Named Phillis & a Negro Girl Named doll and their Increase to him & his Heirs for Ever

Item I give and bequeath to my son James Nalle all my Land on the North side of Hughes River above my son Richard Nalle's Land, my son Francis Nalle to Keep possession of the Land where he now lives till after my wife's Decease then to Return to my son James Nalle and his Heirs for Ever

Item I Give to my Daughter Agatha Hill half the Service of a Negro Woman named Jimmy during my Daughter's life the other half of the said Negro's Service to my eldest son James Sims from the time of my Daughter's Marriage to Rufus Hill, and after my Daughter's Decease I give the said Negro Woman Jimmy and her Increase to my Grandson James Hill to him and his Heirs for Ever also Ten Shillings to my Daughter Agatha Hill and her Heirs for Ever

Item I give and Bequeath to my Daughter Mary Sims Ten Shillings to her and her Heirs for Ever

Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Ann Burk Ten Shillings to her and her Heirs for Ever

Item I lend my Daughter Sims one Negroe Woman, Named Sarah during
her Natural life and after her Decease I give and bequeath the said
Negroe Woman & her Increase to my said Daughters Children to be
Equally Divided to them and their Heirs for Ever also Ten Shilling
to my Daughter Elizabeth Sims and her Heirs for Ever

Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Griefel Parker one Negroe
Woman Named Sue and her Increase to her and her Heirs for Ever

Item I give and bequeath to my Daughter Amie Morris one Hundred
Acres of Land Adjoining unto John Dickard & Martin Nalle and
Job Prophams Lands also I give and bequeath to my Grandson Hudson
Morris Son of William Morris & Amie Morris his Wife a Negroe
Boy Named Harry to him and his Heirs for Ever

Item I lend unto my Loving Wife for and During her Natural life or Widowhood
the Tract of Land and Plantation whereon I now live also all my Stock and
before Bequeathes and all my Stock and furniture of all Kinds also my
Will and Desire is that all the Negroes and personal Estate after my Wifes
Decease or Marriage be Equally Divided amongst my Children Richard
Nalle William Nalle Francis Nalle James Nalle Agatha Nalle
Mary Sims Griefel Parker Elizabeth Sims Anne Burke & Amie Morris
to them and their Heirs for Ever - also my Will and Desire is that
If my son Martin Nalle should appear then my Will bearing Date
1777 to take place otherwise this to remain in full force Power and
Justice

And Lastly I do constitute and appoint my Loving Wife Mary Nalle
and my Sons John Nalle & Francis Nalle Executors of this my Last
Will and Testament Revoking and Defannulling all others by me
before made. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my Hand
and affixed my seal this Tenth Day of September 1780

I do hereby acknowledge
Joseph Heizer
John Brown
Thomas Brown

John Nalle (S.S.)

Whereas the Land I gave to my Daughter Amy Morris in the Within
Will is only for During her Natural Life after her Decease I give
and bequeath the said Land to my Grandson Martin Son of William
Morris & Mary his Mother to him & his Heirs for Ever

Test
John Brown
Thomas Brown

John Nalle

At a Court held for Subpena County the 19th Day of August 1787.

The Last Will and Testament of John Nalle Dec^d was Exhibited to the
Court by the Executors therein named and was proved by the Oaths of Joseph
Heizer John Brown Witnesses thereto and Together with the last and best
Mind's which was also proved by the Oaths of the Witnesses thereto. It
now to be Revoked and on the motion of the said Executors Certificate
is granted them for obtaining probate thereof in due form they having
given Bond and made Oath, Shule and Spon Bond and Security
According to Law.

Test, John Jamison Clk

JOHN NALLE'S INVENTORY

In Obedience to an Order of Culpeper Court bearing date [blank] We the Subscribers being first sworn, have valued and appraised the Estate of John Nalle Decd in Specie as follows –

Negro Man Harry	80.0.0	2 ^o Old Steel traps	0.10.0
Negro Man Tom	50.0.0	2 Hackels	0. 8.0
Negro Wench Sarah	20.0.0	Whip saw and file	1.10.0
Negro Wench Jude	35.0.0	Pr. Sheep Shears	0. 1.0
Negro Milly and Child	90.0.0	3 old tubs 6/old Chest2/	0. 8.0
Negro Wench Winny	75.0.0	2 Sickles 2/ old Gun 15/	0.17.0
Negro Wench Ja	80.0.0	Box iron & heaters	0. 5.0
1 Bay Horse	12.0.0	3 Jugs and 5 Bottles	0.10.6
1 Roan Horse	3.0.0	Spoon Molds & Ladle	0.15.0
1 Mare colt	6.0.0	2 Bottles,5 Vials, 1 Saut	0. 4.6
1 Mare	8.0.0	Money scales	0. 3.6
6 Sheep	2.2.0	Parcel Book	1. 5.0
1 Bed and furniture	10.0.0	1 Trunk 5/,3 bottles 1/6	0. 4.6
1 Bed and furniture	8.0.0	Coffee Mill	0. 3.0
Feathers for a bed with furniture	7.0.0	Pint Pot, Funnell & bowl	0. 4.0
5 Yds. full'd Cloth		1 Lanthorn	0. 3.0
17 Coat buttons	2.12.0	1 Old Sword	0. 2.0
3 Chests	1.10.0	3 pr. cards	0. 5.0
1 Desk	4.0.0	1 Pewter Tankard	0. 1.0
1 Square Desk	0.6.0	1 Looking glass	
6 Chairs	0.10.0	1 brush, pr. bellows,	
1 Wooling Wheel	0.15.0	2 pr. of sisors, Tob. ^o knife	0. 5.0
3 Linen Wheels	1.10.0	Candle Stick & Snuffers	
Parcel Carpenters tools	1.10.0	Wood Ware 11/,Stand2/	0.13.0
Parcel of Coopers tools	0.10.0	Earthen pan 2/,2 cream pots	4.0
Parcel pewter	2.10.0	12 Geese	0.18.0
Knives and forks	0. 5.0	4 Bee hives	1.10.0
Plantation tools	1.15.0	Razor and Ink pot	0. 3.0
3 Iron Pots, 2 hooks		Waggon cover	0.12.0
frying pan, 2 ladles	2.10.0	12 Head of hogs	3.10.0
flesh hooks & skillet		15 Head Cattle	21. 3.0
1 pr. tongs & shovel, 1 ax	0. 9.0	1 Pr. Spectacles	0. 1.3
Iron Kettle	0. 2.6	3 Iron Wedges	0.10.0
12 Tight Casks	4. 4.0	1 fiddle	0.15.0
Waggon and Gear	14.0.0	tob ^o box	0. 1.3

John Tutt
John Brown
Rich'd Parks

May 19th 1783

Returned into Court and Ordered to be Recorded.
Test John Jameson C of Court³⁵

Children:³⁷

- B1A. Richard Nalle, born about 1726.
- B1B. John Nalle, born about 1728.
- B1C. William Nalle, born about 1735
- B1D. Francis Nalle, born about 1740.
- B1E. James Nalle, born about 1740-1745.
- B1F. Martin Nalle, born about 1745-1750

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- B1G. Agatha Nalle, born about 1730
- B1H. Mary Nalle, born about 1735.
- B1I. Ann Nalle, born about 1735-1740
- B1J. Elizabeth Nalle, born about 1735-1740.
- B1K. Grissel Nalle, born about 1740-1745.
- B1L. Amie Nalle, born about 1740-1745.

References and notes:

- ¹John Nalle is presumed to have been of age when he witnessed the will of James Sams, 22 Feb. 1725.
- ²Essex Co., Va., Wills, Bonds, and Inventories, Vol. 4(1722-1730), pp. 273-274. (G.S. Film No. 7431 Pt.9)
- ³Essex Co., Va., Deeds, Vol. 20(1733-1736), pp. 86-92. (G. S. Film No. 7434 Pt. 1)
- ⁴Essex Co., Va., Deeds and Wills, Vol. 12, p. 115. (G.S. Film No. 7434 Pt. 1).
- ⁵Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book B, pp. 519-522. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 1)
- ⁶Albert Nalle, Nalle Family Records (Philadelphia: Privately Printed, 1967), p. 24.
- ⁷See Chapter XLVII, Nall Families of America.
- ⁸Albert Nalle, Nalle Family Records, pp. 24-25. (Original source quoted: Orange Co., Va., Will Book B, p.105).
- ⁹Augusta B. Fothergill and John Marsh Naugle, comp., Virginia Tax Payers, 1782-1787 (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1966 reprint).
- ¹⁰Spotsylvania Co., Va., Deed Book A (1722-1729). (G.S. Film No. 8113 Pt. 3)
- ¹¹William Nalle, Ancestors and Descendants of William Nalle of Val Verde, Culpeper County, Virginia (Culpeper: Privately Printed, 1970), p. G.
- ¹²Essex Co., Va., Deed and Will Book No. 14, p. 358. (G.S. Film No. 7431 Pt. 7)
- ¹³Spotsylvania Co., Va., Will Book A, pp. 39-40. (G.S. Film No. 8112 Pt. 1)
- ¹⁴Spotsylvania Co., Va., Order Book (1724-1730), p. 233. (G.S. Film No. 8114 Pt.1)
- ¹⁵Virginia Land Patents No. 14 (1728-1732) pp. 175-176. Correspondence 1965, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Va.
- ¹⁶Albert Nalle, Nalle Family Records, p. 22.
- ¹⁷Col. William Nalle, Culpeper, Va., has a photo copy of the original parchment, which he obtained before the original was lost when a relative's home burned.
- ¹⁸The feast day of Saint Michael the Archangel was observed on September 29.
- ¹⁹Albert Nalle, Nalle Family Records, pp. 30-31.
- ²⁰Spotsylvania Co., Va., Court Order Book (1731-1738), Part 2, pp. 201 and 241. (G.S. Film No. 8114 Pt. 1)
- ²¹Spotsylvania Co., Va., Deed Book A, p. 175.
- ²²Essex Co., Va., Will Book No. 5 (1730-1735), pp. 260-261. (G. S. Film No. 7439 Pt. 1)
- ²³Essex Co., Va., Will Book No. 5 (1730-1735), pp. 263-264.
- ²⁴Essex Co., Va., Will Book No. 5 (1730-1735), pp. 285-287.
- ²⁵Essex Co., Va., Will Book No. 6 (1735-1743), p. 366. (G. S. Film No. 7439 Pt. 2)
- ²⁶Essex Co., Va., Will Book No. 6 (1735-1743), p. 370.
- ²⁷Orange Co., Va., Court Order Book No. 1, p. 425. (G. S. Film No. 7847 Pt. 3)
- ²⁸Orange Co., Va., Court Order Book No. 3, p. 49. (G. S. Film No. 7847 Pt. 4).
- ²⁹Orange Co., Va., Court Order Book No. 3, p. 148.
- ³⁰Orange Co., Va., Court Order Book No. 4, p. 92. (G. S. Film No. 7847 Pt. 4)
- ³¹Orange Co., Va., Deed Book 10, pp. 480-481. (G. S. Film No. 7844 Pt. 6)
- ³²Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, Vol. G, p. 81. (G. S. Film No. 7117 Pt. 6)
- ³³William Nalle, Ancestors and Descendants of William Nalle of Val Verde, pp. 2-3.
- ³⁴Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book E, p. 429. (G.S. Film No. 7358, Pt. 6)
- ³⁵Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book C, pp. 13-14. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt.2)
- ³⁶Culpeper County Public Service Claims Certificate Book, Certificate No. 337, Virginia State Library, Richmond, Va. (correspondence 1967, Ruth Westerfield, Owensboro, Ky.)
- ³⁷Correct order unknown. All except Martin are in order as first named in John Nalle's will. See individual sketches for basis of estimated birthdates.

This Map
KENTUCKE,
 Drawn from actual Observations
 was on the 10th of the month of August
 1793 presented to the Honorable the Congress of the
 United States of America, and
 to his Excellency George Washington
 late Commander in Chief of these
 Army. By their
 Humble servant
John Wilson

Scale of 10 Miles to an Inch

The Stream of the Ohio is in every
 part Moderate, except the Rapids.



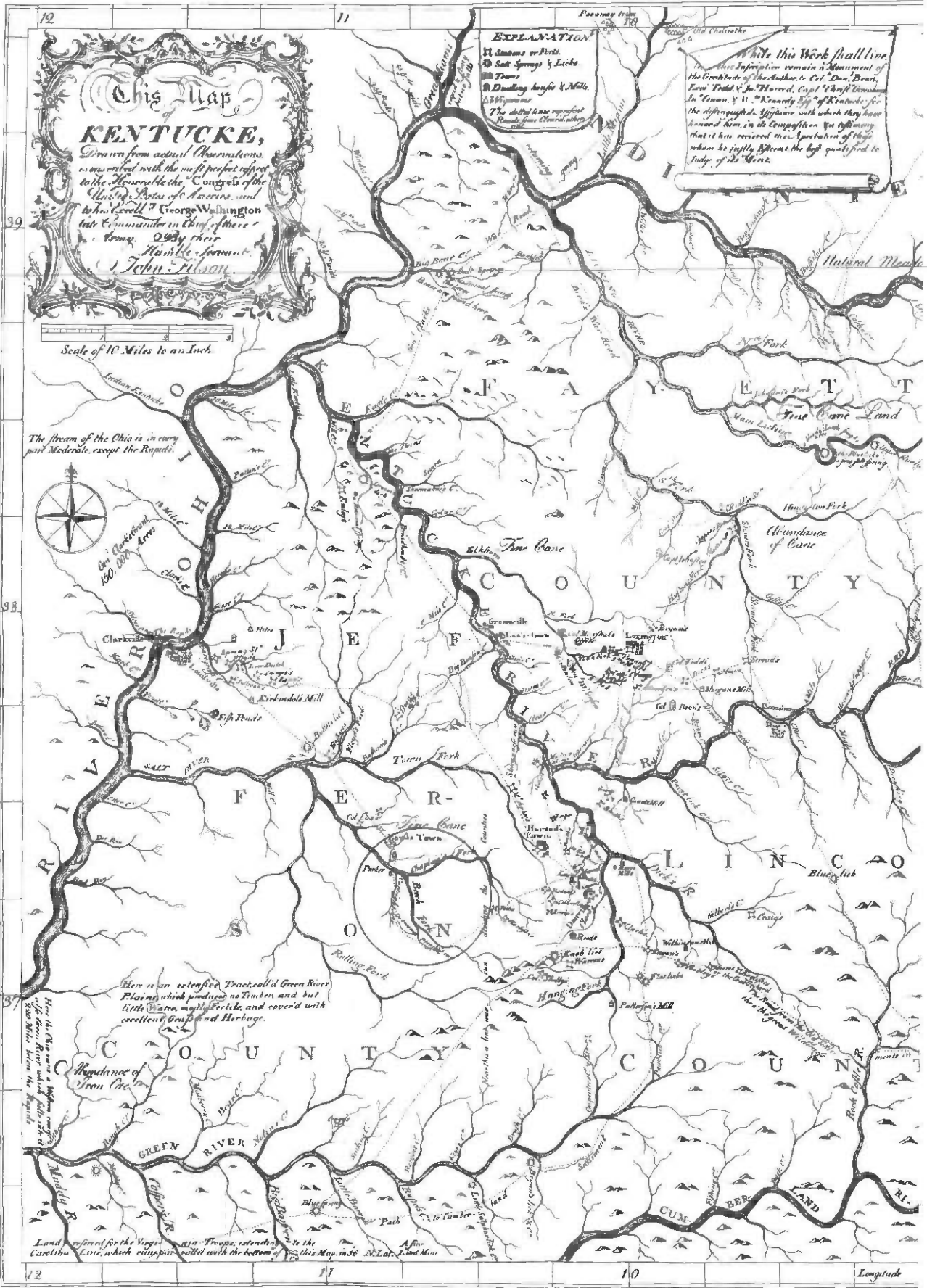
Here is an extensive Tract call'd Green River
 Plains which produce no Timber, and but
 little Water, might be made, and cover'd with
 excellent Grass and Herbage.

From the Ohio is now a Highway
 to the Green River which will save
 the trouble of going round the
 Mountains.

Land reserved for the Virginia Troops, extending
 to the Carolina Line, which runs parallel with the bottom of
 this Map, in 6 N. Lat. 36. 40. Min. A fine

EXPLANATION
 H Stations or Forts.
 S Salt Springs & Licks.
 T Towns.
 D Dangling bridges & Mills.
 R Rivers.
 The dotted line represent
 the Great North Western
 Path.

While this Work shall live
 this Inscription remains a Monument
 of the Gratitude of the Author, to Col. Dan. Boone,
 Lewis Todd & J. Harrod, Capt. V. Brown,
 Lt. Finley, & J. Kincaid for the
 discovery of the Passage with which they have
 honored him, in the Campaign of 1775
 that it has received the Approbation of those
 who he justly deserves the best quality first to
 Judge, of its Merit.



JOHN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS

THIRD GENERATION

B1A. RICHARD NALLE (John Martin) was born probably about 1726^{d,1} in then Spotsylvania Co., Virginia. He was the son of John and Mary (Brown) Nalle and by his father's will was bequeathed "two hundred thirty one acres" which was "the tract of Land whereon he now lives," "to my Beloved Son Richard Nalle."² Richard Nalle died in 1786 in Culpeper Co., Va.³

He was married probably about 1748 to Judah.⁴ Her maiden name and parentage are unknown. She was probably born about 1728. Judah Nalle was listed in the 1810 census of Culpeper Co., Va., the only person in her household and over forty-five years of age.⁵ She was not listed in 1820, so was likely deceased.⁶

The first record located for "Richard Nalle Junr,"⁷ was a marginal notation on a recorded grantee deed of his Father: "Delivered to Richard Nalle Junr. the 13 Day of November 1747."⁸

On 4 Sept. 1750 "Richard Nalle junior of the County of Culpeper" was granted 400 acres of "waste and ungranted land in the Fork commonly called the Gourd Vine Fork in the said County." Also mentioned in the description of the land was "Giants Castle Mountain." The grant was from "The Right Honourable Thomas Lord Fairfax. . . Proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia!"⁹

On 19 Oct. 1778 Richard Nalle and his wife sold the 400 acres of land "in the goardvine fork of Rappahannock River Joining on the Lower side Giants Castle Mountain."¹⁰

During the American Revolution Richard Nalle supplied beef and on 14 Aug. 1783 received '3L/11s/5p for "beef fur. C.P. Law as per cert."¹¹

In 1780 Richard Nalle was issued "Land Office Treasury Warrants" for land in Kentucky. He was subsequently granted several hundred acres in then Jefferson County, most of it located on the waters of Beech Fork.¹²

Whether Richard Nalle ever saw his Kentucky land is doubtful, for on 7 Dec. 1785, "Being sick of Body But of sound Mind and memory" "Richard Nall of Culpeper County" made his last will. Probated 18 Dec. 1786, the will named his wife Judah and "my Daughter Susannah Burk her heirs of her Body Equally Divided among all the Children the Land at Cantuckey in Jefferson County on Salt River."³ The inventory of his estate included horses, cattle, hogs, furniture, tools, dishes and cooking ware, a flax wheel and a loom, a parcel of old books, and one old gun.¹³

No records have been located to indicate that Richard Nalle left any other surviving children unnamed in his will.

Child:

B1A1. Susannah Nall, born probably about 1750.

References and Notes:

¹He was probably of age in 1747 at the time of a grantee deed of his father. See note⁸.

²Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book B, pp. 519-522. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 1)

³Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book C, pp. 218-219. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 2)

⁴In Richard Nalle's will her name is spelled Judah, as it is on the 1810 census of Culpeper Co., Va., Is one deed it is spelled Judith and the signature on the deed is Judy.

⁵1810 Census, Culpeper Co., Va., n.p.

⁶1820 Census, Culpeper Co., Va., nil.

⁷The "Junr." distinguished him from his uncle, Richard Nalle.

⁸Orange Co., Va., Deed Book 10, pp. 480-481. (G.S. Film No. 7844 Pt. 6)

⁹Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, Vol. G, p. 415. (G.S. Film No. 7117 Pt. 6)

¹⁰Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book I, pp. 69-70. (G.S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 8)

¹¹Culpeper Co., Va., Public Service Claim Comm. Book II, p. 106. Correspondence 1969, Beryl Morgan Williams, Kansas City, Kans.

¹²Williard Rouse Jillson, comp., The Kentucky Land Grants, Filson Club Publication No. 33 (Louisville: Standard Printing Co., 1925), p. 99.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

¹³Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book C, pp. 253-254.

BIB. JOHN NALLE (John, Martin) was born probably about 1728^{d,1} in then Spotsylvania Co.,^r Va., a son of John and Mary (Brown) Nalle. In his father's will he was referred to as "My Beloved Son John Nalle" and was bequeathed "the tract of land whereon he now lives Containing one hundred and Eighty Seven Acres. . . on Devils Run just below my Mill."² John Nalle died in 1817 in Nelson Co., Ky.³

The marriage of John Nalle and Elizabeth Parker may have occurred about 1750-1755.⁴ She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Parker. On 12 June 1765 John Nall and his wife Elizabeth (among other Parker heirs) were grantees in a deed from Thomas McGuire and his wife Elizabeth, who had been the wife of John Parker, deceased.⁵ Elizabeth (Parker) Nalle died probably in Nelson Co., Ky.,^r possibly about 1819^d, as her name disappeared from the Nelson Co., Ky., tax list at that time.⁶

On 15 Aug. 1765 John and Elizabeth (Parker) Nalle sold 680 acres on Mountain Run in Culpeper Co., Va., which appears to have been the land they had received in the deed from Thomas McGuire. Sale price of the land was "one hundred and twenty pounds current money of Virginia."⁷

John Nalle supported the colonial cause during the American Revolution by furnishing supplies. Among the Public Service Claims of Culpeper Co., Va., are two certificates of "John Nalle, Junr." — one for "Five Hund. pounds Beef" and the other for "Two hundred and fifty pounds Beef for which payment at the rate of two pence per pound shall be made according to Law passed last May." Dates of the certificates are 14 Oct. 1781 and December 1781.⁸

By the will of his brother, Martin Nalle who is believed to have died in Kentucky in 1780, John Nalle had received a share of Martin Nalle's estate, which included land in both Virginia and Kentucky.⁹ In a deed dated 13 Dec. 1788 John Nalle sold his land in Culpeper Co., Va., the tract of 187 acres which he had inherited from his father, and "Forty Eight acres which he the said John Nalle holds by Will of his Brother Martin Nalle dec'd." These two tracts of land were sold to his brother Francis Nalle.¹⁰

In Kentucky John Nalle and his wife joined the families of brothers and cousins who had previously settled there. His name appeared on the Nelson Co., Ky., tax list of 4 Dec. 1792 as John Nall Sr.¹¹ In 1799 he was mentioned in a letter written by a nephew, John Nalle of Washington Co., Ky., to Francis and Anne Nalle, his parents, in Culpeper Co., Va. ". . . Uncle John Nalle seems very hearty but does not hunt and fish so much as formerly."¹²

He was reported on the Nelson Co., Ky., tax list dated 30 Aug. 1800,¹³ and the listing in the 1810 census of Nelson Co. indicated that both he and his wife were over forty-five years of age.¹⁴

On 17 Mar. 1814 "John Nalle Sen. . . being at an advanced age" made his will. ". . . After the decease of my aforesaid wife the plantation whereon I now live. . . I give to the heirs male and female of my son John Nalle. . ." ". . . my son John shall have the use and benefits of one half of the negroes and the land whereon I now live for and during his natural life after the decease of my wife." "I give to my daughter Catharine Brown the land whereon she now lives it being the land that was left me by my Brother Martin Nalle. . ." He appointed his grandson John P. Brown the executor. However, at the time of probate, 18 Aug. 1817, ". . . the executor in said will. . . being without this state and Elizabeth Nalle the widow of the dec'd having relinquished her right of administering on the motion of James F. Nalle¹⁵ administration. . . was granted to him. . ." Coleman Brown and Thomas Lewis were his securities.³ John Nalle had lived to be nearly ninety years old. The appraisal of his estate was returned to court 17 Nov. 1817.¹⁶ The account of the sale of the estate was recorded 19 Apr. 1819.¹⁷ The "partition of the slaves of John Nalle" to his son John Nalle and daughter Catharine Brown was submitted in court 2 June 1819.¹⁸

Children:

B1B1. John Nalle, born probably about 1755-1760.

B1B2. Catharine Nalle, born probably about 1755-1760.

References and notes:

¹Named second in his father's will and based on the estimated birthdate of his brother Richard Nalle.

²Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book B, pp. 519-522. (G. S. Film No. 7357 Pt 1)

³Nelson Co., Ky., Will Book C, pp. 531-532. (G. S. Film No. 481454)

⁴Estimated on the basis of John Nalle's being at least twenty-one years of age.

⁵Clara McCormack Sage and Laura Sage Jones, comp., Early Records Hampshire County, Virginia, (Now West Virginia) (Delavan, Wis.: Privately Printed, 1939), p. 37.

⁶Nelson Co., Ky., Tax Lists, 1815-1820.

⁷Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book E, pp. 15-16. (G.S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 6)

⁸Culpeper County Public Service Claims Certificate Book, Certificates No. 338 & No. 323. Correspondence, 1967. Ruth Westerfield, Owensboro, Ky.

⁹Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book B, p. 408.

¹⁰Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book O, pp. 459-460. (G.S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 10)

¹¹Charles B. Heinemann, comp., First Census of Kentucky 1790 (Baltimore: Southern Book Co., 1956), p. 71. This is a tax list substitution since the original 1790 Federal census schedules are not extant.

¹²Letter of John Nalle to his parents Francis (John, Martin) and Anne Nalle, dated 23 June 1799 from Washington Co., Ky., to Culpeper Co., Va. (Correspondence, 1977, William Nalle, Culpeper, Va.) The full text of the letter appears in the sketch of NEA#B1D2 John Nalle (Francis, John, Martin) in Chapter IV, Nall Families of America.

¹³G. Glenn Clift, comp., Second Census of Kentucky 1800 (Frankfort: Kentucky Historical Society, 1954). (Tax list substitution)

¹⁴1810 Census, Nelson Co., Ky.

¹⁵James F. Nalle was John Nalle's nephew, the son of Francis and Anne (Gatewood) Nalle.

¹⁶Nelson Co., Ky., Will Book C, pp. 542-543.

¹⁷Nelson Co., Ky., Will Book D, pp. 84-86. (G.S. Film No. 481455)

¹⁸Nelson Co., Ky., Will Book D, pp. 113-114.

B1C. WILLIAM NALLE (John, Martin) may have been born about 1730-1735^{d.1} in then Spotsylvania or Orange Co., Va.^f The son of John and Mary (Brown) Nalle, in his father's will of 1780 he was bequeathed ten shillings.² William Nalle died in 1803 in Fauquier Co., Va.³

Very little is known of William Nalle's wives. The names Susanna and Sarah may have been used to refer to the same person, either interchangeably or erroneously in the records. Although the name Susanna appeared later – in 1780 in John Nalle's will – it most likely referred to an earlier time. "I give and bequeath. . . Also to his Son John Nalle son of my son William Nalle and Susanna his wife. . . also to Mary Nalle Daughter to my Son William Nalle and Susanna his wife. . ." ² The given name Sarah appeared in grantor deeds of 1771⁴ and 1773,⁵ "Between William Nalls and Sarah his wife of the County of Fauquier."

William Nalls remarried 28 Apr. 1796 in Fauquier Co., Va., to Mary Blythe. Bondsman was James Lawler.⁶

William Nalle apparently served in the Culpeper Militia during the French and Indian War. On 25 Mar. 1756 an Act to raise the militia was passed by the colonial government. Among those enlisted from Culpeper County was "Wm. Nalle, the Elder."^{7,8}

In a grantee deed dated 26 July 1771 William Nalle⁷ was identified as a blacksmith. His residence was in Leeds Parish, Fauquier Co., Va. Paying "one hundred and five pounds current Money of Virginia" for 354 acres on Broad Run,⁹ in separate deeds of 1771⁴ and 1773⁵ "William Nalls and his wife Sarah" sold the land for a total of four hundred eighty pounds.

In early November 1780 Robert Scott of Fauquier Co., Va., sold four tracts of land. One tract of 400 acres on Little Cacapeon Mt. was sold to William Nall. He witnessed the other three deeds, joined by his son William Nall, Jr., Thomas Doughty, James Lawler, and others. John Bailie and Thomas Doughty were two of the other grantees.¹⁰

William Nalls was listed on the tax list of Fauquier Co., Va., in 1783.¹¹

The frequent use of Nalls instead of Nalle or Nall resulted in the permanent form NALLS being used by all of William Nalle's descendants. Henceforth, Nalls will be used in this book for the descendants of William Nalle (John, Martin.).

No will was found for William Nalls, but the inventory and appraisal of his estate was recorded in Fauquier Co., Va., 23 May 1803. Among items listed were his "black Smiths Tools and Sundry Iron," "one loom not finished," farming tools, cooking ware, three cows, a mare and colt, one sow and pigs, one saddle and bridle, beds and furniture, and "sundry books." One of the appraisers was James Lawler.³ In the "administration account" it appears that as late as March 1803 William Nalls was in the process of administering the estate of Thomas Doughty.¹² This would indicate that William Nalls died between 16 Mar. and 23 May 1803, probably in Fauquier Co., Va.

No further records have been found in Fauquier Co., Loudoun Co., Fairfax Co., or Prince William Co., Va., for William Nalls' son John and daughter Mary who were mentioned in his father's will, nor have any of their descendants been located. All later Northern Virginia Nalls families appear to have been descendants of the son, William Nalls, Jr.

Children:

*B1C1. John Nalle

*B1C2. Mary Nalle

*B1C3. Elizabeth (Nalle) Nalls, born before 1765, living alone in 1810,¹³ possibly a spinster.

B1C4. William (Nalle) Nalls, born probably about 1764.¹³

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

- ¹ Estimation based on order named in his father's will and that he was of age in 1757, at the time of the French and Indian War. See Note number eight.
- ² Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book B, pp. 519-522. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt.1).
- ³ Fauquier Co., Va., Will Book 3, p. 430. (G.S. Film No. 7512 Pt. 3)
- ⁴ Fauquier Co., Va., Deed Book 4, pp. 236-238. (G.S. Film No. 7513 Pt. 6)
- ⁵ Fauquier Co., Va., Va., Deed Book 5, pp. 432-435. (G.S. Film No. 7519 Pt.2)
- ⁶ Fauquier Co., Va., Marriage Bonds Vol. 1, p. 453 & Vol. 2 p. 50. (G.S. Film No. 7519 Pt.2)
- ⁷ William Armstrong Crozier, ed., Virginia Colonial Militia 1651-1776 (Baltimore: Southern Book Co.,1954), p. 72.
- ⁸ Living at that time were two William Nalles. They were first cousins, sons of the brothers, John Nalle and Martin Nalle. It is believed that John Nalle's son William was a few years older than Martin Nalles' son William. Therefore the distinguishing term "the Elder" was used.
- ⁹ Fauquier Co., Va., Deed Book 4, pp. 225-228.
- ¹⁰ Clara McCormack Sage and Laura Sage Jones, comp., Early Records of Hampshire County Virginia, (Now West Virginia) (Delavan, Wis: Privately Printed, 1939), p. 53.
- ¹¹ Augusta B. Fothergill and John Marsh Naugle, comp., Virginia Tax Payers 1782-1787 (Richmond, Va.:1940).
- ¹² Fauquier Co., Va., Will Book 4, pp. 197-198. (G.S. Film No. 7512 Pt.3)
- ¹³ 1810 Census Fauquier Co., Va.

B1D. FRANCIS NALLE (John, Martin) was born probably about 1740^d in then Orange Co., Va.^r He was the son of John and Mary (Brown) Nalle and by his father's will was bequeathed "The Tract of Land whereon I now live above my son John Nalles Land With the Mill and other Improvements. . ."¹ Francis Nalle died in 1816 in Culpeper Co., Va.²

"Francis Nalle married Ann³ Gatewood. . . This seems to have been reported and accepted by all who have looked up family history, and the name Gatewood starts appearing in the family with his children."⁴ They are believed to have married about 1762,^{d,5} although no record of the marriage has been located. She may have been a daughter of Richard and Frankie (Tyler) Gatewood. Richard Gatewood's will, probated 18 Dec. 1777, named a son Larkin Gatewood.⁷ Francis and Ann (Gatewood) Nalle gave the name, Larkin Gatewood Nalle, to their youngest son, so there may have been some connection. As the records seem inconclusive as to Ann (Gatewood) Nalle's parentage, so they are also as to her date of death. On 2 Mar. 1805 Francis Nalle and Ann, his wife, sold 260 acres of land on Devils Run to their son William Nalle.⁸ In a deed of gift dated 6 June 1806, Francis Nalle conveyed to his son Jesse Nalle certain land on Devils Run.⁹ The fact that Francis Nalle's wife was not mentioned in the second deed has led to the determination that she was probably deceased by that time.¹⁰ However, in the 1810 census schedule of Culpeper Co., Va., in the household of Francis Nalle, a male of 45 and upward, is also listed a female in the same category.¹¹ Possibly the omission of Ann (Gatewood) Nalle's name on the deed was an oversight, and she was still living in 1810. However, she must certainly have been deceased by 1816, as there is no record of a dower allotment in the division of Francis Nalle's estate.¹²

In correspondence and a deed dated after 1800, Francis Nalle was referred to as "Captain".¹³ This title came to him as a result of his service during and possibly after the American Revolution. On a list of "the classes" of militia in Culpeper Co., Va., for January 1781, Francis Nalle was listed as Captain of Culpeper Militia Company 52. Serving under him was his younger brother, James Nalle.¹⁴ In a pension application of 1832, Austin or Augustine Bradley, aged 85, declared that "he was drafted in the militia from Culpeper Co., Va., as an orderly sergeant in the company of Capt. Francis Nalle and marched to the Malbin (Malvern) Hills below Richmond and was stationed there."¹⁵

Francis Nalle in 1780 and 1782 was issued Land Office Treasury Warrants for land in Kentucky.¹⁶ Entries were made and surveys completed for 1392½ acres on Beech Fork in then Jefferson and Nelson Counties in the name of Francis Nalle.¹⁷

However, Francis Nalle continued to reside on the land left him by his father in Culpeper Co., Va. Deeds there indicate that he purchased much of the land sold by his brothers and cousins as they left for the "New Country" of Kentucky.¹⁸ Francis Nalle was listed as a tax payer in 1783¹⁹ and acted as Executor of the estate of his deceased brother Martin Nalle in 1787.²⁰

As some of his sons moved to Kentucky, he both gave and sold to them his land there, including an additional amount he had inherited from his brother Martin Nalle's estate: 291 acres to John Nalle;²¹ 892½ acres to Larkin Nalle²²; and 500 acres to James Nalle, his brother.²³ As previously noted, Francis Nalle also sold and gave land in Culpeper Co., Va., to his sons, William Nalle⁸ and Jesse Nalle.⁹

Francis Nalle apparently died intestate²⁴. "The year of his death, 1816, was determined by an accounting so dated from Martin Nalle, which is among the family papers."² The inventory of his estate, made 27 Dec. 1816, lists

only a few articles of personal property, but twenty-seven slaves- "from old and infirm, no value" to men at \$650.²⁵ Albert Nalle, a descendant of Francis Nalle and his son Jesse Nalle, has written:

"The time and business of settling an estate must have been an exciting one at that period. Apparently the appraisers took several days at the job. They were housed and fed. All the slaves were collected for appraisal also, an inhuman process as seen from later years. The following is from the family papers:

'The estate of Francis Nalle, dec'd. to Jesse Nalle, 1816.

To finding the whole of the negroes belonging to the said estate say from Christmas until the New Year, with diet and drink.

To finding Caty and her children together with Indy, Ginney, Fillis, old and infirm. from Christmas until they are decided with bread, meat, and drink.

To finding the balance of the negroes while they were deciding and appraising the whole with their board. To furnishing meat and drink for the Commissioners and Parties interested while they were appraising and deciding the estate.' No amounts were shown.

A scarcely legible, torn tax receipt, dated 1817, shows⁶ 3 slaves \$2.10. 1003 acres, \$6.72'.²⁶

"From a study of the Division of Estate of Francis Nalle. . . it seems that Francis Nalle made a practice of giving a slave, a bed and furniture, and other articles, [cows, horses, pigs, cash] to each of his children when they reached the age of 21 years or when they married."²⁷ These "advancements received" were accounted for in the final distribution of the estate.¹²

The order of the children of Francis and Ann (Gatewood) Nalle is as their names appeared in the Division of Estate¹² and as confirmed by census and family records.²⁸

Children:

- B1D1. William Nalle, born about 1764.
- B1D2. John Nalle, born about 1766.
- B1D3. James F. Nalle, born 28 August 1768.
- B1D4. Jesse Nalle, born 17 Apr. 1773.
- B1D5. Clara Nalle, born about 1775.
- B1D6. Martin Nalle, born about 1777.
- B1D7. Nancy Nalle, born about 1779.
- B1D8. Amy Nalle, born about 1781.
- B1D9. Larkin Gatewood Nalle, born about 1783.

References and notes:

¹Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book B., pp. 519-522. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt.1)

²William Nalle, Ancestors and Descendants of William Nalle of Val Verde, Culpeper County, Virginia (Culpeper: Privately Printed, 1970), p. 21.

³Ann was also spelled Anne.

⁴Albert Nalle, Nalle Family Records (Philadelphia: Privately Printed, 1967), p. 34.

⁵Estimated on the basis of his probable age, and probable birthdate of their first child.

⁶Essex Co., Va., Will Book 11, p. 248.

⁷Spotsylvania Co., Va. Will Bk.

⁸Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book AA, p. 68. (G.S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 16)

⁹Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book FF, p. 282. (G.S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 18)

¹⁰William Nalle, Ancestors and Descendants of William Nalle, p. 21.

¹¹1810 Census, Culpeper Co., Va.

¹²Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book H, p. 14. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt.3)

¹³William Nalle, Ancestors and Descendants of William Nalle, p. 21.

¹⁴A List of The Classes (Militia) In Culpeper Co., Va., for January 1781. (A booklet) (G.S. Film No. 7363 Pt. 2).

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

¹⁵Virginia Revolutionary Pension Applications, Vol. IX, Abstracted and comp. by John Frederick Dorman (Washington, D.C.: 1964), pp. 46-47.

¹⁶Williard Rouse Jillson in his book, Kentucky Land Grants, p. 5, stated, "The law [of 1778] further required that all future land purchases must be made by means of land warrants. These were issued in any number and amount depending upon the desire of the purchaser. . . The earliest of these are known as the Virginia Grants. . . issued by the Commonwealth of Virginia."

¹⁷Williard Rouse Jillson, comp., Kentucky Land Grants, Filson Club Publication No. 33 (Louisville: Standard Printing Co., 1925) p. 99.

¹⁸Culpeper Co., Va., Deeds Index, Grantee and Grantor. (G.S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 1, Pt. 2, Pt.3)

¹⁹Augusta B. Fothergill and John Marsh Naugle, comp., Virginia Tax Payers, 1782-1787. (Richmond, Va.: 1940).

²⁰Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book O, p. 116. (G.S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 10)

²¹Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 7, pp. 51-52. (G.S. Film No. 482737)

²²Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book C, pp. 118-119. (G.S. Film No. 31312 Pt. 3)

²³Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 6, pp. 50-51.

²⁴Culpeper Co., Va., probate records indicate no will of record by Francis Nalle. Intestate; not having made a valid will.

²⁵Culpeper Co., Va. Will Book H., p. 113. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt.3)

²⁶Albert Nalle, Nalle Family Records, pp. 35-36.

²⁷William Nalle, Ancestors and Descendants of William Nalle, p. 25.

²⁸For specific references see individual sketches in Chapter IV, Nall Families of America.

B1E. JAMES NALLE (John, Martin), was born probably about 1740-1745^{d,1} and surely by 1748² in then Orange Co., Va., in what is now Culpeper County, on his father's farm about eight miles west of the present town of Culpeper.³ His parents were John and Mary (Brown) Nalle. By his father's will James Nalle was bequeathed "all my Land on the North side of Hughes River above my son Richard Nalle's Land."³ James Nalle died in Nelson Co., Ky., in March 1814.^{4,5} He and his wife were said to have died in the same week of what was then called "cold plague."⁴

James Nalle married by 1769.⁶ However the records do not indicate the name of his wife before 1785.

Culpeper Co., Va., deeds of 1785 refer to land sold by "James Nalle and Elizabeth his wife."^{7,8} In 1810 "James Nall and wife Elizabeth of Nelson Co., Ky.," conveyed land.⁹ A biographical sketch of a daughter, Fanny (Nall) Hill states she "was born June 30, 1787, and is the daughter of James and Elizabeth (Kelly) Nall, who came from Culpeper Court House, Va., to Nelson County [Ky.] . . . She was one of fourteen — seven girls and seven boys."

¹⁰ Elizabeth Kelly's father may have been William Kelly who owned land adjoining the land of James Nalle's father, John Nalle, on Hazel River in Culpeper Co., Va.¹¹ William Kelly apparently died intestate and no record of his children has been located.¹² James Nalle and his wife named their first known child William. Elizabeth (Kelly) Nalle died in March, 1814.⁴

However, among descendants of a son, James N. Nall, who was born 30 Aug. 1782, a tradition exists that James Nalle married a Miss Humphrey. Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky., has stated: "An old lady, Sallie C. Shacklett (granddaughter of George Humphrey and Barbara Jenkins) told me her grandfather's sister married James Nall. She didn't remember her given name, but said one of her sisters married 'Timeth' Tichenor; another, Rebecka Humphrey, married William Kendrick; and that James N. Nall and his wife Susannah Kendrick, were 'own' cousins."¹³ John I. Owen of Woodlawn, Virginia, relates that among recollections of his grandmother, Mary Ellen (Gregory) Nall, which he recorded in 1917, was the statement, "James [N.] Nall, whose mother was [an] Humphrey, married Susan Kendrick."¹⁴

Hardin Co., Ky., marriage records disclosed that the wife of 'Timeth' Tichenor was Elizabeth Humphrey,¹⁵ so it seems certain that Elizabeth, wife of James Nalle was not this Elizabeth Humphrey. George Humphrey and Elizabeth (Humphrey) Tichenor, and seven brothers and sisters, including Raleigh Humphrey, were named in the will of their father, John Humphrey, Sr., who died in Hardin Co., Ky. about 1812.¹⁶ Their ages, established by marriage and census records indicate that they were not of James Nalle's generation, but were a generation younger. According to a biographical sketch of his grandson, Raleigh Humphrey "was reared in Virginia,"¹⁷ indicating that John Humphrey's family migrated to Kentucky from Virginia.

Rebecka, wife of William Kendrick, was not a sister of George Humphrey and Elizabeth (Humphrey) Tichenor. No records have been located to prove she was in fact an Humphrey. William Kendrick referred to her in his will as "my beloved wife Rebecka Kendrick."¹⁸ Estimating on the basis of her children's ages, she and any sisters or brothers could have been of James Nalle's generation. In fact, two of her daughters married two of James Nalle's sons.¹⁹

Therefore, we may conclude that if James Nalle were married to a Miss Humphrey, she must surely have been his wife prior to 1787; she could have been a sister to Rebecka (Humphrey?) Kendrick and John Humphrey, Sr.; and she could have been the mother of James Nalle's eldest children.

However, exhaustive research in the records of Culpeper Co., Va., and surrounding counties, as well as in Nelson, Washington, and Hardin Counties, Ky., did not produce conclusive evidence in resolving the question of James Nalle's wife or wives. Marriage records of Culpeper Co., Va., are not extant before 1785.

In the Revolutionary War James Nalle served as a soldier in the Culpeper Militia under his brother, Capt. Francis Nalle. Military actions in which he participated are unknown, but his name appears on "A List of the Classes in Culpeper County for January 1781, for Recruiting this States Quota of Troops to serve in the Continental Army." Culpeper County was to furnish one hundred and six men. The militia was divided into 106 divisions or classes, and one man was drafted from each division. James Nalle was listed in Division No. 52, but was not the draftee.²⁰ James Nalle also furnished supplies, and he received credit as recorded in Public Service Claim Book II, August 14, 1783.²¹

By the will of his brother Martin Nalle who died in 1780, and of his father, John Nalle who died in 1782, James Nalle had inherited land in Culpeper Co., Va. In September and October of 1785 James Nalle and Elizabeth his wife sold the tracts of land in preparation for their move to Kentucky.

"... the said James Nalle and Elizabeth his Wife for and in Consideration of the sum of Eighty pounds... do Grant bargain sell fee off and Confirm unto the said Ben Gaines. . . all that Tract or parcel of Land situate and lying in the County of Culpeper and Bromfield parish where Francis Nalle now lives it being formerly the property of John Nalle Deceased and Will'd to his son James Nalle. . . Containing by Estimation One Hundred and thirty Five Acres. . ." ²²

Another tract of two hundred and fifty acres, part of John Nalle's Northern Neck patent, James Nalle and Elizabeth his wife sold for one hundred twenty pounds to Frances Botts.²³

"... James Nalle and Elizabeth his wife for and in consideration of Twenty Seven pounds. . . Have Granted Bargained and Sold. . . unto the said Francis Nalle. . . certain Tracts and parcels of Land Lying and being in the County of Culpeper. . . on Devils Run. . . being formerly the property of Said Martin Nalle Dec'd [and] was given by him by Will to Rich'd Nalle, John Nalle, Francis Nalle, and James Nalle to be Equally Divided Between them. Therefore the Said James Nalle and Elizabeth his wife do Bargain Grant Sell. . . all their whole wright and Title and Claim of the Part of the said Tract of Land that fell to them by and according to this will. . ." ²⁴

On a land warrant issued by the State of Virginia in 1780, James Nalle in 1785 was the recipient of 500 acres of land in then Jefferson Co., Kentucky. The area was to become Nelson and Washington Counties.

Patrick Henry Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia to all to whom these presents shall come Greeting Know ye that by Virtue and in consideration of a land office Treasury Warrant Number 2859 and issued the 24th day of February 1780 there is granted by the said Commonwealth unto James Nall a certain tract or parcel of land containing five hundred acres by survey bearing date the 25th day of April 1783 lying and being in the County of Jefferson on the south side of the Beach Fork opposite Martin Nall's three hundred and sixty seven acre survey and about a mile and quarter above the mouth of Hardins Creek and bounded as followeth (To Wit) Beginning at an ash and Beech tree thence West down the Beach fork three hundred and twelve poles to a Black Oak Beach and White Oak on the Banks of said fork thence South two hundred and fifty six poles to two Sugar trees and Hickory thence East three hundred and twelve poles to three sugartrees and Black Walnut on the side of a Hill thence North two hundred and fifty six poles to the Beginning with its appertinences [sic] to have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with its appertinences to James Nall and his heirs forever In Witness whereof the said Patrick Henry Esquire Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia hath hereunto set his hand and caused the lessor seal of the said Commonwealth to be affixed at Richmond on the second day of December on the year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty five and of the Commonwealth the Tenth. (signed) P. Henry.²⁵

The records do not indicate with certainty when James Nalle moved his family to Kentucky. However, several references imply that they were there by 1787. The Hardin Co., Ky., census reports for 1850 and 1880,²⁶ list the birthplace of Fanny (Nall) Hill as Kentucky.²⁷ The 1850 census of Muhlenburg Co., Ky., shows the birthplace of her triplet brother, Richard Nall, as Kentucky.²⁸

The FIRST CENSUS OF KENTUCKY, 1790, a tax list substitute for the non-extant federal schedules of Kentucky, draws from the 1792 tax list for Nelson County. James Nall was among those listed.²⁹ His name also appears under Nelson County in the SECOND CENSUS OF KENTUCKY 1800, another tax list substitute.³⁰

In addition to his five hundred acre land grant, James Nalle came to own other land in Nelson and Washington Counties, Ky. In 1797 he purchased land from his brother, Francis Nalle, who had remained in Virginia.³¹ In 1804 he bought land from the heirs of his deceased brother, Richard Nalle.³² The records indicate that he probably inherited land of his deceased brother, Martin Nalle.

In 1801 "James Nalle and Elizabeth his wife" sold portions of his five hundred acre survey,³³ and in 1810 he sold other land in Washington Co., Ky.⁹

James Nalle was listed in the 1810 census of Nelson Co., Ky.; the enumeration appears to include his unmarried children.³⁴

A deed of 1810 indicates that James Nalle was an Elder in the Mill Creek Baptist Church on Nelson Co., Ky. In the position of Elder, James Nalle negotiated a deed for three acres of land "on the waters of Mill Creek" from "John Batsell and Elizabeth his wife," "for the sole benefit of the said Baptist Church. . ." ³⁵

James Nalle died intestate in Nelson Co., Ky., apparently in March, 1814. The records indicate that the sale of his personal property took place 16 Apr. 1814, and amounted to \$3283.00. Among items sold was the Family Bible to Robert Batsel for \$7.00.⁵ The appraisalment of James Nalle's estate was returned to court and ordered to be recorded on 19 Sept. 1814.³⁶

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

An indenture recorded in Nelson County reveals the names of James Nalle's heirs:

This Indenture made This May the seventeenth one thousand eight hundred and sixteen Between William Nalle and Elizabeth his wife Martin Nalle and Elizabeth his wife James Nalle and Susannah his wife Richard Nalle and Mary his wife Francis Nalle Clayborn Vaughn and Mary his wife Thomas Batsel and Grizza his wife John Batsel and Ann his wife John Hill and Fanny his wife of the County of Washington of the State of Kentucky John Nalle and his wife Rebecca of Hardin County and State of Kentucky Richard Jenkins and Catherine his wife Robert Batsel Philip Bennet and Lucy his wife of Nelson County and State of Kentucky of the first part and James F. Nalle of Nelson County of the second part Witness that we party of the first part all being legal heirs of James Nalle Snr. deceased of the County of Nelson and the State of Kentucky aforesaid in Conformity of a bond given by the said James Nalle Snr. to James F. Nalle for the conveyance of one hundred acres of land. . . do bargain, sell, and convey a certain tract or parcel of land. . . in consideration of one hundred dollars. . . it being one half of Martin Nalle's two hundred acre military survey undivided. . . lying and being in Nelson County on the North side of Beech Fork. . .³⁷

In another indenture of the same date, 17 May 1816, the same listed heirs (excepting Robert Batsel) sold to Robert and Nathaniel Batsel "in consideration of the sum of two thousand dollars. . . a certain tract or parcel of land containing two hundred and twenty one acres. . . lying in Nelson County. . ." The document was signed by the twenty three "Heirs and representatives" of James Nalle.³⁸

The final settlement with the administrators. William Nalle and John Batsel Jr., was recorded 17 May 1819.³⁹ The distribution to the heirs was as follows:

Richard Nalle	\$412.75
Jas. Nalle	\$412.75
Martin Nalle	\$412.75
Philip Bennet	\$432.75
Robt. Batsel	\$433.75
Claborn Vaughn	\$413.75
Francis Nalle	\$412.75
Wm. Nalle	\$413.75
John Hill	\$432.75
Thomas Batsel	\$423.75
Richard Jenkins	\$423.75
John Nalle	\$413.75
John Batsel	\$425.75
	\$5,464.75

Richard Jenkins	Reppens Gymnos	0 50
Richard Nalle	jointer and Bit	1 00
Thos. L. Thompson	3/4 auger	0 37
Robert Batsel	1/2 inch and half auger	0 75
Thomas Batsel	1/2 inch auger	0 25
Robert Batsel	1/2 inch auger	0 37 1/2
Mats Ambrose	do	0 25
John Nalle	drawing knife	0 75
John Batsel	do	0 00 1/2
Robert Batsel	flexa hatchle	5 50
John Nalle	hand saw	2 25
James Nalle	Orap hook	0 50
Richard Nalle	hand ax	1 75
Martin Nalle	Sheep Bill	0
Thomas Pitts	Clavis	0 60
John Slack	Coopers Adax	0 67
James F. Nalle	2 blisors	1 87 1/2
Honny Lewis	Pitch fork	0 87 1/2
William Hendrick	hammer	0 25
Claborn Vaughn	Frow	1 50
Richard Jenkins	Iron wedge	0 60 1/2
Richard Nalle	do do	0 87 1/2
Charles Springer	shovel	1 60 1/2
Crax Wathan	grubbing hoe	1 0
Richard Nalle	wedding hoe	1 0
Crax Wathan	do do	0 60 1/2
John Batsel	wedding hoe	0 50
Richard Jenkins	do do	1 6
C. Talbot	rythe	0 25
Richard Nalle	Chipping ax	2 50
Charles Springer	do do	0 75
Thomas Rhodes	stitcher	1 50
Thomas Batsel	log chain	5 50

A Bill of sale of the personal property of James Nalle deceased		
Joseph Smith	The hns of Wenny three weeks at 58 1/2	1 75
John Nalle	The hns of Jane three weeks at 58 1/2	1 75
John Batsel	The hns of Sarah at	1 50
John Hill	George at a dollar and a half	1 50
Richard Nalle	George at 11 weeks for work	1 25
John Batsel	George at 11 weeks for work	1 00
John Hill	George at 11 weeks for work	1 00
John Hill	George and Grace	500 00
Martin Nalle	Wimmy and Easter	500 00
John Batsel	Steel Trap	0 50
Richard Nalle	Coopers compass	1 60
Isadore Gough	Blue lock	0 10
David McGill	slate	0 26
James	Whitstone	0 10
Francis Nalle	set of Razors	0 90
George Hill	Razor Bone	2 75
Isadore Gough	four gimblots	0 37 1/2
William Blenkins	Sheep shears	0 58
William Hendrick	Walls Gymnos	0 25
Robert Batsel	Family Bible	7 00

John Nalle	St of horn	0 37 1/2	John M Bank	Spotted cow	9 50
John Hill	Half bushel	1 01	John Nalle	Old Bull	10 00
Luce Mathan	Smoothing Iron	1 75	Matto Ambrosi	yellow hufe	8 05
Thomas Drey	Hammer and head shoe	25	Aquila Hooker	bunch steer	5 37 1/2
Thomas Hubbard	bradle and sythe	2 12 1/2	Same	Red steer	7 37 1/2
Henry Washat	do do	2 37 1/2	Same	Red steer	6 12 1/2
John Bates	crop cut saw	10 1	Aquila Hooker	sun steer	230 92 6 00
John Nalle	waggon gear	2 50	Nathan Thompson	Bra Brastead and bedding	27 00
Same	horn collar	1 10	Dalra baby	Bra Brastead and bedding	31
Same	waggon gear	3 14	James Jenkins	Bra Brastead and bedding	30 00
Henry Shippland	shovel Plow and Poutle	2 30	John Nalle	1 skat	3 00
James Justice	Plow	3 00	Richard Nalle	1 do do	2 37 1/2
Thomas Peters	Plow	2 12 1/2	John Nalle	1 do	2 07
John Nalle	pair of gear	5 00	Isaac Bastison	1 do	2 07
Luce Mathan	Plow and stick	6 00	Daniel Thompson	1 do	1 50
James Phelps	do do	7 12 1/2	Robert Wills	1 cotton countepin	5 0
John Nalle	Living tree	0 75	Dan Thompson	1/2 Yellow case 1 Towel	1 50
William Hancock	a bunch of flax	2 32	Joseph Brown	1 comb	8 50
Mr Hancock	do do	2 50	John Nalle	1 do	8 0
Richard Nalle	do do	2 07 1/2	Joseph Brown	1 do	7 12 1/2
Robert Wills	Flammun	1 12 1/2	John Nalle	1 do	10 0
William Hunter	bunch of flax	2 94 1/2	Aquila Hooking	1 Table cloth	2 1
John Wade	bunch of flax	2 17	John Nalle	1 do	3 1/2
Joseph Fulas	do do	1 33	John M Bank	1 do and towel	5 0
John Nalle	upl gun and horn	10 50	William Hancock	1 Table cloth	1 0
William Hancock	sun bunch of flax	1 75	James Jenkins	1 do	5 0
John Wade	do do	2 05	John Babalisen	1 Bra quilt	5 0
Isaac Goff	Iron pot	1 50	Claborn Naught	1 Bed quilt	4 75
Richard Nalle	Stiles	3 50	John Nalle	1 do	6 00
Mr Nalle	Iron stiles	1 00	Richard Nalle	1 do	6 75
E Talbot	Stiles	2 30	Robert Wills	Bra and Brastead	17 00
Henry Shapley	do	1 50	Drew Doogan	do do	220 11 1/2
James Mathan	Iron pot	3 37 1/2	Richard Nalle	1 Bannet of Flour	5 75
William Nalle	Dutch oven	1 66	John M Bank	1 do	3 75
John Nalle	10 head of hogg first choice	15 00	John Nalle	1 do	6 00
Same	10 do do	10 00	Joseph Brown	1 Bannet of flour	5 37 1/2
Same	10 do do	8 25	Mathias Brown	black walnut table	6 75
Same	10 do do	5 25	Same	Table case	1 00
Same	10 do do	5 00	Charles Thompson	Primmer saws and saws	18 00
Same	10 do do	8 00	Same	Book case	7 00
Same	10 do do	32 50	Barton Mathan	wraving iron	14
Francis Nalle	Red mare	16 50	Martin M Bank	1/2 of a boos chain	2 81
John Nalle	red mare	16 00	Richard Jenkins	half of the ferry boat	10 00
Mathias Brown	red mare	5 50	James Mathan	1 chair	3 1/2
Same	do do	1 00	Same	1 do	2 5
John Bennett	cow and calf	11 00	Same	1 do	2 75
Samuel Robinson	cow	7 25	James Nalle	1 do	17
Aquila Hooker	cow and calf	14 00	Thomas Rhodes	1 do	1 00
William Blomson	cow	16 00	Same	1 do	1 00
Aquila Hooker	Bull calf	4 100	Same	1 do	1 00
Luce Mathan	Red yearling	3 75	Richard Hooker	1 do	2 5
Same	yearling calf	4 00	Richard Hooker	1 do	2 5
Same	Bull calf	4 100	Same	1 do	2 5
John Nalle	black cow	9 00	John Philips	Pad Lock	1 00

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Richard Nalls	Pair Fork	25	William Nalls	do	229	James Howard	do	4	204
John Hill	Bar hoo	1 75	Thomas Lewis	do	231	Ed Howard	do	6	20
to the court	Bar hoo	3 75	John Slack	Walnut table	0 10	Applaws	do	3	30
Edman Barrow	Bar hoo	2 50	Richard Nalls	Quar stove	2 25	Richard Perkins	Barrel of Lard	7	75
Martin Walker	Bar hoo	2 67	James Nalls	Cupboards	20 75	John Nalls	Barrel with tall	1	50
John Slack	knives forks and water	1 50	Robert B. Hill	Trunk	2 25	James Nalls	Old rollers	1	100
James Goff	Iron pan	1 50	John Nalls	Towels	1 68	Philip Bennett	Cotton wheel	1	50
John	do	1 17	John Slack	ring of iron	1 31	John Nalls	do do	20	600
Nathan Williams	1 Plate Pewter	4 17	John Slack	ring of iron	1 26	Richard Perkins	Barrel soap fat	1	622
Wm Therry	Plate Dish	1 58	James	ring of iron	1 00	Thomas Bates	Wash Tub	1	31
James	do	1 58	James Goff	set of tubs	1 00	Martin Nalls	Bag of wool	1	36
James Perkins	do do	77 45	Thompson Bates	set of tubs	1 00	Henry bottom	Chiggle	1	25
Charles Springs	do do	1 56	John Nalls	two troughs	1 75	Fatching Daisy	Bag	1	52
Richard Nalls	Pewter Basin	1 00	Richard Perkins	Potatoes	1 77	William Nalls	Brick Bed	1	10
Stephen Swanson	do	1 96	Robert Colvert	glass bottle	2 27	John Nalls	Brick	106	91
John Nalls	coffee pot	1 04	John Slack	spun cotton	2 73	James	staples	5	06
Martin Nalls	Iron pan	1 51	William Hunter	Shroud	1 00	James	Lead saddle	191	00
John Hill	do	1 21	John Nalls	Bowl	1 00	James	Book	1	50
James	do	1 21	John Slack	do	1 23	Richard Nalls	Barrel Pan	1	11
John Bennett	Iron Utens	2 7	Richard Perkins	Pewter Plate	1 37	Charles Tonly	Apron	1	60
Wm Nalls	Crown	2 5	John Slack	Chair	1 45	James	Link and chamber	1	05
Richard Perkins	Iron pot	1 51	Thomas Bates	Barrel pan	1 45	James	W woks	1	05
Martin Nalls	Crown	1 05	Richard Nalls	Jug	1 25	James	do	1	05
Richard Perkins	Bottle of honey	1 14	Richard Colvert	Black	1 25	John Bates	Pan Shang	1	37
Martin Williams	Bottle tub	2 6	Richard Perkins	Mans saddle	5 28	John Bates	Wraith pot	1	16
John Bates	Wind glass	1 11	James	Leather and canvas	1 71	John Bowls	condes w. h	1	05
James	do	1 11	Thomas Perkins	Barrel of flour	6 89	Martin Nalls	Camp	1	05
James Nalls	Cups and saucers	1 70	Richard Perkins	Barrel of flour	5 50	Robert Smith	Cotton canvas	1	50
James	do	1 50	Philip Anthony	do	6 00	Dan	do	1	19
John Hill	6 Plates	1 55	John Baker	do	6 00	James	do	1	15
Richard Nalls	do	1 00	Philip Anthony	do	6 00	Robert Smith	do	1	64
Thomas Bates	1 dish	1 05	John Baker	do	5 50	D. St. Gill	do	1	64
Robert	William's cream pot	1 17	John Baker	do	6 10	John Nalls	cow head	1	05
James Perkins	Mug	1 25	Thomas Bates	Bundles of sheep	1 50	James	staples	1	25
Martin Nalls	Shovel	1 05	James Philips	wine sifter	1 05	James	bricks	1	10
Jonathan Wilson	Shovel mug	1 52	William Nalls	Flax wheel	1 50	James Nalls	comb	1	37
James Nalls	Tip of a sugar dish	1 14	Robert Johnson	Flax wheel	1 55	Martin Nalls	Pygmy	1	25
Charles Springs	Shovel	1 17	Thomas Langley	Flax wheel	1 75	John Nalls	Saddle Bag	1	50
William	do	1 17	Robert Johnson	8 hundred Axes	20 00	Richard Perkins	Doil	1	50
William	do	1 17	Charles Springs	7 do	1 37	Richard Nalls	Pygmy	1	29
William	do	1 17	John Slack	do	1 34	John Hill	Bundles of Pepper	1	75
William	do	1 17	James	do do	1 34	Richard Nalls	Paill	1	34
William	do	1 17	Richard Perkins	pair of Hoop	1 00	John Nalls	do	1	34
William	do	1 17	Charles Springs	do	1 00	John Slack	Barrel of spots	1	67
William	do	1 17	Fatching Daisy	Lot of Ram	3 75	John Nalls	Brick Bed	1	25
William	do	1 17	David Nalls	do	3 60	Henry Nalls	do	1	50
William	do	1 17	James	do	5 25	John Nalls	do	1	25
William	do	1 17	Mate Ambrose	do	8 75	John Nalls	do	1	25
William	do	1 17	Robert Smith	do	7 37	John Nalls	do	1	25
William	do	1 17	John Nalls	do	6 00	John Nalls	do	1	25
William	do	1 17	Robert Smith	do	9 05	Thomas Thompson	do	1	25
William	do	1 17	James	do	12 14	John Nalls	do	1	25
William	do	1 17	Thomas Bates	do	5 50	John Nalls	do	1	25
William	do	1 17	James Nalls	do	6 57	John Nalls	do	1	25

April 16th 1811 we do certify that three thousand two hundred and eighty three dollars is the full amount of this bill of sale
 John Bates jun^r
 William Nalls
 at a County Court begun and held for Nelson County on Monday the 16th of May 1811 The foregoing lot of sale of the Estate of Thomas Nalls deceased was returned and ordered to be recorded
 Test Ben Grayson Clerk

Exact order of James Nalle's children is uncertain. The following order is based on known dates of birth, marriage records, and census records, if located.⁴⁰

Children:

- B1E1. William Nall, born 25 Oct. 1770.
 B1E2. John Nall, born 22 July 1772.
 B1E3. Grizza Nall, born probably by 1777.
 *B1E4. Mary Nall, born probably by 1779;⁴¹ married 11 Nov. 1799, Claborne Vaughn.⁴² They were listed in the 1810 census of Washington Co., Ky., with 5 sons under age 10 and a daughter age 10-16.⁴³
 B1E5. Catharine Nall, born 20 Aug. 1780. [sic]
 B1E6. Martin Nall, born 18 Aug. 1780 [sic]
 B1E7. James N. Nall, born 30 Aug. 1782.
 B1E8. Lucy Nall, born 6 June 1784.
 B1E9. Richard Nall, born 30 June 1787.
 B1E10. Frances Nall, born 30 June 1787.
 *B1E11. Francis Nall, born after 1785³⁴ and before 1790;⁴⁴ married 12 May 1819, Catharine P. Brown,⁴⁵ NFA #B1B2F (Catharine Nalle, John, John, Martin). Francis Nall was a witness to the Division of Land of John Chenault on 21 Apr. 1815.⁴⁶ He was listed in the 1830 census of Washington Co., Ky., age 40-50 with a male child under 5 and a female 20-30 who was probably his wife.⁴⁴
 *B1E12. Nancy³⁸ (Ann³⁷) Nall, born after 1785 and before 1794;³⁴ married 15 Mar. 1812, as his second wife, John Batsel, Jr.⁴⁷
 *B1E13. Eliza (Elizabeth) Nall, born after 1785 and before 1794;³⁴ married 10 Dec. 1812 Robert Batsel;⁴⁷ she was probably deceased by 17 May 1816, as she was not listed among James Nalle's heirs, although Robert Batsel was.³⁷
 *B1E14. son, name unknown.¹⁰

References and notes:

- ¹Based on the order named in his father's will.
²Twenty-two years before birth of his first known child in 1770.
³Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book B, pp. 519-522. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 1)
⁴Article published in Courier - Journal of Louisville, Kentucky by-line; Elizabethtown, Ky., June 30, 1887. Correspondence, 1969, Joe M. Nall, Dallas, Texas.
⁵Nelson Co., Ky., Will Book C, pp. 218-227. (G.S. Film No. 481,454)
⁶Birthdate of his first known child was 25 Oct. 1770.
⁷Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book N, pp. 38-46. (G.S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 10)
⁸Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book N, pp. 58-60.
⁹Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book C, pp. 444-445. (G.S. Film No. 31312 Pt. 3)
¹⁰Kentucky, A History of the State, 1886 (Chicago: Battle, Perrin, and Kniffin, 1886), p. 975.
¹¹Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book c, pp. 443 and 483. (G.S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 5)
¹²Culpeper Co., Va., Wills Index.(nil) (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 1)
¹³Letter of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky., to Sally Nall Dolphin Cour d'Alene, Idaho, correspondence 1964.
¹⁴Letter of John I. Owen, Woodlawn, Va., to Sally Nall Dolphin, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, correspondence, 1971.
¹⁵Mary H. Stancliff, Marriage Bonds of Hardin Co., Ky. (Houston: Houston Blue Print and Stationery Co., 1964), p. 68.
¹⁶Hardin Co., Ky., Will Book B, pp. 218-220. Correspondence, 1971, Hardin Co. Clerk, Elizabethtown, Ky.
¹⁷W. H. Perrin, J. H. Battle, and G. C. Kniffin, comp., "Hon. Raleigh E. Humphrey, McLean Co.," Kentucky, A History of the State (Louisville: 1885), p. 879.
¹⁸Washington Co., Ky., Will Book D, p. 63. (G.S. Film No. 31313 Pt. 1)

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

¹⁹Susannah Kendrick married James N. Nall. Mary Kendrick married Richard Nall. For specific references, see individual sketches in Nall Families of America, Chapter IV.

²⁰A List of the Classes in Culpeper County for January 1781. (G.S. Film No. 7363 Pt. 2)

²¹Public Service Claim Comm. Book II, p. 106. Virginia State Library, Richmond, Va. Correspondence 1970, Beryl Morgan Williams, Kansas City, Mo.

²²Culpeper Co., Va. Deed Book N, pp. 38-42.

²³Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book N, pp. 42-46.

²⁴Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book N, pp. 58-60.

²⁵Kentucky Land Grants. Virginia Grants, Book 8, p. 271. Correspondence 1965, Secretary of State, Frankfort, Kentucky.

²⁶1850 Census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 2 #883. 1850 Census Hardin Co., Ky., Allison Dist. p. 25 (no #).

²⁷Descendants report that some family records state Fanny (Nall) Hill was born in Virginia.

²⁸1850 Census Mahlenberg Co., Ky., Sub-division 2 #307.

²⁹Charles B. Heinemann, comp., First Census of Kentucky, 1790 (Baltimore: Southern Book Co., 1956), p. 71.

³⁰G. Glenn Clift, comp., Second Census of Kentucky 1800 (Frankfort: Ky. Historical Society, 1954), n.p.

³¹Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 7, p. 50. (G.S. Film No. 482,737)

³²Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 6, p. 321. (G.S. Film No. 482,736)

³³Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book B, pp. 461-464. (G.S. Film No. 31312 Pt. 3)

³⁴1810 Census Nelson Co., Ky.

³⁵Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 9, pp. 96-98. (G.S. Film No. 482,738)

³⁶Nelson Co., Ky., Will Book C, pp. 287-289.

³⁷Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 12, pp. 59-62. (G. S. Film No. 483,129)

³⁸Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 11, pp. 513-515. (G. S. Film No. 482,739)

³⁹Nelson Co., Ky., Will Book D, p. 106. (G. S. Film No. 481,455)

⁴⁰For specific references not noted, see individual sketches in Nall Families of America, Chapter IV.

⁴¹A Mary Vaughn was listed in the 1850 census of Bullitt Co., Ky., #328; age 68, born in Virginia.

⁴²Nelson Co., Ky., Marriage Register (1785-1859). (G. S. Film No. 481,488)

⁴³1800 census Washington Co., Ky, p. 330.

⁴⁴1830 census Washington Co., Ky., p. 166.

⁴⁵Washington Co., Ky., Marriage Book 1, p. 180. (G. S. Film No. 31311 Pt. 1)

⁴⁶Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 11, p. 225.

⁴⁷Nelson Co., Ky., Marriage Register (1785-1859).

B1F. MARTIN NALLE (John, Martin) may have been born about 1745-1750^d in then Orange Co., Va.^r He was the son of John and Mary (Brown) Nalle.¹ Martin Nalle died in 1780² possibly in Kentucky.

Martin Nalle is believed to have remained single. No records have been found to indicate that he was married. He left his estate to his brothers.²

On 21 July 1777 James Sims and Phebe his wife deeded to "Martin Nalle son of John" a certain "parcel of land containing one hundred and Eighteen acres. . . in the Great Fork of Rappahanock river Joining on Devils run."³ On 8 Feb. 1779 "Martin Nalle Junr. son of John Nalle" purchased from William Brown a tract of land containing seventy-four acres in the same area "on both sides Devils run."⁴

On 9 Feb. 1780 Martin Nalle was issued "Military" land warrants for certificates he had evidently purchased from Thomas Morton.⁵ Late in March 1780 he departed to locate his land in Kentucky.⁴ In May 1780 Martin Nalle entered his warrants for two 1000 acre allotments in Jefferson Co., Ky.^{6,7} In 1783 surveys were made for 1500 acres on Beech Fork and possession was granted in 1785.⁸ This land had become part of Martin Nalle's estate when he died in 1780.

It is likely that Martin Nalle also located the land and entered the warrants of his brothers, Richard Nalle, Francis Nalle, and James Nalle. Date of the entries was May 1780 and much of the land was contiguous with Martin Nalle's land.

Later documents in Virginia and Kentucky indicate the disposition of Martin Nalle's land by his brothers. In 1785 in Culpeper Co., Va., the Sims and Brown tracts were sold by James Nalle to Francis Nalle (both brothers of Martin Nalle), ". . . Land being formerly the property of said Martin Nalle dec'd was given by him by will. . ."⁹

On 16 July 1787 "Francis Nalle Executor for Martin Nalle Deceased" sold fifty acres of the estate land to Anthony Griffin in Culpeper Co., Va.¹⁰ In 1816 in Nelson Co., Ky., the heirs of his brother James Nalle sold part of the Kentucky land, "it being one half of Martin Nalle's 200 acres."¹¹ In 1817 his brother John Nalle in Nelson Co., Ky., bequeathed to daughter Catharine Brown ". . . the land that was left me by my Brother Martin Nalle. . ."¹²

Martin Nalle died evidently sometime between May 1780, when his warrants were entered, and 20 Nov. 1780 when his will was probated. He may have been in Kentucky or on his return to Virginia when he met his death.

possibly by some accident or at the hands of Indians.¹³ His whereabouts seems to have been unknown when his father's will was written 16 Sept. 1780, for John Nalle instructed "If my son Martin Nalle should appear then my will bearing date 1777 to take place. Otherwise this to Remain in full force. . ."¹

Martin Nalle's will, dated 14 Mar. 1780, stated:

"In the name of God Amen I Martin Nalle of the County of Culpeper being in good health of Body and of sound mind and memory at present but being about seting off to the New Country and knowing myself to be mortal and not knowing whether I shall ever return, and if it should be please the Lord to take me out of time, I do hereby ordain this my Last Will and Testament – Item, First I Desire all my just debts shall be paid – Item, I give and Bequeath unto my Dear Brothers viz: Richard Nalle, John Nalle, Francis Nalle, James Nalle the whole of my Estate both Real and personal to them and their Heirs forever; In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourteenth day of March one Thousand Seven hundred and Eighty. Martin Nalle."²

The inventory of Martin Nalle's estate follows that of his father in Culpeper Co., Va., will Book C, p. 14, recorded 19 May 1783: "One Cloth Coat & three Summer do.¹⁴ One Cloth Waistcoat & five Summer do. Three pair of Summer breeches. One pr. Cotton, one pr. Thread one Yarn stockings Two shirts, two stocks & Stock buckle, One Silver Watch, One Sword A Parcel of Carpenters tools Six Chairs, A pair flat Irons, one Stock Lock, One felt hat, one handkerchief." Martin Nalle left no known descendants.

References and notes:

¹ Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book B, pp. 519-522. (G. S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 1)

² Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book B, p. 408.

³ Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book H, pp. 475-477. (G. S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 8)

⁴ Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book I, pp. 162-164. (G. S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 8)

⁵ The wording in the grants is: "in consideration of part of a military warrant under the King of Great Britains Proclamation of 1763 number 337 and issued the 9th day of February 1780 there is granted by the said Commonwealth unto Martin Nalle assignee of Thomas Morton. . ." indicating that for service in the French and Indian War, Thomas Morton had received certificate number 337 for land. For a "consideration", probably money, Thomas Morton had assigned his certificate to Martin Nalle. This was a common practice.

⁶ Williard Rouse Jillson, comp., Old Kentucky Entries and Deeds. (No publication information).

⁷ Williard Rouse Jillson in his book, Kentucky Land Grants, p. 5, states, "Bounds were required to be plainly blazed upon the selected tract following which came a detailed survey and possession."

⁸ Williard Rouse Jillson, comp., Kentucky Land Grants, Filson Club Publication No. 33 (Louisville: Standard Printing Co., 1925), p. 99.

⁹ Culpeper Co., Va, Deed Book N, pp. 58-60. (G. S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 10)

¹⁰ Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book O, pp. 115-116. (G. S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 10)

¹¹ Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 12, p. 59. (G. S. Film No. 483129)

¹² Nelson Co., Ky., Will Book C, pp. 542-543. (G. S. Film No. 481 454)

¹³ Williard Rouse Jillson further states: "The year 1780 was marked by a very great number of immigrants seeking not the elk, the bison and wild turkey as previously, but the actual location of land warrants. Indian forays were all but ignored, with the result that many isolated surveying parties were cruelly murdered. . . personal and community dangers appeared at this early time as of minor consequence compared to the possible loss of the unusual opportunity to secure these rich Kentucky lands."

¹⁴ "do" was the abbreviation of "ditto," meaning "the same".

BIG. AGATHA NALLE (John, Martin) may have been born about 1730^d in then Spottsylvania Co., Va.^r She was the daughter of John and Mary (Brown) Nalle. In her father's will she was bequeathed ten shillings and was lent "half the service of a Negro woman."¹ Date and place of her death are unknown.

Agatha Nalle is believed to have married first about 1753^{d,2} to Jeremiah Sims. The date of probate of his will was 18 Aug. 1768 in Culpeper Co., Va.³

Agatha Nalle's second marriage was to Russell Hill. They are said to have had one son.⁴ No will or other probate records have been found for Russell Hill.⁵

Children:

First marriage

*B1G1. James Sims

Second marriage

*B1G2. William Hill.

References and notes:

¹Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book B, pp. 519-522. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt.1)

²Correspondence 1965, Col. William Nalle, Culpeper, Va.

³Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book A, p. 466. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt.1)

⁴Correspondence 1965, Gertrude Draper, Ashland, Ky.

⁵Culpeper Co., Va., Wills Index (1749-1930),(nil)

B1H. MARY NALLE (John, Martin) was a daughter of John and Mary (Brown) Nalle. If John Nalle listed his daughters in his will from oldest to youngest, as it appears he did with his sons, then Mary Nalle may have been born about 1735^d in then Orange Co., Va. In his will her father bequeathed to her ten shillings.¹ Her date and place of death are unknown.

Mary Nalle is believed to have married Thomas Sims, Junior. He was born about 1726 and died about 1809-1810. His parents were Thomas Sims, Senior, and Rebecca Petty.²

Children:^{2,3}

- *B1H1. Reuben Sims, born 17 Mar. 1755; died by Mar. 1835, Rappahannock Co., Va.; married 1787, Sarah Tatum.
- *B1H2. Thomas Sims, born 4 Feb. 1758; died 5 Sept 1831, Rockingham Co., N.C.; married 1786, Amy Wall.
- *B1H3. Lucy Sims, born about 1760; died 1838.
- *B1H4. Francis Sims, died 1795, probably Kanawha Co., Va.; married Joshua Morris
- *B1H5. Jeremiah Sims, born 5 July 1760; died 1846, Muskingum Co., Ohio; married 1794, Elizabeth Sanders.
- *B1H6. James Sims, died by Dec. 1823; married 1790, Jane Towles.
- *B1H7. William Sims, married 1787, Mildred Baxter.
- *B1H8. Abner Sims, born about 1766; died 1854, Rappahannock Co., Va.; married 1789, Mary Saunders.
- *B1H9. Caleb Sims, born about 1769; died in Mercer Co., Ky.; married (1) 1792-1795, Eleanor Poulter; (2) 1845, Armilda Clark.
- *B1H10. John Sims, born 1770-1780; died by Mar. 1851, Lewis Co., (?) Va.; married 1796-1797, Margaret Baxter.
- *B1H11. Mary Sims, married 1799, William Gore.

References and notes:

¹Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book B, pp. 519-522. (G. S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 1)

²Lela W. Prewitt, comp., Ancestors and Descendants of Thomas Sims of Culpeper Co., Virginia — Edmund Butler of Virginia and Kentucky with Allied Families and Other Culpeper Data (Farfield, Iowa: Privately printed: 1973), pp. 7-41.

³Correct order of birth unknown; all presumed born in Culpeper Co., Va.

B1I. ANN NALLE¹ (John, Martin) may have been born about 1735-1740^d in then Orange^r Co., Va. Her parents were John and Mary (Brown) Nalle. She was bequeathed ten shillings in her father's will.² Date and place of her death are unknown.

Ann Nalle is believed to have married William Burk. In an instrument of 20 Mar. 1782 in Augusta Co., Va., one Ann Burk asserted: "This is to certify that I have no Intention of Administering on the Estate of my Dec'd Husband William Burk and desire you will grant the Administration to William Burk his Eldest Son." Edward Burk was a witness.³

The will of William Burk, the son, was probated 18 July 1786 in Augusta Co., Va. In his will he stipulates "to my brother Edward Burk the land I now live on. . . and one third of my movable Estate and to take care of and support my mother Ann Burk in my house during her life. . . to my brother Joseph Burke one third of my moveable Estate. . . my Sister Elizabeth Bosang the remaining third part . . . and appoint brother Edward and John Bosang Executors."⁴ No further records have been searched for this Burk family.

Children:

- *B1I1. William Burk
- *B1I2. Edward Burk
- *B1I3. Joseph Burk
- *B1I4. Elizabeth Burk, married probably John Bosang.

References and notes:

¹Her name is written both Ann Burk and Anne Burke in John Nalle's will.

²Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book B, pp. 519-522. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 1)

³Augusta Co., Va., Will Book 6, p. 228. (G.S. Film No. 7218 Pt. 4)

⁴Augusta Co., Va., Will Book 6, p. 526.

B1J. ELIZABETH NALLE (John, Martin) may have been born about 1735-1740^d in then Orange Co., Va.^r She was the daughter of John and Mary (Brown) Nalle and received by his will ten shillings and a "Negro Woman."¹ Date and place of her death are unknown.

Elizabeth Nalle is believed to have married James Sims, a son of Thomas Sims, Senior, and Rebecca Petty.² In his will dated 21 Apr. 1784 Thomas Sims bequeathed "to Elizabeth Sims wife of James Sims my Great Looking Glass and desire at her death that one of their sons may have it."³ James Sims was born about 1728 and died, in 1802.²

Children:^{2,4}

- *B1J1. George Sims, born about 1760; died 1829, Madison Co., Va.; married 1783, Susanna Delaney.
- *B1J2. Edward Sims, born 1 Dec. 1762; died 1825, Madison Co., Va.; married 1786, Amy Sims.
- *B1J3. Martin Sims, married 1805 Mary Wilhoit (c).
- *B1J4. James Sims, born 1767; died 1855, Jessamine Co., Ky.; married 1789, Ann Mason.
- *B1J5. Sally Jones Sims, died by 1835, Madison Co., Va.; married 1811, John Fray.
- *B1J6. Nancy Sims, married Gabriel Wilhoite.
- *B1J7. William Sims, married Mary Leavell.
- *B1J8. Elizabeth Sims, married Joseph Roberts.
- *B1J9. Mary Sims, married Charles Major.
- *B1J10. Possibly Martha Sims, married Mr. Jones.

References and notes:

¹Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book B, pp. 519-522. (G. S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 1)

²Lela W. Prewitt, comp., Ancestors and Descendants of Thomas Sims of Culpeper Co., Virginia -- Edmund Butler of Virginia and Kentucky with Allied Families and Other Culpeper Data (Fairfield, Iowa: Privately printed : 1973), pp. 71-110.

³Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book C, pp. 129-130. (G. S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 2)

⁴Correct order unknown; all presumed born in Culpeper Co., Va.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1K. GRISSEL¹ NALLE (John, Martin) may have been born about 1740-1745^d in then Orange Co., Va.^r The daughter of John and Mary (Brown) Nalle, by the will of her father she was bequeathed "one Negro Woman named Sue."² Her given name Grissel or Grizzell is believed to have come from the surname of her maternal great-great-grandmother, Elizabeth Grizell, wife of Robert Coleman, emigrant to Virginia in 1638.³ Grissel Nalle died^d probably in Washington Co., Ky.,^r after 11 Dec. 1799 when she received her allotment of dower from her husband's estate.⁴

Grissel Nalle married Richard Parker at some time prior to 16 Aug. 1765,^d date of a deed in Culpeper Co., Va., from "Richard Parker and Grissell his wife."⁵ Richard Parker was a son of John and Elizabeth Parker. John Parker's will was probated in then Hampshire Co., Virginia, 11 Nov. 1760.⁶ In a deed dated 12 June 1765, Thomas McGuire, second husband of the widow, Elizabeth Parker,⁷ deeded to her Parker children, including Richard Parker, several tracts of land.^{8,9} Richard Parker died in Washington Co., Ky., in February, 1799.¹⁰

Richard Parker apparently served in the French and Indian War as a soldier in Byrd's Company. For his service he received a warrant for fifty acres of land on Beech Fork in Nelson Co., Kentucky.¹¹

Richard Parker and Grissel his wife were "grantee" and "grantor" of numerous deeds of land in Culpeper Co., Va., and later in Nelson Co. and Washington Co., Ky. Their latest deeds in Culpeper Co., Va. were to Elijah Simş in 1780¹² and to William Lewis in 1783,¹³ indicating that they were moving to Kentucky about that time.

In a deposition given in 1797 in Washington Co., Ky., Richard Parker stated that he had been in Kentucky as early as 1779.

"This deponent being first sworn deposeth and saith, that in the fall of 1779 This deponent and Daniel Brown went down Cartwrights Creek looking for land and on their return. . . incampt all night on the said Creek, just above the Junction of the road run. . . and the main Creek. . . In the morning this Deponent and said Brown went from their Camp and viewed the land around to see if they could discover any improvements; . . . the said Brown then pulled out his knife and cut the initials of his name on a tree at said Camp and said he intended to make that the beginning of his settlement. . . and this deponent. . . in the spring of 1780 passed the same way. . ."¹⁴

Richard Parker subsequently received grants for over 1400 acres of Kentucky land. 450 acres on Beech Fork in then Jefferson County, surveyed in 1783, and 660 acres on Parker's Run in then Nelson County, surveyed in 1788 were among the tracts of land granted to him.¹⁵

On 14 June 1791 "Richard Parker and Grizel his wife" sold to John Nalle (son of Grissel's brother Francis Nalle) two hundred acres of land on "the beech fork waters of Salt River" near "the Mouth of Sunfish run."¹⁶ They sold several other tracts of land from 1793 through 1797.

On 10 Jan. 1797, Richard Parker of Washington Co., Ky., acted as "attorney in fact" for his brother-in-law, "Francis Nalle of Culpeper County Virginia" and sold 791 acres of Francis Nalle's land in Nelson Co. and Washington Co., Ky., to John Nalle (son of Francis) and to James Nalle (probably brother of Francis¹⁷).¹⁸

Richard Parker's death was reported in a letter written by John Nalle from Washington Co., Ky., to his parents Francis and Anne Nalle in Culpeper Co., Va., 23 June 1799.

". . . Death hath away our old friend Uncle Parker. Aunt Parker continues to live at the same place. Her children is all married except Martin. Fanny is married to James Jinkens. With the rest of our friends there appears to bee very little alteration. Uncle Parker died in February. . ."¹⁹

Richard Parker's will, probated in 1799, mentions his wife, daughters Mary Robertson; Elizabeth Wright; Katie Bodine; Fanny Parker; deceased son Robert Parker — his two children Susanna and Nathaniel Parker; and son Martin N. Parker.²⁰

The inventory of "Richard Parker, dec'd", was presented in court 8 Apr. 1799.²¹ Grissel (Nalle) Parker received her allotment of dower 11 Dec. 1799.²² The division of land of Richard Parker, deceased, to his heirs was recorded 6 Oct. 1803: Lot 1, 126 acres to John Bodine; Lot 2, 126 acres to Martin Parker; Lot 3, 130 acres to infant orphan of Robert Parker, deceased; Lot 4, 92 acres to William Wright; Lot 5, 190 acres to John Robertson; Lot 6, 184 acres to James Jenkins.²³

Children:

B1K1. Mary Parker, b.1768²⁴

B1K2. Robert Parker, b. prob. about 1769 ²⁵

B1K3. Elizabeth Parker, b. prob. about 1771²⁵

*B1K4. Nancy Parker, born probably about 1773²⁵ in Culpeper Co., Va.,^r is believed to have died between late 1791 and 1795^d in Washington Co., Ky.^r She was married 15 Sept. 1791 to John Nalle,²⁶ who is believed to have been the son of Francis and Anne (Gatewood) Nalle. In June 1791 he had purchased land adjoining her parents. By sometime in 1795 John Nalle had remarried. Nancy (Parker) Nalle was not named in her father's will, indicating that she was deceased, and apparently left no heirs.

B1K5. Catharine Parker, b. 22 June 1776.²⁴

*B1K6. Frances Parker, born probably about 1779^d in Culpeper Co., Va.,^r was married 25 Mar. 1799²⁷ to James Jenkins. They were living in Washington Co., Ky., in 1830 when they sold land there.²⁸ She was often referred to as Fanny. No attempt has been made to locate further records.

*B1K7. Martin Parker apparently was born after 1783^d. He was not of age in 1799, at the time of his father's will, when William Wright was appointed his guardian.²⁰ William Wright was again referred to as the guardian of Martin Parker in a deed dated 20 Feb. 1804.²⁹ Martin Parker apparently did not marry. He died between 10 Feb. and 13 May 1816, "... being at this time infirm of body but of sound memory..." He left his estate to his four sisters then living, "Mary Robertson, Elizabeth Wright, Catharine Bodine, and Frances Jenkins." He also bequeathed two hundred dollars to "... a child of Polly Chenault Daughter of Christopher Chenault..."³⁰

References and notes:

¹Spelled Grissel in her father, John Nalle's, will. In other documents spelled Grizzel, Grizel, Grizzle, Grissell, Grisel.

²Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book B, pp. 519-522. (G. S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 1)

³Ermina Jett Dornell, Gretna Cobbs Davis, and Frances A. Collins, comp., Coleman Cousins (Frankfort, Ky.: Privately printed, 1965), n.p.

⁴Washington Co., Ky., Will Book A, pp. 162-163. (G. S. Film No. 31313 Pt. 1)

⁵Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book E, p. 12. (G. S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 6)

⁶Clara McCormack Sage and Laura Sage Jones, comp., Early Records Hampshire County, Virginia (now West Virginia), (Delavan, Wis.: Privately Printed, 1939), p. 131.

⁷Elizabeth is referred to as both wife of Thomas McGuire and "wife of John Parker deceased."

⁸Sage and Jones, Early Records of Hampshire Co., Va., p. 37.

⁹For additional data on the Parker family, see Chapter XLVIII, Nall Families of America.

¹⁰Letter of John Nalle to his parents, Francis (John, Martin) and Anne Nalle, dated 23 June 1799 from Washington Co., Ky., to Culpeper Co., Va. (Correspondence, 1966, William Nalle, Culpeper, Va.)

¹¹A Calendar of the Warrants for Land in Kentucky, Granted for Service in the French and Indian War, Abstracted by Philip Fall Taylor (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Company, 1967), p. 120.

¹²Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book K, p. 87. (G. S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 9)

¹³Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book L, p. 331. (G. S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 9)

¹⁴Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book A, p. 500-502. (G. S. Film No. 31312 Pt. 3)

¹⁵Williard Rouse Jillson, comp., The Kentucky Land Grants, Filson Club Publication No. 33 (Louisville: Standard Printing Co., 1925), p. 103.

¹⁶Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 4, p. 163-164. (G. S. Film No. 482734)

¹⁷Francis Nalle's son James seems to always be referred to as James F. Nalle. In addition, James F. Nalle isn't believed to have moved to Kentucky as early as 1797.

¹⁸Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 7, pp. 50-52. (G. S. Film No. 482737)

¹⁹The full text of the letter appears in the sketch of NFA#B1D1 John Nalle (Francis, John, Martin) in Chapter IV, Nall Families of America. Correspondence, 1966, William Nalle, Culpeper, Va.

²⁰Washington Co., Ky., Will Book A, p. 147. Courtesy of M. J. Edgeworth, Owensboro, Ky.

²¹Washington Co., Ky., Will Book A, pp. 159-161.

²²Washington Co., Ky., Will Book A, pp. 162-163.

²³Washington Co., Ky., Will Book C, pp. 43-44. (G. S. Film No. 31313 Pt. 1)

²⁴Family records of M. J. Edgeworth, Owensboro, Ky. (Correspondence, 1966)

²⁵Birthdates estimated on the basis of their marriage records. For specific references see individual sketches.

²⁶Nelson Co., Ky., Marriage Register (1785-1859), n.p. (G. S. Film No. 481488)

²⁷Washington Co., Ky., Marriage Records, Book 1, p. 27. (G. S. Film No. 31311 Pt. 1)

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

²⁸Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book K, pp. 89-90. (G. S. Film No. 31312 Pt. 5)

²⁹Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book C, p. 52. (G. S. Film No. 31312 Pt. 3)

³⁰Washington Co., Ky., Will Book B., p. 528. (G. S. Film No. 31313 Pt. 1)

B1L. AMIE NALLE¹ (John, Martin) may have been born about 1740-1745^d in then Orange Co., Va.^r Her parents were John and Mary (Brown) Nalle. By her father's will Amie Nalle was the only one of his daughters to inherit land, "... one hundred acres of land adjoining unto John Dillard and Martin Nalle and Job Pophams lands."² Date and place of her death are unknown.

Amie Nalle married William Morris. Her father's bequest to her son stated, "to my Grandson Martin Morriss Son of William Morris and Amie Morris his wife."²

Several deeds were recorded in Culpeper Co., Va., from 1763-1781, with William Morris as both grantee and grantor. The latest two deeds from "William Morriss and Amy his wife" were to Joshua Morriss in 1779 and to Thomas Morriss in 1781.³ Joshua and Thomas Morriss may or may not have been sons. No will of William Morriss or Amie Morriss has been located.^{4,5}

Children:

*B1L1. Martin Morriss.

References and notes:

¹Spelled Amie in her father's will. In other documents spelled Amy and Amey.

²Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book B, pp. 519-522. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 1)

³Culpeper Co., Va., Index to Deeds, Grantor and Grantee (1749-1913). (G.S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 2 and Pt. 3)

⁴Culpeper Co., Va., General Index to Wills (1749-1930), nil. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt.1)

⁵Clayton Torrence, comp. Virginia Wills and Administrations, 1632-1800 (Richmond, Va.: William Byrd Press, Inc., [1930]), nil.

JOHN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS

FOURTH GENERATION

B1A1. SUSANNAH NALL (Richard, John, Martin) was born probably about 1750^d in Culpeper Co., Va.^r She was the daughter of Richard and Judah Nalle, and was the only child named in his will.¹ Her date and place of death are unknown.

Susannah Nall was married to a man whose surname was Burk.² His given name is not indicated in any of the records pertaining to her or to their children. He was probably living at least through 1782.³ Date and place of his death are unknown.

Susannah (Nall) Burk's children have been identified through the selling of their shares of the legacy of their grandfather, Richard Nalle. "Power of attorney: I Richard Burk of the County of Culpeper and State of Virginia having a title to a one-sixth part of an undivided tract of land containing about seven hundred acres lying on Beech Fork of Salt River in Nelson Co., Ky. — which said land was willed to me and my five brothers and sisters by our Grandfather Richard Nall deceased." Since it was difficult for him to attend in person, he said, he was appointing "my friend Abijah Dulany my attorney." The document was dated 1 Sept. 1804. Similar instruments were conveyed by William Burk, 9 Oct. 1802, of Culpeper Co., Va.; Benjamin Carpenter and his wife Susanna, 1 Feb. 1804, of Madison Co., Va.; and Adam Wayland of Madison Co., Va.⁴ Edmund Burk transmitted his power of attorney to John Nalle.⁵ Later in the proceedings Abijah Dulany acted "as for himself" and the other heirs.⁶ Several documents are recorded in Nelson Co., Ky., concerning the disposition of the land of "Richard Nalle, dec'd" by his heirs. Culpeper Co., Va., marriage records have identified the names of Susannah (Nall) Burk's daughters and daughters-in-law.⁷

Children:

- *B1A1A. Nancy Burk, married 26 Apr. 1792 to Abijah Dulany.
- *B1A1B. Richard Burk.
- *B1A1C. Edmund Burk, married 16 Mar. 1797 to Frances Weaver.
- *B1A1D. Susanna Burk, married 21 May 1800 to Benjamin Carpenter.
- *B1A1E. William Burk, married 14 Jan. 1802 to Nancy Weaver.
- *B1A1F. Juda Burk, married 24 Nov. 1803 to Adam Wayland.

References and notes:

- 1Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book C, pp. 218-219. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt.2)
- 2Also spelled Burke.
- 3Twenty-one years before the marriage of their youngest child, Juda.
- 4Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book C, pp. 113-116. (G.S. Film No. 31312 Pt.3)
- 5Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 5, pp. 210-211. (G.S. Film No. 482735)
- 6Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 6, pp. 318-322. (G.S. Film No. 482736)
- 7Culpeper Co., Va., Marriage Register (1781-1853). (G.S. Film No. 7354)

B1B1. JOHN NALLE (John, John, Martin) was born probably about 1755-1760^d.¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.^r He was the son of John and Elizabeth (Parker) Nalle and is named in his father's will.² He died probably in 1828 in Nelson Co., Ky.³

John Nalle is believed to have had three marriages. He may have married first 29 Sept. 1785 in Culpeper Co., Va.,⁴ to Lucy Hill. She was the daughter of William Hill and in his will of 1809 he mentions, but does not name, "the children of my Dear Daughter Lucy Nalle."^{5,6} If Lucy Hill was John Nalle's first wife, she probably died about 1791,^d in Nelson Co., Ky.^r

John Nalle's second wife is believed to have been Sarah Catlen, whom he married 2 May 1792 in Nelson Co., Ky.⁷ Sarah (Catlen) Nalle evidently died before 1805,^d probably in Nelson Co., Ky.^r

John Nalle married 23 Oct. 1805 to Patsy De Priest.⁸ She is named in his will as "Patsy Nalle".³ Date and place of her death are unknown.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

It is likely that John Nalle moved to Kentucky about the same time as his parents, 1788-1789. His daughter Jane, born about 1787, reported her birthplace as Virginia when the 1850 census was taken.⁹ "John Nalle Jr." was listed on the 1792 tax list of Nelson Co., Ky.¹⁰

In an analysis of the Nalle persons listed in the early militia of Kentucky, referred to as the "Corn Stalk" Militia, it appears that John Nalle served as an "Ensign" in the 3rd Regiment, 9 Aug. 1792, and as an "Ensign" in the 2nd Regiment, 20 Feb. 1797.¹¹

John Nalle, Jr., as he was most often referred to in Nelson Co. records to distinguish him from his father, was listed on the tax list of Nelson Co., Ky., dated 30 Aug. 1800¹² and in subsequent tax lists. In 1819 the listing changed to simply John Nall, as he took over the 215 acres on Beech Fork previously listed under his father's name through 1816, and his mother's name in 1817 and 1818.¹³

On the 13 July 1819 he witnessed the will of his brother-in-law, Coleman Brown.¹⁴

John Nalle's will was written 30 July 1824 and was presented for probate 10 Nov. 1828. He left his wife Patsy, neither naming nor mentioning his children.³

By the bonds noted in some of his daughters' marriage records, a partial listing of his children has been constructed. In the 1810 census return of Nelson Co., Ky., as John Nall Jr., he was reported to have had living in his household, in addition to himself and his wife, two females aged 10 to 16 and two females under ten.¹⁵ The 1820 census report, if it was accurate, is difficult to analyze. Besides his wife and himself were listed: two males 10 to 16; three males under ten; two females 10 to 16; and three females under ten.¹⁶ If all are his children, then eight were born between 1810 and 1820. No further records have been located for these possible children.

Children:

First marriage

*B1B1A. Jane Nalle, born about 1787 in Virginia;⁹ married 5 Dec. 1803 to Willis Cowherd;¹⁷ may have lived in Indiana during 1820's; living in 1850 in Hardin Co., Ky.¹¹

*B1B1B. Possibly Elizabeth Nalle, born about 1790; married 13 Jan. 1810 to Thomas Peters.¹⁸

Second marriage

*B1B1C. Frances Nalle, born about 1794; married 18 Aug. 1813 to John Sherrill.²⁰

*B1B1D. Nancy Nalle, born about 1797; married 6 June 1817 to William Sparks.²¹

Third marriage

*B1B1E. Daughter name unknown, born 1806-1809.^{15,16}

*B1B1F. Daughter name unknown, born 1806-1809.^{15,16}

*B1B1G. Possibly Rebecca Nall, born about 1815; married John Malvaney.²¹

Possibly seven other children born 1810-1820, names unknown.

References and notes:

¹Based on probable date of his parents marriage, and his being of age before his own marriage;

²Nelson Co., Ky., Will Book C, pp. 531-532. (G.S. Film No. 481454)

³Nelson Co., Ky., Will Book E, p. 16.(G.S. Film No. 481455)

⁴Culpeper Co., Va., Marriage Register (1781-1853). (G.S. Film No. 7354)

⁵Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book F, pp. 374-376. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt.3)

⁶Raleigh Travers Green, comp., Genealogical and Historical Notes on Culpeper Co., Va., (Revised and enlarged edition of Dr. Philip Slaughter's History of St. Marks Parish) (Baltimore: Southern Book Co., 1958), pp. 85-86. Note: In a sketch of the Hill family Lucy (Hill) Nalle is reported to have had the following children: William; Francis; Eliza; Katharine; Martha; and Polly Russell Nalle. No source of the information is given. Extensive research has failed to produce any record of these supposed Nalle persons. It is believed the printed source may have been in error.

⁷Nelson Co., Ky., Marriage Register (1785-1859) n.p. (G.S. Film No. 481488)

⁸Washington Co., Ky., Marriage Book 1, p. 64. (G.S. Film No. 31311 Pt.1)

⁹1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 3, #308.

¹⁰Charles B. Heinemann, comp., First Census of Kentucky 1790 (Baltimore: Southern Book Co., 1956) p. 71. (Tax list substitution)

¹¹G. Glenn Clift, comp., The "Corn Stalk" Militia of Kentucky, (Officers from Statehood to 1812) (Frankfort: Kentucky Historical Society, 1957), p. 48.

¹²G. Glenn Clift, comp., Second Census of Kentucky 1800 (Frankfort: Kentucky Historical Society, 1954). (Tax list substitution)

¹³Nelson Co., Ky., Tax Lists, 1815-1820.

¹⁴Washington Co., Ky., Will Book C, pp. 229-230. (G. S. Film No. 31313 Pt. 1)

¹⁵1810 census Nelson Co., Ky.

¹⁶1820 census Nelson Co., Ky.

¹⁷Nelson Co., Ky., Marriage Register (1785-1859).

¹⁸Washington Co., Ky., Marriage Book 1, pp. 99.

¹⁹Nelson Co., Ky., Marriage Register (1785-1859).

²⁰Nelson Co., Ky., Marriage Register (1785-1859).

²¹Washington Co., Ky., Marriage Book 5, p. 7.

B1B2. CATHARINE NALLE (John, John, Martin) was born probably about 1755-1760^d in Culpeper Co., Va.^r She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth (Parker) Nalle and was named in his will as Catharine Brown.¹ Date and place of her death are unknown.

She was married to Coleman Brown probably in Culpeper Co., Va., perhaps about 1780. His parentage has not been researched but it is likely that he was a cousin through the line of her grandmother, Mary Brown. He died in 1819 in Washington Co., Ky.²

Coleman Brown and his wife Catharine sold one hundred acres of land on "Pottingers Creek" in Nelson Co., Ky., on 13 Sept. 1791, indicating that they were among the early settlers in Kentucky.³

On 27 Oct. 1804 Coleman Brown with a "power of attorney" from Francis Nalle of Culpeper Co., Va., deeded land to Larkin Nalle from his father, Francis Nalle.⁴

Coleman Brown's will was written 13 July 1819 and probated 13 December 1819 in Washington Co., Ky. He named his wife Catharine and ten children.² His son, John P. Brown, was named in the will of Catharine (Nalle) Brown's father, John Nalle,¹ but may have died by the time of Coleman Brown's will, as he is not mentioned.

Catharine Brown is listed in the 1820 census of Washington Co., Ky., with two males 16-26, two females 10-16, one female 16-26, and one female over 45 in her household.⁵

Children:

*B1B2A. John P. Brown, may have been deceased by 1819; named executor of his grandfather's will, he was out of the state in 1817.

*B1B2B. Grizzel Brown, married 25 Feb. 1807 to Thomas Chenault.⁶

*B1B2C. Anne Brown, may have married James Long.

*B1B2D. Mary Brown

*B1B2E. Elizabeth Brown, married ? Batsel.

*B1B2F. Catharine P. Brown, married 12 May 1819 to her cousin, Francis Nalle⁷ (James, John, Martin)
NFA #B1E11.

*B1B2G. Thomas C. Brown

*B1B2H. Daniel Brown

*B1B2I. Helen Brown

*B1B2J. Zulica (?) Brown

*B1B2K. Frances Brown

References and notes:

¹Nelson Co., Ky., Will Book C, pp. 519-522. (G.S. Film No. 481454)

²Washington Co., Ky., Will Book C, pp. 229-30. (G.S. Film No. 31313 Pt.1)

³Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 4, pp. 285-286. (G.S. Film No. 482734)

⁴Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book c, p. 118. (G.S. Film No. 31312 Pt.3)

⁵1820 census Washington Co., Ky., p. 420.

⁶Washington Co., Ky., Marriage Book 1, p. 78. (G.S. Film No. 31311 Pt.1)

⁷Washington Co., Ky., Marriage Book 1, p. 180.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1C4. WILLIAM NALLS (William, John, Martin) was born probably about 1764^{d,1} in Culpeper or Fauquier Co., Va.² He is believed to have been the son of William and Susanna Nalle.² He died about 1820-1830¹ probably in Fauquier Co., Va.²

William Nalls' first wife was Mary Bailey whom he married 13 Dec. 1787. In the marriage bond he was referred to as "William Nalls Jun."³ Parents of Mary Bailey are not known. However, a John Bailie in 1780 purchased land on "Little Cacapeon" in Fauquier Co., Va. William Nalls (the father of William Nalls Jun.) was a witness to the deed and also bought land in the same area at the same time.⁴ On 8 Jan. 1788 "William Nalls Jun." was bondsman on a marriage bond of Sarah Campbell and Thomas Bailey, perhaps a brother of Mary Bailey. Mary (Bailey) Nalls appears to have died after 1810 and before 1818.⁵

"William Nalls Widower" and Fanny K. Leach of Fauquier Co., Va., filed a marriage bond on 14 Jan. 1818.⁶ In 1840 in Prince William Co., Va., Fanny (Leach) Nalls was listed as age 30-40.⁷ Nothing further is known of her.

William "Nawles" bought and sold land in Loudoun Co., Va., from 1770 to 1773.^{8,9} He was listed on the 1810 census of Fauquier Co., Va., with his wife, both over 45 years of age, and six sons — two age 16-26; two age 10-16; and two under 10.¹⁰ In 1820 with his second wife (age 26-45) are also listed one female 10-16; one female under 10; and one male under 10.¹¹

No will or other probate records were found for William Nalls. However, he was not located on any area census in 1830, but Fanny Nalls appeared in Prince William County, and evidently with the three younger children enumerated in William Nalls' household in 1820. They have not been identified in later records.

The first six children below are believed to have been sons of William and Mary (Bailey) Nalle. The last three may have been theirs, or children of Fanny (Leach) Nalls by a previous marriage.

Children:

First marriage

B1C4A. Thomas B. (Bailey ?) Nalls, born about 1788-89.¹²

B1C4B. Martin G. Nalls, born about 1790.¹²

B1C4C. William M. Nalls, born about 1793-1795.¹²

B1C4D. James Nalls, born about 1798.¹²

B1C4E. Carr Bayliss Nalls, born about 1801.^{12,13}

B1C4F. Enoch B. Nalls, born 1802-1806.¹²

*B1C4G. Possibly a daughter born about 1810.

*B1C4H. Possibly a son born 1810-1815.

*B1C4I. Possibly a daughter born 1815-1820.

References and notes:

¹The 1810 census lists him as "45 and upward" and he was likely of age when he married in 1787.

²In John Nalle's will Susanna was named as William Nalls' wife and mother of his children John and Mary. It is believed she was probably the mother of William Nalls' other two children, William and possibly Elizabeth.

³Fauquier Co., Va., Marriage Bonds Vol. 1, p. 216. (G.S. Film No. 7519 Pt.2)

⁴Clara McCormack Sage and Laura Sage Jones, comp., Early Records of Hampshire County Virginia (Now West Virginia) (Delavan, Wisc.: Privately Printed, 1939), p. 53.

⁵She appeared to have been living at the time of the 1810 census, and William Nalls remarried in 1818.

⁶Fauquier Co., Va., Marriage Bonds Vol. 3, p. 341. (G.S. Film No. 7519 Pt.3)

⁷1840 census, Prince William Co., Va., p. 81.

⁸Loudoun Co., Va., Deed Book H, p. 107. (G.S. Film No. 7670 Pt.8)

⁹Loudoun Co., Va., Deed Book I, p. 14. (G.S. Film No. 7670 Pt.8)

¹⁰1810 census, Fauquier Co., Va.

¹¹1820 census, Fauquier Co., Va.

¹²Birthdates estimated by census records. See individual sketches for specific references.

¹³Clayton Torrence, Virginia Wills and Administrations 1632-1800 (Richmond: William Byrd Press, Inc., [1930]), p. 17. Note: Carr Bailey left a will in Fauquier Co., Va., date of probate 1771.

B1D1. WILLIAM NALLE (Francis, John, Martin) was born probably about 1764^{d,1} in Culpeper Co., Va.^r He was the son of Francis and Ann (Gatewood) Nalle. In the division of his father's estate, William Nalle was charged with previous advancements made in 1789 of one Negro girl, one two-year-old colt, two "cows, calves" and one feather bed and furniture.² William Nalle died probably in 1847 in Culpeper Co., Va.³

He is believed to have married about 1787^{d,4} Ann Gatewood, said to have been a niece or cousin of William Nalle's mother.⁵ One source has reported her parents to have been Richard and Frankie (Tyler) Gatewood.⁶ However, it would appear that Ann Gatewood, daughter of Richard Gatewood was of the generation older than William Nalle and more likely would have been his mother. So the parentage of Ann Gatewood, wife of William Nalle, remains in question. She appears to have died sometime between 1806, estimated birthdate of their youngest child, and 1810. In the 1810 census schedule of Culpeper Co., Va., William Nalle's household does not include a female of her age category.⁷ Succeeding census schedules of 1820,⁸ 1830,⁹ and 1840,¹⁰ indicate that William Nalle probably did not remarry following his wife's death. No wife is mentioned in his will.³

From 1797 to 1800 William Nalle purchased several tracts of land¹¹ in Culpeper Co., Va. On 2 Mar. 1805 he purchased from his father 260 acres on Devils Run.¹² In 1825 he was grantor of a Deed of Trust to Joseph Bowen,¹³ and in 1827, to James A. Lane.¹⁴ In 1828 he executed a deed to James Stringfellow.¹⁵

William Nalle made his will 20 May 1842. It was presented for probate 21 June 1847, and he named all of his children. To daughters Sally, wife of Joseph Bowen; Katy wife of James Stringfellow; and Lucy wife of Edward McGee; and to son William Nalle he left "the sum of one dollar" but further explained that he had already "advanced to them as much in my opinion as my other children hereinafter provided for, will get from my estate; and not with a view to discriminate between my children." His daughter Frances Nalle and son Joseph Nalle were bequeathed land; sons John Nalle, Lewis Nalle, and Gatewood Nalle were to each receive a final third of the estate after Gatewood Nalle was paid "one hundred and fifty dollars. . . extra, because he has had no help from me by way of outfit."³

Order of the children is based on census and family records.¹⁶

Children:

- *B1D1A. Sally Nalle, born about 1788-1790,¹⁷ in Culpeper Co., Virginia;^r married 2 Jan. 1816 to Joseph Bowen.¹⁸ They apparently left no living children. In his will Joseph Bowen stipulated that after his wife's death, his slaves were to be emancipated, and he left his estate to them. The will was written in 1856 and proved in 1867.¹⁹
- *B1D1B. Lewis Nalle was born about 1790²⁰ in Culpeper Co., Va.,^r and died in 1880,²⁰ place unknown. He appears to have been married by 1840 when he was living in Kanawha Co., Va.²¹ (now West Virginia). No further records have been found.²²
- B1D1C. John Nalle, born about 1792.
- B1D1D. William Nalle, born about 1796.
- B1D1E. Catharine (Katy) Nalle, born about 1798-1800.
- B1D1F. Joseph Nalle, born about 1800.
- *B1D1G. Frances G. Nalle, born 1801²³-1802²⁴ in Culpeper Co., Va.,^r she was living in Culpeper Co., Va., in 1870,²⁴ and apparently remained single.
- B1D1H. Gatewood Nalle, born about 1804.
- *B1D1I. Lucy G. Nalle, born about 1806^{d,25} in Culpeper Co., Va.,^r she is believed to have married 18 Oct. 1836 in Ohio Co., Ky.,²⁶ to Edward McGee³/Megea.²⁶ She and her brother Gatewood Nalle may have gone to Ky. to visit relatives, and both remained to marry in Ohio Co., Ky. Nothing further is known of her.

References and notes:

¹ Birthdate estimated on basis of 1810 and 1830 census of Culpeper Co., Va., and estimated marriage date of his parents.

² Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book H., p. 14. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt.3)

³ Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book Q, pp. 433-435. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt.5)

⁴ Estimated on basis of his being of age and estimated birthdate of their first child.

⁵ Letter of W. W. Badgley to William Nalle, Culpeper, Va., no date. Correspondence, 1972, William Nalle, Culpeper, Va.

⁶ Frederick A. Virkus, comp., Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. VII (Chicago, Ill.: 1928), p. 38.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- 7 1810 census, Culpeper Co., Va.
- 8 1820 census, Culpeper Co., Va., p. 61.
- 9 1830 census, Culpeper Co., Va., p. 114.
- 10 1840 census, Culpeper Co., Va., p. 45.
- 11 Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Index, Grantee and Grantor. (G.S. Film No. 7359, Pt. 1, Pt.2, Pt.3)
- 12 Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book AA, p. 68. (G.S. Film No. 7359 Pt. 16)
- 13 Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book SS, p. 231. (Culpeper Co., Va., Deeds Index, G.S. Film No. 7358 Pt.2)
- 14 Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book TT, p. 303. (Culpeper Co., Va., Deeds Index, G.S. Film No. 7358 Pt.2)
- 15 Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book UU, p. 236. (Culpeper Co., Va., Deeds Index, G.S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 2)
- 16 For specific references see individual sketches.
- 17 1850 census, Culpeper Co., Va., (no districts) #920.
- 18 Culpeper Co., Va., Marriage Register (1781-1853).(G.S. Film No. 7354)
- 19 Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book V, p. 509. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt.7)
- 20 Letter of Mrs. Julia G. Nalle Dame of Saint Albans, Kanawha County, West Virginia, to Albert Nalle, Richmond Virginia, dated 25 Apr. 1884. now among the family papers. Correspondence, 1965. William Nalle, Culpeper Va. "Uncle Lewis died in 80. He was 90 years old."
- 21 1840 census, Kanawha Co., Va. (now West Va.)
- 22 1850 census, Kanawha Co., Va. (nil) 1860 census, Kanawha Co., Va. (nil) Kanawha Co., W. Va., Deed Index (nil) and Marriage Index (nil).
- 23 1850 census, Culpeper Co., Va., (no districts) #72.
- 24 1870 census, Culpeper Co., Va., Culpeper Dist. #298.
- 25 Birthdate estimated on the basis of her marriage record and 1810 and 1820 census reports.
- 26 Ohio Co., Ky., Marriage Records. Correspondence, 1970, County Clerk, Hartford, Ky.

BID2. JOHN NALLE (Francis, John, Martin) was born probably about 1766^{d,1} in Culpeper Co., Va.^r He was the son of Francis and Ann (Gatewood) Nalle and by the division of his father's estate had previously received in 1789 one Negro boy, two mares, "cash in room of a bed" and cash in place of a cow.² John Nalle died in 1811 in Washington Co., Ky.³

His first marriage is believed to have taken place 13 Sept. 1791 in Nelson Co., Ky.,⁴ to his first cousin Nancy Parker, (NFA#B1K4) daughter of Richard and Grissel (Nalle) Parker. Nancy (Parker) Nalle appears to have died after her marriage in 1791 and before 1795. Neither she nor any possible heirs were mentioned in her father's will in 1799,⁵ so if she left any children, they were deceased by that time.

John Nalle's second marriage is believed to have occurred in 1795 to his second cousin Elizabeth Nall of Scott Co., Ky. (NFA#B4B3). She was the daughter of Martin and Winnefred (Yancey) Nall⁶ (Martin, Martin). In a lawsuit in Franklin Co., Ky., Circuit Court "Elizabeth Nall" was named as one of the "heirs" of Martin Nall, and "John Nall her husband" was identified.⁷

After John Nalle's death, Elizabeth (Nall) Nalle married in 1814⁸ another second cousin, William Nall⁹ (NFA#B1E1) whose first wife was deceased. A deed of 1818 in Washington Co., Ky., from Henry Lewis and his wife Nancy, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Nall) Nalle, to Nancy's brother-in-law, James Nall, conveyed 283 acres "... being the same whereon the said John Nall lived at his death and whereon William Nall now lives, and deeded to John Nall by Richard Parker attorney in fact for Francis Nalle by deed bearing date 10th January 1797. . ."¹⁰ In Scott Co., Ky., records, a fragment of a burned deed¹¹ from Martin Nall's heirs was signed by Elizabeth Nall and William Nall among the heirs. The date was 14 Aug. 1819.¹² Elizabeth (Nall) Nalle Nall appears to have died after 23 Apr. 1828¹³ and before June 1830¹⁴ in Hardin Co., Ky.^r

John Nalle went to Kentucky probably about 1790. He appears to have had a close relationship with the family of his fathers' sister, Grissel (Nalle) Parker. In 1799 John Nalle was appointed guardian of the children of his deceased cousin and brother-in-law, Robert Parker.⁵ He apparently was a trusted friend of many people, as he witnessed wills and deeds, and acted as appraiser and "attorney in fact".

A letter written in 1799 by John Nalle to his parents, Francis and Ann (Gatewood) Nalle, in Virginia, is indicative of the economics of the time, current status of the family, and John Nalle's wit, as well.¹⁵

Dear Parents

"Washington County June the 23, 1799"

I thank God that although we live at such a distance that he hath provided a way that I can inform you that myself and family is well hoping that if this few lines should be fortunate enough to get a safe arrival they may find you both and all my brothers and sisters all in health. Our friends in this country at present seem to be in health.

Death hath away our old friend Uncle Parker. Aunt Parker continues to live at the same place. Her children is all married except Martin. Fanny is married to James Jenkins.

With the rest of our friends there appears to be very little alteration. Uncle Parker died in February. The morning after his death his boat started for Orleans but the scarcity of money and the low price caused them to leave the flour unsold. there could not be 8 dollars per barrel got. with the boat I sent some hemp which likewise was left.

I expect my friends will cheaply write or would be more particular about them and Uncle John Nalle seems very hearty but does not hunt and fish so much as formerly.

~~I desire to be remembered to all my friends in that Country and specially to all my brothers and sisters and tell my brothers that I am sorry that they are so scarce of paper that they can never send me a peace, and I am with respect your unalterably~~

John Nalle

To Francis and Ann Nalle"¹⁶

John Nalle served in the Kentucky militia in Washington County.¹⁷ He was Captain of the 4th Regiment on 22 Apr. 1797, and Major of the 1st Battalion, 4th Regiment on 31 Mar. 1807.¹⁸

In addition to the land in Kentucky deeded him by his father,¹⁹ John Nalle purchased from Benjamin Roberts in 1797 a land warrant for 544 acres in Washington Co., on the south side of Beech Fork near Short Creek.²⁰ John Nalle was listed on the 1800 tax list of Washington Co., Ky.,²¹ and on the census schedule of 1810.²²

On 6 Mar. 1810 "John Nalle and Elizabeth his wife" of Washington Co., Ky., and James Nalle (his uncle) and Elizabeth his wife sold one hundred acres on the south side of Beech fork. On 10 Mar. 1810 before the Justices of the Peace "Elizabeth Nalle wife of Maj. John Nalle of Washington County" relinquished her right of dower to the tract of land.²³

On 21 Feb. 1811 John Nalle and Sam'l Overton signed a settlement of the account of administration of the Estate of Thomas Thomas, Dec'd., and on 11 Mar. 1811 the court ordered it to be recorded.²⁴

No further records were noted concerning John Nalle until 18 Nov. 1811 when the appraisal of his estate was returned to court. He apparently died intestate, as no record of a will was found. Among items listed in the appraisal were his recent crops: 800 bushels of corn, 20 bushels of wheat, 2500 lbs. tobacco, 4 stacks of hay, "the crop of hemp," "the crop of flax," oats and rye. Other items listed were "old coopers tools," old shoemakers tools," horses, cows, sheep, hogs, flaxseed and hempseed, several flax wheels, a cotton wheel, a large still and one 33 gallon barrel of whiskey.³ At the sale held 9 Dec. 1811, his widow, Elizabeth Nalle, bought the largest amount, including beds and furniture, dishes and cooking ware, several head of stock, a trunk and parcel of books. The corn sold for \$18.00 per 100 bushels; one black horse for \$15.00; one red cow for \$7.75; and the "barrel whiskey" for \$15.25. The hogs were sold in lots of ten ranging from "1st choice" at \$35.00 to "12th choice" at \$5.00.²⁵

On 20 July 1816 three court-appointed commissioners acting on behalf of the heirs of John Nalle, dec'd, conveyed by deed a parcel of land on Short Creek. In the document John Nalle's heirs are listed as "Nancy Nalle, Lucy Nalle, Winny Nalle, and Martin Nalle."²⁶

Following a complaint filed in 1818 by James Nall and Lucy his wife against the heirs of John Nalle deceased,²⁷ a number of deeds were recorded as to the disposition of land belonging to John Nalle's estate.²⁸ The heirs named were the same as in the 1816 deed except that John G. Nalle was named instead of Martin Nalle. No further record of a Martin Nalle was found. It is possible that Martin Nalle and John G. Nalle were one and the same person; the name John G. Nalle having been taken by Martin Nalle a few years after the death of his father. This was not an uncommon practice.

On 11 Dec. 1830 "John G. Nalle of the County of Ohio. . . of the State of Kentucky" sold to John Batsel ninety-two acres "on the ridge between Parker's Run and Short Creek."

A letter dated 16 Jan. 1832 from Coleman Lewis of Hardin Co., Ky., to Mr. Larkin Nalle, Griffinsburg, Culpeper Co., Va., states: "Dear Sir: We have complied with your proposition and shall be glad if you will do the business for us. We are generally well and we hope these few lines will find you and family enjoying the same blessings. . . J. G. Nalle writes that he is to be married in February. I have nothing more at present but remain your friend and connection. Coleman Lewis." On the reverse of the letter were receipts signed by Henry Lewis and Nancy Lewis, Coleman Lewis and Winnefred Lewis, and Lucy Nall [widow of James Nall] for their full shares of the settlement of the estate of Francis Nalle, dec'd, Culpeper Co., Va., as "the heirs of John Nalle, dec'd, who was a son of the said Francis Nalle". . . "Rec'd February 15th, 1832."²⁹

Children:

B1D2A. Nancy Nalle, born 1796.

B1D2B. Lucy Nalle, born about 1798.

B1D2C. Winnefred Nalle, born about 1802.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1D2D. John G. (Gatewood?) Nalle, born about 1809.

*B1D2E. Possibly Martin Nalle²⁶

References and notes:

¹ Estimated on the basis of his place in the order of heirs in the division of his father's estate, and on the 1810 census of Washington Co., Ky., where John Nalle was listed in the 26-45 age category.

² Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book H, p. 14. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt.3)

³ Washington Co., Ky. Will Book B, pp. 160-161. (G.S. Film No. 31313 Pt. 1)

⁴ Nelson Co., Ky., Marriage Register (1785-1859) n.p. (G.S. Film No. 481488)

⁵ Washington Co., Ky., Will Book A, p. 147. (G.S. Film No. 31313 Pt. 1)

⁶ Ermina Jett Darnell, Forks of Elkhorn Church (Louisville, Ky.: Standard Printing Co., 1946), p. 213.

⁷ Franklin Co., Ky., Circuit Court, March Term 1810, Box 110. Lawsuit of Ann James vs. Nall Heirs.

⁸ Washington Co., Ky., Marriage Book 1, p. 130. (G.S. Film No. 31311 Pt.1)

⁹ See sketch of William Nall, No. B1E1 in Nall Families of America, Chapter IV. page 57.

¹⁰ Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book F, pp. 47-48. (G.S. Film No. 31312 Pt. 4)

¹¹ Scott Co., Ky., records were damaged by fire in 1839. Extant fragments were copied into new books.

¹² Scott Co., Ky., Deed Book C, p. 243. (Personal visit, 1968, Sally N. Dolphin, Coeur d'Alene, Ida.)

¹³ Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book J, pp. 188-189. (G.S. Film No. 31312 Pt. 5)

¹⁴ 1830 census, Hardin Co., Ky., p. 360, household of William Nall listed no female of 50-60 years, age category of Elizabeth Nall.

¹⁵ All wording, spelling, and capitalization are as in the original letter.

¹⁶ Copy received from William Nalle, Culpeper, Va., Correspondence, 1965.

¹⁷ "The first Constitution of Kentucky [1792] provided that, 'The freemen of this Commonwealth shall be armed and disciplined for its defense'. . . The age limits fixed for militia duty, including all ablebodied white males, was from eighteen to forty-five years. . . Pioneer Kentuckians seemed to get a peculiar pleasure out of belonging to a military company. Musters and parades savored as much of a social as a military event. The entire countryside turned out on muster days. . ." Military History of Kentucky (Frankfort: 1939) pp. 65-66.

¹⁸ G. Glenn Clift, comp., The "Corn Stalk" Militia of Kentucky, Officers from Statehood to 1812 (Frankfort: Kentucky Historical Society, 1951).

¹⁹ Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 7, pp. 51-52. (G.S. Film No. 482737)

²⁰ Virginia Grants, Vol. 16, pp. 738-739. (G.S. Film No. 34775. Pt. 9)

²¹ G. Glenn Clift, comp., Second Census of Kentucky 1800 (Frankfort: Kentucky Historical Society, 1954).

²² 1810 census, Washington Co., Ky.

²³ Washington Co., Ky. Deed Book C, p. 444. (G. S. Film No. 31312 Pt. 3)

²⁴ Washington Co., Ky., Will Book B, p. 128.

²⁵ Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book E, pp. 162-165.

²⁶ Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book E, pp. 151-152. (G. S. Film No. 31312 Pt. 4)

²⁷ Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book I, pp. 351-353.

²⁸ Washington Co., Ky., Deed Books F, pp. 47-48; F, pp. 441-443; J, pp. 160-161; J, pp. 188-189.

²⁹ Letter reported to be in possession of Ellis Mills, Leesburg, Va. Copy received by correspondence, 1965, William Nalle, Culpeper, Va.

B1D3. JAMES F. NALLE (Francis, John, Martin) was born 28 Aug. 1768¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.^r The son of Francis and Ann (Gatewood) Nalle, by the division of his father's estate he had previously received in 1792 one Negro boy, a cow and a hog, one bed and furniture, cash, and cash "in room of" a house.² James F. Nalle died 1 Dec. 1851¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.^r

James F. Nalle's first marriage was to Peggy (Margaret) Parks on 26 Apr. 1792.^{1,3} She was born 20 Apr. 1772¹ and died 24 Oct. 1806¹. She was a daughter of Richard Parks⁴ of Culpeper Co., Va.

GENERAL CENSUS DEPARTMENT
 CHIEF CLERK
 OF LATER-DAY SAINTS

The second marriage of James F. Nalle occurred on 20 Dec. 1807^{1,5} to Lucy Ellen Chenault. She was born 25 Apr. 1783¹ and died 23 Apr. 1827¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.¹ She was a daughter of John Chenault and was named in the division of his land.⁶

As his third wife James F. Nalle married Sally Elliott on 11 Nov. 1830.^{1,5} On 9 Nov. 1830 he had entered into a marriage contract with her regarding the separate property of each and her support if she were left a widow, ". . . one thousand dollars of his estate (should he be the first to depart this life) shall remain in the hands of his representatives and be put out for the best interest that can be had for it. . . the interest to be paid to the said Sally one half at the end of every six months for her support as long as she remains a widow and no longer. The said Nalle doth further agree that the said Sally shall retain the property she now holds or that she may here after receive by virtue of legacy or otherwise to her own use or benefit. . . The said Sally as her part doth agree to accept the provisions made for her in this Article and relinquishes all right [and] interest in any part of the above said James F. Nalle Estate real or personal."⁷ Sally Elliot was born 18 Aug. 1790¹ and died 16 Apr. 1838. She was the daughter of Thomas Elliot.⁸

On 21 June 1840⁵ James F. Nalle married Sarah Shepherd. A similar marriage contract was again entered into. Following James F. Nalle's death in 1851, Sarah (Shepherd) Nalle on 29 Mar. 1852 filed a codicil dated 20 June 1840, which stated, "I promise to pay the above named Sally Shepherd \$200 per year from my death so long as she remains my widow should I be the first to depart this life. James F. Nalle."⁹ By the 1850 census of Nelson Co., Ky., Sarah (Shepherd) Nalle was born about 1790.¹⁰ Date of her death is unknown.

The records are not clear as to when James F. Nalle moved to Kentucky. Census records of 1860¹¹ and 1870¹² show his son Larkin Nalle's 1804 birthplace as Kentucky, so they apparently were in Kentucky by that time. James F. Nalle was not on the 1800 tax list of Nelson Co., Ky.¹³ His name appeared on the 1810 census schedule¹⁴ and consecutively through 1850 in Nelson Co., Ky.

James F. Nalle appears to have been an astute and respected businessman. He was called upon frequently to assist with the affairs of others. He was the guardian of his wife Lucy's two sisters, Elizabeth and Catherine Chenault.¹⁵ He kept meticulous accounts of the guardianship of Susanna and Nathaniel Parker, which he assumed following the death of his brother John Nalle.¹⁶ He also acted as guardian of John Nalle's two younger children, Winnefred Nalle and John Gatewood Nalle. On 18 Aug. 1817 he was granted the administration of the estate of his uncle, John Nalle.¹⁷

James F. Nalle was grantee of several hundred acres of land in Nelson Co., Ky. In 1814 he was deeded land by Stephen Chenault and Thomas Chenault, brothers of his wife Lucy¹⁸; in 1815 by William R. Hynes¹⁹; in 1816 from William Burke²⁰ and from John Ogden²¹. Also in 1816 he bought land from the heirs of his uncle, James Nalle, Senior²². These adjoining tracts of land were left by the will of James F. Nalle to his five younger sons²³

In his will James F. Nalle stipulated that his wife Sarah was to receive the annual interest of 6% on \$3333.33. His sons William, Alfred, Burr, Edward, and Felix were given land. Also named were grandsons James and Thomas Nalle and Cyrus Robertson. Last he declared the following to be legal heirs: Richard P. Nalle's Heirs; Sally Lewis; Larkin Nalle; Edward B. Nalle; Eliza Cunningham; Felix C. Nalle; Lucy Larue; William H. Nalle; Alfred Nalle; and Burr F. Nalle.²³ These ten were the distributees in the final settlement. Including prior credits, each portion was \$2855.14.²⁴

Children:

First marriage

- B1D3A. Richard Parks Nalle, born 17 May 1793.
- B1D3B. Francis G. Nalle, born 3 Jan. 1795.
- *B1D3C. Jesse Nalle, born 27 Mar. 1797; died in childhood
- *B1D3D. Ann Nalle, born 16 June 1798; died in childhood.
- B1D3E. Sally Nalle, born 1 June 1802.
- B1D3F. Larkin Nalle, born 7 Oct. 1804.

Second marriage

- B1D3G. Edward Burke Nalle, born 17 Jan. 1809.
- *B1D3H. Cyrus Nalle, born 12 Feb. 1810; died in childhood.
- B1D3I. Moriah Nalle, born 12 Mar. 1814.
- B1D3J. Eliza Nalle, born 14 Apr. 1815.
- *B1D3K. Felix C. Nalle, born 10 Feb. 1818; died 1 Aug. 1877.
- B1D3L. Lucy Ellen Nalle, born 22 Sept. 1819.
- *B1D3M. William H. Nalle, born 28 Oct. 1822; died 14 Apr. 1859.
- B1D3N. Alfred Griffin Nalle, born 8 Aug. 1824.

Third marriage

- *B1D3O. Burr Fullerton Nalle, born 1 Apr. 1833; died 31 Dec. 1871; married 13 Apr. 1858 to Fannie Taylor.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

- ¹James F. Nalle Family Bible now in possession of Alfred A. Nall, St. Louis, Mo.
- ²Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book H., p. 14.
- ³Culpeper Co., Va., Marriage Register (1781-1853), p. 70. (G.S. Film No. 7357)
- ⁴Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book H, pp. 19-20. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt.3)
- ⁵Nelson Co., Ky. Marriage Register (1785-1859). (G.S. Film No. 481488)
- ⁶Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 11, pp. 225-227. (G.S. Film No. 482739)
- ⁷Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 18 P. 313. Extracts courtesy of Betty B. (Mrs. L. Lovell) Nall, Louisville, Ky.
- ⁸Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book R. p. 6. (G.S. Film No. 31312 Pt. 7)
- ⁹Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 27, p. 512. Extracts courtesy of Betty B. Nall.
- ¹⁰1850 census, Nelson Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #280.
- ¹¹1860 census, Ohio, Co., Ky., Hartford P. O., #1292.
- ¹²1870 census, Logan Co., Ill. Lincoln P. O., #318.
- ¹³G. Glenn Clift, comp., Second Census of Kentucky, 1800. (Frankfort: Kentucky Historical Society, 1954).
- ¹⁴1810 census Nelson Co., Ky.
- ¹⁵Nelson Co., Ky., Marriage Bonds. Correspondence 1965, Betty B. Nall, Louisville, Ky.
- ¹⁶Washington Co., Ky., Will Book B. pp. 239-240.
- ¹⁷Nelson Co., Ky., Will Book C, pp. 531-532. (G.S. Film No. 481454)
- ¹⁸Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 10, pp. 63-64. (G.S. Film No. 482739)
- ¹⁹Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 11, p. 407.
- ²⁰Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 11, p. 143.
- ²¹Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 12, p. 49. (G.S. Film No. 483129)
- ²²Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 12, p. 59.
- ²³Nelson Co., Ky., Will Book 6, p. 591.
- ²⁴Nelson Co., Ky., Will Book 8, p. 31.

B1D4. JESSE NALLE (Francis, John, Martin) was born 17 Apr. 1773¹ probably on his father's farm on Devil's Run,¹ Culpeper Co., Va.¹ He was the son of Francis and Ann (Gatewood) Nalle, and was included in the division of his father's estate, of which he was also the administrator.¹ Jesse Nalle died 8 Jan. 1834¹ and was buried on his farm near Griffinsburg in Culpeper Co., Va. His remains were moved in 1874 to the Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Va.¹

Jesse Nalle married Ann² Botts on 26 Sept. 1804 in Fredericksburg, Va.,¹. She was the daughter of Joshua and Frances (Gaines) Botts.¹ Ann (Botts) Nall, is believed to have been born 4 Dec. 1780,³ and died 29 Oct. 1872.¹She was buried in a family plot in the Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond Va.

In a deed of gift dated 6 June 1806 Jesse Nalle received from his father, Francis Nalle, a tract of land on Devil's Run.⁴ He also purchased several other pieces of land,⁵ and at the time of his death owned over 1200 acres. Apparently the only land he sold was to Pritchard Newby in 1806.⁶

During the war of 1812 Capt. Jesse Nalle enlisted at Woodville, Va., on 13 Mar. 1813. "His company originally belonged to the 34th Regiment but was transferred to the 5th Regiment, Virginia State Troops. Among the engagements in which the company participated was action at Craney's Island, June 22, 1813, one of the few that reflected credit on American land forces. Craney's Island is at the mouth of the Elizabeth River and opposite Norfolk; it is now connected with the mainland."⁷

Among original papers belonging to Capt. Jesse Nalle⁸ were several rosters of Capt. Nalle's company of militia from Culpeper County. "A tally of men in the company lists 3 commissioned officers, 4 non-commissioned officers, 55 privates, 1 fifer, 1 wagoner, for a total of 64."⁷

Listed is an account for '64 rations for a nine-day march,' April 10, 1813, for Jesse Nalle, Capt., 34th Regt., Culpeper County. Included are corn, hay, meal and bacon, from Col. John Slaughter, \$40; two barrels of flour, and beef, from P. Newby, \$19; and 16½ gallons of whisky, from Francis S. Jones and Co., \$11.33. Other items run the total cost of rations to \$108.71."⁷

"Another paper lists the company's 'armes, accoutrements and ammunition,' as follows: 79 muskets, 79 ramrods, 79 bayonets, 5 screwdrivers, 11 pcks., 79 cartridge boxes, 1516 cartridges, 90 flints, 44 bottles, and 50 haversacks."⁷

Following his discharge on 17 Oct. 1813, Jesse Nalle returned to Culpeper County and continued his business of farming and related interests. From his papers and accounts it appears that he was "engaged in the making of whiskey, on a legitimate basis be it noted." A receipt for duty on "spirits distilled" was included, and his accounts "for farm supplies, groceries, and household goods" at the store showed credits for whiskey and brandy.¹

Also among Jesse Nalle's papers were "some bills for the education of the children. Apparently they frequently lived away while undergoing instruction. One account, dated 1827, is from A. P. Hill —

'To 8 months board and tuition of son, \$60.' Another slip of paper says: '... tuition of children, 150 days at 4¢, \$6.00', and in 1832 Jon Hansbrough received 50¢ for tutoring sons Franklin and Edward."¹

Jesse Nalle apparently left no will at his death, 8 Jan. 1834. His Inventory and Appraisal was recorded 10 Oct. 1835 and included the usual horses and other livestock; farm tools and implements, including two McCormick plows; spinning wheels and loom; dishes and cooking ware. In addition to "kitchen furniture" and bedsteads, beds and bedding, were also Cherry tables, one Mahogany sideboard, one pair brass andirons, glass and Chinaware, one dozen silver tablespoons and one silver soup ladle, one dozen Windsor Chairs, and one clock valued at \$15.00.⁹ The list and appraisement of the Negroes totaled thirty-eight, valued at \$12,000.¹⁰

In the Division of Estate of Jesse Nalle, each of the eleven legatees received in value \$1581.99¼, consisting of cash, bank shares, and slaves, in addition to one part of over 800 acres of land. Jesse Nalle's widow received the farm on which they resided at the time of his death, as well as \$8,663.45¼ in cash, bankshares, and slaves.¹⁰

In June 1834 Ann (Botts) Nalle purchased a 302 acre tract of land known as Sylvan Lodge on the Rapidan River in Orange Co., Va.¹ However, she apparently continued to live on the farm in Culpeper County, as she was listed in Culpeper Co. in the 1840 census.¹¹ In 1847 she sold the farm, by that time known as Western View.¹ In the 1850 census of Orange Co., Va., she was listed with five of her unmarried children.¹²

Following congressional Acts of 1850 and 1855, Jesse Nalle's widow, "Nancy," received "on account of the War of 1812 service of Jesse Nalle" bounty land warrants for 160 acres. She apparently sold the warrants and "assigned her rights and title" to the land to other persons. In 1871 she was also granted a pension by reason of Jesse Nalle's service.⁷

In 1867 her son, Albert G. Nalle bought a large house in Richmond, Va., and there established his mother, unmarried sisters, and his mother-in-law.¹

Albert G. Nalle later wrote "in his beautiful handwriting"

"Memorandum. Mother, (Mrs. Ann Nalle) departed this life at my house, southwest corner of Grace and 4th St., Richmond, Va. on Tuesday 29th October 1872, at 8:10 p.m. aged about 90 years and was buried on the 31st same month in Hollywood Cemetery in Lot No. 9, Section V.

A. G. Nalle, Nov. 1st, 1872"¹

Children:^{1,13}

- *B1D4A. Mary Lawson Nalle, born probably about 1806; died 29 Nov. 1863; unmarried.
- B1D4B. Thomas Botts Nalle, born probably about 1807.
- B1D4C. Henrietta Spottswood Nalle, born probably about 1809.
- B1D4D. Albert Gallatin Nalle (twin), born March 1811.
- B1D4E. James M. Nalle (twin), born March 1811.
- B1D4F. Edward Nalle, born about 1815.
- B1D4G. Benjamin Franklin Nalle, born 12 Nov. 1818.
- *B1D4H. Elizabeth Cameron Nalle, born probably about 1820; died 3 Mar. 1898; unmarried.¹⁴
- B1D4I. Sally Jane Nalle, born about 1822.
- B1D4J. Ann Carter Nalle, born about 1824.
- *B1D4K. Ella Nalle, born about 1827; died 4 Nov. 1879; unmarried.

References and notes:

¹ Albert Nalle, Nalle Family Records (Philadelphia: Privately Printed, [1967]), pp. 43-59.

² Also referred to as Nancy. The names Ann and Nancy were used interchangeably.

³ Her stone date is 4 Dec. 1786, but is believed by Albert Nalle to be in error. Her father died in 1781 and in his will of 1780 he refers to an unborn child. Other documents give her age at various times, each substantiating a near 1780 birthdate.

⁴ Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book FF, p. 282. (G.S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 18)

⁵ Culpeper Co., Va., Deeds Index, Grantees. (G.S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 3)

⁶ Culpeper Co., Va., Deeds Index, Grantors. (G.S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 2)

⁷ William Nalle, Ancestors and Descendants of William Nalle of Val Verde, Culpeper County, Virginia (Culpeper: Privately Printed, 1970), pp. 39-54.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

⁸The original papers are now in possession of the Pennsylvania Historical Society, Philadelphia, Pa. Copies are also at the Virginia Historical Society, Richmond, Va.; and the Culpeper Town and County Library, Culpeper, Va.

⁹Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book N, p. 374.

¹⁰Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book N, p. 420.

¹¹1840 census, Culpeper Co., Va., p. 45.

¹²1850 census Orange Co., Va., (no districts), #426 and #425.

¹³Complete names and some dates from Albert Nalle. Other estimated dates based on census records.

¹⁴Albert Nalle listed Elizabeth Cameron Nalle as born in 1813. Correspondence cited in his Nalle Family Records indicate that Ann (Botts) Nalle suffered a miscarriage during the time her husband, Jesse Nalle, was serving with the militia at Norfolk between March and October 1813, so Elizabeth Cameron Nalle is not likely to have been born in 1813. The 1850 census record cited in note ¹² shows her age as 30, indicating a birthdate about 1820. Census records of 1830 and 1840 tend to confirm this.

B1D5. CLARA NALLE (Francis, John, Martin) was probably born about 1775^{d,1} in Culpeper Co., Va.^r She was a daughter of Francis and Ann (Gatewood) Nalle. In the division of estate of Francis Nalle, she appeared as the wife of Zachariah Griffin, and they were held accountable for one Negro Girl, one bed and furniture, one five-year-old horse, a cow and two calves, and a sow and seven pigs.² She died prior to 18 Dec. 1871³ (date of her will) in Culpeper Co., Va.^r

She was married 26 Jan. 1792 to Zachariah Griffin.⁴ He was born about 1760⁵ and died by 21 June 1852⁶ probably in Culpeper Co., Va.

The children are in order as named in his will except Emily Griffin and Henry Griffin, who were apparently deceased by 24 Nov. 1845. Their names appear among family records now in possession of Alfred A. Nall,⁷ and their birthdates are estimated.

Descendants of John Nalle Griffin in the Durant family are present owners of former Nalle land on Devil's Run in Culpeper Co., Va.⁸

Children:

*B1D5A. Mary⁹ Polly⁶ Griffin, born about 1793;^{d,4,9} married 8 Jan. 1807 to William Brown.⁹

B1D5B. John Nalle Griffin, born about 1795.

*B1D5C. Frances H.¹⁰(Fannie⁶) Griffin, born probably about 1797^d; married 22 Dec. 1814 to Thomas C. Brown.¹⁰

oB1D5D. Ann Gatewood Griffin, born probably about 1799^d; married John Conner,^{6,11} (Nancy Nalle, Francis, John, Martin), her first cousin (NFA#B1D7B).

*B1D5E. Emily Griffin, may have been born about 1800^d; probably died before 1845.

*B1D5F. Elizabeth Griffin, born probably about 1801;^d married 30 Sept. 1819 to John Covington.¹²

B1D5G. Thomas Jefferson Griffin, born about 1802.

oB1D5H. Juliette Ann Griffin, born 2 July 1807;¹³ married 15 Dec. 1825 to Larkin Nalle,¹⁴ (James F., Francis, John, Martin), her first cousin. Their descendants are carried forward under his name and number (NFA-#B1D3F).

*B1D5I. Henry Griffin, born probably about 1809; married 1834 to Lucy Utterback¹⁵; apparently deceased before 1845.

*B1D5J. Anthony Wayne Griffin, born probably about 1811; died by 19 Jan. 1852.¹⁶

B1D5K. Francis W. (Warren?) Griffin, born about 1813.

*B1D5L. Matilda F. Griffin,⁵ born about 1815; died by 23 July 1873¹⁷; unmarried.

*B1D5M. James Montgomery Griffin, born about 1818⁵; died by 20 May 1895.¹⁸

References and notes:

¹Estimate based on the order in division of estate of Francis Nalle, date of her marriage, and her age of 74 in 1850 census of Culpeper Co., Va., #73.

²Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book H, p. 14.

³Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book W., p. 316.

- ⁴Culpeper Co., Va., Marriage Register (1781-1853), p. 46. (G.S. Film No. 7354)
⁵1850 census, Culpeper Co., Va., (no districts), #73.
⁶Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book S, p. 79. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 6)
⁷Correspondence 1969, Alfred A. Nall, St. Louis, Mo.
⁸Correspondence 1965, William Nalle, Culpeper, Va.
⁹Culpeper Co., Va., Marriage Register (1781-1853), p. 13.
¹⁰Culpeper Co., Va., Marriage Register (1791-1853), p. 22.
¹¹Culpeper Co., Va., Marriage Register (1791-1853), nil.
¹²Culpeper Co., Va., Marriage Register (1781-1853), p. 30.
¹³Correspondence 1967, Mrs. L. Lovell Nall, Louisville, Ky.
¹⁴Culpeper Co., Va., Marriage Register (1781-1853), p. 71.
¹⁵Culpeper Co., Va., Marriage Register (1781-1853), p. 50. (Date on the record was incomplete).
¹⁶Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book R, p. 458.
¹⁷Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book W, p. 466.
¹⁸Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book Z, P. 150.

B1D6. MARTIN NALLE (Francis, John, Martin), was born probably about 1777^{d,1,2} in Culpeper Co., Va. He was the son of Francis and Ann (Gatewood) Nalle. In the division of Francis Nalle's estate Martin Nalle was credited with previous advancements of one Negro boy, one featherbed and furniture, cash, and one "Milch cow."³ Martin Nalle died in Culpeper Co., Va., in 1843.² A court order of 21 Aug. 1844 referred to him as deceased.⁴ He is believed to have been buried near his home at Stevensburg, Va.²

Martin Nalle and Eleanor Madison Barbour were married 15 Sept. 1809.⁵ Nellie Barbour, as she was usually referred to, was born in 1785,² the daughter of Thomas and Mary (Thomas) Barbour.⁶ Nellie (Barbour) Nalle died in 1826² in Culpeper Co., Va.⁷

Martin Nalle was grantee and grantor of numerous deeds in Culpeper Co., Va., from 1807 through 1842.⁸ At the time of his death he owned over 1900 acres of land and twenty-five Negroes. The value of his personal estate exceeded \$12,000.⁹

In the division of his estate his children were named⁹ except James Barbour Nalle.⁶ The dates of their births were based on census records of 1820,¹⁰ 1830,¹¹ and 1850. For specific references, see individual sketches.

Children:

- B1D6A. Cordelia U. T. Nalle, born about 1810.
 B1D6B. Richard Thomas Nalle, born about 1811.
 B1D6C. Sarah Ellen Nalle, born about 1812.
 B1D6D. Lucy Mary Nalle, born about 1813.
 B1D6E. Ann F. (Fanny) Nalle, born about 1814.
 *B1D6F. James Barbour Nalle, born about 1815^d; died by 1844⁹; unmarried.²
 B1D6G. Phillip P. Nalle, born about 1816.
 B1D6H. Lucetta F. Nalle, born about 1819.
 B1D6I. Martinette Nalle, born about 1820
 B1D6J. Edmonia P. Nalle, born about 1822.
 *B1D6K. Benjamin Johnson Nalle, born about 1824¹² deceased by 17 Dec. 1861¹³; unmarried.²
 B1D6L. Jane S. Nalle, born about 1826.

References and notes:

- ¹ Estimate based on his order in the division of his father's estate.
² Family records of Col. William Nalle, Culpeper, Va., Correspondence 1965.
³ Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book H, p. 14.
⁴ Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book Q, p. 288. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 5)
⁵ Catherine L., Knorr, Marriages of Orange Co., Va. 1747-1810. (No publication information) Correspondence 1972, Glen Nell Henderson, Panama City, Fla.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

⁶Raleigh Travers Green, comp., Genealogical and Historical Notes on Culpeper Co., Va. (Baltimore: Southern Book Co., 1958), p. 53.

⁷1850 census, Culpeper Co., Va., (no districts), #486.

⁸Culpeper Co., Va., Deeds Index, Grantee and Grantor. (G.S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 2 and Pt. 3)

⁹Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book Q, pp. 288-291.

¹⁰1820 census, Culpeper Co., Va., p. 61.

¹¹1830 census, Culpeper Co., Va., p. 121.

¹²1850 census, Culpeper Co., Va., (no districts), #526.

¹³Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book U, p. 526. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 7)

B1D7. NANCY NALLE (Francis, John, Martin) was born probably about 1779^{d,1} in Culpeper Co., Va.^f She was a daughter of Francis and Ann (Gatewood) Nalle. In the division of estate of Francis Nalle, it is noted that she and her husband, Uriel² Conner, had previously received a Negro boy, one "feather bed and furniture," two cows and calves, a Gray mare and two-year-old colt, one saw, and "cash in room of a Negro woman."³ Date of her death is unknown, but assumed to be before 1850, as Uriel Conner is listed alone in the 1850 census of Culpeper Co., Va.⁴

Nancy Nalle married 15 Dec. 1796 to Uriel Conner⁵, son of Rev. Lewis Conner and his first wife, Susannah Mallory (widow of Benjamin Davis)⁶. Uriel Conner was born about 1773,⁴ and died after 1850 and prior to 17 May 1859.⁷

Their children are named in his will.⁷ Additional information is from sources noted. No further research has been followed on this family.

Children:

*B1D7A. Francis Lewis⁸ Connor, married Mary L. Withers.⁶

*B1D7B. John Conner, married Ann Gatewood Griffin⁶ (Clara Nalle, Francis, John Martin), his first cousin.

*B1D7C. Susan M.⁸ Conner, married James Pendleton.⁶

*B1D7D. Ellen Conner, married Albert Tutt.⁶

*B1D7E. Zephaniah T. Conner

*B1D7F. Ann Gatewood Conner, married Henry Tutt.⁶

References and notes:

¹Estimated on the basis of the order in the division of estate of Francis Nalle, and the date of her marriage.

²Also spelled Uriel.

³Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book H, p. 14.

⁴1850 census, Culpeper Co., Va., (no districts), #235.

⁵Culpeper Co., Va., Marriage Register (1781-1853), p. 25. (G.S. Film No. 7354)

⁶Genealogy and History (no publication information).

⁷Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book U, p. 244.

⁸Family records of Alfred A. Nall, St. Louis Mo., Correspondence, 1969.

B1D8. AMY NALLE (Francis, John, Martin) was probably born about 1781^{d,1} in Culpeper Co., Va.^f She was a daughter of Francis and Ann (Gatewood) Nalle, and with her husband, Thomas Hall, was credited with previous advancements of a Negro boy, a Negro girl, a feather bed and furniture and two cows and calves.² Amy Nalle is believed to have died 17 or 18 Feb. 1800 in Culpeper Co., Va. A letter dated 18 Feb. 1860 among family papers of Albert Nalle states, "Your Aunt Hall died last night."³

Amy Nalle married 6 July 1803 to Thomas Hall.⁴ His parentage is unknown. He died between 1 May and 18 May 1840.⁵ In his will he left to "my beloved wife Amy Hall" "one third part of my land. . . to include the dwelling house. . ." and "to my wife's nephew A. W. Griffin my horse. . . which was once my son's." Thomas Hall also left to his brother, Jeremiah Hall, ". . . one bureau that was my son's."⁵

Amy (Nalle) Hall's will, dated 30 Dec. 1859, was presented for probate 17 Apr. 1860. She left three thousand dollars to be divided equally among the children and heirs of her deceased brother Martin Nalle, except for her niece Edmonia P. Major, whom she referred to as "my adopted daughter". After all debts and other legacies were paid, Edmonia P. Major was to receive the remainder of the estate.⁶

Since neither Amy nor Thomas Hall named their son in their wills, it is assumed that he died before 1840, and his name remains unknown.

References and notes:

- ¹ Estimate based on the order named in the division of Frances Nalle's estate, and on the date of her marriage.
- ² Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book H, p. 14.
- ³ Albert Nalle, Nalle Family Records (Philadelphia: Privately Printed, [1967]), p. 68.
- ⁴ Culpeper Co., Va., Marriage Register (1781-1853), p. 7. (G.S. Film No. 7354)
- ⁵ Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book P., pp. 73-75. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 5)
- ⁶ Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book U, pp. 347-348. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 7)

B1D9. LARKIN GATEWOOD NALLE (Francis, John, Martin), was born probably about 1783^{d,1}, in Culpeper Co., Va.¹ Believed to be the youngest of the children of Francis and Ann (Gatewood) Nalle, in the division of his father's estate he had received previous advancements totaling \$523.34.² Larkin G. Nalle, as he was usually referred to, died after 10 Aug. 1833³ and before 28 Dec. 1840⁴ in Culpeper Co., Va.

He married after June 1810⁵ and before 20 Feb. 1816⁶ to Judith. Her surname is unknown, and she is said to have been a widow.⁷ Her will, dated 28 Dec. 1840 and proved 19 Oct. 1846, refers to "my deceased husband Larkin G. Nalle."⁴

In 1804 Larkin G. Nalle was deceded by his father. Francis Nalle, 892½ acres of land in Washington Co., Ky.⁸ In July 1806 "Larkin G. Nalle of the County of Orleans, Territory of Orleans" appointed his brother John Nalle as his lawful attorney to sell the "plantation" of 892½ acres.⁹

By the time of the 1810 census⁵ Larkin G. Nalle had returned to Culpeper Co., Va., where he was living alone. By the 1820 census¹⁰ he appears to have married, although no record of the marriage was found.

Apparently Larkin G. and Judith Nalle were childless, although she may have had a daughter by a previous marriage.¹⁰

References and notes:

- ¹ Estimate based on his position as youngest child and census records of 1810, 1820, and 1830 which indicate he was born 1780-1784.
- ² Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book H, p. 14.
- ³ Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book 1, p. 72.
- ⁴ Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book 1, p. 352. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 5)
- ⁵ 1810 census, Culpeper Co., Va.
- ⁶ Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book HH, p. 233.
- ⁷ Family records of Alfred A. Nalle, St. Louis, Mo. Correspondence 1969.
- ⁸ Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book C, p. 118. (G.S. Film No. 31312 Pt. 3)
- ⁹ Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book C, pp. 232-233.
- ¹⁰ 1820 census, Culpeper Co., Va., p. 61.

B1E1. WILLIAM NALL (James, John, Martin) was born 25 Oct. 1770^{1,2} in Culpeper Co., Va.^{r,3} His father was James Nalle. William Nalle was listed as an heir of James Nalle "Snr." in two deeds dated 1816⁴ and was listed in the final settlement of James Nalle's estate in 1819⁵ in Nelson Co., Ky. William Nalle's mother may or may not have been Elizabeth Kelly. If she was not James Nalle's only wife, William Nalle's mother was a previous wife, possibly a Miss Humphrey.⁶ William Nall died in Hardin Co., Ky., after 23 May 1837 and before 17 July 1837.⁷

Susannah Batsel was William Nall's first wife, whom he married 6 Nov. 1792 in Nelson Co., Ky.⁸ The daughter of John and Elizabeth⁹ Batsel, she was born 7 Jan. 1774¹ in Virginia.³ Susannah (Batsel) Nall is believed to have died probably in 1810 after the birth of a son on 19 May¹ and before the enumeration of the 1810 census which began on the first Monday in August.¹⁰ No female of her age was listed in William Nall's household in the 1810 census report of Nelson Co., Ky.¹¹ John Batsel in his will dated 21 Apr. 1820 made this bequest: "... be it distinctly understood that Thomas B. Nalle a son of my daughter Susannah Dec'd (deceased) is to have five hundred dollars of my Estate and no more that is if there should be five hundred dollars apiece for each of my children and leave him five if not he is to have his mothers part — the said Thomas B. Nalles portion to be kept in the hands of the administrators until he arrives to the age of twenty one and then to receive his portion if he the s'd (said) Tho's B. Nalle should not live to be twenty one his three sisters by Mother to receive his portion".¹²

William Nall married 4 Apr. 1814 in Washington Co., Ky.,¹³ as his second wife Elizabeth (Nall) Nalle (NFA#B4B3) his second cousin. Elizabeth was the daughter of Martin and Winnifred (Yancey) Nall¹⁴; she was also the widow of John Nalle.¹⁵ An 1818 conveyance of land in Washington Co., Ky., refers to 283 acres. "... being the same whereon the said John Nall lived at his death and whereon William Nall now lives. . ."¹⁶ A Scott Co., Ky.,

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

deed of [Martin] "Nall's Heirs to Johnson" includes the names of Elizabeth Nall and William Nall.¹⁷ Elizabeth (Nall) Nalle Nall was born by 1775,¹⁸ and died between 23 Apr. 1828¹⁹ and 1 June 1830.² In the 1830 census enumeration of Hardin Co., Ky., no female of age 50-60 was listed, and Elizabeth was not named in William Nall's will, dated 31 Oct. 1834.⁷

William Nall was a young man of sixteen when his father moved the family to Kentucky about 1786. No clue exists as to which route they followed — the overland route through the Valley of Virginia and the Cumberland Gap, or to (then) Fort Pitt and by flatboat down the Ohio River to the Falls near present Louisville, Ky. Following his marriage in 1792, William Nall may have farmed a portion of his father's land in Nelson Co., Ky., where William Nall was listed as a taxpayer in 1800.²⁰

By a deed dated 14 Aug. 1801 William Nall purchased fifty acres of land in Nelson Co., Ky., on Mill Creek from William Harrell (Herrill).²¹ William Nall with his seven sons and three daughters were enumerated in the 1810 census of Nelson Co., Ky.¹¹

Following his second marriage in 1814, William Nall apparently moved his family across the river, Beech Fork, to Washington Co., Ky., where his household was enumerated at the time of the 1820 census.¹⁸

By a deed dated 9 Oct. 1828 William Nall purchased 850 acres of land in the west-central part of Hardin Co., Ky., from John L. Helm:

"This indenture made and entered into this ninth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty eight between John L. Helm of the County of Hardin and State of Kentucky of the one part and William Nall of the county and state aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that the said John L. Helm for and in consideration of the sum of one thousand three hundred and eighty one dollars, sixty of which in hand paid the ballance secured by the notes of the said Nall executed this day payable in installments the first due the 1st day of June next the second on the first day of June 1830 the third on the 1st day of June 1831 the fourth on the 1st day of June 1832 all payable in good merchantable whiskey. The said John L. Helm for said consideration hath this day granted bargained and sold. . . unto the said William Nall a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the County of Hardin and being the same now used occupied and improved by the said Nall containing by survey eight hundred and fifty acres. . ." ²¹ This area became known as "Nalls Valley" and bears the name today on United States Geological Survey maps.

In March 1833 William Nall deeded portions of his land to his sons Martin Nall, Robert Nall, William Nall Jr., and Lewis Nall,²² and in 1834 included these gifts as part of his will.

Also in his will he bequeathed to each of his daughters a riding horse. He stipulated that "all my negroes, cattle, horses, sheep, hogs, farming utensils household and kitchen furniture also my Waggon and Gears together with all any every species of property that I am forwith possessed of after my decease sold at public sale, and the money when collected equally divided among my son Nathaniel Naul my daughter Elizabeth Naul my daughter Sarah Naul my daughter Susan Philips my daughter Fanny Hobbs, and my daughter Mary Naul and their heirs and that the heirs of my son James F. Naul deceased, with the provision that whatever may be the amt falling to the heirs of my son James F. Naul dec'd and also to Susan Philips and her heirs shall remain in the hands of my administrators to be appropriated according to the laws of this state which govern the estates of infant heirs and widow. It is my express will of mind that the legacy herein implied be kept out of the hands of. . . Robert Philips, the husband of the above named Susan, because I think he is indiscrete and will Squander whatever may be put into his hands and that said legacy go to the benefit of their families. I will and bequeath to my son Thomas B. Naul fifteen shillings to be paid by my administrators when they shall collect the money out of my estate that, with what was given him heretofore by his grandfather¹² is as much as I can give any one of my children I think. and in as much as what was given him by his Grandfather should in my opinion have been divided among or so disposed that all his brothers and sisters should have had a part I consider he has enough and if properly managed to make him easy in life." William Nall's will was dated 31 Oct. 1834. With two codicils it was presented for probate in Hardin Co., Ky., Court 17 July 1837, and recorded 25 Aug. 1837.⁷

Children:

First marriage

B1E1A. James F. Nall, born 13 Sept. 1793.

*B1E1B. John Nall, born 8 May 1795 in Nelson Co., Ky.; died by 3 May 1823, date of his inventory;²³ married 11 June 1822 Mary Selby.²⁴

*B1E1C. Elizabeth Nall, born 8 Feb. 1797; died after 1860;²⁵ married 16 Jan. 1842 Thomas Farleigh.²⁶

*B1E1D. Sarah (Sally) Nall, born 28 Oct. 1798 in Nelson Co., Ky.; died June 1900 in Hardin Co.,²⁷ Ky.; Married 28 June 1838 John Shackelford.²⁸ She joined the Baptist Church in 1815. She had no children of her own, but raised four step-children.²⁹

B1E1E. Susannah Nall, born 22 Nov. 1800.

B1E1F. Martin Nall, born 5 Sept. 1802.

B1E1G. Robert Nall, born 1 July 1804.

B1E1H. Nathaniel Nall, born 14 Feb. 1806.

B1E1I. William Nall, born 10 Mar. 1808.

B1E1J. Thomas Batsel Nall, born 19 May 1810.

Second marriage

*B1E1K. Fanny Nall, born 2 Feb. 1815 in Washington Co., Ky; married 4 Nov. 1831 Joshua S. Hobbs.³⁰

*B1E1L. Mary (Polly) Nall, born 2 Jan. 1816, in Washington Co., Ky.; married 12 Sept. 1837 John H. Stith.³¹

B1E1M. Lewis Henry Nall, born 15 Jan. 1819.

References and notes:

¹Family Bible record in Possession of Charles Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Florida

²1830 census Hardin Co., Ky. Age of William Nall is listed as 50 to 60 years of age.

³1880 census Hardin Co., Ky.: Vine Grove Dist., #15, son Lewis H. Nall reported both father and mother were born in Virginia; Elizabethtown Dist., #174, daughter Sarah (Nall) Shackleford reported both parents were born in Virginia.

⁴Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 11, p. 513, and Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 12, p. 59. (G.S. Film Nos. 482,739 and 483,129).

⁵Nelson Co., Ky., Will Book D, p. 106. (G.S. Film Nos. 481,455)

⁶Refer to Chapter III, Nall Families of America, sketch of NFA#B1E James Nalle (John, Martin).

⁷Hardin Co., Ky., Will Book D, pp. 312-317. 23 May 1837 was the date of a codicil to William Nall's will and 17 July 1837 was the date the will was presented for probate.

⁹Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 9, pp. 96-98, (G. S. Film No. 482,738); "John Batsel and Elizabeth his wife" deed land to the Mill Creek Baptist Church.

⁸Nelson Co., Ky., Marriage Register (1785-1859). (G.S. Film No. 481,488)

¹⁰Meredith B. Colket, Jr. and Frank E. Bridgers, comp., Guide To The Genealogical Records In the National Archives (Washington: General Services Administration, 1964), p. 2.

¹¹1810 census, Nelson, Ky., n.p.

¹²Nelson Co., Ky., Will Book 2, p. 45 (Certified copy received from Nelson Co., Ky., Office of County Clerk, 1965).

¹³Washington Co., Ky., Marriage Book 1, p. 130. (G.S. Film No. 31311 Pt. 1)

¹⁴Refer to Chapter XII, Nall Families of America, sketch of NFA#B5B Martin Nall (Martin, Martin)

¹⁵Refer to Chapter IV, Nall Families of America, sketch of NFA#B1D2. John Nalle (Francis, John, Martin).

¹⁶Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book F, pp. 47-48. (G. S. Film No. 31312 Pt. 4)

¹⁷Scott Co., Ky., Deed Book C, p. 243. (Personal visit, 1968, Sally N. Dolphin, Coeur d'Alene, Ida.)

¹⁸1820 census Washington Co., Ky., p. 420.

¹⁹Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book J, pp. 188-189. (G.S. Film No. 31312 Pt. 5)

²⁰G. Glenn Clift, comp., Second Census of Kentucky, 1800 (Frankfort: Ky. Historical Society, 1954), n.p.

²¹Hardin Co., Ky., Deed Book L, p. 29. (Personal visit, 1970, Charles Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Florida).

²²Hardin Co., Ky., Deed Book N, p. 178-181. (Personal visit, 1970, Charles Fuller Nall).

²³Washington Co., Ky., Will Book D, p. 18. (G.S. Film No. 31313 Pt. 1)

²⁴Washington Co., Ky., Marriage Book 1, p. 217.

²⁵1860 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #28.

²⁶Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book B, p. 960.

²⁷"William Nall," Who Was Who In Hardin County (Elizabethtown, Ky.: Hardin County Historical Society, n.d.) n.p. correspondence, 1965, Charles Fuller Nall.

²⁸Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book B, No. 468. (Personal visit, 1970, Charles Fuller Nall)

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

²⁹Undated newspaper clipping (probably 1898) found among family papers, courtesy of Leona DeWitt, Cottonwood Falls, Ks. (Correspondence, 1972)

³⁰Hardin Co., Ky. Marriage Book A.

³¹Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book B, No. 364.

B1E2. JOHN NALL (James, John, Martin) was born 22 July 1772^{1,2} in Culpeper Co., Va.^{1,3} He was the son of James Nalle, and was named as one of his heirs in two Nelson Co., Ky., deeds.⁴ John Nall also was listed as receiving a share in the final settlement of James Nalle's estate.⁵ The mother of John Nall may have been a Miss Humphrey or Elizabeth Kelly.⁶ Some descendants refer to him as John W. Nall. However, the initial "W" does not appear in any primary record sources pertaining to him. John Nall was ninety-three years old when he died on 7 Oct. 1865,^{1,2} presumably in Hardin Co., Ky.¹ His place of burial is uncertain, since two gravestones with identical dates have been found. One stone is in the Mt. Zion Cemetery, located about five miles northwest of Elizabethtown, Ky., and, in addition to the dates, includes "John Nall, Husband of Rebecca." The second stone is in the Owen's Family Cemetery, on property now lying within the Fort Knox Military Reservation. It bears only his name and the dates.²

John Nall and "Rebecky" Slack were married 14 Oct. 1797.⁷ The marriage was registered in Washington Co., Ky. Names of her parents are unknown. She has also been referred to as Mariah Belinda Slack.⁸ However, there is no indication that she was not one and the same person. Her gravestone in Mt. Zion Cemetery states "Rebecca Nall, Wife of John."² She was born 3 June 1778^{1,2} in Virginia or Kentucky^{9,10,11} and died 22 June 1844^{1,12} in Hardin Co., Ky.¹

At the time of his family's migration from Virginia to Kentucky in 1786, John Nall was a youth about fourteen years old. Following his marriage in 1797 at age twenty-five, he appears to have established his home in Washington Co., Ky.

In 1804 he was serving in the Washington County Militia as an ensign. His name appeared on rosters of the 50th Regiment on 5 Apr. and 12 June 1804.¹³

In the 1810 census enumeration of Washington Co., Ky., John Nall's household was listed with one child aged 10 to 16 and five children under 10.¹⁴

Before 1816 John Nall had moved his family to Hardin Co., Ky.,¹⁵ and his household was enumerated there in 1820.¹⁶

No deeds appear in Hardin Co., Ky., records for John Nall before 1830. However, on 17 Aug. 1829 his son, James W. Nall, was deeded eighty acres of land by Thomas Wright and his wife Fanny: "... a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the said County of Hardin on the brushy fork of otter creek being a tract Sold by Alexander Gilmore to Moses Howey as pr deed bearing date 18 July 1815 and from said Howey to Thomas Wright and from said Wright to John Slack and from Slack's admr. John Nall to James W. Nall." The eighty acres was purchased for three hundred dollars.¹⁷

John Nall apparently lived near his son, James W. Nall, as they were listed nearly consecutively in the 1830 census enumeration of Hardin Co., Ky.¹⁸

On 1 Dec. 1830 John Nall purchased from Thomas Moore and his wife Lucy one hundred forty acres of land in Hardin Co., Ky. For this tract of land John Nall paid three hundred dollars.¹⁹ John Nall's household was enumerated in the 1840 census of Hardin Co., Ky.²⁰

At the time of the 1850 census of Hardin Co., Ky., John Nall was residing in the home of his son-in-law and daughter, Martin and Elizabeth (Nall) Nall.³ No listing for him was found in the 1860 census of Hardin Co., Ky.,²¹ although he was living until 7 Oct. 1865.

No recorded will or administration of estate of John Nall has been located.²²

Four of John Nall's daughters married their first cousins, sons of his brother, William Nall.

Children:²³

- B1E2A. William Parker Nall, born 22 Sept. 1798.
- B1E2B. Martin Nall, born 1800.
- B1E2C. James W. Nall, born 1803.
- B1E2D. Elizabeth Nall, born 10 Mar. 1805; her descendants are carried forward under her husband's name and number, Martin Nall, NFA#B1E1F.²⁴
- B1E2E. Polley Nall, born 12 Apr. 1807; her descendants are carried forward under her husband's name and number, Nathaniel Nall, NFA#B1E1H.²⁴
- B1E2F. John Slack Nall, born 26 Jan. 1808 or 1809.
- B1E2G. Sarah (Sally) Nall, born 31 Aug. 1810; her descendants are carried forward under her husband's name and number, Thomas B. Nall, NFA#B1E1J.²⁴
- B1E2H. Frances Mariah Nall, born 1812.
- B1E2I. Andrew Jackson Nall, born 19 Mar. 1814.

- B1E2J. Larkin Nall, born 29 Jan. 1816.
 B1E2K. Joseph C. Nall, born 15 Jan. 1819.
 B1E2L. Belinda Nall, born 1823.

References and notes:

- ¹Dates said to be from a Family bible, present owner not located.
²Lila Dukes and Elizabeth Pate, comp., Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), p. 5.
³1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 3, #104: household of Martin Nall, "John Nall, age 77: birthplace, Virginia."
⁴Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 11, p. 513, and Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 12, p. 59. (G.S. Film Nos. 482,739 and 483,129)
⁵Nelson Co., Ky., Will Book D, p. 106. (G.S. Film No. 481,455)
⁶Refer to Chapter III, Nall Families of America, sketch of NFA#B1E James Nalle (John, Martin).
⁷Washington Co., Ky., Marriage Book 1, p. 14. (G.S. Film No. 31311 Pt. 1)
⁸"George Washington Nall," Who Was Who In Hardin County (Elizabethtown, Ky.: Hardin County Historical Society, n.d.), n.p.
⁹"A biographical sketch of a grandson, George Slaughter Nall,¹⁰ states that John and Rebecca (Slack)Nall were "Virginians." However, in the 1880 census enumeration of Hardin Co., Ky.,¹¹ Joseph C. Nall, youngest son of John and Rebecca (Slack) Nall, stated that the birthplace of his father was Virginia, and the birthplace of his mother was Kentucky.
¹⁰W.H. Perrin, J.H. Battle, and G.C. Kniffin, comp., Kentucky, A History of the State (Louisville: F.A. Battey Pub. Co., 1886), p. 968.
¹¹1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 61, page 16, #145.
¹²Dykes and Pate, in their compilation of Hardin Co., Ky., cemetery records state that the death date of Rebecca Nall's stone is "underground", apparently indicating that the stone has become partially submerged.
¹³G.Glenn Clift, comp., The "Corn Stalk" Militia of Kentucky (Frankfort: Kentucky Historical Society, 1957), n.p.
¹⁴1810 census Washington Co., Ky., p. 37.
¹⁵Nelson Co., Deed Book 12, p. 59, contains: "John Nall and his wife Rebecca of Hardin Co., Ky."
¹⁶1820 census Hardin Co., Ky., p. 10.
¹⁷Hardin Co., Ky., Deed Book L, pp. 308-309.
¹⁸1830 census Hardin Co., Ky., p. 347.
¹⁹Hardin Co., Ky., Deed Book M, pp. 68-69.
²⁰1840 census Hardin Co., Ky., p. 30.
²¹1860 census Hardin Co., Ky., search for John Nall, (nil).
²²Hardin Co., Ky., Will Books Index, (nil). Personal search by Margaret Richerson, Elizabethtown, Ky., (nil).
²³For specific references refer to individual sketches in Chapter V, Nall Families of America.
²⁴Refer to Chapter V, Nall Families of America.

B1E3. GRIZZA NALL (James, John, Martin) was born about 1777^{a,1} in Culpeper Co., Va.^x She was a daughter of James Nalle and was named as his heir in two Nelson Co., Ky., deeds.² Her mother may have been a Miss Humphrey or Elizabeth Kelly.³ Her date and place of death are unknown.

Grizza Nall married 7 Dec. 1797⁴ to Thomas Batsel. He was born about 1765-1775.⁵ His date and place of death are unknown.

Her name has been found spelled "Grizza" and "Gruzza," and may have been from Grizzel, the name of one of her father's sisters, and an old family surname. A descendant has related that she was called "Kizzie" or "Keziah" by her family.⁶

Thomas Batsel and his household were enumerated in the 1810 census of Nelson Co., Ky.⁷ By 1820 they were living in Washington Co., Ky.,⁸ and were enumerated there in 1830.⁹ The family was not located in 1840.¹⁰ By 1850 the families of at least two of their children were in Taylor Co., Ky., but Thomas and Grizza Batsel were not found in the census report.¹¹

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

According to the early census records, the following list of children is probably incomplete, and may not be in correct order.

Children:

B1E3A. Eliza Batsel, born 18 Aug. 1798.

*B1E3B. Nancy C. Batsel, married 13 July 1818, George Puryear.^{1,2,6}

*B1E3C. Catherine Batsel, married 20 Oct. 1818, Alexander Helm.^{1,2,6}

*B1E3D. Susan Batsel, married 16 Mar. 1819, M'cajah Malone.^{1,2,6}

*B1E3E. Keziah Batsel, married 1825, Green Co., Ky., Matthias Drye.⁶

B1E3F. James Madison Batsel, born 6 May 1813.

References and notes:

¹ Estimate based on her marriage date and known birthdates of brothers and sisters.

² Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 11, p. 513; Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 12, p. 59. (G.S. Film Nos 482,739 and 483,129)

³ Refer to Chapter III, *Nall Families of America*, sketch of NFA#B1E James Nalle (John, Martin).

⁴ Nelson Co., Ky., Marriage Register (1785-1859) (G.S. Film No. 481,488)

⁵ Estimate based on 1810 and 1820 census reports.

⁶ Family records of Talbott Randolph Allen, Sr., Louisville, Ky. Received by correspondence 1972 from Ruth Westerfield, Owensboro, Ky.

⁷ 1810 census Nelson Co., Ky.

⁸ 1820 census Washington Co., Ky.

⁹ 1830 census Washington Co., Ky., p. 176.

¹⁰ 1840 census Washington Co., Ky. (nil) 1840 census Green Co., Ky. (nil)

¹¹ 1850 census Taylor Co., Ky., #105 and #593.

¹² Washington Co., Ky., marriage records.

B1E5. CATHARINE NALL (James, John, Martin) was born 20 Aug. 1780^{1,2} in Culpeper Co., Va.^r She was a daughter of James Nalle and was named as his heir in two Nelson Co., Ky., deeds.³ Her mother may have been a Miss Humphrey or Elizabeth Kelly. She died 14 Apr. 1873¹ and was buried in the Oak Grove Methodist Church Cemetery in McLean Co., Ky.¹ Her name appears as "Katie" on her gravestone.

Catharine Nall and Richard Jenkins were married 23 Feb. 1805 in Nelson Co., Ky.⁵ Names of Richard Jenkins parents are unknown; however, he was a younger half-brother of Samuel Overton.⁶ Richard Jenkins is said to have been born in Amelia Co., Va.,⁷ although dates of his birth and death are unknown.

Richard Jenkins household was enumerated in the 1810 census of Washington Co., Ky., listing two male children under age 10.⁸ Their names are unknown.

According to family tradition, Richard Jenkins served in the war of 1812.⁷

No extensive research has been conducted on this family. Only one child is known, although there were surely others.

Children:

B1E5A. Amelia O. Jenkins,⁷ born 24 Feb. 1809.¹

References and notes:

¹ Stone dates, Oak Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, McLean Co., Va. Records compiled by M. J. Edgeworth, Owensboro, Ky. Correspondence, 1973.

² Catharine (Nall) Jenkins stone birthdate may or may not be correct. A family Bible record indicates the birthdate of her brother Martin Nall as 18 Aug. 1780. No further conclusive records have been found for either of them.

³ Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 11, p. 513, and Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 12, p. 59. (G.S. Film Nos. 482,739 and 483,129).

⁴ Refer to Chapter III, Nall Families of America, sketch of NFA#B1E James Nalle (John, Martin).

⁵ Nelson Co., Ky., Marriage Register (1785-1859). (G.S. Film No. 481.488)

⁶ Family records of M. J. Edgeworth. Owensboro, Ky. (Correspondence, 1973).

⁷ T. W. Westerfield, comp., "Edward T. Shackelford," Kentucky Genealogy and Biography, Vol. III (Owensboro, Ky.), p. 77 Correspondence, 1973, M.J. Edgeworth.

⁸ 1810 census, Washington Co., Ky., p. 302.

B1E6. MARTIN NALL (James, John, Martin) was born 18 Aug. 1780^{1,2} in Culpeper Co., Va.¹ His father was James Nalle. Martin Nall was named as an heir of James Nalle in two Nelson Co., Ky.,³ deeds and in the final settlement of James Nalle's estate.⁴ The mother of Martin Nall may have been a Miss Humphrey or Elizabeth Kelly.⁵ Martin Nall died 20 Aug. 1851¹ and was buried in Gwyn Cemetery⁶ in Hickman Co., Ky.

Martin Nall's first marriage took place 9 Mar. 1805⁷ to Elizabeth Elliston. She was probably the daughter of Thomas Elliston who deeded land in Washington Co., Ky., to Martin Nall.⁸ Elizabeth (Elliston) Nall was born probably about 1784.⁹ She was reported to have died 30 Sept. 1818.^{1,2} However, the 1820 census¹⁰ enumeration of Martin Nall's household listed a female in her age category. No adult female was listed in the 1830 census¹¹ enumeration.

Martin Nall's second marriage¹² occurred apparently after 1 June 1830¹¹ and before 18 June 1832.¹³ His wife's given name was Frances,^{13,14} but her surname is unknown. On 5 Jan. 1852 she received as her widow's dower 135 acres of land belonging to Martin Nall's estate.¹⁴ On 3 Jan. 1853 certain personal property was set aside out of the inventory of Martin Nall's estate "for the benefit of Frances Nall widow of said Martin Nall."¹⁵ Frances Nall was deceased by 11 Oct. 1857, date of the sale of her personal property.¹⁶

When his parents migrated to Nelson Co., Ky., from Virginia about 1786, Martin Nall was just six years old. As a young man he served in the militia of Nelson Co., Ky. On 18 Oct. 1804 he was listed as a lieutenant on the roster of the 27th Regiment.¹⁷

Following his marriage in 1805, he apparently moved to Washington Co., Ky., near his wife's parents, where he purchased sixty acres of land on Beech Fork in Nov. 1810. The deed was witnessed by Thomas Elliston.¹⁸

Martin Nall's household was listed in Washington Co., Ky., in the census enumerations of 1810,⁹ 1820,¹⁰ and 1830.¹¹

On 18 June 1832, Martin Nall and Frances, his wife, sold one hundred and ten [?] acres of land "on the waters of beech Fork it being the land upon which the said Martin Nall formerly lived. . ."¹³ On 7 Mar. 1833 Martin Nall and Frances, his wife, sold three hundred acres of land "on both sides of Hog run Being the land Thomas Elliston formerly lived on. . ."¹⁹

Martin Nall was preparing to move his family to Hickman Co., Ky., where they settled in the early 1830's. Martin Nall's household was enumerated in the 1840 census of Hickman Co., Ky.²⁰ A careful search of the 1850 census of Hickman County did not reveal a listing for Martin Nall and his wife Frances, so they must have been away visiting or were missed by the census taker. Martin Nall's three sons were listed with their respective families.²¹

No will of Martin Nall was found, but the inventory and appraisal of his estate was conducted 12 Sept. 1851. Among items listed were 1 Bay Mare valued at \$65.00; 1 Roan Colt, \$27.00; 1 Bay Colt, \$31.50; 1 Bay horse, \$70.00; 1 yoke steers, \$37.00; 4 head cattle, \$27.50; 9 sheep, \$9.00; 13 acres of corn, \$50.00; 9 acres of corn, \$41.00; and 9 acres of corn, \$33.00; 41 head of hogs, \$60.00. At the sale of the estate sheep were sold for \$1.70 per head; wheat at \$.65 per bushel; "first choice" hogs, at five for \$17.00; and several ploughs for \$.50 each. Other tools and farm implements were bought for small sums by Martin Nall's sons and neighbors. The documents were returned to court by his son, Thomas Nall, administrator, and recorded 15 Jan. 1853.¹⁵

Articles received by Martin Nall's widow, Frances Nall, and sold as part of her estate in 1857, were "1 loom and spinning wheel," "2 beds, bedding, and furniture," 1 Roan horse, 1 saddle, plates, table, and chairs.^{15,16} She also received "The Family Bible."¹⁵

Children:

First marriage

*B1E6A. Mariah Nall, born 6 Jan. 1806;^{1,2} decd 20 Aug. 1831^{1,2} probably in Washington Co., Ky.; married 25 Sept. 1826 to Elisha (Elijah) Lockhart.²²

B1E6B. Thomas Jefferson Nall, born 9 June 1808.^{1,2}

*B1E6C. daughter¹: possibly Melinda Nall,²³ born 18 Mar. 1810¹; married 12 Apr. 1832 to Charles Tharp.²³

*B1E6D. Nancy Nall, born 17 Apr. 1813¹; died 15 Aug. 1831¹; married James M. Weatherby.¹

B1E6E. John F. Nall, born 14 Aug. 1815.¹

*B1E6F. Eliza Nall, born 25 June 1817;¹ died 5 July 1817.¹

B1E6G. Robert Ellison Nall, born 7 Sept. 1818.¹

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

- ¹Query #2721 from the Genealogical Page of the Boston Evening Transcript, December 1931, received by Col. William Nalle from person unknown; verified by Sally J. Dolphin at Spokane, Wash., Public Library.
- ²Family Bible record in handwriting of William Jasper Nall, grandson of Martin Nall, copied by him before 1920, now in possession of Anna Ernestine (Nall) Rosenmund, Detroit, Michigan; correspondence, 1969.
- ³Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 11, p. 513, and Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 12, p. 59. (G.S. Film Nos. 482,739 and 483,129)
- ⁴Nelson Co., Ky., Will Book D, p. 106. (G.S. Film No. 481,455).
- ⁵Refer to Chapter III, Nall Families of America, sketch of NFA#B1E James Nalle (John, Martin)
- ⁶Family records of Claude Earl Nall, Jr., Baton Rouge, La.; correspondence, 1969.
- ⁷Washington Co., Ky., Marriage Book 1, p. 63. (G.S. Film No. 31311 Pt. 1)
- ⁸Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book K, p. 85. (G.S. Film No. 31312 Pt. 5)
- ⁹1810 census Washington Co., Ky., n.p.
- ¹⁰1820 census Washington Co., Ky., p. 312.
- ¹¹1830 census Washington Co., Ky., p. 131.
- ¹²Washington Co., Ky., Marriage Index, (nil). Nelson Co., Ky., Marriage Index, (nil)
- ¹³Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book L, p. 141 (G.S. Film No. 31312 Pt. 6)
- ¹⁴Hickman Co., Ky., Will Book C, p. 502. (G.S. Film No. 42115 Pt. 2)
- ¹⁵Hickman Co., Ky., Will Book C, p. 547-550.
- ¹⁶Hickman Co., Ky., Will Book D, pp. 393-394. (G.S. Film No. 42115 Pt. 2)
- ¹⁷G. Glenn Clift, comp., The "Corn Stalk" Militia of Kentucky (Frankfort: Kentucky Historical Society, 1957).
- ¹⁸Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book C, p. 509. (G.S. Film No. 31312 Pt. 3)
- ¹⁹Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book L, p. 345.
- ²⁰1840 census Hickman Co., Ky., p. 19.
- ²¹1850 census Hickman Co., Ky., no districts, dwelling #304, #476, and #480.
- ²²Washington Co., Ky., Marriage Book I, p. 255.
- ²³Hickman Co., Ky., Marriage Register A, #196. (G.S. Film No. 42116 Pt. 3)

B1E7. JAMES N. NALL (James, John, Martin) was born 30 Aug. 1782^{1,2} in Culpeper Co., Va.¹ His father was James Nalle. In 1816 James N. Nall was named as his heir in two Nelson Co., Ky., deeds.³ James N. Nall was listed in the final settlement of James Nalle's estate in 1819.⁴ James N. Nall's mother may have been a Miss Humphrey or Elizabeth Kelly.⁵ He died 22 Aug. 1848^{1,2} in then Muhlenburg Co., Ky., and was buried in the Nall Cemetery near present Island, Ky.² An obituary in the BAPTIST BANNER of Sept. 6, 1848, states that he died at his residence in Muhlenburg Co., Ky. on 23 Aug. 1848.⁶

The marriage date of James N. Nall and Susanna Kendrick was recorded as 21 Aug. 1804 in the Washington Co., Ky., Marriage Register.⁷ However, the date of 24 Aug. 1804 was recorded in the Family BIBLE.¹ Susanna (Kendrick) Nall was born 4 July 1784^{1,2} in Virginia.⁸ and died 3 Oct. 1865^{1,2} in McLean Co., Ky., where she was buried in the Nall Cemetery.² Her parents were William Kendrick and Rebecca (said to have been a Miss Humphrey, also). Susanna Nall was named as one of his daughters in William Kendrick's will.⁹

James N. Nall was a young child of four when he and his brothers and sisters accompanied their parents to Nelson Co., Ky., about 1786. He later joined the Mill Creek Baptist Church in Nelson County and was baptized by Joshua Morris.⁶

After his marriage in 1804, he located in Washington Co., Ky., where his household was enumerated in the 1810¹⁰ and 1820¹¹ census. In Washington County he joined the New Hope Baptist Church and served as a deacon.⁶

In August 1824 Susanna (Kendrick) Nall's father, William Kendrick, died, having bequeathed to her 314 acres of land in Muhlenburg Co., Ky.

"I have given to my Daughter Susanna Nall Two hundred Dollars which was at the Time I gave to be equal to my son William hundred acres of land I also now give and bequeath to her or her heirs Two Tracts of land in Mulenburgh [sic] County Ky one containing Two hundred acres and the other one hundred 14 [sic] acres which I estimate to be worth four hundred and fifty Dollars"⁸

James N. and Susanna (Kendrick) Nall moved to their Muhlenburg County property about 1826.⁶ Their household was enumerated in the 1830 census of Muhlenburg Co., Ky.¹²

On 8 Nov. 1831 James N. Nall received 200 acres of land in Muhlenburg Co., Ky., on Cypress Creek by virtue of a Kentucky Land Warrant, and on 18 Sept. 1833 he was granted another 100 acres. In 1838 he received an additional 120 acre grant on Cypress Creek.¹³

In 1838 and 1839 James N. Nall was the "first clerk" of the New Hope Baptist Church in Muhlenburg County.¹⁴ In 1840 his household was again enumerated in the census, with both James N. and his wife listed in the age "40 to 50" category.¹⁵

On 18 Aug. 1848 James N. Nall made his will:

Be it known to all men whom it may concern that I Jas. N. Nall make this my last will and Testament being of perfectly sound mind and rational [-] will and give all my personal and real estate to be equally divided among my living children after the payments of my just debts with these present exceptions (Viz) to my lawful wife Susan Nall I give my negro woman Harriett and negro man Alfred to be hers until her death and then to be divided among my children and their heirs with the exception of Daniel K. Nalls two children and also give her my wife a bed and Stead and bedding to my two grandchildren Jas. P. Nall Jr. and Mary D. Nall the children of Daniel K. Nall dec'd I give and will to each of them five Hundred Dollars from the proceeds of the Sale of my estate I also give and will to my grandchildren James P. Nall Jr. my negro girl Maria the daughter of my negro woman Louisa. . . I appoint my sons Felix and Jas. P. Nall to be the Joint Guardians of the aforesaid children to take care of them and also superintend their education I wish none of the money or property given by me to the Said children Jas. P. Nall and Mary D. Nall to go out of the hands of the guardians of the appointments until the Said Children Reach the age of twenty one years except what is paid for their education and other necessary expenses. . . I also Request my Son William Nall to be my lawful Executor and have the management of my personal and Real Estate. . ." The will was presented for probate in the August County Court 1848 and ordered to be recorded.¹⁶

James N. Nall's widow "Susan" was living in the household of their son William Nall in Muhlenburg Co., Ky., at the time of the 1850 census enumeration. She was listed as age 67; birthplace, Va.⁹

In the 1860 census of McLean Co., Ky., (Formerly part of Muhlenburg Co.) "Susan Nall" was again enumerated in the home of her son William Nall, and the household of her son, James P. Nall, was listed in the next dwelling.¹⁷

Louise Brown Moore, a great-great-granddaughter of James N. Nall has written:

James N. Nall is buried on the farm my two sisters and I heired from our mother. His sister Lucy who married Philip Bennet is also buried there, as are her husband and James N. Nall's widow, Susanna (Kendrick) Nall. . . The family cemetery on the farm had only twelve headstones, the earliest inscribed with the death date of 1843. . . Our farm, now in McLean County, was originally a part of Muhlenburg Co., and consists of 500 A "more or less," though originally it was much larger. . . The old home still stands, the earliest portion being made of logs. The barn is standing also, much of it being "pegged" together.¹⁴

Children:

- B1E7A. William Nall, born 20 June 1806.¹
- B1E7B. Felix Grundy Nall, born 11 Jan. 1808.¹
- B1E7C. Malinda Nall, born 3 Nov. 1810.¹
- B1E7D. Lucy Nall, born 15 Jan. 1813.¹
- B1E7E. James P. Nall, born 20 Jan. 1815.¹
- B1E7F. Daniel Kendrick Nall, born 28 Jan. 1817.¹
- *B1E7G. John M. Nall, born 7 June 1819;¹ died 15 Nov. 1835.¹
- *B1E7H. Robert P. Nall, born 11 Jan. 1823¹; died 18 Sept. 1846.¹
- *B1E7I. Isaac T. Nall, born 18 June 1825¹; died 27 July 1842.¹

References and notes:

¹Family Bible record; photocopy of original received from Allen T. Nall, Calhoun, Ky., Correspondence, 1971.

²Dates are from gravestones in the Nall Cemetery. Originally on James N. Nall's farm, the property has remained in possession of his descendants and is now owned by Louise Brown Moore., Island, Ky., and her two sisters. Correspondence, 1963, Louise Brown Moore.

³Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 11, p. 513, and Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 12, p. 59. (G.S. Film Nos. 482,739 and 483,129).

⁴Nelson Co., Ky., Will Book D, p. 106. (GS. Film No. 481,455)

⁵Refer to Chapter III, Nall Families of America, sketch of NFA#B1E James Nalle (John, Martin)

⁶Letter dated 30 Oct. 1961 from Leo T. Crismon, Librarian, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville Ky., to Ruth D. Westerfield, Owensboro, Ky. Correspondence, 1967.

⁷Washington Co., Ky., Marriage Book 1, p. (G.S. Film No. 31311 Pt. 1)

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- ⁸1850 census Muhlenburg Co., Ky., Subdivision 2, #95.
- ⁹Washington Co., Ky., Will Book D, pp. 63-65. (G.S. Film No. 31313 Pt. 1)
- ¹⁰1810 census Washington Co., Ky.
- ¹¹1820 census Washington Co., Ky., p. 420.
- ¹²1830 census Muhlenburg Co., Ky., p. 16.
- ¹³Williard Rouse Jillson, comp., The Kentucky Land Grants, Filson Club Pub. No. 33 (Louisville: Standard Printing Co., 1925), n.p.
- ¹⁴Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky., correspondence, 1963 and 1964.
- ¹⁵1840 census Muhlenburg Co., Ky., n.p.
- ¹⁶Muhlenburg Co., Ky., Will Book III, p. 91; typed transcript from Louise Brown Moore.
- ¹⁷1860 census McLean Co., Ky., P. O. Social Hall, #774 and #775.

B1E8. LUCY NALL (James, John, Martin) was born 6 June 1784¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.^r Her father was James Nalle, and her mother may have been a Miss Humphrey or Elizabeth Kelly.² Lucy was named as one of James Nalle's heirs in an indenture dated 17 May 1816.³ She died 5 Oct. 1875¹ in McLean Co., Ky.^r

Lucy Nall was married in Nelson Co., Ky., 4 Apr. 1810⁴ to Phillip Bennett. Names of his parents and dates of his birth and death are unknown. By a composite of 1810 and 1830 census records, he was born probably about 1784.

Phillip Bennett's household was enumerated in 1810⁵ in Nelson Co., Ky., and 1820⁶ and 1830⁷ in Washington Co., Ky.

Lucy (Nall) Bennett and her husband, Phillip Bennett, were both buried in the Nail Cemetery, Island, Kentucky.¹

Children:

- *B1E8A. Allis Bennett, born 10 Jan. 1812.
- *B1E8B. James C. Bennett, born 16 Sept. 1814.
- *B1E8C. Eliza E. Bennett, born 29 Nov. 1816.
- *B1E8D. John P. Bennett, born 14 Feb. 1819.
- *B1E8E. Thomas M. Bennett, born 20 June 1821.
- B1E8F. William Perry Bennett, born 19 Feb. 1824.
- *B1E8G. Marlin E. Bennett, born 18 Sept. 1825.

References and notes:

¹Stone dates from the Nall Cemetery, Island, Ky., now on the Dr. O. V. Brown farm. Correspondence, 1963, Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky.

²Refer to Chapter III, Nall Families of America, sketch of NFA#B1E James Nalle (John, Martin)

³Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 11, p. 513. (G.S. Film No. 482,739).

⁴Nelson Co., Ky., Marriage Register (1785-1859) (G.S. Film No. 481,488)

⁵1810 census, Nelson Co., Ky., n.p.

⁶1820 census, Washington Co., Ky., p. 364.

⁷1830 census, Washington Co., Ky., p. 131.

⁸All data for children of Phillip and Lucy (Nall) Bennett is from family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island Ky. Correspondence 1965 and 1970.

B1E9. RICHARD NALL (James, John, Martin), was born 30 June 1787,^{1,2} probably in Nelson Co.,² Ky.² He was a triplet,³ the son of James Nalle and Elizabeth Kelly.¹ He is named as one of James Nalle's heirs in two deeds in 1816⁴ and in the settlement of James Nalle's estate in 1819.⁵ Date of death of Richard Nall is unknown. He was living in 1850 in Muhlenburg Co., Ky.,² but was not found in the 1860 census enumeration.⁶

Richard Nall was married 15 Jan. 1809 in Washington Co., Ky.,⁷ to Mary Kendrick. She was born about 1787² in Virginia,² the daughter of William Kendrick and his wife Rebecka,⁸ said to have been a Miss Humphrey. In his will William Kendrick stated: "to my daughter Mary Nall I give and bequeath the sole benefit of the tract of land on which Richard Nall now lives containing about one hundred and forty five acres during her natural life and at her decease to be equally divided among all her children or their heirs. . . ." The will was presented for probate 11 Oct. 1824.⁸ The date and place of death of Mary (Kendrick) Nall are unknown. She was living in 1850.²

Richard Nall's household was enumerated in the 1810 census of Washington Co., Ky.⁹ Washington Co., Ky., records indicate that in 1826 he used some of his slaves as security in financial transactions.¹⁰

By 1830 he had moved his family to Muhlenburg Co., Ky.¹¹ On 2 Oct. 1834 Richard Nall and his wife Mary sold for fifty dollars the land left her by her father. The purchaser was Richard Croke (Croake), husband of her sister Lucy.¹²

The 1830¹¹ and 1840¹³ census enumerations of Muhlenburg Co., Ky., indicate that Richard and Mary (Kendrick) Nall may have had a family of six or seven children. However, since no will of Richard Nall was located, they are unidentified, and nothing further is known of most of them. The following are believed to have been three of the younger children.

Children:

*B1E9A. Susan E. Nall, born probably about 1819; married 17 Jan. 1839, Jonas Tichenor.¹⁴

B1E9B. James W. Nall, born about 1820.¹⁵

*B1E9C. Rebecca A. Nall, born about 1828; living in 1850 with Richard and Mary Nall.²

References and notes:

¹Birthdate of his triplet sister, Fannie (Nall) Hill. Her mother's name stated as Elizabeth Kelly. Refer to Chapter III, Nall Families of America, sketch of NFA#B1E James Nall (John, Martin).

²1850 census, Muhlenburg Co., Ky., Subdivision 2, #307, his age 62 birthplace stated as Kentucky.

³Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky., correspondence, 1964: "My mother spoke of 'Uncle Dickie' Nall as a triplet. She didn't remember the others."

⁴Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 11, p. 513, and Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 12, p. 59. (G.S. Film No.482,739 & 483.129).

⁵Nelson Co., Ky., Will Book D, p. 106. (G.S. Film No. 481,455)

⁶1860 census, Muhlenburg Co., Ky. (nil) 1860 census, McLean Co., Ky. (nil)

⁷Washington Co., Ky., Marriage Book 1, p. (G.S. Film No. 31311 Pt. 1)

⁸Washington Co., Ky., Will Book D, pp. 63-65. (G.S. Film No. 31313 Pt. 1)

⁹1810 census Washington Co., Ky., p. 37.

¹⁰Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book I, pp. 391-92 and 412. (G.S. Film No. 31312 Pt. 5)

¹¹1830 census Muhlenburg Co., Ky., p. 3.

¹²Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book Q, p. 125. (G.S. Film No. 31312 Pt. 7)

¹³1840 census Muhlenburg Co., Ky., n.p.

¹⁴Muhlenburg Co., Ky., Marriage Records, Book 2, p. 14. (G.S. Film No. 557,315)

¹⁵1850 census, Muhlenburg Co., Ky., Dist. 1, #278.

B1E10. FRANCES NALL (James, John, Martin) was born 30 June 1787¹ probably in Nelson Co., Ky.² She was the daughter of James Nalle and was named as one of his heirs in two Nelson Co., Ky., deeds.³ Her husband, John N. Hill, received their share in the final settlement of James Nalle's estate.⁴ Frances Nall was usually referred to as Fanny and was one of a set of triplets. Her mother was Elizabeth Kelly.¹ Fanny (Nall) Hill died 25 Jan. 1885⁵ in Hardin Co., Ky., and was buried at Blue Ball Cemetery.⁵

Fanny Nall and John N. Hill were married 7 Sept. 1813 in Nelson Co., Ky.⁶ John N. Hill was born 28 May 1788¹ in Westmoreland Co., Pa.,¹ and died in Hardin Co., Ky., 23 Sept. 1887.⁵ He was buried at Blue Ball Cemetery. His parents were Frederic Hill and Mary Klingsmith.¹

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

John N. and Fanny (Nall) Hill lived in Washington Co., Ky., near the mill owned by his father. John N. Hill engaged in farming, flat-boating on the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers, and operating his father's mill.¹ John N. Hill's household was enumerated in the 1820 census of Washington Co., Ky.⁷

In 1829 John N. Hill purchased 480 acres in Hardin Co., Ky., and settled his family there. He later added 250 acres to his holdings, where he farmed and conducted a horse-mill.¹ John N. Hill's household was listed in the 1840 census of Hardin Co., Ky.⁸ In the 1850 census of Hardin Co., Ky., John N. Hill, and his wife "Frances" were listed with their two younger sons, followed by the listing of their elder son, James F. Hill and his family.⁹

In later years John N. and Fanny (Nall) Hill lived with their son, John W. Hill. This was confirmed by the census enumeration for 1880 in Hardin Co., Ky., where John N. Hill and Frances Hill, both age 92, were listed in the household of John W. Hill.¹⁰

In an account of the one hundredth birthday celebration held at Blue Ball Church for Fanny (Nall) Hill, it was related that she had joined the Baptist Church in 1811 and had "always been noted for her extreme piety." "Of their posterity they can count today, besides their two sons and one daughter, forty-one grandchildren, sixty-seven great grandchildren, and five great-great grandchildren, making in all 118 living."¹¹

Children:

- B1E10A. James Frederick Hill, born 11 Aug. 1814.⁵
- *B1E10B. Mary E. Hill, born about 1815;^{1,7} died before 1887¹¹; married 5 Apr. 1834 to William P. Reid.⁵
- B1E10 C. Cyrus M. Hill, born about 1816-1819.
- *B1E10D. son, born 1816-1819⁷; died in infancy.¹
- *B1E10E. son, born 1816-1819⁷; died in infancy.¹
- B1E10F. Matilda Parker Hill, born about 1820.
- B1E10G. Martin S. Hill, born about 1821.
- *B1E10H. George W. Hill, born probably about 1826; died before 1887.¹¹
- B1E10I. John Washington Hill, born about 1828.⁹
- *B1E10J. William L. Hill, born about 1831⁹; died before 1887¹¹; married 6 Nov. 1851 to Frances L. Pearson.⁵

References and notes:

¹W.H. Perrin, J.H. Battle, and G.C. Kniffin, comp., Kentucky, A History of the State (Louisville: F.A. Battey Pub. Co., 1886), pp. 974-975.

²A descendant reports family records state the birthplace of Fanny Nall as Culpeper Co., Va., However, 1850 and 1880 census records contain information likely to have been reported personally by Fanny (Nall) Hill and her husband John N. Hill, and these records list her birthplace as Kentucky. In addition, the 1850 census of Muhlenburg Co., Ky., lists Kentucky as the birthplace of her triplet brother, Richard Nall.

³Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 11, p. 513, and Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 12, p. 59. (G.S. Film Nos. 482,739 and 483,129)

⁴Nelson Co., Ky., Will Book D, p. 106. (G.S. Film No. 481,455)

⁵Family records of Margaret S. Richerson, Elizabethtown, Ky.; correspondence, 1970.

⁶Nelson Co., Ky., Marriage Register (1785-1859).(G.S. Film No. 481,488)

⁷1820 census, Washington Co., Ky., p. 404.

⁸1840 census, Hardin Co., Ky., p. 70.

⁹1850 census, Hardin Co., Ky., District 2, #883 and #884.

¹⁰1880 census, Hardin Co., Ky., Allison Dist. p. 25.

¹¹"Aged One Hundred", Courier - Journal (Louisville, Ky., July 1887), n.p.

B1K1. MARY PARKER (Grissel Nalle, John, Martin) was born in 1768¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.¹ She was the daughter of Richard and Grissel (Nalle) Parker and was named in her father's will as Mary Robertson.² She died in 1825¹ in Washington Co., Ky.¹

Mary Parker married 27 Mar. 1787 in then Nelson Co., Ky., to John Robertson,³ as his second wife. John Robertson's father was William Robertson who died in 1796 in Nelson Co., Ky.; the name of his mother is unknown.¹ John Robertson's first wife was Elizabeth Williams whom he married in 1783.¹ John Robertson is believed to have been born in 1753 in Virginia.¹ He died in Nelson Co., Ky., in 1813.⁴

"According to tradition in the Robertson family, Mary Parker's husband, John Robertson, served in the American Revolutionary War, losing an arm at the shoulder at the Battle of Brandywine. This has never been substantiated, however."⁵

In the division of land of Richard Parker's estate John Robertson, as an heir, received 190 acres.⁶

John Robertson's will, dated 24 Mar. 1812, and probated 15 Nov. 1813, mentions his daughter Sally (by his first marriage), wife of Martin H. Wickliffe; his second wife "Polly"⁷ and her children: Betsey, William, Gilley, Richard, Nancy, Matilda, John, Handley, and Cyrus Robertson.⁴

Children: 7

*B1K1A. Betsey Robertson, born 4 Nov. 1788, Nelson Co., Ky.; died 12 Oct. 1868, McLean Co., Ky.; married 10 Feb. 1806 Nelson Co., Ky. to Samuel Handley.

B1K1B. William Nelson Robertson, born 17 June 1790.

B1K1C. Gillwater (Gillie) Robertson, born 14 Feb. 1793.

B1K1D. Richard Parker Robertson, born 3 Apr. 1795.

B1K1E. Nancy Robertson, born 3 Sept. 1797.

*B1K1F. John Robertson, born 20 Aug. 1800; died 1801.

B1K1G. Matilda Robertson, born 9 Nov. 1802

*B1K1H. John William Robertson, born 19 Apr. 1805; died 1823.

*B1K1I. Handley Robertson, born 25 Oct. 1807.

B1K1J. Cyrus Robertson, born 1 July 1811.

References and notes:

¹Family records of M.J. Edgeworth, Owensboro, Ky. Correspondence 1966-1971.

²Washington Co., Ky., Will Book A, p. 147. (G.S. Film No. 31313 Pt. 1)

³Nelson Co., Ky., Marriage Register (1785-1859), n.p. (G.S. Film No. 481488)

⁴Nelson Co., Ky., Will Book C., p. 163. (G.S. Film No. 481454)

⁵Letter of M. J. Edgeworth, Owensboro, Ky., dated 27 June 1971, to Sally Nall Dolphin.

⁶Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book C, pp. 43-44 (G.S. Film No. 31312 Pt. 3). The name Polly was often used as a diminutive for Mary.

⁷All full names, dates and other information on the children of John and Mary (Parker) Robertson are from family records compiled by M. J. Edgeworth, Owensboro, Ky. Correspondence 1966-1971.

B1K2. ROBERT PARKER (Grissel Nalle, John, Martin) was born probably about 1769^{d,1} in Culpeper Co., Va.^r He was the son of Richard and Grissel (Nalle) Parker, and is referred to as "deceased" in his father's will.² He died after 1791 and before 1798.^d

Robert Parker married 4 Mar. 1790 in then Nelson Co., Ky., to Mary Hobbs,³ daughter of Joshua Hobbs. She married as her second husband Robert Tevis, 25 Jan. 1798, in Nelson Co., Ky.³ The will of Joshua Hobbs mentions his daughter Mary Tevis of Madison Co., Ky., and names Nathaniel Parker and Susanna Powell as "son and daughter of my daughter Mary Tevis, formerly Mary Parker."⁴

Robert Parker's two children were named in his father's will, and John Nalle⁵ (son of Francis and Anne Nalle) had been appointed as their guardian.² At John Nalle's death in 1812, the guardianship was assumed by John Nalle's brother, James F. Nalle. Final settlement of the guardianship account was recorded 10 May 1813 in Washington Co., Ky.⁶

Children:

*B1K2A. Susannah Parker, born probably about 1791; married by March 1813, to Edmund Powell.⁶

*B1K2B. Nathaniel Parker, born probably about 1792. He was living in 1817 in Madison Co., Ky.⁷

References and notes:

¹Birthdate assumed to be about twenty-one years before his marriage date.

²Washington Co., Ky., Will Book A, p. 147. (G.S. Film 31313 Pt. 1)

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

³Nelson Co., Ky., Marriage Register (1785-1859), n.p. (G.S. Film No. 481488)

⁴Correspondence 1973, Viron E. Payne Sr., Merritt Island, Fla., reference reported to be from Ky. Pioneer and Court Records, p. 58. (no facts of publication)

⁵John Nalle and Robert Parker were first cousins, and they were also brothers-in-law by virtue of John Nalle's first marriage to Nancy Parker, sister of Robert Parker.

⁶Washington Co., Ky., Will Book B, pp. 239-240. (G.S. Film No. 31313 Pt. 1)

⁷Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 15, pp. 149-151. (Correspondence, 1973, Viron E. Payne Sr., Merritt Island, Fl.)

B1K3. ELIZABETH PARKER (Grissel Nalle, John, Martin) was born probably about 1771^{d,1} in Culpeper Co., Va.^r She was the daughter of Richard and Grissel (Nalle) Parker.² Date and place of her death are unknown, but possibly Washington Co., Ky.^r

Elizabeth Parker married William Wright on 22 Apr. 1790 in then Nelson Co., Ky.³ Date and place of his birth and death are unknown.

In 1817 William and Elizabeth Parker Wright were reported to be living in Washington Co., Ky.⁴ Both appear to have been deceased by 1849 the date of a deed in Washington Co., Ky. "... from James S. Eubanks and Louisa B. Eubanks, daughter of Richard P. Wright, deceased, conveying their interest in land of William Wright dec'd and in [the] dower of Elizabeth Wright."⁵ No will or other probate records of William Wright have been located.

Nathaniel Wright, "guardian for the Heirs of R.P. Wright Dec'd," and believed to have been a brother of R.P. [Richard Parker] Wright, in a letter dated 18 Dec. 1850 mentions "brother William" and "brother Thos. F. Wright."⁶ Names of other children of William and Elizabeth (Parker) Wright are unknown.

Children:

B1K3A. Richard Parker Wright,^{5,6} born probably by 1800.

*B1K3B. Nathaniel Wright.⁶

*B1K3C. William Wright, had son William P. Wright.⁶

*B1K3D. Thomas F. Wright, had son Martin Wright.⁶

References and notes:

¹Birthdate estimated on the basis of her marriage date and probably position in the family.

²Washington Co., Ky., Will Book A, p. 147. (G.S. Film No. 31313 Pt. 1)

³Nelson Co., Ky., Marriage Register (1785-1859), n.p. (G.S. Film No. 481488)

⁴Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 15, pp. 149-151. (Correspondence, 1973, Viron E. Payne Sr., Merritt Island, Fl.)

⁵Letter of Viron E. Payne, Sr., Merritt Island, Florida, to Sally Nall Dolphin, 12 Apr. 1973, referring to deed abstract from Washington Co., Ky., Unrecorded deeds, Box 9, 1849.

⁶Letter of Nathaniel Parker, Springfield, Ky., to James S. Eubanks, Charleston, Ill., dated 18 Dec. 1850. (Correspondence, 1973, Viron E. Payne, Sr., Merritt Island, Fla.)

B1K5. CATHARINE PARKER (Grissel Nalle, John, Martin) was born 22 June 1776¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.^r She was the daughter of Richard and Grissel (Nalle) Parker, and was frequently referred to as Katie (her father's will)² or Caty (her husband's will).³ She is believed to have died 18 Jan. 1843, Spencer Co., Ky.¹

Catharine Parker married John Bodine, 24 July 1797 in Washington Co., Ky.^{4,5} He died in 1815, "late of Turkey town in Nelson County."³

In his will John Bodine named his wife, Caty, and referred to "all my children."³ The will was dated 30 Apr. 1815 and probated 18 Dec. 1815.

Catharine (Parker) Bodine married a second time, by 28 Apr. 1817, to a Mr. Medcalf, and was living in Nelson Co., Ky.⁶

Children:

*B1K5A. Elizabeth Bodine, married Richard Johnson.

*B1K5B. Robert Bodine.

*B1K5C. Addison Bodine, married Marian.

*B1K5D. John Bodine.

*B1K5E. daughter, married Samuel Evans.

References and notes:

¹Family records of M. J. Edgeworth, Owensboro, Ky. (Correspondence, 1971.)

²Washington Co., Ky., Will Book A, p. 147. (G.S. Film No. 31313 Pt. 1)

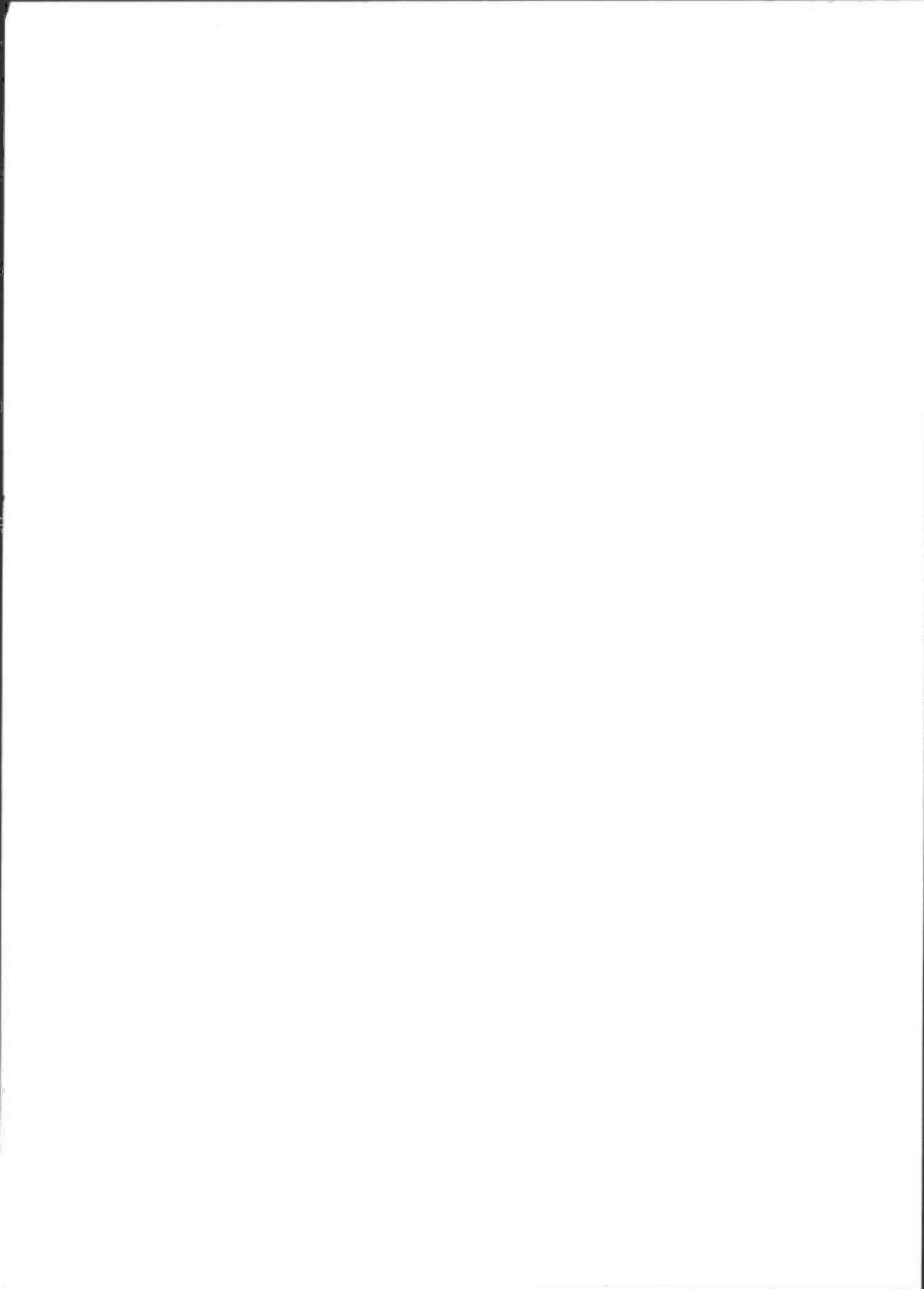
³Nelson Co., Ky. Will Book C, p. 413. (G.S. Film No. 481454)

⁴Washington Co., Ky., Marriage Book 1, p. 16. (G.S. Film No. 31311 Pt. 1)

⁵The marriage of John Bodine and Catharine Parker is also recorded in the Nelson Co., Ky., Marriage Register. (G.S. Film No. 481488)

⁶Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 15, pp. 149-151. Courtesy of M. J. Edgeworth, Owensboro, Ky., correspondence 1973.

⁷Records of Mrs. A. O. Bodine, Yuba City, Cal. The Kentucky Genealogist, Vol. 3, #4, Oct. - Dec. 1961, p. 158.



JOHN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS FIFTH GENERATION

B1C4A. THOMAS B. NALLS (William, William, John, Martin) was born about 1788-1789^{d,1} in Fauquier Co., Va.^r His parents are believed to have been William Nalls and Mary Bailey. He died after 1840² and before 1850³, probably by 1846,⁴ in Fauquier Co., Va.^r

Thomas B. Nalls married probably about 1816^{d,5} to Nancy. Her maiden name and parentage are unknown. She was born about 1797⁶ and was living in 1870 with her daughter and son-in-law, Mary A. and James Keyes in Fauquier Co., Va.⁶

Thomas B. Nalls was listed as living in Fauquier Co., Va., at the time of the 1820,⁷ 1830,⁸ and 1840² census enumerations. No deeds, will, or estate settlement were found.

Children:

B1C4A1. John Wesley Nalls, born about 1818.

*B1C4A2. Possibly daughter, Mildred A. Nalls, born about 1820⁹; married 29 Jan. 1848 to Thomas B. Robey.¹⁰

B1C4A3. Morgan W. Nalls, born about 1821.

B1C4A4. Robert V. Nalls, born about 1822.

*B1C4A5. Mary A. Nalls, born about 1824;⁶ married 2 Dec. 1846¹¹ to James Keyes; living 1870 in Fauquier Co., Va.

B1C4A6. James M. Nalls, born about 1826.

*B1C4A7. Icy Nalls, born about 1833; living in 1970.⁶

References and notes:

¹Estimate based on 1810, 1820, 1830, and 1840 census records of Fauquier Co., Va.

²1840 census. Fauquier Co., Va. (n.p.)

³1850 census, Fauquier Co., Va. (nil)

⁴On 2 Dec. 1846 Thomas B. Nalls' son, John W. Nalls, gave bond for the marriage of his sister, Mary A. Nalls, indicating that her father was probably deceased by that time.

⁵Estimate based on her age and the ages of their children.

⁶1870 census Fauquier Co., Va., Upperville, #301.

⁷1820 census Fauquier Co., Va. (n.p.)

⁸1830 census Fauquier Co., Va., p. 445.

⁹Estimate based on marriage record and 1830 census of Fauquier Co., Va.

¹⁰Loudoun Co., Va., Marr. Records, 1793-1850, p. 117. (G.S. Film No. 7676 Pt.1)

¹¹Fauquier Co., Va., Marriages, Vol. 5, p. 356. (G.S. Film No. 7519 Pt.3)

B1C4B. MARTIN G. NALLS (William, William, John, Martin) was born about 1790^{d,1} in Fauquier Co., Va.^r His parents are believed to have been William Nalls and Mary Bailey. Martin Nalls' date and place of death are unknown.

His marriage to Mariah Francis occurred on 22 Jan. 1811² in Fauquier Co., Va. Names of her parents are unknown. A Thomas Francis gave the marriage bond.² Dates and places of her birth and death are unknown.

The following list of their possible children was compiled from their proximity to each other in the census records. No proof has been found.

Children:

B1C4B1. Thomas P. Nalls, born about 1813.³

*B1C4B2. Jane E. Nalls, born about 1817.⁴

B1C4B3. James W. Nalls, born about 1818.⁵

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- *B1C4B4. Mary E. Nalls, born about 1820.⁴
- B1C4B5. Martin Nalls, born about 1822.⁶
- *B1C4B6. Louisa J. Nalls, born about 1825; married John H. Zeatman.⁴
- B1C4B7. John T. Nalls, born about 1827.⁴
- *B1C4B8. Julia Nalls, born about 1831.⁵
- *B1C4B9. George Nalls, born about 1833.⁴

References and notes:

- ¹Estimated on the basis of his marriage record.
- ²Fauquier Co., Va., Marriages, Vol. 3, p. 152. (G. S. Film No. 7519 Pt. 2)
- ³1840 census Loudoun Co., Va., 2nd Dist. (n.p.)
- ⁴1850 census Washington, D. C., Washington City, 4th Ward, #369.
- ⁵1850 census Alexandria Co., Va., #106.
- ⁶1850 census Alexandria Co., Va., #411.

B1C4C. WILLIAM M. NALLS (William, William, John, Martin) was born about 1793¹ in Fauquier Co., Va.^f His parents are believed to have been William Nalls and Mary Bailey. He was living in 1850 in Prince William Co., Va., but was apparently deceased by 1860, as he was not listed with his wife and children in the census of Alexandria Co., Va.²

William M. Nalls and Elizabeth Howdershell were married in Fauquier Co., Va., on 18 Mar. 1816.³ Her bond was given by John Howdershill. Her dates and places of birth and death are unknown. William M. Nalls was remarried by 1850 to Serepta.¹ Her maiden name is unknown. She was born about 1807 and was living in 1860 in Alexandria Co., Va.²

The following list of children are those enumerated in the 1850 census. There were probably other older children.

Children:

- *B1C4C1. W. B. Nalls, born about 1837.⁶
- *B1C4C2. Josephine Nalls, born about 1840.¹
- B1C4C3. Willis M. Nalls, born about 1842.¹
- *B1C4C4. Ellenora F. Nalls, born about 1844.^{1,2}
- *B1C4C5. Roberta A. Nalls, born about 1846.^{1,2}
- *B1C4C6. Elvira E. Nalls, born about 1849.^{1,2}

References and notes:

- ¹1850 census Prince William Co., Va., #8.
- ²1860 census Alexandria Co. Va., #1437.
- ³Fauquier Co., Va., Marriages, Vol. 3, p. 282. (G. S. Film No. 7519 Pt. 2)
- ⁴1830 census Prince William Co., Va., p. 81.
- ⁵1840 census Prince William Co., Va. (n.p.)
- ⁶The 1850 census reports W. B. Nall as a male. The 1860 census reports B____ (name illegible) as a female.

B1C4D. JAMES NALLS (William, William, John, Martin) was born probably about 1798^{d,1} in Fauquier Co., Va.^f His parents are believed to have been William Nalls and Mary Bailey. James Nalls died before 1834, the date of his widow's remarriage.²

James Nalls and Lucretia Dowdell were married 21 Feb. 1822 in Loudoun Co., Va.³ Her parentage is unknown. She married second in Fauquier Co., Va., on 25 Jan. 1834 to Thomas Creel.²

The following is believed to have been a son of James Nalls and Lucretia Dowdell.

Child:

- *B1C4D1. William C. Nalls, born about 1824 in Loudoun Co., Va.⁴; married Elizabeth R. (maiden name unknown), living in 1870 in Culpeper Co., Va.⁵

References and notes:

- ¹Estimated on basis of his marriage record.
²Fauquier Co., Va., Marriages, Vol. 5, p. 69. (G. S. Film No. 7519 Pt. 3)
³Loudoun Co. Va. Marr. Records, 1793-1850, p. 63. (G. S. Film No. 7676, pt. 1)
⁴1860 census Culpeper Co., Va., Homeland, p. 31, #260.
⁵1870 census Culpeper Co., Va., Culpeper, p. 9, #68.

B1C4E. CARR BAYLISS NALLS (William, William, John, Martin) was born about 1801¹ in Fauquier Co., Va.² His parents are believed to have been William Nalls and Mary Bailey. He was living in 1870 in Loudoun Co., Va.,² but did not appear in the 1880 enumeration,³ so he was likely deceased by 1880. No will was found.⁴

Carr Bayliss Nalls was married probably about 1825, but no marriage record was found.^{5,6} From the census records his wife's name was Sarah Ann.^{1,2} Her maiden name is unknown. She was born about 1802¹ and was living in 1870.²

Carr Bayliss Nalls was enumerated in Loudoun Co., Va., census records from 1830 through 1870. His occupation was listed as "school teacher".

Children:¹

- *B1C4E1. Frances Nalls, born about 1827.
 B1C4E2. James Walter Nalls, born about 1829.
 *B1C4E3. Mildred Nalls, born about 1830
 B1C4E4. Carr B. Nalls, born about 1831.
 *B1C4E5. John G. Nalls born about 1832; married by 1860 to Lucy;⁷ deceased by 1870, apparently no children.⁸
 *B1C4E6. Sarah Nalls, born about 1835.
 *B1C4E7. Margaret Nalls, born about 1836.
 *B1C4E8. Mary V. Nalls, born about 1838.
 *B1C4E9. Eliza Nalls, born about 1840.
 *B1C4E10. Enoch Nalls, born about 1842.
 *B1C4E11. Amanda Nalls, born about 1844.
 B1C4E12. Joseph Nalls, born about 1846.

References and notes:

- ¹1850 census Loudoun Co., Va., #1188.
²1870 census Loudoun Co., Va., Bloomfield, #630.
³1880 census Loudoun Co., Va. (nil)
⁴Loudoun Co., Va., Probate Records. (nil)
⁵Fauquier Co., Va., Marriages. (nil)
⁶Loudoun Co., Va., Marriage Records. (nil)
⁷1860 census Loudoun Co., Va., Aldie, #143.
⁸1870 census Loudoun Co., Va., Bloomfield, #648.

B1C4F. ENOCH B. NALLS (William, William, John, Martin) was born about 1802¹ to 1806² in Fauquier Co., Va.¹ His parents are believed to have been William Nalls and Mary Bailey. He was living in 1870 in Alexandria Co., Va.² His date of death is unknown.

Enoch B. Nalle was married in Fauquier Co., Va.,¹ on 25 July 1825 to Harriet Creel.³ She was born about 1803¹ in Va. Her parents names are unknown. She appears to have been deceased by 1870.²

The following is believed to have been a son of Enoch B. Nalls.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Child:

B1C4F1. William B. Nalls, born about 1826.⁴

References and notes:

¹1850 census Prince William Co., Va., #51,

²1870 census Alexandria Co., Va., #445.

³Fauquier Co., Va., Marr. Records, Vol. 4, p. 164. (G.S. Film No. 7519 Pt. 3)

⁴1860 census Prince William Co., Va., Haymarket, #246.

B1D1C. JOHN NALLE (William, Francis, John, Martin) was born about 1792^{d,1} in Culpeper Co., Va.^r His parents were William and Ann (Gatewood) Nalle. According to a letter of his daughter, Julia G. (Nalle) Dame, he died in 1858, presumably in Kanawha Co., Va., (now West Virginia).²

John Nalle married probably about 1813³ to a Miss Wharton.² She was born probably about 1796 and died in 1864.²

John Nalle and his family were listed in the 1820⁴ and 1830⁵ census reports of Culpeper Co., Va. They moved in 1839² to Kanawha Co., Va., where they were enumerated in the 1840⁶ census. Although Mrs. Dame's letter of 1884 indicates that the family continued to live in Kanawha Co., Va., no further census records, deeds, or marriage records were found.

The following list of children was compiled from census records and Mrs. Dame's letter.

Children:

*B1D1C1. Daughter, born about 1814.⁴

*B1D1C2. Daughter, born about 1816.⁴

*B1D1C3. Albert Nalle, born about 1818.^{4,2}

*B1D1C4. Daughter, born about 1820.⁴

*B1D1C5. Daughter, born about 1822.⁵

*B1D1C6. Son, born about 1823.^{5,2}

*B1D1C7. Son, born about 1825.^{5,2}

*B1D1C8. Julia Griffin Nalle, born 1834;² married about 1854 to a Mr. Dame; living in 1884, Saint Albans, Kanawha Co., W. Va.

References and notes:

¹Estimate based on census records.

²Letter of Julia Griffin (Nalle) Dame, Saint Albans, Kanawha Co., W., Va., to Albert Nalle, Richmond, Virginia, 25 April 1884. Courtesy of Col. William Nalle, Culpeper, Va.

³Culpeper Co., Va., Marriage Records. (nil)

⁴1820 census Culpeper Co., Va., p. 61.

⁵1830 census Culpeper Co., Va., p. 128.

⁶1840 census Kanawha Co., Va. (n.p.)

B1D1D. WILLIAM NALLE (William, Francis, John, Martin) was born about 1796¹ in Culpeper Co., Va. His parents were William and Ann (Gatewood) Nalle, and he was named in his father's will dated 20 May 1842.² He died in Perry Co., Ohio in 1856.³

William Nalle and Nancy Berry were married 18 Dec. 1817 in Culpeper Co., Va.⁴ She was born about 1796¹ in Virginia, and died in 1858 in Perry Co., Ohio.³

William Nalle moved his family from Culpeper Co., Va., to Perry Co., Ohio, about 1835. The list of children is based on census records.

Children:

*B1D1D1. Daughter, born 1820-25.⁵

B1D1D2. Amanda Nalle, born about 1826.

*B1D1D3. Sarah Ann Nalle, born about 1828.¹

- *B1D1D4. Mary A. Nalle, born about 1830.¹
- *B1D1D5. Lewis Nalle, born about 1833;¹ living 1860 in Yula Co., Calif.⁶
- B1D1D6. John Henry Nalle, born 31 Aug. 1837.

References and notes:

- ¹1850 census Perry Co., Ohio, Bearfield Twp., #29.
- ²Culpeper Co., Va., Wills, Vol. Q, pp. 433-435. (G. S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 5)
- ³Family records of William Walton Badgley, The Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. VII, p. 36.
- ⁴Culpeper Co., Va., Marr. Reg. 1781-1853, p. 71. (G. S. Film No. 7354)
- ⁵1830 census Culpeper Co., Va., p. 85.
- ⁶1860 census Yula Co., Calif. Fosters Bar Twp., #2144.

B1D1E. CATHARINE NALLE (William, Francis, John, Martin) was born about 1800¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.^x Her parents were William and Ann (Gatewood) Nalle, and she was named as "Katy Stringfellow" in the will of her father in 1842.² Her date of death is unknown. She was living in 1850 in Culpeper Co., Va.¹

"Kitty Nalle" and James Stringfellow were married 12 Mar. 1818 in Culpeper Co., Va.³ He was born in 1791 in Virginia,¹ and was living in 1850.¹ In the 1850 census she was listed as "Catharine."

Children:

- *B1D1E1. Ann Stringfellow, born about 1820.¹
- *B1D1E2. Lewis Stringfellow, born about 1834.¹
- *B1D1E3. Susan Stringfellow, born about 1837.¹
- *B1D1E4. Mary Stringfellow, born about 1839.¹
- *B1D1E5. Gatewood Stringfellow, born about 1841.¹

References and notes:

- ¹1850 census Culpeper Co., Va., #76.
- ²Culpeper Co., Va., Wills, Vol. Q, pp. 433-435. (G. S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 5)
- ³Culpeper Co., Va., Marr. Reg., p. 84. (G. S. Film No. 7354.)

B1D1F. JOSEPH NALLE (William, Francis, John, Martin) was born about 1800¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.^x He was a son of William and Ann (Gatewood) Nalle and was named in his father's will of 1842. "I give to my son Joseph Nalle one hundred acres of land . . ." ² Joseph Nalle was living in Culpeper Co., Va., in 1850, but was probably deceased by 1860,³ since his younger children were living with other relatives. No will or estate settlement was found.⁴

Joseph Nalle was married probably about 1834⁵ to Elizabeth.¹ Her maiden name is unknown. She was born about 1806 in Virginia¹ and was also apparently deceased by 1860.³

Children:⁶

- *B1D1F1. Thomas H. Nalle, born 20 Dec. 1835; died 11 Dec. 1884, Austin, Tex.⁷
- *B1D1F2. Virginia F. Nalle, born 4 Oct. 1840; died 31 May 1913, Austin, Tex.⁷
- B1D1F3. Joseph Nalle, born 31 Dec. 1842.
- *B1D1F4. Martin Nalle, born Nov. 1843;⁸ died 8 Dec. 1923, Homer, La.; married Belle Lippman.⁸
- *B1D1F5. Lucy E. Nalle, born about 1847.¹

References and notes:

- ¹1850 census Culpeper Co., Va., #75.
- ²Culpeper Co., Va., Wills, Vol. Q, pp. 433-435. (G. S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 5)
- ³1860 census Culpeper Co., Va. (nil)
- ⁴Culpeper Co., Va., Wills. (nil)

⁵Culpeper Co., Va., Marr. Register. (nil)

⁶All born Culpeper Co., Va.

⁷Stone records, Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Tex., courtesy of George S. Nalle, Austin, Tex., correspondence 1975.

⁸Confederate Veteran, XXXII (Mar. 1924). 107.

B1D1H. GATEWOOD NALLE (William, Francis, John, Martin) was born about 1804¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.² He was a son of William and Ann (Gatewood) Nalle and was named in the will of his father in 1842.² His date and place of death are unknown. He was living in 1860 in Iron Co., Ms.³

Gatewood Nalle and Frances Berryman were married 2 Sept. 1828 in Ohio Co., Ky.⁴ She was a daughter of Gerard Blackstone Berryman and Alice Quisenberry Robinson.⁵ She was born about 1803 in Kentucky¹ and was living in 1860 in Iron Co., Mo.³

Children:

- *B1D1H1. Susan Ann Nalle, born 14 Nov. 1830, Ohio Co., Ky.; married 3 Aug. 1848 to Martin Fayette Pease; died 1910 at Natoma, Ks.⁵
- B1D1H2. William N. Nalle, born 20 Oct. 1832.
- B1D1H3. Jerome C. Nalle, born about 1836.
- *B1D1H4. Elizabeth F. Nalle, born about 1840.¹
- *B1D1H5. Josiah G. Nalle, born about 1843.¹

References and notes:

¹1850 census Madison Co., Mo., #519.

²Culpeper Co., Va., Wills, Vol. Q, pp. 433-435. (G. S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 5)

³1860 census Iron Co., Mo., Iron City, #296.

⁴Ohio Co., Ky., Marriage Book A., p. 176. Courtesy of Allen T. Nall, Calhoun, Ky.

⁵DAR application of Lucille Garrison Calkins, Courtesy of Dorothy B. Shrewder.

B1D2A. NANCY NALLE (John, Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1796¹ in Washington Co., Ky.² She was a daughter of John Nalle and Elizabeth Nall (NFA#B4B3). "Nancy Nalle" was named as one of the heirs of John Nalle in a deed dated 20 July 1816.² She died 26 Sept. 1846 and was buried in Otter Creek Church cemetery in Hardin Co., Ky.¹

Nancy Nalle and Henry Lewis were married 13 Jan. 1817 in Washington Co., Ky.³ His parentage and dates of birth and death are unknown.

Henry and Nancy (Nalle) Lewis were living in Hardin Co., Ky., by 1820.⁴

The list of their children is probably incomplete.

Children:

- B1D2A1. John William Lewis,⁵ born 1818.⁶
- oB1D2A2. Catherine Ann Lewis, born 27 Apr. 1821.⁷ She married her cousin Larkin Nalle (NFA#B1D3F) and her descendants are carried forward under his name and number.
- *B1D2A3. Possibly Nancy Lewis, born 1834.⁸
- *B1D2A4. Possibly James S. Lewis, born 1836.⁶
- *B1D2A5. Possibly Elizabeth Lewis, born 1838.⁸

References and notes:

¹The gravestone of Nancy Lewis in Otter Creek Church cemetery, Hardin Co., Ky., gives her date of death as 26 Sept. 1846 and her age as fifty years.

²Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book E, p. 151. Courtesy of Allen T. Nall, Calhoun, Ky.

³Washington Co., Ky., Marriage Book 1, p. 159. (G.S. Film No. 31311 Pt. 1)

⁴1820 census Hardin Co., Ky., p. 32.

⁵Family records of Alfred A. Nall, St. Louis, Mo.

⁶1850 census, Ohio Co., Ky., Dist. 1 #626; household of James W. Lewis.

⁷Family records of L. Lovell Nall, Louisville, Ky.

⁸1850 census, Ohio Co., Ky., Dist. 1 #628; household of Larkin Nall.

B1D2B. LUCY NALLE (John, Francis, John, Martin) was born about 1798,¹ in Washington Co., Ky.² She was a daughter of John Nalle and Elizabeth Nall (NFA#B4B3). She was named as one of John Nalle's heirs in a deed of 1816.² Her date of death is unknown. She was living in Hardin Co., Ky., in 1860.³

Lucy Nalle was married first on 25 Dec. 1816 in Washington Co., Ky., to her cousin, James F. Nall⁴ (NFA#B1E1A), son of William and Susanna (Batsel) Nall. He died 5 July 1830 in Hardin Co., Ky.

Lucy (Nalle) Nall married second in Hardin Co., Ky., on 26 Dec. 1833 to Greenbury D. Hobbs.⁵ He was deceased by 1850.¹

A Hardin Co., Ky., deed dated 27 Nov. 1830, named the "infant heirs of James Nall."⁶ The children are listed here, but carried forward under their father's name and number.

Children:

First marriage

- B1E1A1. Susannah Nall, born 1818.
- B1E1A2. John Monroe Nall, born 7 Oct. 1819.
- *B1E1A3. William Harrison Nall, born about 1822.
- B1E1A4. Lucretia Ann Nall, born 29 Mar. 1824.
- *B1E1A5. Mary Jane Nall, born about 1826.
- *B1E1A6. Lucinda Nall, born about 1828.
- *B1E1A7. Lucy (M. or W.) Nall, born about 1830.

Second marriage

- *B1D2B8. Sarah J. Hobbs, born 1839.
- B1D2B9. William H. Hobbs, born 1842.

References and notes:

- ¹1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 3 #105.
- ²Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book E, p. 151. Courtesy of Allen T. Nall, Calhoun, Ky.
- ³1860 census Hardin Co., Ky., Elizabethtown, Dist. 2 #316.
- ⁴Washington Co., Ky., Marriage Book 1, p. 156. (G. S. Film No. 31311 Pt. 1)
- ⁵Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book A.
- ⁶Hardin Co., Ky., Deed Book M, p. 263.

B1D2C. WINNEFRED NALLE (John, Francis, John, Martin) was born about 1802¹ in Washington Co., Ky.² Her parents were John Nalle and Elizabeth Nall (NFA#B4B3). In a deed of 1816 "Winnie Nalle" was named as an heir of John Nalle.² Her date of death is unknown. She was living in 1860 in Hardin Co., Ky.

Winnefred Nalle was married 5 May 1819 in Washington Co., Ky., to Coleman Lewis.⁴ Names of his parents are unknown. He was born about 1790-1800.⁵ He was living at the time of the marriage of his daughter, Ann Eliza, on 3 May 1842,⁶ but appears to have been deceased by 22 Feb. 1848, the marriage date of his daughter, Mary Elizabeth.⁷

Coleman and Winnefred (Nalle) Lewis were living in Hardin Co., Ky., by 1820.⁸

Children:

- B1D2C1. Ann Eliza Lewis, born 1823.
- *B1D2C2. Mary Elizabeth Lewis, born about 1825;⁵ married 22 Feb. 1848 to Benjamin Dufield.⁷
- *B1D2C3. Louisa Lewis, born 1831;¹ married 16 Sept. 1851 to Jephthah D. Guthrie.⁹
- *B1D2C4. Robert Lewis, born 1832.¹
- *B1D2C5. Sarah Lewis, born 1835.¹
- *B1D2C6. C. Wallace Lewis, born 1838.^{1,3}

References and notes:

- ¹1850 census, Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 3#408; household of Winnefred Lewis, "Hotel Keeper."⁸
- ²Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book E, p. 151. Courtesy of Allen T. Nall, Calhoun, Ky.
- ³1860 census, Hardin Co., Ky., Elizabethtown, Dist. 3#261.
- ⁴Washington Co., Ky., Marriage Book 1, p. 180. (G. S. Film No. 31311 Pt. 1)

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- ⁵1840 census Hardin Co., Ky., p. 62.
- ⁶Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book B, #1004.
- ⁷Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book C, #17.
- ⁸1820 census Hardin Co., Ky., p. 68.
- ⁹Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book C, #371.

B1D2D. JOHN GATEWOOD NALLE (John, Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1809¹ in Washington Co., Ky. His parents were John Nalle and Elizabeth Nall (NFA#B4B3). He died in 1856 in Ohio Co., Ky.²

John Gatewood Nalle and Emily A. Henderson were married 29 Mar. 1832 in Ohio Co., Ky.³ She was a daughter of Charles Henderson and Margaret Rogers.⁴ Emily A. (Henderson) Nalle was born about 1815¹ and was living in 1880 in Ohio Co., Ky.⁵

Children:

- B1D2D1. Laura Lewis Nalle, born 1834.
- B1D2D2. Margaret Nalle, born 1836.
- B1D2D3. Charles G. Nalle, born 1837.
- B1D2D4. Eugene Nalle, born 1839.
- B1D2D5. Ion Beverly Nalle, born 1841.
- B1D2D6. Ida Emily Nalle, born 1850.

References and notes:

- ¹1850 census Ohio Co., Ky., Dist. 1 #660.
- ²Kentucky History, 1885 (Perrin Series (?) No. publication information), p.990. Courtesy of Louise B. Moore, Island, Ky.
- ³Ohio Co., Ky., Marriage Vol. A, p. 160. Courtesy of Allen T. Nall, Calhoun, Ky.
- ⁴Family records of Beverly Nalle Rogers, Jacksonville, Fla. Courtesy of Dorothy Rogers Miller, Hutchinson, Kansas.
- ⁵1880 census Ohio Co., Ky., Hartford Dist., p. 50, line 36. (Soundex)

B1D3A. RICHARD PARKS NALLE (James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 17 May 1793¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.¹ His parents were James F. Nalle and Margaret Parks. The "heirs" of Richard Parks Nalle were referred to in the will of his father in 1849.² Richard Parks Nalle died in Ohio Co., Ky.,¹ after 18 Aug. 1838 and by Sept. 1838, dates of writing and probate of his will.³

Richard Parks Nalle was married on 1 Jan. 1815 in Nelson Co., Ky., to Margaret (Peggy) Berryman,⁴ daughter of Gerard Blackstone Berryman and Alice Quisenberry.⁵

In his will he referred to "all my children," but did not name them. The following list is uncertain.

Children:

- B1D3A1. Margaret Parks Nall,⁶ born 14 June 1816.
- *B1D3A2. Sarah Elizabeth Nall,⁶ born about 1818;^d married 5 Jan. 1837 to Walter G. McFarland.⁷
- *B1D3A3. Martha Jane Nall, born about 1820;⁸ married 22 Sept. 1840 to Leria Deering.⁹
- B1D3A4. Greenberry Blackstone Nall,⁶ born 6 Mar. 1823.
- *B1D3A5. Tom Nall,⁶ born about 1825.⁸
- *B1D3A6. Henry Nall,⁶ born about 1827.⁸
- B1D3A7. John Nall,⁶ born about 1829.
- B1D3A8. Francis Gatewood Nall,⁶ born about 1830.
- *B1D3A9. Mariah Nall, born about 1832;⁸ married Robert Fulton.¹⁰

References and notes:

- ¹James F. Nalle Family Bible in possession of Alfred A. Nall, St. Louis, Mo.
- ²Nelson Co., Ky., Will Book 6, p.591.
- ³Ohio Co., Ky., Will Book B, p. 71. Courtesy of Allen T. Nall, Calhoun, Ky.

⁴Nelson Co., Ky., Marr. Register.

⁶Family records of Teresa H. Binion, Abilene, Texas. Correspondence, 1970.

⁵Family records of Dorothy B. Shrewder, Scottsdale, Arizona.

⁷Ohio Co., Ky., Marr. Register.

⁸1840 census Ohio Co., Ky. (n.p.)

⁹Ohio Co., Ky., Marr. Register.

¹⁰Byars, Wm. V., An American Commoner (Columbia, Ms.: E. W. Stephens Pub. Co., 1900), n.p. Courtesy Betty B. Nall, Louisville, Ky. Correspondence 1969.

B1D3B. FRANCIS G. NALLE (James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 3 Jan. 1795¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.² He was a son of James F. and Margaret (Parks) Nalle. His sons were named in the will of their grandfather.² Francis G. Nalle died 16 July 1823¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.² The appraisal of his estate was recorded 29 July 1823.³

Francis G. Nalle was married in Nelson Co., Ky., on 28 Aug. 1817 to Ruth Linthicum.⁴ She was a daughter of Thomas Linthicum, who was the administrator of her estate. She was living on 29 July 1823 when her dower rights were assigned,⁵ but deceased by 8 Jan. 1824 when her personal property was sold.⁶

Receipts signed as "heirs of Francis and Ruth Nall" were entered by James F. Nall and Thomas P. Nall in 1841.⁷

Children:

B1D3B1 Thomas P. Nall, born about 1818.

B1D3B2. James F. Nall, born about 1819.

*B1D3B3. Henry Nall, born about 1822;^d deceased by 9 Jan. 1843.⁸

References and notes:

¹James F. Nalle Family Bible in possession of Alfred A. Nall, St. Louis, Mo.

²Nelson Co., Ky., Will Book 6, p. 591.

³Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book E, p. 39.

⁴Nelson Co., Ky., Marriage Register.

⁵Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book E, p. 44.

⁶Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book E, p. 229.

⁷Nelson Co., Ky., Order Book B, pp. 414 and 417.

⁸Nelson Co., Ky., Order Book C, p. 123.

B1D3E. SALLY NALLE (James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 1 June 1802¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.² She was a daughter of James F. Nalle and Margaret Parks, and was named in her father's will of 1849.² Her date and place of death are unknown.

Sally Nalle was married in Nelson Co., Ky., on 14 Sept. 1819 to James Lewis.³ He was born 9 Feb. 1793 and died 2 May 1864.⁴

Childred:⁴

*B1D3E1. Margaret Anne Lewis, born 21 Dec. 1821; died 1840; married William May.

B1D3E2. John Buford Lewis, born 1822.

B1D3E3. William Franklin Lewis, born 6 Sept. 1823.

*B1D3E4. Richard Parks Lewis, born 1825; died 31 Aug. 1849.

*B1D3E5. Mary E. Lewis, born 1826; died 18 Aug. 1852.

*B1D3E6. Ann Elizabeth Lewis, born 1829; died 3 Apr. 1859; married Henry Vail.

*B1D3E7. Maria (Moriah) Lewis, born 1829; married Samuel Booker.

*B1D3E8. Nannie B. Lewis, born 1831; married 1855, James Green.

*B1D3E9. Sarah Narcissus Lewis, born 1833; died 9 Aug. 1853; married Charles Osborn.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

*B1D3E10. James Fielding Lewis, born 23 Feb. 1834; died 20 Feb. 1905; married (1)Mildred Hicks;(2)Sally Overton.

*B1D3E11. Isabella Lewis, born 1836; died 25 Sept. 1852.

References and notes:

¹James F. Nalle Family Bible in possession of Alfred A. Nall, St. Louis, Mo.

²Nelson Co., Ky., Will Book 6, p. 591.

³Nelson Co., Ky., Marriage Register.

⁴Family records of James O. Lewis, Fulton, Ky. Correspondence 1975, courtesy of Ruth Fields Lewis.

B1D3F. LARKIN NALLE (James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 7 Oct. 1804¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.² He was a son of James F. and Margaret (Parks) Nalle and was named in his father's will of 1849.³ He died in 1888 at Lincoln, Ill.⁴

Larkin Nalle married first in Culpeper Co., Va., on 15 Dec. 1825⁵ to his cousin Juliette Ann Griffin (NFA# B1D5H), daughter of Zachariah and Clara (Nalle) Griffin.⁶ She was born 2 July 1804 in Culpeper Co., Va., and died 16 Sept. 1847 in Hartford, Ohio Co., Ky.¹¹ Larkin Nalle married second in Hardin Co., Ky., on 6 July 1848⁷ to his cousin, Catherine Ann Lewis (NFA#B1D2A2), daughter of Henry and Nancy (Nalle) Lewis.⁶ She was born 27 Apr. 1821⁴ in Hardin Co., Ky.⁸ and was living in 1870 in Logan Co., Ill.⁸

Children:⁹

First marriage

*B1D3F1. Virgle Parks Nall, born 15 Oct. 1830; died 5 Jan. 1833.

*B1D3F2. Sarah Francis Nall, born 3 Aug. 1832; married William Hardwick.

B1D3F3. Burgess Clayton Nall, born 5 Apr. 1834.

B1D3F4. William Henry Harrison Nall, born 2 Sept. 1836.

B1D3F5. Richard Parks Nall, born 15 June 1838.

B1D3F6. Alfred Taylor Nall, born 31 Dec. 1840.

*B1D3F7. Samuel Payton Nall, born 4 Apr. 1843; died 15 Nov. 1868.

*B1D3F8. James Lewis Nall, born 1 June 1845; died 20 Sept. 1847.

*B1D3F9. Warren Griffin Nall, born 13 May 1847; died 25 Sept. 1847.

Second marriage

B1D3F10. Wallace Nall, born 23 Apr. 1849.

*B1D3F11. Mary Belle Nall, born 10 Sept. 1850; married Charles A. Nicholson; died 27 Nov. 1948, Illinois.

*B1D3F12. Eugena Nall, born 9 May 1852; died 6 Jan. 1858.

*B1D3F13. Lemuel Nall, born 26 Nov. 1853.

B1D3F14. Duffield Nall, born 12 Sept. 1855.

*B1D3F15. Ellen Nall, born 13 Mar. 1858; died 10 July 1860

*B1D3F16. Margaret Nall, born 1 Apr. 1861; died 19 Nov. 1877.

*B1D3F17. Vivian Nall, born 3 Jan. 1865; died 4 Dec. 1879.

References and notes:

¹James F. Nalle Family Bible in possession of Alfred A. Nall, St. Louis, Mo.

²1850 census Ohio Co., Ky., Dist. 1, #628.

³Nelson Co., Ky., Will Book 6, p. 591.

⁴Family records of L. Lovell Nall, Louisville, Ky.

⁵Culpeper Co., Va., Marr. Register.

⁶Family records of Alfred A. Nall, St. Louis, Mo.

⁷Hardin Co., Ky., Marr. Register.

⁸1870 census Logan Co., Ill., Lincoln, #318.

⁹Names and dates from Larkin Nalle Family Bible in possession of Mrs. Hope Houser. Correspondence 1969., Mrs. L. Lovell Nall, Louisville, Ky.

B1D3G. EDWARD BURKE NALLE (James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 17 Jan. 1809¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.^r He was a son of James F. Nalle and Lucy Ellen Chenault and was named in his father's will of 1851.² He died a short time before 15 Mar. 1860, when his will was presented for probate in Nelson Co., Ky.³

Edward Burke Nalle and Lavinia Yewell were married 2 Aug. 1832 in Nelson Co., Ky.^r She was born 11 May 1810 in Kentucky and died 12 Sept. 1887. She was buried in Elmwood Cemetary, Owensboro, Ky.⁵

The list of children is compiled from family records and census records.

Children:

- B1D3G1. Virgil Y. Nall, born 1834.
- B1D3G2. Lucy E. Nall, born 1835.
- B1D3G3. Sarah Elizabeth Nall, born 1836.
- *B1D3G4. Nancy (Fanny?) Nall, born 1837,⁶ may have married a Mr. Combs.⁷
- B1D3G5. Oliver E. Nall, born 1840.
- B1D3G6. Cyrus L. Nall, born 1841.
- *B1D3G7. Rebecca Nall, born 1842;⁶ married (1) a Mr. Ellis;⁷ married (2) a Mr. Cusick.⁷
- B1D3G8. Mary Mariah Nall, born 1844;
- *B1D3G9. Joseph Nall, born 1847.⁶
- *B1D3G10. Julia Nall, born 7 Mar. 1849;⁶ died 30 Apr. 1863.⁵
- B1D3G11. Irene Nall, born 1850.

References and notes:

- ¹James F. Nalle Family Bible now in possession of Alfred A. Nall, St. Louis, Mo.
- ²Nelson Co., Ky., Will Book 6, p. 591.
- ³Nelson Co., Ky., Order Book F, p. 436.
- ⁴Nelson Co., Ky., Marriage Register
- ⁵Gravestone dates from Elmwood Cemetary, Owensboro, Ky., Courtesy of M. J. Edgeworth, Owensboro, Ky.
- ⁶1850 census Nelson Co., Ky., Dist. 2 #229.
- ⁷Family records of Alfred A. Nall, St. Louis, Mo.

B1D3I. MORIAH NALLE (James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 12 Mar. 1814¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.^r Her parents were James F. Nalle and Lucy Ellen Chenault. In his will of 1851 James F. Nalle named his grandson, Cyrus Robertson, as one of his heirs.² The date and place of death of Moriah Nalle are unknown.

Moriah Nalle married 29 July 1832 in Nelson Co., Ky., to Knox Robertson.³

Nothing further is known of them or their other children, if any.

Child:

- *B1D3I1. Cyrus Robertson.

References and notes:

- ¹James F. Nalle Family Bible now in possession of Alfred A. Nall, St. Louis, Mo.
- ²Nelson Co., Ky., Will Book 6, p. 591.
- ³Nelson Co., Ky., Marriage Register.

B1D3J. ELIZA NALLE (James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 14 Apr. 1816¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.^r She was a daughter of James F. Nalle and Lucy Ellen Chenault and was named in her father's will of 1851.² Her date and place of death are unknown.

Eliza Nalle and James H. Cunningham were married 28 Nov. 1833 in Nelson Co., Ky.³

Names of other children, if any, are unknown.

Child:

- *B1D3J1. Molly Cunningham married a Mr. Pranot.⁴

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹James F. Nalle Family Bible now in possession of Alfred A. Nall, St. Louis, Mo.

²Nelson Co., Ky., Will Book 6, p. 591.

³Nelson Co., Ky., Marriage Register.

⁴Family records of Alfred A. Nall, St. Louis, Mo.

B1D3L. LUCY ELLEN NALLE (James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 22 Sept. 1819¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.² Her parents were James F. Nalle and Lucy Ellen Chenault, and she was named in her father's will of 1851.² She died 16 Apr. 1898¹ probably in Franklin, Ky.²

Lucy Ellen Nalle and John J. LaRue were married 22 Jan. 1839.³ He was a son of James LaRue and Phoebe LaRue.¹ John J. LaRue was born 23 Apr. 1811 and died 11 Aug. 1863 at Franklin, Ky.¹

Children:

*B1D3L1. William Helm LaRue, born 14 Feb. 1840; died 1862 at Grenada, Miss.¹

B1D3L2. James Nall LaRue, born 26 July 1842.

*B1D3L3. Mary Eliza LaRue, born 25 Dec. 1844; died 1862¹

*B1D3L4. John Jay LaRue, Jr., born 2 Jan. 1847; died 5 Nov. 1896,¹

*B1D3L5. Sallie Lewis LaRue, born 1851; died 1861.¹

*B1D3L6. Daughter, born and died 1853.¹

*B1D3L7. Daughter, born and died 1854.¹

*B1D3L8. Lillie Belle LaRue, born ca. 1856 at Franklin, Ky.; married 1879 to Espen D. Williams.¹

*B1D3L9. Felix Frost LaRue, born 1858, died 1861.¹

References and notes:

¹Otis M. Mather, Six Generations of LaRue's and Allied Families (Hodgenville, Ky.: C.T. Dearing Printing Co., 1921), p. 65.

²Nelson Co., Ky., Will Book 6, p. 591.

³Nelson Co., Ky., Marriage Register.

B1D3N. ALFRED GRIFFIN NALLE (James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 8 Aug. 1824¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.² His parents were James F. Nalle and Lucy Ellen Chenault. By his father's will of 1851 Alfred Griffin Nalle received land in Nelson Co., Ky.² He died 2 Dec. 1887¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.²

Alfred Griffin Nalle was married on 26 Nov. 1861 to Rebecca J. Ray.³ She was a daughter of James Ray and Mary E. Stiles.⁴ She was born 24 June 1839¹ and died 13 Feb. 1894¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.²

Alfred Griffin Nalle and his family were enumerated in the 1870⁵ and 1880⁶ census reports of Nelson Co., Ky.

Children:⁷

*B1D3N1. James Ray Nall, born 5 Feb. 1863; married Lizzie Kincaid.

B1D3N2. George Cosby Nall, born 16 July 1866.

*B1D3N3. William Lewis Nall, born 3 Dec. 1868; died 7 Jan. 1946.

*B1D3N4. Burr Fullerton Nall, born 13 Oct. 1871; died 10 June 1936.

B1D3N5. Mary Stiles Nall, born 5 May 1875.

*B1D3N6. Carrie Cosby Nall, born 10 Nov. 1877; died 5 Mar. 1948.

References and notes:

¹James F. Nalle Family Bible now in possession of Alfred A. Nall, St. Louis, Mo.

²Nelson Co., Ky., Will Book 6, p. 591.

³Nelson Co., Ky., Marriage Register.

⁴Lewis Ogden Stiles, The Family of David Stiles (Louisville: Mayes Printing Co., 1939), p. 158.

⁵1870 census Nelson Co., Ky., Bardstown, #94.

⁶1880 census Nelson Co., Ky., Dist. 13, page 49, line 11. (Soundex)

⁷Family records of Alfred A. Nall, St. Louis, Mo. Correspondence, 1969.

B1D4B. THOMAS BOTTS NALLE (Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1807¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.^r He was a son of Jesse Nalle and Ann Botts, and was named in the division of his father's estate. He died 14 Mar. 1893¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.^r

Thomas Botts Nalle and Columbiana Major were married 17 Feb. 1846. She was born 27 June 1824¹ and died 27 Oct. 1898.¹ Her parents were William Major and Elizabeth Thatcher Corbin.¹

Thomas Botts Nalle entered the United States Navy in 1839 as Purser and was commissioned in 1840. He served in the Mexican War. He resigned from the United States Navy when the Civil War broke out, and returned to his home, "Val Verde," in Culpeper Co., Va.¹

He and his wife are buried in the Citizens Cemetery about one-half mile west of Culpeper, Va.¹

Children:

B1D4B1. William Nalle, born 12 Aug. 1849.

*B1D4B2. Valeria Nalle, born 3 Aug. 1852; died 23 Mar. 1907.¹

*B1D4B3. Thomas Eugene Nalle, born 22 Oct. 1853; died 1939.

*B1D4B4. Adrian Nalle, born 15 Mar. 1857; died 15 Oct. 1862.¹

B1D4B5. Leonidas Nalle, born 5 May 1861.

B1D4B6. Orville Nalle, born 9 Oct. 1863.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Col. William Nalle, Culpeper, Va.

B1D4C. HENRIETTA SPOTTSWOOD NALLE (Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born about 1807¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.^r Her parents were Jesse Nalle and Ann Botts, and she was named in the division of her father's estate. She died 25 Feb. 1882¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.^r

She was married 3 Nov. 1829² to William Crawford Day. He died 27 Apr. 1872.¹

Children:³

*B1D4C1. Alberta Day, died 16 July 1892.¹

*B1D4C2. Thomas Day, born 1839; died 18 Sept. 1810.¹

*B1D4C3. William Crawford Day, married Mary Frazier.

*B1D4C4. Edward Day.

B1D4C5. Anna Day, born 1837.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Col. William Nalle, Culpeper, Va., and Albert Nalle, Philadelphia, Pa.

²Culpeper Co., Va., Marriage Register. (G.S. Film No. 7354)

³Order of the children is uncertain.

B1D4D. ALBERT GALLATIN NALLE (Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born in Mar., 1811,¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.^r He was a twin of James M. Nalle. His parents were Jesse Nalle and Ann Botts, and he was named in the division of his father's estate. He died 2 July 1887 in Richmond, Va.¹

Albert Gallatin Nalle and Eleanor Campbell Ritchie were married in 1847 in Christ Church, New Orleans, La.¹ She was a daughter of John Ritchie and Ellen Campbell, and was born in 1823 and died 12 Jan. 1888 at Richmond, Va.¹

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Albert Gallatin Nalle moved to Louisiana, where he was in the commission business for many years, selling cotton and tobacco. He also had an interest in several Louisiana plantations, including ownership of 6000 acre Panola near Lake Providence. He later returned to Virginia and continued his business interests.¹

Albert Gallatin Nalle and his wife are buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Va.¹

Children:

- *B1D4D1. Ellen Ritchie Nalle, born 1853; died 25 Sept. 1921; married 1878 to William Benjamin Palmer.
- B1D4D2. Jesse Nalle, born 15 May 1855.
- B1D4D3. Frank Nalle, born 13 Aug. 1857.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Albert Nalle, Philadelphia, Pa.

B1D4E. JAMES M. NALLE (Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born in Mar., 1811,¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.² He was a twin of Albert Gallatin Nalle. His parents were Jesse Nalle and Ann Botts, and he was named in the division of his father's estate. He died 23 June 1863 in Trinity, Texas.¹

James M. Nalle was married to Martha A. Crutchfield.¹

Children:¹

- *B1D4E1. Albert Nalle
- *B1D4E2. Louise Crutchfield Nalle.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Albert Nalle, Philadelphia, Pa.

B1D4F. EDWARD NALLE (Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born about 1815¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.² He was a son of Jesse Nalle and Ann Botts, and was named in his father's division of estate. He died 11 Oct. 1884¹ in Orange Co., Va.²

Edward Nalle married Charlotte Waterman. She died 10 June 1859 and was buried in New Orleans, La.¹

Children:

- B1D4F1. Mary Nalle, born 19 May 1851.
- B1D4F2. Amelia (Lily) Nalle, born 1854.
- *B1D4F3. Charlotte Nalle, born 1858,² New Orleans, La.²; married D. W. Flickwir.¹

References and notes:

¹Family records of Albert Nalle, Philadelphia, Pa.

²1880 census Orleans Co., La., New Orleans City, 53 Coliseum St., Household of Edward Nalle, Sheet 26, Line 1. (Soundex)

B1D4G. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN NALLE (Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born 12 Nov. 1818¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.,² and was a son of Jesse Nalle and Ann Botts. He was named in the division of his father's estate. He died 2 Jan. 1902, Rapidan Station, Va.¹

Benjamin Franklin Nalle married Martha J. Antrim. She was born 7 Mar. 1844 and died 3 Nov. 1901 at Rapidan Station, Va.¹

Children:

- B1D4G1. Heywood Botts Nalle, born 14 June 1863.
- B1D4G2. Cora Ritchie Nalle, born 1866.
- *B1D4G3. Margaret Lawson Nalle, born 1873; died 1875.¹
- *B1D4G4. Benjamin Nalle, born 1883; died 1884.¹

References and notes:

¹Family records of Albert Nalle, Philadelphia, Pa., and Col. William Nalle, Culpeper, Va.

B1D4I. SALLY JANE NALLE (Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born about 1822¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.² She was a daughter of Jesse Nalle and Ann Botts. She died 13 Mar. 1910 at Richmond, Va.¹

Sally J. Nalle married Samuel Briscoe Logan. He was born in Aug., 1827, in Kentucky. He died 1 Feb. 1881 in New Orleans, La.¹

Child:

*B1D4I1. Edward Nalle Logan, born 29 Jan. 1864; died 23 Mar. 1893.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Alfred Nalle, Philadelphia, Pa., and Col William Nalle, Culpeper, Va.

B1D4J. ANN CARTER NALLE (Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1824¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.² Her parents were Jesse Nalle and Ann Botts. She died in 1907 in Orange Co., Va.¹

Ann Carter Nalle was married 15 Sept. 1846 to Ebenezer Lee Goss. He was born in 1820 and died 17 Oct. 1885 in Orange Co., Va.¹

Children:

B1D4J1. Nannie Carter Goss, born 8 July 1848.

B1D4J2. Jane Goss, born 21 Nov. 1853.

B1D4J3. Rosa Goss, born 4 Dec. 1857.

*B1D4J4. Mary Botts Goss, born 1858; died 1881.¹

*B1D4J5. Charlotte Goss, born 1861; died 1914.¹

*B1D4J6. Ebenezer Lee Goss, born 1864; died 1934.¹

References and notes:

¹Family records of Col. William Nalle, Culpeper, Va., and Albert Nalle, Philadelphia, Pa.

B1D5B. JOHN NALLE GRIFFIN (Clara Nalle, Francis, John, Martin) was born about 1795¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.² He was a son of Clara Nalle and Zachariah Griffin. His date of death is unknown. He was living in 1850 in Culpeper Co., Va.¹

John Nalle Griffin and Eliza Withers were married in Sept. 1819.² She was born in 1797 in Virginia.¹

Children:

*B1D5B1. Martha A. Griffin, born 1823;¹ married Robert Terrell.³

*B1D5B2. Samuel W. Griffin, born 1825.¹

B1D5B3. Virginia Lafayette Griffin, born 1827.

*B1D5B4. John R. Griffin, born 1830.¹

B1D5B5. Mary T. Griffin, born 1833.

*B1D5B6. William A. Griffin, born 1835.¹

References and notes:

¹1850 census Culpeper Co., Va., no dist., #74.

²Culpeper Co., Va., Marriage Register, p. 50. Day of marriage missing from date. (G.S. Film No. 7354)

³Family records of Col. William Nalle, Culpeper, Va.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1D5G. THOMAS JEFFERSON GRIFFIN (Clara Nalle, Francis, John, Martin) was born about 1802¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.² He was a son of Clara Nalle and Zachariah Griffin. He was deceased by 20 July 1896.² He and his family were living with his parents in 1850 in Culpeper Co., Va.

Thomas Jefferson was married to Lucy B. ____ .³ She was born in 1812.¹

Children:¹

*B1D5G1. Mary W. Griffin, born 1836.¹

*B1D5G2. Margaret H. Griffin, born 1839.¹

References and notes:

¹1850 Culpeper Co., Va., no dist., #73.

²Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book Z, p. 211.

³Culpeper Co., Va., Marriage Register (nil) (G.S. Film No. 7354)

B1D5K. FRANCIS W. GRIFFIN (Clara Nalle, Francis, John, Martin) was born probably about 1815^{d,1} in Culpeper Co., Va.² His parents were Clara Nalle and Zachariah Griffin.² His date and place of death are unknown.

Francis W. Griffin was married on 14 July 1836 to Mary Utterbach.³

Children:²

*B1D5K1. Leon Griffin, married (1) R. D. Taylor; married (2) L. Collins.

*B1D5K2. B. Wayne Griffin, married ____ Taylor.

*B1D5K3. Geraldine Griffin, married F. M. Joplin.

*B1D5K4. Larkin Griffin.

*B1D5K5. W. Henry Griffin, married ____ Miller.

References and notes:

¹Birthdate estimated from marriage date, and birthdates of brothers and sisters.

²Family records of Alfred A. Nall, St. Louis, Mo.

³Culpeper Co., Va., Marriage Register. (G.S. Film No. 7354)

B1D6A. CORDELIA U. T. NALLE (Martin, Francis, John, Martin) was born probably about 1810¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.² She was a daughter of Martin Nalle and Eleanor Madison Barbour. She was living in Orange Co., Va., in 1850,¹ and is said to have died in 1889.²

Cordelia Nalle was married to Joseph Hiden. He was born in 1803 and was living in 1850.¹

Children:

*B1D6A1. Lucy Hiden, born 1830.¹

B1D6A2. James C. Hiden, born 1838.

B1D6A3. Philip B. Hiden, born 1842.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Orange Co., Va., no dist., #739.

²Family records of Col. William Nalle, Culpeper, Va.

B1D6B. RICHARD THOMAS NALLE (Martin, Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1811¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.² His parents were Martin Nalle and Eleanor Madison Barbour. He was deceased by 1 June 1852, date of the inventory and appraisal of his estate in Culpeper Co., Va.²

Richard Thomas Nalle was married 22 Feb. 1837³ to Ellen Anne Hooe. A daughter, of Rice Hooe,³ she was born in 1815⁴ and died in 1847.⁴

At the time of the 1850 census, the sons were living in Culpeper Co., Va., with their father.¹ The daughters were living in Fauquier Co., Va., with their mother's family.⁵ Robert A. Hooe was guardian for all four children, after their father's death.⁶

Children:

- *B1D6B1. James B. Nalle, born 1838;¹ died 1918.⁴
- B1D6B2. Edmund Pendleton Nalle, born 1841.
- B1D6B3. Elizabeth (Bettie) Rice Nalle, born 1843.
- *B1D6B4. Mary D. Nalle, born 1845;⁵ married James Belt of Upper Marlboro, Md.⁴

References and notes:

- ¹1850 census Culpeper Co., Va., no dist., #488.
- ²Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book S, p. 70. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 6)
- ³Fauquier Co., Va., Marriage Records, Vol. 5, p. 124. (G.S. Film No. 7519 Pt. 3)
- ⁴Family records of Col. William Nalle, Culpeper Co., Va.
- ⁵1850 census Fauquier Co., Va., Turners Dist. #596.
- ⁶Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book S, pp. 302-305.

B1D6C. SARAH ELLEN NALLE (Martin, Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1813¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.² She was a daughter of Martin Nalle and Eleanor Madison Barbour. Her date and place of death are unknown. Sarah Ellen Nalle was married to Garrett H. Scott.² He was born in 1808 in Virginia.¹

Children:

- *B1D6C1. Fanny C. Scott, born 1832.¹
- *B1D6C2. George T. Scott, born 1833.¹
- *B1D6C3. Nelly L. Scott, born 1836.¹
- *B1D6C4. James M. Scott, born 1837.¹
- *B1D6C5. Philip H. Scott, born 1839.¹
- *B1D6C6. Thomas A. Scott, born 1841.¹
- *B1D6C7. Charles T. Scott, born 1843. ¹
- *B1D6C8. William W. Scott, born 1845.¹
- *B1D6C9. Garret M. Scott, born 1850.¹
- *B1D6C10. F. G. Scott.²
- *B1D6C11. Edward Scott.²

References and notes:

- ¹1850 census Orange Co., Va., no dist., #568.
- ²Raleigh Travers Green, comp., Genealogical and Historical Notes on Culpeper County, Virginia (Baltimore: Regional Publishing Co., 1964), p. 139.

B1D6D. LUCY MARY NALLE (Martin, Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1813¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.² Her parents were Martin Nalle and Eleanor Madison Barbour. Her date and place of death are unknown. Lucy Mary Nalle was married to Richard H. Willis.² He was born in 1802 in Virginia.¹

Children:

- *B1D6D1. Lewis Willis, born 1833.¹

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- *B1D6D2. Barbour Willis, born 1834;¹ married Miss Hunton;² died in Dakota.²
- *B1D6D3. Byrd Willis, born 1836;¹ married Miss Willis, dau. of John Willis.²
- B1D6D4. Nelly Willis, born 1838.
- *B1D6D5. Mary C. Willis, born 1840.¹
- *B1D6D6. Fanny Willis, born 1842;¹ married Dr. Madison.²
- *B1D6D7. Rosa Willis, born 1845;¹ married Benton Willis.²
- *B1D6D8. Lucy Willis, born 1846.¹
- B1D6D9. Richard Henry Willis, born 1850.
- *B1D6D10. Philip Willis²
- *B1D6D11. Elizabeth Willis²

References and notes:

¹1850 census Orange Co., Va., no dist., #435.

²Raleigh Travers Green, comp., Genealogical and Historical Notes on Culpeper County, Virginia (Baltimore: Regional Publishing Co., 1964), pp. 139-140.

B1D6E. ANN FRANCES NALLE (Martin, Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1815¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.^r She was a daughter of Martin Nalle and Eleanor Madison Barbour. Her date and place of death are unknown. Ann Frances (Fanny) Nalle was married to John C. Hansborough.² He was born in 1807 in Virginia.¹

Children:

- *B1D6E1. Burgess Hansborough, born 1834.¹
- *B1D6E2. Bettie C. Hansborough, born 1842.¹
- *B1D6E3. Nelly Hansborough, born 1845.¹

References and notes:

¹1850 census Culpeper Co., Va., no dist., #522.

²Raleigh Travers Green, comp., Genealogical and Historical Notes on Culpeper County, Virginia (Baltimore: Regional Publishing Co., 1964), p. 139.

B1D6G. PHILIP PENDLETON NALLE (Martin, Francis, John, Martin) was born 27 May 1816¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.^r He was a son of Martin Nalle and Eleanor Madison Barbour. He died in 1907.²

Philip Pendleton Nalle married as his first wife on 31 May 1843 Elizabeth Wallace.¹ She was born 24 Mar. 1820 and died 28 Jan. 1868.¹ She was a daughter of Gustavus B. Wallace.¹

Philip Pendleton Nalle married as his second wife by 1870³ Mary Zimmerman, she was born in 1818 in Virginia.³

Children:

- *B1D6G1. Martin Nalle, born 28 Mar. 1844; died 22 Nov. 1845.⁶
- B1D6G2. Gustavus Brown Wallace Nalle, born 29 Mar. 1846.
- B1D6G3. Frances Wallace Nalle, born 29 Apr. 1847.
- *B1D6G4. Philip Pendleton Nalle, born 28 Feb. 1849.
- *B1D6G5. Mary Fenton Nalle, born 4 Nov. 1805;¹ died 1930;² married 20 Dec. 1882 Douglas Gray Somerville.¹
- *B1D6G6. James Barbour Nalle, born 27 June 1853;¹ died 1935.²
- *B1D6G7. Robert Mason Hooe Nalle, born 8 Sept. 1860.¹

References and notes:

¹Horace Edwin Hayden, *Virginia Genealogies* (Baltimore: Southern Book Co., 1959), p. 730.

²Family records of Col. William Nalle, Culpeper, Va.

³1870 census Culpeper Co., Va., Culpeper C.H., #686.

B1D6H. LUCETTA F. NALLE (Martin, Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1819¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.¹ Her parents were Martin Nalle and Eleanor Madison Barbour. She died in 1893.²

Lucetta F. Nalle married in 1846² to George Booton. He was born in 1817 in Virginia¹ and died in 1890.²

Children:

*B1D6H.1 Richard C. Booton, born 1846;² died 1850.²

*B1D6H.2 Lucy Scott Booton, born 1849;¹ died 1861.²

B1D6H3. Mollie Booton, born 1850.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Madison Co., Va., no dist., #596.

²Family records of Col. William Nalle, Culpeper, Va.

B1D6I. MARTINETTE NALLE (Martin, Francis, John, Martin) was born probably about 1820¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.¹ Her parents were Martin Nalle and Eleanor Madison Barbour. Her date and place of death are unknown.

Martinette Nalle married on 21 June 1838 to Blucher W. Hansborough.² He was born in 1817 in Va.³

Children:

*B1D6I.1 Ella Vivia Hansborough, born 1839.³

*B1D6I.2 William Waldon Leigh Hansborough, born 1841.³

*B1D6I.3 Elizabeth B. Hansborough, born 1843.³

References and notes:

¹Estimate based on ages of her children. The 1850 census lists her age as 25, which would appear to be somewhat young.

²Culpeper Co., Va., Marriage Register. (G.S. Film No. 7354)

³1850 census Culpeper Co., Va., no dist., #525.

B1D6J. EDMONIA PENDLETON NALLE (Martin, Francis, John, Martin) was born about 1823¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.¹ She was a daughter of Martin Nalle and Eleanor Madison Barbour. She died in 1902.²

Edmonia P. Nalle married in 1842 to William Major.² He was born in 1815 in Virginia¹ and died in 1891.²

Children:

*B1D6J.1 Edmund Pendleton Major, born 1843;¹ died 1862.²

*B1D6J.2 Bettie Corbin Major, born 1844;¹ died 1861.²

*B1D6J.3 William Major Jr., born 1845;¹ married Laura M. Spindle.³

*B1D6J.4 Samuel Major, born 1846;¹ died 1911;² married Elizabeth Lane Buck.³

*B1D6J.5 Philip Major, born 1847;¹ died 1937;² married Anna Lee Hill.³

*B1D6J.6 Amelie Major, born 1854; died 1936.²

References and notes:

¹1850 census Culpeper Co., Va., no dist., #288.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

²Family records of Col. William Nalle, Culpeper, Va.

³Culpeper Co., Va., History. No publication information. Correspondence from unknown source.

B1D6L. JANE S. NALLE (Martin, Francis, John, Martin) was born probably about 1826.^{d,1} She was not yet married by 1844, date of the division of estate of her father.² Her parents were Martin Nalle and Eleanor Madison Barbour. Her date and place of death are unknown.

Jane S. Nalle was married in 1847³ to Edward M. Clarke of Washington, D.C.

Children:

*B1D6L1. Edwin M. Clarke⁴

*B1D6L2. James M. Clarke.⁴

*B1D6L3. Florence Clarke, married Mr. Haldiman.⁴

References and notes:

¹ Estimate based on date of her marriage and ages of her brothers and sisters.

² Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book Q, pp. 288-291. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 5)

³ Family records of Col. William Nalle, Culpeper, Va.

⁴ Culpeper Co., Va., History. No publication information. Correspondence from unknown source.

B1E1A. JAMES F. NALL (William, James, John, Martin) was born 13 Sept. 1793¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.^r He was a son of William Nall and Susannah Batsel. The "heirs of James F. Naul deceased" were referred to in William Nall's will of 1834.² James F. Nall died 5 July 1830³ in Hardin Co., Ky.^r No will was found.

James F. Nall married in Washington Co., Ky., on 25 Dec. 1816⁴ to his cousin Lucy Nalle (NFA#B1D2B) daughter of John Nalle and Elizabeth Nall. She was born in 1798 in Washington Co., Ky.,⁵ and was living in 1860 in Hardin Co., Ky.⁶ She married second to Greenberry D. Hobbs.⁷

James F. Nall and his wife Lucy were named in numerous deeds in Washington Co., Ky., during the years of their marriage.

On 5 Aug. 1830 in Hardin Co., Ky., Coleman Lewis with Henry Lewis surety posted bond of four thousand dollars to be legally qualified as the administrator of the estate of James Nall deceased on 5 July 1830.³

On 27 Nov. 1830 John L. Helm made a deed to "Susan Nall, John Monroe, William Harrison, Lucretia, Mary Jane, Lucy and Lucinda Nall infant heirs of James Nall, dec'd" all of Hardin Co., Ky. "John L. Helm did on the 1st day of May 1827 execute his bond to James Nall for the conveyance of a tract of land. . . containing two hundred and fifty six acres. . . situate lying and being in County of Hardin near the Blue Ball and including the sugar tree spring. . ." ⁸

On 21 Aug. 1837 "William Tarpley guardian for Susannah Nall, Monroe Nall, Lucy M. Nall and Lucretia Nall infant orphans of James Nall deceased. . ." acknowledged an additional bond.⁹

On 15 Oct. 1838 the Sugar Tree Spring tract was sold by James Nall's heirs to Greenberry D. Hobbs.¹⁰

Children:

oB1E1A1. Susannah E. Nall, born about 1818; married her cousin Thomas H. Thomas (NFA#B4B6D). Her descendants are listed under his name and number.

B1E1A2. John Monroe Nall, born 7 Oct. 1819.

*B1E1A3. William Harrison Nall, born probably about 1822^{d,11}; died probably by 21 Aug. 1837.⁹

B1E1A4. Lucretia Ann Nall, born 29 Mar. 1824.

*B1E1A5. Mary Jane Nall, born probably about 1826;¹¹ died probably by 21 Aug. 1837.⁹

*B1E1A6. Lucinda Nall, born probably about 1828;¹¹ died probably by 21 Aug. 1837.⁹

oB1E1A7. Lucy M.⁹ or W.^{5,12} Nall, born 1830;⁵ married 3 Apr. 1851¹² to her cousin Martin N. Thomas (NFA#B4B4F); she died before 22 Aug. 1860.¹³

References and notes:

¹ Family Bible record in possession of Charles Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Florida.

² Hardin Co., Ky., Will Book D, pp. 312-317.

- ³Hardin Co., Ky., County Court Record Book F, 5 Aug. 1830.
⁴Washington Co., Ky., Marriage Book 1, p. 156.
⁵1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 3, #105.
⁶1860 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #316.
⁷Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book A.
⁸Hardin Co., Ky., Deed Book M., p. 263.
⁹Hardin Co., Ky., Court Record Book 1835-1838, p. 273.
¹⁰Hardin Co., Ky., Court Order Book, 1843-1844, p. 149.
¹¹1830 census Hardin Co., Ky.
¹²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book C, p. 355.
¹³Martin N. Thomas remarried 22 Aug. 1860 in LaRue Co., Ky.

B1E1E. SUSANNAH NALL (William, James, John, Martin) was born 22 Nov. 1800¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.² She was a daughter of William and Susannah (Batsel) Nall. In her father's will of 1834 she was named as "Susan Phillips."² She is believed to have been deceased by 1850, when her son William Phillips was living in the household of her brother, Martin Nall.³

Susannah Nall and Robert Phillips were married 7 Sept. 1825 in Washington Co., Ky.⁴ Nothing further is known of him.

The list of children may or may not be complete.

Children:

- B1E1E1. Mary Elizabeth Phillips, born about 1827.
 *B1E1E2. William Phillips, born 1832.³
 B1E1E3. James M. Phillips, born 1834.

References and notes:

- ¹Family Bible record now in possession of Charles Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Florida.
²Hardin Co., Ky., Will Book D, pp. 312-317.
³1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 3, #104.
⁴Washington Co., Ky., Marriage Book 1, p. 243.

B1E1F. MARTIN NALL (William, James, John, Martin) was born 5 Sept. 1802¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.² His parents were William and Susannah (Batsel) Nall, and he was named in his father's will of 1834.² Martin Nall died 6 Oct. 1859¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.,² and was buried at Blue Ball Cemetery.¹

On 18 Oct. 1827³ in Hardin Co., Ky., Martin Nall married his cousin Elizabeth Nall (NFA#B1E2D). The daughter of John and Rebecca (Slack) Nall,⁴ she was born 10 Mar. 1805¹ in Washington Co., Ky.² She died 21 Dec. 1874 in Hardin Co., Ky.,² and was buried at Blue Ball Cemetery.¹

By his father's deed dated 15 Mar. 1833 Martin Nall received 230 acres of land in Nalls Valley located in Hardin Co., Ky.⁵ He later owned more than 1000 acres.⁶

No recorded will was found for Martin Nall.⁷

Children:⁶

- *B1E1F1. Felix E. Nall, born about 1828-29.⁸
 *B1E1F2. Rebecca Nall, born and died 1830-1840.⁹
 B1E1F3. Gabriel M. Nall, born 15 Mar. 1833.
 *B1E1F4. Mariah J. Nall, born and died 1830-1840.⁹
 *B1E1F5. Richard P. Nall, born 1840;¹⁰ died probably 1851 to 1860.¹¹
 oB1E1F6. Laura Ann Nall, born 1842; married her cousin James Luther Nall (NFA#B1E2A3). Her descendants are listed and carried forward under his name and number.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- °B1E1F7. Sarah Elizabeth Nall born 1844; married her cousin, William H. Hobbs.
(NFA#B1D2B9). Her descendants are listed under his name and number.
B1E1F8. George Slaughter Nall, born 1847.

References and notes:

¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (Unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp. 6 and 2.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Will Book D, pp. 312-317.

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book A.

⁴W. H. Perrin, J. H. Battle, and G. C. Kniffin, comp., Kentucky, A History of the State (Louisville: F.A. Battey Pub. Co., 1886), p. 978.

⁵Hardin Co., Ky., Deed Book N, p. 178.

⁶"William Nall," Who Was Who in Hardin County (Elizabethtown, Ky.: Hardin County Historical Society, n.d.), n.p. Correspondence, 1965, Charles Fuller Nall.

⁷Hardin Co., Ky., Index to Wills.(nil)

⁸1830 census Hardin Co., Ky., p. 360.

⁹1840 census Hardin Co., Ky., p. 66.

¹⁰1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 3, #104.

¹¹1860 census Hardin Co., Ky. (nil)

B1E1G. ROBERT NALL (William, James, John, Martin) was born 1 July¹ 1804^{2,3} in Nelson Co., Ky.² His parents were William and Susannah (Batsel) Nall, and he was named in his father's will of 1834.⁴ Robert Nall died 6 Apr. 1876¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.,² and was buried at Blue Ball Cemetery.¹

Robert Nall was married 9 Feb. 1828⁵ to Elizabeth Holman, a daughter of Daniel and Sally Holman.² She was born in 1806¹ in Kentucky³ and died 18 Apr. 1892¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² She was buried at Blue Ball Cemetery.¹

On 11 Mar. 1833 Robert Nall received by deed from his father 124 acres of land in Nalls Valley located in Hardin Co., Ky.⁶ By the time of his death he owned 640 acres in Nalls Valley.²

No will of Robert Nall was recorded in Hardin Co., Ky., court records.

Children:^{2,3}

B1E1G1. Cyrus Holman Nall, born 1829.

B1E1G2. Daniel W. Nall, born 1832.

*B1E1G3. Mary E. Nall, born 1832;³ died before 1876;² married a Mr. Thomas.⁷

B1E1G4. Squire Thomas Nall, born 15 May 1837.

*B1E1G5. Sarah E. Nall, born 1843;³ living 1876;² married 18 Sept. 1875 to Green T. Harris.⁸

B1E1G6. Louisa Nall, born 1845.

References and notes:

¹Gravestone date reported as 1 July 1801. Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky., (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp. 8 and 2.

²Birthdate stated as 1804. W. H. Perrin, J. H. Battle, and G. C. Kniffin, comp., Kentucky, A History of the State Louisville: F. A. Battey Pub. Co., 1886), p. 978.

³Age stated as 46 in 1850. 1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 3, #103.

⁴Hardin Co., Ky., Will Book D, pp. 312-317.

⁵Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book A.

⁶Hardin Co., Ky., Deed Book N, p. 178.

⁷Family records of Iva Lillian Nall Shumate, courtesy of Lois Shumate Baird, Radcliff, Ky.

⁸Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book D, p. 1732.

B1E1H. NATHANIEL NALL (William, James, John, Martin) was born 14 Feb. 1806¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.² He was a son of William and Susannah (Batsel) Nall, and was named in his father's will in 1834.² Nathaniel Nall died 29 Nov. 1846³ in Hardin Co., Ky.²

His first marriage occurred 21 July 1830⁴ to his cousin, Polly Nall (NFA#B1E2E), daughter of John and Rebecca (Slack) Nall. She was born 12 Apr. 1807¹ in Washington Co., Ky., and died 2 May 1845¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. She was the mother of all of his children.

Nathaniel Nall's second marriage took place 27 July 1846⁵ to his cousin Frances Mariah (Nall) Newman (NFA#B1E2H), daughter of John and Rebecca (Slack) Nall. Her first husband was Hardin Newman.⁶ After Nathaniel Nall's death she married Jacob Rogers.⁷

The nuncupative will of Nathaniel Nall was proved in Hardin Co., Ky., court on 21 Dec. 1846:

"Memorandum. That on the 29th day of November 1846 Nathaniel Nall of the County of Hardin being sick of the sickness whereof he died on the same day at his dwelling house in said County did make and declare his last Will and testament Nuncupative in these or words of like substance, that is to say, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Frances Mariah Nall, all the property which I acquired title to by reason of the late marriage with said Frances M. Nall she to take her children home with her and my relations to take charge of the raising of my children. These words or to the like effect the said Nathaniel Nall declared in the presence of the subscribers with intention that the same should be his last will and testament whereof he desired them to bear testimony, which we reduced to writing, this 30 day of November 1846."

Thomas B. Nall

Lewis H. Nall

Robert Nall

Children:¹

- oB1E1H1. Martha Anne Nall, born 1 June 1831; married her cousin John Monroe Nall (NFA#B1E1A2). Her descendants are listed and carried forward under his name and number.
- *B1E1H2. Edmond B. Nall, born 20 Sept. 1833; living 1850 with John S. Nall.⁸
- B1E1H3. Thomas Christopher (Columbus) Nall, born 28 May 1835.
- B1E1H4. Rebecca Jane Nall, born 11 July 1838.
- *B1E1H5. Nathaniel Nall, born 12 Jan. 1840.
- *B1E1H6. James Monroe Nall, born 3 Jan. 1843; died 1925 in Missouri.⁹

References and notes:

¹Family records of Leona DeWitt, Cottonwood Falls, Ks., from a Family Bible which belonged to Mary E. Stith Nall.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Will Book D, pp. 312-317.

³Hardin Co., Ky., Will Book E., p. 144.

⁴Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book A.

⁵Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book B, p. 1453.

⁶Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book B, p. 145.

⁷Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book C, p. 201.

⁸1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 3, #25.

⁹Personal knowledge of Leona DeWitt, Cottonwood Falls, Ks., Correspondence, 1973.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1E1I. WILLIAM NALL (William, James, John, Martin) was born 10 Mar. 1808¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.² A son of William and Susannah (Batsel) Nall, he was named in his father's will in 1834.² He died 19 Aug. 1878¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.,² and was buried at Howell Cemetery.¹

William Nall and Charlotte Ann Stith were married 20 Sept. 1832.³ She was a daughter of John (Jack) Stith and Lucy Ann Hardaway, and was born 15 Feb. 1815¹ in Kentucky.⁴ She died 15 Apr. 1880¹ in Hardin Co., Ky., and was buried at Howell Cemetery.

By his father's deed dated 15 Mar. 1833, William Nall was granted 232 acres of land in Nalls Valley, Hardin Co., Ky., "to include part of the houses and farm where the said [William Nall, Sr.] . . . now lives. . ."⁵ On 15 Nov. 1839 William Nall bought 124 acres of land from his brother, Lewis H. Nall.⁶

William Nall and his family were enumerated in the 1850,⁴ 1860,⁷ and 1870⁸ census reports of Hardin Co., Ky.

No will of William Nall was located in Hardin Co., Ky., court records.

Children:¹

B1E1I1. John (Jack) Stith Nall, born 22 Dec. 1833.

*B1E1I2. Edwin J. Nall, born 1 Aug. 1835; died in childhood.

*B1E1I3. Lucy Ann Nall, born 13 July 1838; died 9 May 1864 Hardin Co., Ky.; married 2 Sept. 1858⁹ Thomas C. Nall (NFA#B1E1H3).

B1E1I4. James Alberry Nall, born 25 Apr. 1840.

*B1E1I5. William Drury Nall, born 16 Feb. 1842; died 20 Feb. 1844, Hardin Co., Ky.

*B1E1I6. Milton Monroe Nall, born 22 July 1844; died 12 Oct. 1865, Hardin Co., Ky.

B1E1I7. Martha Emily Nall, born 2 Oct. 1847.

B1E1I8. Charles Madison Nall, born 22 Feb. 1850.

B1E1I9. Sarah Elizabeth Nall, born 22 Sept. 1856.

References and notes:

¹Family Bible records in possession of Charles Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Florida.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Will Book D, pp. 312-317.

³Meade Co., Ky., Marriage Register A, p. 47.

⁴1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 3, #21.

⁵Hardin Co., Ky., Deed Book N, p. 180.

⁶Hardin Co., Ky., Deed Book U, p. 307.

⁷1860 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #317.

⁸1870 census Hardin Co., Ky., Big Spring, #48.

⁹Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book C, p. 1177.

B1E1J. THOMAS BATSEL NALL (William, James, John, Martin) was born 19 May 1810¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.² His parents were William and Susannah (Batsel) Nall, and he was named in his father's will in 1834.² His date of death is unknown. He was living in Hardin Co., Ky., at the time of the 1880 census.³

Thomas Batsel Nall married first on 24 Nov. 1831⁴ to his cousin, Sarah⁵ (Sally) Nall (NFA#B1E2G), daughter of John and Rebecca (Slack) Nall.⁴ She was born 31 Aug. 1810⁶ in Washington Co., Ky.² She died 10 Dec. 1872⁶ in Hardin Co., Ky.,² where she was buried at New Salem Cemetery.⁶

Thomas Batsel Nall married second on 17 Nov. 1874⁷ to Mrs. Martha A. Hardaway. She was born in 1815³ and was living in 1880.³

By the will of his grandfather, John Batsel, dated 21 Apr. 1820, Thomas Batsel Nall was to inherit his mother's part of the estate: "be it distinctly understood that Thomas B. Nalle a son of my daughter Susannah Dec'd is to have five hundred dollars of my Estate and no more that is if there should be five hundred dollars apiece for each of my children and leave him five if not he is to have his mother's part -- the said Thomas B. Nalles portion to be

kept in the hands of the administrators until he arrives to the age of twenty one. . ."⁸

Thomas Batsel Nall and his family were enumerated in the 1850,⁹ 1860,¹⁰ 1870,¹¹ and 1880³ census reports of Hardin Co., Ky.

No will or estate settlement was found for Thomas Batsel Nall.

All children were by his first marriage.

Children:

- B1E1J1. John William Nall, born 1833.
- B1E1J2. Lloyd F. Nall, born 21 Dec. 1834.
- B1E1J3. James Harry Nall, born 21 Apr. 1837.
- B1E1J4. Joseph C. Nall, born 4 Aug. 1840.
- *B1E1J5. Mary Frances Nall, born 1846;⁹ believed to have married 24 Dec. 1876¹² to Albert Earley.
- B1E1J6. Susan G. or J. Nall, born 1847.
- B1E1J7. Felix Mc. or Mack Nall, born 6 May 1848.
- *B1E1J8. Jacob R. Nall, born 1852;¹⁰ believed to have married 11 Aug. 1873¹³ to Augusta Hilf.

References and notes:

- ¹Family records of Charles Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Florida.
- ²Hardin Co., Ky., Will Book D, pp. 312-317.
- ³1880 Census Hardin Co., Ky., Haycrafts Dist., #192.
- ⁴Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book A.
- ⁵Family records of Nellie Nall Pohl, Louisville, Ky. Correspondence 1972.
- ⁶Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), p. 8.
- ⁷Meade Co., Ky., Marriage Register C, #1097.
- ⁸Nelson Co., Ky, Will Book 2, p. 45.
- ⁹1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 3, #146, and #165.
- ¹⁰1860 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #267.
- ¹¹1870 census Hardin Co., Ky., Big Spring, #19.
- ¹²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book D, p. 1917.
- ¹³Meade Co., Ky., Marriage Register C., #925.

B1E1M. LEWIS HENRY NALL (William, James, John, Martin) was born 15 Jan. 1819¹ in Washington Co., Ky.² He was a son of William and Elizabeth (Nall) Nall, and was named in his father's will in 1834.² Lewis Henry Nall died 23 Oct. 1880¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.,² and was buried at Otter Creek Baptist Cemetery.¹

Lewis Henry Nall and Irena Rogers were married 22 Oct. 1839³ in Hardin Co., Ky. Her father was Jacob Rogers.³ She was born 27 Nov. 1816¹ in Kentucky,⁴ and died 23 Mar. 1892¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. She was buried at Otter Creek Baptist Cemetery.

Lewis Henry Nall was deeded land in 1833 by his father, William Nall.⁵ This land was included in his inheritance from his father's will in 1834. In 1839 he sold 124 acres of land for \$800. to his brother, William Nall.

Lewis Henry Nall and his family were enumerated in the 1850,⁴ 1860,⁷ 1870,⁸ and 1880⁹ census reports of Hardin Co., Ky.

No will was found for Lewis Nall, but that of his wife, Irena (Rogers)Nall was probated 18 July 1892.¹⁰

In her will she bequeathed her Bible to her son Gatewood Nall. She also named her sons, J.W. Nall and Henry Nall; her daughters, Elen Wurtly and Mary E. Nall; and her sons-in-law, Lue Wurtly (recently deceased) and G.S. Nall.¹⁰

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:

- B1E1M1. Jacob William Nall, born 16 Sept. 1840.
- B1E1M2. Henry H. Nall, born 1844.
- *B1E1M3. Amanda Nall, born 1846;⁴ died 1850-1860.^{7,11}
- oB1E1M4. Mary Elizabeth Nall, born 1848;⁴ married her cousin George Slaughter Nall (NFA#B1E1F8). Her descendants are listed and carried forward under his name and number.
- *B1E1M5. Margaret A. Nall, born 1850;⁴ died 1850-1860.^{7,11}
- *B1E1M6. Clarence Nall,¹² probably born and died 1850-1860.¹¹
- B1E1M7. Robert Gatewood Nall, born 27 May 1854.
- *B1E1M8. Eddie Nall,¹² probably born and died 1850-1860.¹¹
- *B1E1M9. Irena Ellen Nall, born 1858;^{7,8} died in Ohio;¹² married (1) 24 Feb. 1879 to Lewis P. Wuertly;¹³ married second and third husbands, names unknown;¹² had Wuertly children, but names unknown.¹⁰

References and notes:

¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp. 5 and 4.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Will Book D, pp. 312-317.

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book B, p. 655.

⁴1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 3, #145.

⁵Hardin Co., Ky., Deed Book N, p. 179.

⁶Hardin Co., Ky., Deed Book U, p. 307.

⁷1860 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #266.

⁸1870 census Hardin Co., Ky., Vine Grove, #15.

⁹1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Big Spring, #52.

¹⁰Hardin Co., Ky., Will Book F, p. 550.

¹¹Fern Nall Harrell remembers her father, Robert Gatewood Nall, saying that several children died from measles within a few weeks.

¹²Family records of Fern Nall Harrell, Clarksdale, Miss. Correspondence, 1968.

¹³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, p. 216.

B1E2A. WILLIAMPARKER NALL (John, James, John, Martin) was born 22 Sept. 1798^{1,2} in Washington Co., Ky.^x His parents were John and Rebecca (Slack) Nall.^{1,3} William Parker Nall died 1 Dec. 1878^{1,2} in Hardin Co., Ky.,^r and was buried at Howell Cemetery.¹

William Parker Nall was married 13 Sept. 1825⁴ to Elizabeth Brumfield. She was born 3 Dec. 1804^{1,2} in Mercer Co., Ky., a daughter of William Brumfield and Nancy Ann Lincoln.^{1,5,6} Elizabeth (Brumfield) Nall died 8 Jan. 1874^{1,2} in Hardin Co., Ky.,^r and was buried at Howell Cemetery.¹

William Parker Nall and his family were enumerated in the 1830,⁷ 1840,⁸ 1850,⁹ 1860,¹⁰ and 1870,¹¹ census reports of Hardin Co., Ky.

No will or estate settlement of William Parker Nall was found in Hardin Co., Ky., records.

Children:^{1,12}

- *B1E2A1. Caroline Nall, born 2 Oct. 1826; died 8 Nov. 1858; married 21 Jan. 1858 to Addison T. Cowherd.^{1,3}
- oB1E2A2. Mary Jane Nall, born 20 Oct. 1828; married her cousin John (Jack) Stith Nall (NFA#B1E1I1). Her descendants are listed and carried forward under his name and number.
- B1E2A3. James Luther Nall, born 10 May 1830.
- *B1E2A4. William A. Nall, born 5 Feb. 1832; died 1 Mar. 1839

- B1E2A5. Louisa Nall, born 5 May 1833.
 *B1E2A6. Minerva Nall, born 27 Aug. 1834; died 3 Mar. 1839.
 B1E2A7. John Gatewood Nall, born 9 Feb. 1836.
 B1E2A8. Horace Felix Nall, born 17 May 1837.
 *B1E2A9. Lloyd Nall, born 8 Feb. 1839; died 4 May 1864¹ in Alabama.¹⁴
 *B1E2A10. Sarah Frances Nall, born 9 June 1843; died 7 May 1923; married 7 Sept. 1872 to John F. Bennett¹⁵
 *B1E2A11. Ann Mariah¹⁶ Nall, born 7 Apr. 1847; died 29 Dec. 1915; married 25 Dec. 1911 to Henry Friedhof.¹⁷

References and notes:

¹ Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp. 8 and 2.

² Names and dates said to be from a Family Bible. Record sent before 1930 by Agnes Nall Park, Beaumont, Texas, to Luther Hardaway, Jasper, Mo. Unable to locate present owner of Bible.

³ "George Washington Nall." Who Was Who in Hardin County (Elizabethtown, Ky.: Hardin County Historical Society, n.d.), n.p.

⁴ Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book A.

⁵ Personal knowledge of Louisa (Nall) Hardaway (NFA#B1E2A5) as related to her descendants.

⁶ Refer to Chapter L(50), Nall Families of America.

⁷ 1830 census Hardin Co., Ky., p. 328.

⁸ 1840 census Hardin Co., Ky., p. 60.

⁹ 1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 3 #139.

¹⁰ 1860 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 3 #94.

¹¹ 1870 census Hardin Co., Ky., Vine Grove, #141.

¹² All children were born in Hardin Co., Ky.

¹³ Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book C, p. 1122.

¹⁴ Loyd Hardaway (NFA#B1E2A5A), nephew, states that Lloyd Nall died 2 Apr. 1862 at Shiloh, Tenn.

¹⁵ Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book D, p. 1304.

¹⁶ In a letter to her sister, Louisa (Nall) Hardaway, dated 27 Nov. 1906, she signed her name as Maria A. Her marriage record states Annie Mariah.

B1E2B. MARTIN NALL (John, James, John, Martin) was born about 1800^{d,1} in Washington Co., Ky.^r He was a son of John Nall and Rebecca Slack.² His date of death is unknown. He was living in Meade Co., Ky., at the time of the 1870³ census.

Martin Nall married 29 Feb. 1824⁴ to Hester Vertrees. Names of her parents are unknown. She was born about 1805¹ in Kentucky¹ and was living in 1870³ in Meade Co., Ky.

Martin Nall and his family were enumerated in Hardin Co., Ky., in the census reports of 1840,⁵ 1850,¹ and 1860.⁶ They were enumerated in Meade Co., Ky. in 1870.³

No will or estate settlement of Martin Nall was found in Meade Co., or Hardin Co., Ky.

Children:

B1E2B1. William V. Nall, born 1825.

*B1E2B2. Mary Ellen Nall, born about 1827;^{d,7} married 1 Jan. 1849⁸ to Joseph F. Crandall.

B1E2B3. Jacob Nall, born 1829.

*B1E2B4. Thomas Nall, born 1832.¹

B1E2B5. Isaac Marion Nall, born 12 Sept. 1834.

*B1E2B6. Sarah (Sallie C.) Nall, born 1837;¹ believed to have married 18 Oct. 1866 to William C. Jones.⁹

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- *B1E2B7. Maria Nall, born 1840.^{1,3}
- *B1E2B8. John A. Nall, born 1843.¹
- *B1E2B9. Benjamin Hardin Nall, born 1846.^{1,3}

References and notes:

¹1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #435-436.

²"George Washington Nall," Who Was Who in Hardin County (Elizabethtown, Ky.: Hardin County Historical Society, n.d.), n.p.

³1870 census Meade Co., Ky., Garnettsville, #223.

⁴Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book A.

⁵1840 census Hardin Co., Ky., p. 66.

⁶1860 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 3, #196-197.

⁷Estimated on the basis of her marriage date and the 1840 census record of her father.

⁸Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book C, p. 218.

⁹Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book D, p. 476.

B1E2C. JAMES W. NALL (John, James, John, Martin) was born about 1803^{d,1} in Washington Co., Ky.¹ He was a son of John Nall and Rebecca Slack.² His date and place of death are unknown. He was living in Hardin Co., Ky., in 1850.¹ His wife and children were living there in 1860³ and 1870.⁴

James W. Nall and Winnefred Thomas (NFA#B4B4B) were married 23 Mar. 1824⁵ in Hardin Co., Ky. She was born about 1804,¹ a daughter of Thomas Thomas and Nancy Ann Nall.

James W. Nall purchased eighty acres of land in Hardin Co., Ky., on 17 Aug. 1829 from the estate of John Slack. The land was located on "the brushy fork of otter creek."⁶ He was grantor and grantee of other deeds in Hardin Co., Ky., in succeeding years.

No will or estate settlement was found for James W. Nall in Hardin Co., Ky.

Children:⁷

B1E2C1. John Thomas Nall, born 24 Dec. 1824.

*B1E2C2. Amanda Nall, born 1828.^{1,3}

B1E2C3. Nancy J. Nall, born 1830.¹

*B1E2C4. Henry Wilson Nall, born 1 July 1836;⁸ died 20 June 1908, buried Mill Creek Baptist Cemetery.⁸

B1E2C5. Owen S. Nall, born 8 Apr. 1843.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 3, #154.

²"George Washington Nall," Who Was Who in Hardin County (Elizabethtown, Ky.: Hardin County Historical Society, n.d.), n.p.

³1860 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 3, #78.

⁴1870 census Hardin Co., Ky., Red Hill Dist., #135.

⁵Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book A.

⁶Hardin Co., Ky., Deed Book L., pp. 308-309.

⁷All children were born in Hardin Co., Ky.

⁸Lila Kykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), p. 4.

B1E2F. JOHN SLACK NALL (John, James, John, Martin) was born 26 Jan. 1808¹ in Washington Co., Ky.^r His parents were John and Rebecca (Slack) Nall.² John Slack Nall died 27 Sept. 1895¹ and was buried at Utica Cemetery, Daviess Co., Ky.¹

John Slack Nall and Louisiana Buckner were married 20 July 1830³ in Hardin Co., Ky. She was born 10 Aug. 1811⁴ in Kentucky.⁵ Her death occurred 18 May 1874⁴ in Daviess Co., Ky., where she was buried at Green Briar Cemetery.⁶ Her mother was Elizabeth Buckner.³ The name of her father is unknown.

John Slack Nall and his family were enumerated in the Hardin Co., Ky., census reports of 1840⁷ and 1850.⁵ In 1860⁸ they were listed in Meade Co., Ky., and by 1870⁹ they had moved to Daviess Co., Ky.

Children:^{5,8}

*B1E2F1. ~~America Ellen Nall, born 1832; married (1) 11 Sept. 1856 to James M. Jenkins;¹⁰ married (2) to Mr. Wright.⁶~~

B1E2F2. Eliza Buckner Nall, born 28 Dec. 1833.

B1E2F3. Sarah Adeline Nall, born 1837.

B1E2F4. Horace Buckner Nall, born 1839.

*B1E2F5. Sarilla (Loretta?) Nall, born 1843.

*B1E2F6. Arabella Nall, born 5 Apr. 1847;¹ died 28 June 1821, buried Utica Cemetery, Daviess Co., Ky.;¹ married James R. Eidson.^{1,6}

B1E2F7. Martha Jane Nall (twin), born 1850.

B1E2F8. Mary John (Jonnie⁶) Nall (twin), born 1850.

B1E2F9. Jesse W. Nall, born 31 Dec. 1856.

References and notes:

¹Cemetery records courtesy of M. J. Edgeworth, Owensboro, Ky.

²"George Washington Nall," Who Was Who in Hardin County (Elizabethtown, Ky.: Hardin County Historical Society, n.d.), n.p.

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book A.

⁴Family records of Lois Shumate Baird, Radcliff, Ky.

⁵1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 3, #25.

⁶Family records of William M. Nall, Miami, Florida, and Mrs. Goldie Yeiser, Owensboro, Ky. Correspondence 1969.

⁷1840 census Hardin Co., Ky., p. 58.

⁸1860 census Meade Co., Ky., Garnettsville, #700.

⁹1870 census Daviess Co., Ky., Owensboro, #81.

¹⁰Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book C, p. 947.

B1E2H. FRANCES MARIAH NALL (John, James, John, Martin) was born in 1812^{1,2} in Washington Co., Ky.^r She was a daughter of John and Rebecca (Slack) Nall.¹ Her date of death is unknown. She was living in 1858³ Frances Mariah Nall married first 20 July 1835⁴ to Hardin Newman. His dates of birth and death are unknown. Her second marriage took place 27 July 1846⁵ to her cousin Nathaniel Nall (NFA #B1E1H.) He was born 14 July 1806 and died 29 Nov. 1846.

Frances Mariah Nall married a third time on 14 Nov. 1849⁶ to Jacob Rogers. He was born in 1796² in Kentucky.² His date of death is unknown.

The fourth marriage of Frances Mariah Nall was to Anthony Bledsoe on 15 July 1858.³

In the 1850 census of Hardin Co., Ky.,² she was listed with her husband, Jacob Rogers, and her three children. Nothing further is known of her.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:

First marriage

- *B1E2H1. John A. Newman, born 1839.²
- *B1E2H2. Colmore Newman, born 1840.²
- *B1E2H3. Frances Newman, born 1843.²

References and notes:

¹"George Washington Nall," Who Was Who in Hardin County (Elizabethtown, Ky.: Hardin County Historical Society, n.d.), n.p.

²1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 3, #178.

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book C, #1168.

⁴Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book B, #145.

⁵Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book B, #1453.

⁶Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book C, #201.

B1E2I. ANDREW JACKSON NALL (John, James, John, Martin) was born 13 Mar. 1814¹ in Washington Co., Ky., or Hardin Co., Ky.² He was a son of John Nall and Rebecca Slack.² He died 12 Mar. 1896¹ in Hardin Co. Ky.,² where he was buried at Vine Grove City Cemetery.³

Andrew Jackson Nall married 23 Aug. 1837⁴ to Theodocia Ann Berry. She was born 19 May 1819¹ in Kentucky,⁵ a daughter of Morris Berry⁴ and Margaret Simms.⁶ She died 10 July 1894¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.,² and was buried at Vine Grove City Cemetery.³

Andrew Jackson Nall and his family were enumerated in the 1850,⁵ 1860,⁷ and 1870⁸ census reports of Hardin Co., Ky.

No will or estate settlement of Andrew Jackson Nall was located in Hardin Co., Ky., records.

Children:¹

*B1E2I1. Gilbert F. Nall, born 11 June 1838; said to have moved to Missouri.^{9,10}

B1E2I2. Albert William Nall, born 20 May 1841.

B1E2I3. George Washington Nall, born 16 Oct. 1843.

oB1E2I4. Nancy Almarinda Nall, born 20 Sept. 1846; married her cousin, James Alberry Nall (NFA#B1E114). Her descendants are listed and carried forward under his name and number.

B1E2I5. Adah Ann Nall, born 20 May 1849.

*B1E2I6. Stewart B. Nall, born 27 Feb. 1852; died 23 Dec. 1858.

*B1E2I7. Lydia (Dora) Bell Nall, born 31 Mar. 1854; died 14 Jan. 1884; married 12 Oct. 1871¹¹ to Robert A. Jacobs.

B1E2I8. Richard Luther Nall, born 5 Feb. 1857.

References and notes:

¹Family Bible of Andrew Jackson Nall, now in possession of Lena Nall Hough, Vine Grove, Ky.

²"George Washington Nall," Who Was Who in Hardin County (Elizabethtown, Ky.: Hardin County Historical Society, n.d.), n.p.

³Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp. 1 and 9.

⁴Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book B, p. 352.

⁵1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 3, #40.

⁶Family records of Lois Shumate Baird, Radcliff, Ky.

⁷1860 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #275.

⁸1870 census Hardin Co., Ky., Howe's Valley, #313.

⁹Personal knowledge of Lena Nall Hough, Vine Grove, Ky.

¹⁰1880 Census Missouri. Soundex. (nil)

¹¹Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book D, p. 1185.

B1E2J. LARKIN NALL (John, James, John, Martin) was born 29 Jan. 1816¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.¹ His parents were John and Rebecca (Slack) Nall.² He died 29 Aug. 1883¹ and was buried at New Salem Cemetery in Hardin Co., Ky.¹

Larkin Nall and Matilda J. Berry were married 21 Feb. 1839³ in Hardin Co., Ky. Her parents were Morris and Margaret (Simms) Berry.¹ She was born 19 Mar. 1821¹ in Kentucky.⁴ She died 23 Dec. 1867¹ and was buried at New Salem Cemetery.¹

Larkin Nall married second on 23 Apr. 1868 to Elizabeth Peters.⁵

Larkin Nall and his family were enumerated in the 1840,⁶ 1850,⁴ 1860,⁷ and 1870⁸ census reports of Hardin Co., Ky.

No will or estate settlement of Larkin Nall was found in Hardin Co., Ky., records.

Children:

B1E2J1. John (Jack) M. Nall, born 1840.

B1E2J2. Stephen Nall, born 14 Mar. 1842.

B1E2J3. Rufus Nall, born 1844.

*B1E2J4. Mary Ellen Nall, born 1854⁸–1855;⁷ married 1 Feb. 1888 to Allen P. Miller.⁹

References and notes:

¹Family records of Lois Shumate Baird, Radcliff, Ky.

²"George Washington Nall," Who Was Who in Hardin County (Elizabethtown, Ky.: Hardin County Historical Society, n.d.), n.p.

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book B, p. 565.

⁴1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 3, #24.

⁵Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book D, p. 686.

⁶1840 census Hardin Co., Ky., p. 55.

⁷1860 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #274.

⁸1870 census Hardin Co., Ky., Elizabethtown, #270.

⁹Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, p. 1508.

B1E2K. JOSEPH C. NALL (John, James, John, Martin) was born 15 Jan. 1819¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.¹ He was a son of John Nall and Rebecca Slack.² Joseph C. Nall died 27 Apr. 1896¹ and was buried at Elizabethtown City Cemetery, Hardin Co., Ky.¹

Joseph C. Nall was married 1 Oct. 1846³ in Hardin Co., Ky., to Mary E. Arnold, a daughter of George Arnold.³ She was born 22 Nov. 1827¹ in Kentucky.⁴ Her death occurred 14 Apr. 1892¹ and she was buried at Elizabethtown City Cemetery.¹

Joseph C. Nall and his family were enumerated in Hardin Co., Ky., in the census reports of 1860,⁴ 1870,⁵ and 1880.⁶

Children:

B1E2K1. Hiram H. Nall, born 10 June 1848.¹

*B1E2K2. Nancy Lizzie Nall, born 1856;⁵ married 13 Mar. 1883⁷ (as his second wife) John Q. A. Rahm.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- *B1E2K3. Mary Fannie Nall, born 1863;⁵ died after 27 Nov. 1880⁸ and before 13 Mar. 1883; married 27 Nov. 1880⁸ (as his first wife) John Q. A. Rahm.
- B1E2K4. Samuel John Nall, born 12 July 1965.
- B1E2K5. William Danial Nall, born 23 Apr.¹ 1871.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Lawrence J. Nall, Altadena, Cal.

²"George Washington Nall," Who Was Who in Hardin County (Elizabethtown, Ky.: Hardin County Historical Society, n.d.), n.p.

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book B, p. 1473.

⁴1860 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 1, #533.

⁵1870 census Hardin Co., Ky., Elizabethtown, #126.

⁶1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 61, #145.

⁷Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, p. 825.

⁸Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, p. 485.

B1E2L. BELINDA NALL (John, James, John, Martin) was born in 1823¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.^r She was a daughter of John Nall and Rebecca Slack.¹ Her death occurred after 1847, date of birth of her son,² and before 22 Mar. 1849, date of her husband's second marriage.³

Belinda Nall and Tolover H. Long were married 31 Dec. 1843⁴ in Hardin Co., Ky. He was born in 1816² in Tennessee,² and was living in Hardin Co., Ky., in 1850.² His second marriage was to Martha Yates.³

Child:

- *B1E2L1. Joseph W. Long, born 1847.²

References and notes:

¹"George Washington Nall," Who Was Who in Hardin County (Elizabethtown, Ky.: Hardin County Historical Society, n.d.), n.p.

²1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 3, #142.

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book C, p. 125.

⁴Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book B, p. 1202.

B1E3A. ELIZA BATSEL (Grizza Nall, James, John, Martin) was born 18 Aug. 1798¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.^r Her parents were Thomas Batsel and Grizza Nall.¹ She died in Taylor Co., Ky., where she and her husband were buried in Allen Family Cemetery.¹

Eliza Batsel married 25 Mar. 1818 in Washington Co., Ky., to Samuel Allen.¹ He was born about 1789 in Virginia.²

Children:³

- *B1E3A1. John A. Allen, born 1830.²

- *B1E3A2. James B. Allen, born 1835.²

References and notes:

¹Family records of Talbott Randolph Allen, Sr., Louisville, Ky. Correspondence 1972, Ruth Westerfield, Owensboro, Ky.

²1850 census Taylor Co., Ky., no Dist., #593.

³May be others.

B1E3F. JAMES MADISON BATSEL (Grizza Nall, James, John, Martin) was born 6 May 1813¹ in Washington Co., Ky.² His parents were Thomas Batsel and Grizza Nall.¹ He died 13 July 1907 at Whitewright, Tex.¹ James Madison Batsel married in 1836 to Mary L. Reynolds.¹ She was born about 1816 in Ky.²

Children:³

*B1E3F1. Thomas Batsel, born 1838.²

*B1E3F2. William Batsel, born 1840.²

*B1E3F3. Eliza J. Batsel, born 1842.²

*B1E3F4. Felix Batsel, born 1844.²

*B1E3F5. Mary Batsel, born 1846.²

*B1E3F6. John Batsel, born 8 Oct. 1848,^{2,1} Taylor Co., Ky.; died 3 Mar. 1886 (Texas) married Anne C. Gambell.¹

References and notes:

¹Family records of Mrs. John C. Brooke, Corpus Christi, Tex. Correspondence 1967, Ruth Westerfield, Owensboro, Ky.

²1850 census Taylor Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #105.

³May be others born after 1850.

B1E5A. AMELIA O. JENKINS (Catharine Nall, James, John, Martin) was born 24 Feb. 1809¹ in Washington Co., Ky.² Her parents were Richard Jenkins and Catharine Nall. She died 2 Mar. 1894¹ in McLean Co., Ky., where she was buried at Oak Grove Methodist Church Cemetery.¹

Amelia O. Jenkins and James D. Shackelford were married 10 Oct. 1831² in Washington Co., Ky. He was born 23 Jan. 1808¹ in Kentucky,³ and died 22 June 1876¹ in McLean Co., Ky.¹

Children:⁴

*B1E5A1. John E. Shackelford, born 1834.³

*B1E5A2. Amelia Shackelford, born 1835-36.³

*B1E5A3. Mary Shackelford, born 1835;^{1,3} died 1895, McLean Co., Ky.;¹ married Robert P. Robertson.⁵

*B1E5A4. Susan Shackelford, born 1838;^{1,3} died 25 Aug. 1877 McLean Co., Ky.;¹ married 19 Nov. 1862 to A. Aleck Johnson.⁵

*B1E5A5. James Shackelford, born 1840.³

*B1E5A6. Edward T. Shackelford, born 5 Sept. 1842;¹ died 6 July 1912 McLean Co., Ky.;¹ married 7 Nov. 1874 to Eugenia Mitchell.⁶

*B1E5A7. Virginia Shackelford, born 1847.³

*B1E5A8. Robert Shackelford, born 1849.³

References and notes:

¹Stone dates from Oak Grove Methodist Church Cemetery, McLean Co., Ky. Courtesy of M. J. Edgeworth, Owensboro, Ky., correspondence, 1973.

²Washington Co., Ky., Marriage Register.

³1850 census, Daviess Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #160. Courtesy of M. J. Edgeworth.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

⁴According to Kentucky Genealogy and Biography (see footnote 6) the first four children were born in Washington Co., Ky., and the last four, in McLean Co., Ky.

⁵Family records of M. J. Edgeworth, Owensboro, Ky.

⁶T. W. Westerfield, comp., "Edward T. Shackelford," Kentucky Genealogy and Biography, Vol. III (Owensboro, Ky.), p. 77. Correspondence 1973, M. J. Edgeworth, Owensboro, Ky.

B1E6B. THOMAS JEFFERSON NALL (Martin, James, John, Martin) was born 9 June 1808^{1,2} in Washington Co., Ky.² He was a son of Martin Nall and Elizabeth Elliston.^{1,2} Thomas Jefferson Nall died 12 Dec. 1900 in Hickman Co., Ky.,² where he was buried at Mt. Moriah Baptist Church Cemetery.¹

Thomas Jefferson Nall married first in Washington Co., Ky., on 1 Oct. 1830³ to Sarah Frances Jenkins.¹ She was born in 1814¹ in Washington Co., Ky.,¹ and died 5 Oct. 1834,¹ probably in Hickman Co., Ky.²

Thomas Jefferson Nall married second in Hickman Co., Ky., on 4 Jan. 1838⁴ to Sally Spicer. She was born 1 Feb. 1818¹ in Georgia⁵ and died 4 June 1900¹ in Hickman Co., Ky.²

Thomas Jefferson Nall and his family were enumerated in the 1840,⁶ 1850,⁵ 1860,⁷ and 1870,⁸ census reports of Hickman Co., Ky.

Children:¹

First marriage

*B1E6B1. Elizabeth Frances Nall, born 1833;¹ died 9 Nov. 1834.¹

Second marriage

B1E6B2. John Aderson/Addison Nall, born 5 Nov. 1838.

B1E6B3. William Jasper Nall, born 14 Oct. 1840.

*B1E6B4. Moriah Emily Nall, born 5 Oct. 1842;¹ died 1910;¹ married 24 Nov. 1859⁹ to William Pharis.

*B1E6B5. Sarah Frances Nall, born 1845;¹ died 1917;¹ married (1) 4 Aug. 1864⁹ to J. B. Hales; married (2) 1868¹⁰ to James Leroy Egbert.

*B1E6B6. Martha Ann Nall, born 24 May 1847;¹ died 19 Nov. 1889;¹ married 22 Oct. 1868⁹ to George W. Parrott.

B1E6B7. Thomas Martin Nall, born 27 Sept. 1849.

B1E6B8. James Harden Nall, born 29 Feb. 1852.

References and notes:

¹Family records compiled by Claude Earl Nall, Jr., and Mary Louise Nall, Baton Rouge, La., from Family Bible in possession of Mrs. Albert Nall, Clinton, Ky., and personal visit in 1958 to Mt. Moriah Baptist Church Cemetery near Clinton, Ky. Correspondence 1969.

²Family Bible record in handwriting of William Jasper Nall, grandson of Martin Nall, copied by him before 1920, now in possession of Anna Ernestine Nall Rosenmund, Detroit, Mich. Correspondence 1969.

³Washington Co., Ky., Marriage Register.

⁴Hickman Co., Ky., Marriage Register A, #497. (G. S. Film No. 42116 Pt. 3).

⁵1850 census Hickman Co., Ky., no dist., #304.

⁶1840 census Hickman Co., Ky., p. 20.

⁷1860 census Hickman Co., Ky., Clinton, #578.

⁸1870 census Hickman Co., Ky., Clinton, #148.

⁹Hickman Co., Ky., Marriage Register B.

¹⁰Malvern Hill Omohundro, comp., The Omohundro Genealogical Record (Staunton, Va.: McClure Printing Co., 1950-51), p. 691.

B1E6E. JOHN F. NALL (Martin, James, John, Martin) was born 14 Aug. 1815¹ in Washington Co., Ky.² His parents were Martin and Elizabeth (Elliston) Nall.¹ His date of death is unknown. He was living in 1870² in Hickman Co., Ky.

John F. Nall's first marriage was to Thelny Spicer on 14 May 1840.³

His second marriage took place on 27 Mar. 1851⁴ to Elizabeth M. Spicer. She was born about 1833⁵ in Kentucky.⁵ She was living at the time of the 1860 census.⁵

The third marriage of John F. Nall was to Nancy Yarborough on 4 July 1861.⁶ She was born about 1832 in Kentucky and was living in 1870.²

Children:

First marriage

*B1E6E1. Sarah Adeline Nall, born 1842;⁷ married 28 May 1864 to Nathan Pharis.⁸

*B1E6E2. Martha Jane Nall, born 1844;⁷ married 9 Sept. 1863 to James Washington Bone.⁸

Second marriage

*B1E6E3. Emily M. Nall, born 1852;⁵ married 30 Mar. 1870 to William Walker.⁸

*B1E6E4. Nanetta Nall, born 1860.⁵

Third marriage

*B1E6E5. James Martin Nall, born 1863;² died 28 Dec. 1932.⁹

*B1E6E6. Harris Nall, born 1865.²

*B1E6E7. son (name illegible), born 1868.²

References and notes:

¹Query #2721 from the Genealogical Page of the Boston Evening Transcript, December 1931, received by Col. William Nalle from person unknown; verified by Sally N. Dolphin at Spokane, Wash., Public Library.

²1870 census Hickman Co., Ky., Clinton, #121.

³Hickman Co., Ky., Marriage Register A, no #.

⁴Hickman Co., Ky., Marriage Register B, #123.

⁵1860 census Hickman Co., Ky., Clinton, #573.

⁶Hickman Co., Ky., Marriage Register B, no #.

⁷1850 census Hickman Co., Ky., no dist., #480.

⁸Hickman Co., Ky., Marriage Register B., no #.

⁹Kentucky Vital Statistics.

B1E6G. ROBERT ELLISON¹ NALL (Martin, James, John, Martin) was born 7 Sept. 1818² in Washington Co., Ky.² His parents were Martin and Elizabeth (Elliston) Nall.² He is believed to have died about 1867³ in Hickman Co., Ky.²

Robert Ellison Nall and Mahalia Stone Tucker were married 8 Nov. 1841.⁴ She was born about 1824⁵ in Kentucky⁵ and died in 1868² in Hickman Co., Ky.² Her parentage is unknown.

Robert Ellison Nall and his family were listed in the 1850⁵ and 1860⁶ census records of Hickman Co., Ky.

Children:^{3,5,6,7}

*B1E6G1. Addic Nall (son.)³

*B1E6G2. Sarah Nall, died before 1866.³

*B1E6G3. Thomas M. Nall, born 1845;⁵ living in 1860.

*B1E6G4. Mariah J. Nall, born 1847;⁵ married 13 Sept. 1864⁸ to James Wesley Phillips.

B1E6G5. George Washington Nall, born 1849.

B1E6G6. John Frank Nall, born 1850.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- B1E6G7. Rachel Nall, born 1852.
 B1E6G8. Susan A. Nall, born 1854.
 B1E6G9. Robert E. Nall, born 1856.
 *B1E6G10. Henrietta Nall, born 1857;⁶ died 1904;³ married (1) 22 Nov. 1875⁸ to Jessie N. Jordan; name of second husband unknown.
 B1E6G11. Crittenden Nall, born 8 Jan. 1859.
 *B1E6G12. Ada Nall, born 1863,⁹ married Milton Spillman.³
 B1E6G13. Sallie Mahalia Nall, born 15 July 1866.

References and notes:

¹His mother's maiden name was spelled Elliston in the early Washington Co., Ky., records. However, in most Hickman Co., Ky., records his name was spelled Ellison, and that is the form used by descendants.

²Query #2721 from Genealogical Page of the Boston Evening Transcript, December 1931, received by Col. William Nalle from person unknown; verified by Sally N. Dolphin at Spokane, Wash., Public Library.

³Family records of Mrs. Audley A. Brown, Charleston, Mo. Correspondence 1970.

⁴Washington Co., Ky., Marriage Register.

⁵1850 census Hickman Co., Ky., no dist., #476.

⁶1860 census Hickman Co., Ky., Clinton, #577.

⁷Family records indicate there may have been two other children, names unknown. They do not appear in 1850 and 1860 census records.

⁸Hickman Co., Ky., Marriage Register.

⁹1870 census Hickman Co., Ky., Clinton, #142.

B1E7A. WILLIAM NALL (James N., James, John, Martin) was born 20 June 1806¹ in Washington Co., Ky.² He was a son of James N. Nall and Susanna Kendrick, and was named as "my lawful executor" in his father's will probated in 1848.² William Nall died 11 Mar. 1863³ in McLean Co., Ky., and was buried in Nall Cemetery, Island, Ky.

William Nall and Sarah (Sallie) Johnson were married on 26 Aug. 1833 in Muhlenburg Co., Ky.³ She was born 28 June 1813,³ a daughter of Benjamin Johnson and Elizabeth Noffsinger.³ Sarah (Johnson) Nall died 16 Apr. 1875 at Island, Ky.

William Nall and his family were enumerated in the 1840⁴ and 1850⁵ census reports of Muhlenburg Co., Ky. In 1860⁶ they were listed in McLean Co., Ky., which had been formed from Muhlenburg.

Children:^{3,7}

- *B1E7A1. Elizabeth S. Nall, born 27 July 1834; died 14 May 1843.
 °B1E7A2. Malinda Catherine Nall, born 28 Sept. 1835; married 1 Sept. 1859 to her cousin, William Perry Bennett (NFA#B1E8F). Her descendants are listed and carried forward under his name and number.
 B1E7A3. Cordelia Ann Nall, born 12 Oct. 1837.
 °B1E7A4. Mary Ellen Nall, born 7 Feb. 1840; married 14 Jan. 1860 to her cousin, Samuel Parker Drake (NFA #B1E7C4). Her descendants are listed and carried forward under his name and number.
 B1E7A5. Medora Nall, born 25 Dec. 1841.
 B1E7A6. Benjamin Johnson Nall, born 21 Oct. 1844.
 B1E7A7. Isaac Taylor Nall, born 7 Nov. 1847.
 B1E7A8. William Perry Nall, born 24 Feb. 1851.

References and notes:

¹Family Bible record; photocopy of original received from Allen T. Nall, Calhoun, Ky., correspondence 1971.

²Muhlenburg Co., Ky., Will Book III, p. 91; typed transcript from Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky.

³Family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky., correspondence, 1965-1975.

⁴1840 census Muhlenburg Co., Ky., n.p.

⁵1850 census Muhlenburg Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #95.

⁶1860 census McLean Co., Ky., Livermore, #774.

⁷All born in Muhlenburg Co., Ky.

B1E7B. FELIX GRUNDY NALL (James N., James, John, Martin) was born 11 Jan. 1808¹ in Washington Co., Ky.² His parents were James N. Nall and Susanna Kendrick. In his father's will of 1848 Felix Grundy Nall was named as one of the guardians of the children of his deceased brother, Daniel K. Nall.² Felix Grundy Nall died 26 Jan. 1864³ in Muhlenburg Co., Ky.²

Felix Grundy Nall married first on 6 Dec. 1827⁴ to Hannah Kittenger. She died 27 Nov. 1847³ in Muhlenburg Co., Ky.²

He married second in 1853⁵ to Mary G. Shaver. She was born in 1824⁶ in Virginia.⁶

Felix Grundy Nall and his family were enumerated in the 1830,⁷ 1840,⁸ 1850⁹ and 1860⁶ census reports of Muhlenburg Co., Ky.

Children:^{3,6}

First Marriage

B1E7B1. Mary Susan Nall, born 29 Feb. 1829.

B1E7B2. Andrew F. Nall, born 22 Jan. 1831.

B1E7B3. Lucy A. Nall, born 22 June 1834.

*B1E7B4. Christina E. Nall, born 31 Dec. 1836.

*B1E7B5. William J. Nall, born 3 Mar. 1839.

*B1E7B6. Eliza E. Nall, born 28 Mar. 1841; Married 10 Jan. 1866 to Samuel Noel Patterson.¹⁰

*B1E7B7. Hannah B. Nall, born 17 June 1845.

B1E7B8. Rufus F. Nall, born 17 May 1847.

*B1E7B9. James Nall, born 1847;⁹ died by 1860⁶

Second Marriage

B1E7B10. Ellison Pinkney Nall, born 21 Oct. 1854.

*B1E7B11. Nannie Blanche Nall, born 3 Dec. 1860; married 1882¹¹ to Ephriam G. Shaver.

*B1E7B12. Sally K. Nall, born 10 Jan. 1863; married 1881¹² to Allen W. Shaver.

References and notes:

¹Family Bible record; photocopy of original received from Allen T. Nall, Calhoun, Ky., correspondence, 1971.

²Muhlenburg Co., Ky., Will Book III, p. 91; typed transcript from Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky.

³Family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky., correspondence, 1965-1975.

⁴Muhlenburg Co., Ky., Marriage Book 1, page 70. (G. S. Film No. 557,315)

⁵Muhlenburg Co., Ky., Marriage Book 2, page 91.

⁶1860 census Muhlenburg Co., Ky., Greenville, #747.

⁷1830 census Muhlenburg Co., Ky., p. 14.

⁸1840 census Muhlenburg Co., Ky., n.p.

⁹1850 census Muhlenburg Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #305.

¹⁰Muhlenburg Co., Ky., Marriage Book 2, page 216. (G. S. Film No. 557,312)

¹¹Muhlenburg Co., Ky., Marriage Book 13, page 170.

¹²Muhlenburg Co., Ky., Marriage Book 13, page 121.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1E7C. MALINDA NALL (James N., James, John, Martin) was born 3 Nov. 1810¹ in Washington Co., Ky.² Her parents were James N. Nall and Susanna Kendrick.¹ She died 5 Apr. 1855² in Muhlenburg Co., Ky.,² and was buried at New Hope Cemetery.

Malinda Nall and Cornelius Drake were married 5 June 1828³ in Muhlenburg Co., Ky. He was born about 1806 in Kentucky.⁴ His parents were Cornelius Drake and Jane Waters.⁵

Cornelius and Malinda (Nall) Drake were listed in the 1850 census of Muhlenburg Co., Ky.⁴

Children:2,4

*B1E7C1. James Drake, born 1829.

B1E7C2. Sarah J. Drake, born 29 Sept. 1830.

*B1E7C3. Lucy A. Drake, born 1833.

B1E7C4. Samuel Parker Drake, born 23 Aug. 1834.

B1E7C5. Susan Elizabeth Drake, born 1837.

*B1E7C6. Daniel K. N. Drake, born 13 Oct. 1838; died 30 June 1839.

*B1E7C7. Isaac T. N. Drake, born 28 Aug. 1840; d. 27 Sept. 1851.

B1E7C8. Robert Drake, born 2 Aug. 1845.

°B1E7C9. Artelia Drake, born 27 Mar. 1847; married her cousin, Benjamin Johnson Nall (NFA#B1E7A6). Her descendants are listed and carried forward under his name and number.

B1E7C10. Gabriel Kalep⁵ Drake, born 29 June 1849.

B1E7C11. Felix N. Drake, born 15 Oct. 1851.

References and notes:

¹Family Bible record; photocopy of original received from Allen T. Nall, Calhoun, Ky., correspondence 1971.

²Family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky., correspondence 1965-1975.

³Muhlenburg Co., Ky., Marriage Book 1, page 71. (G. S. Film No. 557,312).

⁴1850 census Muhlenburg Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #713.

⁵Family records of Ruth Drake Westerfield, Owensboro, Ky., correspondence 1971.

B1E7D. LUCY NALL (James N., James, John, Martin) was born 15 Jan. 1813¹ in Washington Co., Ky.² She was a daughter of James N. Nall and Susanna Kendrick.¹ Her death occurred 10 July 1862,² and she was buried at Strouds, Ky.²

Lucy Nall was married 14 Apr. 1834³ to Raleigh Sullivan. He was born about 1810⁴ in Kentucky.⁴ Raleigh and Lucy (Nall) Sullivan were listed in the 1850 census of Muhlenburg Co., Ky.⁴

Children:2,4

*B1E7D1. James W. Sullivan, born 1835.

B1E7D2. John K. Sullivan, born 17 Dec. 1836.

B1E7D3. Jane Sullivan, born 1839.

*B1E7D4. W. Isaac Sullivan, born 1842.

*B1E7D5. Robert N. Sullivan, born 1846.

*B1E7D6. Elizabeth Sullivan, born 1849; married John R. Vickers.

References and notes:

¹Family Bible record; photocopy of original received from Allen T. Nall, Calhoun, Ky., correspondence, 1971.

²Family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky., correspondence, 1965-1975.

³Muhlenburg Co., Ky., Marriage Book 1, page 90.

⁴1850 census Muhlenburg Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #302.

B1E7E. JAMES PATRICK NALL (James N., James, John, Martin) was born 20 Jan. 1815^{1,2} in Washington Co., Ky.¹ He was a son of James N. Nall and Susanna Kendrick. In the 1848 will of his father "Jas. P. Nall" was appointed one of the guardians of the children of his deceased brother, Daniel K. Nall.³ James Patrick Nall died 13 Feb. 1888¹ and was buried in the Worthington's Chapel Cemetery near Sacramento, Ky.¹

James Patrick Nall married 15 Feb. 1838⁴ to Hannah Coffman. She was born 2 March 1818¹ in Kentucky,⁵ a daughter of Benjamin Coffman and Hannah Noffsinger.⁴ Hannah (Coffman) Nall died 2 July 1887¹ and was buried in the Worthington's Chapel Cemetery.¹

James Patrick Nall and his family were enumerated in Muhlenburg Co., Ky. in the census reports of 1840⁶ and 1850.⁵ In 1860,⁷ 1870,⁸ and 1880⁹ they were living in the area that had become McLean Co., Ky.

Children:

- *B1E7E1. Araminta J. Nall, born 22 Aug. 1839;¹ died 17 Apr. 1888;¹ married 23 Sept. 1858¹⁰ Absalom Coffman.
- B1E7E2. America E. Nall, born 17 Jan. 1841.
- B1E7E3. Isaac Coffman Nall, born 8 Feb. 1843.
- B1E7E4. Daniel Kendrick Nall, born 18 Jan. 1845.
- *B1E7E5. Mary (Mollie) G. Nall, born 27 Nov. 1846;¹ died 22 Sept. 1865.¹
- B1E7E6. Mildred Nall, born 1851.
- B1E7E7. Elizabeth (Betty) Susan Nall, born 14 Sept. 1853.

References and notes:

- ¹Family records of John I. Owen, Woodlawn, Va., correspondence, 1971.
- ²Family Bible record; photocopy of original received from Allen T. Nall, Calhoun, Ky., correspondence, 1971.
- ³Muhlenburg Co., Ky., Will Book III, p. 91.
- ⁴Family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky., correspondence, 1965-1975.
- ⁵1850 census Muhlenburg Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #110.
- ⁶1840 census Muhlenburg Co., Ky., n.p.
- ⁷1860 census McLean Co., Ky., Social Hall, #775.
- ⁸1870 census McLean Co., Ky., Sacramento, #53.
- ⁹1880 census McLean Co., Ky., Dist. 2, Sacramento. (Soundex)
- ¹⁰McLean Co., Ky., Marriage Register A, p. 24.

B1E7F. DANIEL KENDRICK NALL (James N., James, John, Martin) was born 28 Jan. 1817¹ in Washington Co., Ky.¹ He was a son of James N. Nall and Susanna Kendrick.¹ In the 1848 will of his father, he was referred to as "Daniel K. Nall decd."² He died 9 May 1843¹ in Muhlenburg Co., Ky.¹

Daniel Kendrick Nall was married 1 Jan. 1840 to Mary Pogue³ Solomon.⁴

Children:

- *B1E7F1. James P. Nall, born 8 Jan. 1841;¹ died in the Civil War.³
- B1E7F2. Mary D. Nall, born 22 Nov. 1842.¹

References and notes:

- ¹Family Bible record; photocopy of original received from Allen T. Nall, Calhoun, Ky., correspondence, 1971.
- ²Muhlenburg Co., Ky., Will Book III, p. 91.
- ³Family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky., correspondence, 1965-1975.
- ⁴Muhlenburg Co., Ky., Marriage Book 2, p. 11. (G. S. Film No. 557,315)

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1E8F. WILLIAM PERRY BENNETT (Lucy Nall, James, John, Martin) was born 19 Feb. 1824¹ in Washington Co., Ky.² His parents were Phillip Bennett and Lucy Nall. He died 29 Oct. 1910 at Utica, Ky.

William Perry Bennett married first 24 Jan. 1849 to Amanda Melvina Mason. She was born 5 Apr. 1828 and died 6 Sept. 1858. His second marriage was to his cousin, Malinda Catherine Nall (NFA#B1E7A2), daughter of William Nall and Sarah Johnson. She was born 28 Sept. 1835 in Muhlenburg Co., Ky. She died 6 Oct. 1875 and was buried at Island, Ky., Baptist Cemetery.

His third wife was Mary Ellen Rhoads whom he married 30 Oct. 1876. For his fourth wife he married 25 May 1892 Mrs. Posten (Cunningham) Jewell.

Children:

First marriage

- *B1E8F1. son born and died 11 Nov. 1849.
- B1E8F2. James Coleman Bennett, born 8 Feb. 1851.
- B1E8F3. John Alexander Bennett, born 8 Nov. 1853.
- *B1E8F4. William Albert Bennett, born 2 May 1857; died 8 Dec. 1858.

Second marriage

- *B1E8F5. Sallie Bell Bennett, born 8 Aug. 1860; died 1 Feb. 1883, Island, Ky.

Third marriage

- *B1E8F6. daughter born 24 Nov. 1878.
- *B1E8F7. Ida May Bennett, born 27 Feb. 1880, died 16 July 1880.
- *B1E8F8. daughter born 23 Nov. 1881.
- *B1E8F9. son born 31 Aug. 1883.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky., Correspondence 1965-1975.

B1E9B. JAMES W. NALL (Richard, James, John, Martin) was born in 1820¹ in Washington Co.,² Ky.¹ His parents are believed to have been Richard Nall and Mary Kendrick. His date and place of death are unknown.

James W. Nall and Rebecca Overholes were married 18 Feb. 1841 in Muhlenburg Co., Ky.² She was born in 1822¹ in Ky.¹ Her parentage and date and place of death are unknown.

James W. Nall and his family were enumerated in the 1850 census of Muhlenburg Co., Ky.¹

Children:^{1,3}

- B1E9B1. Gabriel K. Nall, born 1841.
- *B1E9B2. Mary E. Nall, born 1842; married 26 Oct. 1859 to W. H. Rust.
- *B1E9B3. Lucy A. Nall, born 1843.
- B1E9B4. Elisha Landis Nall, born 1846.
- *B1E9B5. Henry W. Nall, born 1849.
- *B1E9B6. Julie F. Nall, born 1854.
- *B1E9B7. Willa L. Nall, born 1855; married 9 Oct. 1872 to George H. Bittrolf.
- *B1E9B8. Virginia Nall, born 1859.

References and notes:

¹ 1850 census Muhlenburg Co., Ky., Dist. 1, #278.

²Muhlenburg Co., Ky., Marriage Book 2, page 14.

³Family records of Barbara Burns Nall, Joiner, Ark., correspondence, 1970.

B1E10A. JAMES FREDERICK HILL (Frances Nall, James, John, Martin) was born 11 Aug. 1814¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.^r His parents were John N. Hill and Frances Nall.¹ He died 7 Apr. 1893 in Hardin Co., Ky., where he and his wife are buried in Howevalley Methodist Church Cemetery.¹

James Frederick Hill was married 29 Apr. 1835¹ in Hardin Co., Ky., to Matilda Clinglesmith, a daughter of George Clinglesmith and Susan Willyard.¹ She was born 26 Dec. 1813¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.¹ and died there on 29 Sept. 1891.¹

James Frederick Hill and his family were enumerated in Hardin Co., Ky. in the 1850 census report.²

Children:³

B1E10A1. Frances E. Hill, born 16 Feb. 1836.

B1E10A2. Sarah A. Hill, born 4 Mar. 1838.

B1E10A3. Susan Margaret Hill, born 9 Mar. 1840.

B1E10A4. Lee Ann Hill, born 2 Jan. 1843.

B1E10A5. Lucy Catherine Hill, born 3 Nov. 1845.

B1E10A6. Mary M. Hill, born 30 Apr. 1848.

B1E10A7. Vian Christina Hill, born 2 Mar. 1851.

*B1E10A8. Minerva L. Hill, born 3 Aug. 1853; died 25 Dec. 1911; married (1)30^o Aug. 1877, Hardin Co., Ky. Christopher C. Hoskinson; (2)28 Mar. 1897, William T. Davenport.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Margaret S. Richerson, Elizabethtown, Ky., correspondence, 1971-1975.

²1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., So. Dist. 2, #884.

³All children were born at Hill's Mill, Hardin Co., Ky.

B1E10C. CYRUS M. HILL (Frances Nall, James, John, Martin) was born probably about 1816-1819^{d,1} in Washington Co., Ky.^r His parents were John N. Hill and Frances Nall.² He died after 1847 and before 1850.^{d,3}

Cyrus M. Hill married Mary Jane Glasscock.² She was born about 1823⁴ - 1826⁵ in Kentucky.⁴ At the time of the 1850 census of Hardin Co., Ky., she and their two children were living in the household of his brother, Martin S. Hill.⁴ In 1851 Mary Jane (Glasscock) Hill married second to John Washington Hill, brother of her deceased first husband.²

Children:

*B1E10C1. Mary L. Hill, born 1844.⁴

*B1E10C2. Frederick Hill, born 1847.⁴

References and notes:

¹Estimate based on 1820 census listing of parents in Washington Co., Ky.

²Family records of Margaret S. Richerson, Elizabethtown, Ky., correspondence, 1971.

³His youngest child was born in 1847. Cyrus M. Hill was not listed with his family in the 1850 census.

⁴1850 Census Hardin Co., Ky. Dist. 2 #885.

⁵1880 Census Hardin Co., Ky. Allison's Dist. p. 25.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1E10F. MATILDA PARKER HILL (Frances Nall, James, John, Martin) was born about 1820^{d,1} in Washington Co., Ky.^r She was a daughter of John N. Hill and Frances Nall.² Her date of death is unknown. She was living in 1887 in Texas.²

Matilda Parker Hill was married 6 Aug. 1838² in Hardin Co., Ky., to William H. Slack, a son of Reuben Slack and Letitia Bush.²

Children:²

*B1E10F1. John Slack.

*B1E10F2. James Slack.

*B1E10F3. Letitia Slack.

*B1E10F4. William Slack.

*B1E10F5. Benjamin Slack.

References and notes:

¹ Estimate based on 1820 census record and her marriage date.

² Family records of Margaret S. Richerson, Elizabethtown, Ky., correspondence, 1971.

B1E10G. MARTIN S. HILL (Frances Nall, James, John, Martin) was born in 1821¹ in Washington Co., Ky.^r His parents were John N. Hill and Frances Nall.² He died in 1860² in Hardin Co., Ky.^r

Martin S. Hill and Mildred Straughn were married 1 Oct. 1841² in Hardin Co., Ky. She was born in 1812¹ in Kentucky.¹

Children:³

*B1E10G1. Bennett Hill, born 1843.¹

*B1E10G2. Richard Hill, born 1845.¹

B1E10G3. John T. Hill, born 1847.¹

References and notes:

¹ 1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 3, #110.

² Family records of Margaret S. Richerson, Elizabethtown, Ky., correspondence, 1971.

³ Those born by 1850; there may be others.

B1E10I. JOHN WASHINGTON HILL (Frances Nall, James, John, Martin) was born in 1828¹ in Washington Co., Ky.^r He was a son of John N. Hill and Frances Nall.² His date of death is unknown. He was living in 1887.²

John Washington Hill married 27 Mar. 1851 in Hardin Co., Ky., to Mary Jane (Glasscock) Hill,³ the widow of his brother, Cyrus M. Hill. She was born 1823⁴ - 1826¹ in Kentucky,¹ and was living in 1880.¹

John Washington Hill and his family were enumerated in the 1880 census of Hardin Co., Ky.¹

Children:

B1E10I1. Martin Elbridge (Hark) Hill, born about 1852.

B1E10I2. Martha Hill, born about 1854.

B1E10I3. Cyrus M. Hill, born 1856.

B1E10I4. Robert Morris Hill, born 1860.

B1E10I5. Jefferson Hill, born 1867.

*B1E10I6. James B. Hill, born 1871.

References and notes:

¹1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Allison Dist., p. 25.

²Family records of Joe M. Nail, Dallas, Texas, correspondence 1963.

³Family records of Margaret S. Richerson, Elizabethtown, Ky., correspondence, 1971.

⁴1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #885.

B1K1B. WILLIAM NELSON ROBERTSON (Mary Parker, Grissel Nalle, John, Martin) was born 17 June 1790¹ in Nelson Co., Ky. His parents were John Robertson and Mary Parker. He died 30 Jan. 1863 in McLean Co., Ky.

William Nelson Robertson married 24 Dec. 1810 in Washington Co., Ky., to Amelia Overton, a daughter of Samuel Overton and Fanny Cosby. She was born 30 June 1792; she died 16 July 1881 in McLean Co., Ky.

The will of William Nelson Robertson was recorded in McLean Co., Ky.

Children:

- *B1K1B1. John Edward Robertson, born 17 May 1812; died 1882; married 1834² to Elizabeth Nalley.
- *B1K1B2. William Edwin Robertson, born 10 May 1814; died 5 Mar. 1899; married Cordelia Thomas.
- *B1K1B3. Fanny Mary Robertson, born 18 Nov. 1815; died 1886; married 10 May 1836² to Solomon Bishop.
- *B1K1B4. Mary Jane Robertson, born 17 May 1817; married 26 Apr. 1834² to George T. Moore.
- *B1K1B5. Thomas O. Robertson, born 24 Feb. 1819.
- B1K1B6. Elizabeth M. Robertson, born 27 Apr. 1822.
- *B1K1B7. Samuel Booker Robertson, born 28 May 1824; died 15 Oct. 1898; married (1) 2 Dec. 1846² Mary E. Jackson; married (2) 2 Jan. 1852,² Frances M. Morgan.
- *B1K1B8. Robert Parker Robertson, born 26 Mar. 1826; died 21 Jan. 1873; married 1860 McLean Co., Ky., to Mary Shackelford.
- *B1K1B9. Susan Nelson Robertson, born 21 Dec. 1828; died 25 Sept. 1877; married 7 Sept. 1848,² John Anderson Robertson.
- *B1K1B10. Finlay Robertson, born 19 Sept. 1827; died 20 Oct. 1829.
- *B1K1B11. Amelia O. Robertson, born 11 June 1830.
- *B1K1B12. Rozella (Rosanna) Robertson, born 9 Apr. 1833; married 1859 Daniel Brown.
- *B1K1B13. Dabney Carr Cosby Robertson, born 20 Apr. 1837; died 1912; married (2) 27 Oct. 1857 Elizabeth Hendricks; (3) 1874 Mrs. Eudora B. Baughn; (4) Mrs. Lamb.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of M. J. Edgeworth, Owensboro, Ky., correspondence, 1971.

²Daviess Co., Ky. Marriage Records.

B1K1C. GILLWATER (GILLIE) ROBERTSON (Mary Parker, Grissel Nalle, John, Martin) was born 14 Feb. 1793¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.² Her parents were John Robertson and Mary Parker. She died after 1869.

Gillie Robertson was married 7 Oct. 1810 in Nelson Co., Ky., to Cornelius Bodine, a son of Isaac A. Bodine and Elizabeth Pullen. He was born in 1783; he died in 1823 in Nelson Co., Ky. His will was recorded in Nelson Co., Ky.

Children:

- *B1K1C1. Mary P. Bodine, born 3 Oct. 1811; married 1831 Nelson Co., Ky., to Washington Thomas.
- *B1K1C2. Elizabeth Bodine, born 22 Dec. 1813.
- *B1K1C3. Isaac N. Bodine, born 15 July 1815; died 12 Jan. 1887; married 11 Nov. 1839 to Elizabeth Dugan.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- *B1K1C4. John R. Bodine, born 1819; died before 1869.
- *B1K1C5. Buford Cornelius Bodine, born 1821; died 3 Nov. 1823.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of M. J. Edgeworth, Owensboro, Ky., correspondence, 1971.

B1K1D. RICHARD PARKER ROBERTSON (Mary Parker, Grissel Nalle, John, Martin) was born 3 Apr. 1795¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.² His parents were John Robertson and Mary Parker. His date of death is unknown. Richard Parker Robertson married in 1815 to Mary Torsey Briggs.¹ She was born in 1794 in Virginia.¹ They were living in Meade Co., Ky., at the time of the 1850 census.¹ In 1856 they moved to McCracken Co., Ky.¹

Children:^{2,3}

- *B1K1D1. Catherine Robertson, born 1816; married 1834, John Taylor.
- *B1K1D2. John A. Robertson, born 13 Feb. 1818; died 1887, Ky.; married Susan N. Robertson.
- B1K1D3. Andrew Briggs Robertson, born 11 Feb. 1820.
- *B1K1D4. Cyrus H. Robertson, born 23 Feb. 1822; died 16 Mar. 1849, Ky.; married 28 Sept. 1848, Sarah Virginia Clarkson.
- *B1K1D5. Mary E. Robertson, born and died 1826.
- *B1K1D6. Thomas A. Robertson, born 1827; married 1849, Mildred Hendricks.
- *B1K1D7. Fannie M. Robertson, born 10 Mar. 1830; died 16 Oct. 1867, Ky.; married William Clark.
- *B1K1D8. Parker N. Robertson, born 1831.
- *B1K1D9. William Wright Robertson, born 1835.
- *B1K1D10. Gilly Robertson, born 1 Sept. 1838.

References and notes:

¹Family records of M. J. Edgeworth, Owensboro, Ky., correspondence 1970.

²Family records of Hazel Freeman Hartman, Denham Springs, La., correspondence 1964-1975.

³All assumed born in Nelson Co., Ky.

B1K1E. NANCY ROBERTSON (Mary Parker, Grissel Nalle, John, Martin) was born 3 Sept. 1797¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.² She was a daughter of John Robertson and Mary Parker. Her death occurred 13 Jan. 1827 (?) and she was buried at the Old Camp Ground Cemetery near Maud, Ky.

Nancy Robertson was married 21 Nov. 1814 in Nelson Co., Ky., to Andrew Briggs. He was born 18 Feb. 1792 and died 8 Oct. 1857 in Nelson Co., Ky. His will was probated and recorded in Nelson Co., Ky.

Order of their children is unknown.

Children:

- *B1K1E1. John R. Briggs.
- *B1K1E2. Catharine Briggs, married Mr. Stone.
- *B1K1E3. Mary A. Briggs, married Mr. Humphries.
- *B1K1E4. Thomas Briggs.
- *B1K1E5. William T. Briggs.
- *B1K1E6. Sarah Briggs, married Mr. Humphrey.
- *B1K1E7. Elizabeth Briggs, married Mr. Wilkinson.
- *B1K1E8. Susan M. Briggs.

- *B1K1E9. Nancy E. Briggs.
- *B1K1E10. Joseph F. Briggs.
- *B1K1E11. Robert M. Briggs.
- *B1K1E12. Emily H. Briggs.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of M. J. Edgeworth, Owensboro, Ky., correspondence, 1971.

B1K1G. MATILDA ROBERTSON (Mary Parker, Grissel Nalle, John, Martin) was born 9 Nov. 1802¹ in Nelson Co., Ky. She was a daughter of John Robertson and Mary Parker. Her death occurred 23 Apr. 1849 in Daviess Co., Ky.

Matilda Robertson married 23 Oct. 1819 in Nelson Co., Ky., to George Leachman, as his second wife. George Leachman was born 26 Oct. 1794, a son of Samuel (Sampon) and Anne Leachman. He died 2 May 1866 in McLean Co., Ky.

Children:

- *B1K1G1. Betsy Leachman, born 4 Dec. 1820; died 12 Dec. 1902; married 3 Nov. 1834 Daviess Co., Ky., to George Little.
- *B1K1G2. John Robert Leachman, born 26 Dec. 1822; married Minerva Dennis.
- *B1K1G3. Mary D. Leachman, born 19 Jan. 1825; married 30 Oct. 1843 Daviess Co., Ky., to James M. Dennis.
- B1K1G4. Gillie Bodine Leachman, born 26 Feb. 1827.
- *B1K1G5. George L. Leachman, born 26 Aug. 1829; married 13 Dec. 1852 Daviess Co., Ky., Virginia Johnson.
- *B1K1G6. William Parker Leachman, born 8 Dec. 1831 Daviess Co., Ky.; died 12 Feb. 1890; married 17 Aug. 1854 Susan Elizabeth Moseley.
- *B1K1G7. Lark B. Leachman, born 1 Nov. 1836; died 22 Aug. 1839.
- *B1K1G8. Catherine Leachman, born 17 Aug. 1839; died 4 Mar. 1859; married 12 Feb. 1855 McLean Co., Ky., Benjamin Houston.
- *B1K1G9. Cyrus Harry Leachman, born 6 May 1841; died 5 May 1881; married 6 Oct. 1860 Lucinda Tanner.
- *B1K1G10. Sam Handley Leachman, born 23 Apr. 1849; died 20 Feb. 1850.
- *B1K1G11. Thomas C. Leachman, born 23 May 1834; died 26 July 1904; married 6 Dec. 1857 Euphema Johnson.
- *B1K1G12. Sarah Leachman, born 9 May 1844; married Duffy Johnson.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of M. J. Edgeworth, Owensboro, Ky., correspondence, 1971.

B1K1J. CYRUS ROBERTSON (Mary Parker, Grissel Nalle, John, Martin) was born 1 July 1811¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.² His parents were John Robertson and Mary Parker. His date of death is unknown.

Cyrus Robertson married 28 Sept. 1837 to Mary Ann Humphrey, a daughter of Simon Summers Humphrey and Nancy Elliston. She was born 4 Feb. 1815 and died 2 Nov. 1854.

They were enumerated in the 1850 census of Daviess Co., Ky.² The list of their children may not be complete.

Children:²

- *B1K1J1. Winna A. Robertson, born 1840.
- *B1K1J2. Mary E. Robertson, born 1843.
- *B1K1J3. John S. Robertson, born 1845.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

*B1K1J4. William H. Robertson, born 1847.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of M.J. Edgeworth, Owensboro, Ky., correspondence, 1971.

²1850 census Daviess Co., Ky., #517. Courtesy of M.J. Edgeworth.

B1K3A. RICHARD PARKER WRIGHT (Elizabeth Parker, Grissel Nalle, John, Martin) was born probably by 1800.¹ He was a son of William Wright and Elizabeth Parker. His date of death is unknown. However, he was deceased before 1850, as his wife was remarried and living in Coles Co., Ill., by the time of the 1850 census.

Richard Parker Wright married 16 Jan. 1825 in Washington Co., Ky., to Margaret (Peggy) Berry. She married second to Thomas Muncen (or Munson).

Children:

B1K3A1. Louisa B. Wright, born 2 Jan. 1828.

*B1K3A2. Richard Parker Wright, died in Coleman, Texas; married 25 Dec. 1856 to Sarah T. (Fannie) Crutcher.

*B1K1A3. Gilly Wright, born 1832 in Ky.; married a Mr. Tyson.

*B1K1A4. Vanison Wright, born 1834 in Ky.; died Houston, Tex.; married Nannie.

*B1K1A5. Elizabeth Wright, born 1835 in Ky.; died in Texas; married a Mr. Dickerson.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viron E. Payne, Merritt Island, Florida. Correspondence, 1973.

JOHN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS.
SIXTH GENERATION

B1C4A1. JOHN WESLEY NALLS (Thomas B., William, William, John, Martin) was born about 1818¹ in Fauquier Co., Va.^r His parents were Thomas B. and Nancy Nalls.² His date of death is unknown. He and his wife were living in 1880³ in Fauquier Co., Va.

John Wesley Nalls was married 12 Nov. 1838² to Carolyn Jeffries, a daughter of James Jeffries.² She was born about 1818.¹

Children:

*B1C4A1A. Malissa A. Nalls, born 1840.¹

*B1C4A1B. Elizabeth Frances Nalls, born 1841;¹ married 30 Dec. 1857 William Setler.⁴

B1C4A1C. Mildred Virginia Nalls, born 1843.

B1C4A1D. James Polk Nalls, born 1845.

B1C4A1E. John W. Nalls, born 1846.

*B1C4A1F. Benjamin Nalls, born 1848.¹

*B1C4A1G. Dicalla Nalls, born 1850;¹ married 5 Aug. 1867 James Harrison Graham.⁵

*B1C4A1H. Nancy J. Nalls, born 1854;⁶ married 22 June 1871 Luther W. McIntosh.⁷

*B1C4A1I. Franklin P. Nalls, born 1859;⁶ married 19 Mar. 1890 Fannie Campbell.⁸

*B1C4A1J. Sarah C. (Sallie) Nalls, born 1861.⁶

References and notes:

¹1850 census Fauquier Co., Va., Turners Dist. #542.

²Fauquier Co., Va., Marriage Bonds, Vol. 5, p. 169. (G. S. Film No. 7519 Pt. 3)

³1880 census Fauquier Co., Va., Centre Dist. (Soundex)

⁴Fauquier Co., Va., Marriage Bonds, Vol. 7, p. 19. (G. S. Film No. 7519 Pt. 4)

⁵Fauquier Co., Va., Marriage Bonds, Vol. 7, p. 61.

⁶1870 census Fauquier Co., Va., Upperville, #35.

⁷Fauquier Co., Va., Marriage Bonds, Vol. 7, p. 105.

⁸Fauquier Co., Va., Marriage Bonds, Vol. 7, p. 218.

F1C4A3. MORGAN W. NALLS (Thomas B., William, William, John, Martin) was born about 1821¹ in Fauquier Co., Va.^r His parents were Thomas B. and Nancy Nalls.² He died about 1899³ in Fauquier Co., Va.,^r where his will was presented for probate.

Morgan W. Nalls married first 9 Mar. 1843² to Jane Jeffries, a daughter of James Jeffries, Sr. She was born about 1824¹ and died in 1850 or 1851.⁴

He married second 22 Feb. 1852⁵ to Margaret Bayne, a daughter of Thomas Bayne. She was born about 1835.⁶ She died after 1870⁷ and before 1880.⁸

Morgan W. Nalls' third marriage took place probably about 1878^{d,9} to Kittie.⁸ Her maiden name is unknown. She was born about 1842 in Virginia.⁸

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:

First marriage

B1C4A3A. James W. Nalls, born 1844.

*B1C4A3B. Enoch Nalls, born 1846.¹

B1C4A3C. Lewis Nalls, born 1848.

Second marriage

B1C4A3D. Jacob Nalls, born 1855.⁶

*B1C4A3E. Richard Nalls, born 1857.⁶

°B1C4A3F. Mary F. Nalls, born 1859;⁶ married 13 Jan. 1881 to her cousin Luther S. Nalls, (NFA#B1C4A6C). Her descendants are listed and carried forward under his name and number.

*B1C4A3G. Virginia Nalls, born 1861;⁷ married 20 Oct. 1881 to Benjamin E. Hibbs.⁹

*B1C4A3H. George J. Nalls, born 1865.⁷

Third marriage

*B1C4A3I. Mamie Lena Nalls, born 1879;⁷ married 15 Feb. 1900 to Virgil Corneal.¹⁰

References and notes:

¹1850 census Fauquier Co., Va., Turners Dist. #509.

²Fauquier Co., Va., Marriage Bonds, Vol. 5, p. 268. (G. S. Film No. 7519 Pt. 3).

³Fauquier Co., Va., Will Book 44, p. 334.

⁴She was living at the time of the 1850 census and he remarried 22 Feb. 1852.

⁵Fauquier Co., Va., Marriage Bonds, Vol. 6, p. 88.

⁶1860 census Fauquier Co., Va., Thoroughfare, #513.

⁷1870 census Prince William Co., Va., Manassas, #87.

⁸1880 census Fauquier Co., Va., Scott Dist. (Soundex)

⁹Fauquier Co., Va., Marriage Bonds, Vol. 7, p. 171. (G. S. Film No. 7519 Pt. 4)

¹⁰Fauquier Co., Va., Marriage Bonds, Vol. 7, p. 277.

B1C4A4. ROBERT V. NALLS (Thomas B., William, William, John, Martin) was born about 1822^{d,1} in Fauquier Co., Va.^f He was a son of Thomas B. and Nancy Nalls.² His death probably occurred between 1858 and 1860.³

Robert V. Nalls married 13 Nov. 1843 to Elizabeth Keyes. She was born about 1822¹ to 1825⁴ in Virginia.

Children:

*B1C4A4A. Elizabeth Nalls, born 1844.¹

°B1C4A4B. Mary Virginia Nalls, born 1846;¹ married her cousin, James Polk Nalls (NFA#B1C4A1D). Her descendants are listed and carried forward under his name and number.

*B1C4A4C. Sarah Nalls, born 1848.¹

*B1C4A4D. Robert B. Nalls, born 1850;¹ married 8 Aug. 1893 to Catherine Keys.⁵

*B1C4A4E. James T. Nalls, born 1852.¹

*B1C4A4F. Charles W. Nalls, born 1853.¹

*B1C4A4G. Isabella Nalls, born 1855;¹ married 27 Dec. 1876 to Robert H. Flitcher.⁶

*B1C4A4H. Nathaniel N. Nalls, born 1858;¹ married 4 Mar. 1879 to Mary T. Clough.⁷

References and notes:

- ¹1860 census Fauquier Co., Va., New Baltimore, #538.
²Fauquier Co., Va., Marriage Bonds, Vol. 5, p. 281. (G. S. Film No. 7519 Pt. 3)
³His son was born in 1858; his wife was a widow by the 1860 census.
⁴1870 census Fauquier Co., Va., Upperville, #61.
⁵Fauquier Co., Va., Marriage Bonds, Vol. 7, p. 236. (G. S. Film No. 7519 Pt. 4)
⁶Fauquier Co., Va., Marriage Bonds, Vol. 7, p. 137.
⁷Fauquier Co., Va., Marriage Bonds, Vol. 7, p. 153.

B1C4A6. JAMES M. NALLS (Thomas B., William, William, John, Martin) was born about 1826¹ in Fauquier Co., Va.² His parents were Thomas B. and Nancy Nalls. His date of death is unknown. He and his wife were living in 1870 in Fauquier Co., Va.¹

James M. Nalls married 24 Apr. 1851² to Mildred Frances Meeks. She was born about 1829³ to 1831¹ in Virginia.

Children:

- *B1C4A6A. Anna M. Nalls, born 1852;³ married 18 Apr. 1881, George W. Ridgeway.⁴
 B1C4A6B. Cassius M. Nalls born, 1855.³
 *B1C4A6C. Luther Stanfield Nalls, born 1858.
 *B1C4A6D. Logan Nalls, born 1868.¹

References and notes:

- ¹1870 census Fauquier Co., Va., Upperville, #319.
²Fauquier Co., Va., Marriage Bonds, Vol. 6, p. 72. (G. S. Film No. 7519 Pt. 3)
³1860 census Fauquier Co., Va., New Baltimore, #539.
⁴Fauquier Co., Va., Marriage Bonds, Vol. 7, p. 171. (G. S. Film No. 7519 Pt. 4)

B1C4B1. THOMAS P. NALLS (Martin G., William, William, John, Martin) was born about 1813^{d,1} in Fauquier Co., Va.² His is thought to have been a son of Martin G. Nalls and Mariah Francis. He was probably deceased by 1850.

Thomas P. Nalls may have married 18 June 1833² to Ann Pomerell.

A Thomas Nalls, his wife, and three sons were enumerated in Loudoun Co., Va., in 1840.¹ Name of only one possible son is known.³

Child:

- *B1C4B1A. Thomas W. Nalls, born 1833;⁴ married Fannie F.⁴

References and notes:

- ¹Estimate based on 1840 census of Loudoun Co., Va.
²Homer A. Walker, comp., Historical Court Records of Washington, D.C.: Marriages, Vol. X (Wash., D.C.: Lucinda H. Walker, n.d.), p. 1041.
³1860 census Prince William Co., Va., Haymarket, #249.
⁴1870 census Prince William Co., Va., Manassas, #142.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1C4B3. JAMES W. NALLS (Martin G., William, William, John, Martin) was born in 1818¹ in Fauquier Co., Va.² He is believed to have been a son of Martin G. Nalls and Mariah Francis. His date of death is unknown. He and his wife were living in 1870 in Alexandria, Va.¹

James W. Nalls was married to Mary Ann. Her maiden name is unknown. She was born in 1822 in Virginia.¹

Children:

*B1C4B3A. Rowena A. (Roseana?) Nalls, born 1841,² married 18 Aug. 1856 to George W. Davis.³

*B1C4B3B. Margaret E. Nalls, born 1843.²

*B1C4B3C. Eugenia S. Nalls, born 1845.²

*B1C4B3D. Althena Nalls, born 1846.²

B1C4B3E. Benjamin William Nalls, born 1849.

*B1C4B3F. Lewis A. Nalls, born 1861.¹

References and notes:

¹1870 census Alexandria Co., Va., Alexandria, #574.

²1850 census Alexandria Co., Va., Alexandria, #106.

³Homer A. Walker, comp., Historical Court Records of Washington, D.C.: Marriages, Vol. X (Wash., D.C.: Lucinda H. Walker, n.d.), p. 1041.

B1C4B5. MARTIN NALLS (Martin G., William, William, John, Martin) was born about 1822¹ in Fauquier Co., Va.² He is believed to have been a son of Martin G. Nalls and Mariah Francis. His date of death is unknown. He and his wife were living in 1860 in Alexandria, Va.¹

Martin Nalls was married to Harriett.¹ Her maiden name is unknown. She was born in 1824 in Virginia.¹

Children:

*B1C4B5A. Harriett Nalls, born 1848.¹

*B1C4B5B. Mary Lydia Nalls, born 1848.¹

*B1C4B5C. Jane Nalls, born 1850.¹

References and notes:

¹1860 census Alexandria Co., Va., Alexandria, #1060.

B1C4B7. JOHN T. NALLS (Martin G., William, William, John, Martin) was born about 1827¹ in Fauquier Co., Va.² His parents are believed to have been Martin G. Nalls and Mariah Francis. His date of death is unknown. He and his wife were living in 1870 in Alexandria, Va.¹

John T. Nalls and Amelia Howdershell were married 21 July 1852.² She was born in 1836 in Virginia.¹

John T. Nalls was living in Washington, D. C., in 1850.³

Child:

*B1C4B7A. Henry Nalls, born 1862.¹

References and notes:

¹1870 census Alexandria Co., Va., Alexandria, #573.

²Fauquier Co., Va., Marriage Bonds, Vol. 6, p. 94. (G. S. Film No. 7519 Pt. 3)

³1850 census Washington, D. C., Washington City, #369.

B1C4C3. WILLIS M. NALLS (William M., William, William, John, Martin) was born 1841¹ - 1842² in District of Columbia¹ or Virginia.² He was a son of William M. and (probably) Serepta Nalls.² His date of death is unknown. He and his wife were living in 1870 in Culpeper Co., Va.

Willis M. Nalls married Martha A.¹ Her maiden name is unknown. She was born in 1843¹ in District of Columbia.¹

Children:

- *B1C4C3A. Riley Nalls, born 1866 in D. C.¹
- *B1C4C3B. Susan Nalls, born 1868 in D. C.¹
- *B1C4C3C. Elizabeth Nalls, born 1869 in Va.¹

References and notes:

¹1870 census Culpeper Co., Va., #990.

²1850 census Prince William Co., Va., #8.

B1C4E2. JAMES WALTER NALLS (Carr B., William, William, John, Martin) was born about 1827¹ - 1829² in Loudoun Co., Va.² His parents were Carr Bayliss and Sarah Ann Nalls.² His date of death is unknown. He and his wife were living in 1870 in Alexandria, Va.¹

James Walter Nalls is believed to have married 10 Jan. 1851³ to Mary E. Wright. Consent was given by James P. Wright. She was born about 1825 in Virginia.¹

Children:

- *B1C4E2A. Mary V. Nalls, born 1853.¹
- *B1C4E2B. Amanda Nalls, born 1855.¹
- B1C4E2C. Walter Edward Nalls, born 1858.
- *B1C4E2D. Henry A. Nalls, born 1860.
- *B1C4E2E. James T. Nalls, born 1862.
- *B1C4E2F. Edward Nalls, born 1868.

References and notes:

¹1870 census Alexandria Co., Va., Alexandria, #328.

²1850 census Loudoun Co., Va., #1188.

³Fauquier Co., Va., Marriage Bonds, Vol. 6, p. 64. (G. S. Film No: 7519, Pt. 3)

B1C4E4. CARR BAYLISS NALLS (Carr B., William, William, John, Martin) was born about 1831^{d,1} in Loudoun Co., Va.¹ His parents were Carr Bayliss and Sarah Ann Nalls. His death occurred about 8 Apr. 1901² in Loudoun Co., Va., where his estate was administered.² He was buried in Herndon Cemetery, and his heirs agreed that their shares of his estate "shall be used in the erection of a suitable tombstone over decedents grave."²

Carr Bayliss Nalls is believed to have married Mary J. Ridgeway. She was born in 1832³ in Virginia and apparently preceded him in death.²

Children: 2, 3, 4, 5

- *B1C4E4A. Rose L. Nalls, born 1856; married 28 Dec. 1879 to Welby J. Redmon.⁶
- *B1C4E4B. Sallie F. Nalls, born 1857; married 26 Dec. 1876 to W. Howard Redmon.⁷
- *B1C4E4C. Ann Catherine (Kate) Nalls, born 1859; married 26 Dec. 1877 to Edward M. Redmon.⁸
- *B1C4E4D. Mildred Alice Nalls, born 1861; married a Mr. Redmond.²
- *B1C4E4E. Martha C. Nalls, born 1862.⁹
- *B1C4E4F. Mary V. Nalls, born 1863.⁹

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- *B1C4E4G. Jemima F. Nalls, born 1865.¹⁰
- *B1C4E4H. John T. Nalls, born 1869.
- *B1C4E4I. Margarette Nalls, born 1870.
- *B1C4E4J. Janorah Nalls, born 1872.
- *B1C4E4K. Loudey (Lida)² Nalls, born 1874.

References and notes:

- ¹ Estimate based on census records and ages of brothers and sisters.
- ² Loudoun Co., Va., Will Book 3 R, pp. 31-32.
- ³ 1860 census Loudoun Co., Va., Upperville, #288.
- ⁴ 1870 census Fauquier Co., Va., Upperville, #679.
- ⁵ 1880 census Fauquier Co., Va., Scott Dist. (Soundex)
- ⁶ Fauquier Co., Va., Marriage Bonds, Vol. 7, p. 159. (G. S. Film No. 7519 Pt. 4)
- ⁷ Fauquier Co., Va., Marriage Bonds, Vol. 7, p. 137.
- ⁸ Fauquier Co., Va., Marriage Bonds, Vol. 7, p. 144.
- ⁹ One married J. E. Smith, the other died by 1901.²
- ¹⁰ Census records state Jemima - female; administrator's account record is Jeremiah.

B1C4E12. JOSEPH NALLS (Carr B., William, William, John, Martin) was born about 1846¹ - 1850² in Loudoun Co., Va. His parents were Carr Bayliss and Sarah Ann Nalls. His date of death is unknown. He and his wife were living in 1880.²

Joseph Nalls was married 28 Nov. 1871³ to Malinda E. Hibbs. She was born in 1853 in Virginia.

Children:

- *B1C4E12A. Tacy P. Nalls, born 1872.
- *B1C4E12B. Lacy D. Nalls, born 1874.

References and notes:

- ¹ 1850 census Loudoun Co., Va., #1188.
- ² 1880 Loudoun Co., Va., Mt. Giload. (Soundex)
- ³ Fauquier Co., Va., Marriage Bonds, Vol. 7, p. 107.

B1C4F1. WILLIAM B. NALLS (Enoch B., William, William, John, Martin) was born about 1826¹ in Fauquier Co. or Prince William Co., Va.¹ His parents are believed to have been Enoch B. Nalls and Harriet Creel. His date of death is unknown. He and his wife were living in 1860 at Haymarket, Va.¹

Name of the first wife of William B. Nalls is unknown.

William B. Nalls married second on 23 June 1854² to Mary J. Ellis. She was born in 1830 in Virginia.¹

Children:¹

First marriage

- B1C4F1A. Bryant F. Nalls, born 1847.
- B1C4F1B. William A. Nalls, born 1849.
- *B1C4F1C. Marietta E. Nalls, born 1851.

Second marriage

- *B1C4F1D. Enoch B. Nalls, born 1855.
- *B1C4F1E. Isabella J. Nalls, born 1857.
- *B1C4F1F. Benjamin M. Nalls, born 1859.

References and notes:

¹1860 census Prince William Co., Va., Haymarket, #246.

²Homer A. Walker, comp., Historical Court Records of Washington, D.C.: Marriages, Vol. X (Wash., D.C.: Lucinda H. Walker, n.d.), p. 1041.

B1D1D2. AMANDA NALLE (William, William, Francis, John, Martin) was born about 1826¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.^r Her parents were William Nall and Nancy Berry.² Her death occurred after 1880.²

Amanda Nalle was married to Levi Powell in 1844² probably in Perry Co., Ohio.^r He was born in 1820² in Ohio.¹ He died in 1880.^{2,3}

Children:⁴

B1D1D2A. Eliza Ann Powell, born 1846.

*B1D1D2B. Sylvester Powell, born 1847.

*B1D1D2C. Sarah Powell, born 1849.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Perry Co., Ohio, Pike Twp., #619.

²Frederick A. Virkus, comp., Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. VII (Chicago, Ill.: 1942), p. 38.

³May have been others born after 1850.

B1D1D6. JOHN HENRY NALL (William, William, Francis, John, Martin) was born 31 Aug. 1837¹ in Perry Co., Ohio.^r His parents were William Nall and Nancy Berry.² He died 1 Sept. 1897 at Stilson, Iowa.¹

John Henry Nall married first to Lizzie Jackson.^{3,1} She was born about 1851 in Ohio,³ and died before Dec. 1872 at Decatur, Ill.¹

He married second on 5 Dec. 1872 to Cornelia Jackson, sister of his first wife. She was born 5 Mar. 1853¹ in Ill.,⁴ and died 1 June 1919 at Stilson, Iowa.¹

In 1860 John Henry Nall and his brother, Lewis Nall, were working as "lumbermen" in Yula Co., Calif.⁵

Children:⁶

*B1D1D6A. Laura Etta Nall, born 15 Sept. 1873; died 11 Feb. 1886, Stilson, Iowa.

B1D1D6B. Anna Florence Nall, born 31 Dec. 1874.

B1D1D6C. William T. H. Nall, born 6 Jan. 1877.

*B1D1D6D. Ella Mac Nall, born 4 Feb. 1879; died 11 Oct. 1879.

B1D1D6E. Zelma Frances Nall, born 21 Sept. 1880.

B1D1D6F. Walter Louis Nall, born 4 Feb. 1883.

*B1D1D6G. Ethel Lena Nall, born 27 Nov. 1884; died 10 Nov. 1965, Britt, Ia.; married 17 Dec. 1902, J. Wess McKee.

*B1D1D6H. Viola Felicia Nall, born 25 Dec. 1887; died 24 Sept. 1941, Englewood, N.D.; married 25 Dec. 1913 Victor Humphry.

*B1D1D6I. Orville Augustus Nall, born 30 Jan. 1890; died 23 May 1971, Britt, Ia.; married 30 Aug. 1939, Jessie Ross.

*B1D1D6J. Eunice Cornelia Nall, born 3 Oct. 1893; died 22 Apr. 1915, Britt, Ia.; married 22 Feb. 1911, Ira Anderson.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Irene M. Slender, Britt, Ia.; correspondence 1975.

²1850 census Perry Co., Ohio, Bearfield Twp., #29.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

³1870 census Macon Co., Ill, Decatur, #1050.

⁴1880 census Macon Co., Ill, Oakley Twp., Sheet 22, Line 27 (Soundex)

⁵1860 census Yula Co., Cal., Fosters Bar Twp., #2144.

⁶All apparently born at Cerro Gordo, Ill.

B1D1F3. JOSEPH NALLE (Joseph, William, Francis, John, Martin) was born 31 Dec. 1842¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.² His parents were Joseph and Elizabeth Nalle. He died 18 Mar. 1911 at Austin, Tex., where he and his wife were buried in Oakwood Cemetery.¹

Joseph Nalle married Sarah (Sally) Jane Keyser. She was born 20 Jan. 1842¹ in Page Co., Va., and died 16 June 1925 at Austin, Tex.¹

After serving as a captain in the Confederacy during the Civil War, Joseph Nalle moved to Helena, Ark., and then to Texas.³

Children:⁴

*B1D1F3A. Walter B. Nalle, born 11 Jan. 1867, Helena, Ark.; died 6 Feb. 1867, Helena, Ark.¹

B1D1F3B. Julia Nalle, born 8 May 1868.

B1D1F3C. Edgar Joseph Nalle, born 1871.

B1D1F3D. Nellie Nalle, born 27 Apr. 1873.

B1D1F3E. Ernest Nalle, born 7 Feb. 1875.

B1D1F3F. Ewell Nalle, born 1877.

B1D1F3G. Rosa Nalle, born 1880.

*B1D1F3H. Bessie Nalle, born 24 July 1882, Austin, Tex.; died 4 Mar. 1886, Austin, Tex.¹

oB1D1F3I. Sallie Joe Nalle, born 1886⁵ in Austin, Tex.; married 1909 to Henry Clay Nall, Jr.⁵ (NFA#B8B611.) Her descendants are listed and carried forward under his name and number.

References and notes:

¹Cemetery records Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Tex., courtesy of George S. Nalle.

²Note from George S. Nalle: Spelled Culpepper on stones in Oakwood Cemetery

³Family records of George S. Nalle, Austin, Tex.

⁴1880 census Travis Co., Tex., Austin. (Soundex)

⁵Family records of Henry Clay Nall, III, Memphis, Tenn., correspondence 1969.

B1D1H2. WILLIAM N. NALLE (Gatewood, William, Francis, John, Martin) was born 20 Oct. 1832¹ in Ohio Co., Ky.¹ His parents were Gatewood Nalle and Frances Berryman.² He died 26 July 1905 at Fredericktown, Mo.¹

William N. Nalle was married to Mary E. Fox, a daughter of David M. and Eliza P. Fox.^{1,3} She was born in 1842³ in Missouri³ and was living in 1905.¹

Children:

*B1D1H2A. William Nalle, born 1861.³

*B1D1H2B. David Nalle, born 1865.³

*B1D1H2C. Henry G. Nalle, born 1868.³

*B1D1H2D. daughter married S. J. Malugan.¹

*B1D1H2E. daughter married John L. Robinson.¹

*B1D1H2F. Kate Nalle, single in 1905.¹

*B1D1H2G. Joseph Nalle.¹

*B1D1H2H. Benjamin Nalle.¹

References and notes:

¹Obituary from Fredericktown, Mo., newspaper. Courtesy of Dorothy Berryman Shrewder, Scottsdale, Ariz.

²1850 census Madison Co., Mo. #519.

³1870 census Madison Co., Mo., Fredericktown, #28.

B1D1H3. JEROME C. NALLE (Gatewood, William, Francis, John, Martin) was born about 1836¹ in Madison Co., Mo.¹ His parents were Gatewood Nalle and Frances Berryman.¹ His date of death is unknown. He and his wife were living in 1880 in Reynolds Co., Mo.²

Jerome C. Nalle was married to Mary E. Her maiden name is unknown. She was born in 1838² in Missouri.²

Children:

*B1D1H3A. S. S. Nalle (dau), born 1863.²

*B1D1H3B. F.B. Nalle (dau.), born 1870.²

B1D1H3C. Gatewood Nall(e), born 17 Dec. 1872,^{3,2}

References and notes:

¹1850 census Madison Co., Mo., #519.

²1880 census Reynolds Co., Mo., Lesterville. (Soundex)

³Family records of Othel W. Nall, St. Louis, Mo., Correspondence 1969. Note: Gatewood Nalle is believed to be G. N. Nalle who was listed in the 1880 census.

B1D2A1. JOHN WILLIAM LEWIS (Nancy Nalle, John, Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1818¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.¹ His parents were Henry Lewis and Nancy Nalle.² His date of death is unknown.

John William Lewis married first Ona Field.² His second wife was Beatrice Field.²

Children:^{1,2}

*B1D2A1A. Joshua Lewis, born 1848.

*B1D2A1B. William Lewis.

*B1D2A1C. Thomas Lewis.

*B1D2A1D. Lizzie Lewis, married W. Coffey.

*B1D2A1E. John Gatewood Lewis.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Ohio Co., Ky.

²Family records of Alfred A. Nall, St. Louis, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B1D2B9. WILLIAM H. HOBBS (Lucy Nalle, John, Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1842¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.¹ His parents were Greenberry D. Hobbs and Lucy Nalle.¹ His date of death is unknown. He was living in 1880.²

William H. Hobbs married 25 Dec. 1862³ to Sarah E. Nall (NFA#B1E1F7), a daughter of Martin Nall and Elizabeth Nall.^{4,5} She was born in 1845⁴ and died by 1880.²

Children:

*B1D2B9A. Ida L. Hobbs, born 1864.

*B1D2B9B. Mattie L. Hobbs, born 1870.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 3, #105.

²1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Allison Dist., no #.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book D, #65.

⁴1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 3, #104.

⁵1860 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #254.

B1D2C1. ANN ELIZA LEWIS (Winnfred Nalle, John, Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1823¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² She was a daughter of Coleman Lewis and Winnfred Nalle.² Her date of death is unknown.

Ann Eliza Lewis married 3 May 1842² to Thomas B. Greenley. He was born in 1818¹ in Maryland.¹ He was living in 1903.³

Children:⁴

*B1D2C1A. Thomas C. Greenley, born 1844.¹

*B1D2C1B. James C. Greenley, born 1847.¹

*B1D2C1C. Corrinna W. Greenley, born 1849.¹

References and notes:

¹1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 1, #534.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Register B, #1004.

³Sam McDowell, comp., Fort Knox Cemeteries in Bullitt, Hardin, and Meade Counties, Kentucky (Richland, Ind.: published by the compiler, 1975), n.p.

⁴May have been others born after 1850.

B1D2D1. LAURA LEWIS NALLE (John G., John, Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1834¹ in Ohio Co., Ky.² Her parents were John Gatewood Nalle and Emily A. Henderson.¹ Her date of death is unknown.

Laura Lewis Nalle married 6 Feb. 1855² to Frank J. McLane² or McLean.³

Child:

*B1D2D1A. John G. McLane or McLean.³

References and notes:

¹1850 census Ohio Co., Ky., Dist. 1, #660.

²Ohio Co., Ky., Marriage Book C, p. 115.

³Family records of Alfred A. Nalle. St. Louis, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B1D2D2. MARGARET NALLE (John G., John, Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1836¹ in Ohio Co., Ky.² She was a daughter of John Gatewood Nalle and Emily A. Henderson.¹ Her date of death is unknown. She was living in 1880.²

Margaret Nalle was married 1 Mar. 1855³ to John Edward Pendleton, a son of Richard Pendleton and Mary Anne Berry.⁴ He was born in 1830 in Washington Co., Ky.⁴

Children:

*B1D2D2A. Laura Pendleton, born 3 July 1855;⁴ died 10 June 1927;⁴ married 28 Oct. 1874 to Howard Gray⁴

*B1D2D2B. Mary Pendleton, married H. P. Taylor.⁵

References and notes:

¹1850 census Ohio Co., Ky., Dist. 1, #660.

²1880 census Ohio Co., Ky., Hartford Dist. (Soundex)

³Ohio Co., Ky., Marriage Book C, p. 118.

⁴Family records of Beverly Nalle Rogers, Jacksonville, Fla., courtesy of Dorothy Rogers Miller, Hutchinson, Ks., correspondence 1970.

⁵Family records of Alfred A. Nall, St. Louis, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B1D2D3. CHARLES G. NALLE (John G., John, Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1837¹ in Ohio Co., Ky.^r His parents were John Gatewood Nalle and Emily A. Henderson.² He died after 20 Aug. 1872³ and possibly by 1880,⁴ when his two daughters were living with their grandmother, Emily A. Nalle.

Charles G. Nalle married first on 8 May 1860⁵ to Mary E. Frost. She was born in 1840¹ and died probably in 1870.⁶

He married second on 20 Aug. 1872³ to Mary Robertson.

Children:

*B1D2D3A. Blanche Nalle, born 1861.⁴

*B1D2D3B. Mary E. Nall, born 1870.^{4,6}

References and notes:

¹1860 census Hopkins Co., Ky., Madisonville, #1639.

²1850 census Ohio Co., Ky., Dist. 1, #660.

³Hopkins Co., Ky., Marriage Register, 1868-1892.

⁴1880 census Ohio Co., Ky., Hartford Dist. (Soundex)

⁵Hopkins Co., Ky., Marriage Register, 1807-1868.

⁶1870 census Webster Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #55 and #411. "Charlie G. Nall, Circuit Court Clerk."

B1D2D4. EUGENE NALLE (John G., John, Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1839¹ in Ohio Co., Ky.^r His parents were John Gatewood Nalle and Emily A. Henderson.¹ His date and place of death are unknown.

Eugene Nalle married Melissa Colvin.²

Children:

B1D2D4A. Daniel S. Nalle, born Oct. 1876.²

*B1D2D4B. Cecil Nalle.²

*B1D2D4C. Charles Nalle.²

*B1D2D4D. Bessie Nalle married Rolla Hays.²

References and notes:

¹1850 census Ohio Co., Ky., Dist. 1, #660.

²Family records of Margaret Nalle Merriam, Panama City, Fla.

B1D2D5. ION BEVERLY NALLE (John G., John, Francis, John, Martin) was born about 1840¹ - 1841² in Ohio Co., Ky.^r His parents were John Gatewood Nalle and Emily A. Henderson.¹ He died in June 1917 in Memphis, Tenn.²

Ion Beverly Nalle and Mary Ormsby Gray were married 3 Jan. 1867 at Louisville, Ky.² She was born on 1 Mar. 1849 at Louisville, Ky., and died on 16 Dec. 1945 at Lakeland, Florida.² Her parents were Peter Ormsby DeButts Gray and Mary Elizabeth Nelson.²

Children:^{3,4}

*B1D2D5A. Sidney K. Nalle, born 1868.

*B1D2D5B. Emily A. Nalle, born 1871.

*B1D2D5C. Mary N. Nalle, born 1873.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

*B1D2D5D. Flora P. Nalle, born 1875.

B1D2D5E. Ion Beverly Nalle, born 12 Sept. 1879.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Ohio Co., Ky., Dist. 1, #660.

²Family records of Beverly Nalle Rogers, Jacksonville, Fla., courtesy of Dorothy Rogers Miller, Hutchinson, Ks., correspondence 1970.

³1880 census Jefferson Co., Ky., Louisville. (Soundex)

⁴Family records of Alfred A. Nall, St. Louis, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B1D2D6. IDA EMILY NALLE (John G., John, Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1850¹ in Ohio Co., Ky.^x Her parents were John Gatewood Nalle and Emily A. Henderson.¹ Her date of death is unknown. Ida Emily Nalle married as his second wife John Edward Pendleton after the death of her sister.²

Child:

*B1D2D6A. Vitula Nalle, married a Mr. Cummins.²

References and notes:

¹1850 census Ohio Co., Ky., Dist. 1, #660.

²Records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky., correspondence 1965.

B1D3A1. MARGARET PARKS NALL (Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 14 June 1816¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.^x Her parents were Richard Parks Nalle and Margaret Berryman.¹ She died 20 Dec. 1849¹ in Ohio Co., Ky.^x

Margaret Parks Nall married first on 9 Oct. 1834¹ to Stouten Edward Bland. He was born 14 July 1807¹ and died 5 July 1842¹ in Ohio Co., Ky.

She married second in 1844 to Francis Black.¹

Children:

First marriage

B1D3A1A. Richard Parks Bland, born 19 Aug. 1835.

*B1D3A1B. Elizabeth Bland, married Frederick I. Tetley.²

*B1D3A1C. Charles C. Bland.²

Second marriage

*B1D3A1D. Amanda Black, died in childhood.²

References and notes:

¹Byars, William V., An American Commoner (Columbia, Mo.: E. W. Stephens Pub. Co., 1900), n.p. Courtesy Betty B. Nall, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1969.

²Family records of Dorothy B. Shrewder, Scottsdale, Ariz.

B1D3A4. GREENBERRY BLACKSTONE NALL (Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 6 Mar. 1823¹ in Ohio Co., Ky.^x He was a son of Richard Parks Nalle and Margaret Berryman.¹ He died 8 June 1900¹ at Ironton, Mo.¹

Greenberry Blackstone Nall married first Mary Hill, a daughter of James Hill² and Mary Ion.¹ She was born 11 Nov. 1830¹ and died in 1852.¹

He married second on 13 July 1854¹ at Arcadia, Mo.,¹ to Sally Ann Wells. She was born 5 Nov. 1835¹ at Shelbyville, Ky.,¹ and died 15 May 1905¹ at Ironton, Mo.¹

Children:

First marriage

B1D3A4A. Richard Hill Nall, born 24 June 1851.

Second marriage

B1D3A4B. Walter Wells Nall, born 15 June 1859.

*B1D3A4C. Harriet Farrar Nall, born 5 or 11 Nov. 1868;³ married 16 Oct. 1890 to John M. Dale.³

*B1D3A4D. Henry Arthur Nall, born 2 Oct. 1870;³ married Cora.¹

References and notes:

¹Family records of Dorothy Berryman Shrewder, Scottsdale, Ariz.

²1850 census Madison Co., Mo. #246.

³John Wesley Garr and John Calhoun Garr, Garr Genealogy (Cincinnati: John C. Garr, 1894), pp. 351 & 482.

B1D3A7. JOHN NALL (Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born about 1829¹ in Ohio Co., Ky.^r His parents are believed to have been Richard Parks Nall and Margaret Berryman.^{2,3} His date of death is unknown. He and his family were living in Nelson Co., Ky. in 1860.¹

John Nall was married to Mary. She was born about 1827 in Ky.¹ Her maiden name may have been Nally. An Ann Nally, age 60, was living in their household at the time of the 1860 census.

Children:

*B1D3A7A. Catherine Nall, born 1847.¹

*B1D3A7B. Florida Nall, born 1851.¹

*B1D3A7C. Alice Nall, born 1853.¹

*B1D3A7D. Levinia Nall, born 1857.¹

B1D3A7E. Charles Henry Nall, born 18 Jan. 1859.¹

References and notes:

¹1860 census Nelson Co., Ky., New Haven, #139.

²Family records of Teresa H. Binion, Abilene, Tex.

³Family records of Fannie Nall Leach, Hartford, Ky.

B1D3A8.- FRANCIS GATEWOOD NALL (Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 5 Feb. 1830 at Hartford, Ohio Co., Ky.¹ His parents were Richard Parks Nall and Margaret Berryman.² He died 16 Mar. 1912 in Daviess Co., Ky.,¹ where he and his wife were buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Owensboro, Ky.³

Francis Gatewood Nall was married 18 Nov. 1858⁴ to Martha J. (Mosely) Dennis. She was born 29 Nov. 1829³ in Ky.⁵ and died 10 Dec. 1898³ in Daviess Co., Ky.^r

Children:⁶

B1D3A8A. Richard Nall, born 1859.

*B1D3A8B. Mary J. Nall, born 1861.⁵

B1D3A8C. Jesse Beverly Nall, born 21 Aug. 1866.

B1D3A8D. William Haynes Nall, born 13 Jan. 1870.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Julia Harper Nall Gardner, West Palm Beach, Fla. correspondence, 1973.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

²Byars, William V., An American Commoner (Columbia, Mo.: E. W. Stephens Pub. Co., 1900), n.p.

³Gravestone records, Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Ky.; courtesy of Ruth Westerfield, Owensboro, Ky. Correspondence, 1975.

⁴Ohio Co., Ky., Marriage Vol. G., p. 25. Courtesy of Allen T. Nall, Calhoun, Ky.

⁵1870 census Daviess Co., Ky., Owensboro, #21.

⁶Martha J. (Mosely) Dennis had one son by a previous marriage. Leslie Dennis was born in 1853 according to census records. He may have assumed the Nall surname. A Leslie Nall married in 1898 to Mary Morton in Daviess Co., Ky. The death of a Leslie Nall on 30 June 1911 in Daviess Co., Ky., appears in Kentucky Vital Records.

B1D3B1. THOMAS P. NALL (Francis G., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1818¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.² His parents were Francis G. Nalle and Ruth Linthicum. In 1841 Thomas P. Nall signed a receipt as one of the "heirs of Francis and Ruth Nall".² His date of death is unknown. He and his wife were living in 1880¹ in Boyle Co., Ky.

Thomas P. Nall was married to Martha C. Her maiden name is unknown. She was born in 1818¹ in Kentucky. From 1852 to 1869 they bought and sold property in Hustonville, Lincoln Co., Ky.³

Child:

B1D3B1A. James H. Nall, born 1841.

References and notes:

¹1880 census Boyle Co., Ky., Dist. 2, Sheet 60, Line 35. (Soundex)

²Nelson Co., Ky., Order Book B, pp. 414 and 417.

³Lincoln Co., Ky., Deeds, Vol. Z, p. 179; Vol 1, p. 595; Vol 2, p. 57; Vol. 5 p. 521; Vol. 6, p. 40.

B1D3B2. JAMES F. NALL (Francis G., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1819¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.² His parents were Francis G. Nall and Ruth Linthicum. In 1841 James F. Nall signed a receipt as one of the "heirs of Francis and Ruth Nall."² James F. Nall is believed to have been deceased by 1860, when his children were living with their grandparents, William and Lucy Burress,¹ in Taylor Co., Ky.³

James F. Nall was married on 9 Sept. 1841¹ to Martha Burress. She was born in 1820¹ in Virginia⁴ and died 3 Mar. 1856¹ in Taylor Co., Ky.²

Children:

B1D3B2A. William Henry Nall, born 1842.

*B1D3B2B. Julia Cleo Nall, born 7 Dec. 1845.¹

B1D3B2C. Thomas L. Nall, born 4 Dec. 1847.¹

B1D3B2D. John Edwin Nall, born 3 Mar. 1850.

B1D3B2E. Charles E. Nall, born 1 Jan. 1852.

*B1D3B2F. Elletheam Nall, born 24 May 1853.¹

*B1D3B2G. twin, born 24 Aug. 1854; died 3 Oct. 1854.¹

*B1D3B2H. twin, born 24 Aug. 1854; died 3 Nov. 1854.¹

References and notes:

¹Family records of Eliza Nall, Princeton, Ky. Correspondence 1964.

²Nelson Co., Ky., Order Book B, pp. 414 and 417.

³1860 census Taylor Co., Ky., no dist, #282.

⁴1850 census Taylor Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #52.

B1D3E2. JOHN BUFORD LEWIS (Sally Nalle, James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1822¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.² He was a son of James Lewis and Sally Nalle.

John Buford Lewis married first to Marijon Nautz² or Nalley.¹ His second wife was Virginia Williams.

Children:²

*B1D3E2A. Fred Lewis, married Fanny Hall.

*B1D3E2B. Garland Lewis

*B1D3E2C. Harry Lewis, married Susie Stokes.

References and notes:

¹Family records of James O. Lewis, Fulton, Ky.

²Family records of Alfred A. Nall, St. Louis, Mo.

B1D3E3. WILLIAM FRANKLIN LEWIS (Sally Nalle, James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 6 Sept. 1823¹ in Nelson Co., Ky. His parents were James Lewis and Sally Nalle. He died 4 Jan. 1892.

William Franklin Lewis married 19 Dec. 1844 to Rachel May.

Children:

*B1D3E3A. Sanie May Lewis, born 21 Feb. 1846; married 20 June 1865, Uriah McKay.

*B1D3E3B. James Robert Lewis, born 11 Dec. 1847; married 25 Feb. 1892, Jennie Williams.

B1D3E3C. William Murphy Lewis, born 9 June 1855.

*B1D3E3D. Mary E. Lewis, born 9 June 1857; died 29 Nov. 1870.

*B1D3E3E. Sim Lewis, born 30 Oct. 1859; married 27 Feb. 1885, Emma Daviess (Davis).

*B1D3E3F. Charles Lewis, born 7 June 1862; died 27 June 1862.

References and notes:

¹Family records of James O. Lewis, Fulton, Ky. Correspondence 1975, courtesy of Ruth Fields Lewis.

B1D3F3. BURGESS CLAYTON NALL (Larkin, James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 5 Apr. 1834¹ in Ohio Co., Ky.² He was a son of Larkin Nalle and Juliette Ann Griffin.² He died 21 Sept. 1860¹ in Ohio Co., Ky.

Burgess Clayton Nall married on 4 Mar. 1858¹ to Sally A. Stevens. She was born 1 July 1836 in Ohio Co., Ky., and died 10 Apr. 1891 in McLean Co., Ky.¹

Child:

B1D3F3A. Burgess Clayton Nall, born 22 Oct. 1860.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Truman Wesley Nall, Calhoun, Ky., Correspondence 1970.

²Ohio Co., Ky., Will Book D, p. 292. Courtesy of Allen T. Nall, Calhoun, Ky.

B1D3F4. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON NALL (Larkin, James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 2 Sept. 1836¹ in Ohio Co., Ky.² His parents were Larkin Nalle and Juliette Ann Griffin. He died 17 May 1868¹ in Ohio Co., Ky.¹

William Henry Harrison Nall married Alverda N. Landrum, a daughter of Thomas Landrum.²

William Henry Harrison Nall named his wife and sons in his will dated 23 Apr. 1868.²

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:

*B1D3F4A. William Henry Nall.

*B1D3F4B. Clayton Nall.

References and notes:

¹Larkin Nalle Family Bible in possession of Mrs. Hope Houser. Correspondence 1969, Mrs. L. Lovell Nall, Louisville, Ky.

²Ohio Co., Ky., Will Book D, p. 45.

B1D3F5. RICHARD PARKS NALL (Larkin, James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 15 June 1838¹ in Ohio Co., Ky. His parents were Larkin Nalle and Juliette Ann Griffin. He died 6 Sept. 1916² at Hartsburg, Ill. His first wife was Camillia Shanks whom he married in 1861. She died in 1868.¹ He married second in 1874 to Johanna Hildebrand.¹ She was born in 1854 in Hanover.³ On 1 Sept. 1885 Richard Parks Nall was appointed postmaster at Hartsburg, Ill.¹

Children:

Second marriage

B1D3F5A. Fannie Nall, born 1876.

B1D3F5B. Larkin Griffin Nall, born 25 Oct. 1877.

B1D3F5C. Louise Nall, born 1879.

B1D3F5D. Lela Nall.⁴

References and notes:

¹History of Logan Co., Illinois (Chicago: Inter-State Publishing Co., 1886), p. 854.

²Larkin Nalle Family Bible in possession of Mrs. Hope Houser. Correspondence 1969, Mrs. L. Lovell Nall, Louisville, Ky.

³1880 census Logan Co., Ill., Hartsborough, Sheet 26. (Soundex)

⁴Family records of Loren G. Nall, Pekin, Ill., correspondence 1975.

B1D3F6. ALFRED TAYLOR NALL (Larkin, James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 31 Dec. 1840 at Hartford, Ohio, Co., Ky.¹ His parents were Larkin Nalle and Juliette Ann Griffin. He died 26 Nov. 1905 at Hartford, Ky.

Alfred Taylor Nall married 10 Dec. 1868 to Anna Chaddock. She was a daughter of Richard Chaddock and Mary Britton. She was born 14 Mar. 1846 at Dayton, Ohio, and died 20 July 1932 at Hartford, Ky.

Children:²

*B1D3F6A. Bertie (Verda) Nall, born 2 Oct. 1869; died 7 May 1961 in Cal.; married J. V. Britton.

*B1D3F6B. William Henry Nall, born 2 July 1871; died 16 Oct. 1927.

B1D3F6C. Adrain Iva Nall, born 6 May 1874.

*B1D3F6D. Zella Mae Nall, born 22 Sept. 1880; died 1970; married 7 June 1921 to Henry Leach.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Betty Jo Bell Nall, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1969.

²All born at Hartford, Ky.

B1D3F10. WALLACE NALL (Larkin, James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 23 Apr. 1849¹ in Ohio Co., Ky.[†] He was a son of Larkin Nalle and his second wife, Catherine Ann Lewis. He died 17 Aug. 1881 in Illinois.¹ Wallace Nalle was married to Mary.² Her maiden name is unknown. She was born in 1852 in Ky.²

Children:

*B1D3F10A. Georgia Nall, born 1875.²

*B1D3F10B. Wallace Nall, born 1878.²

References and notes:

¹Larkin Nalle Family Bible in possession of Mrs. Hope Houser. Correspondence 1969, Mrs. L. Lovell Nall, Louisville, Ky.

²1880 census Logan Co., Ill., Lincoln, Sheet 9, Line 1. (Soundex)

B1D3F14. DUFFIELD NALL (Larkin, James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 12 Sept. 1855¹ in Ohio Co., Ky.[†] His parents were Larkin Nalle and his second wife Catherine Ann Lewis. Duffield Nalle married Olive Parker.²

Child:

B1D3F14A. Parker Nall, born 1890.

References and notes:

¹Larkin Nalle Family Bible in possession of Mrs. Hope Houser. Correspondence 1969, Mrs. L. Lovell Nall, Louisville, Ky.

²Family records of Parker Nall, Santa Barbara, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B1D3G1. VIRGIL Y. NALL (Edward B., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1834¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.[†] He was a son of Edward Burke Nalle and Lavinia Yewell.² His date of death is unknown. He and his wife were living in 1880 in LaRue Co., Ky.³

Virgil Y. Nalle and Sarah Ann Friend were married 19 May 1858.⁴ She was born in Ky. in 1838.³

Children:

*B1D3G1A. Archibald Nalle, born 1860.¹

*B1D3G1B. Ida Y. Nalle, born 1862;¹ married 22 Oct. 1884 William H. Smallwood.⁵

*B1D3G1C. Kate B. Nalle, born 1864;¹ married 12 June 1883 Minor C. Beam.⁶

*B1D3G1D. Martha L. Nalle, born 1868.³

References and notes:

¹1870 census LaRue Co., Ky., Hodgenville, #48.

²1850 census Nelson Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #229.

³1880 census LaRue Co., Ky., Hodgenville, #30.

⁴LaRue Co., Ky., Marriage Register.

⁵Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #1051.

⁶Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #855.

B1D3G2. LUCY E. NALL (Edward B., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1835¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.[†] Her parents were Edward Burke Nalle and Lavinia Yewell.¹ She and her daughter were living in 1870 in

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Daviess Co., Ky.,² with her mother and her brother, Joseph Nall.

Lucy E. Nall married 9 Nov. 1858 to J. H. Yewell.³ He was apparently deceased by 1870.²

Child:

*B1D3G2A. Sally L. Yewell, born 1860.¹

References and notes:

¹1850 census Nelson Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #229.

²1870 census Daviess Co., Ky., Owensboro, #120.

³Nelson Co., Ky., Marriage Register.

B1D3G3. SARAH E. (BETTY) NALL (Edward B., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1836¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.¹ She was a daughter of Edward Burke Nalle and Lavinia Yewell.¹ Sarah E. (Betty) Nall married a Mr. Edelen.²

Children:

*B1D3G3A. Charles Edelen married _____ Fowler.²

*B1D3G3B. Susie Edelen married _____ Brown.²

*B1D3G3C. Texie Edelen married _____ Marks.²

*B1D3G3D. Morgan Edelen married _____ Pullam.²

*B1D3G3E. Will Edelen married _____ Beam.²

References and notes:

¹1850 census Nelson Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #229.

²Family records of Alfred A. Nall, St. Louis, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B1D3G5. OLIVER E. NALL (Edward B., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1840¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.¹ His parents were Edward Burke Nalle and Lavinia Yewell.¹ He and his wife were living in 1880 in Daviess Co., Ky.²

Oliver E. Nall was married to Eliza.³ Her maiden name is unknown. She was born in 1853 in Ky.²

Children:²

*B1D3G5A. Lindy Nall, born 1867.

*B1D3G5B. Roy Nall, born 1872.

*B1D3G5C. Richard Nall, born 1874.

*B1D3G5D. Virgil Nall, born 1880.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Nelson Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #229.

²1880 census Daviess Co., Ky., Dist. 1, LowerTown, Sheet 5, Line 4. (Soundex)

³Daviess Co., Ky., Marriage Register. (nil)

B1D3G6. CYRUS LOVELL NALL (Edward B., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1841¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.¹ His parents were Edward Burke Nalle and Lavinia Yewell.¹ He died in 1913² probably in Owensboro, Ky.¹

Cyrus Lovell Nall married in 1867³ to Susan Beauchamp. She was born in 1849² and died in 1911.²

Children:

*B1D3G6A. Burr Nall, born 1874.⁴

*B1D3G6B. Daisy Nall, born 1879⁵ or 1880²; died 1944,⁵ Owensboro, Ky.; married 1898² to Samuel Presley Oldham.

*B1D3G6C. Maria B. Nall, born 10 Sept. 1882; died 18 June 1883.⁶

References and notes:

¹1850 census Nelson Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #229.

²DAR papers #123689, Daisy Nall Oldham.

³Daviess Co., Ky., Marriage Register.

⁴1880 census Daviess Co., Ky., Lower Town, Sheet 38, Line 29.

⁵Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Ky., courtesy M. J. Edgeworth, Owensboro, Ky.

⁶Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Ky., courtesy M. J. Edgeworth.

B1D3G8. MARY MARIAH NALL (Edward B., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1844¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.² Her parents were Edward Burke Nalle and Lavinia Yewell.¹ She died in 1890² probably in Nelson Co., Ky.² Mary Mariah Nall was married to John H. (Jack) Beam.^{2,3}

Children:

*B1D3G8A. Edward D. Beam, born 2 Feb. 1873.^{2,3}

*B1D3G8B. Jack Beam.³

References and notes:

¹1850 census Nelson Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #229.

²The Nelson County Record (Bardstown, Ky.: The Record Printing Co., 1896), n.p. Reprint 1973 by Old Nelson, Ltd.

³Family records of Alfred A. Nall, St. Louis, Mo., Correspondence 1969.

B1D3G11. IRENE NALL (Edward B., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1850¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.² She was a daughter of Edward Burke Nalle and Lavinia Yewell.¹ Irene Nall married a Mr. Thorp.²

Child:

*B1D3G11A. Estelle Thorp married J. Shaunty.²

References and notes:

¹1860 census Nelson Co., Ky., Poplar Creek, #309.

²Family records of Alfred A. Nall, St. Louis, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B1D3L2. JAMES NALLE LARUE (Lucy E. Nalle, James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 26 July 1842¹ at Franklin, Ky.² His parents were John Jay LaRue and Lucy Ellen Nalle.¹ He died 1 Apr. 1816¹ at Franklin, Ky.

James Nalle LaRue was married in Jan. 1870 to Mary Clay Finn, a daughter of John Abel Finn and Marie Brooke Duval.¹ She was born 28 Nov. 1845 and died 15 Feb. 1918.¹

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:²

- *B1D3L2A. William D. LaRue.
- *B1D3L2B. Mary L. LaRue.
- *B1D3L2C. James N. LaRue.
- *B1D3L2D. Lucy E. LaRue.
- *B1D3L2E. John LaRue.

References and notes:

¹Otis M. Mather, Six Generations of LaRues and Allied Families (Hodgenville, Ky.: C. T. Dearing Printing Co., 1921), p. 65.

²W. H. Perrin, J. H. Battle, G. C. Kniffin, comp., Kentucky, A History of the State (Louisville: F. A. Battey Pub. Co., 1886), p. 681.

B1D3N2. GEORGE COSBY NALL (Alfred G., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 16 July 1866¹ in Nelson Co., Ky. He was a son of Alfred Griffin Nalle and Rebecca J. Ray. He died 25 Feb. 1922 at St. Louis, Mo.

George Cosby Nall married 1 June 1898 to Alice Anheuser. She was born 18 Mar. 1869 at St. Louis, Mo., and died 24 Feb. 1960 at St. Louis, Mo. Her parents were William Anheuser and Frances Lang.

Children:

- *B1D3N2A. Alfred Anheuser Nall, born 8 May 1899, St. Louis, Mo.; married 27 Dec. 1961 to Vivian LeHew.
- B1D3N2B. Dorothea Anheuser Nall, born 6 Dec. 1905
- B1D3N2C. Fred Anheuser Nall, born 1 Sept. 1910.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Alfred Anheuser Nall, St. Louis, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B1D3N5. MARY STILES NALL (Alfred G., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 5 May 1875¹ in Nelson Co., Ky. Her parents were Alfred Griffin Nalle and Rebecca J. Ray.

Mary Stiles Nall married R. J. Thompson.

Children:

- *B1D3N5A. James Griffin Thompson, born 17 Jan. 1900; died 13 Dec. 1943.
- *B1D3N5B. Robert Nall Thompson, born 1 Aug. 1902.
- *B1D3N5C. Rebecca Thompson, born 31 Oct. 1906; married Shirley B. Lawrence.
- B1D3N5D. Marianna Thompson, born 17 Jan. 1912.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Alfred A. Nall, St. Louis, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B1D4B1. WILLIAM NALLE (Thomas B., Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born 12 Aug. 1849 at "Fairview," Culpeper Co., Va.¹ His parents were Thomas Botts Nalle and Columbiana Major. He died 30 July 1911 at Culpeper, Va.

William Nalle married 31 Dec. 1887 to Sally Meniffee Dennis. She was born 25 Nov. 1870 at Culpeper, Va., and died 21 Aug. 1915 at Culpeper Va. Her parents were Richard H. Dennis, Sr., and Mildred Curtis.

Children:²

- B1D4B1A. William Nalle, born 27 June 1889.
- *B1D4B1B. Adrian Nalle, born 18 Mar. 1891; died 29 Dec. 1940, Richmond, Va.; married 1913, Margaret Massie.
- *B1D4B1C. Mary Nalle, born 5 July 1893; married 19 Dec. 1917, Lewis Ivanhoe Campbell.
- *B1D4B1D. Eugene Nalle, born 25 Oct. 1895; died 15 Mar. 1899, Culpeper, Va.
- *B1D4B1E. Owen Nalle, born 12 Apr. 1898; died 3 Dec. 1953, Culpeper Co., Va.; married 1946 Blanche Green Whitehurst.
- *B1D4B1F. Hazel Nalle, born 29 Apr. 1900; died 29 June 1902, Culpeper, Va.
- *B1D4B1G. Lillian Nalle, born 27 June 1903, died 27 June 1914, Culpeper, Va.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Col. William Nalle, Culpeper, Va., correspondence 1972.

²All born Culpeper, Va.

B1D4B5. LEONIDAS NALLE (Thomas B., Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born 5 May 1861 in Culpeper Co., Va.¹ His parents were Thomas Botts Nalle and Columbiana Major. He died 18 Dec. 1918.

Leonidas Nalle was married 4 Dec. 1889 to Frances I. Gilkeson. She was born 16 May 1869 and died 19 Dec. 1916.

Children:

- B1D4B5A. Leslie Nalle, born 17 Sept. 1890.
- B1D4B5B. Frances Nalle, born 21 July 1892.
- *B1D4B5C. Emily Nalle, born 8 Mar. 1894; died 18 Sept. 1895.
- *B1D4B5D. Leonidas Nalle, born 8 Mar. 1897.
- *B1D4B5E. Jessie Nalle, born 8 July 1902.
- *B1D4B5F. John French Nalle, born 12 Dec. 1914; died 15 Dec. 1914.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Col. William Nalle, Culpeper, Va.

B1D4B6. ORVILLE NALLE (Thomas B., Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born 9 Oct. 1863 in Culpeper Co., Va.¹ His parents were Thomas Botts Nalle and Columbiana Major. He died 18 Feb. 1923.

Orville Nalle married first 26 Sept. 1888 to Rosa Cornelia Harris. She was born 30 June 1865 and died 29 Aug. 1909.

He married second in 1912 to Arabella Hurt.

Children:

First marriage

- *B1D4B6A. Columbiana Nalle, born 29 June 1889.
- B1D4B6B. Thomas Alexander Nalle, born 1 May 1892.
- *B1D4B6C. Orville Nalle, born 14 Aug. 1894; died 5 Nov. 1898.
- *B1D4B6D. John Major Nalle, born 31 Jan. 1897; married 1927, Frances A. Bain.
- B1D4B6E. Alfred Sidney Nalle, born 17 Apr. 1899.
- *B1D4B6F. James Botts Nalle, born 17 Oct. 1901; married 1946, Elizabeth Phillips.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Second marriage

*B1D4B6G. Dorothy Mae Nalle, born 17 Apr. 1914; married 1947, Ernest Gerzeny.

B1D4B6H. David Hurt Nalle, born 30 July 1915.

*B1D4B6I. Bolling Hobson Nalle, born 28 June 1922.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Col. William Nalle, Culpeper, Va.

B1D4C5. ANNA DAY (Henrietta S. Nalle, Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1837 in Culpeper Co., Va.¹ Her parents were William Crawford Day and Henrietta Spottswood Nalle. She died in 1906 in Culpeper Co., Va.

Anna Day married Alfred Joseph Stofer. He was born in 1823 and died in 1908 at Culpeper, Va.

Children:²

*B1D4C5A. Alfred Joseph Stofer, born 4 Apr. 1854; died 7 Jan. 1938.

*B1D4C5B. Henrietta Spottswood Stofer, born 1856.

B1D4C5C. Mary Stofer, born 30 June 1859.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Albert Nalle, Philadelphia, Pa.

²All born at Culpeper, Va.

B1D4D2. JESSE NALLE (Albert G., Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born 15 May 1855 in Orange Co., Va.¹ He was a son of Albert Galatin Nalle and Eleanor Campbell Ritchie. He died 29 Oct. 1914 at Bryn Mawr, Pa. He and his wife are buried at Old St. Davids Churchyard, Wayne, Pa.

Jesse Nalle married 3 Nov. 1886 to Edith Sara Tilghman, a daughter of Richard Albert Tilghman and Susan Price Toland. She was born 16 Mar. 1862 at Philadelphia, Pa., and died 9 Nov. 1945 at Whitemarsh, Pa.

Children:

B1D4D2A. Angela Ritchie Nalle, born 8 Aug. 1887.

B1D4D2B. Richard Tilghman Nalle, born 25 Jan. 1889.

B1D4D2C. Albert Nalle, born 31 Dec. 1890.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Albert Nalle, Philadelphia, Pa.

B1D4D3. FRANK NALLE (Albert G., Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born 13 Aug. 1857 in Orange Co., Va.¹ His parents were Albert Gallatin Nalle and Eleanor Campbell Ritchie. He died 8 Feb. 1929 at Richmond, Va.²

Frank Nalle was married 9 July 1885¹ to Sue Fox Buford, a daughter of Charles James Fox Buford and Nannie Lindsay Chewning.¹ She was born 9 July 1861¹ in Amherst Co., Va., and died 28 Nov. 1930 at Richmond, Va.²

Children:

*B1D4D3A. Albert Sydney Buford Nalle, born 1886; died 1890.¹

*B1D4D3B. Eleanor Ritchie Nalle, born 18 Sept. 1888;¹ died 4 Oct. 1963.²

*B1D4D3C. Charles Ravenscroft Nalle, born 14 Aug. 1890;¹ married 28 June 1952, Josephine Ceres.²

References and notes:

¹The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy, p. 740.

²Family records of Albert Nalle, Philadelphia, Pa.

B1D4F1. MARY NALLE (Edward, Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born 19 May 1851.¹ Her parents were Edward Nalle and Charlotte Waterman. She died 29 Aug. 1935.¹

Mary Nalle married Eustace F. Golsan. He was born 23 June 1843¹ in Alabama² and died 25 June 1936.¹

Children:¹

*B1D4F1A. Eustace Graham Golsan, born 29 Sept. 1874; died 24 Feb. 1903; married Martha Moxley.

*B1D4F1B. Henry Logan Golsan, born 19 July 1876; married (1) Florence Ramage; married (2) Frances Custer.

*B1D4F1C. Edward Nalle Golsan.

*B1D4F1D. Charlotte Bell Golsan.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Albert Nalle, Philadelphia, Pa.

²1880 census Orleans Co., La., New Orleans, Sheet 26, Line 1, (Soundex)

B1D4F2. AMELIA (LILY) NALLE (Edward, Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1854¹ in Miss.¹ Her parents were Edward Nalle and Charlotte Waterman.

Amelia (Lily) Nalle married Theodore Abbott.²

Children:²

*B1D4F2A. Alfred Edward Nalle Abbott, born 1 Aug. 1887.

*B1D4F2B. Theodora Abbott, born 11 Jan. 1890; married 1923 Arthur P. Maher.

References and notes:

¹1880 census Orleans Co., La., New Orleans, Sheet 26, Line 1. (Soundex)

²Family records of Albert Nalle, Philadelphia, Pa.

B1D4G1. HEYWOOD BOTTS NALLE (Benjamin F., Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born 14 June 1863.¹ His parents were Benjamin Franklin Nalle and Martha J. Antrim. He died 25 Sept. 1947.

Heywood Botts Nalle and Mary Bresee were married in 1884. She was born 22 May 1862 and died 31 June 1939.

Children:

*B1D4G1A. Louise Nalle, born 1886; married 1914, John Hill Carter.

B1D4G1B. Bernard Franklin Nalle, born 21 Jan. 1888.

B1D4G1C. Dorothy Nalle, born 12 Sept. 1889.

*B1D4G1D. Edward Lester Nalle, born 18 Aug. 1891; died 3 Oct. 1918.

B1D4G1E. Eula May Nalle, born 1 Jan. 1893.

*B1D4G1F. Martha Antrim Nalle, born 18 May 1899; died 6 Mar. 1920.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Albert Nalle, Philadelphia, Pa.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1D4G2. CORA RITCHIE NALLE (Benjamin F., Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1866.¹ She was a daughter of Benjamin Franklin Nalle and Martha J. Antrim. She died 8 Mar. 1950.
Cora Ritchie Nalle married Ellis Mills.

Child:

B1D4G2A. Ellis Mills, born 1906.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Albert Nalle, Philadelphia, Pa.

B1D4J1. NANNIE CARTER GOSS (Ann C. Nalle, Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born 8 July 1848.¹ Her parents were Ebenezer Lee Goss and Ann Carter Nalle. She died 28 Mar. 1928.

Nannie Carter Goss married in 1874, Robert Stringfellow Walker. He was born 19 Oct. 1840 and died 14 Mar. 1914.

Children:

B1D4J1A. John Carter Walker, born 12 Nov. 1874.

*B1D4J1B. Joseph Goss Walker, born 7 Aug. 1876; married 1911, Violet Augusta Cary Niles.

B1D4J1C. John Scott Walker, born 25 May 1878.

B1D4J1D. Robert Stringfellow Walker, born 9 Oct. 1881.

B1D4J1E. Frank Stringfellow Walker, born 2 Jan. 1883.

B1D4J1F. Albert Stuart Walker, born 7 Mar. 1884.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Albert Nalle, Philadelphia, Pa.

B1D4J2. JANE GOSS (Ann C. Nalle, Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born 21 Nov. 1853.¹ She was a daughter of Ebenezer Lee Goss and Ann Carter Nalle. She died 6 Feb. 1922.

Jane Goss married Robert Roane Claiborne.

Children:

*B1D4J2A. Elizabeth Claiborne married August Rust-Oppenheim.

*B1D4J2B. Robert Roane Claiborne.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Albert Nalle, Philadelphia, Pa.

B1D4J3. ROSA GOSS (Ann C. Nalle, Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born 4 Dec. 1857.¹ Her parents were Ebenezer Lee Goss and Ann C. Nalle. She died 17 Feb. 1923.

Rosa Goss married Mortimer Austin Turner. He was born 29 May 1854 and died 19 July 1938.

Child:

*B1D4J3A. Austin Turner married Arthur Howard Jones.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Albert Nalle, Philadelphia, Pa.

B1D5B3. VIRGINIA LAFAYETTE GRIFFIN (John N. Griffin, Clara Nalle, Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1827¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.² Her parents were John Nalle Griffin and Eliza Withers. Her date of death

is unknown. She and her children were living in 1850 in Culpeper Co., Va., with her parents.¹

Virginia Lafayette Griffin married on 18 Jan. 1844² in Culpeper Co., Va., to William Henry Roberts. He was apparently deceased by 1850.¹

Children:¹

*B1D5B3A. Samuel A. Roberts, born 1845.

*B1D5B3B. Zack T. Roberts, born 1847.

*B1D5B3C. John H. Roberts, born 1849.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Culpeper Co., Va., no dist., #74.

²Culpeper Co., Va., Marriage Register.

B1D5B5. MARY T. GRIFFIN (John N. Griffin, Clara Nalle, Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1833¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.¹ She was a daughter of John Nalle Griffin and Eliza Withers.²

Mary T. Griffin was married in 1858 to Oliver Durant.²

Children:²

*B1D5B5A. John Griffin Durant, born 1860, St. Joseph, Mo.; died 1948.²

*B1D5B5B. Mary Gertrude Durant, born 1867, Salt Lake City, Utah; living 1968.²

References and notes:

¹1850 census Culpeper Co., Va., no dist., #74.

²Family records of Col. William Nalle, Culpeper, Va.

B1D6A2. JAMES C. HIDEN (Cordelia Nalle, Martin, Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1838¹ in Orange Co., Va.¹ His parents were Joseph Hiden and Cordelia U. T. Nalle.

James C. Hiden married Bessie Chewning.²

Children:²

*B1D6A2A. Anna Hiden, married Ira F. Davis.

*B1D6A2B. Joseph H. Hiden, married Nellie Battle.

*B1D6A2C. Robert Hiden.

*B1D6A2D. Grace Hiden, married Edward Wilkerson.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Orange Co., Va., no dist., #739.

²Raleigh Travers Green, comp., Genealogical and Historical Notes on Culpeper County, Virginia (Baltimore: Regional Publishing Co., 1964), p. 139.

B1D6A3. PHILIP B. HIDEN (Cordelia Nalle, Martin, Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1842¹ in Orange Co., Va.¹ He was a son of Joseph Hiden and Cordelia U. T. Nalle.

Philip B. Hiden married Bettie H. Goodwin.²

Children:²

*B1D6A3A. George C. Hiden.

*B1D6A3B. Philip Wallace Hiden.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- *B1D6A3C. Nannie M. Hiden.
- *B1D6A3D. Elizabeth Hiden.
- *B1D6A3E. Martin Barbour Hiden.
- *B1D6A3F. William Conway Hiden.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Orange Co., Va., no dist., #739.

²Raleigh Travers Green, comp., Genealogical and Historical Notes on Culpeper County, Virginia (Baltimore: Regional Publishing Co., 1964), p. 139.

B1D6B2. EDMUND PENDLETON NALLE (Richard T., Martin, Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1841¹ probably in Culpeper Co., Va.² His parents were Richard Thomas Nalle and Ellen Anne Hooe. He died in 1911.²

Edmund Pendleton Nalle married first 30 May 1867³ to Mildred Stone Wallace. She was born 8 Apr. 1842 and died 12 May 1868.³

His second wife was Catharine (Kate) Robertson, whom he married in 1873.² She was born in 1852 in Va.¹

Children:

First marriage

*B1D6B2A. Mildred Wallace Nalle, born 11 May 1868.³

Second marriage

*B1D6B2B: Edmund Cary Nalle, born 1873;¹ died 8 June 1963;⁴ married (1) 1902, Ella A. Bernard; married (2) 1962, Anne V. ____.⁴

*B1D6B2C. Sadie Thomas Nalle, born 1874;¹ married Rowland Beverly Ellis.⁴

*B1D6B2D. Thomas Pendleton Nalle, born 1876;¹ married Mary Keblinger.²

*B1D6B2E. James B. Nalle, born 1879;¹ married Gladys Fuller.²

References and notes:

¹1880 census Albemarle Co., Va., Riswick, Rivanna Dist., Sheet 26, Line 30. (Soundex)

²Family records of Col. William Nalle, Culpeper, Va.

³Horace Edwin Hayden. Virginia Genealogies (Baltimore: Southern Book Co., 1959), p. 727.

⁴Family records of Mrs. Edmund Cary Nalle, St. Petersburg, Fla., correspondence, 1969.

B1D6B3. ELIZABETH (BETTIE) RICE NALLE (Richard T., Martin, Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1843¹ probably in Culpeper Co., Va.² Her parents were Richard Thomas Nalle and Ellen Anne Hooe.

Elizabeth (Bettie) Rice Nalle married in 1868² to Caleb Clarke Magruder of Upper Marlboro, Md.

Children:²

*B1D6B3A. Caleb Clarke Magruder, Jr.

*B1D6B3B. Ernest Magruder.

*B1D6B3C. Tom Magruder.

*B1D6B3D. Hampton Magruder.

*B1D6B3E. Arthur Magruder.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Fauquier Co., Va., Turner's Dist., #596.

²Family records of Col. William Nalle, Culpeper, Va.

B1D6D4. NELLY WILLIS (Lucy M. Nalle, Martin, Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1838¹ in Orange Co., Va.^r Her parents were Richard H. Willis and Lucy Mary Nalle. Nelly Willis married Martin Stringfellow.²

Children:²

*B1D6D4A. Rittenhouse Stringfellow;

*B1D6D4B. Byrd Stringfellow.

*B1D6D4C. Willis Stringfellow.

*B1D6D4D. R. Stanton Stringfellow.

*B1D6D4E. Anne S. Stringfellow.

*B1D6D4F. Champe C. Stringfellow.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Orange Co., Va., no dist., #435.

²Raleigh Travers Green, comp., Genealogical and Historical Notes on Culpeper County, Virginia (Baltimore: Regional Publishing Co., 1964), pp. 139-140.

B1D6D9. RICHARD HENRY WILLIS (Lucy M. Nalle, Martin, Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1849¹ in Orange Co., Va.^r His parents were Richard H. Willis and Lucy Mary Nalle. Richard Henry Willis married Elizabeth Hall.²

Children:

*B1D6D9A. Richard L. Willis.

*B1D6D9B. Katherine Murat Willis.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Orange Co., Va., no dist., #435.

²Raleigh Travers Green, comp., Genealogical and Historical Notes on Culpeper County, Virginia (Baltimore: Regional Publishing Co., 1964), pp. 139-140.

B1D6G2. GUSTAVUS BROWN WALLACE NALLE (Philip P., Martin, Francis, John, Martin) was born 29 Mar. 1846¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.^r He was a son of Philip Pendleton Nalle and Elizabeth Wallace. Gustavus Brown Wallace Nalle married on 10 Dec. 1872, Nannie H. Porter.¹ She was born in 1847.²

Children:

*B1D6G2A. W. C. Nalle, born 1874;² died 1938;³ married Augusta Wirt.³

*B1D6G2B. G. B. Nalle, born 1876.²

*B1D6G2C. Brodie C. Nalle, born 1878.²

*B1D6G2D. Philip Porter Nalle, born 1880;¹ married 27 June 1918, Nancy Jennings.³

*B1D6G2E. Mary Hart Nalle, married 17 Nov. 1910, Fred P. Hudgins.³

*B1D6G2F. Fenton Mercer Nalle, married 10 Jan. 1920, Florence Vass.³

References and notes:

¹Horace Edwin Hayden, Virginia Genealogies (Baltimore: Southern Book Co., 1949), p. 730.

²1880 census Culpeper Co., Va., Cedar Mountain Dist., Sheet 50, Line 23. (Soundex)

³Family records of Col. William Nalle, Culpeper, Va.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1D6G3. FRANCES WALLACE NALLE (Philip P., Martin, Francis, John, Martin) was born 29 Apr. 1847¹ in Culpeper Co., Va.[†] Her parents were Philip Pendleton Nalle and Elizabeth Wallace.

Frances Wallace Nalle was married 9 Oct. 1872 to Charles Yancey Steptoe. He was born 23 Apr. 1838 in Bedford Co., Va. He died 19 Dec. 1877.¹

Children:

- *B1D6G3A. Charles Yancey Steptoe, born 13 Oct. 1873.¹
- *B1D6G3B. Elizabeth Wallace Steptoe, born 23 May 1875.¹
- *B1D6G3C. Philip Pendleton Steptoe, born 6 Feb. 1877.¹

References and notes:

¹Horace Edwin Hayden, Virginia Genealogies (Baltimore: Southern Book Co., 1959), p. 730.

B1D6H3. MOLLIE BOOTON (Lucetta F. Nalle, Martin, Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1850¹ in Madison Co., Va.[†] Her parents were George Booton and Lucetta F. Nalle. She died in 1921.

Mollie Booton married William J. Cave. He was born in 1833 and died in 1895.

Children:

- *B1D6H3A. Belle K. Cave, (twin) born 1871.
- *B1D6H3B. Hattie Cave, (twin) born 1871.
- *B1D6H3C. Mary C. Cave, born 1874; married Lucio Hill.
- *B1D6H3D. Eloise McR. Cave, born 1875; died 1936.
- *B1D6H3E. George B. Cave, born 1877.
- *B1D6H3F. Norma B. Cave, born 1879.
- *B1D6H3G. William W. Cave, born 1882.
- *B1D6H3H. Richard L. Cave, born 1883; married Theo Harwood.
- *B1D6H3I. Alexander Herbert Cave, born 1886.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Col. William Nalle, Culpeper Co., Va.

B1E1A2. JOHN MONROE NALL (James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 7 Oct. 1819¹ in Washington Co., Ky.[†] He was a son of James F. Nall and Lucy Nalle. He died 21 Dec. 1901² in Hardin Co., Ky.,[†] and was buried at Blue Ball Cemetery.²

John Monroe Nall married first 13 Feb. 1845,³ Elizabeth Buckner Stith, a daughter of Milton Stith and Martha Stith.⁴ She was born 27 July 1823¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.,¹ and died 20 May 1850¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.¹

John Monroe Nall married second 1 May 1851,⁵ his cousin, Martha Ann Nall (NFA#B1E1H1), a daughter of Nathaniel Nall and Polly Nall. She was born 1 June 1831⁶ in Hardin Co., Ky.,[†] and died 15 Nov. 1854² in Hardin Co., Ky., where she was buried in Blue Ball Cemetery.²

His third wife was Lucy A. Morgan, whom he married 5 June 1861.⁷ She was born in April, 1841,² and died 6 Sept. 1871² in Hardin Co., Ky.

Children:

First marriage

B1E1A2A. Robert Buckner Nall, born 8 May 1850.

Second marriage

B1E1A2B. Martin Elbert Nall, born 1852.

*B1E1A2C. Mary E. Nall, born 23 Nov. 1853;² died 1 Feb. 1855 Hardin Co., Ky., buried Blue Ball Cemetery.²

References and notes:

¹Family records of Ival P. Nall, Kansas City, Mo., correspondence 1969-1972.

²Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (Unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp. 5-6.

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book B, #1310.

⁴1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist 3, #121. Robert Buckner Nall, age 1/12, living in household of Milton and Martha Stith, presumed to have been his deceased mother's parents.

⁵Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book C, #363.

⁶Family records of Leona DeWitt, Cottonwood Falls, Ks., correspondence 1970-1975.

⁷Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book C, #1513.

B1E1A4. LUCRETIA ANN NALL (James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 29 Mar. 1824¹ in Washington Co., Ky.² Her parents were James F. Nall and Lucy Nalle. She died 25 June 1909 at Pueblo, Colo., where she was buried in Roselawn Cemetery.

Lucretia Ann Nall married 6 Aug. 1939 in Hardin Co., Ky., to Edward F. Mills, a son of John Mills and Margaret Brown. He was born 18 Jan. 1817 in Great Britain, and died 11 Nov. 1904 in Virgil City, Mo., where he was buried at Moon Farm Cemetery.

Children:

B1E1A4A. Mary Elizabeth Mills, born 28 Apr. 1844.

*B1E1A4B. Margaret Ann Mills, born 23 Apr. 1846; died 26 Apr. 1846, Hardin Co., Ky.

B1E1A4C. Margaret B. Mills, born 10 Feb. 1848.

B1E1A4D. John Thomas Mills, born 20 Jan. 1850.

*B1E1A4E. Lucy Hardin Mills, born 24 Jan. 1852; died 18 Oct. 1861, Grayson Co., Ky.

*B1E1A4F. Minervy Ann Mills, born 1 Aug. 1856; died 18 Oct. 1861, Grayson Co., Ky.

*B1E1A4G. Edward Caswell Mills, born 10 Feb. 1859; died 9 Nov. 1861, Grayson Co., Ky.

B1E1A4H. James William Mills, born 2 Jan. 1861.

B1E1A4I. Richard Clarence Mills, born 3 Feb. 1863.

B1E1A4J. Edward F. Mills, II, born 29 Mar. 1866.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Velna Tinder, Davenport, Iowa, correspondence 1972.

B1E1E1. MARY ELIZABETH PHILLIPS (Susannah Nall, William, James, John, Martin) was born about 1827¹ probably in Washington Co. or Hardin Co., Ky.² Her parents were Robert Phillips and Susannah Nall. She was living in 1897 in Elizabethtown Ky.²

Mary Elizabeth Phillips married Henry M. Showers. He was born about 1822¹ in Virginia,¹ and was probably deceased by 1880.³

Children:

*B1E1E1A. Mary E. Showers, born 1850.¹

*B1E1E1B. Milton B. Showers, born 1856.¹

*B1E1E1C. Henry H. Showers, born 1866.³

References and notes:

¹1860 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 1, #690.

²Biographical sketch of her aunt, Sarah Nall Shackelford, written about 1897. No source given. Courtesy of Leona DeWitt, Cottonwood Falls, Kansas.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

³1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Elizabethtown, #174.

B1E1E3. JAMES M. PHILLIPS (Susannah Nall, William, James, John, Martin) was born about 1834¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² He was a son of Robert Phillips and Susannah Nall.

James M. Phillips was married to Sarah J.____¹ She was born in 1839¹ in Ky.¹

Children:

*B1E1E3A. C. J. Phillips (son), born 1858.¹

*B1E1E3B. Harriet E. Phillips, born 1860.²

References and notes:

¹1860 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #319.

²1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Elizabethtown, #174.

B1E1F3. GABRIEL M. NALL (Martin, William, James, John, Martin) was born 15 Mar. 1833¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² He was a son of Martin Nall and Elizabeth Nall. He died 13 Dec. 1885¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.,² where he and his wife were buried at Otter Creek Baptist Cemetery.¹

Gabriel M. Nall was married 12 Nov. 1863² to Rebecca Ann Brown. She was born 15 Aug. 1843 and died 8 Mar. 1923.^{3,4}

Children:⁵

B1E1F3A. Nannie F. Nall, born 23 Aug. 1864.³

B1E1F3B. Fannie Mariah Nall, born 24 Jan. 1872.³

B1E1F3C. Lottie Ann Nall, born 29 June 1879.³

References and notes:

¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky.,(unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp. 3 and 7.

²Meade Co., Ky., Marriage Register C, #239.

³Family records of Kathleen Bruner Harned, Ft. Pierce, Fla.

⁴Dykes and Pate reported stone dates as 18 Aug. 1843 and 25 Mar. 1925.

⁵All born in Nalls Valley area of Hardin County.

B1E1F8. GEORGE SLAUGHTER NALL (Martin, William, James, John, Martin) was born about 1847¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² He was a son of Martin Nall and Elizabeth Nall. He died 10 Feb. 1921² in Hardin Co., Ky., where he and his wife were buried in Blue Ball Cemetery.¹

George Slaughter Nall married 24 Feb. 1870³ to Mary Elizabeth Nall (NFA#B1E1M4) a daughter of Lewis H. Nall and Irena Rogers. She was born in 1847 and died in 1937.¹

Children:

*B1E1F8A. Norah Nall, born 11 Mar. 1871; died 26 Sept. 1927.¹

*B1E1F8B. Lula Nall, born 1873;⁴ married 9 Nov. 1904,⁵ Curt Harris.

*B1E1F8C. Elizabeth C. Nall, born 21 Oct. 1875. Died 27 Apr. 1917. Married Edw. G. Nell as his second wife 14 June 1904.

References and notes:

¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp. 3-7.

²Kentucky Vital Records, MAD-OWS, VOL. 7, 1921-1925. (G.S. Film No. 28513 Pt. 25)

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book D, #958.

⁴1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Allison Dist., p. 14.

⁵Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book F.

B1E1G1. CYRUS HOLMAN NALL (Robert, William, James, John, Martin) was born about 1829¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² He was a son of Robert Nall and Elizabeth Holman. He died 13 July 1914² in Hardin Co., Ky., where he and his wife were buried at Blue Ball Cemetery.²

Cyrus Holman Nall and Susan Parr were married 15 Dec. 1857.³ A daughter of Joseph Parr, she was born about 1838¹ and died in 1914.²

Children:

*B1E1G1A. Sarah Josephine Nall, born 1859;¹ married 2 Oct. 1875, Thomas S. Raine.⁴

*B1E1G1B. Mary E. Nall, born 1861.⁵

B1E1G1C. Cyrus Wesley Nall (twin), born 28 Aug. 1864.

*B1E1G1D. Parthenia Nall (twin), born 28 Aug. 1864; died 1935;² married 2 June 1892, Clarence W. Rogers.⁶

References and notes:

¹1860 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #291.

²Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp. 2-9.

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book C, #1109.

⁴Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book D, #1741.

⁵1870 census Hardin Co., Ky., Franklin Crossroads, #66.

⁶Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #2049.

B1E1G2. DANIEL W. NALL (Robert, William, James, John, Martin) was born about 1832¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² He was a son of Robert Nall and Elizabeth Holman. His date of death is unknown.

Daniel W. Nall was married first 1 Dec. 1852² to Lucy M. Willyard. She was born 17 Feb. 1835 and died 29 July 1873.³

His second wife was Elizabeth Kellum, whom he married 1 May 1875.⁴ She was born 16 Nov. 1830 and died 30 July 1891.³

Daniel W. Nall married third to Susan Richardson on 22 Sept. 1892.⁵

Children:

First marriage

B1E1G2A. Francis Marion ("Bud") Nall, born 1853, died 1928, married 22 Oct. 1879 Mattie J. Hoskinson.

*B1E1G2B. Simon Richard Nall, born 1858;⁶ died before 4 Sept. 1895;⁷ married 25 Sept. 1879 to Sudie Ireland.⁸

*B1E1G2C. Henry Nall, born 1860.⁶

*B1E1G2D. Susan Nall, born 1866;⁶ married 10 Sept. 1884, Samuel S. Settles.⁹

References and notes:

¹1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 3, #103.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book C, #538.

³Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp. 2-6.

⁴Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book D, #1688.

⁵Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #2090.

⁶1870 census Hardin Co., Ky., Big Spring, #47.

⁷Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #2503. Sudie A. Nall, widow, married Harrison Williams.

⁸Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #276.

⁹Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #1034.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1E1G4. SQUIRE THOMAS NALL (Robert, William, James, John, Martin) was born 15 May 1837¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² His parents were Robert Nall and Elizabeth Holman. He died 24 Mar. 1887¹ in Hardin Co., Ky., and was buried at Blue Ball Cemetery.

Squire Thomas Nall and Elizabeth Gilly Calvin were married 27 Sept. 1871.² She was born in 1846,³ and was a daughter of B. D. Calvin and Elizabeth Patton.⁴

Children:

- *B1E1G4A. Elizabeth Levantia Nall,⁴ born 1873.³
- *B1E1G4B. Mattie L. Nall,⁴ born 10 June 1874; died 7 Oct. 1874,¹
- *B1E1G4C. Robert Beal Nall,⁴ born 1876.³
- *B1E1G4D. Virgil Lewis Nall,⁴ born 1878.³
- *B1E1G4E. James William Nall,⁴ born 1880.³
- *B1E1G4F. Calvin Thomas Nall.⁴
- *B1E1G4G. Jessie Ann Nall.⁴

References and notes:

¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp. 7-8.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book D, #1176.

³1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Allison Dist., p. 12.

⁴W. H. Perrin, J. H. Battle, and G. C. Kniffin, comp., Kentucky, A. History of the State (Louisville: F. A. Battey Pub. Co., 1886), p. 978.

B1E1G6. LOUISA NALL (Robert, William, James, John, Martin) was born about 1845¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. Her parents were Robert Nall and Elizabeth Holman. Her date of death is unknown. She was living in 1892 at the time of her mother's will.²

Louisa Nall married 3 Dec. 1863³ to Luke C. Miller. He was born about 1840,⁴ and was apparently deceased by 1886.²

Children:⁵

- *B1E1G6A. William Miller, born about 1864.⁴
- *B1E1G6B. Elizabeth Miller, born about 1868.⁴

References and notes:

¹1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 3, #103.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Will Book F, p. 546.

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book D, #167.

⁴1870 census Hardin Co., Ky., Franklin Crossroads, #67.

⁵There may have been others born after 1870.

B1E1H3. THOMAS CHRISTOPHER (COLUMBUS) NALL (Nathaniel, William, James, John, Martin) was born 28 May 1835¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. His parents were Nathaniel Nall and Polly Nall. He died in July 1894¹ in Hardin Co., Ky., where he and his second wife were buried at Otter Creek Baptist Cemetery.¹

Thomas Christopher Nall married first on 2 Sept. 1858² to Lucy Ann Nall (NFA#B1E1I3), a daughter of William Nall and Charlotte Stith. She was born 13 Sept. 1838 and died 9 May 1861¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. She was buried at Blue Ball Cemetery.

Thomas Christopher Nall married second on 10 Sept. 1865³ to Mary E. Stith. She was born 10 Sept. 1846¹ and died 26 Mar. 1931.

Children:⁴

Second marriage

B1E1H3A. Robert Lee Nall, born 28 May 1866.

- *B1E1H3B. Frank J. Nall, born 6 Feb. 1869,⁵ died 1949; Hardin Co., Ky.;⁵ married 21 Jan. 1897, Alma Nichols.
 *B1E1H3C. Lola J. Nall, born 22 Sept. 1871,⁵ died 25 Oct. 1900;⁵ married 3 Apr. 1896, Thomas M. Brinkworth.⁷
 *B1E1H3D. Lutie L. Nall, born 28 Jan. 1874,⁵ died Nov. 1956;⁵ married 14 Jan. 1909, Phineas Watts.⁵
 B1E1H3E. Maude M. Nall, born 9 Mar. 1879.

References and notes:

¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp. 6-8.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book C, #1177.

³Meade Co., Ky., Marriage Register C, #331.

⁴All born in Hardin Co., Ky. (Nalls Valley)

⁵Family records of Ival P. Nall, Kansas City, Mo.; and Leona DeWitt, Cottonwood Falls, Kansas.

⁶Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book F.

⁷Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #2603.

B1E1H4. REBECCA JANE NALL (Nathaniel, William, James, John, Martin) was born 11 July 1838 in Hardin Co., Ky.¹ Her parents were Nathaniel Nall and Polly Nall. She died 14 June 1911 at Stotesbury, Mo.

Rebecca Jane Nall married 13 Oct. 1859 in Hardin Co., Ky., to Bennett Maxie DeWitt, Jr., a son of Bennett Maxie DeWitt and Lucinda Bigler. He was born 1 Dec. 1835 in Hardin Co., Ky., and died 16 Mar. 1873 at Hoover (now Stotesbury), Mo.

Children:

- B1E1H4A. Mary Emmerson DeWitt, born 1 Sept. 1860;² married her cousin, Robert Buckner Nall (NFA#B1E1A2A). Her descendants are listed and carried forward under his name and number.
 *B1E1H4B. Abigail DeWitt, born 6 Oct. 1861;² died 30 Oct. 1863.
 *B1E1H4C. Elizabeth DeWitt, born 5 Mar. 1863;² died 24 Dec. 1863.
 B1E1H4D. Ada DeWitt, born 3 Sept. 1864.
 *B1E1H4E. Agnes DeWitt, born 31 Jan. 1866;² died 31 Jan. 1888.
 ◦B1E1H4F. Hulda DeWitt, born 18 Feb. 1869;² married her cousin, Richard Lloyd Nall. (NFA#B1E2A3E). Her descendants are listed and carried forward under his name and number.
 *B1E1H4G. Elisha Bennett DeWitt, born 16 Oct. 1870;² died 31 Sept. 1949, Vernon Co., Mo.
 B1E1H4H. Harvey Monroe DeWitt, born 16 Oct. 1872.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Leona DeWitt, Cottonwood Falls, Ks.

²Born in Hardin Co., Ky.

B1E1I1. JOHN (JACK) STITH NALL (William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 22 Dec. 1833¹ (23 Dec. 1833²) in Hardin Co., Ky.¹ He was a son of William Nall and Charlotte Ann Stith. He died 11 Aug. 1883² in Hardin Co., Ky., where he was buried at Howell Cemetery.²

John (Jack) Stith Nall married 31 Aug. 1854³ to his cousin, Mary Jane Nall (NFA#B1E2A2), a daughter of William Parker Nall and Elizabeth Brumfield. She was born 20 Oct. 1828¹ (20 Oct. 1826²) in Hardin Co., Ky.,¹ and died 21 Nov. 1906¹ (21 Nov. 1901²) in Hardin Co., Ky., and was buried at Howell Cemetery.²

Children:

- B1E1I1A. Luther Gatewood Nall, born 19 July 1855.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1E111B. William M. (Buddy) Nall, born 13 Jan. 1857.

*B1E111C. Mary C. Nall, born 24 Jan. 1861; died 30 July 1872, Hardin Co., Ky., buried Howell Cemetery.

References and notes:

¹Family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla.

²Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp. 4-7.

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book C, #712.

B1E114. JAMES ALBERRY NALL (William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 25 Apr. 1840¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. His parents were William Nall and Charlotte Ann Stith. He died 1 Aug. 1935¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.

James Alberry Nall married first on 29 Oct. 1863² to his cousin, Nancy Almarinda Nall (NFA#B1E214), a daughter of Andrew Jackson Nall and Theodocia Ann Berry. She was born 20 Sept. 1846³ in Hardin Co., Ky., and died 15 Oct. 1878³ in Hardin Co., Ky.

His second wife was Hattie Clay Brammer whom he married 4 Nov. 1880.⁴ She died 9 Feb. 1928⁵ in Jefferson Co., Ky.⁵

Children:6

First marriage

B1E114A. Milton Jefferson Nall, born 8 June 1866.

B1E114B. William Emmett Nall, born 20 May 1869.

*B1E114C. Ada Bell Nall, born 4 Apr. 1874;¹ died 1963, Hardin Co., Ky.;¹ married 10 Apr. 1895,⁵ Clarence E. Bunnell.

Second marriage

*B1E114D. Garnett Philip Nall, born 28 Dec. 1881;¹ married Imogene Stith,

References and notes:

¹Family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book D, #156.

³Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), p. 7.

⁴Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #471.

⁵Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #2463.

⁶All born in Hardin County Ky.

B1E117. MARTHA EMILY NALL (William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 2 Oct. 1847¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. Her parents were William Nall and Charlotte Ann Stith. She died 7 Aug. 1933.

Martha Emily Nall married 30 Nov. 1870 in Hardin Co., Ky., to James Thomas Selby. He was born in 1841 and died in 1900.

Children:2

B1E117A. Jesse Rodman Selby, born 19 Aug. 1871.

B1E117B. William David Selby, born 20 Feb. 1877.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Florida.

²Born Hardin County Ky.

B1E118. CHARLES MADISON NALL (William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 22 Feb. 1850¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. He was a son of William Nall and Charlotte Ann Stith. He died 29 Dec. 1938 in Hardin Co., Ky., where he was buried at Ridge Spring Cemetery.

Charles Madison Nall married first 1 Mar. 1870 to Sorada Holbert, a daughter of John Holbert and Susan Williams. She was born 4 Feb. 1849 in Hardin Co., Ky., and died 25 Mar. 1891 in Hardin Co., Ky., where she was buried at Ridge Spring Cemetery.

His second wife was Emma Hynes. She was born in 1859 and died in 1936. She was also buried at Ridge Spring Cemetery.

Children:²

First marriage

*B1E118A. Sarah Ethel Nall, born 30 July 1871; died 28 Dec. 1872.

B1E118B. Inez Nall, born 4 Nov. 1872.

*B1E118C. James Fuller Nall, born 14 Jan. 1875; died 17 Apr. 1967, Hardin Co., Ky.; married 15 Feb. 1905, Lillian Collie.

B1E118D. Thomas Clinton Nall, born 8 Apr. 1878.

*B1E118E. Sylvester V. Nall, born 12 July 1880; died 27 Oct. 1944, Hardin Co., Ky.; married 15 May 1901, Mattie B. Gross.

B1E118F. William Jackson Nall, born 16 July 1883.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Charles Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla.

²All born Hardin Co., Ky. Nalls Valley.

B1E119. SARAH ELIZABETH NALL (William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 22 Sept. 1856¹ in Hardin Co., Ky., She was a daughter of William Nall and Charlotte Ann Stith. She died 4 Mar. 1945.

Sarah Elizabeth Nall married 15 Aug. 1873 in Hardin Co., Ky., to Rufus Holbert. He was born 30 Sept. 1850 and died 29 Sept. 1927.

Children:²

B1E119A. Milton Luther Holbert, born 7 June 1874.

*B1E119B. Lucy Ann Holbert, died in childhood.

*B1E119C. William Marion Holbert, died in childhood.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Charles Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla.

²All born Hardin Co., Ky.

B1E1J1. JOHN WILLIAM NALL (Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born in 1833¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² His parents were Thomas Batsel Nall and Sarah (Sally) Nall. His date of death is unknown.

John William Nall married first on 27 Feb. 1856² to Eliza Jane Woodring. She was born 22 Apr. 1835³ and died 1 May 1906³ in Hardin Co., Ky., where she was buried at Blue Ball Cemetery.³

He married second on 21 Feb. 1909⁴ to Mrs. Susan J. Nall.

Children:

First marriage

*B1E1J1A. George W. Nall, born 13 Nov. 1856; died 6 Apr. 1860.³

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- *B1E1J1B. Sarah E. Nall, born 1858;⁵ married 23 Nov. 1884, Henry Hardin Hicks.⁶
B1E1J1C. William L. Nall, born 1860.
*B1E1J1D. Susan Isabel Nall, born 15 Oct. 1862;³ died 11 Oct. 1885,³ Hardin Co., Ky.
B1E1J1E. Delia Frances Nall, born 1864.
B1E1J1F. Margaret J. Nall, born 1866.
*B1E1J1G. Lucy W. Nall, born 1870.⁵
B1E1J1H. John Taylor Nall, born 31 Jan. 1873.
B1E1J1I. Felix R. Nall, born 1876.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist 3, #146.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book C, #901.

³Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp. 2-8.

⁴Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book G.

⁵1870 census Hardin Co., Ky., Vine Grove, #75.

⁶Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #1070.

B1E1J2. LLOYD F. NALL (Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 21 Dec. 1834¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.[†] His parents were Thomas Batsel Nall and Sarah (Sally) Nall. He died 23 Nov. 1863¹ probably in Meade Co., Ky.[†] He was buried at New Salem Cemetery.¹

Lloyd F. Nall married 8 Nov. 1855² to Margaret Louise McIntire. She was born about 1835³ in Kentucky. She married second 10 Sept. 1868 to John C. Stith.⁴

Children:

B1E1J2A. John Malcolm Nall, born 1856.

B1E1J2B. Lydia E. Nall, born 2 Aug. 1858.

B1E1J2C. Sarah Elizabeth Nall, born 1862.

*B1E1J2D. Thomas L. Nall, born 1863;³ married 21 Feb. 1891, Martha Lee Borders.⁵

References and notes:

¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), p. 5.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book C, #845.

³1870 census Meade Co., Ky., Brandenburg, #50.

⁴Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book D, #725.

⁵Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #1889.

B1E1J3. JAMES HARRY NALL (Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 21 Apr. 1837¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.[†] His parents were Thomas Batsel Nall and Sarah (Sally) Nall. He died 9 Apr. 1885¹ in Hardin Co., Ky., where he and his wife were buried at Otter Creek Baptist Church Cemetery.

James Harry Nall married 24 Aug. 1863² to Mary Kerfoot. She was born 16 Mar. 1835 and died 17 Nov. 1895.

Children:

*B1E1J3A. George MacAfee Nall, born 1865;³ died 1936;³ married 19 Mar. 1890,⁴ Sue Etta Stovall.

B1E1J3B. Lewis Fuller Nall, born 1868.

B1E1J3C. Thomas Burgher Nall, born 2 Feb. 1870.

*B1E1J3D. Clint Nall.⁵

References and notes:

¹Family records of George Fonrose Nall, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1971.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book D, #129.

³Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), p. 3.

⁴Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #1752.

⁵Family records of Nellie Nall Pohl, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1971.

B1E1J4. JOSEPH C. NALL (Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 4 Aug. 1840¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² His parents were Thomas Batsel Nall and Sarah (Sally) Nall. He died 10 Nov. 1885¹ in Hardin Co., Ky., where he was buried at Otter Creek Baptist Cemetery.¹

Joseph C. Nall married 6 Jan. 1871² to Joanna Berry. She was born in 1843 in Ky.³

Child:

B1E1J4A. Hamilton Courtney Nall, born 1872.

References and notes:

¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), p. 5.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book D, #1078.

³1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Haycrafts Dist., #78.

B1E1J6. SUSAN J (SUDA) NALL (Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born in 1847¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² Her parents were Thomas Batsel Nall and Sarah (Sally) Nall.

Susan J. (Suda) Nall married 12 Oct. 1876² to John A. Raine, Jr.

Children:³

*B1E1J6A. Arthur Raine.

*B1E1J6B. Lon Raine.

*B1E1J6C. Clifford Raine.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 3, #146 and 165.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book D, #1884.

³Family records of George Fonrose Nall, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1971.

B1E1J7. FELIX MACK NALL (Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 6 May 1848¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² He was a son of Thomas Batsel Nall and Sarah (Sally) Nall. He died 14 Dec. 1904.¹ He and his wife were buried at Buck Grove Cemetery in Meade Co., Ky.

Felix Mack Nall was married 1 Oct. 1872² to Mary B. Cain, a daughter of Harrison Cain and Elizabeth Brown.³ She was born 13 June 1857¹ in Meade Co., Ky.,³ and died 5 Sept. 1898.¹

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:⁴

- B1E1J7A. Judson Alexander Nall, born 31 May 1874.
- B1E1J7B. Robert Lee Nall, born 17 June 1876.
- *B1E1J7C. Mammie Nall (twin), born 19 Mar. 1878;¹ died by 1880.⁵
- *B1E1J7D. Mannie Nall (twin), born 19 Mar. 1878;¹ died by 1880.⁵
- *B1E1J7E. Sarah Elizabeth Nall, born 31 Aug. 1880; died 31 Jan. 1886.¹
- B1E1J7F. Lucinda Ethel Nall, born 27 Jan. 1882.
- *B1E1J7G. Olive Nall, born 27 Mar. 1884.¹
- *B1E1J7H. Tony Nall, born 29 Dec. 1885; died 4 Jan. 1886.
- *B1E1J7I. Willie Nall, born 1 Aug. 1887; died 1 Oct. 1887.
- B1E1J7J. Nellie B. Nall, born 21 Jan. 1891.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Nellie Nall Pohl, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1975.

²Meade Co., Ky., Marriage Register C, #925.

³Family records of Isla Todd Cain, Bozeman, Mont., correspondence 1974.

⁴All born in Cecilia, Ky. (see footnote ¹)

⁵1880 census Meade Co., Ky., Dist. 4, p. 47. (Soundex)

B1E1M1. JACOB WILLIAM NALL (Lewis H., William, James, John, Martin) was born 16 Sept. 1840¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.^x His parents were Lewis Henry Nall and Irena Rogers. He died 12 Apr. 1913¹ in Hardin Co., Ky., where he and his wife were buried at New Salem Cemetery.¹

Jacob William Nall married 10 June 1862² to Margaret D. Wright, a daughter of Riley Wright.² She was born 18 June 1846¹ and died 12 Mar. 1932.¹

Children:

- *B1E1M1A. Lydia D. Nall, born 1865; married (1) 15 Dec. 1881,³ Charles H. Osborne; married (2) 4 Mar. 1896,⁴ Henry W.¹ (William H.⁴) Nall.
- B1E1M1B. Martha J. Nall, born 11 Oct. 1867.
- *B1E1M1C. William L. Nall, born 30 Apr. 1871;¹ died 14 Nov. 1924; married Sudie C. _____ .¹
- *B1E1M1D. James C. Nall, born 1872.⁵

References and notes:

¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp. 4-9.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book D, #13.

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #649.

⁴Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #2597.

⁵1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Big Spring Dist., #3.

B1E1M2. HENRY H. NALL (Lewis H., William, James, John, Martin) was born in 1844¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.^x His parents were Lewis Henry Nall and Irena Rogers. He died about 1940 at age 96 near Trenton, Mo.²

Henry H. Nall married 12 Sept. 1866³ to Roxy Ann Hough. She was born in 1847¹ in Ky.¹

Children:

- *B1E1M2A. Rosa L. Nall, born 1867;¹ died Broken Arrow, Okla.; married Wiley Nance.
- *B1E1M2B. Dennis C. Nall, born 28 Mar. 1869;⁴ died 11 Sept. 1870.⁴
- *B1E1M2C. Clarence L. Nall, born 1872;¹ died about 1940, Palestine, Cal.²
- *B1E1M2D. Elizabeth E. Nall, born 1875.¹
- *B1E1M2E. Eddie Nall, born after 1880;¹ died in Colorado.²

References and notes:

¹1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Allison Dist., p. 13.

²Family records of Fern Nall Harrell, Clarksdale, Miss., correspondence 1970.

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book D, #461.

⁴Howell Church Cemetery record, courtesy of George Fonrose Nall, Louisville, Ky.

B1E1M7. ROBERT GATEWOOD NALL (Lewis H., William, James, John, Martin) was born 27 May 1854¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.[†] His parents were Lewis Henry Nall and Irena Rogers. He died 15 July 1924 at Caruthersville, Mo.

Robert Gatewood Nall married 17 Jan. 1877 to Sarah Jane Lockwood, a daughter of Robert Lockwood and Malinda Jane Miles. She was born 23 Mar. 1859 in Gentry Co., Mo., and died 5 Sept. 1938 at Fresno, Cal.

Children:

- *B1E1M7A. daughter, born and died 22 Oct. 1878.
- B1E1M7B. Ruben Lewis Nall, born 12 Feb. 1881.
- B1E1M7C. Genorah Gertrude Nall, born 27 Dec. 1882.
- B1E1M7D. Robert Lee Nall, born 24 Apr. 1884.
- B1E1M7E. Fannie Elizabeth Nall, born 27 Dec. 1886.
- B1E1M7F. William Roy Nall, born 4 June 1888.
- B1E1M7G. Vernie Lockwood Nall, born 5 Nov. 1892.
- *B1E1M7H. Ruth Nall, born 13 Oct. 1894; died 27 July 1896.
- B1E1M7I. Gladys Ann Nall, born 3 Mar. 1901.
- B1E1M7J. Fern Marie Nall, born 4 June 1904.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Fern Nall Harrell, Clarksdale, Miss, correspondence 1970.

B1E2A3. JAMES LUTHER NALL (William P., John, James, John, Martin) was born 10 May 1830¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.[†] His parents were William Parker Nall and Elizabeth Brumfield. He died 22 May 1901¹ at Carthage, Mo.[†]

James Luther Nall married 18 Sept. 1856² to his cousin, Laura Ann Nall (NFA#B1E1F6), a daughter of Martin Nall and Elizabeth Nall. She was born 12 July 1842¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.,[†] and died 7 Mar. 1923¹ at Carthage, Mo.[†]

Children:^{1,3}

- *B1E2A3A. Henry Marley Nall, born 20 July 1857; died 16 June 1858.
- B1E2A3B. Mary Emma Nall, born 12 Aug. 1860.
- *B1E2A3C. Kate Lee Nall, born 23 Nov. 1862; died 18 June 1864.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- B1E2A3D. Irvy Martin Nall, born 30 Aug. 1866.
B1E2A3E. Richard Lloyd Nall, born 7 Oct. 1868.
*B1E2A3F. Lucy Bell Nall, born 26 July 1872; died 21 Nov. 1872.
*B1E2A3G. Ideller Nall, born 11 May 1878; died 30 Mar. 1879.

References and notes:

¹Family Bible record copied by Leona DeWitt, Cottonwood Falls, Kansas, summer 1969 at the Horace Steward home at Carthage, Mo.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book C, #950.

³All born in Hardin Co., Ky.

B1E2A5. LOUISA NALL (William P., John, James, John, Martin) was born 5 May 1833¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. Her parents were William Parker Nall and Elizabeth Brumfield. She died 12 Dec. 1922 at Jasper, Mo., where she and her husband were buried in Jasper Cemetery.

Louisa Nall married 11 Mar. 1869² to Jesse Hardaway, as his second wife. He was a son of Richard Buckner Hardaway and Elizabeth Stith. He was born 28 Mar. 1832 at Bewleyville, Breckinridge Co., Ky., and died 20 July 1894 at Jasper, Mo.

Children:

- B1E2A5A. Loyd Hardaway (twin), born 1 June 1871.
B1E2A5B. Luther Hardaway (twin), born 1 June 1871.
B1E2A5C. Thomas Burton Hardaway, born 28 Oct. 1875.
B1E2A5D. Jesse Walker Hardaway, born 28 Dec. 1877.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Harold and Elsie Hardaway, Leawood, Kansas.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book D, #821.

B1E2A7. JOHN GATEWOOD NALL (William P., John, James, John, Martin) was born 9 Feb. 1836¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. His parents were William Parker Nall and Elizabeth Brumfield. He died 4 Oct. 1909 at Vine Grove, Hardin Co., Ky.

John Gatewood Nall married 29 Sept. 1859² to Mary Francis Branham, a daughter of William Harrison Branham and America Hays. She was born in Sept. 1838 in Hardin Co., Ky., and died 13 Sept. 1926 at Vine Grove, Ky.

Children:

- B1E2A7A. Alice Nall, born 1862
B1E2A7B. Minnie L. Nall, born 1864.
B1E2A7C. William (Bud) Horace Nall born 15 July 1872, LaRue County, Ky.
*B1E2A7D. Virgil Hewitt Nall, born 1875; died 6 Nov. 1911, Hardin Co., Ky.
B1E2A7E. Eula C. Nall, born 1876.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Virginia Nall Holzclaw, Mobile, Ala.; and John Gatewood Nall, Louisville, Ky.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book C, #1307.

B1E2A8. HORACE FELIX NALL (William P., John, James, John, Martin) was born 17 May 1837¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² He was a son of William Parker Nall and Elizabeth Brumfield. He died 18 Oct. 1874¹ in Hardin Co., Ky., where he was buried at Howell Cemetery.

Horace Felix Nall married 1 May 1870² to Martha Jane Walker, a daughter of Philip B. Walker and Miss Taylor.³ She was born in 1843⁴ in Nelson Co., Ky.,³ and died in 1925 at Beaumont, Tex.⁵

Children:

B1E2A8A. Ernest L. Nall, born 21 Mar. 1870.

B1E2A8B. Walker Nall, born 11 Nov. 1872.

References and notes:

¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), p. 4.

²Meade Co., Ky., Marriage Register C, #738.

³W. H. Perrin, J. H. Battle, and G. C. Kniffin, comp., Kentucky, A History of the State (Louisville: F. A. Battey Pub. Co., 1886), p. 1092.

⁴1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Big Spring, #183.

⁵Family records of Walker Floyd Nall, Beaumont, Tex., correspondence 1970.

B1E2B1. WILLIAM V. NALL (Martin, John, James, John, Martin) was born in 1825¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² His parents were Martin Nall and Hester Vertrees. His date of death is unknown. He and his family were living in Hardin Co., Ky., in 1860.^{2,4,5}

William V. Nall married 26 June 1846³ to Mary J. Shanks. She was born in 1829¹ in Ky.¹

Children:

*B1E2B1A. Mildred A. Nall, born 1847.¹

*B1E2B1B. Laura Letitia Nall, born 1850.¹

*B1E2B1C. Martin Nall, born 1853.²

*B1E2B1D. daughter (name illegible), born 1854.²

*B1E2B1E. Mary G. Nall, born 1857.²

*B1E2B1F. Stephen A. Nall, born 1860.²

References and notes:

¹1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #436.

²1860 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 3, #197.

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book B, # _____

⁴1870 census Hardin Co., Ky. (nil)

⁵1870 census Meade Co., Ky. (nil)

B1E2B3. JACOB NALL (Martin, John, James, John, Martin) was born in 1829¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² His parents were Martin Nall and Hester Vertrees. His date of death is unknown. He and his family were living in 1880 in Bullitt Co., Ky.²

Jacob Nall married first 19 Oct. 1850³ to Lydia Blevins, a daughter of Nathan Blevins. His second wife was Henrietta Brandenburg.⁴ He married third by 1861 to Sarah Katherine Rouse.^{2,5} She was born in 1844.² His fourth wife, whom he married after 1880, was Mary Elizabeth Self.⁶

Children:

First marriage

*B1E2B3A. Julia A. Nall, born about 1852; married 12 Apr. 1870, Newton Withers.⁷

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Second marriage

B1E2B3B. Samuel Nall, born 1855.

*B1E2B3C. Laura Virginia Nall.⁸

Third marriage

*B1E2B3D. Shane Nall, born 19 Dec. 1861; died 6 Mar. 1829, Jefferson Co., Ky.; married Annie _____.⁵

*B1E2B3E. Wade Nall, born 14 June 1868; died 7 Nov. 1937, Jefferson Co., Ky.; married Melinda Snawder.⁹

*B1E2B3F. Ida Nall, born 1870.²

B1E2B3G. Jesse Nall, born 22 Jan. 1872.

*B1E2B3H. Caddie B. Nall, born 1874;² died 25 Sept. 1927, Jefferson Co., Ky.¹⁰

*B1E2B3I. Nannie (Beatrice?⁸) Nall, born 1876.²

*B1E2B3J. Josephine Nall, born 1879.²

References and notes:

¹1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 1, #541.

²1880 census Bullitt Co., Ky., Shepherdsville, Dist. 32, p. 16. (Soundex)

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book B, #305.

⁴Family records of Albert E. Nall, Elizabethtown, Ky., telephone 1971 by C. Fuller Nall.

⁵Death certificate of Shane Nall, Division of Vital Statistics, Frankfort, Ky.

⁶Family records of Nannie Nall Straney, Elizabethtown, Ky., telephone 1971 by C. Fuller Nall.

⁷Meade Co., Ky., Marriage Register C, #732.

⁸Family records of Aline Sims Poole, Elizabethtown, Ky., telephone 1972 by C. Fuller Nall.

⁹Death certificate of Wade Nall, Division of Vital Statistics, Frankfort, Ky.

¹⁰Kentucky Vital Records, Births and Deaths, MAB-PEL, Vol. 6, 1926-1930. (G. S. Film No. 28513, Pt.34).

B1E2B5. ISAAC MARION NALL (Martin, John, James, John, Martin) was born 12 Sept. 1834¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² His parents were Martin Nall and Hester Vertrees. He died 28 June 1923¹ in Hardin Co., Ky., where he and his wife were buried in St. Bridget Catholic Cemetery.¹

Isaac Marion Nall married Mary M. Howlett.² She was born in 1839¹ and died in 1915.¹

Children:

B1E2B5A. Julia Elizabeth Nall, born 1867.

B1E2B5B. Owen Thomas Nall, born 1869.

B1E2B5C. Mary Melvina Nall, born 1871.

B1E2B5D. Anna Myrtle Nall, born 1873.

B1E2B5E. Ernest Luke Nall, born 20 Apr. 1874.

B1E2B5F. James Turner Nall, born 1877.

*B1E2B5G. Manoah (Noah) M. Nall, born 1880;³ probably died in childhood.

B1E2B5H. John Duncan Nall, born 8 May 1882.

*B1E2B5I. George Van Nall, born 14 Apr. 1882;^{1,4} died 22 Dec. 1959.¹

References and notes:

¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp. 3-7.

²Family records of Bernard S. Nall, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1971.

³1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Atchers Dist., #115.

⁴The birth year of 1882 as reported is apparently in error.

B1E2C1. JOHN THOMAS NALL (James W., John, James, John, Martin) was born 24 Dec. 1824¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² His parents were James W. Nall and Winnefred Thomas. He died 4 June 1906¹ in Hardin Co., Ky., where he and his wife were buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery.¹

John Thomas Nall married 25 Jan. 1865² to Mary Elizabeth Melton, a daughter of Jack Melton. She was born 16 Apr. 1833¹ and died 20 Apr. 1930.¹

Children:

B1E2C1A. Amanda E. Nall, born 17 June 1866.

B1E2C1B. Thornton Lee Nall, born 28 Jan. 1868.

B1E2C1C. John D. Nall, born 7 Apr. 1871.

B1E2C1D. Howard Thomas Nall, born 26 Oct. 1872.

References and notes:

¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp. 5-7.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book D, #279.

B1E2C3. NANCY J. NALL (James W., John, James, John, Martin) was born in 1830¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² Her parents were James W. Nall and Winnefred Thomas. Her date of death is unknown. She is believed to have been living in the household of her brother, Owen S. Nall, in 1880.²

Nancy J. Nall married 11 May 1852³ to Daniel Scifers. He was apparently deceased by 1860.⁴

Children:⁴

*B1E2C3A. Thomas M. Scifers, born 1853.

*B1E2C3B. Laura E. Scifers, born 1855.

*B1E2C3C. Winnefred Scifers, born 1857.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist 3, #154.

²1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Haycraft Dist., #144

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book C, #472.

⁴1860 census Hardin Co., Ky., Elizabethtown, #78.

B1E2C5. OWEN S. NALL (James W., John, James, John, Martin) was born 8 Apr. 1843¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² His parents were James W. Nall and Winnefred Thomas. He died 8 Apr. 1918¹ in Hardin Co., Ky., where he and his wife were buried at Mill Creek Baptist Cemetery.¹

Owen S. Nall married 6 Feb. 1867² to Elizabeth (Bettie) Caswell. She was born 18 Aug. 1841¹ and died 25 Jan. 1923.¹

Children:

B1E2C5A. Charles T. Nall, born 1867.

*B1E2C5B. Cora W. Nall, born 1871,³ married 25 Feb. 1890, James H. Stader.⁴

B1E2C5C. Jesse Owen Nall, born 1879.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp. 1-7.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book D., #520.

³1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Haycraft Dist., #144.

⁴Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #1746.

B1E2F2. ELIZA BUCKNER NALL (John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 28 Dec. 1833¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² Her parents were John Slack Nall and Louisiana Buckner. She died 15 Jan. 1890¹ in Meade Co., Ky.¹

Eliza Buckner Nall married 12 Dec. 1851² to Louis Lafayette Jenkins,¹ a son of Robert Charles Jenkins and Sarah H. Lawson.³ He was born 30 Sept. 1829 in Hardin Co., Ky.,¹ and died 16 Sept. 1886 at Elizabethtown, Ky.¹

Children:^{1,3}

*B1E2F2A. Sarah Emily Jenkins, born 25 Nov. 1853; married Andrew Hunt.

*B1E2F2B. Mary Eliza Jenkins, born 23 Aug. 1855; died 31 Aug. 1882; married George Roberts.

*B1E2F2C. Clinton Nall Jenkins, born 24 Jan. 1858; died 8 Mar. 1926.

*B1E2F2D. Maranda Ella Jenkins, born 31 Aug. 1860; married J. T. Bland.

B1E2F2E. Minnie Belle Jenkins, born 17 Feb. 1863.

*B1E2F2F. Lula Anna Jenkins, born 2 Oct. 1865; married Augustus Dowell.

*B1E2F2G. Byron Lewis Jenkins, born 31 Aug. 1868; died 26 July 1871.

*B1E2F2H. Arthur L. Jenkins, born 28 June 1871; died 3 Sept. 1925.

*B1E2F2I. Adaline Jenkins, born 12 Dec. 1874; married James T. Wells.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Viola Hilterbrand, Dallas, Texas, correspondence 1969-1975.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book C, #424.

³W. H. Perrin, J. H. Battle, and G. C. Kniffin, comp., Kentucky, A History of the State (Louisville: F. A. Battey Pub. Co., 1886), p. 976.

B1E2F3. SARAH ADELINE NALL (John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 29 Sept. 1836¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² Her parents were John Slack Nall and Louisiana Buckner. She died 20 Aug. 1919 at Island, Ky.

Sarah Adeline Nall married 1 Sept. 1857² to William Claiborn Howell. He was born 8 June 1836 and died 2 July 1925.

Children:³

B1E2F3A. Alice Elizabeth Howell, born 29 Sept. 1858.

B1E2F3B. James Everett Howell, born 28 July 1860.

*B1E2F3C. William Theodore Howell, born 9 June 1862; died 10 Feb. 1932, Island, Ky.; married 31 Oct. 1882, Laura Drake.

B1E2F3D. Horace June Howell, born 9 May 1864.

*B1E2F3E. Eliza Howell, born 20 July 1866; died 3 July 1888, Island, Ky.; married 27 Dec. 1885 to her cousin, Luther Peay Drake (NFA#B1E7C4A.)

*B1E2F3F. Ada Howell, born 8 Sept. 1868; died 25 Mar. 1914, Ohio Co., Ky.; married John Barnard.

*B1E2F3G. Edward W. Howell, born 13 Feb. 1871; died 13 Feb. 1951; married (1) 26 Dec. 1894, Myrtle Whitmer; (2) Mrs. Jessie Howell.

oB1E2F3H. Sallie Howell, born 14 Dec. 1872; married her cousin, Robert Nall (NFA#B1E7A6C). Her descendants are listed and carried forward under his name and number.

- *B1E2F3I. Luther Nall Howell, born 1 Aug. 1875; died 13 Sept. 1963, Island, Ky.; married 10 May 1897 to his cousin, Sallie Malinda Nall (NFA#B1E7A6E).
- *B1E2F3J. Essie D. Howell, born 15 Aug. 1877; died 17 Oct. 1922; married (1) Quint E. Nall (NFA#B1E7E4C); (2) William Stanley.
- *B1E2F3K. John Howell, born 8 Mar. 1881; died 15 Dec. 1937; married (1) Maymie Gaddis; (2) Jessie Patterson.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book C, #1067.

³All presumed born in McLean Co., Ky.

B1E2F4. HORACE BUCKNER NALL (John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born in 1839¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.¹ His parents were John Slack Nall and Louisiana Buckner. He died in 1912¹ in Hardin Co., Ky., where he and his wife were buried at Vine Grove Cemetery.

Horace Buckner Nall married about 1860^{2,3} to Katherine A. Berry. She was born in 1843¹ and died in 1932¹

Children:

- B1E2F4A. Thomas Lewis Nall, born 2 Sept. 1861.
- *B1E2F4B. Alice J. Nall, born 1864.⁴
- *B1E2F4C. Cora Nall, born 1873;⁴ married 24 Jan. 1894,⁵ Maple D. Yeiser.
- *B1E2F4D. Mary E. Nall, born 23 Dec. 1876;¹ died 13 Oct. 1877.¹
- *B1E2F4E. Roscoe Nall, born 1879.⁴

References and notes:

¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp. 4-5.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Records. (nil)

³Meade Co., Ky., Marriage Records. (nil)

⁴1880 census Meade Co., Ky., Garnettsville, p. 45. (Soundex)

⁵Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #2286.

B1E2F7. MARTHA JANE NALL (John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 10 Aug. 1854¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. Her parents were John Slack Nall and Louisiana Buckner. She died 19 July 1942,¹ in McLean Co., Ky.

Martha Jane Nall married 10 Jan. 1872 to Dillis¹ D. Lee.² He was born 7 Nov. 1845¹ and died 7 Mar. 1918¹ in McLean Co., Ky. His father was Tolbert Lee.

Children:^{1,3}

- B1E2F7A. Ida Pearl Lee, born 29 Sept. 1873.
- *B1E2F7B. Lilly May Lee, born 3 Apr. 1876; died 28 Aug. 1965, McLean Co., Ky.; married 21 Dec. 1897, Henry Troutman
- *B1E2F7C. Lattie Lee, born 29 Oct. 1878; died 18 Apr. 1964, McLean Co., Ky.; married 15 Dec. 1914, Quint E. Nall.
- *B1E2F7D. James Lee, born 4 June 1883; living in Dec. 1975; married (1) 3 Sept. 1914, Ethel Ray Oost; (2) Agnes Jackson.
- *B1E2F7E. Jessie Lee, born 11 Dec. 1884; died 13 June 1961.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹Family records of Mable Troutman Ayer, Calhoun, Ky.; courtesy of Allen T. Nall.

²Daviess Co., Ky., Marriage Book L, page 195; courtesy of Ruth Westerfield, Owensboro, Ky.

³All born in McLean Co., Ky.

B1E2F8. MARY JOHN NALL (John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 10 Aug. 1854¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. Her parents were John Slack Nall and Louisiana Buckner. Her date of death is unknown. However, she died at the birth of her daughter.²

Mary John (Jonnie) Nall was married 12 Nov. 1872 to G. W. Robertson.^{3,4}

Child:

*B1E2F8A. Minnye Robertson, married Elmer Cowgell.²

References and notes:

¹Family records of Mable Troutman Ayer, Calhoun, Ky.; courtesy of Allen T. Nall.

²Family records of Lucille Nall Troutman, Owensboro, Ky.

³Daviess Co., Ky., Marriage Book M, p. 102; courtesy of Ruth Westerfield, Owensboro, Ky.

⁴His marriage record states "G. W. Robertson." Family records refer to him as "Booker T. Robertson."

B1E2F9. JESSE W. NALL (John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 31 Dec. 1856¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. His parents were John Slack Nall and Louisiana Buckner. He died 27 June 1928 in Daviess Co., Ky., where he and his wife were buried at Old Buck Creek Cemetery.

Jesse W. Nall married Ethel Lulu Lashbrook, a daughter of Samuel Lashbrook and Louisiana Prather. She was born 16 Oct. 1866 and died 23 July 1932.

Children:

B1E2F9A. Bennett Nall, born 28 Sept. 1891.

B1E2F9B. Helen Goldie Nall, born 4 June 1894.

B1E2F9C. Christine Nall, born 7 Oct. 1896.

B1E2F9D. Lucille Nall, born 11 July 1907.

References and notes:

¹All information from Family records of William M. Nall, Miami, Florida; Mrs. Goldie Nall Yeiser, Owensboro, Ky.; and Lucille Nall Troutman, Owensboro, Ky.; correspondence 1969-1975.

B1E2I2. ALBERT WILLIAM NALL (Andrew J., John, James, John, Martin) was born 20 May 1841¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² His parents were Andrew Jackson Nall and Theodocia Ann Berry. He died 16 June 1912¹ in Hardin Co., Ky., where he and his wife were buried at Otter Creek Baptist Cemetery.¹

Albert William Nall married 20 Nov. 1860² to Margaret E. Haywood. She was born 27 July 1840 and died 20 Sept. 1923.

Children:³

*B1E2I2A. Minnie L. Nall, born 1863;⁴ married 25 July 1882, John C. Howell.⁵

*B1E2I2B. Nancy W. Nall, born 1865;⁴ married 17 Jan. 1887, John D. Allison.⁶

*B1E2I2C. Andy J. Nall, born 27 Dec. 1869;¹ died 26 May 1934;¹ married Clara E. Hind.⁷

*B1E2I2D. Mary Bell Nall, born 1874;⁴ married (1) 18 Dec. 1889, William H. Neff;⁸(2) Mr. Richards.⁹

*B1E2I2E. George Albert Nall, born 1875;⁴ died 1917;¹ married 17 Nov. 1902, Sudie Stith.¹⁰

*B1E2I2F. Clarence Nall, born 16 Mar. 1878;¹ died 25 June 1878.¹

*B1E2I2G. Freeman P. Nall, born 31 May 1880;¹ died 1 Apr. 1885.¹

B1E2I2H. Lizzie Nall, born about 1882.

References and notes:

¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Record of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp. 1-6.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book C, #1473.

³All born in Hardin Co., Ky.

⁴1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Haycroft Dist., #82.

⁵Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #717.

⁶Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #1394.

⁷Personal knowledge of Lena Nall Hough, Vine Grove, Ky.

⁸Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #1713.

⁹Hardin Co., Ky., Will Book G, p. 476, will of A. W. Nall.

¹⁰Hardin Co., Ky. Marriage Book F.

B1E2I3. GEORGE WASHINGTON NALL (Andrew J., John, James, John, Martin) was born 16 Oct. 1843¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² His parents were Andrew Jackson Nall and Theodocia Ann Berry. He died 27 Mar. 1894¹ at Louisville, Ky.² He and his wife were buried at Vine Grove City Cemetery in Hardin Co., Ky.¹

George Washington Nall married 14 Jan. 1869³ Mary Levira Ferguson, a daughter of Eleven Ferguson and Sally Williams.² She was born in 1846¹ and died in 1919.¹

Children:

B1E2I3A. Martha Ann Nall, born 1870.

B1E2I3B. Alminda Bell Nall, born about 1872.

B1E2I3C. Haynes Coleman Kasey Nall, born 20 Oct. 1875.

References and notes:

¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp.

²"George Washington Nall," Who Was Who in Hardin County (Elizabethtown, Ky.: Hardin County Historical Society, n.d.), n.p.

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book D, #787.

B1E2I5. ADAH ANN NALL (Andrew J., John, James, John, Martin) was born 20 May 1849¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. Her parents were Andrew Jackson Nall and Theodocia Ann Berry.

Adah Ann Nall married 5 Dec. 1866² to James F. Branham.

Children:

B1E2I5A. Theoklia (Fodie) Branham.³

B1E2I5B. Frankie Branham.³

References and notes:

¹Family Bible record in possession of Lena Nall Hough, Vine Grove, Ky. Copied 1969 by Lois Shumate Baird.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book D, #493.

³Family records of Aline Sims Poole, Vine Grove, Ky., correspondence 1973-1975.

B1E2I8. RICHARD LUTHER NALL (Andrew J., John, James, John, Martin) was born 5 Feb. 1857¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² His parents were Andrew Jackson Nall and Theodicia Ann Berry. He died 21 July 1905.² He died 21 July 1905.² He and his wife were buried at Otter Creek Baptist Cemetery in Hardin Co., Ky.³

Richard Luther Nall married 4 Jan. 1876² Rosie Palestine Cole, a daughter of Petty Cole and Adeline Crumes.⁴ She was born 14 Nov. 1858 and died 3 Apr. 1913.

Children:¹

B1E2I8A. Claude Andrew Nall, born 14 Oct. 1877.

*B1E2I8B. Lena Nall, born 24 Jan. 1880; married 15 Oct. 1913, Wilbur N. Hough.² Living in Vine Grove, Ky. 1978.

B1E2I8C. James Albert Nall, born 28 Dec. 1881.

*B1E2I8D. Eunice Nall, born 2 Jan. 1884; died age 6 mos.²

B1E2I8E. Grover Cleveland Nall, born 14 June 1885.

*B1E2I8F. Glovice Nall, born 20 Jan. 1888; died 31 Dec. 1918; married Jack Arterburn.²

*B1E2I8G. William Jennings Bryant Nall, born 3 June 1889; married Elizabeth Wilder.²

References and notes:

¹Family Bible of Richard Luther Nall now in possession of Lena Nall Hough, Vine Grove, Ky.; copied 1969 by Lois Shumate Baird.

²Personal knowledge of Lena Nall Hough.

³Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp.

⁴Family records of Frances Strobel Nall, Knoxville, Tenn., correspondence 1969.

B1E2J1. JOHN (JACK) M. NALL (Larkin, John, James, John, Martin) was born in 1840¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.¹ His parents were Larkin Nall and Matilda J. Berry. He died 1 May 1905² and was buried at Howell Cemetery in Hardin Co., Ky.²

John (Jack) M. Nall married 12 Nov. 1860³ Frances M. Neff. She was born 25 Apr. 1841.²

Children:

B1E2J1A. William Howell Nall, born 8 Nov. 1861.

B1E2J1B. Rufus M. Nall, born 1864.

B1E2J1C. Larkin Augustine Nall, born 1866.

*B1E2J1D. Catherine Prascova Nall, born 1867.⁴

*B1E2J1E. Alphonso W. Nall, born 3 Apr. 1869;² died 20 Oct. 1889.

*B1E2J1F. John Franklin Nall, born 1871.⁴

B1E2J1G. Ella Nall, born 1874.

*B1E2J1H. George Amace Nall, born 14 Dec. 1875;² died 6 June 1897;² married 27 May 1897, Georgia R. Hall.⁵

B1E2J1I. Steven Cort Nall, born 1880.

*B1E2J1J. Woodrow Nall.⁶

References and notes:

¹1870 census Hardin Co., Ky., Elizabethtown, #271.

²Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp. 3-4.

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book C, #1462

⁴1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Allison Dist., p. 15.

⁵Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book F.

⁶Family records of Virginia Nall DeWitt, Elizabethtown, Ky., telephone interview 1972, C. Fuller Nall.

B1E2J2. STEPHEN NALL (Larkin, John, James, John, Martin) was born 14 Mar. 1842¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² His parents were Larkin Nall and Matilda J. Berry. He died 3 Aug. 1899² in Hardin Co., Ky., where he and his wife were buried at New Salem Cemetery.¹

Stephen Nall married 26 Feb. 1862² to Elizabeth M. Hough, a daughter of Moses Hough and Elizabeth Howell.¹ She was born 19 Mar. 1844¹ and died 23 July 1901.²

Children:²

*B1E2J2A. William Theodore Nall, born 11 Dec. 1862. married 29 Mar. 1888, Nellie C. Burk.

B1E2J2B. Mary Ada Nall, born 6 May 1865.

B1E2J2C. Nannie Alice Nall (twin), born 30 May 1867.

B1E2J2D. Mattie Elice Nall (twin), born 30 May 1867.

*B1E2J2E. Susie Nall, born 1869.^{3,4}

B1E2J2F. Arnet Larkin Nall, born 18 July 1870.

B1E2J2G. Phineas Haynes Nall, born 30 Aug. 1872.

B1E2J2H. Clinton A. Nall, born 29 Sept. 1874.

*B1E2J2I. Basil Duke Nall, born 18 Apr. 1881; died Denver, Colo.; married 4 Nov. 1902, Minnie B. Allen.¹

References and notes:

¹Family records of Lois Shumate Baird, Radcliff, Ky., correspondence 1969.

²Family Bible records, photocopied by Lois Shumate Baird, Radcliff, Ky.

³1870 census Hardin Co., Ky., Elizabethtown, #272.

⁴Not recorded in family Bible; probably died in early childhood.

B1E2J3. RUFUS NALL (Larkin, John, James, John, Martin) was born in 1844¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² His parents were Larkin Nall and Matilda J. Berry. He died 30 Jan. 1928¹ in Hardin Co., Ky., where he and his wife were buried at New Salem Cemetery.¹

Rufus Nall married 6 Feb. 1879² Elizabeth (Hallie) Hickerson. She was born in 1860¹ and died 5 Dec. 1932.¹

Children:

*B1E2J3A. Misa Nall, born 22 May 1880; died 20 Jan. 1888, buried New Salem Cemetery.¹

B1E2J3B. Lee Roy Nall, born 1884.

*B1E2J3C. Edna Eunice Nall, born 24 Oct. 1885; married 18 July 1906, Joe Duncan Triplett.³

B1E2J3D. Walter Clinton Nall, born 1886.

*B1E2J3E. H. H. Nall, born 1 Oct. 1887; died 24 Jan. 1888; buried New Salem Cemetery.¹

B1E2J3F. Charles Lloyd Nall, born 1890.

*B1E2J3G. Ida Nall.³

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp. 3-8.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #206.

³Personal knowledge Edna Nall Triplett, Vine Grove, Ky., correspondence 1969.

B1E2K1. HIRAM H. NALL (Joseph C., John, James, John, Martin) was born 10 June 1848¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² His parents were Joseph C. Nall and Mary E. Arnold. He died 18 Mar. 1934¹ and was buried at Elizabethtown City Cemetery in Hardin Co., Ky.¹

Hiram H. Nall married 2 Apr. 1872² to Harriet P. Warren. She was born 19 Feb. 1849.¹

Children:

*B1E2K1A. Mary Nall, born 1873;³ probably died in childhood.

*B1E2K1B. Hunter Nall, died 1940's, Somerset, Ky.¹

*B1E2K1C. Joseph Nall, died 1940's,⁴ Birmingham, Ala.¹

References and notes:

¹Family records of Lawrence J. Nall, Altadena, Cal., correspondence 1969.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book D, #

³1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Atchers Dist. 9, #59.

⁴Family records of Francis Nall Pollitt, Louisville, Ky., correspondence, 1975.

B1E2K4. SAMUEL JOHN NALL (Joseph C., John, James, John, Martin) was born 12 July 1865¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² His parents were Joseph C. Nall and Mary E. Arnold. He died 26 May 1953¹ at Louisville, Ky.¹ He and his wife were buried in Elizabethtown City Cemetery in Hardin Co., Ky.¹

Samuel John Nall married Annie Lizzie Reid, a daughter of William H. Reid and Fannie Price. She was born 28 Mar. 1881¹ in Hardin Co., Ky., and died 5 July 1947¹ at Louisville, Ky.

Children:

B1E2K4A. Richard E. Nall, born 26 Mar. 1901.

*B1E2K4B. Edna Stanton Nall, born 24 Jan. 1904; died 18 Apr. 1911.²

B1E2K4C. Frances S. Nall, born 28 Nov. 1904.

B1E2K4D. Lawrence Joseph Nall, born 19 Sept. 1911.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Lawrence J. Nall, Altadena, Cal., correspondence 1969.

²Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), p. 2.

B1E2K5. WILLIAM DANIAL NALL (Joseph C., John, James, John, Martin) was born 23 Apr. 1871¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² His parents were Joseph C. Nall and Mary E. Arnold. He died in Aug. 1941 at Louisville, Ky.

William Danial Nall married Alberta McClure. She was born 10 Mar. 1871 at Litchfield, Ky., and died 7 Mar. 1938 at Louisville, Ky.

Child:²

B1E2K5A. Herman McClure Nall, born 28 Feb. 1896.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Alan Russell Nall, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1969.

²Names of other children, if any, are unknown.

B1E6B2. JOHN ADDISON (ADERSON) NALL (Thomas J., Martin; James, John, Martin) was born 5 Nov. 1838¹ in Hickman Co., Ky.² His parents were Thomas Jefferson Nall and Sally Spicer. He died 7 Nov. 1924¹ in Hickman Co., Ky.¹

John Addison (Aderson) Nall married first 5 Oct. 1867² to Lydia J. Gwyn. She was born 11 Jan. 1849¹ and died 20 Mar. 1884¹ in Hickman Co., Ky.

His second wife was Fannie A. Simmons.¹ She was born 23 Apr. 1850 and died 4 June 1925 at Clinton, Ky.¹

Children:¹

First marriage

B1E6B2A. John Breckenridge (Brack) Nall, born 25 July 1869.

B1E6B2B. Luther Monroe Nall, born 4 June 1872.

B1E6B2C. William Walter Nall, born 27 Apr. 1875.

B1E6B2D. Albert Herby Nall, born 3 July 1883.

Second marriage

B1E6B2E. Audie Thomas Nall, born 10 Sept. 1885.

*B1E6B2F. H. D. Nall, born 10 Dec. 1887; died in childhood.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Claude Earl Nall, Jr., Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969; and Scott Melloo Nall, Mayfield, Ky., correspondence 1970.

²Hickman Co., Ky., Marriage Register B. (G. S. Film No. 42116 Pt. 3)

B1E6B3. WILLIAM JASPER NALL (Thomas J., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born 14 Oct. 1840¹ in Hickman Co., Ky. His parents were Thomas Jefferson Nall and Sally Spicer. He died 25 Mar. 1922¹ at Clinton, Ky. He and his wife were buried at Mt. Moriah Baptist Cemetery.¹

William Jasper Nall married 14 June 1865² to Susan Colista Byrd. She was born 26 Sept. 1843¹ and died 21 Mar. 1900.¹

Children:¹

*B1E6B3A. John Thomas Nall, born 22 June 1866; died 16 June 1867.

*B1E6B3B. Lynward L. Nall, born 5 Apr. 1868; died 5 Apr. 1884.

B1E6B3C. Mattie E. Nall, born 23 Feb. 1870.

B1E6B3D. Edward C. Nall, born 1872.

*B1E6B3E. Viva Nall, born 20 Mar. 1875; died 25 Nov. 1879.

B1E6B3F. Birdie Nall, born 1876.

B1E6B3G. Martin Carl Nall, born 20 Mar. 1880.

B1E6B3H. William Ernest Nall, born 23 Sept. 1884.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Claude Earl Nall, Jr., Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969; and George M. Nall, Allison Park, Pa; correspondence 1970.

²Hickman Co., Ky., Marriage Register B. (G. S. Film No. 42116 Pt. 3)

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1E6B7. THOMAS MARTIN NALL (Thomas J., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born 27 Sept. 1849¹ in Hickman Co., Ky. His parents were Thomas Jefferson Nall and Sally Spicer. He died 26 Jan. 1924 at Clinton, Ky., and was buried at Croley Cemetery.

Thomas Martin Nall married 9 Mar. 1870 to Mary Alice Parrott. She was born 3 Apr. 1853 in Hickman Co., Ky., and died 8 Jan. 1919 at Clinton, Ky. Her parents were Charlie Shelton Parrott and Elizabeth Litsey.

Children:

- *B1E6B7A. Eva Pearl Nall, born 7 Jan. 1871, Croley, Ky.; died 5 Dec. 1971, Croley, Ky.
- *B1E6B7B. Charley Thomas Nall, born 15 Dec. 1872;² died 9 Dec. 1928.³
- *B1E6B7C. Lonnie Lee Nall, born 4 May 1876;² died 7 July 1944.³
- *B1E6B7D. Della Baird Nall, born 4 Mar. 1879;² died 18 Jan. 1964.³
- *B1E6B7E. Georgia Essie Nall, born 31 Mar. 1881;² died 26 Dec. 1887.³
- B1E6B7F. William Clayton Nall, born 8 Dec. 1883.
- *B1E6B7G. Ruby Elizabeth Nall, born 30 Nov. 1886.²
- *B1E6B7H. Linnie Emry Nall, born 30 June 1889.²

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William Clayton Nall, Jr., Murray, Ky., and Mary N. Nall Morris, Murfreesboro, Tenn., correspondence 1971.

²Born at Clinton, Ky.

³Died at Clinton, Ky.

B1E6B8. JAMES HARDEN NALL (Thomas J., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born 29 Feb. 1852¹ in Hickman Co., Ky.^r His parents were Thomas Jefferson Nall and Sally Spicer. He died 17 Sept. 1889¹ in Hickman Co., Ky.^r

James Harden Nall married 3 Apr. 1873² to Parlee Brown. She was born 9 May 1856¹ and died 15 Oct. 1913.¹

Children:

- *B1E6B8A. Eula T. Nall, born 1875;³ died 1950;¹ married 1914, J. W. Davis.¹
- *B1E6B8B. Dorsey Nall, born 1877.³
- *B1E6B8C. Susie Nall, born 1878,³
- *B1E6B8D. Orville Nall.¹
- *B1E6B8E. Roy Nall.¹

References and notes:

¹Family records of Velna Cooper Brown, Charleston, Mo., correspondence 1970.

²Hickman Co., Ky., Marriage Register C. (G. S. Film No. 42116 Pt. 3)

³1880 census Hickman Co., Ky., Clinton, Dist. 2, #60.

B1E6G5. GEORGE WASHINGTON NALL (Robert E., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born in 1849¹ in Hickman Co., Ky.^r His parents were Robert Ellison Nall and Mahalia Stone Tucker. He died 6 Nov. 1913 in Hickman Co., Ky.²

George Washington Nall married Annie Little.³

Children:³

- *B1E6G5A. Mamie Nall.
- *B1E6G5B. Lula Nall.

B1E6G5C. Ellison Nall, born 1887.

*B1E6G5D. Ruth Nall.

References and notes:

¹1870 census Hickman Co., Ky., Clinton, #142.

²Kentucky Vital Records, Births and Deaths, MAN-PAC, Vol. 6, 1916-1920. (G. S. Film No. 28513 Pt. 15)

³Family records of Velna Cooper Brown, Charleston, Mo., correspondence 1970.

B1E6G6. JOHN FRANK NALL (Robert E., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born in 1850¹ in Hickman Co., Ky.¹ His parents were Robert Ellison Nall and Mahalia Stone Tucker. He died in 1877² in Hickman Co., Ky. John Frank Nall married 6 Nov. 1870³ to Nannie A. Humphrey. She was born in 1855 in Kentucky.⁴

Children:

*B1E6G6A. Cora Nall, born 1872;⁴ married (1) Jim Hornsby; (2) J. W. Wright.²

*B1E6G6B. Pearl Nall, born 1874;⁴ married Ed Bratton.²

*B1E6G6C. Lora Nall, born 1876;⁴ married Robert Cunningham.²

References and notes:

¹1850 census Hickman Co., Ky., no dist., #476.

²Family records of Velna Cooper Brown, Charleston, Mo., correspondence 1970.

³Hickman Co., Ky., Marriage Register C.

⁴1880 census Hickman Co., Ky., Clinton, Dist. 2, #141.

B1E6G7. RACHEL K. NALL (Robert E., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born in 1852¹ in Hickman Co., Ky. Her parents were Robert Ellison Nall and Mahalia Stone Tucker. She died about 1897.² Rachel K. Nall married 8 Jan. 1868³ to Henry A. Humphrey. He was born in 1840.¹

Children:

*B1E6G7A. Thomas E. Humphrey, born 1870.¹

*B1E6G7B. Etta Humphrey.²

*B1E6G7C. Ruth Humphrey.²

References and notes:

¹1870 census Hickman Co., Ky., Clinton, #142.

²Family records of Velna Cooper Brown, Charleston, Mo., correspondence 1970.

³Hickman Co., Ky., Marriage Register C.

B1E6G8. SUSAN A. NALL (Robert E., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born in 1854¹ in Hickman Co., Ky.¹ Her parents were Robert Ellison Nall and Mahalia Stone Tucker. She died about 1904.² Susan A. Nall married 3 Sept. 1873³ to Thomas A. Spillman.

Children:

*B1E6G8A. Ray Spillman.

*B1E6G8B. Ben Spillman.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹1860 census Hickman Co., Ky., Clinton, #577.

²Family records of Velna Cooper Brown, Charleston, Mo., correspondence 1970.

³Hickman Co., Ky., Marriage Register C.

B1E6G9. ROBERT E. NALL (Robert E., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born in 1856¹ in Hickman Co. Ky.^x His parents were Robert Ellison Nall and Mahalia Stone Tucker.

Robert E. Nall married 1 Mar. 1877² to Nannie A. (Humphrey) Nall, widow of his brother, John Frank Nall.³ She was born in 1855 in Ky.¹

Children:

*B1E6G9A. Sevallie H. Nall,³ born 1878.¹

*B1E6G9B. E. Malone Nall,³ born 1880.¹

*B1E6G9C. Ivy Nall.³

*B1E6G9D. Nora Nall, married Ed Carter.³

*B1E6G9E. Jewel Nall.³

References and notes:

¹1880 census Hickman Co., Ky., Clinton, Dist. 2, #141.

²Hickman Co., Ky., Marriage Register C.

³Family records of Velna Cooper Brown, Charleston, Mo., correspondence 1970.

B1E6G11. CRITTENDEN NALL (Robert E., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born 8 Jan. 1859¹ in Hickman Co., Ky.^x His parents were Robert Ellison Nall and Mahalia Stone Tucker. He died in 1942² in Kentucky. Crittenden Nall married Ida Boswell.²

Children:²

*B1E6G11A. Ester Nall (son), born 1883; died 1901.

B1E6G11B. Onus A. Nall, born July 1885.

*B1E6G11C. Iris Nall, born 1887.

*B1E6G11D. Beatrice Nall, born 1889; died 1917.

*B1E6G11E. Luther Nall, born 1891.

*B1E6G11F. Mary Nall.

*B1E6G11G. Zelma Nall.

*B1E6G11H. Opal Nall.

*B1E6G11I. Vertus Nall.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Velna Cooper Brown, Charleston, Mo., correspondence 1970.

²Family records of Onus Samuel Nall, Fresno, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B1E6G13. SALLIE MAHALIA NALL (Robert E., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born 15 July 1866¹ in Hickman Co., Ky.^x Her parents were Robert Ellison Nall and Mahalia Stone Tucker. She died 27 Dec. 1949 at Washington, D. C.

Sallie Mahalia Nall married 8 Jan. 1884 to Orville Augustus Brown. He was born 28 Feb. 1859 at Clinton, Ky., and died 3 June 1911 in Mo. His parents were Henry C. Brown and Sarah J. Craig.

Children:

- B1E6G13A. Audley Frank Brown, born 18 Mar. 1885.
- *B1E6G13B. Perry Brown, born 14 Mar. 1889; died 14 May 1930.
- *B1E6G13C. Harry (Henry) Carl Brown, born 15 June 1890; died 19 May 1953.
- *B1E6G13D. Wave Brown, born 10 Sept. 1893.
- *B1E6G13E. Atlantic Brown, born 7 May 1896; married Joseph Mann.
- *B1E6G13F. Nall Ellison Brown, born 11 Nov. 1898; died 4 Feb. 1958.
- *B1E6G13G. son (stillborn), born 18 Apr. 1906.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Velna Cooper Brown, Charleston, Mo., correspondence 1970.

B1E7A3. CORDELIA ANN NALL (William, James N., James, John, Martin) was born 12 Oct. 1837¹ in Muhlenburg Co., Ky.² Her parents were William Nall and Sarah (Sallie) Johnson. She died in 1916 in Union Co., Ky.

Cordelia Ann Nall married 11 Dec. 1856 to John Burr Humphrey.

Children:

- *B1E7A3A. Walter Humphrey, born 1859; died about 1924; married Lizzie Tucker.
- *B1E7A3B. William Perry Humphrey, born 1861; died about 1915; married Mayme _____.
- *B1E7A3C. Lee Humphrey, born 1863; died 1948.
- *B1E7A3D. Lutha Humphrey, born 1865; died 1940; married Thornton Berry.
- *B1E7A3E. James Nall Humphrey, born 1867; died 1936.
- *B1E7A3F. Thomas Eliston Humphrey, born 1869; died 1945.
- *B1E7A3G. Sallie B. Humphrey, born 1872; died Aug. 1932.
- *B1E7A3H. John Humphrey, born 1875; died in childhood.
- *B1E7A3I. Benjamin F. Humphrey, born 1877; died Nov. 1947; married Lillian Russell.
- *B1E7A3J. Bess Humphrey, born 1881; died 1926.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky., correspondence 1965-1975.

B1E7A5. MEDORA NALL (William, James N., James, John, Martin) was born 25 Dec. 1841¹ in Muhlenburg Co., Ky.² Her parents were William Nall and Sarah (Sallie) Johnson. She died 8 Feb. 1872.

Medora Nall married 9 May 1860 to James W. Eaton.

Children:

- *B1E7A5A. William Eaton, born 18 May 1861; died 18 Feb. 1889, Kansas; married 24 Apr. 1884, Mary Madeline (Pride) Foster.
- *B1E7A5B. John Eaton, born 16 Nov. 1862; died 11 July 1931; married Louella Brown.
- *B1E7A5C. Benjamin Eaton, married Paisy Atherton.
- *B1E7A5D. Isaac E. Eaton, born 9 Sept. 1867; died 15 Nov. 1933; married 25 Dec. 1888, his cousin, Mary Eliston Humphrey (NFA#B1E7B1B).
- oB1E7A5E. Hallie Eaton, born 30 July 1869; married 1886, her cousin, James Everett Howell (NFA#B1E2F3B) Her descendants are listed under his name and number.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky., correspondence 1965-1975.

B1E7A6. BENJAMIN JOHNSON NALL (William, James N., James, John, Martin) was born 21 Oct. 1844¹ in Muhlenburg Co., Ky.² His parents were William Nall and Sarah (Sallie) Johnson. He died 13 Mar. 1918¹ in McLean Co., Ky.

Benjamin Johnson Nall married in 1868 to his cousin, Artelia Drake (NFA#B1E7C9), a daughter of Cornelius Drake and Melinda Nall. She was born 26 Mar. 1847 and died 13 Jan. 1920.

Children:

*B1E7A6A. John Nall, born 25 Jan. 1870; died 28 Nov. 1949.

B1E7A6B. William Cornelius Nall, born 28 Mar. 1871.

B1E7A6C. Robert Nall, born 12 Dec. 1872.

*B1E7A6D. James F. Nall, born 25 Apr. 1875; died 1876.

*B1E7A6E. Sallie Malinda Nall, born 19 May 1877; died 9 Sept. 1946, Island, Ky.; married 10 May 1897, her cousin, Luther N. Howell (NFA#B1E2F31).

B1E7A6F. Ermin LeRoy Nall, born 20 Oct. 1879.

B1E7A6G. Grover Cleveland Nall, born 13 Dec. 1883.

*B1E7A6H. Nannie Ora Nall, born 30 Oct. 1888; died 29 Aug. 1889.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky.; and Allen Taylor Nall, Calhoun, Ky.

B1E7A7. ISAAC TAYLOR NALL (William, James N., James, John, Martin) was born 7 Nov. 1847¹ in Muhlenburg Co., Ky.² His parents were William Nall and Sarah (Sallie) Johnson. He died 19 Aug. 1914¹ and was buried at Island, Ky., Baptist Cemetery.

Isaac Taylor Nall married first 14 Dec. 1870² to Theodora Sue Kittinger. She died 1 Sept. 1873.¹ He married second on 12 Sept. 1874³ to Addie Jane Shacklett. She was born 10 Dec. 1850¹ at Brandenburg, Ky., and died 21 May 1920¹ at Island, Ky.

Children:

First marriage

oB1E7A7A. Dora Nall, born 1873;¹ married her cousin, James Nelson Nall (NFA#B1E7E4A)¹ Her descendants are listed under his name and number.

Second marriage

*B1E7A7B. Hughes Berry Walker Nall, born 13 July 1875; died 3 Sept. 1945; married 3 Mar. 1897, Mabel Coke.⁴

*B1E7A7C. William Blancett Nall, born 3 Apr. 1877; died 27 May 1939, Island, Ky.¹

B1E7A7D. Ira Theodore Nall, born 20 Feb. 1881.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky.; and Jim Ike Nall and Addie B. Nall Freels, Island, Ky., correspondence 1970.

²McLean Co., Ky., Marriage Register A. (G. S. Film No. 570,757).

³McLean Co., Ky., Marriage Register A.

⁴Cemetery record, Rose Hill Cemetery, Owensboro, Ky., courtesy of M. J. Edgeworth, Owensboro, Ky.

B1E7A8. WILLIAM PERRY NALL (William, James N., James, John, Martin) was born 24 Feb. 1851¹ in McLean Co., Ky. His parents were William Nall and Sarah (Sallie) Johnson. He died 14 Aug. 1909 at Island, Ky.

William Perry Nall married 21 Mar. 1877 to Nancy Jane Shutt, a daughter of William Hyatt Shutt and Mary Elizabeth Plain. She was born 16 Mar. 1856 in McLean Co., Ky., and died 28 Aug. 1938 at Island, Ky.

Children:

B1E7A8A. Rena Anderson Nall, born 7 Apr. 1878.

*B1E7A8B. Urey Clifton Nall, born 27 Nov. 1879; died 10 Dec. 1909, Princeton, Ky.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky., correspondence 1965-1975.

B1E7B1. MARY SUSAN NALL (Felix G., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 29 Feb. 1829¹. Her parents were Felix Grundy Nall and Hannah Kittenger. She died 9 Apr. 1892.

Mary Susan Nall married 8 Aug. 1848 to Raleigh Ellison Humphrey.

Children:

*B1E7B1A. John Thomas Humphrey, born 10 Apr. 1860; died 8 Apr. 1908; married 10 Sept. 1881, Cora Drake.

*B1E7B1B. Mary Elliston Humphrey, born 14 June 1864; died 3 Aug. 1945; married 25 Dec. 1888 to her cousin Isaac E. Eaton (NFA#B1E7A5D)

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky., correspondence 1965-1975.

B1E7B2. ANDREW F. NALL (Felix G., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 22 Jan. 1831¹ in Muhlenburg Co., Ky.² His parents were Felix Grundy Nall and Hannah Kittenger. His date of death is unknown. He and his family were living in McLean Co., Ky., in 1880.²

Andrew Nall married first to Nancy ____.³ She was born in 1834 in Ky.³ He married second 22 Dec. 1864¹ to Caroline H. Vickers. She was born in 1838 in Ky.²

Children:

First marriage

*B1E7B2A. Alice Nall, born 1858.³

Second marriage

*B1E7B2B. Jacob E. Nall, born 22 Oct. 1865; died 18 Aug. 1911; married 25 Oct. 1893 to Eva Conditt.¹

*B1E7B2C. Lula S. Nall, born 1869;² married 18 Dec. 1890, Charles Bibb.¹

*B1E7B2D. Cudge Daniel Nall, born 1874;² married 7 Nov. 1895, Idella Gish.

*B1E7B2E. Ora Nall, born 22 Feb. 1877; died 7 May 1901.¹

References and notes:

¹Family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky., correspondence 1965-1975.

²1880 census McLean Co., Ky., Sacramento, Dist. 2, p. 7. (Soundex)

³1860 census Muhlenburg Co., Ky., Greenville, #657.

B1E7B3. LUCY A. NALL (Felix G., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 22 June 1834¹ in Muhlenburg Co., Ky.² Her parents were Felix Grundy Nall and Hannah Kittenger. She died 14 Apr. 1870 in Muhlenburg Co., Ky.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Lucy A. Nall married 23 Feb. 1854 to William Pinkney Nicholls, a son of James Nicholls and Margaret Randolph. He was born 23 Feb. 1823 and died 30 July 1880 in Muhlenburg Co., Ky. His second wife was Sally Tichenor Bell.

Children:²

- B1E7B3A. Margaret Elizabeth Nicholls, born 28 Jan. 1855.
- B1E7B3B. Mary Catherine Nicholls, born 28 Oct. 1856; died 1 Dec. 1885, McLean Co., Ky.; married her cousin, Felix N. Drake (NFA#B1E7C11). Her descendants are listed under his name and number.
- *B1E7B3C. James Nicholls, born 15 Oct. 1858; died 1 Oct. 1909, McLean Co., Ky.; married 4 Dec. 1879, Emma Barnard.
- *B1E7B3D. William Nicholls, born 18 Oct. 1860; died 8 Apr. 1882.
- *B1E7B3E. Hannah E. Nicholls, born 26 Dec. 1862; died 16 Nov. 1917, McLean Co., Ky.; married (1) Isaac W. Johnson; (2) Benjamin Jagoe Drake.
- *B1E7B3F. Sarah Ethel Nicholls, born 13 Feb. 1866; died 14 May 1933; married (1) Quillen Jones; (2) George Crumbaker.
- *B1E7B3G. Minnie Lee Nicholls, born 14 May 1867; died 29 Dec. 1898, McLean Co., Ky.; married Jesse Crumbaker.
- *B1E7B3H. Rufus Ford Nicholls (twin), born 14 Apr. 1870; died 7 Oct. 1870.
- *B1E7B3I. Lucy A. Nicholls (twin), born 14 Apr. 1870; died 14 Aug. 1870.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ruth Drake Westerfield, Owensboro, Ky.; and Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky.; correspondence 1975.

²All born in McLean Co., Ky.

B1E7B8. RUFUS F. NALL (Felix G., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 17 May 1847¹ in Muhlenburg Co., Ky.² His parents were Felix Grundy Nall and Hannah Kittenger. He died about 1877.¹

Rufus F. Nall married in 1873² to Mary J. Nicholls, a daughter of John Randolph Nicholls.¹ She was born in 1855 at So. Carrollton, Ky.,¹ and died in 1927 at Hartford, Ky.¹

Children:

- B1E7B8A. John Felix Nall, born 1874.
- B1E7B8B. Margaret Nall, born 14 Nov. 1877.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Claude Nicholls Nall, Ormond Beach, Fla., correspondence 1969.

²Muhlenburg Co., Ky., Marriage Book 9, p. 131.

B1E7B10. ELLISON PINKNEY NALL (Felix G., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 21 Oct. 1854¹ in Muhlenburg Co., Ky.² His parents were Felix Grundy Nall and Mary G. Shaver. His date of death is unknown. He and his family were living in Hopkins Co., Ky., in 1880.²

Ellison Pinkney Nall married 6 Feb. 1877³ to Lucy Jones. She was born in 1858 in Ky.²

Children:

- *B1E7B10A. Charles Nall, born 1879.²

References and notes:

¹Family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky., correspondence 1965-1975.

²1880 census Hopkins Co., Ky., Court House, Dist. 2, p. 37. (Soundex)

³Hopkins Co., Ky., Marriage Register (1868-1892)(G.S. Film No. 554,890)

B1E7C2. SARAH J. DRAKE (Malinda Nall, James N., James, John, Martin) was born 29 Sept. 1830¹ in Muhlenburg Co., Ky. Her parents were Cornelius Drake and Malinda Nall. She died 25 Feb. 1901.

Sarah J. Drake married 27 Feb. 1851 to James Taylor Humphrey. He was born 27 May 1829 and died 22 June 1869.

Children:

- *B1E7C2A. Sallie Humphrey, married Finley Nalley.
- *B1E7C2B. Fannie S. Humphrey, born 9 Mar. 1858; 10 Mar. 1873.
- *B1E7C2C. Catherine Humphrey, married F. P. M. Sharp.
- *B1E7C2D. Maggie J. Humphrey.
- *B1E7C2E. Annie J. Humphrey, born 1862.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky., correspondence 1965-1975.

B1E7C4. SAMUEL PARKER DRAKE (Malinda Nall, James N., James, John, Martin) was born 23 Aug. 1834¹ in Muhlenburg Co., Ky.² He was a son of Cornelius Drake and Malinda Nall. He died 11 June 1925 in McLean Co., Ky.

Samuel Parker Drake married 11 Jan. 1860 to his cousin, Mary Ellen Nall (NFA#B1E7A4), a daughter of William Nall and Sarah (Sallie) Johnson. She was born 7 Feb. 1840 in Muhlenburg Co., Ky., and died 26 Sept. 1908. She was buried at Island, Ky., Baptist Cemetery.

Children:

- *B1E7C4A. Luther Peay Drake, born 28 Dec. 1860; married 27 Dec. 1885 to his cousin, Eliza Howell (NFA#B1E2F3E).
- *B1E7C4B. Sallie W. Drake, born 17 Nov. 1862; died 24 Mar. 1894; married 1892 (as his first wife) James M. Everly.
- *B1E7C4C. Ollie M. Drake, born 15 May 1865; died 29 Mar. 1937; married 1899 (as his second wife) James M. Everly.
- °B1E7C4D. Nora B. Drake, born 19 Jan. 1868; married her cousin, Horace June Howell (NFA#B1E2F3D). Her descendants are listed and carried forward under his name and number.
- B1E7C4E. William Perry Drake, born 22 Jan. 1872.
- *B1E7C4F. Charles Estep Drake, born 8 June 1876; died 17 July 1928; married 1802, Lelia Turner.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky.; and Ruth Westerfield, Owensboro, Ky.

B1E7C5. SUSAN ELIZABETH DRAKE (Malinda Nall, James N., James, John, Martin) was born in 1837¹ in Muhlenburg Co., Ky. Her parents were Cornelius Drake and Malinda Nall. Her date of death is unknown.

Susan Elizabeth Drake married 11 Nov. 1857 to James Bennett.

Children:

- *B1E7C5A. Will Bennett, born 22 Aug. 1859; died 25 May 1926.
- *B1E7C5B. Lock Bennett.
- *B1E7C5C. Tate Bennett.
- *B1E7C5D. Addie Bennett, died 1946; married Lorenza D. Bell.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky., correspondence 1965-1975.

B1E7C8. ROBERT DRAKE (Malinda Nall, James N., James, John, Martin) was born 2 Aug. 1845¹ in Muhlenburg Co., Ky. His parents were Cornelius Drake and Malinda Nall. He died 16 Sept. 1903.
Robert Drake married Nannie Kittinger.

Children:

- *B1E7C8A. Will Milton Drake, born 20 Oct. 1871; died 1962; married Maude Dempsey.
- *B1E7C8B. Georgia Drake, married Noel Patterson.
- *B1E7C8C. Betty Drake, married Perry Tichenor.
- *B1E7C8D. Luther Drake.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky.

B1E7C10. GABRIEL KALEP DRAKE (Malinda Nall, James N., James, John, Martin) was born 29 June 1849¹ in Muhlenburg Co., Ky. His parents were Cornelius Drake and Malinda Nall. He died 23 Sept. 1937.
Gabriel Kalep Drake married in 1870 to Mary Brumley.

Children:

- *B1E7C10A. Rufus E. Drake, born 20 Apr. 1872; died 6 Dec. 1968; married 1898, Sue Emma Harper.
- *B1E7C10B. Cleo Drake, married 1896, Thomas Ford.
- *B1E7C10C. Mary E. Drake, born 8 Feb. 1879; died 23 Mar. 1924.
- *B1E7C10D. Edna Drake, born 1887; died 1947; married 1905, Clayton Roberts.
- *B1E7C10E. John Drake, born 13 June 1891; died 30 Sept. 1914.
- *B1E7C10F. Katie Drake, born 6 Apr. 1895; died 9 Nov. 1909.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky.

B1E7C11. FELIX N. DRAKE (Malinda Nall, James N., James, John, Martin) was born 15 Oct. 1851¹ in Muhlenburg Co., Ky. His parents were Cornelius Drake and Malinda Nall. He died 10 May 1887.

Felix N. Drake married Mary Catherine (Kate) Nicholls (NFA#B1E7B3B), a daughter of William Pinkney Nicholls and Lucy A. Nall.

Children:

- *B1E7C11A. Lee Drake, married Tom Nichols.
- *B1E7C11B. Dola Drake.
- *B1E7C11C. Arthur Pinkney Drake, born 13 July 1880; married (2) Ethel Crowder.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky.

B1E7D2. JOHN K. SULLIVAN (Lucy Nall, James N., James, John, Martin) was born 17 Dec. 1836.¹ His parents were Raleigh Sullivan and Lucy Nall.

John K. Sullivan married 29 Nov. 1865 to Mary C. Rowan.

Children:

- *B1E7D2A. John W. Sullivan.
- *B1E7D2B. Robert Sullivan.
- *B1E7D2C. Lydia Sullivan, married Robert Browder.
- *B1E7D2D. Stephen Sullivan.
- *B1E7D2E. Minnie Sullivan, married Guy Morgan.
- *B1E7D2F. Lucy Sullivan, married Septimus Theodore Taylor.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky.

B1E7D3. JANE SULLIVAN (Lucy Nall, James N., James, John, Martin) was born in 1839¹ in Muhlenburg Co., Ky.² Her parents were Raleigh Sullivan and Lucy Nall. Jane Sullivan married William Bland.

Children:

- *B1E7D3A. Kate Bland, married Mr. Grigsby.
- *B1E7D3B. John Bland, married Amma Johnson.
- *B1E7D3C. Price Bland.
- *B1E7D3D. India Bland, married Robert B. Coffman.
- *B1E7D3E. James Bland.
- *B1E7D3F. Lucy Frances Bland, died 5 Mar. 1956; married 16 Jan. 1900, James S. McEwen
- *B1E7D3G. Cassie Bland, married William C. Coffman.
- *B1E7D3H. Florence Bland, married James E. Bibb.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky.

B1E7E2. AMERICA E. NALL (James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 17 Jan. 1841¹ in Muhlenburg Co., Ky.² Her parents were James Patrick Nall and Hannah Coffman. She died 16 July 1915.¹ America E. Nall married in July 1857 to Robert R. Henry.² He was born in 1837 in Ky.³

Children:⁴

- *B1E7E2A. Mary Nall Henry, born 1866.³
- *B1E7E2B. James Henry.
- *B1E7E2C. William Henry.
- *B1E7E2D. Finley Pat Henry, born 1873.³
- *B1E7E2E. Charles Minturn Henry.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky., correspondence 1965-1975.

²McLean Co., Ky., Marriage Register A. No day was recorded in the date. (G. S. Film No. 570,757)

³1880 census McLean Co., Ky.

⁴Family records of John I. Owen, Woodlawn, Va., correspondence 1971. Mr. Owen notes: "two sons died in infancy."

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1E7E3. ISAAC COFFMAN NALL (James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 8 Feb. 1843¹ in Muhlenburg Co., Ky.^r His parents were James Patrick Nall and Hannah Coffman. He died 27 Nov. 1910 in Marshall Co., Ky. He and his wife were buried at Provine Cemetery.²

Isaac Coffman Nall married 3 Oct. 1866 to Mary Ellen Gregory, a daughter of Joseph Alexander Gregory and Emily B. Worthington. She was born 9 Dec. 1844 in what is now McLean Co., Ky., and died 1 Mar. 1923 in Marshall Co., Ky.

Children:³

B1E7E3A. Zulah B. Nall, born 12 Oct. 1867.

*B1E7E3B. Blanche L. Nall, born 19 July 1869; died 30 Sept. 1882⁴

B1E7E3C. Joseph Leslie Nall, born 24 Aug. 1871.

*B1E7E3D. James Lee Nall, born 24 May 1873; died 6 Mar. 1886.⁴

B1E7E3E. Elizabeth (Bettie) Nall, born 19 Mar. 1875.

B1E7E3F. William Gregory Nall, born 4 Feb. 1877.

B1E7E3G. Mary E. Nall, born 20 Apr. 1879.

B1E7E3H. Isaac Bertran Nall, born 11 Sept. 1884.

References and notes:

¹All information from John I. Owen, Woodlawn, Va.; correspondence 1971-1975. A large part of Mr. Owen's records came from personal knowledge of his grandmother, Mary Ellen (Gregory) Nall, and was dictated to him during an interview about 1917.

²John I. Owen notes: "Isaac Coffman Nall and Mary Ellen (Gregory) Nall died at their farm home, about two miles from Gilbertsville, Ky. At present Kentucky Lake covers this farm and many other farms and townsites. . . [They] were buried at Provine Cemetery. After the dam was built across the Tennessee River just above Gilbertsville, then Kentucky Lake nearly surrounded Provine Cemetery and blocked most of the access roads to the cemetery. The Tennessee Valley Authority (TVA) moved all the Provine Cemetery graves to a new site about one-half mile from Briensburg, Ky., about 1943 or 1944. Though the graves were moved, the name of the graveyard, was not changed. Hence Isaac Coffman Nall and his wife are buried at Provine Cemetery, Briensburg, Ky."

³All born near Sacramento, Ky.

⁴Buried at Worthington's Chapel Cemetery, McLean Co., Ky.

B1E7E4. DANIEL KENDRICK NALL (James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 18 Jan. 1845¹ in Muhlenburg Co., Ky. His parents were James Patrick Nall and Hannah Coffman. He died 22 Jan. 1921 in McLean Co., Ky., where he and his wife were buried at Cumberland Presbyterian Cemetery, Sacramento, Ky.

Daniel Kendrick Nall married 4 Sept. 1867 to Sarah Elizabeth (Bettie) Morehead, a daughter of Hugh N. Morehead and Elizabeth A. Dawson. She was born 1 Mar. 1845 at Sacramento, Ky., and died 20 Nov. 1914 at Sacramento, Ky.

Children:²

B1E7E4A. James Nelson Nall, born 18 Oct. 1868.

B1E7E4B. Georgia S. Nall, born 25 June 1870.

*B1E7E4C. Quint E. Nall, born 16 Dec. 1871; died 15 Feb. 1950; married (1) 14 Oct. 1896 to his cousin, Essie D. Howell (NFA#B1E2F3J); married (2) 1914, Lattie Lee (NFA#B1E2F7C).

B1E7E4D. Elmer Nall, born 26 Apr. 1873.

*B1E7E4E. Vitula Nall, born 23 Apr. 1875; died 24 Aug. 1906, Texas.

*B1E7E4F. Lena Nall, born 16 Dec. 1877; died 11 Feb. 1952, Madisonville, Ky.

*B1E7E4G. Fannie Nall, born 11 Jan. 1879; died 14 June 1953, Owensboro, Ky.; married 1914, William S. Martin.

B1E7E4H. William Lloyd Nall, born 4 Sept. 1880.

B1E7E4I. John Boyd Nall, born 27 Jan. 1882.

B1E7E4J. Jesse T. Nall, born 27 Oct. 1883.

B1E7E4K. Herschel E. Nall, born 28 Jan. 1887.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of Allen Taylor Nall, Calhoun, Ky., correspondence 1969-1975.

² All born at Sacramento, Ky.

B1E7E6. MILDRED NALL (James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born about 1851 in Muhlenburg Co., Ky.² Her parents were James Patrick Nall and Hannah Coffman. She died 14 May 1874.¹ Mildred Nall married 20 Oct. 1870 to Garland Quisenberry.

Children:

*B1E7E6A. Carlisle Quisenberry.

*B1E7E6B. Lena Quisenberry, born 21 Oct. 1873.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky.; and John I Owen, Woodlawn, Va.

B1E7E7. ELIZABETH (BETTY) SUSAN NALL (James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 14 Sept. 1853¹ in Muhlenburg Co., Ky. Her parents were James Patrick Nall and Hannah Coffman. She died 18 Nov. 1949. Elizabeth (Betty) Susan Nall married 9 Nov. 1875 to Thompson Quisenberry.

Children:

*B1E7E7A. Mary Quisenberry.

*B1E7E7B. Lula Quisenberry, married Charles Vincent.

*B1E7E7C. Ella Quisenberry.

*B1E7E7D. James R. Quisenberry.

*B1E7E7E. Susan Quisenberry, married (1) Tom Gaddis; (2) T. C. Adams.

*B1E7E7F. Jacob Spurgeon Quisenberry, born 14 Sept. 1889; died 9 Jan. 1965; married Lillian Brackett.

*B1E7E7G. Lloyd T. Quisenberry.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky.; and John I. Owen, Woodlawn, Va.

B1E7F2. MARY D. NALL (Daniel K., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 22 Nov. 1842¹ in Muhlenburg Co., Ky.¹ Her parents were Daniel Kendrick Nall and Mary Pogue Solomon. She died 11 Mar. 1917.² Mary D. Nall and Richard Caldwell were married 24 Apr. 1860 in McLean Co., Ky.³

Children:⁴

*B1E7F2A. Nannie Caldwell.

*B1E7F2B. Kendrick Caldwell.

References and notes:

¹ Family Bible record; photocopy of original received from Allen T. Nall, Calhoun, Ky., correspondence, 1971.

² Family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky., correspondence, 1965-1972.

³ McLean Co., Ky., Marriage Register A, p. 30.

⁴ Family records of John I. Owen, Woodlawn, Virginia, correspondence, 1971.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1E8F2. JAMES COLEMAN BENNETT (William P. Bennett, Lucy Nall, James, John, Martin) was born 8 Feb. 1851¹ in Muhlenburg Co., Ky.^r He was a son of William Perry Bennett and Amanda Melvina Mason. He died 30 Mar. 1937.

James Coleman Bennett married about 1877 to Semarimus Barnard, a daughter of George W. Barnard and Mary J. Bennett.

Children:

- *B1E8F2A. Arvall Waggener Bennett, born about 1878; died 22 May 1956; married 15 Oct. 1908, Mary Smith.
- *B1E8F2B. George W. Bennett, born 19 Aug. 1880; died 17 June 1964, Cambridge, Md.; married 26 Oct. 1921, Catherine Robertson.
- *B1E8F2C. Perry Bennett, born about 1882; died about 1886.
- *B1E8F2D. Harry Nicholls Bennett, born about 1885; died about 1937; married Audrey Lester.
- *B1E8F2E. John A. Bennett, born 30 Oct. 1887; married Eleanor Wood.
- *B1E8F2F. Roy Coleman Bennett, born July 1890. died after 1950; married Margaret Wilson.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky.

B1E8F3. JOHN ALEXANDER BENNETT (William P. Bennett, Lucy Nall, James, John, Martin) was born 8 Nov. 1853 at Spottsville, Ky.¹ His parents were William Perry Bennett and Amanda Melvina Mason. He died 21 July 1931 at Utica, Ky.

John Alexander Bennett married first to Jennie Nall.

His second wife was Pearl Turner.

Children:

- *B1E8F3A. Clay O. Bennett.
- *B1E8F3B. Eugene N. Bennett.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky.

B1E9B1. GABRIEL K. NALL (James W., Richard, James, John, Martin) was born in 1841¹ in Muhlenburg Co., Ky.^r He was a son of James W. Nall and Rebecca Overholes.² His date of death is unknown. He was living in 1880¹ in Washington Co., Ky.¹

Gabriel K. Nall was married 10 Apr. 1858³ in Muhlenburg Co., Ky., to Prudence Morehead. She was born 7 Aug. 1830⁴ in Ky.,¹ and died 4 Sept. 1912⁴ and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Daviess Co., Ky.⁴

Children: ^{1,4}

- *B1E9B1A. William H. Nall, born 13 Jan. 1866; died 17 Apr. 1963.⁴
- *B1E9B1B. Ann (Annie) K. Nall, born 14 Nov. 1870; died 5 Dec. 1926.⁴
- *B1E9B1C. Lucy Nall, born 1873.
- *B1E9B1D. Gabriel Nall, born 1875.
- *B1E9B1E. Charles N. Nall, born 1877.
- *B1E9B1F. Elizabeth M. Nall, born 15 Mar. 1887; died 19 Mar. 1969.⁴

References and notes:

¹ 1880 census Washington Co., Ky., Dist. 1, Fredericktown. (Soundex)

² Family records of Barbara Burns Nall, Joiner, Ark., correspondence, 1970.

³Muhlenburg Co., Ky., Marriage Book 2, p. 137.

⁴Elmwood Cemetery records, courtesy of M. J. Edgeworth, Owensboro, Ky.

B1E9B4. ELISHA LANDIS NALL (James W., Richard, James, John, Martin) was born in 1846¹ in Muhlenburg Co., Ky.¹ His parents were James W. Nall and Rebecca Overholes.¹ He died in 1914² in Houston Co., Tenn.²

Elisha Landis Nall and Sara Josephine Gilmore were married 12 Apr. 1879.² She was born in 1847² in Tennessee² and died in 1916² in Houston Co., Tenn.²

Children:²

*B1E9B4A. Ora Nall, born Houston Co., Tenn.; died Logan Co., Ky.; married Joe Clary.

B1E9B4B. William Wilson Nall, born 14 May 1882.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Muhlenburg Co., Ky., Dist. 1, #278.

²Family records of Barbara Burns Nall, Joiner, Ark., correspondence, 1970.

B1E10A1. FRANCES E. HILL (James F. Hill, Frances Nall, James, John, Martin) was born 16 Feb. 1836 at Hill's Mill, Hardin Co., Ky.¹ Her parents were James Frederick Hill and Matilda Clinglesmith. She died 6 Dec. 1901 in Hardin Co., Ky.

Frances E. Hill married 11 Dec. 1856 to Noah P. Williams. He was born in 1829 and died 19 Oct. 1869 in Hardin Co., Ky.

Children:²

*B1E10A1A. James William Williams, born 1857; died 1924; married Minnie Hoover.

*B1E10A1B. Margaret Williams, born 1859; died 1936; married 11 Nov. 1880, Wesley H. Oliver.

*B1E10A1C. Mattie Williams, born 1863; died 1944.

*B1E10A1D. Noah Preston Williams, born 1864; died 1944.

*B1E10A1E. Matilda Williams, married 19 Nov. 1886, George H. Givan.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Margaret S. Richerson, Elizabethtown, Ky., correspondence 1975.

²All born in Hardin Co., Ky.

B1E10A2. SARAH A. HILL (James F. Hill, Frances Nall, James, John, Martin) was born 4 Mar. 1838 at Hill's Mill, Hardin Co., Ky.¹ She was a daughter of James Frederick Hill and Matilda Clinglesmith. She died 7 Dec. 1908 in Hardin Co., Ky.

Sarah A. Hill married 8 June 1864 to Charles S. Glasscock. He was born 11 Apr. 1830 and died 29 Nov. 1893 in Hardin Co., Ky.

Children:²

*B1E10A2A. William Strigler Glasscock, born 1867; died 1937; married 18 Dec. 1902, Essie L. Taber (NFA#B1E10A4C).

*B1E10A2B. James Frederick Glasscock, born 4 Aug. 1869; died 22 Apr. 1951; married Almeda Allen.

*B1E10A2C. Simeon Glasscock, born 1875; died 1956; married Margaret Nevitt.

*B1E10A2D. Samuel Glasscock, born 1875; died 15 May 1955; married 17 Jan. 1900, Ida Belle Langley.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Margaret S. Richerson, Elizabethtown, Ky., correspondence 1975.

²All born in Hardin Co., Ky.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1E10A3. SUSAN MARGARET HILL (James F. Hill, Frances Nall, James, John, Martin) was born 9 Mar. 1840 at Hill's Mill, Hardin Co., Ky.¹ Her parents were James Frederick Hill and Matilda Clinglesmith. She died 9 Oct. 1916 at Vertrees, Hardin Co., Ky. She and her husband were buried at Howe Valley Cemetery.

Susan Margaret Hill married 11 Apr. 1867 to James Marion Holbert, a son of John Holbert and Polly Klingsmith. He was born 16 Aug. 1841 in Hardin Co., Ky., and died 21 Oct. 1921 at Vertrees, Ky.

Children:²

- ***B1E10A3A.** Oscar Lafayette Holbert, born 10 May 1868; died 4 Mar. 1927; married 19 July 1911, Sadie Story Firquin.
- ***B1E10A3B.** John Frederick Holbert, born 8 Aug. 1870; died 17 Nov. 1950; married 6 May 1897, Cora Belle Stamp.
- ***B1E10A3C.** Robert Edwin Holbert, born 21 June 1872; died 2 Nov. 1952; married 29 Jan. 1914, Fannie Link.
- B1E10A3D.** Mary Matilda Holbert, born 29 June 1874.
- ***B1E10A3E.** George King Holbert, born 12 Feb. 1876; died 17 Nov. 1954; married 24 June 1912, Josephine Lott.
- ***B1E10A3F.** Margaret Marion Holbert, born 11 Apr. 1881; died 25 Aug. 1928; married 10 July 1908, Pleasant W. Layman.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Margaret Settle Richerson, Elizabethtown, Ky.; correspondence 1975.

²All born in Hardin Co., Ky.

B1E10A4. LEE ANN HILL (James F. Hill, Frances Nall, James, John, Martin) was born 2 Jan. 1843 at Hill's Mill, Hardin Co., Ky.¹ Her parents were James Frederick Hill and Matilda Clinglesmith. She died 12 May 1929 in Hardin Co., Ky.

Lee Ann Hill married 22 Dec. 1870 to Samuel F. Taber. He was born in 1843 and died in 1929.

Children:²

- ***B1E10A4A.** Ella Taber, born 30 Sept. 1872; died 5 Apr. 1956; married 25 Oct. 1914, George Paul.
- ***B1E10A4B.** James R. Taber, born 3 Aug. 1874; died 28 June 1962; married 3 Jan. 1907, Annie Horn.
- ***B1E10A4C.** Essie L. Taber, born 1876; died 1964; married 18 Dec. 1902, William Strigler Glasscock (NFA# B1E10A2A).
- ***B1E10A4D.** Sarah Matilda Taber, born 27 Jan. 1878; died 17 Apr. 1911.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Margaret S. Richerson, Elizabethtown, Ky.; correspondence 1975.

²All born in Hardin Co., Ky.

B1E10A5. LUCY CATHERINE HILL (James F. Hill, Frances Nall, James, John, Martin) was born 3 Nov. 1845 at Hill's Mill, Hardin Co., Ky.¹ She was a daughter of James Frederick Hill and Matilda Clinglesmith. She died 15 May 1910 in Elizabethtown, Ky.

Lucy Catherine Hill married 25 Feb. 1869 to Samuel D. Glasscock. He was born in 1847 and died in 1919 at Elizabethtown, Ky.

Children:²

- ***B1E10A5A.** Robert E. Glasscock, born 1870; died 1947.
- ***B1E10A5B.** Lelia Glasscock, born 1872; died 1904; married Harry B. Mantle.
- ***B1E10A5C.** Charles Glasscock, born 29 Jan. 1876; died 10 Sept. 1876.

*B1E10A5D. John Glasscock, born 17 Oct. 1879; died 2 July 1957; married Louise Bland.

*B1E10A5E. Charley Holmes Glasscock, born 10 Jan. 1886; died 10 Feb. 1890.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Margaret S. Richerson, Elizabethtown, Ky.; correspondence 1975.

²All born in Hardin Co., Ky.

B1E10A6. MARY M. HILL (James F. Hill, Frances Nall, James, John, Martin) was born 30 Apr. 1848 at Hill's Mill, Hardin Co., Ky.¹ Her parents were James Frederick Hill and Matilda Clinglesmith. She died 30 May 1928 in Hardin Co., Ky.

Mary M. Hill married 7 Feb. 1884 to John W. Oliver. He was born 14 Feb. 1854 and died 30 Mar. 1928 in Hardin Co., Ky.

Children:

*B1E10A6A. Node H. Oliver, born 1884, Hardin Co., Ky.; died 3 Aug. 1951; married 18 Jan. 1906, Lizzie Langley.

*B1E10A6B. James Lee Oliver, born 1888, Hardin Co., Ky.; died 11 May 1967; married (1) Mayme Ellis; (2) Vivian Miller.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Margaret S. Richerson, Elizabethtown, Ky.; correspondence 1975.

B1E10A7. VIAN CHRISTINA HILL (James F. Hill, Frances Nall, James, John, Martin) was born 2 Mar. 1851 at Hill's Mill, Hardin Co., Ky.¹ She was a daughter of James Frederick Hill and Matilda Clinglesmith. She died 28 Sept. 1904 at Elizabethtown, Ky.

Vian Christina Hill married 26 Oct. 1869 to William Clifford Elliott. He was born 27 Sept. 1849 and died 10 Oct. 1922 at Elizabethtown, Ky.

Children:

*B1E10A7A. Albert Elliott, married Carrie Rayburn.

*B1E10A7B. Mary Frances Elliott, born 1872; died 1955.

*B1E10A7C. Martha Embry Elliott, born 1875; died 1932.

*B1E10A7D. William Hill Elliott, born 20 May 1877; died 5 May 1959.

*B1E10A7E. Stella Mingus Elliott, born 6 May 1881.

*B1E10A7F. Ava L. Elliott, born 1883; died 1910.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Margaret S. Richerson, Elizabethtown, Ky.; correspondence 1975.

B1E10G3. JOHN T. HILL (Martin S. Hill, Fannie Nall, James, John, Martin) was born in 1847¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.^r His parents were Martin S. Hill and Mildred Straughn.

John T. Hill married Jemima Glasscock.² She was born in 1845 in Ky.³

Children:

*B1E10G3A. Martin E. Hill, born 1870;³ married Lucy Williams.²

*B1E10G3B. Richard Hill, born 1872.³

*B1E10G3C. Charley Hill, born 1874.³

*B1E10G3D. Samuel Hill, born July 1879.³

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- *B1E10G3E. Emmett Hill.²
- *B1E10G3F. Oma Hill, married Ed. Klingsmith.²
- *B1E10G3G. Lula Hill, married Mr. Harris.²

References and notes:

- ¹1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 3, #110.
- ²Family records of Margaret Richerson, Elizabethtown, Ky., correspondence 1971.
- ³1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Stephensburg Dist., #91.

B1E10I1. MARTIN ELBRIDGE (HARK) HILL (John W. Hill, Fannie Nall, James, John, Martin) was born about 1852¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.¹ His parents were John Washington Hill and Mary Jane Glasscock. Martin Elbridge Hill married Helan Hicks.

Children:

- B1E10I1A. George W. Hill.
- *B1E10I1B. James Hill.
- *B1E10I1C. William Hill.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Margaret Richerson, Elizabethtown, Ky.

B1E10I2. MARTHA HILL (John W. Hill, Fannie Nall, James, John, Martin) was born about 1854¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. Her parents were John Washington Hill and Mary Jane Glasscock. Martha Hill married Samuel Goodman.

Child:

- *B1E10I2A. George Hill Goodman, born 29 Mar. 1876; died 22 Sept. 1961.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Margaret Richerson, Elizabethtown, Ky.

B1E10I3. CYRUS M. HILL (John W. Hill, Fannie Nall, James, John, Martin) was born about 1856.¹ His parents were John Washington Hill and Mary Jane Glasscock. Cyrus M. Hill married Martha Jane Klingsmith. She was born in 1863 and died 22 Feb. 1948.

Children:

- B1E10I3A. Alma Hill.
- B1E10I3B. Fannie Hill.
- B1E10I3C. Henry M. Hill, born 1891.
- *B1E10I3D. Stiles Hill.
- *B1E10I3E. Dewey Hill.
- *B1E10I3F. Eliza Hill.
- *B1E10I3G. Carroll Hill.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Margaret Richerson, Elizabethtown, Ky.

B1E10I4. ROBERT MORRIS HILL (John W. Hill, Fannie Nall, James, John, Martin) was born in 1860¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.^r His parents were John Washington Hill and Mary Jane Glasscock.

Robert Morris Hill married 19 Nov. 1885 to Lena Patsy Moorman, a daughter of Richard Moorman and Lucy Elizabeth Gray. She was born 1 Mar. 1863.

Children:

- B1E10I4A. Mary Lucy Hill, born 24 Jan. 1887; married her cousin, Van Clyde Nall (NFA#B4B5F8). Her descendants are listed and carried forward under his name and number. NFA Page 430.
- *B1E10I4B. Mattie Gray Hill, born 1889; died 1947; married, as his second wife, her cousin, Horace Guy Nall (NFA#B1E2F4A2).
- *B1E10I4C. ~~Laura Moorman Hill, married Hugh Jenkins.~~
- *B1E10I4D. Nettie Mame Hill, married M. H. Heckman.
- *B1E10I4E. Murray Hill.
- *B1E10I4F. R. Ossie (Tom) Hill.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Margaret Richerson, Elizabethtown, Ky.; Joe M. Nall, Dallas, Tex.; and C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla.

B1E10I5. JEFFERSON HILL (John W. Hill, Fannie Nall, James, John, Martin) was born in 1867¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.^r His parents were John Washington Nall and Mary Jane Glasscock.
Jefferson Hill married Etta Stith.

Children:

- *B1E10I5A. Faye Hill, married Fuller Miller.
- *B1E10I5B. Stanley Hill, married Rufus Woodring.
- *B1E10I5C. Frances Hill, married Clyde Howard.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Margaret Richerson, Elizabethtown, Ky.

B1K1B6. ELIZABETH M. ROBERTSON (William N., Mary Parker, Grissel Nalle, John, Martin) was born 27 Apr. 1822 in Nelson Co., Ky.¹ Her parents were William Nelson Robertson and Amelia Overton. She died in 1903 in Daviess Co., Ky.

Elizabeth M. Robertson married first on 2 Dec. 1842² to William Brashear. He died 29 Mar. 1845 in Daviess Co., Ky.

She married second 10 Jan. 1847² to Charles Allen Owen, a son of Daniel Owen and Mary Allen. He was born 20 Oct. 1815 and died 24 May 1901 in Daviess Co., Ky.

Children:³

Second marriage

- B1K1B6A. Mary Frances Owen, born 25 Oct. 1847.
- *B1K1B6B. John Thomas Owen, born 12 Sept. 1849; died 25 Dec. 1933; married 13 Sept. 1882,² Eliza Katherine Owen.
- *B1K1B6C. Louisa Owen, born 24 Nov. 1851; died 23 Oct. 1939; married 4 Dec. 1890, Isaac Martin Thomas.
- *B1K1B6D. Daniel Owen, born 22 Oct. 1853; died 15 Mar. 1925; married 8 Mar. 1898, Lizzie Lucius.
- *B1K1B6E. Lillie Owen, born 6 July 1863; died 19 Sept. 1869.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of M. J. Edgeworth, Owensboro, Ky., correspondence, 1971.

²Daviess Co., Ky., Marriage Records.

³All born in Daviess Co., Ky.

B1K1D3. ANDREW BRIGGS ROBERTSON (Richard P. Robertson, Mary Parker, Grissel Nalle, John, Martin) was born 11 Feb. 1820¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.² He was a son of Richard Parker Robertson and Mary Torsey Briggs. He died in 1895 at East Baton Rouge, La.

Andrew Briggs Robertson married first in 1844 in Texas to Rachel Jewel. He married second 14 Oct. 1863 in Jefferson Co., Texas, to Emily Spencer. His third wife was Venitia Overdier whom he married 1 Feb. 1888 in Tangipahoa Parish, La.

Children:

First marriage

- *B1K1D3A. Richard Parker Robertson, born 1846; died 1901, Texas; married Molly Benge.
- *B1K1D3B. Elizabeth Robertson, died before 1894; married John Wylie.
- *B1K1D3C. Kate Robertson, died in infancy.
- *B1K1D3D. William Campbell Robertson, born 28 Dec. 1853, Miss.; died 28 Dec. 1810, Texas; married 24 Feb. 1874, Charlotte Murchison.
- *B1K1D3E. Andrew Briggs Robertson, born 14 Jan. 1855; died 12 Feb. 1921, Texas; married 30 May 1877, Nora Smith.
- *B1K1D3F. George Jewell Robertson, born 7 Dec. 1857; died 30 July 1913; married Ruby Cook.
- *B1K1D3G. John Pinkney Robertson.

Second marriage

- *B1K1D3H. son (twin).
- *B1K1D3I. son (twin).
- B1K1D3J. Lena Robertson, born 30 Jan. 1866.
- B1K1D3K. Emma Robertson, born 26 Mar. 1868.
- *B1K1D3L. Lula Robertson, born 21 Feb. 1871, New Orleans, La.; died 17 Aug. 1955, Livingston, La.
- *B1K1D3M. Spencer Floyd Robertson, born 24 Jan. 1877, New Orleans, La.; died after 1910; married Edna Powlett.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Hazel Freeman Hartman, Denham Springs, La., correspondence 1964-1975.

B1K1G4. GILLIE BODINE LEACHMAN (Matilda Robertson, Mary Parker, Grissel Nalle, John, Martin) was born 26 Feb. 1827 in Daviess Co., Ky.¹ Her parents were George Leachman and Matilda Robertson. She died 29 Nov. 1908.

Gillie Bodine Leachman married 28 Sept. 1847 in Daviess Co., Ky., John Houston, Jr., a son of John Houston, Sr., and Mary Magdalene Shoemaker. He was born 14 Apr. 1822 and died 20 Oct. 1880.

Children:

- *B1K1G4A. Mary Houston, born 20 Aug. 1849; died 28 Jan. 1852.
- *B1K1G4B. Matilda Houston, born 22 Mar. 1851; died 14 Mar. 1939, Daviess Co., Ky.; married 5 Apr. 1873, Walter Obediah Phillips.
- *B1K1G4C. Elizabeth Houston, born 23 Dec. 1852; died 11 July 1911; married 14 Dec. 1870, Samuel Martin Whittaker.

- B1K1G4D. John Randolph (Steve) Houston, born 16 Apr. 1855.
- *B1K1G4E. Ida Catherine Houston, born 24 Mar. 1857; died 15 Dec. 1953; married 2 Jan. 1877, John Wilson Whittaker.
- *B1K1G4F. Sally Zelma Houston, born 14 Oct. 1859; died 6 Mar. 1903; married 2 Jan. 1877, Henry Judson Belt Whittaker.
- *B1K1G4G. Jo Houston, born 10 Jan. 1862; died 21 Feb. 1952; married 31 May 1882, Robert Howard Whittaker.
- *B1K1G4H. Ora Lee Houston, born 19 Jan. 1864; died 3 Sept. 1943; married 17 Feb. 1886, Henry Mason Ayer.
- *B1K1G4I. Stella Houston, born 16 Oct. 1866; died 26 Dec. 1878.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of M. J. Edgeworth, Owensboro, Ky., correspondence, 1971.

B1K3A1. LOUISA B. WRIGHT (Richard P. Wright, Elizabeth Parker, Grissel Nalle, John, Martin) was born 2 Jan. 1828¹ in Kentucky. Her parents were Richard P. Wright and Margaret Berry. She died 19 Oct. 1853 in Kentucky.

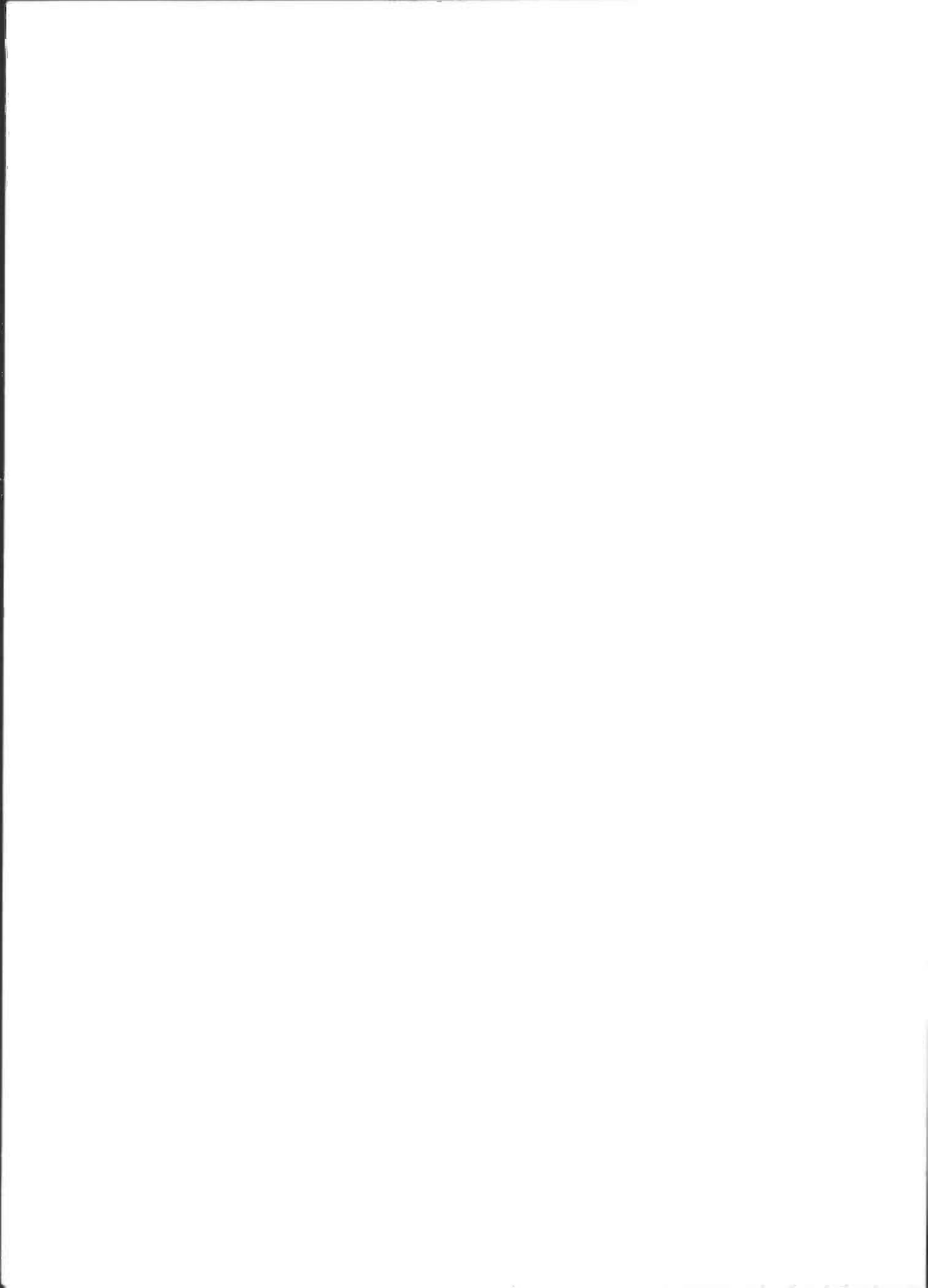
Louisa B. Wright married 22 Oct. 1846 to James S. Eubanks, a son of James K. Eubanks and Rachel Ray. He was born 28 Oct. 1818 in Ky., and died 8 Mar. 1876 probably in Mo.

Children:

- B1K3A1A. Margaret Elizabeth Eubanks, born 14 Sept. 1847.
- *B1K3A1B. Thomas Jefferson Eubanks, born 4 Dec. 1848; died 18 Oct. 1893.
- *B1K3A1C. Rachel Ray Eubanks, born 19 Aug. 1852; died 29 Apr. 1894.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Viron E. Payne, Merritt Island, Florida, correspondence, 1973-1975.



JOHN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS SEVENTH GENERATION

B1C4A1C. MILDRED VIRGINIA NALLS (John W., Thomas B., William, William, John, Martin) was born in 1843¹ in Fauquier Co., Va.¹ She was a daughter of John Wesley Nalls and Caroline Jeffries.¹ Her date of death is unknown. However, she and her husband both may have died between 1875 and 1880, since the children were living in the household of their Nalls grandparents at the time of the 1880 census.²

Mildred Virginia Nalls and John McCormick Clewes were married 5 Aug. 1867.³ He was born about 1841.³

Children:

- *B1C4A1C1. Mary Clewes, born 1869.²
- *B1C4A1C2. Thomas Clewes, born 1871.²
- *B1C4A1C3. Franklin Clewes, born 1875.²

References and notes:

¹1850 census Fauquier Co., Va., Turners Dist., #542.

²1880 census Fauquier Co., Va., Centre Dist. (Soundex)

³Fauquier Co., Va., Marriage Bonds, Vol 7, p. 61. (G. S. Film No. 7519 Pt. 4)

B1C4A1D. JAMES POLK NALLS (John W., Thomas B., William, William, John, Martin) was born in 1845¹ in Fauquier Co., Va.¹ His parents were John Wesley Nalls and Caroline Jeffries.¹ His date of death is unknown. He and his wife were living in 1870.²

James Polk Nalls was married 5 Feb. 1867³ to his cousin, Mary Virginia Nalls (NFA#B1C4A4B), a daughter of Robert V. Nalls and Elizabeth Keyes.³ She was born in 1846⁴ or 1847.³

Child:⁵

- *B1C4A1D1. Laura Nalls, born 1869.²

References and notes:

¹1850 census Fauquier Co., Va., Turners Dist., #542.

²1870 census Prince William Co., Va., Manassas, #133.

³Fauquier Co., Va., Marriage Bonds, Vol. 7, p. 56. (G. S. Film No. 7519 Pt.4)

⁴1860 census Fauquier Co., Va., New Baltimore, #538.

⁵1880 Soundex (Census index) Virginia, (nil).

B1C4A1E. JOHN W. NALLS (John W., Thomas B., William, William, John, Martin) was born in 1846¹ in Fauquier Co., Va.¹ His parents were John Wesley Nalls and Caroline Jeffries.¹ His date of death is unknown. He and his wife were living in 1880.²

John W. Nalls married probably about 1868 to Virginia F.³ Her maiden name is unknown. She was born in 1846² in Va.⁴ or Ill.

Children:

- *B1C4A1E1. Susan Nalls, born 1869.^{4,5}
- *B1C4A1E2. Wilburn Nalls, born 1870.^{4,5}

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- *B1C4A1E3. Rose Mary Nalls, born 1872.²
- *B1C4A1E4. Mildred Virginia Nalls, born 1875.²
- *B1C4A1E5. Annie Nalls, born 1878.²
- *B1C4A1E6. Fannie Nalls, born 1879.²

References and notes:

- ¹1850 census Fauquier Co., Va., Turners Dist., #542.
- ²1880 census Fauquier Co., Va., Scott Dist. (Soundex)
- ³Fauquier Co., Va., Marriage Bonds (nil).
- ⁴1870 census Fauquier Co., Va., Upperville, #312.
- ⁵Not enumerated with family in 1880.

B1C4A3A. JAMES W. NALLS (Morgan W., Thomas B., William, William, John, Martin) was born in 1844¹ in Fauquier Co., Va.^r His parents were Morgan W. Nalls and Jane Jeffries.¹ His date of death is unknown. He and his wife were living in 1880.²

James W. Nalls married Lucretia. Her maiden name is unknown. She was born in 1852 in Virginia.²

Children:

- *B1C4A3A1. Virginia Nalls, born 1868.²
- *B1C4A3A2. John Nalls, born 1870.²
- *B1C4A3A3. Betty Nalls, born 1872.²
- *B1C4A3A4. James Nalls, born 1874.²
- *B1C4A3A5. Morgan Nalls, born 1875.²
- *B1C4A3A6. Lula (Lura?) Nalls, born 1877.²
- *B1C4A3A7. Craven Nalls, born 1879.²

References and notes:

- ¹1850 census Fauquier Co., Va., Turners Dist., #509.
- ²1880 census Prince William Co., Va., Gainsville Dist. (Soundex)

B1C4A3C. LEWIS NALLS (Morgan W., Thomas B., William, William, John, Martin) was born in 1848¹ in Fauquier Co., Va.^r He was a son of Morgan W. Nalls and Jane Jeffries.¹ His date of death is unknown. He and his wife were living in 1880 in Alexandria, Va.²

Lewis Nalls married Elvira. Her maiden name is unknown. She was born in 1849² in Virginia.

Children: ³

- *B1C4A3C1. Edith Nalls, born 1873.²
- *B1C4A3C2. Archibald Nalls, born 1876.²
- *B1C4A3C3. Ida Nalls, born 1878.²

References and notes:

- ¹1850 census Fauquier Co., Va., Turners Dist., #509.
- ²1880 census Alexandria Co., and city. (Soundex)
- ³All born in Maryland by 1880 census.

B1C4A3D. JACOB NALLS (Morgan W., Thomas B., William, William, John Martin) was born about 1855¹ in Fauquier Co., Va.^r His parents were Morgan W. Nalls and Margaret Bayne.¹ His date of death is unknown. He and his wife were living in Alexandria, Va., in 1880.²

Jacob Nalls was married to Emma J. Her maiden name is unknown. She was born in 1857 in Virginia.²

Child:³

*B1C4A3D1. Harry Nalls, born 1878.

References and notes:

¹1860 census Fauquier Co., Va., Thoroughfare, #513.

²1880 census Alexandria Co., and city. (Soundex)

³There may have been others born after the 1880 census.

B1C4A6C. LUTHER STANFIELD NALLS (James M., Thomas B., William, William, John, Martin) was born about 1858¹ in Fauquier Co., Va.² He was a son of James M. Nall and Mildred Frances Meeks.² He died in Alexandria, Va.³

Luther Stanfield Nalls married 13 Jan. 1881² Mary F. Nalls (NFA#B1C4A3F), a daughter of Morgan W. Nalls and Margaret Bayne.² She was born about 1859 in Prince William Co., Va.,² and died at Elder, Va.

Children:^{3,4}

*B1C4A6C1. Emma Nalls died in youth.

*B1C4A6C2. Kearney Nalls, died Alexandria, Va.

*B1C4A6C3. Ola Nalls, died Alexandria, Va.

*B1C4A6C4. Nora Nalls.

*B1C4A6C5. Mildred Nalls, married Conrad Birchmire.

*B1C4A6C6. James Nalls.

B1C4A6C7. Carroll Lynwood Nalls, born 22 Jan. 1895.

*B1C4A6C8. Claude Nalls.

*B1C4A6C9. Ralph Nalls, died Alexandria, Va.

References and notes:

¹1870 census Fauquier Co., Va., Upperville, #319.

²Fauquier Co., Va., Marriage Bonds, Vol. 7, p. 166. (G. S. Film No. 7519 Pt. 4)

³Family records of Arthur L. Nalls, Sr., Alexandria, Va., correspondence 1970-1972.

⁴All born in Fauquier Co., Va.

B1C4B3E. BENJAMIN WILLIAM NALLS (James W., Martin G., William, William, John, Martin) was born in 1849¹ in Alexandria Co., Va.^r His parents were James W. and Mary Ann Nalls. His date of death is unknown. He and his wife were living in 1880 in Alexandria, Va.²

Benjamin W. Nalls was married to Elizabeth Howdershell.² She was born in 1848 in Virginia.²

Children:³

*B1C4B3E1. Lily H. Nalls, born 1871.

*B1C4B3E2. Blanche M. Nalls, born 1873.

*B1C4B3E3. Archie J. Nalls, born 1875.

*B1C4B3E4. Elizabeth A. Nalls, born 1879.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹1850 census Alexandria Co., Va., Alexandria, #106.

²1880 census Alexandria Co., Va., Alexandria. (Soundex)

³Others may have been born after the 1880 census.

B1C4E2C. WALTER EDWARD NALLS (James W., Carr B., William, William, John, Martin) was born about 1858¹ probably in Loudoun Co. or Fauquier Co., Va.^r He was a son of James Walter Nalls and Mary E. Wright.¹ He died in 1934 in Alexandria, Va.²

Walter Edward Nalls married Bettie Thompson. She died in 1924 in Alexandria, Va.²

Children:

B1C4E2C1. Magnus Allan Nalls, born 27 Dec. 1883.

*B1C4E2C2. Walter Lee Nalls, born Alexandria, Va.²

*B1C4E2C3. Courtney Nalls, born Alexandria, Va.²

*B1C4E2C4. Stuart Nalls, born Alexandria, Va.²

*B1C4E2C5. Louise Nalls, born Savannah, Ga.²

*B1C4E2C6. Eleanor Nalls, born Alexandria, Va.²

References and notes:

¹1870 census Alexandria Co., Va., Alexandria, #328.

²Family records of Ruth Nalls Hanson, Falls Church, Va.

B1C4F1A. BRYANT F. NALLS (William B., Enoch B., William, William, John, Martin) was born about 1847¹ probably in Prince William Co., Va.^r He was a son of William B. Nalls and his first wife. His date of death is unknown. He and his wife were living in 1880 in Prince William Co., Va.²

Bryant F. Nalls was married to Josephine.² Her maiden name is unknown. She was born in 1859 in Virginia.²

Child:^{2,3}

*B1C4F1A1. Charles E. Nalls, born 1880.

References and notes:

¹1860 census Prince William Co., Va., Haymarket, #246.

²1880 census Prince William Co., Va. (Soundex)

³There may have been others born after 1880.

B1C4F1B. WILLIAM A. NALLS (William B., Enoch B., William, William, John, Martin) was born about 1849¹ probably in Prince William Co., Va.^r He was a son of William B. Nalls and his first wife. His date of death is unknown. He and his wife were living in 1880² in Alexandria, Va.

William A. Nalls was married to Julia A.² Her maiden name is unknown. She was born in 1853 in Virginia.²

Children:²

*B1C4F1B1. George R. Nalls, born 1870.

*B1C4F1B2. Savella Nalls, born 1874.

References and notes:

¹1860 census Prince William Co., Va., Haymarket, #246.

²1880 census Alexandria Co., Va., Alexandria. (Soundex)

B1D1D2A. ELIZA ANN POWELL (Amanda Nalle, William, William, Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1846¹ in Perry Co., Ohio.¹ Her parents were Levi Powell and Amanda Nalle. She died in 1912.²

Eliza Ann Powell married first in 1869² to Zachariah Stanley.

Her second marriage took place in 1884² to Albert Badgley.

Children:²

First marriage

*B1D1D2A1. Cora Ophelia Stanley, married 1886 to John Allen Patterson.

*B1D1D2A2. John Wesley Stanley, died young.

*B1D1D2A3. Arthur Hugo Stanley, died young.

*B1D1D2A4. Albert Oscar Stanley.

*B1D1D2A5. Josiah Patterson Stanley.

*B1D1D2A6. Pearl Stanley, died young.

Second marriage

*B1D1D2A7. William Walton Badgley, born 1 July 1886, Butler, Mo.; married Martha Azalea Green.

References and notes:

¹ 1850 census Perry Co., Ohio, Pike Twp., #619.

² Frederick A. Virkus, ed., The Compendium of American Genealogy, Vol. VII (Chicago: 1942), p. 38.

B1D1D6B. ANNA FLORENCE NALL (John H., William, William, Francis, John, Martin) was born 31 Dec. 1874 at Cerro Gordo, Ill.¹ She was a daughter of John Henry Nall and Cornelia Jackson. She died 23 Jan. 1949 at Britt, Ia.

Anna Florence Nall married 7 Sept. 1898 to Fred G. Hunsley.

Children:²

B1D1D6B1. Byron L. Hunsley, born 13 Mar. 1899.

*B1D1D6B2. Florence Joye Hunsley, born 24 Apr. 1900; died 2 Jan. 1975, Britt, Ia.; married 10 Oct. 1923, Ben F. Higdon, Jr.

*B1D1D6B3. Irene Marvel Hunsley, born 5 June 1902; married 12 Oct. 1942, Reginald Slender.

*B1D1D6B4. Henry Hunsley, born 20 Sept. 1903; married 31 Mar. 1951, Mary I. Williams.

*B1D1D6B5. Nell Frances Hunsley, born 16 Jan. 1905; died 11 June 1961, Toledo, Ohio; married 27 May 1932, Elgin A. Johnson.

*B1D1D6B6. Lucille Rachel Hunsley, born 19 Jan. 1907; married 3 July 1937, Edwin F. Phillips.

*B1D1D6B7. Harold Ernest Hunsley, born 13 Oct. 1908; died 8 Jan. 1975, Britt, Iowa; married 9 June 1941, Vera Mae Naser.

*B1D1D6B8. Elwin Everett Hunsley, born 1 Apr. 1910; died 25 Sept. 1973, Britt, Iowa; married (1) 25 Nov. 1937, Dorothy Trulson; (2) 10 Aug. 1964, Myrna Simpson.

*B1D1D6B9. Lela Alvina Hunsley, born 22 Mar. 1912; married 27 June 1931, Louis Rust.

*B1D1D6B10. Lee Hunsley, born 13 Dec. 1913; married 20 June 1942, Charlotte Anderson.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of Irene M. Slender, Britt, Ia.; correspondence 1975.

² All born at Britt, Ia.

B1D1D6C. WILLIAM T. H. NALL (John H., William, William, Francis, John, Martin) was born 6 Jan. 1877 at Cerro Gordo, Ill.¹ His parents were John Henry Nall and Cornelia Jackson. He died in June 1941 at Stilson, Iowa.¹

William T. H. Nall married 28 June 1899 to Edna Schnebly.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:²

- *B1D1D6C1. Russell Nall, married Winnie Thompson.
- *B1D1D6C2. Maynard Nall, married Mildred Eisenman.
- *B1D1D6C3. Bernice Nall, married Milton Lamb.

References and notes:

¹ Family records of Irene M. Slender, Britt, Iowa; correspondence 1975.

² Family records of Mrs. Orville Nall, Britt, Iowa, correspondence 1972.

B1D1D6E. ZELMA FRANCES NALL (John H., William, William, Francis, John, Martin) was born 21 Sept. 1880 at Cerro Gordo, Ill.¹ She was a daughter of John Henry Nall and Cornelia Jackson. She died 22 Jan. 1964 at Albert Lea, Minn.

Zelma Frances Nall married 25 Jan. 1899 to Charles Fox Schnebly.

Children:

- *B1D1D6E1. Winona Ardis Schnebly, born 20 Oct. 1899; married 23 June 1926, Merl Ross.
- *B1D1D6E2. Geneva May Schnebly, born 23 Mar. 1901; died 1968, Britt, Iowa, married 23 Mar. 1927, Lee Kiley.
- *B1D1D6E3. Oliver Henry Schnebly, born 12 Mar. 1903; married 22 May 1929, Eva Goodrick.
- *B1D1D6E4. Ralph Charles Schnebly, born 15 Dec. 1908; married 22 Dec. 1936, Eleanor Goodrick.
- *B1D1D6E5. Virgil Leroy Schnebly, born 10 July 1910; died 1965, Ellendale, Minn.; married 16 Nov. 1935, Alta Milleo.
- *B1D1D6E6. Victor Vivien Schnebly, born 10 May 1913; married 6 Dec. 1947, Ruth Katz.
- *B1D1D6E7. Willis Earl Schnebly, born 16 Apr. 1916; married 5 Aug. 1945, Ruth Madson.
- *B1D1D6E8. Zay Frances Schnebly, born 28 July 1921; married 6 Dec. 1947, Richard Nelson.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of Irene M. Slender, Britt, Iowa, correspondence 1975.

B1D1D6F. WALTER LOUIS NALL (John H., William, William, Francis, John, Martin) was born 4 Feb. 1883 at Cerro Gordo, Ill. His parents were John Henry Nall and Cornelia Jackson. He died 29 Dec. 1963 at Corwith, Iowa.¹

Walter Louis Nall married 25 Dec. 1907 to Bertha Marth.¹ A daughter of Richard and Amelia Marth, she was born 7 Aug. 1883.

Children:²

- B1D1D6F1. Clarence Leroy Nall, born 8 Oct. 1908.
- *B1D1D6F2. Cecil Nall, married Marian Stevens.
- *B1D1D6F3. Edward Nall, married Doris Beer.

References and notes:

¹ Family records of Irene M. Slender, Britt, Iowa, correspondence 1975.

² Family records of Mrs. Orville Nall, Britt, Iowa, correspondence 1972.

B1D1F3B. JULIA NALLE (Joseph, Joseph, William, Francis, John, Martin) was born 8 May 1868 at Helena, Ark.¹ Her parents were Joseph Nalle and Sarah Jane Keyser. She died 11 Feb. 1952 at Houston, Tex.

Julia Nalle married in Feb. 1893 to Thomas Watt Gregory. He was born in Nov. 1861 in Crawfordsville, Miss., and died in Feb. 1933 in New York. He served as Attorney General of the United States from 1914 to 1919.

Children:

- *B1D1F3B1. Jane Gregory, married (1) George S. Heyer; (2) Greer Marechal.
- *B1D1F3B2. T. W. Gregory, married Maria Taylor.
- *B1D1F3B3. Joseph Nalle Gregory, married Mary Louise Holman.
- *B1D1F3B4. Cornelia Gregory, married Harry Hartman.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of George S. Nalle, Austin, Tex.; and Jane Gregory Marechal, Houston, Tex.; correspondence 1975.

B1D1F3C. EDGAR JOSEPH NALLE (Joseph, Joseph, William, Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1871¹ in Austin, Tex. His parents were Joseph Nalle and Sarah Jane Keyser. He died 1948¹ in Austin, Tex.

Edgar Joseph Nalle married Minnie E. Jones. She was born in 1870¹ and died in 1933¹ in Austin, Tex.

Child:

- *B1D1F3C1. Emily Nalle, born 1902; died 1974; married a Mr. Busby.²

References and notes:

¹Cemetery records, Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Tex., courtesy of George S. Nalle.

²Family records of George S. Nalle, Austin, Tex.

B1D1F3D. NELLIE NALLE (Joseph, Joseph, William, Francis, John, Martin) was born 27 Apr. 1873¹ at Austin, Tex. Her parents were Joseph Nalle and Sarah Jane Keyser. She died 11 Mar. 1937¹ at Waco, Tex.

Nellie Nalle married John Walter Cocke.

Children:²

- *B1D1F3D1. Julia Cocke.
- *B1D1F3D2. Nalle Cocke.
- *B1D1F3D3. Nellie Cocke, born 1901, died 1945, Waco, Tex.
- *B1D1F3D4. Walter Cocke.
- *B1D1F3D5. Joe Cocke.

References and notes:

¹Cemetery records, Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Tex., Courtesy of George S. Nalle,

²Family records of George S. Nalle, Austin, Tex.

B1D1F3E. ERNEST NALLE (Joseph, Joseph, William, Francis, John, Martin) was born 7 Feb. 1875¹ in Austin, Tex. He was a son of Joseph Nalle and Sarah Jane Keyser. He died 11 Jan. 1950¹ at Dallas, Tex. He and his wife were buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Tex.¹

Ernest Nalle married first in 1895, Georgia Sampson. She was born 8 Sept. 1875 in Austin, Tex., and died 23 Dec. 1910 at Austin, Tex.¹

He married second 8 Dec. 1920 to Ruth Juliet Garrott, a daughter of Thomas Richey Garrott and Nancy Collier. She was born in 1892 at Groveton, Texas, and died in 1928 at Austin, Texas.²

Children:

First marriage

- B1D1F3E1. George Sampson Nalle, born 20 Sept. 1897.

Second marriage

- B1D1F3E2. Ernest Nalle, Jr., born 27 June 1923.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹ Family records of George S. Nalle, Austin, Tex., correspondence 1975.

² Family records of Ernest Nalle, Jr., Lubbock, Tex., correspondence 1975.

B1D1F3F. EWELL NALLE (Joseph; Joseph, William, Francis, John, Martin) was born 23 Sept. 1877 in Austin, Tex.¹ His parents were Joseph Nalle and Sarah Jane Keyser.² He died 20 May 1948 at Austin, Tex.¹

Ewell Nalle married 5 Nov. 1907 to Adeline Hargrave, a daughter of Edward Hargrave.¹ She died 29 Oct. 1947 in Baltimore, Md.¹

Children:

B1D1F3F1. Virginia Nalle

B1D1F3F2. Joseph Nalle, born 23 June 1916.

References and notes:

¹ Family records of Joseph Nalle, Houston, Tex., correspondence 1975.

² Family records of George S. Nalle, Austin, Tex., correspondence 1975.

B1D1F3G. ROSA NALLE (Joseph, Joseph, William, Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1880¹ in Austin, Tex. Her parents were Joseph Nalle and Sarah Jane Keyser. She died in Houston, Tex.

Rosa Nalle married Henry Lee Borden

Children:

*B1D1F3G1. Gail Borden.

*B1D1F3G2. Henry Lee Borden, Jr.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of George S. Nalle, Austin, Tex.

B1D1H3C. GATEWOOD NALL (Jerome C., Gatewood, William, Francis, John, Martin) was born 17 Dec. 1872 at Brunot, Mo.¹ He is believed to have been a son of Jerome C. and Mary E. Nalle.² He died in Apr. 1949 at Bismarck, Mo.¹

Gatewood Nall married in 1897 to Lizzie Wilson. She was born in 1878 and died in 1961.¹

Child:³

B1D1H3C1. Othel W. Nall, born 13 Sept. 1914.

References and notes:

¹ Family records of Othel W. Nall, St. Louis, Mo., Correspondence, 1969.

² 1880 census Reynolds Co., Mo., Lesterville, p. 12. (Soundex)

³ Names of other children, if any, unknown.

B1D2D4A. DANIEL S. NALLE (Eugene, John G., John, Francis, John, Martin) was born in Oct. 1876.¹ He was a son of Eugene Nalle and Melissa Colvin.¹ He died 9 Nov. 1952 in Jacksonville, Fla.¹

Daniel S. Nalle married Maude Chester.¹ She was born in 1885¹ and was living in 1969.

Child:

*B1D2D4A1. Margaret Nalle, married L. E. Merriam, Jr.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Margaret Nalle Merriam, Panama City, Fla.

B1D2D5E. ION BEVERLY NALLE (Ion B., John G., John, Francis, John, Martin) was born 12 Sept. 1879¹ at Louisville, Ky.¹ He was a son of Ion Beverly Nalle and Mary Ormsby Gray.¹ He died 2 Nov. 1962 at Memphis, Tenn.¹

Ion Beverly Nalle married on 18 Aug. 1909 at Jacksonville, Fla., to Mary Isabel Chadwick.¹

Children:

B1D2D5E1. Beverly Ormsby Nalle, married Charles Walker Rogers.¹

References and notes:

¹Family records of Ion Beverly Nalle, Jacksonville, Fla., courtesy of Dorothy Rogers Miller, Hutchinson, Ks., correspondence 1970.

B1D3A1A. RICHARD PARKS BLAND (Margaret P. Nall, Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 19 Aug. 1835¹ near Hartford, Ohio Co., Ky.¹ He was a son of Stouten Edward Bland and Margaret Parks Nall.¹ He died 15 June 1899² at Lebanon, Mo.²

Richard Parks Bland married 17 Dec. 1873² at Hillsboro, Mo., to Virginia Elizabeth Mitchell, a daughter of E. Y. Mitchell of Rolla, Mo.¹

Richard Parks Bland was elected to the United States Congress in 1872 and served until his death. As a leader in the movement for free coinage of silver, he became known as "Silver Dick." He was co-author of the Bland-Allison Act of 1878. In 1896 he received a "favorite son" nomination by the Missouri Democratic delegation as a candidate for President.¹

Children:¹

*B1D3A1A1. Virgie Bland, born 18 Jan. 1875 at Caledonia, Mo; died 3 Apr. 1876.

*B1D3A1A2. Fanny Bland, born 4 June 1876 at Washington, D.C.

*B1D3A1A3. Theo Bland, born 25 Nov. 1877 at Lebanon, Mo.

*B1D3A1A4. Ewing Charles Bland, born 17 May 1882 at Washington, D.C.

*B1D3A1A5. George Vest Bland, born 10 Feb. 1884 at Washington, D.C.

*B1D3A1A6. Hattie Bland, born 5 Nov. 1885 at Lebanon, Mo.; died 3 Mar. 1887.

*B1D3A1A7. Margaret Nall Bland, born 1 Dec. 1887 at Washington D.C.; died 11 Sept. 1892.

*B1D3A1A8. John Lilburn Bland, born 28 July 1889.

*B1D3A1A9. Virginia M. Bland, born 19 Dec. 1892, at Washington, D.C.

References and notes:

¹William V. Byars, An American Commoner (Columbia, Mo.: E. W. Stephens Pub. Co., 1900), n.p. Courtesy Betty B. Nall, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1969.

²Family records of Dorothy B. Shrewder, Scottsdale, Ariz.

B1D3A4A. RICHARD HILL NALL (Greenberry B., Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 24 June 1851 at Arcadia, Mo.¹ He was a son of Greenberry Blackstone Nall and Mary Hill. He died 2 Sept. 1932 at Mena, Ark.

Richard Hill Nall married 29 May 1879 at Fredericktown, Mo., to Laura Lee Phillips, a daughter of Richard M. Phillips and Mary Elizabeth Bryan. She was born 31 Jan. 1861 in New Madrid Co., Mo. Her death occurred on 21 Feb. 1945 at Mena, Ark.

Children:

*B1D3A4A1. Fred Hill Nall, born 14 Aug. 1880 at Fredericktown, Mo.; died 7 Jan. 1898 at El Paso, Texas.

B1D3A4A2. Clarence Blackstone Nall, born 13 June 1883.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- *B1D3A4A3. Marguerite Mary Nall, born 28 Mar. 1886 at Marianna, Ark.; died 16 Dec. 1899 at Marianna, Ark.
B1D3A4A4. Gladys Cecelia Nall, born 12 Dec. 1888.
B1D3A4A5. Hazel Teresa Nall, born 14 May 1893.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Gladys Nall St. John and Olive Payne Nall. Courtesy of Dorothy Berryman Shrewder, Scottsdale, Ariz.

B1D3A4B. WALTER WELLS NALL (Greenberry B., Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 15 June 1859¹ in Mo., probably at Arcadia.² His parents were Greenberry Blackstone Nall and Sally Ann Wells.¹ He died about 1922² at St. Louis, Mo.²

Walter Wells Nall married 19 June 1879¹ in Iron Co., Mo., to Florence Mary Sanner.¹ She was born 10 May 1861.¹

Children:

- *B1D3A4B1. Frank Blackstone Nall, born 19 Apr. 1880 at Ironton, Mo.;¹ married (1) Marie Coffman; (2) Mrs. Werber.³
B1D3A4B2. Charles Edward Nall, born 8 Sept. 1881.
B1D3A4B3. Birdie Irene Nall, born 30 Nov. 1883.
*B1D3A4B4. Lillian Nall, married Richard Rawlings.³
*B1D3A4B5. Lester Pearce Nall, born 10 Aug. 1893.¹

References and notes:

¹John Wesley Garr and John Calhoun Garr, Garr Genealogy (Cincinnati: John C. Garr, 1894), p. 482.

²Family records of Charles E. Nall, Jr., Columbus, Ohio, correspondence 1970.

³Family records of Teresa Haywood Binion, Abilene, Tex., correspondence 1970.

B1D3A7E. CHARLES HENRY NALL (John, Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 18 Jan. 1859¹ in Nelson Co., Ky. His parents were John and Mary Nall. He died 24 Nov. 1917¹ near Prentice, Morgan Co., Ill.¹

Charles Henry Nall was married 14 Mar. 1882² in Nelson Co., Ky., to Louisiana Vittitow. She was born 23 Nov. 1859.¹

Children:³

- B1D3A7E1. Ruth Lee Nall, born 27 Jan. 1884.
*B1D3A7E2. Sarrah Rena Nall, born 23 Jan. 1886.
B1D3A7E3. Albert Charles Nall, born 23 Apr. 1888.
B1D3A7E4. Milton Boon Nall, born 27 Feb. 1891.
*B1D3A7E5. Infant died.
*B1D3A7E6. Lizzie Nall, born Dec. 1894.
*B1D3A7E7. Mary Nall, born 23 Nov. 1900.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Albert C. Nall, Ashland, Ill., correspondence 1969.

²Nelson Co., Ky., Marriage Register.

³All presumed born in Nelson Co., Ky.

B1D3A8A. RICHARD NALL (Francis G., Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1860¹ in Ohio Co., Ky.¹ His parents were Francis Gatewood Nall and Martha J. (Mosely) Dennis. He died probably about 1932 at Evansville, Ind.²

Richard Nall is believed to have married Mary Ella² Gamage on 1 May 1883 in Daviess Co., Ky.³

Children:

- *B1D3A8A1. Betty Nall, married Mr. Schaeffer.²
- B1D3A8A2. Frank Hause Nall, born about 1889.
- *B1D3A8A3. Richard Nall, Jr.²

References and notes:

¹1860 census Ohio Co., Ky., Hartford, #1411.

²Family records of Julia Harper Nall Gardner, West Palm Beach, Fla.

³Daviess Co., Ky., Marriage Book R (2) p. 411, "R. C. Nall and Mary E. Gamage." Courtesy of Ruth D. West-erfield, Owensboro, Ky.

B1D3A8C. JESSE BEVERLY NALL (Francis G., Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 21 Aug. 1866¹ at Hartford, Ohio Co., Ky.¹ His parents were Francis Gatewood Nall and Martha J. (Mosely) Dennis. He died 22 Feb. 1948 at Jeffersonville, Ind.

Jesse Beverly Nall married 1 June 1887 at Owensboro, Ky., Martha Elizabeth Driver, a daughter of Benjamin and Priscilla Driver. She was born 18 Oct. 1867 at Newberg, Ind., and died 18 May 1948 at Jeffersonville, Ind.

Children:

- B1D3A8C1. Arthur B. Nall, born 17 Apr. 1888.
- *B1D3A8C2. Jessica Isabell Nall, born 23 Feb. 1889; died 1 Aug. 1906 at Owensboro, Ky..
- B1D3A8C3. Mary F. Nall, born 4 Dec. 1894.
- B1D3A8C4. William Gatewood Nall, born 30 Aug. 1897.
- B1D3A8C5. Preston Matthews Nall, born 1 Apr. 1899.
- *B1D3A8C6. Ora Adelbert Nall, born 22 Feb. 1905; died 22 Aug. 1906 at Owensboro, Ky.
- B1D3A8C7. Walter David Nall, born 27 Dec. 1910.

References and notes:

¹All information from family Bible of Martha E. Driver Nall. Courtesy of William Gatewood Nall, Freeport, Ill., correspondence 1969.

B1D3A8D. WILLIAM HAYNES NALL (Francis G., Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 13 Jan. 1870 in Daviess Co., Ky.¹ His parents were Francis Gatewood Nall and Martha J. (Mosely) Dennis. He died 17 Apr. 1963.

William Haynes Nall married on 23 Jan. 1908 to Sarah Elizabeth McCoy. She was born 15 Mar. 1887 at Griffin, Indiana, and died 19 Mar. 1969.

Children:

- B1D3A8D1. Elizabeth McCoy Nall, born 28 Nov. 1908.
- *B1D3A8D2. Julia Harper Nall, born 3 Mar. 1910, Owensboro, Ky.; married 15 June 1946, James A. Gardner.
- *B1D3A8D3. Joseph Raymond Nall, born 27 June 1912, Owensboro, Ky.; died 12 July 1969; married 6 Feb. 1936 to Sophia Medley. Two children died in infancy.
- B1D3A8D4. William Haynes Nall, Jr., born 13 June 1915.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Julia Harper Nall Gardner, West Palm Beach, Fla., correspondence, 1973.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1D3B1A. JAMES H. NALL (Thomas P., Francis G., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1841¹ probably in Nelson Co., Ky.² He was a son of Thomas P. and Martha C. Nall, and was living with them in 1880 in Boyle Co., Ky.

James H. Nall married Sallie.¹ Her maiden name is unknown. She was born in 1850 in Kentucky.¹

Children:¹

*B1D3B1A1. Anna V. Nall, born 1874.

*B1D3B1A2. John B. Nall, born 1877.

References and notes:

¹1880 census Boyle Co., Ky., Dist. 2, Sheet 60, Line 35. (Soundex)

B1D3B2A. WILLIAM HENRY NALL (James F., Francis G., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1842¹ probably in Taylor Co., Ky.² His parents were James F. Nall and Martha Burress.² He died 3 July 1917 in Taylor Co., Ky.³

William Henry Nall was married to Mary L. Her maiden name is unknown. She was born in 1847⁴ and living in 1870 in Taylor Co., Ky.⁴

Children:

*B1D3B2A1. Ann S. Nall, born 1867.⁴

*B1D3B2A2. Mattie Nall, born 1870.⁴

References and notes:

¹Family records of Eliza Nall, Princeton, Ky. Correspondence 1964.

²1850 census Taylor Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #52.

³Kentucky Vital Records, Births and Deaths, Vol. 6, 1916-1920 (G. S. Film No. 28513 Pt. 15)

⁴1870 census Taylor Co., Ky., Campbellsville, #92.

B1D3B2C. THOMAS L. NALL (James F., Francis G., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 4 Dec. 1847¹ in Taylor Co., Ky.² He was a son of James F. Nall and Martha Burress.² His date of death is unknown. He and his wife were living in 1880 in Taylor Co., Ky.³

Thomas L. Nall married Lannie L.³ Her maiden name is unknown. She was born in 1851 in Ky.³

Children:³

*B1D3B2C1. Maggie Nall, born 1874.

*B1D3B2C2. Ella G. Nall, born 1876.

*B1D3B2C3. Edna E. Nall, born 1878.

*B1D3B2C4. David Nall, born 1880.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Eliza Nall, Princeton, Ky. Correspondence 1964.

²1850 census Taylor Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #52.

³1880 census Taylor Co., Ky., Campbellsville, Ky. Sheet 7, Line 21. (Soundex)

B1D3B2D. JOHN EDWIN NALL (James F., Francis G., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 3 Mar. 1850¹ in Taylor Co., Ky.² His parents were James F. Nall and Martha Burress.² He died 3 May 1914¹ in Caldwell Co., Ky.

John Edwin Nall married on 23 Jan. 1877¹ to Ann Katherine Boemer. She was born 11 Jan. 1849¹ and died 11 Nov. 1936³ in Caldwell Co., Ky.

Children:

- *B1D3B2D1. Eliza Nall, born 9 Nov. 1877, Friendship, Ky.;¹ living 1972, Princeton, Ky.
- *B1D3B2D2. Martha Susan (Sula) Nall, born 5 Sept. 1879, Friendship, Ky.;¹ living 1972, Princeton, Ky.
- *B1D3B2D3. Frank Nall.

References and notes:

- ¹Family records of Eliza Nall, Princeton, Ky. Correspondence 1964 and 1972.
- ²1850 census Taylor Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #52.
- ³Kentucky Vital Records, Births and Deaths, Vol. 4, 1936-1938. (~~G. S. Film No. 28513 Pt. 50~~)

B1D3B2E. CHARLES E. NALL (James F., Francis G., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 1 Jan. 1852¹ in Taylor Co., Ky. He was a son of James F. Nall and Martha Burress.¹ He and his wife were living in 1880 in Taylor Co., Ky.²

Charles E. Nall was married to Maggie ____ .² She was born in 1859 in Ky.²

Child:²

- *B1D3B2E1. Alice L. Nall, born 1879.

References and notes:

- ¹Family records of Eliza Nall, Princeton, Ky. Correspondence 1964.
- ²1880 census Taylor Co., Ky., Campbellsville, Sheet 7, Line 18. (Soundex)

B1D3E3C. WILLIAM MURPHY LEWIS (William F. Lewis, Sally Nalle, James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 9 June 1855.¹ His parents were William Franklin Lewis and Rachel May. He died in March 1946. William Murphy Lewis married 15 Jan. 1878 to Mary Winstead.

Children:

- *B1D3E3C1. William Vernon Lewis, born 15 Oct. 1878; died 16 May 1949; married Zelma Eaty.
- *B1D3E3C2. Sanie Ruddle Lewis, born 6 Mar. 1881; died 9 Dec. 1962; married Frank Marret, Jr.
- *B1D3E3C3. Omo Rachel Lewis, born 16 Apr. 1883; died 15 Feb. 1959; married Thomas Likens.
- *B1D3E3C4. James Otis Lewis, born 21 Aug. 1885; died 7 Aug. 1971, Fulton, Ky.; married (1) Mary L. Shaw; (2) Ruth Fields.
- *B1D3E3C5. Lelya Lewis, born 10 Oct. 1888; married W. H. Boswell.
- *B1D3E3C6. Junius Lewis, born 25 Apr. 1892; married Trice Boswell.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of James O. Lewis, Fulton, Ky. Correspondence 1975, courtesy of Ruth Fields Lewis.

B1D3F3A. BURGESS CLAYTON NALL (Burgess C., Larkin, James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 22 Oct. 1860 in Hartford, Ky.¹ He was the son of Burgess Clayton Nall and Sally A. Stevens. He died 6 Feb. 1929 at Beech Grove, Ky.

Burgess Clayton Nall married on 31 July 1883 to Roxanna E. Coleman.

Children:

- *B1D3F3A1. Walter Larkin Nall, born 29 Jan. 1885, Ohio Co., Ky.; died 3 Nov. 1938 at Albuquerque, N. Mex.
- *B1D3F3A2. Lemma Nall, born 13 Sept. 1881;² married 10 Sept. 1912 to Elmore F. Mitchell.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- *B1D3F3A3. Estell Lee Nall, born 16 Dec. 1888;² died 20 Apr. 1891, McLean Co., Ky.
- *B1D3F3A4. Eva Lee Nall, born 23 June 1895;² married Charles Urey Taylor.
- *B1D3F3A5. Geneva Nall, born and died 23 June 1895.²
- B1D3F3A6. Truman Wesley Nall, born 27 Aug. 1898.
- *B1D3F3A7. Anna Blanche Nall, born 1 Feb. 1902;² married Guy Shelton.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Truman Wesley Nall, Calhoun, Ky.

²Born in McLean Co., Ky.

B1D3F5A. FANNIE NALL (Richard P., Larkin, James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1876 in Hartsburg, Ill. Her parents were Richard Parks Nall and Johanna Hildebrand. She died in 1974.¹
Fannie Nall married Elmer Musgrove.

Children:

- B1D3F5A1. Marie Musgrove.
- B1D3F5A2. Cecil Musgrove.
- B1D3F5A3. Evelyn Musgrove.
- B1D3F5A4. Robert Musgrove.
- *B1D3F5A5. Fannie Belle Musgrove, married Roy Ubbenga.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Loren G. Nall, Pekin, Ill., correspondence 1975.

B1D3F5B. LARKIN GRIFFIN NALL (Richard P., Larkin, James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 25 Oct. 1877 at Hartsburg, Ill.¹ His parents were Richard Parks Nall and Johanna Hildebrand.
Larkin Griffin Nall married 12 Aug. 1903 to Sylvia Lenora Curry.

Children:

- *B1D3F5B1. Dolores Nall, married Franklin Kendrick.
- B1D3F5B2. Marjorie Nall.
- B1D3F5B3. Loren G. Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Loren G. Nall, Pekin, Ill., correspondence 1975.

B1D3F5C. LOUISE NALL (Richard P., Larkin, James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1879 at Hartsburg, Ill.¹ Her parents were Richard Parks Nall and Johanna Hildebrand.
Louise Nall married George Shirley.

Children:

- *B1D3F5C1. Zella Shirley married George Bruns.
- *B1D3F5C2. Dorothy Shirley married John Benrends.
- *B1D3F5C3. Lowell Shirley married Matilda Benrends.
- *B1D3F5C4. Galen Shirley married Roberta Quisenberry.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Loren G. Nall, Pekin, Ill., correspondence 1975.

B1D3F5D. LELA NALL (Richard P., Larkin, James F., Francis, John, Martin) was a daughter of Richard Parks Nall and Johanna Hildebrand.
Lela Nall married Frank Payne.

Child:

*B1D3F5D1. Marcelene Payne.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Loren G. Nall, Pekin, Ill., correspondence 1975.

B1D3F6C. ADRAIN IVA NALL (Alfred T., Larkin, James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 6 May 1874 at Hartford, Ky.¹ His parents were Alfred Taylor Nall and Anna Chaddock. He died 8 Sept. 1964 at Louisville, Ky.

His first wife was Anna Crone.

He married second 2 Oct. 1920 to Mattie Mariah (Meadows) Willoughby. She was born 31 Dec. 1895 in Butler Co., Ky., and was a daughter of Alonzo Meadows and Elizabeth Render.

Children:

Second marriage

*B1D3F6C1. Anna R. Nall, born 20 Apr. 1922; died 22 Apr. 1922.

B1D3F6C2. Leon Lovell Nall, born 20 June 1925.

References and notes:

¹All information from Betty J. Bell Nall, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1969.

B1D3F14A. PARKER NALL (Duffield, Larkin, James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1890 at Oak Park, Ill. His parents were Duffield Nall and Olive Parker.

Parker Nall married in 1924 to Mary E. Stephens of Urbana, Ill.

Child:

B1D3F14A1. Parker Nall, Jr.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Parker Nall, Santa Barbara, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B1D3N2B. DOROTHEA ANHEUSER NALL (George C., Alfred G., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 6 Dec. 1905 at Bardstown, Ky.¹ Her parents were George Cosby Nall and Alice Anheuser. She died 18 Mar. 1966 at St. Louis, Mo.

Dorothea Anheuser Nall married 1 Oct. 1929 to Percival C. Barnes, Jr. He was born 11 Dec. 1902.

Children:

B1D3N2B1. Alice A. Barnes, born 30 Mar. 1931.

*B1D3N2B2. Percival C. Barnes, 3rd, born 31 Jan. 1933.

B1D3N2B3. Beverly D. Barnes, born 17 Sept. 1934.

B1D3N2B4. Barbara J. Barnes, born 21 Mar. 1937.

B1D3N2B5. Dorothea Nall Barnes, born 31 Dec. 1941.

B1D3N2B6. Dianne W. Barnes, born 14 Nov. 1946.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Alfred A. Nall, St. Louis, Mo., correspondence 1969.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1D3N2C. FRED ANHEUSER NALL (George C., Alfred G., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 1 Sept. 1910 in St. Louis, Mo.¹ He was a son of George Cosby Nall and Alice Anheuser. Fred Anheuser Nall married 16 Oct. 1937 to Rosemary Schattgen.

Child:

B1D3N2C1. Jo Ann Anheuser Nall, born 14 Oct. 1941.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Alfred A. Nall, St. Louis, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B1D3N5D. MARIANNA THOMPSON (Mary S. Nall, Alfred G., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 17 Jan. 1912. Her parents were R. J. Thompson and Mary Stiles Nall. Marianna Thompson married Richard Cosgrove.¹

Child:

*B1D3N5D1. Candy Cosgrove, born 16 Jan. 1945.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Alfred A. Nall, St. Louis, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B1D4B1A. WILLIAM NALLE (William, Thomas B., Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born 27 June 1889 at Culpeper, Va.¹ His parents were William Nalle and Sally Meniffee Dennis.

William Nalle married 12 Nov. 1913 at Schofield Barracks, Hawaii, to Lucy Pierpont Gilbert. She was born 31 Aug. 1890 at St. Paul, Minn. She died 16 July 1971 at Culpeper, Va.

Children:

B1D4B1A1. Lillian Nalle, born 26 Apr. 1915.

*B1D4B1A2. Gilbert Nalle, born 16 Nov. 1917, Ft. Des Moines, Iowa.

B1D4B1A3. Richard Nalle, born 15 May 1921.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Col. William Nalle, Culpeper, Va., correspondence, 1972.

B1D4B5A. LESLIE NALLE (Leonidas, Thomas B., Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born 17 Sept. 1890.¹ She was a daughter of Leonidas Nalle and Frances I. Gilkeson.

Leslie Nalle and Rea Parker were married 19 Nov. 1919 in Culpeper Co., Va. He was born 23 Oct. 1880.

Child:

*B1D4B5A1. Rea Parker, born 13 Aug. 1923.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Col. William Nalle, Culpeper, Va.

B1D4B5B. FRANCES NALLE (Leonidas, Thomas B., Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born 21 July 1892.¹ She was a daughter of Leonidas Nalle and Frances I. Gilkeson.

Frances Nalle and Harry Bernard Porterfield were married 19 Jan. 1918 in Culpeper Co., Va.

Children:

*B1D4B5B1. Harry Bernard Porterfield, born 17 May 1920.

*B1D4B5B2. George Nalle Porterfield, born 3 May 1921; married 1945, Martha Jane Spangler.

- *B1D4B5B3. Frances Ingles Porterfield, born 11 Aug. 1924.
- *B1D4B5B4. Sara Marshall Porterfield, born 12 Sept. 1927.
- *B1D4B5B5. Mary Nancy Porterfield, born 1 Jan. 1930.
- *B1D4B5B6. Margaret Anne Porterfield, born 15 Mar. 1932.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Col. William Nalle, Culpeper, Va.

B1D4B6B. THOMAS ALEXANDER NALLE (Orville, Thomas B., Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born 1 May 1892.¹ His parents were Orville Nalle and Rosa Cornelia Harris.
Thomas Alexander Nalle married in 1927 to Harriet Balfé. She was born 5 Dec. 1897.

Children:

- *B1D4B6B1. Nancy Balfé Nalle, born 23 Jan. 1930.
- *B1D4B6B2. Thomas Alexander Nalle, born 31 Jan. 1932; married 1954, Sarah Elizabeth Thompson.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Col. William Nalle, Culpeper, Va.

B1D4B6E. ALFRED SIDNEY NALLE (Orville, Thomas B., Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born 17 Apr. 1899.¹ His parents were Orville Nalle and Rosa Cornelia Harris.
Alfred Sidney Nalle married in 1923 to Virginia H. Lassiter. She was born in 1902.

Children:

- *B1D4B6E1. Virginia Lassiter Nalle, born 15 Apr. 1921; married (1) T.T.I. Peck; married (2) Myron S. Lewis.
- *B1D4B6E2. Alfred Sidney Nalle, born 28 June 1925; married 1951, Frances Hundley Riggs.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Col. William Nalle, Culpeper, Va.

B1D4B6H. DAVID HURT NALLE (Orville, Thomas B., Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born 30 July 1915.¹ He was a son of Orville Nalle and Arabella Hurt.
David Hurt Nalle and Mary Ellen McCarthy were married in 1941.

Child:

- *B1D4B6H1. David Michael Nalle, born 8 Sept. 1942.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Col. William Nalle, Culpeper, Va.

B1D4C5C. MARY STOFER (Anna Day, Henrietta S. Nalle, Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born 30 June 1859. Her parents were Alfred Joseph Stofer and Anna Day. She died 21 Feb. 1935.
Mary Stofer and Edward James Brand were married in 1882.

Children:

- *B1D4C5C1. Elizabeth Brand, born 31 May 1883; married 1905, Richard William Ogden
- *B1D4C5C2. Edward James Brand, born 14 Dec. 1885; died 12 Oct. 1910.
- *B1D4C5C3. Robert Lee Brand, born 20 Feb. 1888; died 22 Apr. 1892.
- *B1D4C5C4. Mary Day Brand, born 30 Sept. 1889; died 24 Apr. 1892.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- *B1D4C5C5. Alfred Stofer Brand, born 28 Apr. 1893.
- *B1D4C5C6. Alonzo Franklin Brand, born 20 June 1896.
- *B1D4C5C7. Henrietta Stofer Brand, born 5 Sept. 1900; married 1916, George Reynolds Greene.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Albert Nalle, Philadelphia, Pa.

B1D4D2A. ANGELA RITCHIE NALLE (Jesse, Albert G., Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born 8 Aug. 1887 at Philadelphia, Pa.¹ Her parents were Jesse Nalle and Edith Sara Tilghman.

Angela Ritchie Nalle and Irving Pemberton Corse were married 30 Apr. 1920. He died 2 Feb. 1953.

Children:

- *B1D4D2A1. Diana Edith Corse, born 22 Oct. 1921; died 12 Aug. 1954; married 1944, Wallace S. Walsh.
- *B1D4D2A2. Angela Evelyn Corse, born 24 Apr. 1924; married 1 July 1950, David Johnson Tirrell.
- *B1D4D2A3. Susan Virginia Corse, born 25 Jan. 1930; married 23 Apr. 1958, Maurizio Clerici.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Albert Nalle, Philadelphia, Pa.

B1D4D2B. RICHARD TILGHMAN NALLE (Jesse, Albert G., Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born 25 Jan. 1889 at Philadelphia, Pa.¹ He was a son of Jesse Nalle and Edith Sara Tilghman.

Richard Tilghman Nalle married 3 Nov. 1917 to Dorothy Disston. She was born 5 Sept. 1891.

Children:

- *B1D4D2B1. Dorothy Disston Nalle, born 1 Sept. 1918; married 19 Apr. 1947 to Stanley Webster Pearson.
- *B1D4D2B2. Richard Tilghman Nalle, born 14 May 1920; married 5 Jan. 1952, Joan Thayer.
- *B1D4D2B3. Horace Disston Nalle, born 14 Sept. 1922; married 10 Oct. 1953, Ethel Benson.
- *B1D4D2B4. David Nalle, born 2 Nov. 1924; married (1) 30 Sept. 1950, Jane Standish Oliver; married (2) 3 May 1958, Margaret Dickey.
- *B1D4D2B5. Edith Tilghman Nalle, born 7 June 1931; married 31 Dec. 1961, John Henry Schafer.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Albert Nalle, Philadelphia, Pa.

B1D4D2C. ALBERT NALLE (Jesse, Albert G., Jesse, Frances, John, Martin) was born 31 Dec. 1890 in Philadelphia, Pa.¹ He was a son of Jesse Nalle and Edith Sara Tilghman.

Albert Nalle married 9 Nov. 1920 at Jenkintown, Pa., Patty Neill Borie. She was born 1 Jan. 1898 at Jenkintown, Pa.

Children:

- B1D4D2C1. Jesse Nalle, born 8 Sept. 1921.
- B1D4D2C2. Peter Borie Nalle, born 6 Apr. 1923.
- B1D4D2C3. Beauveaux Borie Nalle, born 17 Feb. 1927.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Albert Nalle, Philadelphia, Pa.

B1D4G1B. BERNARD FRANKLIN NALLE (Heywood B., Benjamin F., Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born 21 Jan. 1888.¹ His parents were Heywood Botts Nalle and Mary Bresee.

Bernard Franklin Nalle married in 1921 to Leonora Preston. She was born 10 Sept. 1896.

Child:

*B1D4G1B1. Edward Lester Nalle, born 21 Apr. 1927.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Albert Nalle, Philadelphia, Pa.

B1D4G1C. DOROTHY NALLE (Heywood B., Benjamin F., Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born 12 Sept. 1889.¹ She was a daughter of Heywood Botts Nalle and Mary Bresee.

~~Dorothy Nalle married John Berkeley Lee.~~

Children:

*B1D4G1C1. John Berkeley Lee, born 28 Jan. 1912.

*B1D4G1C2. David Lee, born 20 Apr. 1914; married Nancy Gartrell.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Albert Nalle, Philadelphia, Pa.

B1D4G1E. EULA MAY NALLE (Heywood B., Benjamin F., Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born 1 Jan. 1893.¹ Her parents were Heywood Botts Nalle and Mary Bresee.

Eula May Nalle and Wilfred Head were married in 1926.

Child:

*B1D4G1E1. Evelyn Head, born 25 Sept. 1927.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Albert Nalle, Philadelphia, Pa.

B1D4G2A. ELLIS MILLS (Cora R. Nalle, Benjamin F., Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born in 1906.¹ His parents were Ellis Mills and Cora Ritchie Nalle.

Ellis Mills and Alice Tyler were married 27 Dec. 1933.

Children:

*B1D4G2A1. Ellis Mills, born 1936; married 3 Feb. 1955, Mary Christine Vetter.

*B1D4G2A2. John Tyler Mills, born 1941.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Albert Nalle, Philadelphia, Pa.

B1D4J1A. JOHN CARTER WALKER (Nannie C. Goss, Ann C. Nalle, Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born 12 Nov. 1874.¹ He was a son of Robert Stringfellow Walker and Nannie Carter Goss.

John Carter Walker was married in 1900 to Garner Hurt. She was born 26 June 1875 and died 7 June 1947.

Children:

*B1D4J1A1. Coleman Carter Walker, born 24 Jan. 1902, married 1928 Lucie Andrews.

*B1D4J1A2. Helen Pendleton Walker, born 16 May 1904; married 1926 Walter Willson Craigie.

*B1D4J1A3. Robert Stringfellow Walker, born 13 July 1909; married 1939 Ruby Winifred Shelleby.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Albert Nalle, Philadelphia, Pa.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1D4J1C. JOHN SCOTT WALKER (Nannie C. Goss, Ann C. Nalle, Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born 25 May 1878.¹ He was a son of Robert Stringfellow Walker and Nannie Carter Goss.

John Scott Walker was married in 1913 to Marguerite Emma Alden. She was born 18 Sept. 1888.

Child:

*B1D4J1C1. Marie Alden Walker, born 26 July 1916; married 1943, Wilfred Bland Gregory.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Albert Nalle, Philadelphia, Pa.

B1D4J1D. ROBERT STRINGFELLOW WALKER (Nannie C. Goss, Ann C. Nalle, Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born 9 Oct. 1881.¹ His parents were Robert Stringfellow Walker and Nannie Carter Goss. He died 15 Sept. 1935.

Robert Stringfellow Walker was married in 1909 to Hazel Estelle Holmes. She was born 31 Oct. 1885.

Children:

*B1D4J1D1. Robert Holmes Walker, born 2 July 1910; married 1936 Dorothy Enid King.

*B1D4J1D2. Carter Thursby Walker, born 24 Sept. 1921; married 1946 Sheila Anna Wheeler.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Albert Nalle, Philadelphia, Pa.

B1D4J1E. FRANK STRINGFELLOW WALKER (Nannie C. Goss, Ann C. Nalle, Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born 2 Jan. 1883.¹ His parents were Robert Stringfellow Walker and Nannie Carter Goss.

Frank Stringfellow Walker was married in 1923 to Margaret Wilson Shackelford. She was born 27 Oct. 1898.

Children:

*B1D4J1E1. Anne Carter Walker, born 4 Apr. 1925; married 1947, Atwill Summerfield.

*B1D4J1E2. Virginia Randolph Walker, born 4 Apr. 1927.

*B1D4J1E3. Margot Walker, born 8 Aug. 1931.

*B1D4J1E4. Frank Stringfellow Walker, born 11 Oct. 1935.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Albert Nalle, Philadelphia, Pa.

B1D4J1F. ALBERT STUART WALKER (Nannie C. Goss, Ann C. Nalle, Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born 7 Mar. 1884.¹ He was a son of Robert Stringfellow Walker and Nannie Carter Goss.

Albert Stuart Walker was married in 1919 to Chloe Tyler Cook. She was born 22 Feb. 1891 and died 12 July 1938.

Children:

*B1D4J1F1. Stuart Barnwell Walker, born 20 May 1920; died 4 June 1934.

*B1D4J1F2. Chloe Tyler Walker, born 7 Sept. 1924; married 1946, Richard Brigham Johnson.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Albert Nalle, Philadelphia, Pa.

B1E1A2A. ROBERT BUCKNER NALL (John M., James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 8 June 1850¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.¹ He was the son of John Monroe Nall and Elizabeth Buckner Stith. He died 6 Oct. 1939¹ at Nevada, Mo.

Robert Buckner Nall married 2 Nov. 1882,¹ his cousin, Mary Emmerson DeWitt (NFA#B1E1H4A), a daughter

of Bennett Maxie DeWitt, Jr., and Rebecca Jane Nall.¹ She was born 1 Sept. 1860¹ in Hardin Co., Ky., and died 8 Aug. 1946¹ in Nevada, Mo.¹

Children:^{1,2}

- *B1E1A2A1. Ernest Aubry Nall, born 22 May 1884; died 20 Sept. 1943; married 25 Feb. 1906, Nina May Hicks.
- B1E1A2A2. Bennett Monroe Nall, born 15 Nov. 1885.
- B1E1A2A3. Leila Maude Nall, born 22 June 1887.
- B1E1A2A4. William Aydlett Nall, born 4 Mar. 1890.
- *B1E1A2A5. Orris Otto Nall, born 8 Oct. 1893; married 6 June 1946, Jessie Phillips.
- B1E1A2A6. Rebecca (Reba) Elizabeth Nall, born 20 June 1896.
- *B1E1A2A7. Ival Pamela Nall, born 4 Nov. 1897; died 30 June 1973, Kansas City, Mo.³

References and notes:

¹Family records of Ival P. Nall, Kansas City, Mo., correspondence 1969-1972.

²All children born Vernon Co., Mo.

³Rena Nall Wagner, Kansas City, Mo., correspondence 1973.

B1E1A2B. MARTIN ELBERT NALL (John M., James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born in 1852¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² His parents were John Monroe Nall and Martha Ann Nall. He died 25 May 1917² in Hardin Co., Ky., and with his wife and children was buried at Blue Ball Cemetery.¹

Martin Elbert Nall was married 24 Dec. 1874³ to Mavina Isabelle Drake. She was born in 1856¹ and died in 1915¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.²

Children:

- *B1E1A2B1. Lucy A. Nall, born 26 Oct. 1875; died 16 Mar. 1903.¹
- *B1E1A2B2. James Nall, born 4 Aug. 1878; died 8 Aug. 1888.

References and notes:

¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp. 4-6.

²Kentucky Vital Records, MAN-PAC, Vol. 6, 1916-1920. (G. S. Film No. 28513 Pt. 15)

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book D, #1641.

B1E1A4A. MARY ELIZABETH MILLS (Lucretia A. Nall, James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 28 Apr. 1844 in Hardin Co., Ky. Her parents were Edward F. Mills and Lucretia Ann Nall. She died 10 June 1928 at Sedalia, Mo. She was buried in Newton Cemetery at Nevada, Mo.

Mary Elizabeth Mills was married 8 Mar. 1866 in Grayson Co., Ky., to James Franklin Gossett, a son of a Mr. Gossett and Jane Cloud. He was born 18 Dec. 1838 in Randolph Co., N.C., and died 2 Mar. 1921 at Nevada, Mo., where he was buried in Newton Cemetery.

Children:

- B1E1A4A1. Charles E. Gossett, born 1864.
- B1E1A4A2. John Gossett, born about 1867.
- B1E1A4A3. Annie Jane Gossett, born 20 June 1870.
- B1E1A4A4. Eliza Belle Gossett, born 3 Feb. 1873.
- B1E1A4A5. Mary Margaret Gossett, born 2 Jan. 1875.
- B1E1A4A6. Lucretia Gossett, born 1877.
- B1E1A4A7. Martha Gossett, born 17 July 1879.
- B1E1A4A8. Rosalie Gossett, born 3 Jan. 1882.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1E1A4A9. James Clarence Gossett, born 29 Mar. 1884.

B1E1A4A10. Thomas Franklin (Pat) Gossett, born 15 Oct. 1886.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Velna Tinder, Davenport, Iowa, correspondence 1972.

B1E1A4C. MARGARET B. MILLS (Lucretia A. Nall, James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 10 Feb. 1848¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. Her parents were Edward F. Mills and Lucretia Ann Nall. Her date of death is unknown.

Margaret B. Mills was married 16 May 1875 at Marshall, Mo., to Thomas J. Lakin.

Children:

*B1E1A4C1. Minnie Lakin.

*B1E1A4C2. Raymond Lakin.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Velna Tinder, Davenport, Iowa.

B1E1A4D. JOHN THOMAS MILLS (Lucretia A. Nall, James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 20 Jan. 1850¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. He was a son of Edward F. Mills and Lucretia Ann Nall. He died 6 Feb. 1897. John Thomas Mills was married first on 5 Apr. 1876 to Emma A. Hammond. His second wife was Ollie Raurk.

Children:

*B1E1A4D1. Clarence Mills.

*B1E1A4D2. Silas Mills.

*B1E1A4D3. Thomas Mills.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Velna Tinder, Davenport, Iowa.

B1E1A4H. JAMES WILLIAM MILLS (Lucretia A. Nall, James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 2 Jan. 1861¹ in Grayson Co., Ky. His parents were Edward F. Mills and Lucretia Ann Nall. He died 1 May 1937 at Denver, Colo.

James William Mills married first to Maggie Warren. His second wife was Eunice L. _____

Child:

*B1E1A4H1. Enid Mills.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Velna Tinder, Davenport, Iowa.

B1E1A4I. RICHARD CLARENCE MILLS (Lucretia A. Nall, James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 3 Feb. 1863¹ in Grayson Co., Ky. His parents were Edward F. Mills and Lucretia A. Nall. He died 12 July 1943 at Oklahoma City, Okla.

Richard Clarence Mills married 17 Feb. 1885 to Nancy Elizabeth Robertson.

Children:

*B1E1A4I1. Ruth Mills.

*B1E1A4I2. Ralph Mills.

*B1E1A4I3. Jess Mills.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Velna Tinder, Davenport, Iowa.

B1E1A4J. EDWARD F. MILLS, II (Lucretia A. Nall, James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 29 Mar. 1866¹ in Grayson Co., Ky. He was a son of Edward F. Mills and Lucretia Ann Nall. He died 16 Sept. 1955 at Edmond, Okla.

Edward F. Mills, II, married first on 8 Aug. 1886 to Emma McFarland. She was born about 1870 and died 23 July 1891.

He married second on 30 Aug. 1892 to Perlina Ryan (Finny) Moon. She was born 18 Nov. 1869 and died 10 Dec. 1918. Her parents were William and Martha C. Moon.

Children:²

First marriage

B1E1A4J1. Walter E. Mills, born 2 Apr. 1887.

Second marriage

B1E1A4J2. Bertha Mills, born 29 Sept. 1893.

B1E1A4J3. Edna Grace Mills, born 28 May 1895.

B1E1A4J4. Pearl Ethel Mills, born 8 Oct. 1898.

B1E1A4J5. Clyde Wellington Mills, born 14 May 1901.

B1E1A4J6. Roy Herman Mills, born 11 May 1904.

B1E1A4J7. Hazel D. Mills, born 18 June 1908.

*B1E1A4J8. William Loyd Mills, born 5 Feb. 1911; died 8 Feb. 1911.

*B1E1A4J9. Elsie Rena Mills, born 13 Apr. 1912; died 25 June 1912.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Roy Mills, Wapanuska, Okla.; and Walter Mills, Oklahoma City, Okla.; courtesy of Velna M. Tinder, Davenport, Iowa.

²All born in Missouri.

B1E1F3A. NANNIE F. NALL (Gabriel M., Martin, William, James, John, Martin) was born 23 Aug. 1864¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² Her parents were Gabriel M. Nall and Rebecca Ann Brown.

Nannie F. Nall married Lee Lawson.

Children:

*B1E1F3A1. Kate Lawson.

*B1E1F3A2. Carl Lawson.

*B1E1F3A3. Albert Lawson.

*B1E1F3Ar. Dukie Lawson, married Irvie Bruner.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Kathleen Bruner Harned, Ft. Pierce, Fla.

B1E1F3B. FANNIE MARIAH NALL (Gabriel M., Martin, William, James, John, Martin) was born 24 Jan. 1872¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² Her parents were Gabriel M. Nall and Rebecca Ann Brown. She died about 1961.¹

Fannie Mariah Nall and Abraham Wayne Lewis were married 4 Mar. 1889.²

Children:⁴

B1E1F3B1. Gabriel Nall Lewis, born 1890.

B1E1F3B2. David Rufus Lewis, born 10 Aug. 1891.

*B1E1F3B3. Emma Clara Lewis, born 1 Oct. 1893; married 1921, W. Arthur Bell.³

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

*B1E1F3B4. Rebecca Mary Lewis, born 1903; died 1905.³

B1E1F3B5. George Taber Lewis, born 1904.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Kathleen Bruner Harned, Ft. Pierce, Florida

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book

³Family records of David T. Lewis, Elizabethtown, Ky.

⁴All born in Hardin County, Ky., Nall's Valley.

B1E1F3C. LOTTIE ANN NALL (Gabriel M., Martin, William, James, John, Martin) was born 29 June 1879¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² Her parents were Gabriel M. Nall and Rebecca Ann Brown. She died 19 Nov. 1969.

Lottie Ann Nall and Alpheus Jefferson Bruner were married 28 Oct. 1897 in Hardin Co., Ky.

Children:²

*B1E1F3C1. Mary Rebecca Bruner, born 14 Nov. 1898.

B1E1F3C2. Margaret Kathleen Bruner, born 15 Aug. 1904.

*B1E1F3C3. Allen Lewis Bruner, born 15 Feb. 1907.

B1E1F3C4. Helen Louise Bruner, born 19 Feb. 1910.

B1E1F3C5. Alpheus Jefferson Bruner, Jr., Born 21 Jan. 1915.

B1E1F3C6. James Edward Bruner, born 27 Dec. 1921.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Kathleen Bruner Harned, Ft. Pierce, Fla.

²All born in Nall's Valley, Hardin County, Ky.

B1E1G2A. FRANCIS MARION (BUD) NALL (Daniel W., Robert, William, James, John, Martin) was born in 1853¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² He was a son of Daniel W. Nall and Lucy M. Willyard. He died in 1928¹ and was buried at Ridge Spring Cemetery.¹

Francis Marion ("Bud") Nall married 22 Oct. 1879² to Martha ("Mattie") Jane Hoskinson. She was born 1858¹ and died in 1927.¹

Child:

oB1E1G2A1. Mabel Ann Nall, born 1889.¹ Hardin Co., Ky.; died 1928;¹ married 12 Sept. 1911³ to her cousin, Horace Guy Nall (NFA#B1E2F4A2.) Her descendants are listed under his name and number.

References and notes:

¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp. 3-6.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #302.

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book H.

B1E1H1C. CYRUS WESLEY NALL (Cyrus H., Robert, William, James, John, Martin) was born 28 Aug. 1864¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. His parents were Cyrus Holman Nall and Susan Parr. He died 9 Oct. 1947 in Hardin Co., Ky.

Cyrus Wesley Nall married 3 Dec. 1896 to Evaline Kerfoot. She was born 28 June 1875 in Hardin Co., Ky., and died 19 June 1949.

Child:²

oB1E1H1C1. Iva Lillian Nall, born 3 Nov. 1898, Hardin Co., Ky.; married 31 Aug. 1918, Steve Shumate (NFA#B1E2J2D6) Family under his name and number. See page 301

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Iva Lillian Nall Shumate; courtesy of Lois Baird, Radcliff, Ky.

²Born Nalls Valley, Hardin Co., Ky.

B1E1H3A. ROBERT LEE NALL (Thomas C., Nathaniel, William, James, John, Martin) was born 28 May 1866¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. His parents were Thomas Christopher Nall and Mary E. Stith. He died 7 Apr. 1955 at Dade City, Fla.

Robert Lee Nall married 20 July 1894 to Frances Elizabeth Mattingly, a daughter of John S. Mattingly and Susan A. Van Meter. She was born 25 Dec. 1869 in Kentucky and died 26 Aug. 1958 at Dade City, Fla.

Children:²

B1E1H3A1. Adrian Hastings Nall, born 7 Apr. 1897.

B1E1H3A2. Robert Lauren Nall, born 4 Aug. 1903.

*B1E1H3A3. Frances Stuart Nall, born 27 July 1913; died 9 Sept. 1950.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Robert Lauren Nall, New Orleans, La.

²All born Hardin Co., Ky.

B1E1H3E. MAUDE M. NALL (Thomas C., Nathaniel, William, James, John, Martin) was born 9 Mar. 1879¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. Her parents were Thomas Christopher Nall and Mary E. Stith. She died 2 Dec. 1957.¹

Maude M. Nall married first, 8 Feb. 1905² to Cyrus Warren Hobbs. He died in Sept. 1908.¹ She married second to a Mr. Barnes.

Children:¹

First marriage

*B1E1H3E1. Raymond Hobbs, born 6 Nov. 1905; died 1906.

B1E1H3E2. Floyd B. Hobbs, born 9 Nov. 1906.

Second marriage

*B1E1H3E3. Lola Delle Barnes, born 3 Mar. 1914.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Leona DeWitt, Cottonwood Falls, Kansas.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book G.

B1E1H4D. ADA DeWITT (Rebecca J. Nall, Nathaniel, William, James, John, Martin) was born 3 Sept. 1864¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. Her parents were Bennett Maxie DeWitt, Jr., and Rebecca Jane Nall. She died 9 July 1949¹ at St. Louis, Mo.

Ada DeWitt married 29 Nov. 1893 to Henry Clay Hefley, as his second wife. He was born 24 June 1852 in Hardin Co., Ky., and died 24 Oct. 1938 at San Jose, Cal.²

Child:

B1E1H4D1. Aude Vincil Hefley, born 15 Sept. 1894.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Leona DeWitt, Cottonwood Falls, Kansas.

²Family records of Rena Nall Wagner, Kansas City, Mo.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1E1H4H. HARVEY MONROE DeWITT (Rebecca J. Nall, Nathaniel, William, James, John, Martin) was born 16 Oct. 1872 in Vernon Co., Mo.¹ His parents were Bennett Maxie DeWitt, Jr., and Rebecca Jane Nall. He died 25 May 1960 at Cottonwood Falls, Kansas.

Harvey Monroe DeWitt married 11 Dec. 1901 to Annie May Scott. She was born 9 Feb. 1879 in Vernon Co., Mo., and died 2 June 1945 in Vernon Co., Mo. Her parents were William Whitley Scott and Susan Catherine Goings.

Children:

*B1E1H4H1. Leona DeWitt, born 25 Apr. 1903, Vernon Co., Mo.¹

B1E1H4H2. Hulda Catherine DeWitt, born 2 Apr. 1905.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Leona DeWitt, Cottonwood Falls, Kansas.

B1E1I1A. LUTHER GATEWOOD NALL (John S., William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 19 July 1855¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² He was a son of John Stith Nall and Mary Jane Nall. He died 28 Apr. 1912¹ in Jefferson Co., Ky.²

Luther Gatewood Nall and Leafy Ann Walker were married 20 Dec. 1876.³ She was born 20 Dec. 1854¹ in Meade Co., Ky., a daughter of Philip B. Walker and Nancy A. Flanders.⁴ She died 29 Jan. 1933.¹

Children:

B1E1I1A1. Jesse Alson Nall, born 5 Sept. 1877.

B1E1I1A2. Anna Laura Nall, born 12 Feb. 1879.

B1E1I1A3. Charles Earl Nall, born 6 Apr. 1886.

References and notes:

¹Family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla.

²Kentucky Vital Records, Births and Deaths, MAT-POL, Vol. 6, 1911-1915. (G. S. Film No. 28513 Pt. 6)

³Meade Co., Ky., Marriage Register C, #1261.

⁴W. H. Perrin, J. H. Battle, and G. C. Kniffin, comp., Kentucky, A History of the State (Louisville: F. A. Batt-ey Pub. Co., 1886), p. 1092.

B1E1I1B. WILLIAM (BUDDY) M. NALL (John S., William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 13 Jan. 1857¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. His parents were John Stith Nall and Mary Jane Nall. He died 21 Apr. 1933 in Hardin Co., Ky.

William M. Nall married 2 Oct. 1894 to Molly D. Vertrees. She was born 27 Nov. 1864 and died 21 Apr. 1930 in Hardin Co., Ky.

Child: adopted

Judy Preston, married Lawrence Bewley.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Florida.

B1E1I4A. MILTON JEFFERSON NALL (James A., William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 8 June 1866¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. He was a son of James Alberry Nall and Nancy Almarinda Nall. He died 20 Aug. 1945¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.

Milton Jefferson Nall married 29 Apr. 1890² to Minnie Louise Hardaway. She was born 22 Apr. 1868¹ and died 5 Jan. 1935¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.

Children:⁴

B1E1I4A1. William Hays Nall, born 4 Feb. 1891.

*B1E114A2. James Edgar Nall, born 26 Mar. 1893;¹ died 20 July 1957.

B1E114A3. Jesse Rodman Nall, born 8 May 1895.

B1E114A4. Mary Ada Nall, born 12 Dec. 1898.

*B1E114A5. Zelma Pearl Nall, born 19 Jan. 1901;³ married William Brunner.

*B1E114A6. Betty Brown Nall, born 21 May 1903; died 17 Nov. 1909.¹

B1E114A7. Lorraine Searcy Nall, born 1 Feb. 1907.

B1E114A8. Emily Aileene Nall, born 1 Aug. 1909.

*B1E114A9. Geneva Louise Nall, born 18 Aug. 1912;¹ married 24 Aug. 1929, Ranza Clark Cundiff,¹ born 4 June 1907.

References and notes:

¹Family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #1769.

³Family records of Jesse Rodman Nall, Cincinnati, Ohio.

⁴All children born Hardin County, Kentucky.

B1E114B. WILLIAM EMMETT NALL (James A., William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 20 May 1869¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. He was a son of James Alberly Nall and Nancy Almarinda Nall. He died 7 Sept. 1956. William Emmett Nall married 17 Feb. 1897 to Ella Haynes. She was born 14 Feb. 1873 and died 15 Feb. 1921.

Child:

*B1E114B1. Imogene Allen Nall, born 12 Apr. 1898; married (1)16 May 1923, Edward Bawmeister; (2)Fred Kilgus, Jr.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla.

B1E117A. JESSE RODMAN SELBY (Martha E. Nall, William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 19 Aug. 1871.¹ His parents were James Thomas Selby M.D. and Martha Emily Nall. He died 5 Mar. 1954, in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., Ky.

Jesse Rodman Selby was married to Minnie Sweets.

Child:

*B1E117A1. Emily Sweets Selby, born 15 Jan. 1907; died 3 Apr. 1908.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla.

B1E117B. WILLIAM DAVID SELBY (Martha E. Nall, William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 20 Feb. 1877.¹ His parents were James Thomas Selby and Martha Emily Nall. He died 30 Apr. 1938.

William David Selby married 18 Dec. 1904 to Lula Harris, born Sept. 3, 1878, died Jan. 16, 1966.

Children:

B1D117B1. Minnie Rodman Selby born 5 Aug. 1905.

*B1E117B2. William Dyer Selby, born 4 Sept. 1909. Living Louisville, Ky. 1976.

*B1E117B3 Martha Katherine Selby, born 30 Nov. 1910. Living Louisville, Ky. 1976.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1E118B. INEZ NALL (Charles M., William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 4 Nov. 1872 in Hardin Co., Ky. Her parents were Charles Madison Nall and Sorada Holbert. She died 3 Mar. 1967 and was buried at Ridge Spring Cemetery in Hardin Co., Ky.

Inez Nall married first 29 Oct. 1889 to Jacob Weldon Carman. He was born 13 June 1868 and died 3 Jan. 1907.

She was married second on 28 Oct. 1907 to Daniel J. Martin.

Her third husband was Colmore L. Buchanan.

Children:²

First marriage

*B1E118B1. Edna Sorada Carman, born 25 July 1891, Hardin Co., Ky., married 4 April, 1907, died 12 March 1978. She married William Oscar Triplett, born 21 June, 1888, died May 1978.

B1E118B2. Lena Fuller Carman, born 16 Dec. 1894.

B1E118B3. Charles Turley Carman, born 6 Jan. 1897. Died 19 Aug. 1975

B1E118B4. Luther Russell Carman, born 19 June 1904.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Charles Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla.

²All born Hardin Co., Kentucky.

B1E118D. THOMAS CLINTON NALL (Charles M., William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 8 Apr. 1878¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. He was a son of Charles Madison Nall and Sorada Holbert. He died 31 Mar. 1968 in Hardin Co., Ky., where he was buried at Elizabethtown City Cemetery.

Thomas Clinton Nall married 19 Apr. 1899 in Hardin Co., Ky., to Henrietta Gross, a daughter of Isaac Fuller Gross and Lee Ann Ament. She was born 17 Mar. 1881 in Hardin Co., Ky. Living Louisville, Ky., 1978.

Children

*B1E118D1. Charles Fuller Nall, born 10 Mar. 1902, Hardin Co., Ky.; married 31 Aug. 1940, Miami, Fla. to Elizabeth May Blasdell. She was born 11 Oct. 1904, New York, N.Y.

B1E118D2. James Clinton Nall, born 13 Dec. 1909.

*B1E118D3. Ann Nall, born and died 17 Sept. 1924, Hardin Co., Ky., buried Elizabethtown, Ky.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Charles Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla.

B1E118F. WILLIAM JACKSON NALL (Charles M., William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 16 July 1883¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. His parents were Charles Madison Nall and Sorada Holbert. He died 23 Dec. 1963 in Hardin Co., Ky., where he and his wife were buried at Ridge Spring Cemetery.

William Jackson Nall married 22 July 1909 in Hardin Co., Ky., to Essie P. Jones. She was born 5 Aug. 1884 and died 3 Jan. 1964.

Child:

*B1E118F1. Eva Jessamine Nall, born 21 Jan. 1917; died 2 Mar. 1917, Hardin Co., Ky.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Charles Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla.

B1E119A. MILTON LUTHER HOLBERT (Sarah E. Nall, William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 7 June 1874.¹ He was a son of Rufus Holbert and Sarah Elizabeth Nall. He died 3 July 1901.

Milton Luther Holbert married in Dec. 1893 to Dona French. She was born 2 Aug. 1876 and died 26 Sept. 1894.

Child:

B1E119A1. Dona Holbert, born 29 Sept. 1894.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Charles Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla.

B1E1J1C. WILLIAM L. NALL (John W., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born in 1860¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² His parents were John William Nall and Eliza Jane Woodring. William L. Nall married 8 Nov. 1883² to Mattie E. Kirby³.

Child:³

*B1E1J1C1. Anna Bell Nall, married 6 Jan. 1903, Jesse Yates.⁴

References and notes:

¹1870 census Hardin Co., Ky., Vine Grove, #75.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #905.(Curby)

³Family records of Nellie Nall Pohl, Louisville, Ky., correspondence, 1971.

⁴Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book F.

B1E1J1E. DELIA FRANCES NALL (John W., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born in 1864¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² She was a daughter of John William Nall and Eliza Jane Woodring. Delia Frances Nall married 5 Mar. 1889² to Noah W. Klingsmith.

Children:³

*B1E1J1E1. Minnie Klingsmith.

*B1E1J1E2. Willie Klingsmith.

References and notes:

¹1870 census Hardin Co., Ky., Vine Grove, #75.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #1632.

³Family records of Nellie Nall Pohl, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1971.

B1E1J1F. MARGARET J. NALL (John W., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born in 1866¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. She was a daughter of John William Nall and Eliza Jane Woodring. Margaret J. Nall married 20 Oct. 1890² to James H. Daugherty.

Child:³

*B1E1J1F. John W. Daugherty.

References and notes:

¹1870 census Hardin Co., Ky., Vine Grove, #75.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #1825½.

³Family records of Nellie Nall Pohl, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1971.

B1E1J1H. JOHN TAYLOR NALL (John W., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 31 Jan. 1873¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. His parents were John William Nall and Eliza Jane Woodring. He died 28 Jan. 1965¹ in Hardin Co., Ky., where he and his wife were buried at Howe Valley Cemetery.¹

John Taylor Nall married 5 Feb. 1896² to Amy Florence Cain (NFA#B1E1J2B2). She was born 12 Aug. 1874¹ and died 19 Jan. 1934.¹

Children:³

B1E1J1H1. Jesse Winfield Nall.

*B1E1J1H2. Eva Phillips Nall.

*B1E1J1H3. John Hardin Nall.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky., (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972) pp. 1-4.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #2583.

³Family records of Nellie Nall Pohl, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1971.

B1E1J1I. FELIX R. NALL (John W., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born in 1876¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² His parents were John William Nall and Eliza Jane Woodring.

Felix R. Nall married 3 Oct. 1896² to Mary A. Klingsmith.

Child:³

*B1E1J1I1. Ida Winsted Nall.

References and notes:

¹1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Allison Dist. (Soundex)

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #2652.

³Family records of Nellie Nall Pohl, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1971.

B1E1J2A. JOHN MALCOLM NALL (Lloyd F., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born in 1856¹ in Meade Co., Ky.² His parents were Lloyd F. Nall and Margaret Louise McIntire.

John Malcolm Nall married 15 Oct. 1874² to Elizabeth C. (Kate³) Miller.

Children:³

*B1E1J2A1. David Nall.

*B1E1J2A2. Elmer Nall.

oB1E1J2A3. Emma Nall, married her cousin, Hamilton Courtney Nall (NFA#B1E1J4A). Her descendants are listed and carried forward under his name and number.

References and notes:

¹1860 census Meade Co., Ky., Brandenburg, #402.

²Meade Co., Ky., Marriage Register, #1088.

³Family records of Nellie Nall Pohl, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1971.

B1E1J2B. LYDIA E. NALL (Lloyd F., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 2 Aug. 1858¹ in Meade Co., Ky.² She was a daughter of Lloyd F. Nall and Margaret Louise McIntire.

Lydia E. Nall was married 14 Nov. 1871² to Jesse Jones Cain, a son of Harrison Cain and Elizabeth Brown.¹ He was born 21 Dec. 1853¹ in Meade Co., Ky.

Children:^{1,3}

*B1E1J2B1. Dora Belle Cain, born 25 Mar. 1873; died 18 Sept. 1873.

oB1E1J2B2. Amy Florence Cain, born 12 Aug. 1874; married her cousin, John Taylor Nall (NFA#B1E1J1H). Her descendants are listed and carried forward under his name and number.

B1D1J2B3. Idella Cain, born 30 Mar. 1877.

B1E1J2B4. Collie Loyd Cain, born 27 Oct. 1879.

*B1E1J2B5. Louise Elizabeth Cain, born 3 Feb. 1882; died 23 Feb. 1936, Meade Co., Ky.; married Bill Jacobs.

B1E1J2B6. James Emmett Cain, born 30 Apr. 1884.

*B1E1J2B7. Grover Cleveland Cain, born 1 Oct. 1886; died 1930's, Washington; married 25 July 1918, Sarah Lannon.

- *B1E1J2B8. Hance Leonard Cain, born 10 Feb. 1889; died 6 Nov. 1911.
 B1E1J2B9. Albert Wilbur Cain, born 28 Sept. 1891.
 *B1E1J2B10. Hannah Louise Cain, born and died 10 Sept. 1894.
 B1E1J2B11. Jesse Lee Cain, born 3 Sept. 1895.
 *B1E1J2B12. William Henry Cain, born 1 Dec. 1899.
 B1E1J2B13. Thomas Jefferson Cain, born 5 Sept. 1902.

References and notes:

¹Names and dates from Cain Family Bible, believed to be in possession of Thomas Jefferson Cain; copied 1968 by Beecher Cain; Courtesy of Isla Todd Cain, Bozeman, Mont., correspondence 1974.

²Meade Co., Ky., Marriage Register C, #861.

³All presumed born in Meade Co., Ky.

B1E1J2C. SARAH ELIZABETH NALL (Lloyd F., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born about 1862¹ in Meade Co., Ky.² She was a daughter of Lloyd F. Nall and Margaret Louise McIntire. Sarah Elizabeth Nall married Jim Bailly.²

Children: 2

- *B1E1J2C1. Maud Bailly.
 *B1E1J2C2. son - given name not recalled.

References and notes:

¹1870 census Meade Co., Ky., Brandenburg, #50.

²Family records of Nellie Nall Pohl, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1971.

B1E1J3B. LEWIS FULLER NALL (James H., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born in 1868¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² His parents were James Harry Nall and Mary Kerfoot. Lewis Fuller Nall married Mattie Thomas.²

Children: 2, 3

- *B1E1J3B1. Thomas Roy Nall.

References and notes:

¹1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Haycrafts Dist., #2.

²Family records of George Fonrose Nall, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1971.

³One son and four daughters (names unknown) all born in Stillwater, Okla.

B1E1J3C. THOMAS BURGHER NALL (James H., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 2 Feb. 1870¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² His parents were James Harry Nall and Mary Kerfoot. He died 2 Dec. 1953¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.

Thomas Burgher Nall married first 19 Dec. 1896² to Florence B. Stovall. She was born 20 Feb. 1876 and died 23 Feb. 1915 in Hardin Co., Ky.³

His second wife was Bettie. She was born 22 June 1874 and died 30 Aug. 1944.³

Children:

- First marriage
 *B1E1J3C1. Ione Nall, born 23 Sept. 1898; married E. H. McCann.¹
 B1E1J3C2. Thomas William Nall, born 25 Dec. 1904.
 B1E1J3C3. George Fonrose Nall, born 20 May 1911.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹Family records of George Fonrose Nall, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1971.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #2684.

³Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp 1-3.

B1E1J4A. HAMILTON COURTNEY NALL (Joseph C., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born in 1872¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² His parents were Joseph C. Nall and Joanna Berry. He died in March 1953 in Louisville, Ky.²

Hamilton Courtney Nall married his cousin Emma Nall (NFA#B1E1J2A3), a daughter of John Malcolm Nall and Elizabeth C. (Kate) Miller. She was born probably about 1876^d in Meade Co., Ky., and died in April 1943 in Louisville, Ky.²

Children:³

*B1E1J4A1. Doran Nall, born 1897; married 1922, Minnie Lee Timothy.⁴

*B1E1J4A2. Joe Nall.⁵

B1E1J4A3. Russell Emerson Nall, born 1 Oct. 1903.

*B1E1J4A4. Charles C. Nall, born 1905.⁴

*B1E1J4A5. Jim Nall.⁵

*B1E1J4A6. Bill Nall.⁵

*B1E1J4A7. Mary Nall,⁵ married Mr. Sloan.⁴

*B1E1J4A8. Clara Margaret Ruth Nall, born 1 Dec. 1915.⁶

References and notes:

¹1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Haycrafts Dist. #78.

²Family records of Donald E. Nall, Owensboro, Ky., correspondence 1970.

³Order uncertain.

⁴Telephone interview by George Fonrose Nall, Louisville, Ky., 1972.

⁵Family records of Nellie Nall Pohl, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1971.

⁶Kentucky Vital Records, Births and Deaths, MAT-POL, Vol. 6, 1911-1915. (G.S. Film No. 28513 Pt. 6)

B1E1J7A. JUDSON ALEXANDER NALL (Felix M., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 31 May 1874¹ in Meade Co., Ky. He was a son of Felix Mack Nall and Mary B. Cain. He died 24 Mar. 1922¹ in Hardin Co., Ky., where he and his wife were buried at St. John Catholic Cemetery.¹

Judson Alexander Nall married 25 Dec. 1895² to Mary Rebecca Thomas. She was born in 1878¹ and died in 1963.¹

Children:^{3,4}

*B1E1J7A1. Mattie Blanche Nall, born 28 Apr. 1900; died 1 Jan. 1940; married 1921, Dan T. Miller.

*B1E1J7A2. Herbert Alex Nall, born 1 June 1903; married 1925, Ruby Martin.

B1E1J7A3. Roy Francis Nall, born 29 Jan. 1906.

*B1E1J7A4. William Mack Nall, died in childhood.

*B1E1J7A5. Charlie Lee Nall, died in childhood.

*B1E1J7A6. Mary Lucille Nall, born 10 Mar. 1914; married Garland Thomas.

*B1E1J7A7. Lillian Rebecca Nall, born 4 July 1917; married James A. O'Brien.

*B1E1J7A8. Joseph Lawrance Nall, died in childhood.

References and notes:

¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972) pp. 1-6.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #2567.

³Family records of Roy F. Nall, Elizabethtown, Ky., correspondence 1971.

⁴All believed born in Hardin Co., Ky.

B1E1J7B. ROBERT LEE NALL (Felix M., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 17 June 1876¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. His parents were Felix Mack Nall and Mary B. Cain. He died 25 Dec. 1944 at Louisville, Ky. He and his wife were buried at Buck Grove Cemetery in Meade Co., Ky.

Robert Lee Nall married on 28 Dec. 1904 to Mary Salome French. She was born 8 Sept. 1889 in Hardin Co., Ky., and died 11 Mar. 1956.

Child:

*B1E1J7BA. Child died in infancy.

Adopted: Mary Agnes Nall, born 5 May 1904, Meade Co., Ky.; married 1925, Harry Radika.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Nellie Nall Pohl, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1975.

B1E1J7F. LUCINDA ETHEL NALL (Felix M., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 27 Jan. 1882¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. Her parents were Felix Mack Nall and Mary B. Cain. She died 27 Nov. 1966 at Louisville, Ky. She and her husband were buried at Buck Grove Cemetery in Meade Co., Ky.

Lucinda Ethel Nall married on 6 Feb. 1896 to Beauregard Robert Wright. He was born in Meade Co., Ky., and died 11 Nov. 1927 at Louisville, Ky.

Children:2

*B1E1J7F1. Johnie Lee Wright, born 7 Jan. 1898; died 4 Sept. 1975, Louisville, Ky.; married 1918, Emma Deckard.

*B1E1J7F2. Minnie Virginia Wright, born 29 Mar. 1902; married 1921, Robert L. Klötter.

*B1E1J7F3. Nellie May Wright, born 5 Feb. 1914; married 1930, John Carpenter.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Nellie Nall Pohl, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1975.

²All born at Garrett, Ky.

B1E1J7J. NELLIE B. NALL (Felix M., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 21 Jan. 1891¹ at Cecilia, Ky. She was a daughter of Felix Mack Nall and Mary B. Cain.

Nellie B. Nall married on 8 Oct. 1921 to Hubert Pohl. He was born 14 June 1891 at Ischel, Austria, and died 27 May 1966 at Louisville, Ky., where he was buried at Rest Haven Cemetery.

Child:

B1E1J7J1. Rudolph Lee Pohl, Born 25 Mar. 1930.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Nellie Nall Pohl, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1975.

B1E1M1B. MARTHA J. NALL (Jacob W., Lewis H., William, James, John, Martin) was born 11 Oct. 1867¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² Her parents were Jacob William Nall and Margaret D. Wright. She died 13 Jan. 1944¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.

Martha J. (Mattie) Nall married 31 Dec. 1885² to James Richard Brown. He was born 21 May 1865¹ and died 3 Dec. 1945.¹

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:^{3,4}

- *B1E1M1B1. Jacob Thomas Brown, died in infancy.
- *B1E1M1B2. Grover C. Brown, born 23 Oct. 1886; died 1968; married Effie Wallace.
- *B1E1M1B3. Freddie G. Brown (twin), born 12 Jan. 1888; died 8 Feb. 1888.
- *B1E1M1B4. Fannie D. Brown (twin), born 12 Jan. 1888; died 18 Jan. 1888.
- *B1E1M1B5. Burton R. Brown, born 12 June 1889; died 10 Mar. 1890.
- B1E1M1B6. Alva Nall Brown, born 21 Apr. 1892; married her cousin, Jay Clifford Nall (NFA#B1E2F4A3) Her descendants are listed and carried forward under his name and number.
- *B1E1M1B7. James William Brown, born 19 May 1893; died Nov. 29 1893.
- *B1E1M1B8. Gordon Earl Brown, born 16 Mar. 1895.
- *B1E1M1B9. Margret Zelma Brown, born _____ ; married Frank Burbridge.
- *B1E1M1B10. Nannie Eva Brown, born 28 Aug. 1900; married Harve D. Prather.
- *B1E1M1B11. Horace Hayes Brown, born 16 Feb. 1908; married Lula K. Armes.
- *B1E1M1B12. Millard Haynes Brown, born 28 July 1910; married Sylvia Armes.

References and notes:

- ¹Family records of Joseph R. and Lois Nall, Rineyville, Ky., correspondence 1970.
- ²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #1223.
- ³Family records of Mattie Prather Leonard, Vine Grove, Ky., correspondence 1976.
- ⁴All born in Hardin Co., Ky.

*B1E1M7B. RUBEN LEWIS NALL (Robert G., Lewis H., William, James, John, Martin) was born 12 Feb. 1881.¹ His parents were Robert Gatewood Nall and Sarah Jane Lockwood. He died 11 Apr. 1959. Ruben Lewis Nall married 12 Feb. 1902 to Elizabeth Davis.

Child: adopted

Wayne Nall.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Fern Nall Harrell, Clarksdale, Miss., correspondence 1970.

B1E1M7C. GENORAH GERTRUDE NALL (Robert G., Lewis H., William, James, John, Martin) was born 27 Dec. 1882.¹ Her parents were Robert Gatewood Nall and Sarah Jane Lockwood. She died 28 Apr. 1965.

Genorah Gertrude Nall married first 12 Sept. 1900 to Jacob H. Rogers. She married second 27 Nov. 1908 to J. C. Hudspeth. She married third, 4 Aug. 1942 to Sidney Lee.

Children:

First marriage

- *B1E1M7C1. Milo Rogers, born 1901; died 24 Feb. 1970.

Second marriage

- *B1E1M7C2. J. C. Hudspeth.
- *B1E1M7C3. Francis Hudspeth.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from Fern Nall Harrell, Clarksdale, Miss., correspondence 1970.

B1E1M7D. ROBERT LEE NALL (Robert G., Lewis H., William, James, John, Martin) was born 24 Apr. 1884.¹ His parents were Robert Gatewood Nall and Sarah Jane Lockwood. He died 21 Feb. 1970. Robert Lee Nall married 21 Mar. 1905 to Pearl Teeter.

Children:

- *B1E1M7D1. Mary Nall, married Ronald Green.
- *B1E1M7D2. Roy Nall.
- *B1E1M7D3. Helen Nall (twin)
- *B1E1M7D4. Henry Nall (twin)

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Fern Nall Harrell, Clarksdale, Miss., correspondence, 1970.

B1E1M7E. FANNIE ELIZABETH NALL (Robert G., Lewis H., William, James, John, Martin) was born 27 Dec. 1886.¹ Her parents were Robert Gatewood Nall and Sarah Jane Lockwood. She died 4 Jan. 1946. Fannie Elizabeth Nall married 21 Mar. 1912 to Oscar William Tillman.

Child:

- *B1E1M7E1. Robert Tillman.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Fern Nall Harrell, Clarksdale, Miss., correspondence 1970.

B1E1M7F. WILLIAMROY NALL (Robert G., Lewis H., William, James, John, Martin) was born 4 June 1888.¹ His parents were Robert Gatewood Nall and Sarah Jane Lockwood. He died in Jan. 1963. William Roy Nall married 1 June 1910 to Emma May Larson.

Children:

- B1E1M7F1. Woodrow William Nall, born 26 Oct. 1912.
- B1E1M7F2. Mearle Wayne Nall, born 11 May 1916.
- B1E1M7F3. Bernice Nall, born 7 Feb. 1920.
- B1E1M7F4. Freida Aleta Nall, born 16 Apr. 1922.
- B1E1M7F5. Gerald Irvin Nall, born 6 Apr. 1924.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Fern Nall Harrell, Clarksdale, Miss., correspondence 1970.

B1E1M7G. VERNIE LOCKWOOD NALL (Robert G., Lewis H., William, James, John, Martin) was born 5 Nov. 1892.¹ His parents were Robert Gatewood Nall and Sarah Jane Lockwood. He died 12 Aug. 1969 at Paris, Ark. Vernie Lockwood Nall married 10 Jan. 1912 to Cordelia McGee.

Children:

- *B1E1M7G1. Bonnie Nall, married Mr. Henry.
- *B1E1M7G2. Irma Nall, married G. J. Tate.
- *B1E1M7G3. Iona Nall, married Mr. Mayville.
- *B1E1M7G4. Louise Nall, married Mr. Holliday.
- *B1E1M7G5. Ruth Helen Nall, married D. L. Carmichael.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Fern Nall Harrell, Clarksdale, Miss., correspondence 1970.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1E1M7I. GLADYS ANN NALL (Robert G., Lewis H., William, James, John, Martin) was born 3 Mar. 1901.¹ Her parents were Robert Gatewood Nall and Sarah Jane Lockwood. She died 3 Oct. 1966 at Galveston, Tex. Gladys Ann Nall married 27 June 1924 to Herman Austin Medlin.

Child:

*B1E1M7I1. Jane Medlin, married Gordon Mills.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Fern Nall Harrell, Clarksdale, Miss., correspondence 1970.

B1E1M7J. FERNMARIE NALL (Robert G., Lewis H., William, James, John, Martin) was born 4 June 1904.¹ Her parents were Robert Gatewood Nall and Sarah Jane Lockwood. Fern Marie Nall married 17 Jan. 1922 to Earl Herbert Harrell.

Children:

*B1E1M7J1. Peggy Marie Harrell, born 7 Nov. 1922; died 26 Mar. 1923.

B1E1M7J2. Earl Herbert Harrell III, born 24 Dec. 1926.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Fern Nall Harrell, Clarksdale, Miss., correspondence 1970.

B1E2A3B. MARY EMMA NALL (James L., William P., John, James, John, Martin) was born 12 Aug. 1860¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² Her parents were James Luther Nall and Laura Ann Nall. She died 4 Feb. 1958.² Mary Emma Nall married 20 July 1879³ to Albert W. Clary. He was born in 1858⁴ and died at Webb City, Mo.

Children:

B1E2A3B1. Claude Leon Clary, born 30 Apr. 1880.

B1E2A3B2. Maude Alicc Clary, born 3 Aug. 1883.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Leona DeWitt, Cottonwood Falls, Kansas.

²Family records of Harold and Elsie Hardaway, Leawood, Kansas.

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #244.

⁴1880 census Jasper Co., Mo., Marion, Dist. 67, p. 10 (Soundex)

B1E2A3D. IRVY MARTIN NALL (James L., William P., John, James, John, Martin) was born 30 Aug. 1866¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. His parents were James Luther Nall and Laura Ann Nall. He died 29 Dec. 1935. Irvy Martin Nall married 11 Sept. 1888 to Lula Mathes.

Children:

*B1E2A3D1. Eula Fay Nall, born 29 Oct. 1889; died 2 Aug. 1891.

B1E2A3D2. Lloyd Allen Nall, born 12 July 1893.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Leona DeWitt, Cottonwood Falls, Kansas.

B1E2A3E. RICHARD LLOYD NALL (James L., William P., John, James, John, Martin) was born 7 Oct. 1868¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. His parents were James Luther Nall and Laura Ann Nall. He died 10 Mar. 1893 in Jasper Co., Mo.

Richard Lloyd Nall married 3 May 1892 to his cousin, Hulda DeWitt (NFA#B1E1H4F), a daughter of Bennett Maxie DeWitt, Jr. and Rebecca Jane Nall. She was born 18 Feb. 1869 and died 25 May 1945.

Child:

*B1E2A3E1. Mary Agnes Nall, born 20 Mar. 1893;² died 7 July 1893.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Leona DeWitt, Cottonwood Falls, Ka.

²Born posthumously.

B1E2A5A. LOYD HARDAWAY (Louisa Nall, William P., John, James, John, Martin) was born 1 June 1871¹ near Bewleyville, Ky. He was a son of Jesse Hardaway and Louisa Nall. Loyd Hardaway celebrated his one hundredth birthday on 1 June 1971, and was living in Carthage, Mo., in 1974.

Loyd Hardaway and Jennie Eliza Peterson were married 20 Aug. 1902. A daughter of Tolbert Peterson and Martha Ellen Bowers, she was born 8 Aug. 1879 at Jasper, Mo., and died 3 Nov. 1967 at Carthage, Mo.

Children:

B1E2A5A1. Loyd Max Hardaway, born 27 May 1903.

*B1E2A5A2. Ethel Lois Hardaway, born 9 Oct. 1909, Carthage, Mo.

References and notes:

¹All information from Ethel Lois Hardaway, Carthage, Mo., and Elsie Bruder Hardaway, Leawood, Kansas, correspondence 1970 - 1973.

B1E2A5B. LUTHER HARDAWAY (Louisa Nall, William P., John, James, John, Martin) was born 1 June 1871¹ near Bewleyville, Ky. His parents were Jesse Hardaway and Louisa Nall. He died 21 Jan. 1930 at Chicago, Ill., where he was buried at Oak Woods Cemetery.

Luther Hardaway married 28 Dec. 1898 to Elizabeth Romina Wallar. She was born 30 Nov. 1873 near Hiramburg, Ohio, and died 3 Aug. 1968 at Kirksville, Mo. Her parents were John Tullis Wallar and Rebecca Jane Wallace.

Children:

B1E2A5B1. Harold Luther Hardaway, born 14 Oct. 1900.

B1E2A5B2. Irvy Wayne Hardaway, born 23 Nov. 1904.

*B1E2A5B3. John Wallar Hardaway, born 28 Apr. 1906, Carthage, Mo.; died 11 June 1906.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Harold L. Hardaway and Elsie Bruder Hardaway, Leawood, Kansas, correspondence 1970-1973.

B1E2A5C. THOMAS BURTON HARDAWAY (Louisa Nall, William P., John, James, John, Martin) was born 28 Oct. 1875¹ near Bewleyville, Ky. His parents were Jesse Hardaway and Louisa Nall. His death occurred 9 Mar. 1946 at Jasper, Mo.

Thomas Burton Hardaway married 29 June 1904 to Nancy Emmaline Hendricks. She was born 6 Jan. 1881 near Jasper, Mo., and died 11 July 1963 at Jasper, Mo.

Children:

*B1E2A5C1. Walter Burton Hardaway, born 29 Sept. 1905, Jasper, Mo.; died 7 Sept. 1960, Kansas City, Mo.; married Geraldine Juanita Davis.

B1E2A5C2. Floyd Luther Hardaway, born 24 Nov. 1909.

*B1E2A5C3. Roy Thomas Hardaway, born 13 Apr. 1919, Jasper, Mo.; married May 1947, June Rose Raja,

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Harold L. and Elsie B. Hardaway, Leawood, Kansas and Ethel L. Hardaway, Carthage, Mo.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1E2A5D. JESSE WALKER HARDAWAY (Louisa Nall, William P., John, James, John, Martin) was born 28 Dec. 1877¹ near Bewleyville, Ky. He was a son of Jesse Hardaway and Louisa Nall. He died 20 Feb. 1964 at Fowler Kansas.

Jesse Walker Hardaway and Fannie Isabel Marrs were married on 30 Nov. 1907. She was born 24 Feb. 1888 and died 16 Sept. 1932.

Children:²

- *B1E2A5D1. Florence Louise Hardaway, born 22 June 1908; died 17 Nov. 1950; married 4 July 1929, Warren Wells.
- *B1E2A5D2. Velma Rebecca Hardaway, born 20 July 1910; married (1) 15 Nov. 1928, Cecil McBee; (2) 26 Dec. 1940, Silas Emberton.
- *B1E2A5D3. Frances Ruth Hardaway, born 4 Jan. 1913; married 20 Dec. 1934, Arthur Eugene Flinn.
- *B1E2A5D4. Jessie Juanita Hardaway, born 19 June 1915; married 12 Feb. 1938, Kenneth Hayes.
- *B1E2A5D5. Lela Euvonne Hardaway, born 19 Apr. 1918; married William Aaron.
- *B1E2A5D6. Loren Walker Hardaway, born 3 Jan. 1921; married 14 Feb. 1942, Lorena Faye Apple.
- *B1E2A5D7. Maudessa May Hardaway, born 7 May 1923; married 17 Jan. 1943, Byron Walker Linville.
- *B1E2A5D8. Louis Dean Hardaway, born 7 Aug. 1925; married 25 Dec. 1946, Joyce Nelson.
- *B1E2A5D9. Warren Luther Hardaway, born 16 July 1928; married 17 Oct. 1953, Dorothy Schields.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ethel L. Hardaway, Carthage, Mo., correspondence, 1971.

²All born at Fowler, Kansas.

B1E2A7A. ALICE NALL (John G., William P., John, James, John, Martin) was born about 1862¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² Her parents were John Gatewood Nall and Mary Francis Branham. Her date of death is unknown; she was living in 1909.²

Alice Nall was married to a Mr. Purcell.²

Child:

B1E2A7A1. Minnie Purcell.³

References and notes:

¹1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Haycrafts Dist. 7, #43.

²Obituary notice of John Gatewood Nall.

³Family records of Virginia Nall Holsclaw, Mobile, Ala., correspondence 1969 - 1972.

B1E2A7B. MINNIE L. NALL (John G., William P., John, James, John, Martin) was born about 1864¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² Her parents were John Gatewood Nall and Mary Francis Branham. Her date of death is unknown; she was living in 1909.²

Minnie L. Nall married first 29 Apr. 1885 to William E. Overall.³ She married second by 1909 to John Nichols.²

Child:

First marriage

B1E2A7B1. William Overall.⁴

References and notes:

¹1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Haycrafts Dist. 7, #43.

²Obituary notice of John Gatewood Nall.

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #1138.

⁴Family records of Virginia Nall Holsclaw, Mobile, Ala.

B1E2A7C. WILLIAM HORACE NALL (John G., William P., John, James, John, Martin) was born 15 July 1872¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. He was a son of John Gatewood Nall and Mary Francis Branham. His death occurred on 28 Feb. 1960 at Hodgenville, Ky.

William Horace Nall married 31 Oct. 1894 to Lizzie Williams. She was born 16 June 1872 in Hardin Co., Ky., and died 9 July 1961 at Hodgenville, Ky. Her parents were Anthony Vernon Williams and Mary Francis Perry.

Children:

*B1E2A7C1. Vernon Williams Nall, born 6 Mar. 1896, Hardin Co., Ky.; died 18 Feb. 1960, Iowa; married 25 Jan. 1925, Gladys Stump.

*B1E2A7C2. Virginia M. Nall, born 4 Nov. 1897, Hardin Co., Ky.; married 10 June 1920, Ren Logan Holsclaw.

~~*B1E2A7C3. John Gatewood Nall, born 3 Feb. 1903, Louisville, Ky.; married 30 June 1937, Lorene Crouse.~~

B1E2A7C4. Sally Morgan Nall, born 8 Nov. 1908.

B1E2A7C5. Robert Phillips Nall, born 16 Apr. 1912.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Virginia Nall Holsclaw, Mobile, Ala.

B1E2A7E. EULA C. NALL (John G., William P., John, James, John, Martin) was born about 1876¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² She was a daughter of John Gatewood Nall and Mary Francis Branham. She died in 1951² in Hardin Co., Ky.,² and was buried at Vine Grove Cemetery.²

Eula C. Nall married 24 Apr. 1901³ to Edward H. Cox.

Child:⁵

*B1E2A7E1. Ralph Emerson Cox.⁴

References and notes:

¹1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Haycrafts Dist. 7, #43.

²Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), p.9.

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book F.

⁴Family records of Virginia Nall Holsclaw, Mobile, Ala.

⁵Born Hardin Co., Ky.

B1E2A8A. ERNEST L. NALL (Horace F., William P., John, James, John, Martin) was born 21 Mar. 1870¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² He was a son of Horace Felix Nall and Martha Jane Walker. He died 15 Oct. 1938.¹

Ernest L. Nall married 6 Nov. 1898 to Lola Alice Rachford. She was born 27 Aug. 1877 and died 28 Oct. 1953.¹

Children:

B1E2A8A1. Arthur Ernest Nall, born 28 Apr. 1900.

*B1E2A8A2. Lola Agnes Nall, born 10 June 1903; married 11 Sept. 1935, Brenar F. Park.¹

*B1E2A8A3. Angie Martha Nall, born 25 May 1908, Beaumont, Tex.²

B1E2A8A4. Anette Marie Nall, born 12 July 1912.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Agnes Nall Park, Beaumont, Tex.

²Who's Who of American Women, Sixth Edition 1970-71 (Chicago: A.N. Marquis Co., 1971), p.902.

B1E2A8B. WALKER NALL (Horace F., William P., John, James, John, Martin) was born 11 Nov. 1872¹ at Rineyville, Ky.² He was a son of Horace Felix Nall and Martha Jane Walker. He died 17 Feb. 1943² at Beaumont Texas.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Walker Nall married 9 June 1895³ to Ida Belle Howell. She was born about 1874² at Rineyville, Ky., and died 16 Aug. 1966² at Beaumont, Texas.

Children:¹

- *B1E2A8B1. Martha Pearl Nall married Leonce J. Whitmore.
- B1E2A8B2. Walker Floyd Nall, born 1909.²
- *B1E2A8B3. Guy Nall.

References and notes:

- ¹Family records of Agnes Nall Park, Beaumont, Tex.
- ²Family records of Walker Floyd Nall, Beaumont, Tex., correspondence, 1969.
- ³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #2479.

B1E2B3B. SAMUEL NALL (Jacob, Martin, John, James, John, Martin) was born about 1855¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. He was a son of Jacob Nall and Henrietta Brandenburg.² His date of death is unknown.

Samuel Nall married 30 Oct. 1878³ to Bettie (Betsy) Ann Blevins, a daughter of William A. Blevins.³ She was born 18 Oct. 1861⁴ and died 27 Nov. 1903⁴ in Hardin Co., Ky.,^r where she was buried at Pleasant View Cemetery.⁴

Children:²

- B1E2B3B1. James B. Nall, born 1879.
- B1E2B3B2. Eugene Nall, born 1880.
- B1E2B3B3. Anna Elizabeth Nall.
- B1E2B3B4. Minnie Nall.
- B1E2B3B5. Julia Nall.
- B1E2B3B6. Henrietta Nall.
- *B1E2B3B7. Samuel W. Nall, born 1891; died 1893.⁴
- B1E2B3B8. Herman Nall.
- *B1E2B3B9. Charles Bruce Nall.
- B1E2B3B10. Laura Nall.
- B1E2B3B11. Mary Allen Nall.

References and notes:

- ¹1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., West Point, p. 16, #163.
- ²Family records of Aline Sims Poole, Elizabethtown, Ky., telephone interview with Charles Fuller Nall, 1972.
- ³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #165.
- ⁴Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky., (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp. 1-8.

B1E2B3G. JESSE NALL (Jacob, Martin, John, James, John, Martin) was born 22 Jan. 1872¹ possibly in Bullitt Co., Ky.² He was a son of Jacob Nall and Sarah Katherine Rouse. He died 25 Apr. 1953¹ and was buried at Otter Creek Cemetery¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.

Jesse Nall married Martha Jane Blevens.² She was born 27 Mar. 1872¹ and died 27 Jan. 1930.¹ She was buried at Otter Creek Cemetery.¹

Children:^{3,4}

- B1E2B3G1. Nannie Nall.
- B1E2B3G2. Claud Nall, born 16 Dec. 1898.
- *B1E2B3G3. Prewitt Nall.

- *B1E2B3G4. Ernest Nall.
- *B1E2B3G5. Jessie Nall.
- *B1E2B3G6. Josie Nall.
- B1E2B3G7. Jacob Allen Nall.

References and notes:

- ¹1880 census Bullitt Co., Ky., Shepherdsville Dist., p. 16, line 28. (Soundex)
- ²Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp.5-6.
- ³Family records of Nannie Nall Straney, telephone interview with Charles Fuller Nall, 1971.
- ⁴Order uncertain.

B1E2B5A. JULIA ELIZABETH NALL (Isaac M., Martin, John, James, John, Martin) was born about 1867¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.[†] Her parents were Isaac Marion Nall and Mary M. Howlett. Julia Elizabeth Nall married Will Williams.²

Child:

- *B1E2B5A1. Juaniata Williams.²

References and notes:

- ¹1870 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dorrets Run, #18.
- ²Family records of Bernard S. Nall, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1969-1972.

B1E2B5B. OWEN THOMAS NALL (Isaac M., Martin, John, James, John, Martin) was born about 1869¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. He was a son of Isaac Marion Nall and Mary M. Howlett. He died 18 Dec. 1937² in Jefferson Co., Ky.²

Owen Thomas Nall married Lula Garr.³

Child:

- *B1E2B5B1. Mary M. Nall, born 5 Nov. 1904,³ Louisville, Ky.; married 24 Apr. 1924, William O'Keef.³

References and notes:

- ¹1870 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dorrets Run, #18.
- ²Kentucky Vital Records, Births and Deaths. (G.S. Film No. 28513 Pt. 50)
- ³Family records of Bernard S. Nall, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1969-1972.

B1E2B5C. MARY MELVINA NALL (Isaac M., Martin, John, James, John, Martin) was born about 1871¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.[†] Her parents were Isaac Marion Nall and Mary M. Howlett. Mary Melvina Nall married John Henry Shelton.²

Child:²

- *B1E2B5C1. Frank Shelton.

References and notes:

- ¹1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Atchers Dist., #115.
- ²Family records of Bernard S. Nall, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1969-1972.

B1E2B5D. ANNA MYRTLE NALL (Isaac M., Martin, John, James, John, Martin) was born about 1873¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. She was a daughter of Isaac Marion Nall and Mary M. Howlett. Anna Myrtle Nall married Chris Childers.²

Children:²

*B1E2B5D1. John Turner Childers.

*B1E2B5D2. Mary Joe Childers.

References and notes:

¹1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Atchers Dist., #115.

² Family records of Bernard S. Nall, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1969-1972.

B1E2B5E. ERNEST LUKE NALL (Isaac M., Martin, John, James, John, Martin) was born 20 Apr. 1874¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. He was a son of Isaac Marion Nall and Mary M. Howlett. He died 8 Apr. 1951 at Cecilia, Ky.

Ernest Luke Nall married 5 Aug. 1902 to Mary Susan French. She was born 4 May 1884 in Hardin Co., Ky., and died 1 Jan. 1966 at Celcilia, Ky. Her parents were Charles French and Minerva Mattingly.

Children:²

B1E2B5E1. Carrie Nall, born 30 Aug. 1903.

B1E2B5E2. Everett L. Nall, born 20 June 1906.

*B1E2B5E3. Dennis Nall, born 20 Sept. 1908.

*B1E2B5E4. Herman E. Nall, born 16 Nov. 1910; died 15 Jan. 1971, Elizabethtown, Ky.

*B1E2B5E5. Martin H. Nall, born 24 Apr. 1913; died 7 Apr. 1966, Louisville, Ky.; married 26 Dec. 1951, Ida J. Fackler.

B1E2B5E6. Bernard Smith Nall, born 30 Oct. 1915.

*B1E2B5E7. Ernest Leo Nall, born 29 Apr. 1918; died 10 Oct. 1919.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Bernard S. Nall, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1969-1972.

²All born in Hardin Co., Ky.

B1E2B5F. JAMES TURNER NALL (Isaac M., Martin, John, James, John, Martin) was born about 1877¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² His parents were Isaac Marion Nall and Mary M. Howlett.

James Turner Nall married Clara Eubanks.²

Children:^{2,3}

*B1E2B5F1. Emmett E. Nall, born 7 Aug. 1899; married 25 May 1929, Martha E. McHaney.

*B1E2B5F2. Ruby E. Nall, born 27 Oct. 1901; married 5 Sept. 1926, Elmer C. Harkey.

*B1E2B5F3. James T. Nall, born 11 May 1904; married 6 Jan. 1933, Clara R. Vangennip.

*B1E2B5F4. Eva Lorraine Nall, born 31 July 1907; married 3 July 1929, Raymond F. Jones.

*B1E2B5F5. Willie C. Nall, born 29 June 1909; married 23 June 1934, Helen M. Null.

*B1E2B5F6. Samuel Howard Nall, born 10 July 1913; married 1 Nov. 1936; Freda O. Null.

References and notes:

¹1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Atchers Dist., #115.

²Family records of Bernard S. Nall, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1969-1972.

³All presumed born in Hardin Co., Ky.

B1E2B5H. JOHN DUNCAN NALL (Isaac M., Martin, John, James, John, Martin) was born 8 May 1882¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² He was a son of Isaac Marion Nall and Mary M. Howlett. He died 21 Nov. 1918¹ in Jefferson Co., Ky., and was buried at St. Clare Catholic Cemetery.¹

John Duncan Nall married Rosa Mae French.² She was born 10 Nov. 1890.¹

Children:²

- *B1E2B5H1. Lawrence Nall, born 31 May 1913, Vine Grove, Ky.
- *B1E2B5H2. Hazel Nall, born 28 Nov. 1914, Vine Grove, Ky.
- *B1E2B5H3. Paul Nall, born 25 Sept. 1917, Vine Grove, Ky.; died 14 Nov. 1918.

References and notes:

¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery. Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp.2-8.

²Family records of Bernard S. Nall, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1969-1972.

B1E2C1A. AMANDA E. NALL (John T., James W., John, James, John, Martin) was born 17 June 1866 in Hardin Co., Ky.^{2,*} Her parents were John Thomas Nall and Mary Elizabeth Melton. She died 7 July 1947¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.,[†] where she was buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery.¹

Amanda E. Nall married 24 Dec. 1882 to Samuel A. Stovall.³

Children:⁴

- *B1E2C1A1. Annie Stovall.
- *B1E2C1A2. Arch Stovall.
- *B1E2C1A3. Jess Stovall.
- *B1E2C1A4. Clara Stovall.
- *B1E2C1A5. Howard Stovall.
- *B1E2C1A6. Maud Stovall.
- *B1E2C1A7. Claud Stovall.
- *B1E2C1A8. John Stovall.

References and notes:

¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), p.10.

²1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Atchers Dist. 9, #88.

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #777.

⁴Family records of Martin R. Nall, Elizabethtown, Ky., telephone interview with Charles Fuller Nall, 1971.

B1E2C1B. THORNTON LEE NALL (John T., James W., John, James, John, Martin) was born 28 Jan. 1868¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.[†] His parents were John Thomas Nall and Mary Elizabeth Melton. He died 7 Jan. 1945¹ in Hardin Co., Ky., where he and his wife were buried at Maffet cemetery.

Thornton Lee Nall married America Kilgus, a daughter of Roman Kilgus and Kate Howell.² She was born 13 Mar. 1876¹ and died 18 Jan. 1935.¹

Children:^{2,3,4,5}

- *B1E2C1B1. Essie L. Nall, married (1) William P. Bennett; (2) Henry R. Peck.
- *B1E2C1B2. Geneva Lee Nall, married Harley Irwin.
- B1E2C1B3. Otha Nall, born 11 Oct. 1901.
- *B1E2C1B4. James Oscar Nall, married Mayme Norse Bennett.
- *B1E2C1B5. Mallie Nall, married Otis Earls.
- *B1E2C1B6. Eunice Nall, married Howard Jones.
- *B1E2C1B7. Ruby Helen Nall, married (1) Abel Ray; (2) Joseph Hoskins.
- *B1E2C1B8. Ethel Nall (twin), born 8 Sept. 1915; married Russell Vititoe.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

*B1E2C1B9. Evelyn Nall (twin), born 8 Sept. 1915; married Russell Ray.

*B1E2C1B10. Ivan R. Nall, born 16 Oct. 1917; married Margaret Hall.

References and notes:

¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp. 1-9.

²Family records of Martin R. Nall, Elizabethtown, Ky., correspondence 1971; personal interview with Charles Fuller Nall, 1971.

³Family records of Ivan L. Nall, Springfield, Va., correspondence, 1970.

⁴Family records of Ivan R. Nall, Elizabethtown, Ky., telephone interview with Charles Fuller Nall, 1971.

⁵Exact order uncertain.

B1E2C1C. JOHN D. NALL (John T., James W., John, James, John, Martin) was born 7 Apr. 1871¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.¹ His parents were John Thomas Nall and Mary Elizabeth Melton. His death occurred 30 Sept. 1958¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. He and his wife were buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery.²

John D. Nall married 17 Feb. 1897 to Della Kilgus,³ a daughter of Roman Kilgus and Kate Howell.¹ She was born 20 Dec. 1878¹ and died 5 Apr. 1953¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.

Children:^{1,4,5}

*B1E2C1C1. Modie E. Nall, born 14 Feb. 1898; married Hugh Woodring.

B1E2C1C2. Martin Roman Nall, born 25 May 1899.

*B1E2C1C3. Nellie Jane Nall, born 1 July 1903; died 3 Apr. 1968.

B1E2C1C4. Richard Thomas Nall, born 7 Mar. 1906.

*B1E2C1C5. Henry C. Nall, born 10 Sept. 1908; died 5 May 1939.

*B1E2C1C6. Benjamin Franklin Nall, born 11 May 1912; married Marie Pitcock.

*B1E2C1C7. Marvin Lee Nall, born 11 July 1914.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Martin R. Nall, Elizabethtown, Ky., correspondence 1971.

²Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972) pp.2-5.

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book F.

⁴Family records of Benjamin Franklin Nall and Marvin Lee Nall, Elizabethtown, Ky.

⁵All born in Hardin Co., Ky.

B1E2C1D. HOWARD THOMAS NALL (John T., James W., John, James, John, Martin) was born 26 Oct. 1872¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. He was a son of John Thomas Nall and Mary Elizabeth Melton. He died 4 Aug. 1909¹ in Elizabethtown, Ky.,² and was buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery.¹

Howard Thomas Nall married 3 Oct. 1895³ to Clara G. Hibbs. She was born 24 Sept. 1875² and died 19 Jan. 1956² at San Antonio, Tex. Her parents were James W. Hibbs and Kittie A. Allsrun.²

Children:

B1E2C1D1. Horace M. Nall, born 12 Jan. 1896.

*B1E2C1D2. Pearl Nall, born 1899¹; died 25 Aug. 1916.¹

*B1E2C1D3. Stella Nall, born 1902;¹ died 1936;¹ married E. L. Crutcher.¹

*B1E2C1D4. William Nall, born 27 Aug. 1904; married Violet Holmes.²

B1E2C1D5. Robert Nall, born 23 Sept. 1906.

References and notes:

¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp. 3-10.

²Family records of Owen V. Nall, North Henderson, Ill., correspondence 1970-1972.

B1E2C5A. CHARLES T. NALL (Owen S., James W., John, James, John, Martin) was born in 1867¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.¹ He was a son of Owen S. Nall and Elizabeth Caswell. He died in 1939¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. He and his wife were buried at Mill Creek Cemetery.

Charles T. Nall married 24 Dec. 1893² to Sarah J. Shelton. She was born in 1869¹ and died in 1956.¹

Child:

*B1E2C5A1. Henry S. Nall, born 7 May 1898;¹ died 8 Oct. 1898.¹

References and notes:

¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp. 1-8.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #2265.

B1E2C5C. JESSE OWEN NALL (Owen S., James W., John, James, John, Martin) was born in 1879¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.¹ His parents were Owen S. Nall and Elizabeth Caswell. He died 14 July 1938¹ in Hardin Co., Ky., and was buried at Mill Creek Cemetery.¹

Jesse Owen Nall married Ethel Lee Stovall on 20 Dec. 1905.² She was born in 1880.¹

Children:^{3,4}

B1E2C5C1. Faurest O. Nall.

*B1E2C5C2. Effie Gladys Nall, married Ray Pfeiffer.

*B1E2C5C3. Corinne Boon Nall, married Robert Sherrard.

*B1E2C5C4. Edith Mildred Nall, married Walter Tharp.

B1E2C5C5. Chester Lewis Nall.

*B1E2C5C6. Sterline Lee Nall, born 12 June 1915; married Vivian McCullough.

References and notes:

¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp. 2-5.

²Hardin Co., Ky. Marriage Book G.

³Family records of Faurest O. Nall, Elizabethtown, Ky., telephone interview with Charles Fuller Nall, 1971.

⁴Order uncertain.

B1E2F2E. MINNIE BELLE JENKINS (Eliza B. Nall, John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 17 Feb. 1863¹ in Meade Co., Ky.¹ Her parents were Louis Lafayette Jenkins and Eliza Buckner Nall. She died 19 Dec. 1899 at Brandenburg, Ky.

Minnie Belle Jenkins married 28 Sept. 1886 to Ross Osker Cresap. He was born 12 July 1854 at Smithfield, Pa., and died 23 Jan. 1930 at Billings, Mont. His parents were Michael Sprigg Cresap and Sarah Ann Hoblitzell.

Children:

*B1E2F2E1. Clinton J. Cresap, born 28 Oct. 1888, Hardin Co., Ky.

B1E2F2E2. Margaret Meeks Cresap, born 25 July 1891.

*B1E2F2E3. Addie Pearl Cresap, born 26 Oct. 1894; died 13 Oct. 1899.

B1E2F2E4. Freeland B. Cresap, born 25 Mar. 1899.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viola S. Hilterbrand, Dallas, Tex., correspondence 1975.

B1E2F3A. ALICE ELIZABETH HOWELL (Sarah A. Nall, John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 29 Sept. 1858.¹ She was a daughter of William Claiborn Howell and Sarah Adeline Nall. She died 2 Apr. 1897.

Alice Elizabeth Howell married 25 Dec. 1876, John Thomas Coke. He was born 13 Dec. 1853, and died 4 July 1923.

Child:

B1E2F3A1. Bernice J. Coke, born 7 Jan. 1878.

References and notes:

¹All information from Willie Coke Hill, Island, Ky., correspondence 1970.

B1E2F3B. JAMES EVERETT HOWELL (Sarah A. Nall, John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 28 July 1860¹ in McLean Co., Ky. His parents were William Claiborn Howell and Sarah Adeline Nall. He died 3 Mar. 1937 at Island, Ky.

James Everett Howell married 6 Mar. 1886 to his cousin, Hallie Eaton (NFA#B1E7A5E), a daughter of James W. Eaton and Medora Nall. She was born 30 July 1869.

Children:

*B1E2F3B1. Rae Noel Howell, married Elbert H. Flanagan.

B1E2F3B2. Hollis Watterson Howell, born 13 Nov. 1893.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky.

B1E2F3D. HORACE JUNE HOWELL (Sarah A. Nall, John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 9 May 1864¹ in McLean Co., Ky.¹ His parents were William Claiborn Howell and Sarah Adeline Nall. He died 24 Aug. 1945¹ at Island, Ky.

Horace June Howell married his cousin, Nora B. Drake (NFA#B1E7C4D), a daughter of Samuel Parker Drake and Mary Ellen Nall.¹ She was born 19 Jan. 1868¹ and died 20 Feb. 1912.¹ at Island, Ky.

Children:

*B1E2F3D1. Clyde Euen Howell, born 16 June 1891;² died 14 May 1969; married Medora E. Mason.²

oB1E2F3D2. Verna M. Howell, born 28 Aug. 1892;² died 8 Dec. 1963,¹ Island, Ky.; married her cousin, Jesse T. Nall (NFA#B1E7E4J).¹ Her descendants are listed and carried forward under his name and number.

*B1E2F3D3. Nellie Bly Howell, married 31 Oct. 1915, Norvel N. Crumbaker.²

*B1E2F3D4. Lucy Beckham Howell, married Arthur Gabbart.²

References and notes:²

¹Family records of Howell Gates Nall, Island, Ky., correspondence 1970.

²Family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky.

B1E2F4A. THOMAS LEWIS NALL (Horace B., John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 2 Sept. 1861¹ probably in Meade Co., Ky.¹ He was a son of Horace Buckner Nall and Katherine A. Berry. He died 8 Jan. 1902¹ in Hardin Co., Ky., where he and his wife were buried at Howell Cemetery.²

Thomas Lewis Nall married 18 Sept. 1883³ to Rosa Ellen McNary, a daughter of James and Jane McNary.² She was born 21 Aug. 1863 at Purgestown, Pa.² and died in 1947.

Children:⁴

- B1E2F4A1. Bertie Bliss Nall, born 2 July 1884.
- B1E2F4A2. Horace Guy Nall, born 5 May 1886.
- B1E2F4A3. Jay Clifford Nall, born 4 June 1889.
- B1E2F4A4. Nellie Vira Nall, born 28 Nov. 1890.
- *B1E2F4A5. Hattie Elsie Nall born 19 Dec. 1892.
- B1E2F4A6. Thomas Webb Nall, born 1 Apr. 1895.
- B1E2F4A7. Galen McNary Nall, born 21 June 1897.

References and notes:

¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown Ky., 1972), p. 9.

²Family records of Joseph Ray Nall, Rineyville, Ky., correspondence 1970.

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #883.

⁴Family records of Thomas Webb Nall, courtesy of Charles Fuller Nall, 1970.

B1E2F7A. IDA PEARL LEE (Martha J. Nall, John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 29 Sept. 1873¹ in McLean Co., Ky. Her parents were Dillis D. Lee and Martha Jane Nall. She died 18 Sept. 1960 in McLean Co., Ky.

Ida Pearl Lee was married 26 Apr. 1898 to George H. Troutman. He was born 8 June 1872 and died 25 May 1934 in McLean Co., Ky. He was a son of William Franklin Troutman.

Children:²

- *B1E2F7A1. Flossie Troutman, born 13 Feb. 1899; married 21 Mar. 1936, Gobel Reeves.
- B1E2F7A2. Mable Troutman, born 13 Feb. 1900.
- *B1E2F7A3. Pearl Lee Troutman, born 21 Dec. 1902; married 6 Oct. 1923, Frank Kirtley.
- *B1E2F7A4. Myrtle Irene Troutman, born 4 Oct. 1905; married 29 Sept. 1934, Homer Taylor.
- *B1E2F7A5. Jesse J. Troutman, born 29 June 1912; married 12 May 1934, Leonard Nalley.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mable Troutman Ayer, Calhoun, Ky., courtesy of Allen T. Nall.

²All born in McLean Co., Ky.

B1E2F9A. BENNETT NALL (Jesse W., John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 28 Sept. 1891¹ in Daviess Co., Ky. He was a son of Jesse W. Nall and Ethel Lulu Lashbrook. He died 28 Feb. 1920 in McLean Co., Ky., and was buried at Old Buck Creek Cemetery.

Bennett Nall married Fannie Bell Graham. She died in 1933.

Children:

- B1E2F9A1. Minnie Louise Nall, born 4 Jan. 1914.
- B1E2F9A2. Richard W. Nall, born 24 June 1916.
- B1E2F9A3. William M. Nall, born 26 Aug. 1918.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William M. Nall, Miami, Fla., Correspondence 1969.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1E2F9B. HELEN GOLDIE NALL (Jesse W., John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 4 June 1894¹ in Daviess Co., Ky. She was a daughter of Jesse W. Nall and Ethel Lulu Lashbrook.
Helen Goldie Nall married 19 Feb. 1913 to Joe Bennett Yeiser.

Children:

- B1E2F9B1. Virginia Lee Yeiser, born 6 Dec. 1913.
- B1E2F9B2. Jesse W. Yeiser, born 23 Dec. 1915.
- B1E2F9B3. Robert Noel Yeiser, born 19 July 1917.
- B1E2F9B4. Mary Jo Yeiser, born 19 June 1919.
- *B1E2F9B5. Delbert Engelhart Yeiser, born 5 July 1922; died 17 Apr. 1926.
- B1E2F9B6. Earl Fred Yeiser, born 25 Aug. 1926.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William M. Nall, Miami, Fla., and Lucille Nall Troutman, Owensboro, Ky.

B1E2F9C. CHRISTINE NALL (Jesse W., John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 7 Oct. 1896¹ in Daviess Co., Ky. Her parents were Jesse W. Nall and Ethel Lulu Lashbrook.
Christine Nall married Fred Troutman.

Child:

- *B1E2F9C1. Chester Troutman, born 18 June 1918.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William M. Nall, Miami, Fla., and Lucille Nall Troutman, Owensboro, Ky.

B1E2F9D. LUCILLE NALL (Jesse W., John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 11 July 1907¹ in Daviess Co., Ky. Her parents were Jesse W. Nall and Ethel Lulu Lashbrook.
Lucille Nall married 29 Nov. 1929 to Homer Troutman.

Children:

- *B1E2F9D1. Adrian Douglas Troutman.
- *B1E2F9D2. William Dean Troutman.
- *B1E2F9D3. James Clayton Troutman.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William M. Nall, Miami, Fla., and Lucille Nall Troutman, Owensboro, Ky.

B1E2I2H. LIZZIE NALL (Albert W., Andrew J., John, James, John, Martin) was born about 1882^{d,1} in Hardin Co., Ky.^f Her parents were Albert William Nall and Margaret E. Haywood.²
Lizzie Nall married 23 Dec. 1903³ to Hugo V. Davis.

Children:^{4,5}

- *B1E2I2H1. Pauline Davis, married Ray E. Nelson.
- *B1E2I2H2. Alberta Davis, Married Coleman Adkisson.
- *B1E2I2H3. Felix S. Davis.
- *B1E2I2H4. James Davis.
- *B1E2I2H5. Albert W. Davis.

References and notes:

¹Estimate based on her age at marriage and known ages of her brothers and sisters.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Will Book G, p. 476.

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book F.

⁴Personal knowledge of Lena Nall Hough, Vine Grove, Ky.

⁵Order uncertain.

B1E2I3A. MARTHA ANN NALL (George W., Andrew J., John, James, John, Martin) was born about 1870¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² She was a daughter of George Washington Nall and Mary Levira Ferguson. Martha Ann Nall married William Johnson Druin.²

child:

*B1E2I3A1. Mary Margaret Druin, married Wood Vaughn.²

References and notes:

¹1870 census Hardin Co., Ky., Franklin Cross Roads, #95.

²Personal knowledge of Charles Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla.

B1E2I3B. ALMRINDA BELL NALL (George W., Andrew J., John, James, John, Martin) was born about 1872^{d,1} in Hardin Co., Ky.² Her parents were George Washington Nall and Mary Levira Ferguson. Almrinda Bell Nall married George L. Barr.²

Children:

*B1E2I3B1. Robert Haynes Barr.²

*B1E2I3B2. John A Barr.²

References and notes:

¹Estimate based on birthdates of sister and brother.

²Personal knowledge of Charles Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla.

B1E2I3C. HAYNES COLEMAN KASEY NALL (George W., Andrew J., John, James, John, Martin) was born 20 Oct. 1875¹ at Vine Grove, Ky. He was a son of George Washington Nall and Mary Levira Ferguson. Haynes Coleman Kasey Nall married Patsy Davis.²

Child:

*B1E2I3C1. Elizabeth Nall.²

References and notes:

¹"George Washington Nall," Who Was Who in Hardin County (Elizabethtown, Ky.: Hardin County Historical Society, n.d.), n.p.

²Personal knowledge of Charles Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla.

B1E2I5A. THEOKLLIA BRANHAM (Adah Ann Nall, Andrew J., John, James, John, Martin) was a daughter of James F. Branham and Adah Ann Nall.¹ Theokllia (Fodie) Branham married William Poole.

Children:

B1E2I5A1. Nellie Burton Poole.

B1E2I5A2. Joseph Branham Poole.

References and notes:

¹All information from Aline Sims Poole, Elizabethtown, Ky.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1E215B. FRANKIE BRANHAM (Adah Ann Nall, Andrew J., John, James, John, Martin) was a daughter of James F. Branham and Adah Ann Nall.¹

Frankie Branham married Corneal Cann.

Child:

B1E215B1. Pearl Cann.

References and notes:

¹All information from Aline Sims Poole, Elizabethtown, Ky.

B1E218A. CLAUDE ANDREW NALL (Richard L., Andrew J., John, James, John, Martin) was born 14 Oct. 1877¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. His parents were Richard Luther Nall and Rosie Palestine Cole. He died in the spring of 1964 and was buried at Louisville, Ky.²

Claude Andrew Nall married Mattie Vertress. She was born about 1873 and died 12 Feb. 1960.²

Children:

B1E218A1. Roy Phillip Nall, born 12 Mar. 1902.

*B1E218A2. John Richard Nall, born 29 Jan. 1903, Louisville, Ky.; married Goldie Kenney.

*B1E218A3. Lawrence Lee Nall, died in infancy.

References and notes:

¹Family Bible of Richard Luther Nall, in possession of Lena Nall Hough, Vine Grove, Ky.

²Family records of Elsie Nall Grant, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1961-1972.

B1E218C. JAMES ALBERT NALL (Richard L., Andrew J., John, James, John, Martin) was born 28 Dec. 1881¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. He was a son of Richard Luther Nall and Rosie Palestine Cole. He died 3 Nov. 1956. He and his wife are buried at Louisville, Ky.

James Albert Nall married 26 Mar. 1906 to Emogene Parr. She was born 13 Aug. 1878 in Hardin Co., Ky., and died 15 Dec. 1954. Her parents were Riley Beatty Parr and Irene Livingston Ashlock.

Children:

*B1E218C1. Donna Nall, died in infancy.

B1E218C2. James Albert Nall, Jr., born 15 Mar. 1908.

*B1E218C3. Tinsley Nall, born 15 Oct. 1911; died 12 May 1942.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Frances Strobel Nall, Knoxville, Tenn., correspondence 1969-1972.

B1E218E. GROVER CLEVELAND NALL (Richard L., Andrew J., John, James, John, Martin) was born 14 June 1855¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. His parents were Richard Luther Nall and Rosie Palestine Cole. He died 11 Feb. 1906² at Louisville, Ky.

Grover Cleveland Nall married Lulu Renfro. She died in 1944. She married second to Edward Dallas.²

Child:

B1E218E1. John Charles Nall, born 2 Mar. 1902.

References and notes:

¹Family Bible of Richard Luther Nall, in possession of Lena Nall Hough, Vine Grove, Ky.

²Family records of Faye Gordon Nall, Columbus, Ohio, correspondence 1970.

B1E2J1A. WILLIAM HOWELL NALL (John M., Larkin, John, James, John, Martin) was born 8 Nov. 1861¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. His parents were John M. Nall and Frances M. Neff. He died in Dec. 1940 in Hardin Co., Ky., where he and his wife were buried at Howell Cemetery.

William Howell Nall married Parthenia Drane, a daughter of Cleldland Drane and Elizabeth Harned. She was born 2 Oct. 1875 in Breckenridge Co., Ky., and died 14 June 1922 in Hardin Co., Ky.

Children:²

*B1E2J1A1. Argus Lee Nall, born 8 Nov. 1897.

*B1E2J1A2. Ruby May Nall, born 21 June 1900; married Arvin Wright.

*B1E2J1A3. Alice Swan Nall, born 22 Oct. 1910; married John Olander.

*B1E2J1A4. Nettie Beatrice Nall, born 31 Mar. 1916; married Robert Yates.

References and notes:

¹All information from L.D.S. Archives Record, Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah.

²All born in Hardin Co., Ky.

B1E2J1B. RUFUS M. NALL (John M., Larkin, John, James, John, Martin) was born about 1864¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² His parents were John M. Nall and Frances M. Neff. He died 24 June 1920² in Hardin Co., Ky.

Rufus M. Nall married 22 Sept. 1885³ to Julia A. Arms.

Children:⁴

*B1E2J1B1. English Nall.

*B1E2J1B2. Hattie Nall.

*B1E2J1B3. Ennis Nall.

References and notes:

¹1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Allison Dist., p. 15.

²Kentucky Vital Records, Births and Deaths. (G. S. Film No. 28513 Pt. 15)

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, #1166.

⁴Family records of Virginia Nall DeWitt, Vine Grove, Ky., telephone interview with Charles Fuller Nall, 1972. All born in Hardin Co.

B1E2J1C. LARKIN AUGUSTINE NALL (John M., Larkin, John, James, John, Martin) was born about 1866¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² His parents were John M. Nall and Frances M. Neff.

Larkin Augustine Nall married Nannie Yates.²

Children:²

*B1E2J1C1. Eldridge Nall.

*B1E2J1C2. Lewis Nall.

*B1E2J1C3. Richard Nall.

*B1E2J1C4. Mary Nall.

*B1E2J1C5. Maurice Nall.

References and notes:

¹1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Allison Dist., p. 15.

²Family records of Virginia Nall DeWitt, Vine Grove, Ky.

B1E2J1G. ELLA NALL (John M., Larkin, John, James, John, Martin) was born about 1874¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² Her parents were John M. Nall and Frances M. Neff.

Ella Nall married a Mr. Wilks.²

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:²

- *B1E2J1G1. Frances Wilks.
- *B1E2J1G2. Ada Wilks.
- *B1E2J1G3. Willie Wilks.
- *B1E2J1G4. Velma Wilks.

References and notes:

- ¹1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Allison Dist., p. 15.
- ²Family records of Virginia Nall DeWitt, Vine Grove, Ky.

B1E2J1I. STEVEN CORT NALL (John M., Larkin, John, James, John, Martin) was born in 1880¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² His parents were John M. Nall and Frances M. Neff. He died in 1967.¹ He and his wife were buried at Vine Grove City Cemetery in Hardin Co., Ky.¹

Steven Cort Nall married Lena Pearl Davis.¹ She was born in 1891 and died in 1968.¹

Children:^{2,3}

- *B1E2J1I1. Frances M. Nall, born 31 Dec. 1921.
- B1E2J1I2. Robert Morris Nall, born 6 Aug. 1923.
- *B1E2J1I3. Stephen Clarence Nall, born 15 Mar. 1925.
- *B1E2J1I4. Virginia Loucille Nall, born 22 Dec. 1926; married James DeWitt.
- *B1E2J1I5. Billie Davis Nall, born 20 Nov. 1928.
- *B1E2J1I6. Attie Laverne Nall, born 17 Oct. 1930.
- *B1E2J1I7. John Franklin Nall, born 9 Oct. 1932.

References and notes:

¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky. 1972), pp.

²Kentucky Vital Records, Births and Deaths. (G.S. Film No. 28513 Pt. 25, 34, and 43).

³All born in Hardin Co., Ky.

B1E2J2B. MARY ADA NALL (Stephen, Larkin, John, James, John, Martin) was born 6 May 1865.¹ She was a daughter of Stephen Nall and Elizabeth M. Hough. She died 24 Apr. 1905.¹

Mary Ada Nall married 11 Jan. 1883 to Daniel N. Brown.¹

Children:²

- B1E2J2B1. Theola Brown, born 20 Oct. 1883.
- B1E2J2B2. Edward Gray Brown, born 2 Oct. 1887.
- B1E2J2B3. Sammie D. Brown, born 13 Mar. 1896.
- *B1E2J2B4. Matilda Eliza Brown, born 13 June 1897; married Wilson Shotwell Hunt.
- *B1E2J2B5. Ada Meador Brown, born 16 Oct. 1899; married (1) Mr. Mellinger; (2) Mr. Burwald.

References and notes:

¹Family Bible records, courtesy of Lois Shumate Baird, Elizabethtown, Ky.

²Family records of Ada Mae Brown Cloyd, courtesy of Kirby R. Hicks, Peoria, Ill., correspondence 1975.

B1E2J2C. NANNIE ALICE NALL (Stephen, Larkin, John, James, John, Martin) was born 30 May 1867¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² Her parents were Stephen Nall and Elizabeth M. Hough. She died 19 Aug. 1938.¹

Nannie Alice Nall married 7 Apr. 1892 to Kirby S. Hicks.¹

Child:

*B1E2J2C1. Kirby Ray Hicks.²

References and notes:

¹Family Bible record, courtesy of Lois Shumate Baird, Elizabethtown, Ky.

²Personal knowledge of Edna Nall Augustine, Perrysburg, Ohio.

B1E2J2D. MATTIE ELICE NALL (Stephen, Larkin, John, James, John, Martin) was born 30 May 1867¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² She was a daughter of Stephen Nall and Elizabeth M. Hough. She died 14 May 1948 in Hardin Co., Ky., where she and her husband were buried at Salem Cemetery.

Mattie Elice Nall married 28 Oct. 1886 to William Strother Shumate, a son of Daniel Shumate and Elizabeth Lampkin. He was born 30 Apr. 1866 in Breckenridge Co., Ky., and died 18 Aug. 1948 in Hardin Co., Ky.

Children:²

B1E2J2D1. Lawrence Elmore Shumate, born 10 Oct. 1887.

*B1E2J2D2. Myrtle Shumate, born 9 Nov. 1888; married 3 Sept. 1908, Carl Osborne.

*B1E2J2D3. Arvil Shumate, born 1 Jan. 1891; married 2 Nov. 1910, Lottie Cundiff.

B1E2J2D4. Fred Shumate, born 2 May 1893; died 4 June 1955, Elizabethtown, Ky.; married 12 Aug. 1911, Mammie (Mayme) Woodring.

*B1E2J2D5. Haynes Shumate, born 3 Nov. 1895; died 25 Jan. 1953, Hardin Co., Ky.; married 27 Nov. 1918, Grace Buchanan.

B1E2J2D6. Steve Shumate, born 21 Nov. 1897; died 19 July 1964, Hardin Co., Ky.; married 31 Aug. 1918, Iva Lillian Nall. Her (NFA#B1E1H1C1)

*B1E2J2D7. Kirby Shumate, born 4 Sept. 1902; married 20 Dec. 1921, Genena Hobbs.

*B1E2J2D8. William Alvin Shumate, born 9 Aug. 1904; married 1930, Annabell Hoyt.

*B1E2J2D9. Minnie Mae Shumate, born 6 Sept. 1907; married 6 Mar. 1926, Dewey Hobbs.

*B1E2J2D10. Zula Shumate, born 14 Aug. 1909; married 13 Nov. 1926, Earl Hickerson.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Lois Shumate Baird, Elizabethtown, Ky.

²All born in Hardin Co., Ky.

B1E2J2F. ARNET LARKIN NALL (Stephen, Larkin, John, James, John, Martin) was born 18 July 1870¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. His parents were Stephen Nall and Elizabeth M. Hough. He died 21 Jan. 1948 in San Diego, Cal.² Arnet Larkin Nall married 22 Dec. 1894 to Annie B. Wainwright.¹

Child:

*B1E2J2F1. Charles F. Nall.²

References and notes:

¹Family Bible record, courtesy of Lois Shumate Baird, Elizabethtown, Ky.

²Personal knowledge of Edna Nall Augustine, Perrysburg, Ohio, correspondence 1969-1972.

B1E2J2G. PHINEAS HAYNES NALL (Stephen, Larkin, John, James, John, Martin) was born 30 Aug. 1872¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² His parents were Stephen Nall and Elizabeth M. Hough. He died 30 Apr. 1938.¹ Phineas Haynes Nall married 11 Apr. 1897¹ to Bertha M. Berryhill. She died 29 July 1969.²

Children:²

*B1E2J2G1. Edna Nall, born 7 May 1898, Odell, Ind; married 29 May 1928, Alvin Augustine.

*B1E2J2G2. Jesse Nall, born 7 Dec. 1900, Odell, Ind; died 1960 Mesa, Ariz.; married Gladys Corbitt.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

*B1E2J2G3. Mildred E. Nall, born 21 Jan. 1911, Tulsa, Okla.; married 30 June 1934, Charles Switzer.

References and notes:

¹Family Bible record, courtesy of Lois Shumate Baird, Elizabethtown, Ky.

²Family records of Edna Nall Augustine, Perrysburg, Ohio, correspondence 1969-1972.

B1E2J2H. CLINTON A. NALL (Stephen, Larkin, John, James, John Martin) was born 29 Sept. 1874¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. He was a son of Stephen Nall and Elizabeth M. Hough. He died 25 July 1934.¹ Clinton A. Nall married 15 Feb. 1898 to Mabel L. Inskip.¹

Children:

*B1E2J2H1. Alice Nall, died Dec. 1919, Lafayette, Ind.²

*B1E2J2H2. Ruth Nall, died Toledo, Ohio.²

References and notes:

¹Family Bible record, courtesy of Lois Shumate Baird, Elizabethtown, Ky.

²Family records of Edna Nall Augustine, Perrysburg, Ohio.

B1E2J3B. LEE ROY NALL (Rufus, Larkin, John, James, John, Martin) was born in 1884¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.¹ His parents were Rufus Nall and Elizabeth (Hallie) Hickerson. He died in 1970¹ in Hardin Co., Ky., and was buried at Vine Grove City Cemetery.¹

Lee Roy Nall married Cora B. Ellis.² She was born in 1888.¹

Children:

*B1E2J3B1. Chrystal Nall, born and died 12 Aug. 1911.¹

*B1E2J3B2. Carl Lee Nall, born 17 May 1914; died 1914.¹

*B1E2J3B3. Thelma May Nall,² born 23 Nov. 1915.

*B1E2J3B4. Roy Ellis Nall.²

*B1E2J3B5. Helen Dorothy Nall.²

*B1E2J3B6. Rene Kathern Nall,² born 11 Apr. 1924.

References and notes:

¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp. 1-5.

²Family records of Cora Ellis Nall, Vine Grove, Ky., telephone interview with Charles Fuller Nall, 1971.

B1E2J3D. WALTER CLINTON NALL (Rufus, Larkin, John, James, John, Martin) was born in 1886¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.¹ He was a son of Rufus Nall and Elizabeth (Hallie) Hickerson. He died in 1957¹ and was buried at Vine Grove City Cemetery in Hardin Co., Ky.¹

Walter Clinton Nall married Elizabeth Davis.²

Children:

*B1E2J3D1. Julia Nall.²

*B1E2J3D2. Earl Nall, born 27 June 1922, Breckenridge Co., Ky.³

*B1E2J3D3. Robert Nall, born and died 20 Feb. 1925, Breckenridge Co., Ky.³

*B1E2J3Dr. Lillian Nall, born 21 Feb. 1929, Breckenridge Co., Ky.³

References and notes:

¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), p. 9.

²Personal knowledge of Charles Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla.

³Kentucky Vital Records, Births and Deaths. (G. S. Film No. 28513 Pt. 25 and 34)

B1E2J3F. CHARLES LLOYD NALL (Rufus, Larkin, John, James, John, Martin) was born about 1890^{d,1} in Hardin Co., Ky.^r His parents were Rufus Nall and Elizabeth (Hallie) Hickerson. Charles Lloyd Nall married Myra Nall.²

Child:

*B1E2J3F1. Virginia Rhea Nall, born 12 Oct. 1924.³

References and notes:

¹Estimate based on birthdates of brothers and sisters.

²Personal knowledge of Charles Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla.

³Kentucky Vital Records, Births and Deaths. (G.S. Film No. 28513 Pt. 25)

B1E2K4A. RICHARD E. NALL (Samuel J., Joseph C., John, James, John, Martin) was born 26 Mar. 1901¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. His parents were Samuel John Nall and Annie Lizzie Reid. Richard E. Nall married 3 June 1923 to Jewel Leslie.

Child:

*B1E2K4A1. Richard E. Nall, Jr., born 1931, Dunnellon, Fla.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Lawrence J. Nall, Altadena, Cal., correspondence 1969-1972.

B1E2K4C. FRANCES S. NALL (Samuel J., Joseph C., John, James, John, Martin) was born 28 Nov. 1904¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. Her parents were Samuel John Nall and Annie Lizzie Reid. Frances S. Nall married in Feb. 1937¹ to Samuel Pollitt, Jr. He died 8 Oct. 1975.

Children:²

*B1E2K4C1. Mabel A. Pollitt, born 23 July 1938, Owensboro, Ky.; married 20 Aug. 1960, Charles Whitted.

*B1E2K4C2. Samuel Pollitt, III, born 9 Mar. 1942, Elizabethtown, Ky.; married Apr. 1971, Linda Rumbaugh.

*B1E2K4C3. Paul R. Pollitt, born 15 Mar. 1945, Louisville, Ky.

*B1E2K4C4. Basil C. Pollitt, born 13 Apr. 1947, Louisville, Ky.; married Nov. 1973, Alyce Hunt.

*B1E2K4C5. L. Michael Pollitt, born 19 Oct. 1949, Louisville, Ky.; married Apr. 1974, Sue May.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Lawrence J. Nall, Altadena, Cal., correspondence 1969-1972.

²Family records of Frances Nall Pollitt, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1975.

B1E2K4D. LAWRENCE JOSEPH NALL (Samuel J., Joseph C., John, James, John, Martin) was born 19 Sept. 1911¹ in Elizabethtown, Ky. He was a son of Samuel John Nall and Annie Lizzie Reid. Lawrence Joseph Nall married 11 Apr. 1936 to Wilmah Esther Bates. She was born 24 June 1916 in Bedford, Indiana.

Child:

*B1E2K4D1. Lawrence Joseph Nall, Jr., born 5 Mar. 1937, Louisville, Ky.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Lawrence J. Nall, Altadena, Cal., correspondence 1969-1972.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1E2K5A. HERMAN McCLURE NALL (William D., Joseph C., John, James, John, Martin) was born 28 Feb. 1896 at Elizabethtown, Ky.¹ He was a son of William Danial Nall and Alberta McClure. He died 14 Mar. 1945 at Louisville, Ky.¹

Herman McClure Nall married 4 Feb. 1914 to Jeanetta H. Oehler.¹ She was a daughter of Edward W. and Anna S. Oehler, and was born 16 Apr. 1896 at Louisville, Ky.¹

Children:^{2,3}

- *B1E2K5A1. William Joseph Nall, born 28 May 1915.
- *B1E2K5A2. Herman Edward Nall, born 18 Nov. 1916.
- *B1E2K5A3. Ruby B. Nall, born 19 Nov. 1918.
- *B1E2K5A4. Harold R. Nall, born 26 Nov. 1921.
- *B1E2K5A5. Doris J. Nall, born 20 Sept. 1927.
- *B1E2K5A6. Donald R. Nall, born 28 Dec. 1929.
- *B1E2K5A7. Shirley Ann Nall, born 29 Mar. 1932.
- *B1E2K5A8. Alan Russell Nall, born 8 June 1936.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Alan Russell Nall, Louisville, Ky.; correspondence, 1969.

²Kentucky Vital Records, Births and Deaths, 1911-1938. (G.S. Film No. 28513, Pts. 6,15,25,34,43,50.)

³All born at Louisville, Ky.

B1E6B2A. JOHN BRECKENRIDGE NALL (John A., Thomas J., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born 25 July 1869¹ at Clinton, Ky. His parents were John Addison Nall and Lydia J. Gwyn. He died 17 Feb. 1956 at Clarendon, Ark.

John Breckenridge (Brack) Nall married first 25 Sept. 1892 to Martha Helen Parrish. She was born 22 Jan. 1876 in Henry Co., Tenn., and died 27 Jan. 1954 at Junction, Ill. Her parents were William A. Parrish and Mary Sophronia Spikes.

He married second to Velma Y. Jenkins, a daughter of Benjamin W. Jenkins and Lela Smith. She was born 24 Feb. 1889 at Greenfield, Tenn.

His third wife was Nannie Johnson. He married fourth to Myrtle ___ ? .

Children:

First marriage

*B1E6B2A1. Chester Nall, born 26 May 1894, near Sikeston, Mo.

B1E6B2A2. Claude Earl Nall, born 23 Jan. 1897.

Second marriage

B1E6B2A3. Cecil E. Nall, born 27 Dec. 1907.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Claude Earl Nall, Jr., Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969.

B1E6B2B. LUTHER MONROE NALL (John A., Thomas J., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born 4 June 1872¹ at Clinton, Ky. He was a son of John Addison Nall and Lydia J. Gwyn. He died 24 July 1941 at Mayfield, Ky.

Luther Monroe Nall married 27 Dec. 1911 to Annie Melloo, a daughter of Walter Scott Melloo and Merrie Shanklin. She was born 24 Jan. 1889 at Mayfield, Ky., and died 24 June 1935 at Mayfield, Ky.

Child:

B1E6B2B1. Scott Melloo Nall, born 23 Oct. 1919.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Scott M. Nall, Mayfield, Ky., correspondence 1970.

B1E6B2C. WILLIAM WALTER NALL (John A., Thomas J., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born 27 Apr. 1875¹ in Hickman Co., Ky. He was a son of John Addison Nall and Lydia J. Gwyn. He died 16 July 1957 in Hickman Co., Ky.

William Walter Nall married 24 Dec. 1902 to Hattie G. Klapp, daughter of Thadeous G. Klapp and Sarah W. Fraser. She was born 24 Apr. 1885 in Hickman Co., Ky., and died 9 Jan. 1965 in Hickman Co., Ky.

Children:

B1E6B2C1. Jeff Dowell Nall, born 24 July 1905.

B1E6B2C2. Mary Willie Nall, born 30 May 1912.

*B1E6B2C3. William Walter Nall, Jr., born 25 Oct. 1918, died 27 Oct. 1933.

B1E6B2C4. Thadeous Gwyn Nall, born 28 Aug. 1923.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mary Willie Nall Martin, Clinton, Ky., correspondence 1970.

B1E6B2D. ALBERT HERBY NALL (John A., Thomas J., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born 3 July 1883¹ in Hickman Co., Ky. He was a son of John Addison Nall and Lydia J. Gwyn. He died 12 Dec. 1960.¹

Albert Herby Nall married first Lois Roberts.² His second wife was Mary Alice Grale.²

Children:²

*B1E6B2D1. Luther Marion Nall.

*B1E6B2D2. James Herbie Nall.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Claude Earl Nall, Jr., Baton Rouge, La.

²Family records of Mary Willie Nall Martin, Clinton, Ky.

B1E6B2E. AUDIE THOMAS NALL (John A., Thomas J., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born 5 Sept. 1885¹ at Clinton, Ky. His parents were John Addison Nall and Fannie A. Simmons. He died 25 Dec. 1958.

Audie Thomas Nall married first Anna Elizabeth Campbell. She was born 29 Nov. 1889 at Clinton, Ky., and died 16 May 1964 at Clinton, Ky. His second wife was Anna ____?____.

Child:

First marriage

B1E6B2E1. Harry Elwood Nall, born 31 Dec. 1910.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Donna Jo Nall, Paducah, Ky., correspondence 1969.

B1E6B3C. MATTIE E. NALL (William J., Thomas J., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born 23 Feb. 1870¹ in Hickman Co., Ky.² Her parents were William Jasper Nall and Susan Colista Byrd. She died 10 Apr. 1902.¹

Mattie E. Nall was married to Sam Hoskins.¹

Children:

*B1E6B3C1. Fiefa Hoskins, born 1891; died 1899.

*B1E6B3C2. Fila Hoskins, married Mr. Berry.²

*B1E6B3C3. Floy Hoskins.²

References and notes:

¹Family records of Claude Earl Nall, Jr., Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969.

²Family records of Anna E. Nall Rosenmund, Detroit, Mich., correspondence 1969.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1E6B3D. EDWARD C. NALL (William J., Thomas J., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born in 1892¹ in Hickman Co., Ky. His parents were William Jasper Nall and Susan Colista Byrd. He died in 1958¹ in Fulton, Ky.² Edward C. Nall married Luna _____²

Children:

- *B1E6B3D1. Edward Nall.³
- *B1E6B3D2. Mildred Nall.³

References and notes:

¹Family records of Claude Earl Nall, Jr., Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969.

²Family records of George M. Nall, Allison Park, Pa., correspondence 1970.

³Family records of Anna E. Nall Rosenmund, Detroit, Mich., correspondence 1969.

B1E6B3F. BIRDIE NALL (William J., Thomas J., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born about 1876¹ in Hickman Co., Ky. Her parents were William Jasper Nall and Susan Colista Byrd. Birdie Nall was married to Artie Tarver.²

Children:

- *B1E6B3F1. Corinne Tarver, died 1900.²
- *B1E6B3F2. Glynn Edward Tarver, born 1905; died 1950.²
- *B1E6B3F3. Ray Tarver.³

References and notes:

¹1880 census Hickman Co., Ky., Clinton, Dist 2, p. 18.

²Family records of Claude Earl Nall, Jr., Baton Rouge, La.

³Family records of Anna E. Nall Rosenmund, Detroit, Mich.

B1E6B3G. MARTIN CARL NALL (William J., Thomas J., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born 20 Mar. 1880¹ at Clinton, Ky. He was a son of William Jasper Nall and Susan Colista Byrd. He died 30 Dec. 1965 at Fulton, Ky.

Martin Carl Nall married 10 Aug. 1925 to Emily McDonald, a daughter of George Frederick McDonald and Helen Marie Bange. She was born 14 July 1892 at St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

- B1E6B3G1. George McDonald Nall, born 12 Jan. 1931.
- *B1E6B3G2. Thomas Martin Nall, born 12 Apr. 1933, Fulton, Ky.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of George M. Nall, Allison Park, Pa., correspondence 1970.

B1E6B3H. WILLIAM ERNEST NALL (William J., Thomas J., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born 23 Sept. 1884¹ in Hickman Co., Ky. He was a son of William Jasper Nall and Susan Colista Byrd. He died 18 Dec. 1951 at Detroit, Mich.

William Ernest Nall married 21 July 1907 to Nora Eunice Barlow, a daughter of Emmet Barlow and Annie Matlock. She was born 19 July 1888 at Little Rock, Ark.

Child:

- *B1E6B3H1. Anna Ernestine Nall, born 1 Oct. 1915, Clinton, Ky.; married 13 Nov. 1936, Oliver Noel Rosenmund.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Anna E. Nall Rosenmund, Detroit, Mich., correspondence 1969.

B1E6B7F. WILLIAM CLAYTON NALL (Thomas M., Thomas J., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born 8 Dec. 1883¹ in Hickman Co., Ky. His parents were Thomas Martin Nall and Mary Alice Parrott. He died 27 Feb. 1962 at Murray, Ky. He and his wife were buried at Clinton, Ky., City Cemetery.

William Clayton Nall married Birdie Modezt Weatherford. She was born 21 June 1888 at Clinton, Ky., and died 15 Jan. 1956 at Clinton, Ky. Her parents were Lynn Boyd Weatherford and Nannie Stoner Clark.

Children:

*B1E6B7F1. Mary Nelle Nall, born 9 Apr. 1914, Fulton, Ky.; married 15 Mar. 1935, Edwin A. Morris.

*B1E6B7F2. Ruth Elizabeth Nall, married John O. Pasco.

B1E6B7F3. William Clayton Nall, Jr., born 23 Feb. 1920.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William Clayton Nall, Jr., Murray, Ky., and Mary N. Nall Morris, Murphreesboro, Tenn., correspondence 1971.

B1E6G5C. ELLISON NALL (George W., Robert E., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born in 1887¹ probably in Hickman Co., Ky.² His parents were George Washington Nall and Annie Little.²

Ellison Nall married Nettie M. Samuel, a daughter of William C. Samuel and Nettie Ringo. She was born in 1899.¹

Child:

B1E6G5C1. William S. Nall, born 14 June 1922.

References and notes:

¹Family records of William S. Nall, Urbana, Ill., correspondence 1970.

²Family records of Velna Cooper Brown, Charleston, Mo., correspondence 1970.

B1E6G11B. ONUS A. NALL (Crittenden, Robert E., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born in July 1885¹ at Milburn, Ky. He was a son of Crittenden Nall and Ida Boswell.

Onus A. Nall married Mary Havel Moore. She was born 21 July 1890 at Ellsworth, Ks. Her parents were Tex Moore and Lora Crawford.

Children:

*B1E6G11B1. Tex Nall, born 1908; died at Williams, Ariz.

*B1E6G11B2. Jack C. Nall, born 1912, Williams, Ariz.

*B1E6G11B3. Maxine Nall, born and died 1917, Williams, Ariz.

B1E6G11B4. Onus Samuel Nall, born 23 Oct. 1920.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Onus S. Nall, Fresno, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B1E6G13A. AUDLEY FRANK BROWN (Sallie M. Nall, Robert E., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born 18 Mar. 1885¹ at Clinton, Ky. His parents were Orville Augustus Brown and Sallie Mahalia Nall. He died 18 Mar. 1956 at Charleston, Mo.

Audley Frank Brown married Pearl Rose Waller. She was born 23 Apr. 1886 and died 26 Oct. 1949 at Charleston, Mo. Her parents were Lynn Boyd Waller and Kathleen Clarissa Cole.

Children:

B1E6G13A1. Margaret Atlantic Brown, born 1 Nov. 1909.

B1E6G13A2. Audley Augusta Brown, born 7 May 1915.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Velna Cooper Brown, Charleston, Mo., correspondence 1970.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1E7A6B. WILLIAM CORNELIUS NALL (Benjamin J., William, James N., James, John, Martin) was born 28 Mar. 1871¹ at Island, Ky. His parents were Benjamin Johnson Nall and Artelia Drake. He died 10 Apr. 1933² at Owensboro, Ky.³

William Cornelius Nall married Mittie Jenette Moorman, a daughter of Herman A. Moorman and Emma A. Jagoe.³ She was born 29 Oct. 1874³ at Sacramento, Ky., and died 11 Jan. 1966³ at Owensboro, Ky.

Child:

B1E7A6B1. Herman Benjamin Nall, born 18 May 1911.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky.

²Family records of Allen T. Nall, Calhoun, Ky.

³Family records of Herman B. Nall, Owensboro, Ky., correspondence 1970.

B1E7A6C. ROBERT NALL (Benjamin J., William, James N., James, John, Martin) was born 12 Dec. 1872¹ in McLean Co., Ky. His parents were Benjamin Johnson Nall and Artelia Drake. He died 16 Aug. 1946 in McLean Co., Ky.¹

Robert Nall married 24 Dec. 1894 his cousin Sallie Howell (NFA#B1E2F3H), a daughter of William Claiborn Howell and Sarah Adeline Nall.¹ She was born 14 Dec. 1872 in McLean Co., Ky.,¹ and died 1 Mar. 1949 in McLean Co., Ky.¹

Children:²

B1E7A6C1. Clarence Duncan Nall, born 10 Sept. 1896.

B1E7A6C2. Clinton Howell Nall, born 30 May 1899.

*B1E7A6C3. Walter Owen Nall, born 7 May 1903, McLean Co., Ky.; died 22 Mar. 1922.

B1E7A6C4. Truman Marvin Nall, born 2 Oct. 1905.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Louise Brown Moore and Allen T. Nall.

²Family records of Clarence Russell Nall, Anna L. Nall West, and Thomas J. Nall.

B1E7A6F. ERMIN LEROY NALL (Benjamin J., William, James N., James, John, Martin) was born 21 Oct. 1879¹ at Island, Ky. His parents were Benjamin Johnson Nall and Artelia Drake. He died 26 Sept. 1933 at Sacramento, Ky.

Ermin LeRoy Nall married Alma Stroud, a daughter of William Grimes Stroud and Karaezeik Plain. She was born 9 Apr. 1881 at Sacramento, Ky., and died 28 Aug. 1955 at Owensboro, Ky.

Children:

*B1E7A6F1. Homer Stroud Nall, born 24 July 1917, Island, Ky.; married 24 Aug. 1940, Regina Bibb.

*B1E7A6F2. Katie Artelia Nall, born 14 Sept. 1922, McLean Co., Ky.; died 19 July 1929.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Homer S. Nall, Owensboro, Ky., correspondence 1970.

B1E7A6G. GROVER CLEVELAND NALL (Benjamin J., William, James N., James, John, Martin) was born 13 Dec. 1883¹ in McLean Co., Ky. His parents were Benjamin Johnson Nall and Artelia Drake. He died 8 June 1931 at Island, Ky.

Grover Cleveland Nall married 26 Nov. 1906 to Ocie Olabelle Whitaker, a daughter of David Ephriam Whitaker and Nancy Elizabeth Tooley. She was born 6 June 1883 and died 19 Nov. 1967 at Owensboro, Ky.

Children:²

B1E7A6G1. Wilbur Raymond Nall, born 31 Oct. 1908.

*B1E7A6G2. Albert Prentice Nall, born 27 Feb. 1912; married 3 June 1950, Virginia (Tong) Goetz.

B1E7A6G3. Ernest Alwyn Nall, born 9 Sept. 1913.

B1E7A6G4. Fred Whitaker Nall, born 21 June 1920.

B1E7A6G5. Bonnie Rae Nall, born 18 Apr. 1928.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Wilbur Raymond Nall, Island, Ky., correspondence 1970, Courtesy of Louise Brown Moore.

²All born in McLean Co., Ky.

B1E7A7D. IRA THEODORE NALL (Isaac T., William, James N., James, John, Martin) was born 20 Feb. 1881¹ at Island, Ky. He was a son of Isaac Taylor Nall and Addie Jane Shacklett. His death occurred 31 July 1962 at Island, Ky.

Ira Theodore Nall married 31 Oct. 1900 to Ethel Albert Rowe. She was born 25 Mar. 1879 in Ohio Co., Ky., and died 26 Mar. 1963 at Island, Ky. Her parents were James Albert Rowe and Rosa Belle Karnes.

Children:

*B1E7A7D1. Addie Belle Nall, born 23 Feb. 1904, Island, Ky.; married 5 June 1926, C. Wesson Freels.

B1E7A7D2. Jim Ike Nall, born 3 Jan. 1906.

*B1E7A7D3. Urith Eleanor Nall, born 9 Dec. 1907, Island, Ky.

*B1E8A7D4. Hutie Iree Nall, born 9 Sept. 1913, Island, Ky.; married 9 Sept. 1934, A.C. Moore, III.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Addie B. Nall Freels and Jim Ike Nall, Island, Ky., correspondence 1970.

B1E7A8A. RENA ANDERSON NALL (William P., William, James N., James, John, Martin) was born 7 Apr. 1878 in McLean Co., Ky. Her parents were William Perry Nall and Nancy Jane Shutt. She died 5 Oct. 1958 at Owensboro, Ky.

Rena Anderson Nall and Oscar Vineyard Brown were married 29 Oct. 1902. He was born 7 Oct. 1874 in Butler Co., Ky., and died 13 Mar. 1959 at Owensboro, Ky. His parents were George Washington Brown and Rebecca Frances McKenney.

Children:

*B1E7A8A1. Cliffie Elizabeth Brown, born 18 Dec. 1904, Island, Ky.

*B1E7A8A2. son, born and died 26 June 1906.

B1E7A8A3. Mona Louise Brown, born 18 May 1907.

*B1E7A8A4. Nannie Frances Brown, born 13 Mar. 1909, Island, Ky.

B1E7B3A. MARGARET ELIZABETH NICHOLLS (Lucy A. Nall, Felix G., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 28 Jan. 1855 in McLean Co., Ky.¹ Her parents were William Pinkney Nicholls and Lucy A. Nall. She died 26 June 1888 in McLean Co., Ky.

Margaret Elizabeth Nicholls married 14 May 1873 to Benjamin Jagoe Drake, a son of Samuel W. Drake and Susan Jagoe. He was born 3 Nov. 1852 and died 27 Feb. 1917 in McLean Co., Ky.

Children:²

oB1E7B3A1. Mary Eliza (Mayme) Drake, born 13 July 1874; died 21 Dec. 1952; married 6 Oct. 1894 to her cousin, William Perry Drake (NFA#B1E7C4E). Her descendants are listed under his name and number.

*B1E7B3A2. Lucy Drake; married Grafton Ashby.

oB1E7B3A3. Susan Tabitha Drake, born 19 Nov. 1878; married her cousin, Bernice J. Coke (NFA#B1E2F3A1). Her descendants are listed and carried forward under his name and number.

*B1E7B3A4. James W. (Dick) Drake, born 31 Dec. 1880; died 3 Mar. 1955, Grundy Center, Iowa; married 26 Nov. 1914, Eva Appel.

*B1E7B3A5. Roy E. Drake, born 23 Feb. 1883; died 12 Dec. 1896, McLean Co., Ky.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ruth Drake Westerfield, Owensboro, Ky.; correspondence 1975.

²All born in McLean Co., Ky.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1E7B8A. JOHN FELIX NALL (Rufus F., Felix G., James N., James, John, Martin) was born in 1874¹. His parents were Rufus F. Nall and Mary J. Nicholls. He died 28 Sept. 1925 at Hartford, Ky.

John Felix Nall married in 1904 to Fannie Million. She was born in 1881 at Richmond, Ky., and died in 1952 at Evansville, Ind. She was a daughter of George Million and Nancy Kanatcher.

Children:

B1E7B8A1. Claude Nicholls Nall, born in 1905.

*B1E7B8A2. Clark Million Nall, born 14 Jan. 1911, Ohio Co., Ky.

*B1E7B8A3. John Rufus Nall, born 17 Apr. 1918; died 18 Oct. 1932.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Claude Nicholls Nall, Ormand Beach, Fla., Correspondence 1969.

B1E7B8B. MARGARET NALL (Rufus F., Felix G., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 14 Nov. 1877¹ at Hartford, Ky. Her parents were Rufus F. Nall and Mary J. Nicholls. She died 7 Jan. 1946 at Williamson, W. Va.

Margaret Nall married 20 Aug. 1901 to Claude B. Moorman. He was born 23 Oct. 1877 at So. Carrollton, Ky., and died 29 Aug. 1971 at Dixon, Ky.

Children:

B1E7B8B1. Beverly C. Moorman, born 21 Aug. 1902.

B1E7B8B2. Anna Kathryn Moorman, born 24 Dec. 1903.

B1E7B8B3. Paul N. Moorman, born 14 Sept. 1908.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Kathryn Moorman Sampson, Williamson, W. Va., correspondence 1975.

B1E7C4E. WILLIAM PERRY DRAKE (Samuel P. Drake, Malinda Nall, James N., James, John, Martin) was born 22 Jan. 1872.¹ His parents were Samuel Parker Drake and Mary Ellen Nall. He died 11 Apr. 1965 at Owensboro, Ky.

William Perry Drake married 6 Oct. 1894 to his cousin, Mary Eliza (Mayme) Drake (NFA#B1E7B3A1), a daughter of Benjamin Jagoe Drake and Margaret Elizabeth Nicholls. She was born 13 July 1874 in McLean Co., Ky., and died 21 Dec. 1952 at Owensboro, Ky.

Children: 2

*B1E7C4E1. Ronald Roy Drake, born 8 Mar. 1898; married Marie Harbaugh.

*B1E7C4E2. Harry Beckham Drake, born 14 Dec. 1900; died 21 Apr. 1947, Daviess Co., Ky.; married Mary Evalena Bowlds.

*B1E7C4E3. Margaret Elizabeth Drake, born 2 Apr. 1906; married 1922, Thomas Edwin White.

*B1E7C4E4. Mary Ruth Drake, born 19 July 1915; married 27 Sept. 1935, Robert J. Westerfield.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ruth Drake Westerfield, Owensboro, Ky.; correspondence, 1967-1975.

²All born in McLean Co., Ky.

B1E7E3A. ZULAH B. NALL (Isaac C., James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 12 Oct. 1867¹ in McLean Co., Ky. Her parents were Isaac Coffman Nall and Mary Ellen Gregory. She died 30 May 1941 at Calhoun, Ky.

Zulah B. Nall married 1 Feb. 1891² to William A. Taylor.

Children:

*B1E7E3A1. Henry Clay Taylor.

*B1E7E3A2. William A. Taylor.

*B1E7E3A3. Mary Taylor.

*B1E7E3A4. John Taylor.

*B1E7E3A5. Isaac Taylor.

References and notes:

- ¹All information except ² from family records of John I. Owen, Woodlawn, Va., correspondence 1970-1975.
²McLean Co., Ky., Marriage Register 2, p. 12. (G.S. Film No. 570,757).

B1E7E3C. JOSEPH LESLIE NALL (Isaac C., James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 24 Aug. 1871¹ in McLean Co., Ky. His parents were Isaac Coffman Nall and Mary Ellen Gregory. He died 31 Mar. 1946 near Dawson Springs, Ky.
 Joseph Leslie Nall married Nera Gregory.

Children:

- *B1E7E3C1. Mary Lou Nall, married Elmer Gamblin.
 *B1E7E3C2. Catherine Nall, married Arley Giffin.
 *B1E7E3C3. Son, died in infancy.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of John I. Owen, Woodlawn, Va., correspondence 1970-1975.

B1E7E3E. ELIZABETH NALL (Isaac C., James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 19 Mar. 1875¹ in McLean Co., Ky. Her parents were Isaac Coffman Nall and Mary Ellen Gregory. She died 14 May 1968 near Calvert City, Ky. She and her husband were buried at Provine's Chapel Cemetery in Marshall Co., Ky.

Elizabeth (Bettie) Nall was married 11 Feb. 1897 to Harry H. (Henry) Owen. He was born 7 July 1866 at Gilbertsville, Ky., and died 19 Jan. 1955 at Paducah, Ky. His parents were John H. Owen and Sue A. Jones.

Children:

- *B1E7E3E1. John Isaac Owen, born 2 Dec. 1900, Gilbertsville, Ky.; married 12 June 1936, Geraldine May Lyon.
 *B1E7E3E2. William Bert Owen, born 28 Oct. 1903, Marshall Co., Ky.; married 30 Aug. 1932, Margaret Hart Troop.
 B1E7E3E3. Lillian Pearl Owen, born 21 Jan. 1909.
 *B1E7E3E4. Boyd Nall, Owen, born 19 July 1914, Marshall Co., Ky.; married 16 Nov. 1945, Eudola York.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of John I. Owen, Woodlawn, Va., correspondence 1970-1975.

B1E7E3F. WILLIAM GREGORY NALL (Isaac C., James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 4 Feb. 1877¹ in McLean Co., Ky. His parents were Isaac Coffman Nall and Mary Ellen Gregory. He died 1 Feb. 1963 at McKenzie, Tenn.

William Gregory Nall married first in 1911 to Maude Hagler.

He married second in 1915 to Bivye Lewis Alexander, a daughter of James Bernard Alexander and Sara Clementine Ezell. She was born 15 Oct. 1893 in Calloway Co., Ky.

Children:

First marriage

B1E7E3F1. Mary Alice Nall, born Mar. 1913.

*B1E7E3F2. Son, died in childhood.

Second marriage

B1E7E3F3. Sara Nelle Nall, born Jan. 1917.

B1E7E3F4. Willette Nall, born 29 Nov. 1921.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Willette Nall Kuhlman, Gretna, La., correspondence 1969.

B1E7E3G. MARY E. NALL (Isaac C., James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 20 Apr. 1879¹ in McLean Co., Ky. Her parents were Isaac Coffman Nall and Mary Ellen Gregory. She died 16 Apr. 1910 in Marshall Co., Ky., where she and her husband were buried at Provine's Chapel Cemetery.

Mary E. Nall married Will Houston.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:

- B1E7E3G1. Mary Lee Houston, born 24 Sept. 1901.
- B1E7E3G2. George G. Houston, born 1 or 2 Apr. 1906.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of John I. Owen, Woodlawn, Va.

B1E7E3H. ISAAC BERTRAM NALL (Isaac C., James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 11 Sept. 1884¹ at Sacramento, Ky. He was a son of Isaac Coffman Nall and Mary Ellen Gregory. He died 13 July 1972 at Benton, Ky., and was buried at Provine Cemetery, Briensburg, Ky.

Isaac Bertram Nall married 12 May 1912 at Metropolis, Ill., to Maymie Louise Tilley. She was born 23 Aug. 1890 in Webster Co., Ky., and died 10 Aug. 1925 at Gilbertsville, Ky. Her parents were William Vance Tilley and Sarah Etta Crowe.

Children:²

- *B1E7E3H1. Mildred Maud Nall, born 1 Oct. 1913; married (1) Sept. 1932, Rue Provine; (2) Aug. 1947, Joe A. Clark.
- *B1E7E3H2. Mary Etta Nall, born 27 Dec. 1914; married Aug. 1937, Elvy T. Williams
- B1E7E3H3. Joseph C. Nall, born 7 June 1919.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Joe C. Nall, Benton, Ky., correspondence 1969-1971.

²All born at Gilbertsville, Ky.

B1E7E4A. JAMES NELSON NALL (Daniel K., James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 18 Oct. 1868¹ in Sacramento, Ky. His parents were Daniel Kendrick Nall and Sarah Elizabeth Morehead. He died 13 Mar. 1937 at Island, Ky.¹

James Nelson Nall married 1 Nov. 1893² to his cousin, Dora Nall (NFA#B1E7A7A), a daughter of Isaac Taylor Nall and Theodora Sue Kittinger.³ She was born in 1873 in McLean Co., Ky.³

Child:

- *B1E7E4A. Raymond Nall, born 3 Dec. 1898.⁴

References and notes:

¹Family records of Jesse Clyde Nall, Livermore, Ky.

²McLean Co., Ky., Marriage Register 2, p. 48. (G.S. Film No. 570,757)

³Family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky.

⁴Family records of Howell Gates Nall, Island, Ky.

B1E7E4B. GEORGIA S. NALL (Daniel K., James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 25 June 1870¹ at Sacramento, Ky. Her parents were Daniel Kendrick Nall and Sarah Elizabeth Morehead. She died 3 May 1930 at Sacramento, Ky.¹

Georgia S. Nall married 3 July 1895² to William M. Miller.²

Children:³

- *B1E7E4B1. Nena Miller.
- *B1E7E4B2. Margaret Miller.
- *B1E7E4B3. Alfred Miller.
- *B1E7E4B4. Katherine Miller.
- *B1E7E4B5. Fletcher Miller.
- *B1E7E4B6. Clara Miller.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Allen Taylor Nall, Calhoun, Ky.

²McLean Co., Ky., Marriage Register 2, p. 72. (G.S. Film No. 570,757)

³Family records of Jesse Clyde Nall, Livermore, Ky.

B1E7E4D. ELMER NALL (Daniel K., James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 26 Apr. 1873¹ at Sacramento, Ky. He was a son of Daniel Kendrick Nall and Sarah Elizabeth Morehead. He died 26 June 1937 at Rumsey, Ky.

Elmer Nall married 7 Dec. 1899 to Lena Mary Bryant, a daughter of Allen Taylor Bryant and Mary Jane Tanner. She was born 16 Aug. 1873 in McLean Co., Ky., and died 9 July 1932 at Calhoun, Ky.

Children:

*B1E7E4D1. Mary Irene Nall, born 11 Mar. 1902, McLean Co., Ky.; married Paul C. Hollins.

B1E7E4D2. Allen Taylor Nall, born 31 Aug. 1905.

*B1E7E4D3. Attie Bryant Nall, born 1 July 1907, McLean Co., Ky.; married Joseph Hunter Byrd.

*B1E7E4D4. Hugh Beard Nall, born 7 Jan. 1912, Rumsey, Ky.; died 30 Sept. 1962, Calhoun, Ky.; married Mildred Roberts.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Allen Taylor Nall, Calhoun, Ky.; correspondence 1969-1975.

B1E7E4H. WILLIAM LLOYD NALL (Daniel K., James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 4 Sept. 1880¹ at Sacramento, Ky. His parents were Daniel Kendrick Nall and Sarah Elizabeth Morehead. He died 26 Mar. 1962 at Evansville, Ind.¹

William Lloyd Nall married first on 26 Apr. 1906 to Bertha L. Jett.²

He married second to Ruby Williams.

Children:

Second marriage

*B1E7E4H1. William Lloyd Nall, Jr., born 15 July 1919, McLean Co., Ky.³

*B1E7E4H2. Margaret Elizabeth Nall, born 1 June 1920, McLean Co., Ky.³

*B1E7E4H3. Mary Alice Nall, born 1 Apr. 1923, McLean Co., Ky.³

References and notes:

¹Family records of Allen Taylor Nall, Calhoun, Ky.

²McLean Co., Ky., Marriage Register 2, p. 300. (G.S. Film No. 570,757)

³Kentucky Vital Records, Births and Deaths. (G.S. Film No. 28513 Pt. 15 and 25)

B1E7E4I. JOHN BOYD NALL (Daniel K., James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 27 Jan. 1882¹ at Sacramento, Ky. He was a son of Daniel Kendrick Nall and Sarah Elizabeth Morehead. He died 10 Feb. 1948 at Kingsport, Tenn.

John Boyd Nall married Zollie Brown Williams.

Children:

*B1E7E4I1. Elizabeth Nall.

*B1E7E4I2. Virginia Nall.

*B1E7E4I3. Ruth Nall.

*B1E7E4I4. Katherine Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Allen T. Nall, Calhoun, Ky., and Jesse Clyde Nall, Livermore, Ky.

B1E7E4J. JESSE T. NALL (Daniel K., James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 27 Oct. 1883¹ at Sacramento, Ky. His parents were Daniel Kendrick Nall and Sarah Elizabeth Morehead. He died 7 June 1942 at Island, Ky.

Jesse T. Nall married in 1910 to his cousin, Verna Howell (NFA#B1E2F3D2), a daughter of Horace June Howell and Nora B. Drake. She was born 28 Aug. 1892 at Island, Ky., and died 8 Dec. 1963 at Island, Ky.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:

- B1E7E4J1. Howell Gates Nall, born 14 May 1912.
- *B1E7E4J2. Eula V. Nall, born 21 Dec. 1913, Island, Ky.; died 14 Oct. 1930, Island, Ky.
- *B1E7E4J3. Eura Nall, born Island, Ky.; married 1933, Howell Sonner.
- B1E7E4J4. Jesse Clyde Nall, born 31 Mar. 1918.
- *B1E7E4J5. Homer Eugene Nall, born 6 Aug. 1921, Sacramento, Ky.
- *B1E7E4J6. Nora Emogene Nall, born 20 Nov. 1924, Sacramento, Ky.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Howell Gates Nall and Eura Nall Sonner, Island, Ky., and Jesse Clyde Nall, Livermore, Ky.

B1E7E4K. HERSCHEL E. NALL (Daniel K., James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 28 Jan. 1887¹ at Sacramento, Ky. His parents were Daniel Kendrick Nall and Sarah Elizabeth Morehead. He died 16 June 1967 at Calhoun, Ky.¹

Herschel E. Nall married in 1913 to Annie Pollock.¹

Children:

- *B1E7E4K1. Norman Mills Nall, born 3 Nov. 1914.²
- *B1E7E4K2. Elizabeth Nall, born 8 Sept. 1916.²
- *B1E7E4K3. Lois Nall.¹

References and notes:

¹Family records of Howell Gates Nall, Island, Ky., and Jesse Clyde Nall, Livermore, Ky.

²Kentucky Vital Records, Births and Deaths. (G.S. Film No. 28513 Pt. 6 and 15)

B1E9B4B. WILLIAM WILSON NALL (Elisha L., James W., Richard, James, John, Martin) was born 14 May 1882 in Houston Co., Tenn.¹ His parents were Elisha Landis Nall and Sara Josephine Gilmore. He died 31 Dec. 1933 in Logan Co., Ky.

William Wilson Nall and Love Moore Thomas were married 28 June 1905. She was born 7 June 1879 in Christian Co., Ky., and died 4 May 1934 in Hardeman Co., Tenn. Her parents were Benjamin F. Thomas and Virginia F. Moore.

Children:

- *B1E9B4B1. Elisha L. Glover Nall, born 20 June 1906, Graves Co., Ky.; married 26 Mar. 1940 to Frances D. Waymire.
- *B1E9B4B2. William Wilson Nall, born 13 Mar. 1909, Obion Co., Tenn.; married 9 July 1939 to Barbara Tinsley Burns.

References and notes:

¹All information on William Wilson Nall from family records of Barbara Burns Nall, Joiner, Ark., correspondence 1970.

B1E10A3D. MARY MATILDA HOLBERT (Susan M. Hill, James F. Hill, Frances Nall, James, John, Martin) was born 29 June 1874¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. Her parents were James Marion Holbert and Susan Margaret Hill. She died 8 Apr. 1955 at Elizabethtown, Ky., where she and her husband were buried at Elizabethtown City Cemetery.

Mary Matilda Holbert married 25 Jan. 1899 to Robert Emmett Settle, a son of James Henry Settle and Susan Mary Lane. He was born 23 Jan. 1868 in Hardin Co., Ky., and died 10 May 1954 at Elizabethtown, Ky.

Children:

- B1E10A3D1. Susan Margaret Settle, born 7 Aug. 1900.
- *B1E10A3D2. Elizabeth Holbert Settle, born 8 Aug. 1902, Elizabethtown, Ky.; died 16 July 1917.
- B1E10A3D3. Mary Belle Settle, born 25 Aug. 1906.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Margaret Settle Richerson, Elizabethtown, Ky., correspondence 1975.

B1E10I1A. GEORGE W. HILL (Martin E. Hill, John W. Hill, Fannie Nall, James, John, Martin) was a son of Martin Elbridge Hill and Helan Hicks.¹
George W. Hill married Bettie Klingsmith.

Child:

*B1E10I1A1. George Hill, married Ruby Morris.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Margaret S. Richerson, Elizabethtown, Ky.

B1E10I3A. ALMA HILL (Cyrus M. Hill, John W. Hill, Fannie Nall, James, John, Martin) was a daughter of Cyrus M. Hill and Martha Jane Klingsmith.¹
Alma Hill married Richard Sutzer.

Child:

*B1E10I3A1. Margie Sutzer, married J. W. Jenkins.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Margaret S. Richerson, Elizabethtown, Ky.

B1E10I3B. FANNIE HILL (Cyrus M. Hill, John W. Hill, Fannie Nall, James, John, Martin) was a daughter of Cyrus M. Hill and Martha Jane Klingsmith.¹
Fannie Hill married Haynes Carter.

Child:

*B1E10I3B1. Agnita Carter, married Robert Shipley.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Margaret S. Richerson, Elizabethtown, Ky.

B1E10I3C. HENRY M. HILL (Cyrus M. Hill, John W. Hill, Fannie Nall, James, John, Martin) was born in 1891.¹ His parents were Cyrus M. Hill and Martha Jane Klingsmith.
Henry M. Hill married Della George.

Children:

- *B1E10I3C1. Henry M. Hill, Jr.
- *B1E10I3C2. John W. Hill
- *B1E10I3C3. Gary Hill.
- *B1E10I3C4. Dreamis Hill.
- *B1E10I3C5. Mitchell Hill.
- *B1E10I3C6. Daughter, married Arthur Richardson.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Margaret S. Richerson, Elizabethtown.

B1K1B6A. MARY FRANCES OWEN (Elizabeth M. Robertson, William N. Robertson, Mary Parker, Grissel Nalle, John, Martin) was born 25 Oct. 1847¹ in Daviess Co., Ky. Her parents were Charles Allen Owen and Elizabeth M. Robertson (Brashear). She died 7 Nov. 1936 in Daviess Co., Ky.

Mary Frances Owen married first on 29 May 1869 to Marcus L. Dorris. He was born in 1842 and died 22 Apr. 1876. She married second in 1894 to William J. Frey. He was born in 1847 and died in 1901.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:

- B1K1B6A1: Elizabeth Allen Dorris, born 15 Mar. 1870.
- *B1K1B6A2. Mary Ellen Dorris, born 17 Apr. 1871, Daviess Co., Ky.; died 4 Aug. 1871.
- *B1K1B6A3. Rosa Lee Dorris, born 26 Aug. 1872, Daviess Co., Ky.; died 1875.
- *B1K1B6A4. Ira T. Dorris, born 2 Mar. 1874, Daviess Co., Ky.; died 7 Apr. 1942; married 26 Apr. 1910, Mary Carey.
- *B1K1B6A5. Marcus Lafayette Dorris, Jr., born 25 Dec. 1875, Daviess Co., Ky.; died 7 Mar. 1942; married 22 Apr. 1896, Mrs. Lou Thomas Wheeler.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of M. J. Edgeworth, Owensboro, Ky.

B1K1D3J. LENA ROBERTSON (Andrew B. Robertson, Richard P. Robertson, Mary Parker, Grissel Nalle, John, Martin) was born 30 Jan. 1866¹ at Austin, Texas.¹ Her parents were Andrew Briggs Robertson and Emily Spencer. She died 7 May 1905 in Louisiana.

Lena Robertson married 3 Jan. 1882 to James Irving Freeman.

Children:

- *B1K1D3J1. Mattie Freeman, born 17 Nov. 1883, Clio, La.; died age 10.
- *B1K1D3J2. James Irving Freeman, born 30 Jan. 1886, Clio, La.; died 1974; married (1) Minnie Mix; (2) Elena ? .
- *B1K1D3J3. Francis Nichols Freeman, born 25 Sept. 1888, Clio, La.; died 1 July 1947; married Elizabeth Zachary.
- *B1K1D3J4. Emily Freeman, born 17 Feb. 1891; married Leon Elzey.
- *B1K1D3J5. Son, died at birth.
- *B1K1D3J6. Ida Amy Freeman, born 18 May 1895, East Baton Rouge, La.; married Charles Isom.
- *B1K1D3J7. Anne Freeman, born 15 Jan. 1899, East Baton Rouge, La.; married (1) Ray Allen; (2) James ? ; (3) Howard Johnson.
- *B1K1D3J8. Edna Marie Freeman, born 18 May 1902, East Baton Rouge, La.; married Howard Campbell.
- *B1K1D3J9. Albert Leslie Freeman, born 21 Jan. 1904, Tangipahoa Par., La.; died 1973; married Gilly Jones.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Hazel D. Freeman Hartman, Denham Springs, La.

B1K1D3K. EMMA ROBERTSON (Andrew B. Robertson, Richard P. Robertson, Mary Parker, Grissel Nalle, John, Martin) was born 26 Mar. 1868 in Mississippi. Her parents were Andrew Briggs Robertson and Emily Spencer. She died 27 Mar. 1965 at Livingston, La.

Emma Robertson married 19 May 1885 to James Eli Freeman.

Children:

- *B1K1D3K1. Spencer Holmes Freeman, born 1 Oct. 1889, Pike Co., Ala.; died 1894.
- *B1K1D3K2. Mary Elizabeth Freeman, born 17 Sept. 1892, Baton Rouge, La.; married 24 Mar. 1917, Philip Garig.
- *B1K1D3K3. Bertha Freeman, born 27 Jan. 1895; died 1900.
- *B1K1D3K4. Estelle Freeman, born 4 Jan. 1900; died 1900.
- *B1K1D3K5. Lucille Freeman.
- *B1K1D3K6. Herbert Freeman.
- *B1K1D3K7. Ray Irving Freeman, born and died 1905.
- *B1K1D3K8. Hazel Dorothy Freeman, born 14 Feb. 1908; married 11 Apr. 1971, William Wallace Hartman.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Hazel D. Freeman Hartman, Denham Springs, La.

B1K1G4D. JOHN RANDOLPH HOUSTON (Gillie B. Leachman, Matilda Robertson, Mary Parker, Grissel Nalle, John, Martin) was born 16 Apr. 1855¹ in McLean Co., Ky. His parents were John Houston, Jr. and Gillie Bodine Leachman. He died 30 Mar. 1925 in McLean Co., Ky.

John Randolph Houston married on 16 Oct. 1877 to Lucy Smith, a daughter of Remus Griffith Smith and Lucy Ann Ruby. She was born 24 Dec. 1857 and died 30 Mar. 1894 in McLean Co., Ky.

Children:²

- *B1K1G4D1. Ivor Cornelius Houston, born 22 Nov. 1878; died June 1963, Daviess Co., Ky.; married 19 Dec. 1904, Jesse Harris.
- *B1K1G4D2. Matilda Lee Houston, born 29 Nov. 1880; married 28 May 1922, Gordon Shutt.
- *B1K1G4D3. Mattie Bodine Houston, born 8 Apr. 1883; married 24 Aug. 1902, John Edward Shackelford.
- *B1K1G4D4. Estella Rhea Houston, born 29 Jan. 1885; died Nov. 1967, Daviess Co., Ky.
- *B1K1G4D5. Samuel Whittaker Houston, born 23 Feb. 1887; married 1921, Lillian Mae Jackson.
- *B1K1G4D6. Elizabeth Belle Houston, born 9 June 1889; died 1921; married 1912 William Thomas Smith.
- B1K1G4D7. Statler Houston, born 22 Mar. 1894.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of M. J. Edgeworth, Owensboro, Ky.

²All born in McLean Co., Ky.

B1K3A1A. MARGARET ELIZABETH EUBANKS (Louisa B. Wright, Richard P. Wright, Elizabeth Parker, Grissel Nalle, John, Martin) was born 14 Sept. 1847¹ in Marion Co., Ky. Her parents were James S. Eubanks and Louisa Wright. She died 27 Aug. 1933 at Lampasas, Tex.

Margaret Elizabeth Eubanks married 2 Dec. 1868 in Shelby Co., Mo., to Thomas Jefferson Hocker. He was born 2 Apr. 1845 at Paris, Mo., and died 30 Mar. 1929 at Lampasas, Tex. His parents were John Hocker and Elizabeth Tankersley.²

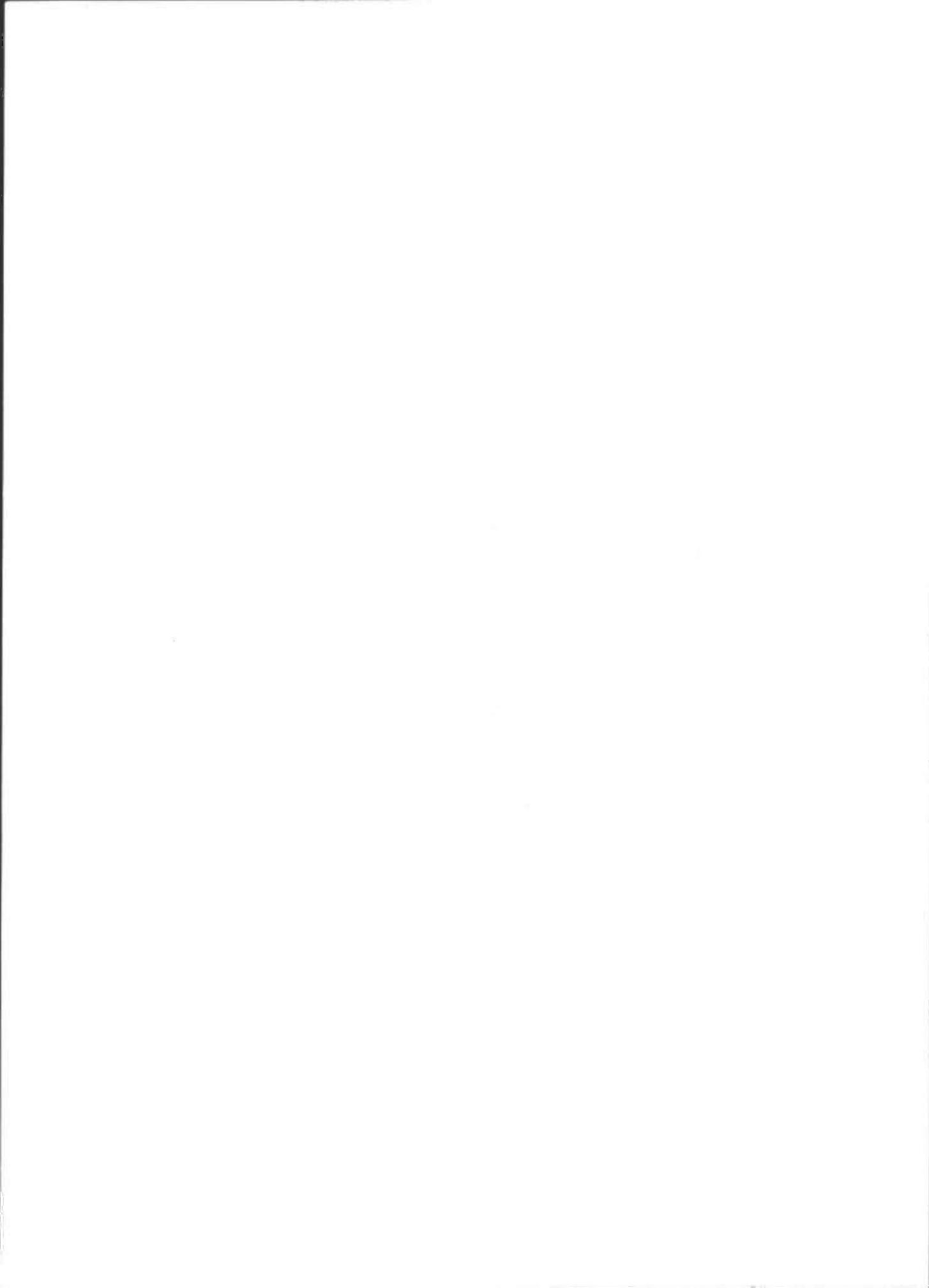
Children:

- *B1K3A1A1. Oak Hocker, born 7 Mar. 1870, Middle Grove, Mo.; died Dec. 1959, Oxnard, Cal.
- *B1K3A1A2. Edward Hocker, born 11 June 1872, Middle Grove, Mo.; died 11 Jan. 1946, Lampasas, Tex.; married 26 Dec. 1901, Belle Standifer.
- *B1K3A1A3. Lou Hocker, born 30 June 1875, Middle Grove, Mo.; died 23 Dec. 1954, Sam Angelo, Tex.; married 15 Dec. 1903, Emmett Leatherwood.
- *B1K3A1A4. Aletha Hocker, born 16 Sept. 1877, Paris, Mo.; died 2 Sept. 1973, Titusville, Fla.; married 27 Dec. 1905, William Rufus Payne.
- *B1K3A1A5. Helen Hocker, born 26 Nov. 1879, Paris, Mo.; died 12 Aug. 1973, Austin, Tex.; married 6 Jan. 1909, Felix Earnest.
- *B1K3A1A6. Milly B. Hocker, born 27 Mar. 1882, Paris, Mo.; died 21 May 1970, Atascadero, Cal.; married 5 June 1911, Ed Anderson.
- *B1K3A1A7. James T. Hocker, born 27 June 1884, Atoka, Tex.; died 25 Aug. 1884.
- *B1K3A1A8. Nellie Hocker, born 16 Jan. 1886, Atoka, Tex.; died 25 Jan. 1886, Atoka, Tex.; died 25 Jan. 1886.
- *B1K3A1A9. Stella Hocker, born 4 July 1888, Atoka, Tex.; married 19 Feb. 1913, William Tyler-Smith.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viron E. Payne, Merritt Island, Fla., correspondence, 1975.

²Viron E. Payne, Merritt Island, Fla., has compiled additional records of ancestors and descendants of Thomas Jefferson Hocker.



JOHN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS
EIGHTH GENERATION

B1C4A6C7. CARROLL LYNWOOD NALLS (Luther S., James M., Thomas B., William, William, John, Martin) was born 22 Jan. 1895 in Fauquier Co., Va.¹ His parents were Luther Stanfield Nalls and Mary F. Nalls.

Carroll Lynwood Nalls married 29 Jan. 1921 Mattie Rogers, a daughter of Arthur Rogers and Rosie Bell Simms. She was born 20 Aug. 1901 in Fairfax Co., Va.

Children:

*B1C4A6C7A. Gladys Nalls, born 21 Oct. 1921; married 7 Feb. 1940, Frederick B. Shain.

*B1C4A6C7B. Julia Nalls, born 1 Feb. 1925; married 22 June 1943, Oliver M. Lee.

B1C4A6C7C. Arthur Lynwood Nalls, born 10 Dec. 1928.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Arthur L. Nalls, Sr., Alexandria, Va., correspondence 1970-1972.

B1C4E2C1. MAGNUS ALLAN NALLS (Walter E., James W., Carr B., William, William, John, Martin) was born 27 Dec. 1883 in Alexandria, Va.¹ His parents were Walter Edward Nalls and Bettie Thompson. He died 17 Sept. 1954 in Washington, D.C.¹

Magnus Allan Nalls married 24 Jan. 1910 to Annie Thaler. She was born 11 Sept. 1886 in Alexandria, Va., and died 1 Dec. 1969 in Falls Church, Va. She was a daughter of Albina Hohenstein Thaler.

Child:

*B1C4E2C1A. Ruth Elizabeth Nalls, born 19 July 1912 Alexandria, Va.; married 15 Oct. 1940 to Franklin Milton Hanson.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Ruth Nalls Hanson, Falls Church, Va., correspondence, 1970.

B1D1D6B1. BYRON L. HUNSLEY (Anna F. Nall, John H., William, William, Francis, John, Martin) was born 13 Mar. 1899 at Britt, Iowa.¹ He was a son of Fred G. Hunsley and Anna Florence Nall. He died 3 June 1969 at Britt, Iowa.

Byron L. Hunsley married 24 Mar. 1934 to Elsa Trulson.

Children:

B1D1D6B1A. Karen Marie Hunsley, born 22 Apr. 1936.

*B1D1D6B1B. Mary Lee Hunsley, born 15 Apr. 1939; married 20 Aug. 1960, Charles A. James.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Irene M. Slender, Britt, Iowa, correspondence, 1975.

B1D1D6F2. CLARENCE LEROY NALL (Walter L., John H., William, William, Francis, John, Martin) was born 8 Oct. 1908¹ at Stilson, Iowa. His parents were Walter Louis Nall and Bertha Marth. He died 25 Aug. 1969 at Salem, Oregon.

Clarence Leroy Nall married in Jan. 1928 to Sylvia J. Applegate, a daughter of E. E. Applegate and Dara R. Clappsaddle. She was born 2 Mar. 1909 at Corwith, Iowa.

Child:

*B1D1D6F2A. Kenneth Eugene Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Kenneth Eugene Nall, Salem, Oregon, correspondence 1970.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1D1F3E1. GEORGE SAMPSON NALLE (Ernest, Joseph, Joseph, William, Francis, John, Martin) was born 20 Sept. 1897¹ in Austin, Tex. He was a son of Ernest Nalle and Georgia Sampson.

George Sampson Nalle married first 6 Feb. 1918 to Ouida Wallace Ferguson, a daughter of James A. and Miriam A. Ferguson, both Governors of Texas. She was born 22 Nov. 1900, and died 31 July 1952 at Austin, Tex.

He married second 18 Apr. 1960 to Frances Higginbotham Duncan. She was born 3 Mar. 1904 and died 30 June 1973 at Austin, Tex.

Child:

First marriage

B1D1F3E1A. George Sampson Nalle Jr., born 27 Nov. 1919.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of George S. Nalle, Austin, Tex.

B1D1F3E2. ERNEST NALLE, JR. (Ernest, Joseph, Joseph, William, Francis, John, Martin) was born 27 June 1923 at Austin, Texas.¹ He was a son of Ernest Nalle and Ruth Juliet Garrott.

Ernest Nalle, Jr. married 28 Apr. 1950 to Frances Marian Lengel. She was born 29 May 1925 at Houston, Tex.

Children:

*B1D1F3E2A. Nancy Ruth Nalle, born 7 July 1955, Lubbock, Tex.

*B1D1F3E2B. John Garrott Nalle, born 20 July 1957, Lubbock, Tex.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ernest Nalle, Jr., Lubbock, Tex., correspondence 1975.

B1D1F3F1. VIRGINIA NALLE (Ewell, Joseph, Joseph, William, Francis, John, Martin) was a daughter of Ewell Nalle and Adeline Hargrave.¹

Virginia Nalle married Louis C. Page.

Children:

*B1D1F3F1A. Louis Christopher Page, born 10 July 1941, Austin, Tex.

*B1D1F3F1B. Susan Page, born 20 June 1944, Austin, Tex.; married 26 Nov. 1967, Ronald Siddall Driver.

*B1D1F3F1C. Sally Page, born 1 Aug. 1950, Austin, Tex.; married 31 Mar. 1973, Joe Glen Kanetzky.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Joseph Nalle, Houston, Tex., correspondence 1975.

B1D1F3F2. JOSEPH NALLE (Ewell, Joseph, Joseph, William, Francis, John, Martin) was born 23 June 1916 at Austin, Tex.¹ His parents were Ewell Nalle and Adeline Hargrave.

Joseph Nalle married 28 Dec. 1940 to Corinne Wooten Durand. She was born 16 Feb. 1916 at Fredrick, Okla.

Children:

*B1D1F3F2A. Victoria Nalle, born 25 Oct. 1944, Jacksonville, Fla.

*B1D1F3F2B. Elizabeth Nalle, born 22 Aug. 1946, Oklahoma City, Okla.; married 21 Oct. 1972, Sam Tate Baty.

*B1D1F3F2C. Joseph Nalle, Jr., born 28 Oct. 1952, Houston, Tex.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Joseph Nalle, Houston, Tex., correspondence 1975.

B1D1H3C1. OTHEL W. NALL (Gatewood, Jerome C., Gatewood, William, Francis, John, Martin) was born 13 Sept. 1914 in Iron Co., Mo.¹ His parents were Gatewood Nall and Lizzie Wilson.

Othel W. Nall married 1 July 1934 to Mildred Gamblin. She was born in 1915 at Sligo, Mo.

Child:²

*B1D1H3C1A. Ronald O. Nall, born 1937, Bismarck, Mo.; married 1961, Claudin Sanders.

References and notes:

¹All information from Othel W. Nall, St. Louis, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B1D3A4A2. CLARENCE BLACKSTONE NALL (Richard H., Greenberry B., Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 13 June 1883 at Fredericktown, Mo.¹ His parents were Richard Hill Nall and Laura Lee Phillips.¹ He died 31 Dec. 1963 at Mena, Ark.

Clarence Blackstone Nall married 14 June 1911 at Mena, Ark., to Olive Jeannette Payne. She was born 12 Oct. 1886 at Handleton, Tenn. Her parents were Richard Dixon Payne and Etta McNeely.

Children:

B1D3A4A2A. Lauretta Marguerite Nall, born 3 Aug. 1915.

B1D3A4A2B. Clarence Blackstone Nall, Jr., born 2 Oct. 1919.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Olive Payne Nall, Mena, Ark., and Clarence B. Nall, Jr., Texarkana, Ark., correspondence 1970.

B1D3A4A4. GLADYS CECELIA NALL (Richard H., Greenberry B., Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 12 Dec. 1888 at Marianna, Ark.¹ Her parents were Richard Hill Nall and Laura Lee Phillips.

Gladys Cecelia Nall married 23 Nov. 1912 at Little Rock, Ark., to Ernest Warner St. John. He was born 22 May 1889 at Carthage, Mo.

Child:

B1D3A4A4A. Richard Warner St. John, born 12 Nov. 1913.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Gladys Nall St. John. Courtesy of Dorothy B. Shrewder, Scottsdale, Ariz.

B1D3A4A5. HAZEL TERESA NALL (Richard H., Greenberry B., Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 14 May 1893 at Marianna, Ark.¹ She was a daughter of Richard Hill Nall and Laura Lee Phillips. She died 18 Oct. 1969 at Shreveport, La.

Hazel Teresa Nall was married 17 Mar. 1917 at Mena, Ark., to Glasgow Watkins Haywood, a son of James Glasgow Haywood and Lucy Mae Watkins. He was born 28 Jan. 1890 at Brownsville, Tenn.

Children:

B1D3A4A5A. Mary Teresa Haywood, born 4 May 1918.

B1D3A4A5B. Caroline Haywood, born 4 Mar. 1922.

B1D3A4A5C. James Glasgow Haywood, born 5 June 1924.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Teresa Haywood Binion, Denver, Colo., correspondence, 1971-1975.

B1D3A4B2. CHARLES EDWARD NALL (Walter W., Greenberry B., Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 8 Sept. 1881 at Ironton, Mo.¹ His parents were Walter Wells Nall and Florence Mary Sanner. He died 6 May 1946 at St. Louis, Mo.

Charles Edward Nall was married at St. Louis, Mo., to Rena Merritt, a daughter of William and Lily D. Merritt. She was born 19 Jan. 1887 at Salem, Ill., and died 5 Jan. 1965 at St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

B1D3A4B2A. Charles Edward Nall, Jr., born 14 Dec. 1915.

*B1D3A4B2B. William Merritt Nall, born 24 Apr. 1917; married Rita Reifeis.

*B1D3A4B2C. Jeanne M. Nall, born 26 Feb. 1922; married Ayres B. Carpenter.

*B1D3A4B2D. Walter Wells Nall II, born 10 Aug. 1925; died 1 Feb. 1965. St. Louis, Mo.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Charles E. Nall, Jr., Columbus, Ohio, correspondence, 1970-1975.

B1D3A4B3. BIRDIE IRENE NALL (Walter W., Greenberry B., Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 30 Nov. 1883.¹ Her parents were Walter Wells Nall and Florence Mary Sanner.¹

Birdie Irene Nall married 31 Oct. 1902² to John Yancey Coffman.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:²

B1D3A4B3A. John Yancey Coffman, Jr. born 14 May 1906.

B1D3A4B3B. Walter Nall Coffman, born 30 Aug. 1911.

*B1D3A4B3C. Irene Coffman, born 11 Aug. 1914.

*B1D3A4B3D. Sarah Ann Coffman, born 15 Mar. 1923.

References and notes:

¹John Wesley Garr and John Calhoun Garr, Garr Genealogy (Cincinnati: John C. Garr, 1894), p. 482.

²Charles Fahs Kauffman, A Genealogy and History of the Kauffman - Coffman Families (York, Pa: Charles Fahs Kauffman, 1940), p. 641.

B1D3A7E1. RUTH LEE NALL (Charles H., John, Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 27 Jan. 1884¹ in Nelson Co., Ky. Her parents were Charles Henry Nall and Louisiana Vittitow. Ruth Lee Nall married Walter Buckman.

Children:²

*B1D3A7E1A. Theodore Earl Buckman, born 24 July 1902; married 2 Sept. 1925, Virginia King.

*B1D3A7E1B. Russell Buckman, born 30 Sept. 1903; died 2 Oct. 1903.

*B1D3A7E1C. Charles Franklin Buckman, born 4 Sept. 1904; married 25 Mar. 1930, Mildred Votsmier.

*B1D3A7E1D. Laverta Mae Buckman, born 22 July 1907; married 8 Feb. 1928, Charles Richmond.

*B1D3A7E1E. Mildred Marie Buckman, born 4 Aug. 1908; married May 1931, Basil Harmon.

*B1D3A7E1F. Walter Stanley Buckman, born 8 May 1910; married 6 Aug. 1934, Peggy ___?___.

*B1D3A7E1G. Eva Lucille Buckman, born 8 Feb. 1912; married 17 Oct. 1937, Robert Strode.

*B1D3A7E1H. Joel Wesley Buckman, born 15 Feb. 1914; married 31 Oct. 1936, Dorothy Robinson.

*B1D3A7E1I. Ralph Deloss Buckman, born 28 Dec. 1915; married 1 Apr. 1937, Alberta Elkin.

*B1D3A7E1J. Dorothy Ruthalee Buckman, born 23 Feb. 1916; married 22 Nov. 1937, Clyde Matheny.

*B1D3A7E1K. Thomas Forrest Buckman, born 30 Jan. 1920; married 24 Jan. 1945, Velma Jones.

*B1D3A7E1L. Benjamin B. Buckley, born 14 Oct. 1922; married 1 July 1945, Florence ___?___.

*B1D3A7E1M. Harry Lee Buckman, born 21 Jan. 1925; married 10 Apr. 1948, Judy Heyer.

*B1D3A7E1N. Betty Lou Buckman, born 8 Aug. 1927; married 11 Mar. 1946, Byron Kern.

*B1D3A7E1O. Robert Gene Buckman, born 27 July 1929; died 19 Mar. 1931.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Charles Albert Nall, Ashland, Ill., courtesy of Rita Nall Kofoed.

²All born in Sangamon Co., Ill.

B1D3A7E3. ALBERT CHARLES NALL (Charles H., John, Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 23 Apr. 1888¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.¹ His parents were Charles Henry Nall and Louisiana Vittitow.

Albert Charles Nall married 5 Feb. 1921 to Ida Irene Killough. She was born 28 Sept. 1895 near Wheelock, Texas.

Child;

*B1D3A7E3A. Rita Jean Nall, born 1 Feb. 1933, Springfield, Ill.; married (1) 26 Dec. 1955, Jack Jr. Northrup; (2) 17 Feb. 1968, Thomas James Kofoed.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Albert Charles Nall, Ashland, Ill., correspondence 1969-1975.

B1D3A7E4. MILTON BOON NALL (Charles H., John, Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 27 Feb. 1891¹ in Nelson Co., Ky. He was a son of Charles Henry Nall and Louisiana Vittitow. Milton Boon Nall married Vada Smith.

Children:

*B1D3A7E4A. Frances Nall, born 10 Apr. 1921, Jacksonville, Ill.; married 5 Sept. 1942, Dale Bourn.

*B1D3A7E4B. Vera Nall, born 12 Oct. 1925, Jacksonville, Ill.; married 8 June 1947, George Wilkerson.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Albert Charles Nall, Ashland, Ill., courtesy of Rita Nall Kofoed.

B1D3A8A2. FRANK HAUSE NALL (Richard, Francis G., Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born about 1889,¹ probably in Owensboro, Ky., or Evansville, Ind.² His parents were Richard Nall² and Mary Ella Gamage. He died about 1925 in Evansville, Ind.²

Frank Hause Nall married Florence Edna Markham.²

Child:

*B1D3A8A2A. Richard Bland Nall, born 14 Nov. 1915, Evansville, Ind.;² died 11 Aug. 1975, Portland, Ore.¹

References and notes:

¹Personal knowledge of Esther Frances Eakin, Jerome, Idaho, correspondence 1975.

²Personal knowledge of Richard Bland Nall, Jerome, Idaho, correspondence 1970.

B1D3A8C1. ARTHUR B. NALL (Jesse B., Francis G., Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 17 Apr. 1888 at Owensboro, Ky.¹ His parents were Jesse Beverly Nall and Martha Elizabeth Driver. He died 22 Apr. 1965 at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Arthur B. Nall was married 4 May 1908 at Evansville, Ind., to Sue Emma Scott.

Children:

*B1D3A8C1A. Susan Elizabeth Nall, born 2 May 1911 at Chicago, Ill.

*B1D3A8C1B. Charles Edward Nall, born 23 Nov. 1914 at Kansas City, Mo.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William G. Nall, Freeport, Ill., correspondence 1969.

B1D3A8C3. MARY F. NALL (Jesse B., Francis G., Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 4 Dec. 1894 at Owensboro, Ky.¹ Her parents were Jesse Beverly Nall and Martha Elizabeth Driver.

Mary F. Nall married 9 Feb. 1917 at Akron, Ohio, to Floyd E. Brickel.

Child:

*B1D3A8C3A. Mary Elizabeth Brickel, born 15 May 1920 at Cleveland, Ohio.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William G. Nall, Freeport, Ill., correspondence 1969.

B1D3A8C4. WILLIAM GATEWOOD NALL (Jesse B., Francis G., Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 30 Aug. 1897 in Owensboro, Ky.¹ His parents were Jesse Beverly Nall and Martha Elizabeth Driver. William Gatewood Nall married first on 20 June 1920 to Helen Fisk.

He married second on 30 Aug. 1942 to Mary M. McKeown.

Child:

*B1D3A8C4A. Marion Louise Nall, born 18 Aug. 1922 at Rockford, Ill.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William G. Nall, Freeport, Ill., correspondence 1969.

B1D3A8C5. PRESTON MATTHEWS NALL (Jesse B., Francis G., Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 1 Apr. 1899 at Owensboro, Ky.¹ He was a son of Jesse Beverly Nall and Martha Elizabeth Driver. He died 10 June 1961 at St. Petersburg, Fla.¹

Preston Matthews Nall married 7 Feb. 1920¹ at Owensboro, Ky., Eufaula Eleanor Johnson. She was born 31 July 1902.²

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:¹

- *B1D3A8C5A. Flora May Nall, born 30 Aug. 1921 at Owensboro, Ky.
- B1D3A8C5B. Preston Matthews Nall, Jr., born 15 Sept. 1923.
- *B1D3A8C5C. Norman R. Nall, born 29 Nov. 1926.³
- *B1D3A8C5D. Eufaula E. Nall, born 11 Nov. 1928.³
- *B1D3A8C5E. Allen R. Nall, born 13 Aug. 1937.³

References and notes:

- ¹Family records of William G. Nall, Freeport, Ill, correspondence 1969.
- ²Family records of Preston M. Nall, Jr., St. Petersburg, Fla., correspondence 1969.
- ³Born at St. Petersburg, Fla.

B1E3A8C7. WALTER DAVID NALL (Jesse B., Francis G., Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 27 Dec. 1910 at Chicago, Ill. His parents were Jesse Beverly Nall and Martha Elizabeth Driver.¹ Walter David Nall married 27 Aug. 1931 to Doris J. Crum. She was born 30 Mar. 1914 at Jeffersonville, Ind.²

Children:²

- B1D3A8C7A. Walter David Nall, Jr., born 13 July 1932.
- *B1D3A8C7B. Martha Josephine Nall, born 5 May 1936, Clarksville, Ind.
- B1D3A8C7C. Ramon Daniel Nall, born 12 Apr. 1939.
- B1D3A8C7D. Lawrence Frederick Nall, born 30 Sept. 1943.

References and notes:

- ¹Family records of William Gatewood Nall, Freeport, Ill., correspondence 1969.
- ²Family records of Walter David Nall, Bloomington, Ind., correspondence 1977.

B1D3A8D1. ELIZABETH McCOY NALL (William H., Francis G., Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 28 Nov. 1908 in Owensboro, Ky.¹ Her parents were William Haynes Nall and Sarah Elizabeth McCoy.

Elizabeth McCoy Nall married 19 May 1928 to James O. Garmon.

Children:

- *B1D3A8D1A. William Leron Garmon, born 22 Aug. 1931, Bowling Green, Ky.
- *B1D3A8D1B. Robert Nall Garmon, born 5 July 1936, Cumberland, Md.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Julia Harper Nall Gardner, West Palm Beach, Fla.

B1D3A8D4. WILLIAM HAYNES NALL, JR. (William H., Francis G., Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 13 June 1915 in Owensboro, Ky.¹ His parents were William Haynes Nall and Sarah Elizabeth McCoy.

William Haynes Nall, Jr., married 3 Jan. 1942 to Betty Eldridge Barret. She was born 6 Feb. 1916 at Vanceburg, Ky.

Child:

- *B1D3A8D4A. William Haynes Nall III, born 3 Feb. 1960, West Palm Beach, Fla.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Julia Harper Nall Gardner, West Palm Beach, Fla.

B1D3F3A6. TRUMAN WESLEY NALL (Burgess C., Burgess C., Larkin, James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 27 Aug. 1898 in McLean Co., Ky.¹ His parents were Burgess Clayton Nall and Roxanna Coleman.

Truman Wesley Nall married Eithel Hardin. She was born 9 Nov. 1904 in McLean Co., Ky., and died 16 Mar. 1938 at Beech Grove, Ky.

Child:

B1D3F3A6A. James Clayton Nall, born 30 Jan. 1937.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Truman Wesley Nall, Calhoun, Ky., correspondence 1970.

B1D3F5A1. MARIE MUSGROVE (Fannie Nall, Richard P., Larkin, James F., Francis, John, Martin) was a daughter of Elmer Musgrove and Fannie Nall.¹
Marie Musgrove married Ed Ryan.

Children:

*B1D3F5A1A. Weldon Ryan.

*B1D3F5A1B. Billy Ryan.

*B1D3F5A1C. Kenneth Ryan.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Loren G. Nall, Pekin, Ill., correspondence 1975.

B1D3F5A2. CECIL MUSGROVE (Fannie Nall, Richard P., Larkin, James F., Francis, John, Martin) was a daughter of Elmer Musgrove and Fannie Nall.¹
Cecil Musgrove married Edgar Bruns.

Child:

*B1D3F5A2A. Dean Bruns.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Loren G. Nall, Pekin, Ill., correspondence 1975.

B1D3F5A3. EVELYN MUSGROVE (Fannie Nall, Richard P., Larkin, James F., Francis, John, Martin) was a daughter of Elmer Musgrove and Fannie Nall.
Evelyn Musgrove married Isaac Smalley.

Child:

*B1D3F5A3A. Ellen Smalley.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Loren G. Nall, Pekin, Ill, correspondence 1975.

B1D3F5A4. ROBERT MUSGROVE (Fannie Nall, Richard P., Larkin, James F., Francis, John, Martin) was a son of Elmer Musgrove and Fannie Nall.¹
Name of his wife is not known.

Children:

*B1D3F5A4A. Robbie Musgrove.

*B1D3F5A4B. Robin Musgrove.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Loren G. Nall, Pekin, Ill, correspondence 1975.

B1D3F5B2. MARJORIE NALL (Larkin G., Richard P., Larkin, James F., Francis, John, Martin) was a daughter of Larkin Griffin Nall and Sylvia Lenora Curry.¹
Marjorie Nall married Herman Conrady.

Children:

*B1D3F5B2A. Don Loren Conrady.

*B1D3F5B2B. James Conrady.

*B1D3F5B2C. Lynn Conrady.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Loren G. Nall, Pekin, Ill., correspondence 1975.

B1D3F5B3. LOREN G. NALL (Larkin G., Richard P., Larkin, James F., Francis, John, Martin) was a son of Larkin Griffin Nall and Sylvia Lenora Curry.¹

Loren G. Nall married in 1939 to Ruth Short.

Child:

B1D3F5B3A. Roger Lee Nall, born 17 May 1944.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Loren G. Nall, Pekin, Ill., correspondence, 1975

B1D3F6C2. LEON LOVELL NALL (Adrain I., Alfred T., Larkin, James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 20 June 1925 at Hartford, Ky.¹ He was a son of Adrain Iva Nall and Mattie Mariah (Meadows) Willoughby.

Leon Lovell Nall and Betty Jo Bell were married 20 Sept. 1947. She was born 27 Aug. 1925 at Centertown, Ky. Her parents were Silas Nail Bell and Elizabeth Kittinger.

Children:

*B1D3F6C2A. Jo Caroline Nall, born 28 June 1951.

*B1D3F6C2B. Linda Ann Nall, born 9 Mar. 1954.

B1D3F14A1. PARKER NALL, JR. (Parker, Duffield, Larkin, James F., Francis, John, Martin) was a son of Parker Nall and Mary E. Stephens.¹

Parker Nall, Jr., married first to Louise Forsyth.

He married second to Barbara Ellis.

Children:

First marriage

*B1D3F14A1A. Carrie Jean Nall.

*B1D3F14A1B. David Parker Nall.

Second marriage

*B1D3F14A1C. Linda Nall

References and notes:

¹Family records of Parker Nall, Santa Barbara, Cal.

B1D3N2B1. ALICE A. BARNES (Dorothea A. Nall, George C., Alfred G., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 30 Mar. 1931 in St. Louis, Mo.¹ Her parents were Percival C. Barnes, Jr., and Dorothea Anheuser Nall.

Alice A. Barnes married Lawrence J. Braun. He was born 25 Jan. 1931.

Children:

*B1D3N2B1A. Kathleen Braun, born 6 Jan. 1949.

*B1D3N2B1B. Lawrence J. Braun, Jr., born 2 Mar. 1950.

*B1D3N2B1C. Linda S. Braun, born 20 Sept. 1951.

*B1D3N2B1D. David A. Braun, born 18 July 1953.

*B1D3N2B1E. Cheryl L. Braun, born 5 Dec. 1954.

*B1D3N2B1F. Jeanne M. Braun (twin), born 22 Jan. 1958.

*B1D3N2B1G. Jacque Braun (twin), born 22 Jan. 1958.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Alfred A. Nall, St. Louis, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B1D3N2B3. BEVERLY D. BARNES (Dorothea A. Nall, George C., Alfred G., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 17 Sept. 1934 at St. Louis, Mo.¹ She was a daughter of Percival C. Barnes, jr., and Dorothea Anheuser Nall.

Beverly D. Barnes married William E. Rulon. He was born 3 Sept. 1932.

Child:

*B1D3N2B3A. Thomas W. Rulon, born 23 Apr. 1965.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Alfred A. Nall, St. Louis, Mo., correspondence, 1969.

B1D3N2B4. BARBARA J. BARNES (Dorothea A. Nall, George C., Alfred G., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 21 Mar. 1937 at St. Louis, Mo.¹ Her parents were Percival C. Barnes, Jr., and Dorothea Anheuser Nall. Barbara J. Barnes married John C. Miller. He was born 8 Oct. 1935.

Children:

*B1D3N2B4A. Kendall D. Miller, born 24 Apr. 1962.

*B1D3N2B4B. Christopher A. Miller, born 16 Apr. 1965.

*B1D3N2B4C. John A. Miller, born 8 Mar. 1967.

*B1D3N2B4D. Mark A. Miller, born 5 July 1968.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Alfred A. Nall, St. Louis, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B1D3N2B5. DOROTHEA NALL BARNES (Dorothea A. Nall, George C., Alfred G., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 31 Dec. 1941 at St. Louis, Mo.¹ She was a daughter of Percival C. Barnes, Jr., and Dorothea Anhauser Nall.

Dorothea Nall Barnes married Robert J. Mach. He was born 3 Jan. 1940.

Children:

*B1D3N2B5A. Alice A. Mach, born 26 Aug. 1963.

*B1D3N2B5B. Robert A. Mach, born 21 Oct. 1964.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Alfred A. Nall, St. Louis, Mo., correspondence, 1969.

B1D3N2B6. DIANNE W. BARNES (Dorothea A. Nall, George C., Alfred G., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 14 Nov. 1946 at St. Louis, Mo.¹ Her parents were Percival C. Barnes, Jr., and Dorothea Anheuser Nall.

Dianne W. Barnes married Philip E. Dempsey. He was born 22 Oct. 1944.

Children:

*B1D3N2B6A. Patrick A. Dempsey, born 14 Feb. 1964.

*B1D3N2B6B. Paul B. Dempsey, born 27 June 1966.

*B1D3N2B6C. Melissa A. Dempsey, born 13 June 1968.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Alfred A. Nall, St. Louis, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B1D3N2C1. JO ANN ANHEUSER NALL (Fred A., George C., Alfred G., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 14 Oct. 1941 at St. Louis, Mo.¹ Her parents were Fred Anheuser Nall and Rosemary Schattgen. Jo Ann Anheuser Nall married Joseph B. Kloecker. He was born 5 Dec. 1937.

Child:

*B1D3N2C1A. Joseph B. Kloecker, Jr., born 1 Nov. 1965.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Alfred A. Nall, St. Louis, Mo., correspondence 1969.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1D4B1A1. LILLIAN NALLE (William, William, Thomas B., Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born 26 Apr. 1915 at Honolulu, Hawaii.¹ Her parents were William Nalle and Lucy Pierpont Gilbert.

Lillian Nalle was married on 27 Dec. 1938 at Fort Myer, Va., to Robert Nabors Tyson. He was born 11 Sept. 1911 at Montgomery, Ala.

Children:

*B1D4B1A1A. Lucy Tyson, born 3 Sept. 1941, Ayer, Mass.; married 1967, Richard Stuart Huffman.

B1D4B1A1B. Robert Nabors Tyson, Jr., born 8 July 1947.

*B1D4B1A1C. William Nalle Tyson, born 10 May 1950, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Col. William Nalle, Culpeper, Va., correspondence 1972.

B1D4B1A3. RICHARD NALLE (William, William, Thomas B., Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born 15 May 1921 at Fort Leavenworth, Ks.¹ His parents were William Nalle and Lucy Pierpont Gilbert.

Richard Nalle married 7 June 1944 at West Point, N.Y., to Alice Ann Louden. She was born 2 Dec. 1922 at Bluffton, Ind.

Children:

*B1D4B1A3A. Louden Nalle, born 16 Dec. 1948, Lawton, Okla.

*B1D4B1A3B. William Nalle, III, born 7 Nov. 1950, Columbia, Mo.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Col. William Nalle, Culpeper, Va., correspondence 1972.

B1D4D2C1. JESSE NALLE (Albert, Jesse, Albert G., Jesse, Frances, John, Martin) was born 8 Sept. 1921 at Philadelphia, Pa.¹ His parents were Albert Nalle and Patty Neill Borie.

Jesse Nalle and Alice Hamilton Scott were married 28 Apr. 1951 at Richmond, Va. She was born 5 Apr. 1927.

Children:

*B1D4D2C1A. Patty Borie Nalle, born 7 Jan. 1954, Richmond, Va.

*B1D4D2C1B. Alice Marshall Nalle, born 18 Apr. 1957, Richmond, Va.

*B1D4D2C1C. Albert Gallatin Nalle, born 12 May 1959, York, Pa.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Albert Nalle, Philadelphia, Pa.

B1D4D2C2. PETER BORIE NALLE (Albert, Jesse, Albert G., Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born 6 Apr. 1923 at Bryn Mawr, Pa. He was a son of Albert Nalle and Patty Neill Borie.

Peter Borie Nalle was married 12 Apr. 1946 at New York, N.Y., to Margaret Graham Josephs. She was born 21 Mar. 1924.

Children:

*B1D4D2C2A. Peter Devereux Nalle, born 26 July 1947, New York, N.Y.; married Eleanor Graham.

*B1D4D2C2B. Charles Beauveaux Nalle, born 11 Dec. 1948, New York, N.Y.

*B1D4D2C2C. Margaret Thayer Nalle, born 7 June 1951, Bonne Terre, Mo.

*B1D4D2C2D. Sarah Tilghman Nalle, born 1 Feb. 1953, Riverside, Cal.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Albert Nalle, Philadelphia, Pa.

B1D4D2C3. BEAUVEAUX BORIE NALLE (Albert, Jesse, Albert G., Jesse, Frances, John, Martin) was born 17 Feb. 1927 at Philadelphia, Pa.¹ He was a son of Albert Nalle and Patty Neill Borie.

Beauveaux Borie Nalle and Sheila Tatnall were married 22 Feb. 1953 at Easton, Md.

Children:

*B1D4D2C3A. Elizabeth Miraed Nalle, born 17 Aug. 1955, Washington, D.C.

*B1D4D2C3B. Ann BeauveauxNalle, born 20 Nov. 1957, Washington, D. C.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Albert Nalle Philadelphia, Pa.

B1E1A2A2. BENNETT MONROE NALL (Robert B., John M., James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 15 Nov. 1885¹ in Vernon Co., Mo. His parents were Robert Buckner Nall and Mary Emmerson DeWitt. He died 15 Jan. 1959 in Vernon Co., Mo.

Bennett Monroe Nall married 6 Sept. 1906, Jennie Laura Hicks. She was born 5 Sept. 1888 in Jefferson Co., Iowa, and died 7 May 1966 in Vernon Co., Mo. She was daughter of William Smith Hicks and Agnes Mae Staats.

Children:

B1E1A2A2A. Rena Maude Nall, born 21 July 1907.

*B1E1A2A2B. Lorene Nall, born 28 Feb. 1909, Bates Co., Mo.; died 30 Mar. 1909.

B1E1A2A2C. Richard Monroe Nall, born 14 May 1910.

B1E1A2A2D. Helen Marie Nall, born 18 Jan. 1913.

B1E1A2A2E. Harlan Roy Nall, born 8 Oct. 1914.

B1E1A2A2F. Mary Agnes Nall, born 1 July 1918.

B1E1A2A2G. Mack Aubrey Nall, born 22 June 1923.

B1E1A2A2H. Harriet Joanne Nall, born 4 Feb. 1931.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Rena Nall Wagner, Kansas City, Mo.

B1E1A2A3. LEILA MAUDE NALL (Robert B., John M., James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 22 June 1887¹ in Vernon Co., Mo. Her parents were Robert Buckner Nall and Mary Emmerson DeWitt. She died 12 Jan. 1973 at Olathe, Kansas.²

Leila Maude Nall married 20 Aug. 1922 to Robert Luther Zilliox. He was born 25 Mar. 1888 and died 28 Mar. 1961 at Lawrence, Kansas.¹

Children:

B1E1A2A3A. Betty Maxine Zilliox, born 23 Apr. 1924.

B1E1A2A3B. Robert Ernest Zilliox, born 7 Jan. 1927.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Ival P. Nall, Kansas City, Mo.

²Family records of Leona DeWitt, Cottonwood Falls, Kansas.

B1E1A2A4. WILLIAM AYDLETT NALL (Robert B., John M., James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 4 Mar. 1890¹ in Vernon Co., Mo. He was a son of Robert Buckner Nall and Mary Emmerson DeWitt. He died 8 June 1969 at Ottawa, Kansas.

William Aydlett Nall married 6 Jan. 1916 to Etta Luciett Wilson. She was born 1 Sept. 1894.

Children:

B1E1A2A4A. Roberta Faye Nall, born 30 June 1916.

*B1E1A2A4B. Erma Evelyn Nall, born 14 June 1919; died 18 July 1919.

B1E1A2A4C. Robert Earl Nall, born 26 Oct. 1921.

B1E1A2A4D. Wilma Etta Nall, born 27 Aug. 1925.

B1E1A2A4E. Everett Rex Nall, born 17 Aug. 1930.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ival P. Nall, Kansas City, Mo.; Leona DeWitt, Cottonwood Falls, Kansas; Rena Nall Wagner, Kansas City, Mo.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1E1A2A6. REBECCA (REBA) ELIZABETH NALL (Robert B., John M., James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 20 June 1896¹ in Vernon Co., Mo. Her parents were Robert Buckner Nall and Mary Emmerson DeWitt.

Rebecca (Reba) Elizabeth Nall married 12 July 1924 to John Franklin Ritter. He was born 14 Sept. 1892 in St. Louis, Mo., and died 24 May 1963 in Nevada, Mo.

Children:

B1E1A2A6A. John Franklin Ritter, Jr., born 6 June 1925.

B1D1A2A6B. Harvey Milton Ritter, born 23 Apr. 1928.

B1D1A2A6C. Donald Eugene Ritter, born 15 Oct. 1930.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ival P. Nall, Kansas City, Mo.; Leona DeWitt, Cottonwood, Kansas; and Rena Nall Wagner, Kansas City, Mo.

B1E1A4A1. CHARLES E. GOSSETT (Mary E. Mills, Lucretia A. Nall, James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born in 1864¹ in Kentucky. His parents were James Franklin Gossett and Mary Elizabeth Mills. He died in Feb. 1912 at Rochester, Minn.

Charles E. Gossett married three times. The given name of his first wife was Patsy. Names of his other wives are unknown.

Children:

First marriage

*B1E1A4A1A. Name unknown; died in childhood.

Second marriage

*B1E1A4A1B. Leo Gossett.

*B1E1A4A1C. Herman Gossett.

Third marriage

*B1E1A4A1D. Charles B. Gossett.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Velna Tinder, Davenport, Iowa.

B1E1A4A2. JOHN GOSSETT (Mary E. Mills, Lucretia A. Nall, James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born about 1867¹ in Kentucky. His parents were James Franklin Gossett and Mary Elizabeth Mills.

The given name of John Gossett's wife was Lizzy.

Child:

*B1E1A4A2A. John Gossett, Jr.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Velna Tinder, Davenport, Iowa.

B1E1A4A3. ANNIE JANE GOSSETT (Mary E. Mills, Lucretia A. Nall, James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 20 June 1870¹ in Louisville, Ky. Her parents were James Franklin Gossett and Mary Elizabeth Mills. She died 2 Dec. 1906 at Nevada, Mo.

Annie Jane Gossett was married 9 Dec. 1894 to James M. Eason.

Children:

*B1E1A4A3A. Elsie Eason

*B1E1A4A3B. Leo Eason (twin)

*B1E1A4A3C. Leota Eason (twin)

*B1E1A4A3D. Alva Eason

*B1E1A4A3E. James Eason.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Velna Tinder, Davenport, Iowa.

B1E1A4A4. ELIZA BELLE GOSSETT (Mary E. Mills, Lucretia A. Nall, James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 3 Feb. 1873¹ at Marshall, Mo. Her parents were James Franklin Gossett and Mary Elizabeth Mills. She died 29 May 1949 at Pawhuska, Okla.

Eliza Belle Gossett was married 20 Nov. 1892 to Douglas Barfield.

Children:

- *B1E1A4A4A. Jesse Barfield.
- *B1E1A4A4B. Arzelia Barfield.
- *B1E1A4A4C. Minnie Barfield.
- *B1E1A4A4D. Iva Barfield.
- *B1E1A4A4E. Charles Lee Barfield.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Velma Tinder, Davenport, Iowa.

B1E1A4A5. MARY MARGARET GOSSETT (Mary E. Mills, Lucretia A. Nall, James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 2 Jan. 1875¹ in Saline Co., Mo. Her parents were James Franklin Gossett and Mary Elizabeth Mills. She died 11 Mar. 1937 at Gas City, Kansas.

Mary Elizabeth Gossett married Stafford Burvell Agee.

Children:

- *B1E1A4A5A. William Franklin Agee.
- *B1E1A4A5B. Ethel Violet Agee.
- *B1E1A4A5C. Raymond C. Agee.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Velna Tinder, Davenport, Iowa.

B1E1A4A6. LUCRETIA GOSSETT (Mary E. Mills, Lucretia A. Nall, James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born in 1877¹ in Missouri. She was a daughter of James Franklin Gossett and Mary Elizabeth Mills. She died 30 Jan. 1936 at Nevada, Mo.

Lucretia Gossett married Alonza Fox.

Children:

- *B1E1A4A6A. Mary Eliza Fox.
- *B1E1A4A6B. Hervey Fox.
- *B1D1A4A6C. Ida Marie Fox.
- *B1E1A4A6D. John Albert Fox.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Velna Tinder, Davenport, Iowa.

B1E1A4A7. MARTHA GOSSETT (Mary E. Mills, Lucretia A. Nall, James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 17 July 1879¹ in Missouri. Her parents were James Franklin Gossett and Mary Elizabeth Mills. She died about 1958.

Martha Gossett married first to Sam Sample. Her second husband was Harvey Leslie.

Children:

First marriage

- *B1E1A4A7A. Chester Sample.
- *B1E1A4A7B. Martha Sample.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Velna Tinder, Davenport, Iowa.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1E1A4A8. ROSALIE GOSSETT (Mary E. Mills, Lucretia A. Nall, James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 3 Jan. 1882¹ in Missouri. She was a daughter of James Franklin Gossett and Mary Elizabeth Mills. She died 4 Oct. 1962 at Topeka, Kansas.

Rosalie Gossett married first 22 Dec. 1903 to Fred Brown. Her second husband was Arthur Kemp.

Children:

First marriage

*B1E1A4A8A. Lillian Brown.

*B1E1A4A8B. Lois Brown.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Velna Tinder, Davenport, Iowa.

B1E1A4A9. JAMES CLARENCE GOSSETT (Mary E. Mills, Lucretia A. Nall, James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 29 Mar. 1884¹ in Cedar Co., Mo. He was a son of James Franklin Gossett and Mary Elizabeth Mills. He died 21 Jan. 1937 in Montana.

James Clarence Gossett married 1 Nov. 1905 to Minnie Barrett.

Children:

*B1E1A4A9A. Marion Gossett, born about 1907; died Oct. 1970, Yakima, Wash.

*B1E1A4A9B. Herbert Gossett, Born about 1909.

*B1E1A4A9C. Norman Gossett, born about 1913.

*B1E1A4A9D. Carl Gossett, born about 1915.

*B1E1A4A9E. Charles Gossett, born about 1916.

*B1E1A4A9F. Doris Gossett, born about 1920.

*B1E1A4A9G. Lester Gossett.

*B1E1A4A9H. Anne Gossett.

*B1E1A4A9I. Laurel Gossett, born 1929, Christina, Mont.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Velna Tinder, Davenport, Iowa.

B1E1A4A10. THOMAS FRANKLIN (PAT) GOSSETT (Mary E. Mills, Lucretia A. Nall, James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 15 Oct. 1886¹ in Cedar Co., Mo. His parents were James Franklin Gossett and Mary Elizabeth Mills. He died 18 Jan. 1963 at North Little Rock, Ark.

Thomas Franklin (Pat) Gossett was married 2 Nov. 1904 at Eldorado Springs, Mo., to Bina Laura Smith, a daughter of James S. Smith and Susan A. Stone. She was born 4 Feb. 1886 in Greeley Co., Neb., and died 15 Oct. 1948 at Monmouth, Ill.

Children:

B1E1A4A10A. Gertrude Anna Gossett, born 4 Aug. 1905.

B1E1A4A10B. Ralph Manly Gossett, born 31 July 1908.

*B1E1A4A10C. Lozeli Patrick Gossett, born 12 Dec. 1911, St. Paul, Minn.; married (1) 27 Mar. 1934, Mary Widener; married (2) Cindy Mae _____.

B1E1A4A10D. Velna Mae Gossett, born 20 Oct. 1913.

B1E1A4A10E. Virginia Marie Gossett, born 16 Jan. 1920.

B1E1A4A10F. Darrel Lee Gossett, born 21 Nov. 1923.

B1E1A4A10G. Louise Elaine Gossett, born 29 Apr. 1928.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Velna Tinder, Davenport, Iowa.

B1E1A4J1. WALTER E. MILLS (Edward F. Mills II, Lucretia A. Nall, James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 2 Apr. 1887¹ in Cedar Co., Mo. He was a son of Edward F. Mills, II, and Emma McFarland.

Walter E. Mills married first to Flossie Wendling on 25 May 1910. His second wife was Evelyn Crews. His third marriage was to Mabel A. Duckett on 10 July 1975.

Children:

First marriage

*B1E1A4J1A. Juanita Mills.

*B1E1A4J1B. Dorothy Mills.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Roy Mills, Wapanucka, Okla.; and Walter E. Mills, Oklahoma City, Okla.; courtesy of Velna Tinder, Davenport, Iowa.

B1E1A4J2. BERTHA MILLS (Edward F. Mills, II, Lucretia A. Nall, James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 29 Sept. 1893¹ in Cedar Co., Mo. Her parents were Edward F. Mills, II and Perlina Ryan Moon. She died 16 Apr. 1972 at Nampa, Idaho.²

Bertha Mills married first 20 Apr. 1913¹ at Eldorado Springs, Mo., to James C. Eason. He died in 1942 at Nampa, Idaho.²

She married second 15 May 1947 to George Finch. He died in 1967 at Nampa, Idaho.

Children:

*B1E1A4J2A. Albert C. Eason.²

*B1E1A4J2B. Lloyd J. Eason.²

*B1E1A4J2C. Pauline Eason, married ___?___ Biggers.²

References and notes:

¹Family records of Roy Mills, Wapanucka, Okla.; and Walter Mills, Oklahoma City, Okla.; courtesy of Velna Tinder, Davenport, Iowa.

²Idaho Statesman (Boise, Idaho), Apr. 18, 1972, p. 21, obituary notice of Bertha Mills Eason Finch.

B1E1A4J3. EDNA GRACE MILLS (Edward F. Mills, II, Lucretia A. Nall, James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 28 May 1895¹ in Cedar Co., Mo. Her parents were Edward F. Mills II and Perlina Ryan Moon.

Edna Grace Mills and Russell Eason were married 23 Mar. 1913.

Children:

*B1E1A4J3A. Harold Eason.

*B1E1A4J3B. Gerald Eason.

*B1E1A4J3C. Kenneth Eason.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Roy Mills, Wapanucka, Okla.; and Walter Mills, Oklahoma City, Okla.; courtesy of Velna Tinder, Davenport, Iowa.

B1E1A4J4. PEARL ETHEL MILLS (Edward F. Mills, II, Lucretia A. Nall, James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 8 Oct. 1898¹ in Cedar Co., Mo. Her parents were Edward F. Mills, II and Perlina Ryan Moon.

Pearl Ethel Mills and Charles Cotton were married 26 Nov. 1918.

Child:

*B1E1A4J4A. Clarence Cotton.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Roy Mills, Wapanucka, Okla.; Walter Mills, Oklahoma City, Okla.; courtesy of Velna Tinder, Davenport, Iowa.

B1E1A4J5. CLYDE WELLINGTON MILLS (Edward F. Mills II, Lucretia A. Nall, James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 14 May 1901¹ in Cedar Co., Mo.² He was a son of Edward F. Mills, II, and Perlina Ryan Moon.

Clyde Wellington Mills married first to Edith Drake. His second wife was Sue ___?

Children:²

*B1E1A4J5A. Betty Mills

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Roy Mills, Wapanucka, Okla., and Walter Mills, Oklahoma City, Okla., courtesy of Velna Tinder, Davenport, Iowa.

²Clyde Wellington Mills is reported to have also had two sons, names unknown.

B1E1A4J6. ROY HERMAN MILLS (Edward F. Mills II, Lucretia A. Nall, James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 11 May 1904¹ in Cedar Co., Mo.² He was a son of Edward F. Mills, II, and Perlina Ryan Moon. Roy Herman Mills married 6 Feb. 1926 to Oma Lee Wilson.

Children:

*B1E1A4J6A. Donald Mills.

*B1E1A4J6B. Del Roy Mills.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Roy H. Mills, Wapanucka, Okla., courtesy of Velna Tinder, Davenport, Iowa.

B1E1A4J7. HAZEL D. MILLS (Edward F. Mills II, Lucretia A. Nall, James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 18 June 1908¹ in Cedar Co., Mo.² Her parents were Edward F. Mills, II, and Perlina Ryan Moon. She died 1 July 1943.

Hazel D. Mills married Clifford Canada.

Child:

*B1E1A4J7A. June Canada.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Roy Mills, Wapanucka, Okla.; and Walter Mills, Oklahoma City, Okla., courtesy of Velna Tinder, Davenport, Iowa.

B1E1F3B1. GABRIEL NALL LEWIS (Fannie M. Nall, Gabriel M., Martin, William, James, John, Martin) was born in 1890¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. He was a son of Abraham Wayne Lewis and Fannie Mariah Nall. He died in 1921. Gabriel Nall Lewis and Marguerite Bunger were married in 1911.

Children:

*B1E1F3B1A. David Randolph Lewis, died age 15.

*B1E1F3B1B. Clara Lewis, married Bill Smith.

*B1E1F3B1C. Francis Lewis.

*B1E1F3B1D. William Lewis.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of David T. Lewis, Elizabethtown, Ky.

B1E1F3B2. DAVID RUFUS LEWIS (Fannie M. Nall, Gabriel M., Martin, William, James, John, Martin) was born 10 Aug. 1891¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² His parents were Abraham Wayne Lewis and Fannie Mariah Nall. David Rufus Lewis was married on 25 Mar. 1916 to Elsie Bell Ramsey. She was born 25 Apr. 1900.

Children:

B1E1F3B2A. Wayne Oliver Lewis, born 1 Mar. 1917.

B1E1F3B2B. Ralph Hodges Lewis, born 7 May 1920.

B1E1F3B2C. David Thurman Lewis, born 17 May 1929.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of David T. Lewis, Elizabethtown, Ky.

B1E1F3B5. GEORGE TABER LEWIS (Fannie M. Nall, Gabriel M., Martin, William, James, John, Martin) was born in 1904¹. He was a son of Abraham Wayne Lewis and Fannie Mariah Nall. He died in 1957.

George Taber Lewis and Christine Howell were married in 1924. She was born 12 Oct. 1906.

Children:

B1E1F3B5A. Juanita Bell Lewis, born 1927.

*B1E1F3B5B. George Taber Lewis, Jr., born 1946; married Peggy Thomas

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of David T. Lewis, Elizabethtown, Ky.

B1E1F3C2. MARGARET KATHLEEN BRUNER (Lottie A. Nall, Gabriel M., Martin, William, James, John, Martin) was born 15 Aug. 1904.¹ Her parents were Alpheus Jefferson Bruner and Lottie Ann Nall. Margaret Kathleen Bruner married S. Glenn Harned.

Children:

*B1E1F3C2A. Doris Harned, married Al Kretchmer.

*B1E1F3C2B. Glenn Lee Harned.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Kathleen Bruner Harned, Ft. Pierce, Fla.

B1E1F3C4. HELEN LOUISE BRUNER (Lottie A. Nall, Gabriel M., Martin, William, James, John, Martin) was born 19 Feb. 1910.¹ She was a daughter of Alpheus Jefferson Bruner and Lottie Ann Nall. Helen Louise Bruner married Luther Richardson.

Children:

*B1E1F3C4A. Billy Bruner Richardson, married Wilma Rainey.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Kathleen Bruner Harned, Ft. Pierce, Fla.

B1E1F3C5. ALPHEUS JEFFERSON BRUNER, JR. (Lottie A. Nall, Gabriel M., Martin, William, James, John, Martin) was born 21 Jan. 1915.¹ He was a son of Alpheus Jefferson Bruner and Lottie Ann Nall. Alpheus Jefferson Bruner, Jr., married Thelma Ray.

Children:

*B1E1F3C5A. Kenneth Allen Bruner.

*B1E1F3C5B. James Ronald Bruner.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Kathleen Bruner Harned, Ft. Pierce, Fla.

B1E1F3C6. JAMES EDWARD BRUNER (Lottie A. Nall, Gabriel M., Martin, William, James, John, Martin) was born 27 Dec. 1921.¹ He was a son of Alpheus Jefferson Bruner and Lottie Ann Nall. James Edward Bruner married Rose Royalty.

Children:

*B1E1F3C6A. Barbara Ann Bruner.

*B1E1F3C6B. Vicki Jean Bruner.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Kathleen Bruner Harned, Ft. Pierce, Fla.

B1E1H3A1. ADRIAN HASTINGS NALL (Robert L., Thomas C., Nathaniel, William, James, John, Martin) was born 7 Apr. 1897¹ at Evansville, Ind. He was a son of Robert Lee Nall and Frances Elizabeth Mattingly. Adrian Hastings Nall married 26 May 1934 to Margaret Ethel Bushnell. She was born 28 July 1900 at Tampa, Fla., and died 25 Aug. 1948 at Dade City, Fla.

Child:

*B1E1H3A1A. Richard Adrian Nall, born 28 Jan. 1936, Tampa, Fla.; married 29 June 1963, Diana Ray Cobb.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Richard Adrian Nall, Hartsville, S.C.

B1E1H3A2. ROBERT LAUREN NALL (Robert L., Thomas C. Nathaniel, William, James, John, Martin) was born 4 Aug. 1903¹ at Elizabethtown, Ky. He was a son of Robert Lee Nall and Frances Elizabeth Matt—ingly.

Robert Lauren Nall married 9 Apr. 1928 to Effie Grassie Keith. She was born 24 June 1902 in Wisconsin.

Children:

B1E1H3A2A. Elizabeth Ann Nall, born 30 Oct. 1929.

*B1E1H3A2B. Robert Lauren Nall, born 11 Jan. 1936, New Orleans, La.

B1E1H3A2C. Barbara Gordon Nall, born 30 July 1937.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Robert Lauren Nall, New Orleans, La.

B1E1H3E2. FLOYD B. HOBBS (Maude M. Nall, Thomas C., Nathaniel, William, James, John, Martin) was born 9 Nov. 1906.¹ His parents were Cyrus Warren Hobbs and Maude M. Nall.

Floyd B. Hobbs and Helen R. Tarnow were married 15 June 1926.

Children:

B1E1H3E2A. Darlene Hobbs, born 13 May 1927.

B1E1H3E2B. Jeanne Mavis Hobbs, born 1 Apr. 1929.

B1E1H3E2C. Floyd B. Hobbs, Jr., born 14 May 1930.

References and notes:

¹All information from Helen Tarnow Hobbs; courtesy of Leona DeWitt, Cottonwood Falls, Kansas.

B1E1H4D1. AUDE VINCIL HEFLEY (Ada DeWitt, Rebecca J. Nall, Nathaniel, William, James, John, Martin) was born 15 Sept. 1894¹ in Jasper Co., Mo. His parents were Henry Clay Hefley and Ada DeWitt. He died 7 June 1937 in San Jose, Cal.

Aude Vincil Hefley was married 17 July 1914 to Vera Ina Fay Allen. She was born 10 Sept. 1896 in Jasper Co., Mo., and died 26 July 1967 at Majave, California.

Children:

B1E1H4D1A. Vera Elizabeth Hefley, born 28 May 1916.

B1E1H4D1B. James Grant Hefley, born 11 Nov. 1925.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Rena Nall Wagner, Kansas City, Mo.

B1E1H4H2. HULDA CATHERINE DEWITT (Harvey M. DeWitt, Rebecca J. Nall, Nathaniel, William, James, John, Martin) was born 2 Apr. 1905 in Vernon Co., Mo.¹ She was a daughter of Harvey Monroe DeWitt and Annie May Scott.

Hulda Catherine DeWitt and John Frederick Arnold were married 8 July 1929.

Children:

B1E1H4H2A. Loretta June Arnold, born 12 June 1933.

B1E1H4H2B. Lola Sue Arnold, born 20 Nov. 1937.

B1E1H4H2C. John David Arnold, born 6 Oct. 1942.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Leona DeWitt, Cottonwood Falls, Kansas.

B1E11A1. JESSE ALSON NALL (Luther G., John S., William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 5 Sept. 1877¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. His parents were Luther Gatewood Nall and Leafy Ann Walker. He died in 1951. Jesse Alson Nall and Minnie P. Watson were married 18 Apr. 1897.

Child: adopted

Fred H.Nall

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Florida.

B1E11A2. ANNA LAURA NALL (Luther G., John S., William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 12 Feb. 1879¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. Her parents were Luther Gatewood Nall and Leafy Ann Walker. She died 3 May 1956. Anna Laura Nall married 20 Oct. 1897 to William Clarence Wooldridge. He was born 10 July 1876 and died 25 Nov. 1956.

Children:

*B1E11A2A. Martha Virginia Wooldridge, born 26 Aug. 1900; died 15 Aug. 1914.

B1E11A2B. Leafy Lillian Wooldridge, born 25 Feb. 1902.

B1E11A2C. Lucille Nall Wooldridge, born 21 Apr. 1908.

B1E11A2D. William Clarence Wooldridge, Jr., born 21 July 1912.

*B1E11A2E. Chester Hamilton Wooldridge, born 24 July 1915; died 8 Dec. 1923.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla.

B1E11A3. CHARLES EARL NALL (Luther G., John S., William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 6 Apr. 1886.¹ His parents were Luther Gatewood Nall and Leafy Ann Walker. He died 13 July 1961.

Charles Earl Nall married first 6 Apr. 1904 to Mary E. Wilkerson.

His second wife was Lillian (Lillie) Dale (Cummins) Wooldridge whom he married 16 Mar. 1917. She died in March, 1950.

He married on 11 Dec. 1954, as his third wife, Katherine Hunter.

Children:

First marriage

B1E11A3A. Violet Beatrice Nall, born 11 Dec. 1904.

*B1E11A3B. Charlotte Mae Nall, born 17 Oct. 1906; died 20 Nov. 1906.

B1E11A3C. Edna Leola Nall, born 19 Oct. 1907.

Second marriage

B1E11A3D. Charles Earl Nall, Jr., born 20 Dec. 1917.

B1E11A3E. Dorothy Virginia Nall, born 24 Sept. 1920.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla.

B1E11A4. WILLIAM HAYS NALL (Milton J., James Alberry, William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 4 Feb. 1891¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. His parents were Milton Jefferson Nall and Minnie Louise Hardaway. He died in Feb. 1968 at Louisville, Ky.²

William Hays Nall married first on 10 June 1935¹ to Evelyn Dempster. His second wife was Elsie Watkins.¹

Children:

*B1E11A4A. Evelyn Yvonne Nall, born 19 July 1937; married Raymond Cox.¹

B1E11A4B. Helen Marie Nall, born 6 Feb. 1940.

*B1E11A4C. Zelma Faye Nall, born 11 Apr. 1943; married Calvin Cudnohoski.¹

References and notes:

¹Family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla.

²Obituary notice of William Hays Nall, Elizabethtown News, Elizabethtown, Ky., Feb. 1968.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1E114A3. JESSE RODMAN NALL (Milton J., James Alberry, William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 8 May 1895¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. His parents were Milton Jefferson Nall and Minnie Louise Hardaway. Jesse Rodman Nall and Mabel Marie Spencer were married 12 Feb. 1921.¹ She was born 20 Aug. 1905.¹

Children:

- B1E114A3A. Arletta Jean Nall, born 24 Apr. 1926.
- B1E114A3B. Jessica Joyce Nall, born 9 Aug. 1927.
- *B1E114A3C. Emily Aileene Nall, born 10 Mar. 1929; married 10 Sept. 1949, William Gale Bates.¹
- *B1E114A3D. Jesse Rodman Nall, born 15 Jan. 1937; married 15 June 1965, Martha Jo Meyer.²

References and notes:

- ¹Family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla.
- ²Family records of Jesse Rodman Nall, Cincinnati, Ohio.

B1E114A4. MARY ADA NALL (Milton J., James Alberry, William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 12 Dec. 1898¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. Her parents were Milton Jefferson Nall and Minnie Louise Hardaway. She died 27 July 1963.

Mary Ada Nall was married 9 June 1920 to Harry Conrad Saurer. He was born 5 Jun 3 1892.

Children:

- B1E114A4A. Mary Margaret Saurer, born 28 May 1921.
- *B1E114A4B. John Milton Saurer, born 28 Aug. 1922. Died 19 Sept. 1936.
- B1E114A4C. Paul Bernard Saurer, born 27 Mar. 1924.
- *B1E114A4D. Helen Laverne Saurer, born 26 Mar. 1926.
- B1E114A4E. James Irvin Saurer, born 24 Mar. 1928.
- B1E114A4F. Harry Anthony Saurer, born 9 Jan. 1931.
- B1E114A4G. William Joseph Saurer, born 8 Mar. 1933.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Florida.

B1E114A7. LORRAINE SEARCY NALL (Milton J., James A., William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 1 Feb. 1907.¹ Her parents were Milton Jefferson Nall and Minnie Louise Hardaway.

Lorraine Searcy Nall was married 9 Oct. 1926 to Henry Howell Jones. He was born 17 Mar. 1903.

Children:

- B1E114A7A. Henry Howell Jones, Jr., born 11 Oct. 1929.
- *B1E114A7B. Robert E. Jones, born and died 8 May 1932.
- B1E114A7C. Carolyn Mae Jones, born 8 Oct. 1934.
- B1E114A7D. Shirley Ann Jones, born 4 Dec. 1937.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla.

B1E114A8. EMILY AILEENE NALL (Milton J., James A., William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 1 Aug. 1909.¹ Her parents were Milton Jefferson Nall and Minnie Louise Hardaway.

Emily Aileene Nall married 24 Apr. 1926 to Harley C. Crady. He was born 30 Jan. 1904. Died 8 July 1968. Married 2nd Alford Monroe Vinson, Aug. 6, 1962.

Children:

- First marriage
- B1E114A8A. Evelyn Mae Crady, born 18 Feb. 1927.
- *B1E114A8B. Wayne Crady, born 19 July 1929.
- B1E114A8C. Donald Ray Crady, born 25 July 1931.
- B1E114A8D. William Stanley Crady, born 25 Sept. 1933.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla.

B1E117B1. MINNIE RODMAN SELBY (William D. Selby, Martha E. Nall, William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 5 Aug. 1905.¹ Her parents were William David Selby and Lula Harris.

Minnie Rodman Selby and Edward Wheat Lurton were married 16 Dec. 1929. He was born 2 Jan. 1900.

Children:

*B1E117B1A. Katherine Spencer Lurton, born 14 Feb. 1930.

B1E117B1B Alleine Harris Lurton, born 24 Oct. 1934.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla.

B1E118B2. LENA FULLER CARMAN (Inez Nall, Charles M., William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 16 Dec. 1894.¹ Her parents were Jacob Weldon Carman and Inez Nall.

Lena Fuller Carman married first 10 Feb. 1910, Thomas Jefferson O'Bryant.

She married second 15 Dec. 1920 to William Louis de la Houssaye.

Her third husband was Loy Parker Austin. They were married 14 July 1937.

Child:

First marriage

*B1E118B2A. Dorciou May O'Bryant, born 11 Nov. 1911; married 3 July 1940, Charles Harold Richard.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Charles Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla.

B1E118B3. CHARLES TURLEY CARMAN (Inez Nall, Charles M., William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 6 Jan. 1897.¹ He was a son of Jacob Weldon Carman and Inez Nall.

Charles Turley Carman was married 16 June 1926 to Virginia Opal Yell. She was born 3 Mar. 1906.

Child:

B1E118B3A. Charles Turley Carman, born 13 Dec. 1927.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Charles Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla.

B1E118B4. LUTHER RUSSELL CARMAN (Inez Nall, Charles M., William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 19 June 1904.¹ He was a son of Jacob Weldon Carman and Inez Nall.

Luther Russell Carman married 3 Aug. 1927 to Ruth Gorman. She was born 14 July 1911.

Children:

*B1E118B4A. Nina Belle Carman, born 13 July 1928; married 7 Apr. 1951, Elkin Eugene Combs.

*B1E118B4B. Luther Russell Carman, born 13 Mar. 1930; died 4 Apr. 1953.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Charles Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla.

B1E118D2. JAMES CLINTON NALL (Thomas C., Charles M., William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 13 Dec. 1909¹ at Elizabethtown, Ky. He was a son of Thomas Clinton Nall and Henrietta Gross.

James Clinton Nall married 17 Feb. 1944 to Jean Douglas. She was born 4 Aug. 1913 at Dana, Indiana.

Children:

*B1E118D2A. Douglas Clinton Nall, born 20 June 1945, Spokane, Wash.; married 3 May. 1978, Mireya Amador

*B1E118D2B. John Fuller Nall, born 16 June 1948, Indianapolis, Ind.; married 23 Aug. 1970, Cynthia Anne Stewart.

*B1E118D2C. Martha Henrietta Nall, born 9 Nov. 1950, Indianapolis, Ind.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Charles Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1E1I9A1. DONA HOLBERT (Milton L. Holbert, Sarah E. Nall, William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 29 Sept. 1894.¹ Her parents were Milton Luther Holbert and Dona French. She died 8 Jan. 1958. Dona Holbert married 6 Sept. 1911 to McCager Meers. He was born 17 Mar. 1889.

Children:

- B1E1I9A1A. Jessamine Elinor Meers, born 16 Nov. 1915.
- B1E1I9A1B. Milton Holbert Meers, born 20 July 1918.
- B1E1I9A1C. McCager Meers, Jr., born 12 May 1921.
- B1E1I9A1D. Mary Elizabeth Meers, born 6 Jan. 1926.
- B1E1I9A1E. Dona Mae Meers, born 10 Dec. 1931.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Charles Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla.

B1E1J1H1. JESSE WINFIELD NALL (John T., John William, Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was a son of John Taylor Nall and Amy Florence Cain.¹ Jesse Winfield Nall married Edna Mae Coffman.¹

Children:

- *B1E1J1H1A. William Taylor Nall, born 16 Mar. 1920; died 22 Oct. 1920.²
- B1E1J1H1B. Jesse Winfield Nall, Jr., born 23 June 1922.
- *B1E1J1H1C. John Will Nall, born 23 May 1925.²
- *B1E1J1H1D. Maggie Lee Nall, married Mr. Robinson.¹
- *B1E1J1H1E. Martha Nall, married Mr. Goodman.¹
- *B1E1J1H1F. Mary Lillian Nall, married Mr. Goodman.¹
- *B1E1J1H1G. Linda Fae Nall.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Jesse Winfield Nall, Jr., Elizabethtown, Ky.

²Kentucky Vital Records, Births and Deaths, MAN-PAC, Vol. 6, 1916-1920. (G.S. Film No. 28513, Pt. 15.)

B1E1J2B3. IDELLA CAIN (Lydia E. Nall, Lloyd F., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 30 Mar. 1877¹ in Meade Co., Ky.* She was a daughter of Jesse Jones Cain and Lydia E. Nall. Idella Cain married first to Mr. Robinson. Her second husband was John Sutton.

Children:

First marriage

- *B1E1J2B3A. Sidney Robinson.

Second marriage

- *B1E1J2B3B. Ruth Sutton, died age 14.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Isla Todd Cain, Bozeman, Mont., correspondence 1974.

B1E1J2B4. COLLIE LOYD CAIN (Lydia E. Nall, Lloyd F., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 27 Oct. 1879¹ in Meade Co., Ky. His parents were Jesse Jones Cain and Lydia E. Nall. He died 19 May 1940 at Boulder, Mont.

Collie Loyd Cain married 1 Feb. 1911 to Lenda Stone Moss. She was born 23 May 1889 and died 27 Apr. 1971.

Children:

- B1E1J2B4A. Bessie Ellen Cain, born 19 Nov. 1911.
- B1E1J2B4B. Hearold Hubbard (Jack) Cain, born 23 Jan. 1914.
- B1E1J2B4C. Joseph Cain, born 17 Jan. 1916.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Isla Todd Cain, Bozeman, Mont., correspondence 1974.

B1E1J2B6. JAMES EMMETT CAIN (Lydia E. Nall, Lloyd F., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 30 Apr. 1884¹ in Meade Co., Ky.^F His parents were Jesse Jones Cain and Lydia E. Nall. He died 15 Mar. 1949 at Crawfordsville, Ind.

James Emmett Cain married 8 Jan. 1905 to Quiteria A. Jagers.

Children:

B1E1J2B6A. Beecher Nelson Cain, born 17 Nov. 1905.

*B1E1J2B6B. Ralph Douglas Cain, born 30 Apr. 1907, died 11 Sept. 1907.

B1E1J2B6C. Lawis Brooks Cain, born 19 July 1910.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Beecher Nelson Cain, courtesy of Isla Todd Cain, Bozeman, Mont., correspondence 1974.

B1E1J2B9. ALBERT WILBUR CAIN (Lydia E. Nall, Lloyd F., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 28 Sept. 1891¹ in Meade Co., Ky.^F His parents were Jesse Jones Cain and Lydia E. Nall. He died 6 Dec. 1968 at Ellensburg, Wash.

Albert Wilbur Cain married 14 Jan. 1923 to Caroline Suesag.

Child:

B1E1J2B9A. Ruth Helen Cain, born 2 Nov. 1923.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Isla Todd Cain, Bozeman, Mont., correspondence 1974.

B1E1J2B11. JESSE LEE CAIN (Lydia E. Nall, Lloyd F., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 3 Sept. 1895¹ in Meade Co., Ky.^F He was a son of Jesse Jones Cain and Lydia E. Nall. Jesse Lee Cain married Clarissa Hall.

Child:

*B1E1J2B11A. Delma Lee Cain, married Fred Coffing.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Isla Todd Cain, Bozeman, Mont., correspondence 1974.

B1E1J2B13. THOMAS JEFFERSON CAIN (Lydia E. Nall, Lloyd F., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 5 Sept. 1902¹ in Meade Co., Ky.^F He was a son of Jesse Jones Cain and Lydia E. Nall. Thomas Jefferson Cain married Mary Elizabeth Smith.

Children:

B1E1J2B13A. William Albert Cain, born 23 Dec. 1925.

B1E1J2B13B. Mary Evalyn Cain, born 31 Dec. 1927.

B1E1J2B13C. Dalton Marion Cain, born 12 Mar. 1930.

*B1E1J2B13D. Martha Nell Cain, born 4 Oct. 1931; married Everett Robinson.

*B1E1J2B13E. Lillian Thomas Cain, born 21 Sept. 1936.

*B1E1J2B13F. Kenneth Earl Cain, born and died 4 Apr. 1939.

*B1E1J2B13G. James Edward Cain, born 27 May 1941.

*B1E1J2B13H. Jesse Franklin Cain, born 23 Sept. 1944.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Isla Todd Cain, Bozeman, Mont., correspondence 1974.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1E1J3C2. THOMAS WILLIAM NALL (Thomas B., James Harry, Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 25 Dec. 1904.¹ His parents were Thomas Burgher Nall and Florence B. Stovall. Thomas William Nall married Mary Galvan.

Child:

*B1E1J3C2A. Thomas Joseph Nall, born 23 Sept. 1932.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of George Fonrose Nall, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1971.

B1E1J3C3. GEORGE FONROSE NALL (Thomas B., James H., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 20 May 1911.¹ His parents were Thomas Burgher Nall and Florence B. Stovall. He died in 1972 in Louisville, Ky.

George Fonrose Nall married Mary Sherrard. She was born 17 Feb. 1912.

Children:

*B1E1J3C3A. Brandon F. Nall, born 25 Dec. 1933.

*B1E1J3C3B. Floyd E. Nall, born 18 Dec. 1937.

*B1E1J3C3C. George V. Nall, born 26 Dec. 1935.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of George Fonrose Nall, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1971.

B1E1J4A3. RUSSELL EMERSON NALL (Hamilton C., Joseph C., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 1 Oct. 1903¹ at Vine Grove, Ky. He was a son of Hamilton Courtney Nall and Emma Nall. He died 10 Aug. 1946 at Soloman Island, South Pacific.

Russell Emerson Nall married 15 Oct. 1930 to Mattie Ellen Chaudoin, a daughter of Ira S. Chaudoin and Ella R. Carter. She was born 1 Apr. 1911 at Louisville, Ky.

Children:

*B1E1J4A3A. Gloria June Nall, born 15 June 1932; died 17 Apr. 1944, Louisville, Ky.

B1E1J4A3B. Donald Edward Nall, born 26 Dec. 1935.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Donald Edward Nall, Owensboro, Ky., correspondence 1970.

B1E1J7A3. ROY FRANCIS NALL (J. Alex, Felix M., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 29 Jan. 1906¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. He was a son of Judson Alexander Nall and Mary Rebecca Thomas.

Roy Francis Nall married Mattie Elizabeth Miller.

Children:

*B1E1J7A3A. Roy Francis Nall, Jr., born 2 Apr. 1924.

*B1E1J7A3B. James Alex Nall, born 24 Nov. 1925; died 31 Dec. 1954; married 31 Jan. 1948, Mary W. Carrico.

*B1E1J7A3C. Edward Winstead Nall, born 28 Aug. 1927; married 28 Aug. 1948, Marie Wills.

*B1E1J7A3D. Arnold Rudolph Nall, born 17 Jan. 1930.

*B1E1J7A3E. Elizabeth Jean Nall, born 8 Mar. 1932; married Oct. 1950, Thomas D. Kasey.

B1E1J7A3F. John Lewis Nall, born 12 Dec. 1934.

*B1E1J7A3G. Ethel Virginia Nall, born 30 Jan. 1937; married 8 Oct. 1955, Billy A. Taylor.

*B1E1J7A3H. William David Nall, born 13 Jan. 1939; married 10 June 1960, F. Norine Walford.

*B1E1J7A3I. Nellie Nall, born 13 Mar. 1941; married T. E. Blackwell.

*B1E1J7A3J. Clara Nall, born 27 Mar. 1943; married 17 June 1967, James Mack Cecil.

*B1E1J7A3K. Blanche Nall, born 2 Oct. 1945; married 27 Apr. 1968, Paul Leo Pate.

References and notes:

¹All information from Roy F. Nall, Elizabethtown, Ky., correspondence 1971.

B1E1J7J1. RUDOLPH LEE POHL (Nellie B. Nall, Felix M., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 25 Mar. 1930¹ at Mineola, N.Y. He was a son of Hubert Pohl and Nellie B. Nall. Rudolph Lee Pohl married 14 Aug. 1948 to Ann P. Snider.

Children:

- *B1E1J7J1A. Gary Lynn Pohl, born 22 July 1952, Louisville, Ky.
- *B1E1J7J1B. Terry Lee Pohl, born 19 Nov. 1954, Louisville, Ky.
- *B1E1J7J1C. Lisa S. Pohl, born 7 Oct. 1965, Louisville, Ky.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Nellie Nall Pohl, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1975.

B1E1M7F1. WOODROW WILLIAM NALL (William R., Robert Gatewood, Lewis H., William, James, John, Martin) was born 26 Oct. 1912.¹ His parents were William Roy Nall and Emma May Larson. Woodrow William Nall married Louise Watson.

Child:

- *B1E1M7F1A. Leroy Hampton Nall, born 7 Mar. 1936; died Jan. 1937.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Fern Nall Harrell, Clarksdale, Miss., correspondence 1970.

B1E1M7F2. MEARLE WAYNE NALL (William R., Robert Gatewood, Lewis H., William, James, John, Martin) was born 11 May 1916.¹ His parents were William Roy Nall and Emma May Larson. He died 27 Dec. 1969. Mearle Wayne Nall married 24 Nov. 1934 to Violet Merrill.

Children:

- *B1E1M7F2A. Gary Wayne Nall, born 18 July 1936.
- *B1E1M7F2B. Donald Lee Nall, born 4 Sept. 1940.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Fern Nall Harrell, Clarksdale, Miss., correspondence 1970.

B1E1M7F3. BERNICE NALL (William R., Robert G., Lewis H., William, James, John, Martin) was born 7 Feb. 1920.¹ Her parents were William Roy Nall and Emma May Larson. Bernice Nall married Melvin Harold Chambers.

Children:

- *B1E1M7F3A. Dennis Leon Chambers.
- *B1E1M7F3B. Robert Eugene Chambers.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Fern Nall Harrell, Clarksdale, Miss., correspondence 1970.

B1E1M7F4. FREIDA ALETA NALL (William R., Robert G., Lewis H., William, James, John, Martin) was born 16 Apr. 1922.¹ Her parents were William Roy Nall and Emma May Larson. Freida Aleta Nall married first 4 June 1936 to Edward J. Loesch. Her second husband was Deverett D. Bickston.

Children:

First marriage:

- *B1E1M7F4A. Larry Eugene Loesch, born 10 July 1938.
- *B1E1M7F4B. Edward Gale Loesch, born 17 Jan. 1941.

Second marriage

- *B1E1M7F4C. William Richard Bickston, born 20 Nov. 1947.
- *B1E1M7F4D. Beverly Marlene Bickston, born 27 Oct. 1952.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Fern Nall Harrell, Clarksdale, Miss., correspondence 1970.

B1E1M7F5. GERALD IRVIN NALL (William R., Robert G., Lewis H., William, James, John, Martin) was born 6 Apr. 1924.¹ His parents were William Roy Nall and Emma May Larson. Gerald Irvin Nall married 13 Nov. 1954 to Nora Nadine Bolton.

Children:

*B1E1M7F5A. Kent Ervin Nall, born 11 July 1959.

*B1E1M7F5B. Kellie Nadine Nall, born 29 June 1962.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Fern Nall Harrell, Clarksdale, Miss., correspondence 1970.

B1E1M7J2. EARL HERBERT HARRELL III (Fern M. Nall, Robert G., Lewis H., William, James, John, Martin) was born 24 Dec. 1926.¹ His parents were Earl Herbert Harrell and Fern Marie Nall. Earl Herbert Harrell III married Barbara Lee.

Children:

*B1E1M7J2A. Hunter Harrell.

*B1E1M7J2B. Jeff Harrell.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Fern Nall Harrell, Clarksdale, Miss., correspondence 1970.

B1E2A3B1. CLAUDE LEON CLARY (Mary E. Nall, James Luther, William P., John, James, John, Martin) was born 30 Apr. 1880¹ in Jasper Co., Mo. His parents were Albert W. Clary and Mary Emma Nall. He died 16 Sept. 1971 at Dunedin, Fla.²

Claude Leon Clary married in 1905¹ to Grace Rachel Phillips. She was born 28 June 1881² at Sikeston, Mo., and died 5 Oct. 1968¹ at Sarasota, Fla.

Children:

*B1E2A3B1A. Claude Leon Clary, died in childhood.²

B1E2A3B1B. William Phillips Clary, born 18 Apr. 1908.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Leona DeWitt, Cottonwood Falls, Kansas.

²Family records of Harold and Elsie Hardaway, Leawood, Kansas.

B1E2A3B2. MAUDE ALICE CLARY (Mary E. Nall, James L., William P., John, James, John, Martin) was born 3 Aug. 1883¹ in Jasper Co., Mo. Her parents were Albert W. Clary and Mary Emma Nall. She died 6 July 1964 at Carthage, Mo.

Maude Alice Clary married first 20 Jan. 1903 to Jesse Wright. Her second husband was Horace K. Steward.

Children:

First marriage

*B1E2A3B2A. Alberta Louise Wright, born 29 Nov. 1903; died 6 July 1964.

*B1E2A3B2B. Harriette Wright, born 11 July 1907; married Frank Fristoe.

Second marriage

*B1E2A3B2C. Charlotte Steward, married Mr. Davis.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Leona DeWitt, Cottonwood Falls, Kansas.

B1E2A3D2. LLOYD ALLEN NALL (Irvy M., James Luther, William P., John, James, John, Martin) was born 12 July 1893¹ at Carthage, Mo. His parents were Irvy Martin Nall and Lula Mathes. He died 31 Dec. 1932² at Hutchinson, Ks.

Lloyd Allen Nall married 31 Mar. 1928² to Marion Ells, a daughter of Herman Ells and Velma Franklin. She was born 27 July 1910² at Bradshaw, Neb.

Child:

*B1E2A3D2A. Lloyd Herman Nall, born 9 Apr. 1930, Henderson, Neb.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Leona DeWitt, Cottonwood Falls, Kansas.

²Family records of Lloyd H. Nall, Appleton, Wisc.

B1E2A5A1. LOYD MAX HARDAWAY (Loyd Hardaway, Louisa Nall, William P., John, James, John, Martin) was born 27 May 1903¹ at Colorado Springs, Colo. His parents were Loyd Hardaway and Jennie Eliza Peterson.

Loyd Max Hardaway married 21 Oct. 1933 to Jeanette Hogan. She was born 11 Aug. 1911 at Eldon, Mo.

Children:

*B1E2A5A1A. John Michael Hardaway, born 14 June 1945, Alton, Ill.

*B1E2A5A1B. Deborah Hardaway, born 27 Dec. 1949, Alton, Ill.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ethel Lois Hardaway, Carthage, Mo., and Elsie Bruder Hardaway, Leawood, Kansas.

B1E2A5B1. HAROLD LUTHER HARDAWAY (Luther Hardaway, Louisa Nall, William P., John, James, John, Martin) was born 14 Oct. 1900¹ at Joplin, Mo. He was a son of Luther Hardaway and Elizabeth Romina Wallar.

Harold Luther Hardaway was married 21 Feb. 1930 to Elsie May Bruder, a daughter of Valentine Bruder and Mary Louise Evans. She was born 23 Mar. 1907 at Chicago, Ill.

Child:

B1E2A5B1A. John Evans Hardaway, born 2 Mar. 1937.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Harold L. Hardaway and Elsie Bruder Hardaway, Leawood, Kansas.

B1E2A5B2. IRVY WAYNE HARDAWAY (Luther Hardaway, Louisa Nall, William P., John, James, John, Martin) was born 23 Nov. 1904¹ at Carthage, Mo. His parents were Luther Hardaway and Elizabeth Romina Wallar.

Irvy Wayne Hardaway married 1 Jan. 1940 to Sallie Ardis Gray. She was born 11 Aug. 1913 at Glendale, Cal.

Children:

B1E2A5B2A. Susan Lee Hardaway, born 22 Jan. 1943.

*B1E2A5B2B. Mary Ann Hardaway, born 27 Apr. 1945, Glendale, Cal.; married Aug. 1969, Lynn McGowan.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Harold L. Hardaway and Elsie Bruder Hardaway, Leawood, Kansas.

B1E2A5C2. FLOYD LUTHER HARDAWAY (Thomas B. Hardaway, Louisa Nall, William P., John, James, John, Martin) was born 24 Nov. 1909¹ at Jasper, Mo. He was a son of Thomas Burton Hardaway and Nancy Emmaline Hendricks.

Floyd Luther Hardaway married 27 Dec. 1933 to Cretura Lucille Boucher.

Child:

*B1E2A5C2A. Marcia Jean Hardaway, born 12 May 1938, Jasper, Mo.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Harold L. Hardaway and Elsie Bruder Hardaway, Leawood, Kansas.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1E2A7A1. MINNIE PURCELL (Alice Nall, John Gatewood, William P., John, James, John, Martin) was a daughter of Mr. Purcell and Alice Nall.¹ Her dates of birth and death are unknown.

Minnie Purcell married Edward Whitner.

Children:

*B1E2A7A1A. James Whitner.

*B1E2A7A1B. Virginia Whitner.

*B1E2A7A1C. Elmer Whitner.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Virginia Nall Holsclaw, Mobile, Ala.

B1E2A7B1. WILLIAM OVERALL (Minnie L. Nall, John G., William P., John, James, John, Martin) was a son of William E. Overall and Minnie L. Nall.¹

William Overall married Josephine Friedolph.

Children:

*B1E2A7B1A. William Overall.

*B1E2A7B1B. Catherine Overall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Virginia Nall Holsclaw, Mobile, Ala.

B1E2A7C4. SALLY MORGAN NALL (William H., John G., William P., James John, Martin) was born 8 Nov. 1908¹ in Larue Co., Ky. Her parents were William Horace Nall and Lizzie Williams.

Sally Morgan Nall married 18 Oct. 1925 to Paul Rodman Burba.

Children:

B1E2A7C4A. June Virginia Burba, born 23 Feb. 1927.

B1E2A7C4B. John Henry Burba, born 1 Mar. 1929.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Virginia Nall Holsclaw, Mobile, Ala.

B1E2A7C5. ROBERT PHILLIPS NALL (William H., John G., William P., John, James, John, Martin) was born 16 Apr. 1912¹ in Larue Co., Ky. He was a son of William Horace Nall and Lizzie Williams.

Robert Phillips Nall married 21 Jan. 1942 to Mae Dower.

Children:

*B1E2A7C5A. Patricia Nall, born 11 Sept. 1945.

B1E2A7C5B. Pamela Sally Nall, born 11 July 1950.

*B1E2A7C5C. Michael Vernon Nall, born 17 May 1951, Iowa.

*B1E2A7C5D. Deborah Dower Nall, born 18 June 1953, Iowa.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Virginia Nall Holsclaw, Mobile, Ala.

B1E2A8A1. ARTHUR ERNEST NALL (Ernest L., Horace F., William P., John, James, John, Martin) was born 28 Apr. 1900.¹ His parents were Ernest L. Nall and Lola Alice Rachford.

Arthur Ernest Nall married 8 June 1928 to Lexie Marlin.

Child:

*B1D2A8A1A. Arthur Ernest Nall, Jr., born 8 Aug. 1932; married Mary Breedlove.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Agnes Nall Park, Beaumont, Tex.

B1E2A8A4. ANETTE MARIE NALL (Ernest L., Horace F., William P., John, James, John, Martin) was born 12 July 1912.¹ Her parents were Ernest L. Nall and Lola Alice Rachford. Anette Marie Nall married 27 Aug. 1932 to Paul G. Rouse.

Children:

- *B1E2A8A4A. Alice Rouse, married Carl Arnold.
- *B1E2A8A4B. Louise Rouse, married Judson T. _____

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of Agnes Nall Park, Beaumont, Tex.

B1E2A8B2. WALKER FLOYD NALL (Walker, Horace F., William P., John, James, John, Martin) was born in 1909¹ at Nederland, Tex. He was a son of Walker Nall and Ida Belle Howell. Walker Floyd Nall married in 1930 to Flora Ferle Gaskins. She was born in 1903 at Beaumont, Tex.

Children:

- *B1E2A8B2A. Flora Jean Nall, born 1932, Beaumont, Tex.
- *B1E2A8B2B. Walter Forrest Nall, born 1940, Beaumont, Tex.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of Walker Floyd Nall, Beaumont, Tex.

B1E2B3B1. JAMES B. NALL (Samuel, Jacob, Martin, John, James, John, Martin) was born in 1879¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² His parents were Samuel Nall and Bettie Ann Blevins. James B. Nall married Julia Shepherd.²

Children:²

- *B1E2B3B1A. Maud Nall.
- *B1E2B3B1B. Mary Catherine Nall, born 1911.
- *B1E2B3B1C. Laura Irene Nall, born 1914.

References and notes:

¹ 1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., West Point, p. 16, #163.

² Family records of Aline Sims Poole, Vine Grove, Ky., telephone interview with Charles Fuller Nall, 1972.

B1E2B3B2. EUGENE NALL (Samuel, Jacob, Martin, John, James, John, Martin) was born in 1880¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. His parents were Samuel Nall and Bettie Ann Blevins. He died in 1938¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.,² where he was buried at Mill Creek Baptist Cemetery.¹

Eugene Nall married 14 Dec. 1904 to Anna Harris. She was born in 1885.¹

Children:²

- B1E2B3B2A. Albert E. Nall.
- *B1E2B3B2B. Hally C. Nall, married Sudie Irwin.

References and notes:

¹ Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (Unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp. 1-3.

² Family records of Mrs. Albert E. Nall, Elizabethtown, Ky., telephone interview with Charles Fuller Nall, 1971.

B1E2B3B3. ANNA ELIZABETH NALL (Samuel, Jacob, Martin, John, James, John, Martin) was a daughter of Samuel Nall and Bettie Ann Blevins.¹

Anna Elizabeth Nall married William E. Sims on 9 July 1904.²

Child:¹

- B1E2B3B3A. Aline Sims, married Branham Poole (NFA#B1E2I5A2). Her descendants are listed and carried forward under his name and number.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from Aline Sims Poole, Vine Grove, Ky.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book F.

B1E2B3B4. MINNIE NALL (Samuel, Jacob, Martin, John, James, John, Martin) was a daughter of Samuel Nall and Bettie Ann Blevin.¹

Minnie Nall married on 30 July 1904 to Ira T. Bogard.²

Child:¹

*B1E2B3B4A. Garland Bogard, married Eugene Yates.

References and notes:

¹All information from Aline Sims Poole, Vine Grove, Ky.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book F.

B1E2B3B5. JULIA NALL (Samuel, Jacob, Martin, John, James, John, Martin) was a daughter of Samuel Nall and Bettie Ann Blevins.¹

Julia Nall married on 30 July 1904 to Oscar Hargan.²

Children:¹

*B1E2B3B5A. Roy Hargan.

*B1E2B3B5B. James Hargan.

References and notes:

¹All information from Aline Sims Poole, Vine Grove, Ky.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book G.

B1E2B3B6. HENRIETTA NALL (Samuel, Jacob, Martin, John, James, John, Martin) was a daughter of Samuel Nall and Bettie Ann Blevins.¹

Henrietta Nall was married first 27 Dec. 1905² to Isaac Shepherd. Her second husband was Neil Davis.¹

Children:¹

Second marriage

*B1E2B3B6A. Russell Davis.

*B1E2B3B6B. Paul Davis.

References and notes:

¹All information from Aline Sims Poole, Vine Grove, Ky.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book F.

B1E2B3B8. HERMAN NALL (Samuel, Jacob, Martin, John, James, John, Martin) was a son of Samuel Nall and Bettie Ann Blevins.¹

Herman Nall married 17 Jan. 1914 to Malissa Ross.²

Children:^{3,4}

*B1E2B3B8A. Curtis Nall, born 23 Aug. 1927.

*B1E2B3B8B. Jessie Ramon Nall, born 19 Mar. 1931.

*B1E2B3B8C. Thelma N. Nall, born 21 May 1933.

*B1E2B3B8D. Barbra A. Nall, born 18 Aug. 1935.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Aline Sims Poole, Vine Grove, Ky.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book H.

³Kentucky Vital Records, Births and Deaths. (G.S. Film No. 28513 Pt. 34 and 43)

⁴All born in Hardin Co., Ky.

B1E2B3B10. LAURA NALL (Samuel, Jacob, Martin, John, James, John, Martin) was a daughter of Samuel Nall and Bettie Ann Blevins.¹

Laura Nall married first to Lawrence Wooldridge. Her second husband was Lawrence Bewley.

Children:

First marriage:

*B1E2B3B10A. Clifford Wooldridge.

*B1E2B3B10B. Jeane Wooldridge.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Aline Sims Poole, Vine Grove, Ky.

B1E2B3B11. MARY ALLEN NALL (Samuel, Jacob, Martin, John, James, John, Martin) was a daughter of Samuel Nall and Bettie Ann Blevins.¹

Mary Allen Nall married William Hamilton Ryan.

Child:

*B1E2B3B11A. Lillian Ryan, married Alvin Starke.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Aline Sims Poole, Vine Grove, Ky.

B1E2B3G1. NANNIE NALL (Jesse, Jacob, Martin, John, James, John, Martin) was a daughter of Jesse Nall and Martha Jane Blevens.¹

Nannie Nall married Leroy Straney.

Children:

*B1E2B3G1A. Curtis Straney.

*B1E2B3G1B. Charlotte Straney.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Nannie Nall Straney, telephone interview with Charles Fuller Nall, 1971.

B1E2B3G2. CLAUD NALL (Jesse, Jacob, Martin, John, James, John, Martin) was born 16 Dec. 1898¹. His parents were Jesse Nall and Martha Jane Blevens. He died 15 Mar. 1972¹ and was buried at Vine Grove City Cemetery¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.

Claud Nall married 1 Mar. 1924¹ to Sidney Hinton.¹ She was born 16 Mar. 1906.¹

Children:

*B1E2B3G2A. Jessie Granvil Nall, born 25 Nov. 1926.²

*B1E2B3G2B. Phelis D. Nall, born 3 Sept. 1933.²

References and notes:

¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp. 2-8.

²Kentucky Vital Records, Births and Deaths. (G.S. Film No. 28513, Pt. 34 and 43)

B1E2B3G7. JACOB ALLEN NALL (Jesse, Jacob, Martin, John, James, John, Martin) was a son of Jesse Nall and Martha Jane Blevens.¹

Jacob Allen Nall married first to Florence Goldsmith. His second wife was Catherine Keith.

Children:

Second marriage

*B1E2B3G7A. Martha Louella Nall, born 23 July 1935,² Hardin Co., Ky.

*B1E2B3G7B. Anna A. Nall, born 22 Dec. 1937,² Hardin Co., Ky.

*B1E2B3G7C. John Nall.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

*B1E2B3G7D. Frank Nall.

*B1E2B3G7E. Juanita Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Jacob Allen Nall, Elizabethtown, Ky., telephone interview with Charles Fuller Nall, 1971.

²Kentucky Vital Records, Births and Deaths. (G.S. Film No. 28513 Pt. 43 and 50)

B1E2B5E1. CARRIE NALL (Ernest L., Isaac Marion, Martin, John, James, John, Martin) was born 30 Aug. 1903¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. Her parents were Ernest Luke Nall and Mary Susan French. She died 5 Sept. 1963 at Rineyville, Ky.

Carrie Nall married Melton Druin.

Children:

*B1E2B5E1A. Jo Ann Druin.

*B1E2B5E1B. Mary Alice Druin.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Bernard S. Nall, Louisville, Ky.

B1E2B5E2. EVERETT L. NALL (Ernest L., Isaac M., Martin, John, James, John, Martin) was born 20 June 1906¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. His parents were Ernest Luke Nall and Mary Susan French. He died 29 Jan. 1960 at Louisville, Ky.

Everett L. Nall married Edna Erble.

Children:²

*B1E2B5E2A. Wanda L. Nall, born 23 July 1937; married Jasper Elmore.

*B1E2B5E2B. James Nall, born 28 July 1938.

*B1E2B5E2C. Bonnie J. Nall, born 9 Mar. 1943.

*B1E2B5E2D. Suzann Nall, born 13 Apr. 1945.

*B1E2B5E2E. Mickey Nall, born 15 Sept. 1947.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Bernard S. Nall, Louisville, Ky.

²All born Louisville, Ky.

B1E2B5E6. BERNARD SMITH NALL (Ernest L., Isaac M., Martin, John, James, John, Martin) was born 30 Oct. 1915¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. He was a son of Ernest Luke Nall and Mary Susan French.

Bernard Smith Nall married 1 Dec. 1944 to Lois Irene Day.

Child:

*B1E2B5E6A. Roy Bernard Nall, born 10 Nov. 1945. Frankfort, Ky.; married 19 Oct. 1968 Marlynn Chandler.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Bernard S. Nall, Louisville, Ky.

B1E2C1B3. OTHA NALL (Thornton L., John T., James W., John, James, John, Martin) was born 11 Oct. 1901^{1,2} in Hardin Co., Ky. He was a son of Thornton Lee Nall and America Kilgus. He died 2 June 1970¹ and was buried at Stovall Chapel Cemetery² in Hardin Co., Ky.

Otha Nall married 18 Aug. 1934 to Georgia Wheatley,¹ a daughter of L. J. Wheatley and Rosa Atcher.¹ She was born 2 Feb. 1919^{1,2} in Meade Co., Ky.¹

Children:^{1,3}

B1E2C1B3A. Ivan L. Nall, born 1 July 1935.

*B1E2C1B3B. Franklin B. Nall, born 18 Nov. 1936; married Ann Hornback.

*B1E2C1B3C. Shelby J. Nall, born 19 Dec. 1938.

*B1E2C1B3D. Christine Nall, born 7 Aug. 1944; married Denny Brown.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Ivan L. Nall, Springfield, Va., correspondence 1970.

²Dykes and Pate in Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky., report the birthdate of Otha Nall as 1902 and the birthdate of Georgia Wheatley Nall as 1 Feb. 1920.

³All born in Hardin Co., Ky.

B1E2C1C2. MARTIN ROMAN NALL (John D., John T., James W., John, James, John, Martin) was born 25 May 1899¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. He was a son of John D. Nall and Della Kilgus.

Martin Roman Nall married 4 Mar. 1925 to Dorothy Guthrie, a daughter of George Guthrie and Irene Spence. She was born 2 Apr. 1902.

Children:

B1E2C1C2A. Edward Allen Nall, born 4 Dec. 1925.

*B1E2C1C2B. Della Irene Nall, born 14 Jan. 1927, Alexis, Ill.; married 14 Jan. 1946, Joe B. Greer.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Martin R. Nall, Elizabethtown, Ky., correspondence 1971.

B1E2C1C4. RICHARD THOMAS NALL (John D., John T., James W., John, James, John, Martin) was born 7 Mar. 1906¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. His parents were John D. Nall and Della Kilgus.

Richard Thomas Nall married Lillian Yates.² She was born 11 May 1912.¹

Children:²

*B1E2C1C4A. Richard Kenneth Nall, born 18 Feb. 1931.³

*B1E2C1C4B. Harold Gene Nall, born 19 Feb. 1933.³

*B1E2C1C4C. Wilma Lois Nall, born 2 Jan. 1935.³

*B1E2C1C4D. Damon Ray Nall, born 11 Dec. 1936.³

*B1E2C1C4E. Dorothy May Nall, born 27 June 1938.³

*B1E2C1C4F. Joyce Nall.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Martin R. Nall, Elizabethtown, Ky.

²Family records of Richard Thomas Nall, Elizabethtown, Ky., telephone interview with Charles Fuller Nall, 1971.

³Kentucky Vital Records, Births and Deaths. (G.S. Film No. 28513 Pt. 43 and 50)

B1E2C1D1. HORACE M. NALL (Howard T., John T., James W., John, James, John, Martin) was born 12 Jan. 1896¹ at Elizabethtown, Ky. His parents were Howard Thomas Nall and Clara G. Hibbs.

Horace M. Nall married 29 Aug. 1917 to Bibia Gertrude Woodring. She was born 26 Oct. 1896 at Rineyville, Ky., and died 14 Apr. 1958 at North Henderson, Ill. Her parents were Hardin Woodring and Bett Peck.

Children:

B1E2C1D1A. Lawrence O. Nall, born 6 Sept. 1918.

B1E2C1D1B. Nellie Pearl Nall, born 13 Feb. 1921.

B1E2C1D1C. Owen Vernon Nall, born 1 Sept. 1924.

*B1E2C1D1D. Howard Dean Nall, born 18 Feb. 1931, North Henderson, Ill.; married 4 May 1960, Mary Brawer.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Owen V. Nall, North Henderson, Ill., correspondence 1970-1972.

B1E2C1D5. ROBERT NALL (Howard T., John T., James W., John, James, John, Martin) was born 23 Sept. 1906¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. His parents were Howard Thomas Nall and Clara G. Hibbs. He died 31 May 1966.

Robert Nall was married to June _____.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Child:

*B1E2C1D5A. Sandra Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Owen V. Nall, North Henderson, Ill.

B1E2C5C1. FAUREST O. NALL (Jesse O., Owen S., James W., John, James, John, Martin) was a son of Jesse Owen Nall and Ethel Lee Stovall.¹

Faurest O. Nall married Lotta Pauline Irwin.

Children:

*B1E2C5C1A. Dennis Owen Nall.

*B1E2C5C1B. Roy Elwood Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from Faurest O. Nall, Elizabethtown, Ky.

B1E2C5C5. CHESTER LEWIS NALL (Jesse O., Owen S., James W., John, James, John, Martin) was a son of Jesse Owen Nall and Ethel Lee Stovall.¹

Chester Lewis Nall married Nora Keith.

Children: (adopted)

Carol Nall.

Anne Jo Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from Chester Lewis Nall, Elizabethtown, Ky., telephone interview with Charles Fuller Nall, 1971.

B1E2F2E2. MARGARET MEEKS CRESAP (Minnie B. Jenkins, Eliza B. Nall, John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 25 July 1891¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. She was a daughter of Ross Osker Cresap and Minnie Belle Jenkins. She died 8 Feb. 1955 at Dallas, Texas.

Margaret Meeks Cresap married 10 July 1912 to Enos Alexander Hilterbrand. He was born 2 Sept. 1884 at Bogota, Tex., and died 4 July 1972 at Dallas, Tex. His parents were William Henry Hilterbrand and Fannie Emeline Gentry.

Children:

B1E2F2E2A. William Wells Hilterbrand, born 13 Feb. 1913.

B1E2F2E2B. Robert Cresap Hilterbrand, born 6 Dec. 1915.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viola S. Hilterbrand, Dallas, Tex., correspondence 1975.

B1E2F2E4. FREELAND B. CRESAP (Minnie B. Jenkins, Eliza B. Nall, John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 25 Mar. 1899¹ at Bedford, Indiana. His parents were Ross Osker Cresap and Minnie Belle Jenkins.

Freeland B. Cresap married 4 Sept. 1923 to Oris Rhodes.

Child:

*B1E2F2E4A. Janice Cresap, born 28 May 1932.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viola S. Hilterbrand, Dallas, Tex.

B1E2F3A1. BERNICE J. COKE (Alice E. Howell, Sarah A. Nall, John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 7 Jan. 1878.¹ His parents were John Thomas Coke and Alice Elizabeth Howell.¹ He died 25 June 1939.¹

Bernice J. Coke married his cousin, Susan (Sudie) Tabitha Drake¹ (NFA#B1E7B3A3). Her parents were Benjamin Jagoe Drake and Margaret Elizabeth Nicholls.¹ She was born 19 Nov. 1878¹ in McLean Co., Ky., and died 8 Nov. 1926¹ in McLean Co., Ky.

Children:²

- *B1E2F3A1A. Elbert E. Coke.
- *B1E2F3A1B. Alice Elizabeth Coke.
- *B1E2F3A1C. Ora May Coke.
- B1E2F3A1D. Willie Ganell Coke, born 12 Oct. 1913.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Willie Coke Hill, Island, Ky., correspondence 1970.

²Family Records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky.

B1E2F3B2. HOLLIS WATTERSON HOWELL (James E. Howell, Sarah A. Nall, John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 13 Nov. 1893.¹ His parents were James Everett Howell and Hallie Eaton. He died 13 Mar. 1942.

Hollis Watterson Howell married 29 Nov. 1913 to Lula Elizabeth Kirtley.

Children:

- *B1E2F3B2A. Hallie Elizabeth Howell, born 12 Nov. 1914; married 30 Dec. 1930, William Allen Powell.
- *B1E2F3B2B. Albin Lee Howell, born 11 Feb. 1917; died July 1934.
- *B1E2F3B2C. James Kirtley Howell, born 8 Feb. 1923; married 16 Dec. 1945, Betty Jo Wheeldon.

References and notes:

¹All information from Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky.

B1E2F4A1. BERTIE BLISS NALL (Thomas L., Horace B., John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born: 2 July 1884.¹ Her parents were Thomas Lewis Nall and Rosa Ellen McNary.

Bertie Bliss Nall married 14 Sept. 1904 to Thomas Joe Enlow.

Children:

- *B1E2F4A1A. Leonard Russell Enlow, born 5 Feb. 1906.
- *B1E2F4A1B. Mabel Genevieve Enlow, born 6 Dec. 1908.
- *B1E2F4A1C. Ester Roberta Enlow, born 21 July 1910.
- *B1E2F4A1D. Sylvia Rosanna Enlow, born 28 Mar. 1913.
- *B1E2F4A1E. Lila Marie Enlow, born 29 Nov. 1915.
- *B1E2F4A1F. Garland Hogard Enlow, born 14 June 1918.
- *B1E2F4A1G. Juanita Enlow, born 11 Apr. 1921.
- *B1E2F4A1H. Walter Murlen Enlow, born 14 Dec. 1925.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Thomas Webb Nall.

B1E2F4A2. HORACE GUY NALL (Thomas L., Horace B., John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 5 May 1886¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. He was a son of Thomas Lewis Nall and Rosa Ellen McNary.

Horace Guy Nall married first on 12 Sept. 1911 to Mabel Ann Nall.² She was born in 1889¹ and died in 1928. She was buried at Ridge Spring Cemetery in Hardin Co., Ky.¹ The daughter of Francis Marion Nall B1E1G2A.

His second wife was Mattie Gray Hill² (NFA#B1E1Q14B), a daughter of Robert Morris Hill and Lena Patsy Moorman. She was born in 1889¹ and died in 1947.¹ She was buried at Ridge Spring Cemetery.¹

Children:³

First marriage

B1E2F4A2A. Marion Edith Nall, born 2 Nov. 1912. Married Murl Shumate son of Fred Shumate (B1E2J2D4.)

B1E2F4A2B. Elsie Jeanette Nall, born 28 Mar. 1916. Married Charles Shumate, son of Fred Shumate (B1E2J2D4)

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

- ¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972) pp. 6-7.
- ²Family records of Horace Guy Nall, Elizabethtown, Ky., telephone interview with Charles Fuller Nall, 1974.
- ³Kentucky Vital Records, Births and Deaths. (G. S. Film No. 28513 Pt. 6)

B1E2F4A3. JAY CLIFFORD NALL (Thomas L., Horace Buckner, John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 4 June 1889¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. His parents were Thomas Lewis Nall and Rosa Ellen McNary. He died 15 Feb. 1965¹ in Hardin Co., Ky., where he and his wife were buried at Elizabethtown City Cemetery.¹

Jay Clifford Nall married 20 Dec. 1910² to his cousin, Alva Nall Brown (NFA#B1E1M1B6), a daughter of James Richard Brown and Martha J. Nall. She was born 21 Mar. 1892¹ and died 2 May 1969.¹

Children:

- *B1E2F4A3A. J. Garland Nall, born 11 Aug. 1911;³ died 23 Aug. 1911.
- *B1E2F4A3B. Sylvia Louise Nall, born 21 Dec. 1912;³ died 31 Dec. 1912.
- B1E2F4A3C. Joseph Ray Nall, born 1 May 1914.
- *B1E2F4A3D. Mary Lou Nall, born 2 Oct. 1927.³

References and notes:

¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp. 1-5.

²Hardin Co., Ky., marriage Book H.

³Kentucky Vital Records, Births and Deaths. (G.S. Film No. 28513 Pt. 6 and 34)

B1E2F4A4. NELLIE VIRA NALL (Thomas L., Horace B., John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 28 Nov. 1890¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.¹ Her parents were Thomas Lewis Nall and Rosa Ellen McNary. Nellie Vira Nall married 20 Dec. 1909 to Harrison Martin.

Children:

- *B1E2F4A4A. Lydia May Martin, born 28 Sept. 1910; died 23 Jan. 1911.
- *B1E2F4A4B. Kenneth Clifford Martin, born 4 Jan. 1912.
- *B1E2F4A4C. Cheslea Forrest Martin, born 22 May 1915.
- *B1E2F4A4D. Dale Elsworth Martin, born 7 Feb. 1917.
- *B1E2F4A4E. Son, born and died 20 July 1919.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Thomas Webb Nall.

B1E2F4A6. THOMAS WEBB NALL (Thomas L., Horace B., John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 1 Apr. 1895¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. He was a son of Thomas Lewis Nall and Rosa Ellen McNary.

Thomas Webb Nall married 18 Nov. 1914² to Rebecca Louise Brown. She was born 12 June 1897.¹

Children:³

- *B1E2F4A6A. Georgianna Nall, born 10 Mar. 1917.
- B1E2F4A6B. Horace Gabriel Nall, born 4 Mar. 1919.
- *B1E2F4A6C. Thomas Webb Nall, Jr., born 31 Jan. 1925; died 25 Nov. 1942.¹
- *B1E2F4A6D. Mabel Rose Nall, born 8 Feb. 1927.
- *B1E2F4A6E. Richard L. Nall, born 13 Jan. 1929.
- *B1E2F4A6F. Mary Josephine Nall, born 24 Apr. 1931.
- *B1E2F4A6G. Kenneth E. Nall, born 2 Dec. 1932.

References and notes:

¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), pp. 5-9.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book H.

³Kentucky Vital Records, Births and Deaths. (G.S. Film No. 28513 Pt. 15, 25, 34, & 43).

B1E2F4A7. GALEN McNARY NALL (Thomas L., Horace B., John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 21 June 1897¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² His parents were Thomas Lewis Nall and Rosa Ellen McNary. He died 18 Dec. 1965¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.²

Galen McNary Nall married Goldie May Gray.²

Children:³

*B1E2F4A7A. Harlyn Edward Nall, born 1 Mar. 1919.

*B1E2F4A7B. Zilda A. Nall, born 28 July 1921, married Harold Stringer

*B1E2F4A7C. Dorothy Gray Nall, born 24 Dec. 1923.

*B1E2F4A7D. Clarence William Nall, born 24 May 1926.

*B1E2F4A7E. Glenna L. Nall, born 21 Feb. 1930.

References and notes:

¹Lila Dykes and Elizabeth Pate, Cemetery Records of Nalls in Hardin Co., Ky. (unpublished compilation, Elizabethtown, Ky., 1972), p. 3.

²Personal knowledge of Mrs. Galen M. Nall, correspondence 1969.

³Kentucky Vital Records, Births and Deaths. (G.S. Film No. 28513 Pt. 15, 25, and 34)

B1E2F7A2. MABLE TROUTMAN (Ida P. Lee, Martha J. Nall, John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 13 Feb. 1900¹ in McLean Co., Ky. She was a daughter of George H. Troutman and Ida Pearl Lee.

Mable Troutman married 27 Nov. 1919 to Thomas Paul Ayer. He was born 23 Mar. 1896 in McLean Co., Ky.

Children:²

*B1E2F7A2A. Ida Myrl Ayer, born 3 Sept. 1921; married 8 Nov. 1941, Robert Snyder.

*B1E2F7A2B. Kenneth Earl Ayer, born and died 14 Nov. 1924.

*B1E2F7A2C. Paul Render Ayer, born 14 Aug. 1927; married Sue Poiles.

*B1E2F7A2D. George Prentiss Ayer, born 14 July 1929; married Taloma Carmen.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mable Troutman Ayer, Calhoun, Ky.

²All born in McLean Co., Ky.

B1E2F9A1. MINNIE LOUISE NALL (Bennett, Jesse W., John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 4 Jan. 1914¹ in McLean Co., Ky. She was a daughter of Bennett Nall and Fannie Bell Graham.

Minnie Louise Nall married in 1933 to Roy E. Brown.

Child:

*B1E2F9A1A. Edward M. Brown.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William M. Nall, Miami, Fla.

B1E2F9A2. RICHARD W. NALL (Bennett, Jesse W., John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 24 June 1916¹ in McLean Co., Ky. His parents were Bennett Nall and Fannie Bell Graham.

Richard W. Nall married Wilma Lee Tichnor.

Children:

*B1E2F9A1A. Bobbie J. Nall.

*B1E2F9A2B. James R. Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William M. Nall, Miami, Fla.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1E2F9A3. WILLIAM M. NALL (Bennett, Jesse W., John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 26 Aug. 1918¹ in McLean Co., Ky.² He was a son of Bennett Nall and Fannie Bell Graham.
William M. Nall married 3 Dec. 1939 to Martha Virginia Buskill. She was born 8 Mar. 1920 in Ky.

Children:

*B1E2F9A3A. Shirley Ann Nall, born 8 Nov. 1940; married Feb. 1967, Gary L. Parsons.

B1E2F9A3B. Dorothy Louise Nall, born 10 Jan. 1943.

B1E2F9A3C. Virginia M. Nall, born 21 Sept. 1944.

*B1E2F9A3D. Robert Wayne Nall, born 27 Mar. 1947, Jefferson Co., Ky.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William M. Nall, Miami, Fla.

B1E2F9B1. VIRGINIA LEE YEISER (H. Goldie Nall, Jesse W., John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 6 Dec. 1913.¹ Her parents were Joe Bennett Yeiser and Helen Goldie Nall. She died in Sept. 1947.
Virginia Lee Yeiser married Joseph E. Brown.

Child:

*B1E2F9B1A. Jo Ann Brown.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William M. Nall, Miami, Fla.

B1E2F9B2. JESSE W. YEISER (H. Goldie Nall, Jesse W., John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 23 Dec. 1915.¹ His parents were Joe Bennett Yeiser and Helen Goldie Nall. He died in 1951.
Jesse W. Yeiser married Anna L. Stevens.

Children:

*B1E2F9B2A. Jerry Noel Yeiser.

*B1E2F9B2B. Judy Carol Yeiser.

*B1E2F9B2C. Marilyn Kay Yeiser.

*B1E2F9B2D. Janet Faye Yeiser.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William M. Nall, Miami, Fla.

B1E2F9B3. ROBERT NOEL YEISER (H. Goldie Nall, Jesse W., John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 19 July 1917.¹ His parents were Joe Bennett Yeiser and Helen Goldie Nall.
Robert Noel Yeiser married Margie Ambrose.

Child:

*B1E2F9B3A. Glen Franklin Yeiser.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William M. Nall, Miami, Fla.

B1E2F9B4. MARY JO YEISER (H. Goldie Nall, Jesse W., John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 19 June 1919.¹ Her parents were Joe Bennett Yeiser and Helen Goldie Nall.
Mary Jo Yeiser married A. Roy Troutman.

Child:

*B1E2F9B4A. Joan Lee Troutman.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William M. Nall, Miami, Fla.

B1E2F9B6. EARL FRED YEISER (H. Goldie Nall, Jesse W., John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 25 Aug. 1926.¹ He was a son of Joe Bennett Yeiser and Helen Goldie Nall. He died 6 Aug. 1968.

Earl Fred Yeiser married Laquita Humphrey.

Children:

*B1E2F9B6A. Michael Fred Yeiser.

*B1E2F9B6B. Donald Noel Yeiser.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of William M. Nall, Miami, Fla.

~~B1E2I5A1. NELLIE BURTON POOLE (Theokllia Branham, Adah A. Nall, Andrew J., John, James, John, Martin) was a daughter of William Poole and Theokllia Branham.¹~~

~~Nellie Burton Poole married John Boyd.~~

Children:

~~*B1E2I5A1A. Martha Mills Boyd, married Don Zilliox.~~

~~*B1E2I5A1B. Frances Ann Boyd, married Hubert Mulguin.~~

References and notes:

~~¹ All information from Aline Sims Poole, Vine Grove, Ky.~~

B1E2I5A2. JOSEPH BRANHAM POOLE (Theokllia Branham, Adah A. Nall, Andrew J., John, James, John, Martin) was a son of William Poole and Theokllia Branham.¹

Joseph Branham Poole married Aline Sims.

Child:

B1E2I5A2A. Carolyn Ann Poole.

References and notes:

¹ All information from Aline Sims Poole, Vine Grove, Ky.

B1E2I5B1. PEARL CANN (Frankie Branham, Adah A. Nall, Andrew J., John, James, John, Martin) was a daughter of Corneal Cann and Frankie Branham.¹

Pearl Cann married Stanley Hudson.

Children:

*B1E2I5B1A. Stanley Hudson, Jr.

*B1E2I5B1B. Mary Lynn Hudson.

References and notes:

¹ All information from Aline Sims Poole, Vine Grove, Ky.

B1E2I8A1. ROY PHILLIP NALL (Claude A., Richard L., Andrew J., John, James, John, Martin) was born 12 Mar. 1902¹ at Louisville, Ky. He was a son of Claude Andrew Nall and Mattie Vertress.

Roy Phillip Nall married first to Myrtle Turner. His second marriage was to Pauline Moore on 13 Nov. 1942. She was born 6 Oct. 1909.

Children:

First marriage:

*B1E2I8A1A. Roy Vertress Nall, born 15 Oct. 1921.

*B1E2I8A1B. Agnes Lee Nall, born 2 Nov. 1928.

Second marriage

B1E2I8A1C. Margie Marie Nall, born 27 Feb. 1946

B1E2I8A1D. Elsie Ann Nall, born 24 July 1947.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of Elsie Nall Grant, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1969-1972.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1E218C2. JAMES ALBERT NALL, JR. (James A., Richard L., Andrew J., John, James, John, Martin) was born 15 Mar. 1908¹ at Louisville, Ky. He was a son of James Albert Nall and Emogene Parr.

James Albert Nall, Jr., married 31 July 1943 to Frances Elsa Strobel. She was born 25 Nov. 1910 at Eudora, Ks.

Child:

*B1E218C2A. James Albert Nall, III, born 15 Sept. 1952, Louisville, Ky.; married 24 Apr. 1972, Katrina Carol Nichols.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Frances Strobel Nall, Knoxville, Tenn.

B1E218E1. JOHN CHARLES NALL (Grover C., Richard L., Andrew J., John, James, John, Martin) was born 2 Mar. 1902¹ at Louisville, Ky. He was a son of Grover Cleveland Nall and Lulu Renfro. He died 8 Aug. 1968 at Columbus, Ohio.

John Charles Nall married 29 June 1927 to Faye C. Gordon.

Children:

*B1E218E1A. Gordon Charles Nall, born 1 Oct. 1928, Columbus, Ohio; died 1949.

B1E218E1B. John Carl Nall, born 23 June 1930.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Faye Gordon Nall, Columbus, Ohio.

B1E2J1I2. ROBERT MORRIS NALL (Steven C., John M., Larkin, John, James, John, Martin) was born 6 Aug. 1923¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. He was a son of Steven Cort Nall and Lena Pearl Davis.

Robert Morris Nall married Lois Josephine Purcell.

Child:

*B1E2J1I2A. Luther Morris Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from Robert Morris Nall, Elizabethtown, Ky., telephone interview with Charles Fuller Nall, 1971.

B1E2J2B1. THEOLA BROWN (Mary A. Nall, Stephen, Larkin, John, James, John, Martin) was born 20 Oct. 1883¹. Her parents were Daniel N. Brown and Mary Ada Nall.

Theola Brown married Clay Bates.

Children:

*B1E2J2B1A. Jesse Waples Bates.

*B1E2J2B1B. Mary Ada Bates.

*B1E2J2B1C. Nannie Belle Bates.

*B1E2J2B1D. Argus Bates.

*B1E2J2B1E. Margaret Bates.

*B1E2J2B1F. Joane Bates.

*B1E2J2B1G. Lucille Bates.

References and notes:

¹All information from Ada Mae Brown Cloyd, courtesy of Kirby R. Hicks, Peoria, Ill.

B1E2J2B2. EDWARD GRAY BROWN (Mary A. Nall, Stephen, Larkin, John, James, John, Martin) was born 2 Oct. 1887¹. He was a son of Daniel N. Brown and Mary Ada Nall. He died 11 Jan. 1955.

Edward Gray Brown married 23 Oct. 1908 to Tula Prather. She was born 19 May 1891 and died 1 Jan. 1971.

Children:

B1E2J2B2A. Nannie Lucille Brown, born 18 Sept. 1909.

B1E2J2B2B. William Edward Brown, born 3 Dec. 1911.

*B1E2J2B2C. Ada Mae Brown, born 1 Nov. 1921; married 12 Nov. 1940, Ritchey Leo Cloyd.

References and notes:

¹All information from Ada Mae Brown Cloyd courtesy of Kirby R. Hicks, Peoria, Ill.

B1E2J2B3. SAMMIE D. BROWN (Mary A. Nall, Stephen, Larkin, John, James, John, Martin) was born 13 Mar. 1896.¹ He was a son of Daniel N. Brown and Mary Ada Nall.

Sammie D. Brown married Lorena _____?

Children:

*B1E2J2B3A. Sandra Lou Brown.

*B1E2J2B3B. Sammie Brown.

References and notes:

¹All information from Ada Mae Brown Cloyd, courtesy of Kirby R. Hicks, Peoria, Ill.

B1E2J2D1. LAWRENCE ELMORE SHUMATE (Mattie E. Nall, Stephen, Larkin, John, James, John, Martin) was born 10 Oct. 1887¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. He was a son of William Strother Shumate and Mattie Elice Nall. He died 8 Nov. 1953 in Elizabethtown, Ky.

Lawrence Elmore Shumate married 30 Jan. 1908 to Frances Lucinda French. She was born 12 Aug. 1891 in Hardin Co., Ky.

Children:²

*B1E2J2D1A. Lara Marguerite Shumate, born 31 Dec. 1908; married (1) 31 Dec. 1929, Elbert Goldsmith; (2) 20 Feb. 1939, Fred Irwin.

*B1E2J2D1B. William L. Shumate, born 1 Apr. 1912; married 16 Nov. 1935, Dona Carter.

*B1E2J2D1C. Guy W. Shumate, born 15 July 1915; married 3 Mar. 1935, Marguree Small.

B1E2J2D1D. Lois Shumate, born 22 Jan. 1917.

*B1E2J2D1E. Oliver Shumate, born 4 Jan. 1921; married Mar. 1937, Margaret Amy McMahon.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Lois Shumate Baird, Elizabethtown, Ky.

²All born in Hardin Co., Ky.

B1E2J2D4. FRED SHUMATE (Mattie E. Nall, Stephen, Larkin, John, James, John, Martin) was born 2 May 1893 in Hardin County, Kentucky. He was son of William Strother Shumate and Mattie Elice Nall, he died 4 June 1955, Elizabethtown, Ky.

Fred Shumate married 12 August 1911 to Mammie (Mayme) Woodring, daughter of Horace Woodring, born in Hardin County, Ky.

Children:¹

B1E2J2D4A. Murl Shumate, married Marion Edith Nall born 2 Nov. 1912 - daughter of Horace Guy Nall (B1E2F4A2) and Mabel Ann Nall.

B1E2J2D4B. Charles F. Shumate, married Elsie Jeanette Nall born 28 March 1916 - daughter of Horace Guy Nall and Mabel Ann Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from correspondence with Iva Lillian Nall, Vine Grove, Kentucky with C. Fuller Nall of West Palm Beach, Florida in 1976. Murl and Edith are believed to have had three children, 2 sons, 1 daughter. Charles and Jeanette Shumate have two sons all living in Louisville, Ky.

* B1E2J2D6. STEVE SHUMATE (Mattie E. Nall, Stephen, Larkin, John, James, John, Martin) was born 21 Nov. 1897¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. He was son of William Strother Shumate and Mattie Elice Nall. He died 19 July 1964 in Hardin Co., Ky.

Steve Shumate married 31 Aug. 1918 to Iva Lillian Nall (B1E1H1C1).

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:

- * B1E2J2D6A. Basil Shumate, born 13 Aug. 1919 married Mary Evelyn Hobson. They have 2 sons - Richard Allen and Donald Ray Shumate.
- * B1E2J2D6B. Norman Mills Shumate, born 27 Feb. 1930, married Phillis Cable. They have a son - Stephen Brice and a daughter Scarlett Lee Shumate.
- * B1E2J2D6C. Nina Shumate, born 27 Feb. 1930, married Gerald Atcher. They have a son David Mills Atcher

References and notes: ¹Family records of Iva Lillian Shumate, correspondenc 1977.

B1E6B2A2. CLAUDE EARL NALL (John B., John A., Thomas J., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born 23 Jan. 1897¹ near Sikeston, Mo. His parents were John Breckenridge Nall and Martha Helen Parrish. He died 18 Nov. 1963 at Baton Rouge, La.

Claude Earl Nall married first Mabel Leffler.

He married second to Maybelle Dougherty. She was born 21 June 1907 at Pride, La. Her parents were James Edward Dougherty and Eloise Croft. They were married 1 Aug. 1925.

Children:

First marriage

- *B1E6B2A2A. Claud Wayne Nall, died in infancy.

Second marriage:

- *B1E6B2A2B. Claude Earl Nall, Jr., born 2 Aug. 1926, Baton Rouge, La.; married 21 Sept. 1946, Mary Louise Amacker.
- *B1E6B2A2C. Fred Elmer Nall, born 6 Apr. 1928 at Baton Rouge, La.; married (1) 25 Dec. 1948, Eloise Washington; (2) 27 July 1966, Patricia Wilborn.
- *B1E6B2A2D. Willie Carroll Nall, born 4 June 1930, Baton Rouge, La.; died 3 Aug. 1950, Korea.
- *B1E6B2A2E. Woodrow Franklin Nall, born 1 Dec. 1932, Pride, La.; married 27 Dec. 1952, Dolores Etta Canzaro.
- *B1E6B2A2F. Harry Lee Nall, born 18 Nov. 1935, Pride, La.; married 7 Oct. 1953, Marie Ethel Blanchard.
- *B1E6B2A2G. Doris Helen Nall, born 27 Oct. 1940, Deerford, La.; married 1 Nov. 1963, Barney Eugene Cummings.
- *B1E6B2A2H. Cecil Lane Nall, born 12 Apr. 1942, Deerford, La.; married 27 May 1967, Cathlyn Estelle Wilson.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Claude Earl Nall, Jr., Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969.

B1E6B2A3. CECIL E. NALL (John B., John A., Thomas J., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born 27 Dec. 1907¹ at Holly Grove, Ark. He was a son of John Breckenridge Nall and Velma Jenkins.

Cecil E. Nall married Agnes May Shryock. She was born 27 Nov. 1910 at Clarendon, Ark. Her parents were Lewis Gilbert Shryock and Mammie Rennecker.

Children:

- B1E6B2A3A. Cecil E. Nall, Jr. born 21 Oct. 1928.
- B1E6B2A3B. Donald Alan Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Cecil E. Nall, Jr., Pine Bluff, Ark., correspondence 1970.

B1E6B2B1. SCOTT MELLOO NALL (Luther M., John A., Thomas J., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born 23 Oct. 1919¹ at Mayfield, Ky. He was a son of Luther Monroe Nall and Annie Melloo.

Scott Melloo Nall married 27 Dec. 1941 to Jane Ann Seay. She was born 15 Jan. 1923 at Mayfield, Ky.

Children:

- *B1E6B2B1A. Scott Melloo Nall, Jr., born 19 Dec. 1943, Memphis, Tenn.; married 4 Apr. 1967, Ginger Pierce.
- *B1E6B2B1B. Ann Melloo Nall, born 16 June 1945, Memphis, Tenn.; married 21 Jan. 1968, James Davis Curran.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Scott M. Nall, Mayfield, Ky., correspondence 1970.

B1E6B2C1. JEFF DOWELL NALL (William W., John A., Thomas J., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born 24 July 1905¹ in Hickman Co., Ky.² His parents were William Walter Nall and Hattie G. Klapp. He died in October, 1959.

Jeff Dowell Nall married Florence Davis..

Child:

B1E6B2C1A. Jeff Dowell Nall, Jr., born 1928.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mary Willie Nall Martin, Clinton, Ky.

B1E6B2C2. MARY WILLIE NALL (William W., John A., Thomas J., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born 30 May 1912¹ in Hickman Co., Ky. Her parents were William Walter Nall and Hattie G. Klapp.

Mary Willie Nall married 26 Jan. 1935 to William Isaac Martin. He was born 30 Jan. 1908 in Tennessee.

Children:

B1E6B2C2A. Patsy Martin, born 1936.

B1E6B2C2B. William Kenneth Martin, born 1939.

B1E6B2C2C. Tony Harold Martin, born 1942.

*B1E6B2C2D. Dwight Martin, born 1946.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mary Willie Nall Martin, Clinton, Ky.

B1E6B2C4. THADEOUS GWYN NALL (William W., John A., Thomas J., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born 28 Aug. 1923¹ in Hickman Co., Ky. His parents were William Walter Nall and Hattie G. Klapp. Thadeous Gwyn Nall married Callie Enbry.

Children:

*B1E6B2C4A. Elaine Nall, born 1951.

*B1E6B2C4B. Eddie Nall, born 1956.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mary Willie Nall Martin, Clinton, Ky.

B1E6B2E1. HARRY ELWOOD NALL (Audie T., John A., Thomas J., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born 31 Dec. 1910 at Clinton, Ky. His parents were Audie Thomas Nall and Anna Elizabeth Campbell.

Harry Elwood Nall married 8 Jan. 1938 to Lucille Davis, a daughter of Joseph Hilery Davis and Lilly Belle Ivy. She was born 30 May 1910 in Mayfield, Ky.

Children:

*B1E6B2E1A. Donna Jo Nall, born 29 June 1942, Mayfield, Ky.

*B1E6B2E1B. Danny Max Nall, born 12 Dec. 1947, Mayfield, Ky.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Donna Jo Nall, Paducah, Ky., correspondence 1969.

B1E6B3G1. GEORGE McDONALD NALL (Martin C., William J., Thomas J., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born 12 Jan. 1931¹ at St. Louis, Mo. His parents were Martin Carl Nall and Emily McDonald.

George McDonald Nall married 21 Aug. 1965 to Joyce Phillips. She was born 27 Dec. 1935 at Owensboro, Ky.

Child:

*B1E6B3G1A. George P. Nall, born 18 Nov. 1967, Akron, Ohio.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of George M. Nall, Allison Park, Pa.

B1E6B7F3. WILLIAM CLAYTON NALL, JR. (William C., Thomas M., Thomas J., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born 23 Feb. 1920¹ at Fulton, Ky. His parents were William Clayton Nall and Birdie Modezt Weatherford.

William Clayton Nall, Jr., married 16 Aug. 1943 Mildred Lucille Corwin.

Children:

*B1E6B7F3A. William Clayton Nall, III, born 28 Nov. 1945.

*B1E6B7F3B. James Nall, born and died Oct. 1949.

*B1E6B7F3C. Dennis Corwin Nall, born 9 Aug. 1951.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William Clayton Nall, Jr., Murray, Ky., correspondence 1971.

B1E6G5C1. WILLIAM S. NALL (Ellison, George W., Robert E., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born 14 June 1922¹ at Clinton, Ky. His parents were Ellison Nall and Nettie M. Samuel.

William S. Nall married 3 Oct. 1947 to Dorothy Madden. She was born 2 Mar. 1924 in Champaign Co., Ill. Her parents were Ellis Madden and Mary Anderson.

Child:

*B1E6G5C1A. Ellison S. Nall, born 16 Nov. 1954, Champaign, Ill.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William S. Nall, Urbana, Ill., correspondence 1970.

B1E6G11B4. ONUS SAMUEL NALL (Onus A., Crittenden, Robert E., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born 23 Oct. 1920¹ at Richmond, Cal. His parents were Onus A. Nall and Mary Havel Moore.

Onus Samuel Nall married 1 Aug. 1941 to Helen Julia Jane Wheat. She was born 6 Mar. 1919.

Children:

*B1E6G11B4A. Sandra Sue Nall, born 1942, Reedley, Cal.; married 1962, Teddy Scott.

*B1E6G11B4B. Bradley C. Nall, born 1944, Fresno, Cal.; married 1963, Diann Cater.

References and notes

¹All information from family records of Onus S. Nall, Fresno, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B1E6G13A1. MARGARET ATLANTIC BROWN (Audley F. Brown, Sallie M. Nall, Robert E., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born 1 Nov. 1909¹. Her parents were Audley Frank Brown and Pearl Rose Waller.

Margaret Atlantic Brown married Robert Bruce Patterson. He was born 26 July 1894.

Children:

*B1E6G13A1A. Robert Brown Patterson, born 19 Feb. 1946.

*B1E6G13A1B. Ronald Bruce Patterson, born 19 Feb. 1946.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Velna Cooper Brown, Charleston, Mo.

B1E6G13A2. AUDLEY AUGUSTA BROWN (Audley F. Brown, Sallie M. Nall, Robert E., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born 7 May 1915¹ at Charleston, Mo. His parents were Audley Frank Brown and Pearl Rose Waller. He died 28 Aug. 1968 at Jefferson City, Mo.

Audley Augusta Brown married Velna Cooper Brown. She was born 6 Aug. 1920 in Izard Co., Ark.

Children:

*B1E6G13A2A. Susan Cooper Brown, born 19 Oct. 1946.

*B1E6G13A2B. Betty Ann Brown, born 1 May 1954.

*B1E6G13A2C. Catherine Wave Brown, born 27 Oct. 1956.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of Velna Cooper Brown, Charleston, Mo.

B1E7A6B1. HERMAN BENJAMIN NALL (William C., Benjamin J., William, James N., James, John, Martin) was born 18 May 1911¹ at Owensboro, Ky. His parents were William Cornelius Nall and Mittie Jenette Moorman. Herman Benjamin Nall married 6 May 1934 to Lila Mae Jarrett. She was born 4 May 1912 at Richland, Ind.

Children:

B1E7A6B1A. Benjamin Moorman Nall, born 29 Oct. 1938.

B1E7A6B1B. Sophia Jane Nall, born 16 July 1941.

*B1E7A6B1C. Alan Bruce Nall, born 22 July 1945; married 12 July 1968, Donna Kay Crabtree.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of Herman B. Nall, Owensboro, Ky., correspondence 1970.

B1E7A6C1. CLARENCE DUNCAN NALL (Robert, Benjamin J., William, James N., James, John, Martin) was born 10 Sept. 1896¹ in McLean Co., Ky. His parents were Robert Nall and Sallie Howell.

Clarence Duncan Nall married Era Moore, a daughter of Allen Calvert Moore and Phebe Ilma Bates. She was born 14 Oct. 1898 in McLean Co., Ky.

Children:²

*B1E7A6C1A. Charles William Nall, born 28 Jan. 1920; died 11 Feb. 1968, New Jersey; married 2 Mar. 1946, Irene R. Blake.

*B1E7A6C1B. Mary Elizabeth Nall, born 10 Sept. 1922; married 12 Oct. 1940, Robert Higgs.

B1E7A6C1C. Clarence Russell Nall, born 17 Mar. 1925.

*B1E7A6C1D. Robert Allen Nall, born 3 Sept. 1928; married 9 July 1949, Delta Ellis.

*B1E7A6C1E. Roy Preston Nall, born 24 Apr. 1931; married 1 Nov. 1953, Dovie Skinner.

*B1E7A6C1F. Samuel Rhea Nall, born 6 June 1935; married 6 Sept. 1958, Shirley Edwards.

*B1E7A6C1G. Kenneth Moore Nall, born 1 Feb. 1938; married 23 Dec. 1958, Jane West.

*B1E7A6C1H. James Harold Nall, born 27 Apr. 1940; married 28 May 1959, Donna Tucker.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of Clarence Russell Nall, Sacramento, Ky., correspondence 1970. Courtesy of Allen T. Nall.

² All born in McLean Co., Ky.

B1E7A6C2. CLINTON HOWELL NALL (Robert, Benjamin J., William, James N., James, John, Martin) was born 30 May 1899¹ in McLean Co., Ky. His parents were Robert Nall and Sallie Howell.

Clinton Howell Nall married first 6 Sept. 1918 to Clara Lois Vickers, a daughter of Clyde Sullivan Vickers and Mary Frances Spicer. She was born 13 July 1901 in McLean Co., Ky., and died 4 July 1953 in McLean Co., Ky.

His second wife was Melissa Kittenger Johnson.

Children:

First marriage

*B1E7A6C2A. Helen Vickers Nall, born 2 Apr. 1921, McLean Co., Ky.; married 8 June 1946, Robert Shanks.

B1E7A6C2B. Anna Lois Nall, born 2 Jan. 1926.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of Anna L. Nall West, correspondence 1971. Courtesy of Allen T. Nall and Louise B. Moore.

B1E7A6C4. TRUMAN MARVIN NALL (Robert, Benjamin J., William, James N., James, John, Martin) was born 2 Oct. 1905¹ in McLean Co., Ky. His parents were Robert Nall and Sallie Howell.

Truman Marvin Nall married 8 Dec. 1927 to Grace Anthony, a daughter of Tom Anthony and Nannie Johnson. She was born 1 Mar. 1906 at Sacramento, Ky.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Child:

*B1E7A6C4A. Thomas J. Nall, born 19 Sept. 1934, Sacramento, Ky.; married Nov. 1960, Sondra Everly.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Thomas J. Nall, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1969.

B1E7A6G1. WILBUR RAYMOND NALL (Grover C., Benjamin J., William, James N., James, John, Martin) was born 31 Oct. 1908¹ in McLean Co., Ky. His parents were Grover Cleveland Nall and Ocie Orabelle Whitaker. Wilbur Raymond Nall married 28 Sept. 1929 to Corinne Ellis Shelton. She was born 7 Dec. 1913.

Children:

B1E7A6G1A. Doris Jean Nall, born 18 Feb. 1932.

*B1E7A6G1B. Wilma Lee Nall, born 14 Jan. 1935, Island, Ky.; married 1 Nov. 1968, Charles Donald Denton.

B1E7A6G1C. Donald Ray Nall, born 28 Apr. 1940.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Wilbur Raymond Nall, Island, Ky.

B1E7A6G3. ERNEST ALWYN NALL (Grover C., Benjamin J., William, James N., James, John, Martin) was born 9 Sept. 1913¹ in McLean Co., Ky. His parents were Grover Cleveland Nall and Ocie Orabelle Whitaker. Ernest Alwyn Nall married 20 Mar. 1937 to Eula Bennett.

Children:

*B1E7A6G3A. Jerry Lee Nall.

*B1E7A6G3B. Bonnie Joyce Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Wilbur R. Nall, Island, Ky.

B1E7A6G4. FRED WHITAKER NALL (Grover C., Benjamin J., William, James N., James, John, Martin) was born 21 June 1920¹ in McLean Co., Ky. His parents were Grover Cleveland Nall and Ocie Orabelle Whitaker. Fred Whitaker Nall married 26 Dec. 1950 to Mary Evelyn Young.

Children:

*B1E7A6G4A. Darlene Nall.

*B1E7A6G4B. Sandra Nall.

*B1E7A6G4C. Patty Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Wilbur R. Nall, Island, Ky.

B1E7A6G5. BONNIE RAE NALL (Grover C., Benjamin J., William, James N., James, John, Martin) was born 18 Apr. 1928¹ in McLean Co., Ky. Her parents were Grover Cleveland Nall and Ocie Orabelle Whitaker. Bonnie Rae Nall married 20 June 1953 to Richard Elder.

Children:

*B1E7A6G5A. Anthony Elder.

*B1E7A6G5B. Sherrie Elder.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Wilbur R. Nall, Island, Ky.

B1E7A7D2. JIM IKE NALL (Ira T., Isaac T., William, James N., James, John, Martin) was born 3 Jan. 1906¹ at Island, Ky. He was a son of Ira Theodore Nall and Ethel Albert Rowe. Jim Ike Nall married 15 Apr. 1935 to Jennie F. Pollock.¹

Child:

*B1E7A7D2A. John W. Nall, born 12 Dec. 1935.²

References and notes:

¹ Family records of Jim Ike Nall, Island, Ky., correspondence 1970.

² Kentucky Vital Records, Births and Deaths. (G.S. Film No. 28513 Pt. 43)

B1E7A8A3. MONA LOUISE BROWN (Rena A. Nall, William P., William, James N., James, John, Martin) was born 18 May 1907¹ at Island, Ky. Her parents were Oscar Vineyard Brown and Rena Anderson Nall.

Mona Louise Brown married 22 June 1935 Archie Robert Moore, a son of Jacob Robert Moore and Merna Hawes. He was born 10 July 1905 at Mining City, Ky., and died 6 July 1957 at Island, Ky.

Child:

B1E7A8A3A. Judith Anne Moore, born 6 Nov. 1936.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky., correspondence 1962-1975.

B1E7B8A1. CLAUDE NICHOLLS NALL (John F., Rufus F., Felix G., James N., James, John, Martin) was born in 1905¹ at Richmond, Ky. He was a son of John Felix Nall and Fannie Million.

Claude Nicholls Nall married first in 1939 to Reatha Rains. She was born 26 Mar. 1914 at Edgerly, La., and died 28 Jan. 1967 at Daytona Beach, Fla.

He married second on 22 May 1969 to Pauline Hoen.

Children:

First marriage

B1E7B8A1A. Anna Lavern Nall.

B1E7B8A1B. Linda Joyce Nall.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of Claude Nicholls Nall, Ormand Beach, Fla.

B1E7B8B1. BEVERLY C. MOORMAN (Margaret Nall, Rufus F., Felix G., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 21 Aug. 1902 at So. Carrollton, Ky. His parents were Claude B. Moorman and Margaret Nall. He died 4 Jan. 1969 at Williamson, W. Va.

Beverly C. Moorman married first to Dora Wilcox in 1922. He married second to Hazel Willis on 11 July 1940.

Child:

First marriage

*B1E7B8B1A. Beverly C. Moorman, Jr., born 31 Oct. 1923; died about 1942.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of Kathryn Moorman Sampson, Williamson, W. Va.

B1E7B8B2. ANNA KATHRYN MOORMAN (Margaret Nall, Rufus F., Felix G., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 24 Dec. 1903¹ in Ohio Co., Ky. Her parents were Claude B. Moorman and Margaret Nall.

Anna Kathryn Moorman married on 6 Aug. 1925 to Earl L. Sampson.

Child:

*B1E7B8B2A. Donald Earl Sampson, born 17 July 1929; married 4 Nov. 1950, Mary Clare Brand.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of Kathryn Moorman Sampson, Williamson, W. Va.

B1E7B8B3. PAUL N. MOORMAN (Margaret Nall, Rufus F., Felix G., James N., James, John, Martin) was born Sept. 14, 1908¹ at Beaver Dam, Ky. His parents were Claude B. Moorman and Margaret Nall. He died about 1949 at Louisville, Ky.

Paul N. Moorman married in 1939 to Carolyn _____.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Child:

- *B1E7B8B3A. Mary Kathryn Moorman, died 22 Aug. 1975, Pittsburgh, Pa.; married about 1962, John Scaramucci.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Kathryn Moorman Sampson, Williamson, W. Va.

B1E7E3E3. LILLIAN PEARL OWEN (Elizabeth Nall, Isaac C., James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 21 Jan. 1909¹ in Marshall Co., Ky. She was a daughter of Harry H. Owen and Elizabeth (Bettie) Nall. Lillian Pearl Owen married 14 Dec. 1923 Julian M. Ellington.

Children:

B1E7E3E3A. Iva Dean Ellington, born 22 Mar. 1925.

B1E7E3E3B. Mary Jo Ellington, born 12 Nov. 1926.

*B1E7E3E3C. Murrell Ellington, born 3 Apr. 1929; married Doris Butler.

B1E7E3E3D. Marjorie Ellington, born 25 Aug. 1931.

B1E7E3E3E. Mamie Ruth Ellington, born 20 Nov. 1933.

B1E7E3E3F. Irma Jean Ellington, born 5 May 1936.

B1E7E3E3G. Carol Sue Ellington, born 12 Nov. 1939.

B1E7E3E3H. Harold Owen Ellington, born 2 Apr. 1942.

B1E7E3E3I. Joyce Ellington, born 28 Aug. 1944.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of John I. Owen, Woodlawn, Va., correspondence 1970-1975.

B1E7E3F1. MARY ALICE NALL (William G., Isaac C., James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born in Mar. ¹1913 at Tiptonville, Tenn. She was a daughter of William Gregory Nall and Maude Hagler.¹ Mary Alice Nall married in 1949 to John Beck.¹

Child:

- *B1E7E3F1A. James Beck.²

References and notes:

¹Family records of Willette Nall Kuhlman, Gretna, La.

²Family records of John I. Owen, Woodlawn, Va.

B1E7E3F3. SARA NELLE NALL (William G., Isaac C., James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born in Jan. 1917¹ at Kenton, Tenn. Her parents were William Gregory Nall and Bivye Lewis Alexander.¹ Sara Nelle Nall married in 1941 to Lenard George Scoggins.¹

Child:

- *B1E7E3F3A. Sara Lynn Scoggins; married 26 Dec. 1970, Dwayne Howard Lindsey.²

References and notes:

¹Family records of Willette Nall Kuhlman, Gretna, La.

²Family records of John I. Owen, Woodlawn, Va.

B1E7E3F4. WILLETTE NALL (William G., Isaac C., James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 29 Nov. 1921¹ at Benton, Ky. She was a daughter of William Gregory Nall and Bivye Lewis Alexander. Willette Nall married 9 Sept. 1944 to Robert H. Kuhlman. He was born in 1922 at Tulsa, Okla.

Child:

- *B1E7E3F4A. William Nall Kuhlman, born 4 Mar. 1948, Memphis, Tenn.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Willette Nall Kuhlman, Gretna, La.

B1E7E3G1. MARY LEE HOUSTON (Mary E. Nall, Isaac C., James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 24 Sept. 1901¹ in Marshall Co., Ky. She was a daughter of Will Houston and Mary E. Nall.

Mary Lee Houston married W. Bert Kennedy.

Child:

*B1E7E3G1A. Alben Preston Kennedy.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of John I. Owen, Woodlawn, Va.

B1E7E3G2. GEORGE G. HOUSTON (Mary E. Nall, Isaac C., James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 1 or 2 Apr. 1906¹ in Marshall Co., Ky. He was a son of Will Houston and Mary E. Nall. He died 11 Feb. 1968, at Paducah, Ky.

George G. Houston married Marion ____.

Child:

*B1E7E3G2A. Linda Lou Houston.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of John I. Owen, Woodlawn, Va.

B1E7E3H3. JOSEPH C. NALL (Isaac B., Isaac C., James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 7 June 1919 at Gilbertsville, Ky. He was a son of Isaac Bertram Nall and Maymie Louise Tilley.

Joseph C. Nall married 2 Feb. 1941 to Mable Lorene Peck. She was born 27 Dec. 1922 at Benton, Ky.

Children:

*B1E7E3H3A. Janet Louise Nall, born 10 Aug. 1943, Paducah, Ky.; married 8 Dec. 1960, Larry Nance.

*B1E7E3H3B. Casandra Ann Nall, born 7 Jan. 1947, Murray, Ky.; married 13 Aug. 1966, Mitchell Thompson.

*B1E7E3H3C. Denita Jo Nall, born 8 Nov. 1960, Murray, Ky.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Joe C. Nall, Benton, Ky., correspondence 1969-1971.

B1E7E4D2. ALLEN TAYLOR NALL (Elmer, Daniel K., James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 31 Aug. 1905¹ at Semiway, Ky. He was a son of Elmer Nall and Lena Mary Bryant.

Allen Taylor Nall married 1 Oct. 1933 to Mary Reaves Curtis. She was born 28 Sept. 1907 Nashville, Tenn.

Child:

*B1E7E4D2A. Judith May Nall, born 27 Mar. 1935, Owensboro, Ky.; married 7 July 1956, Hugh Robert Rightmyer.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Allen Taylor Nall, Calhoun, Ky.

B1E7E4J1. HOWELL GATES NALL (Jesse T., Daniel K., James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 14 May 1912¹ at Rumsey, Ky. His parents were Jesse T. Nall and Verna Howell.

Howell Gates Nall married Bernice Bidwell, a daughter of James Bidwell and Annic Catherine Edwards. She was born 19 July 1914 at Moorman, Ky.

Children:

*B1E7E4J1A. Augusta June Nall, born 5 Aug. 1934, Island, Ky.; married Bobby H. Austin.

B1E7E4J1B. Harold Edward Nall, born 20 Feb. 1940.

*B1E7E4J1C. Jerry Lee Nall, born 5 Aug. 1942, Island, Ky.; married 30 Mar. 1965, Carolyn Sue Bolton.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Howell Gates Nall, Island, Ky., correspondence 1970.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1E7E4J4. JESSE CLYDE NALL (Jesse T., Daniel K., James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 31 Mar. 1918¹ at Island, Ky. His parents were Jesse T. Nall and Verna Howell
Jesse Clyde Nall married Virginia Daugherty.

Children:

- B1E7E4J4A. Michael Amos Nall, born 5 Aug. 1946.
- *B1E7E4J4B. William Keane Nall, born 4 Sept. 1951.
- *B1E7E4J4C. Donna Sue Nall, born 3 Mar. 1954.
- *B1E7E4J4D. Anna Michele Nall, born 10 Apr. 1959.

References and notes

¹All information from family records of Jesse Clyde Nall, Livermore, Ky., correspondence 1971.

B1E10A3D1. SUSAN MARGARET SETTLE (Mary M. Holbert, Susan M. Hill, James F., Hill, Frances Nall, James, John, Martin) was born 7 Aug. 1900¹ at Elizabethtown, Ky. She was a daughter of Robert Emmett Settle and Mary Matilda Holbert.

Susan Margaret Settle married 10 Oct. 1922 to Edmund Irwin Richerson. He was born 10 Oct. 1900 at Elizabethtown, Ky., and died 20 Sept. 1968 at Elizabethtown, Ky. His parents were Charles J. W. Richerson and Sarah Josephine Irwin.

Children:

- B1E10A3D1A. Mary Josephine Richerson, born 25 Nov. 1923.
- B1E10A3D1B. Margaret Settle Richerson, born 29 Sept. 1930.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Margaret S. Richerson, Elizabethtown, Ky.

B1E10A3D3. MARY BELLE SETTLE (Mary M. Holbert, Susan M. Hill, James F. Hill, Frances Nall, James, John, Martin) was born 25 Aug. 1906¹ at Elizabethtown, Ky. Her parents were Robert Emmett Settle and Mary Matilda Holbert. She died 30 Aug. 1941 at Louisville, Ky. She and her husband were buried at Elizabethtown City Cemetery.

Mary Belle Settle married 14 Jan. 1930 to Samuel McCune Hubley. He was born 7 Dec. 1900 at Louisville, Ky., and died 8 Mar. 1974 at Campbellsville, Ky. His parents were George Wilbur Hubley and Emma McCune.

Child:

- B1E10A3D3A. Mary Holbert Hubley, born 5 Oct. 1930.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Margaret S. Richerson, Elizabethtown, Ky.

B1K1B6A1. ELIZABETH ALLEN DORRIS (Mary F. Owen, Elizabeth M. Robertson, William N. Robertson, Mary Parker, Grissel Nalle, John, Martin) was born 15 Mar. 1870¹ in Daviess Co., Ky. Her parents were Marcus L. Dorris and Mary Frances Owen. She died 2 June 1949 in Daviess Co., Ky.

Elizabeth Allen Dorris married 10 Nov. 1889 to James Bland Baird, a son of James Walker Baird and Charity Williamson. He was born 30 Dec. 1862, and died 18 May 1951 in Daviess Co., Ky.

Children:

- *B1K1B6A1A. Mona Frances Baird, born 25 Aug. 1890; married 21 Aug. 1913, Barney Mackey.
- *B1K1B6A1B. Settie Elizabeth Baird, born 23 July 1892; married 9 Jan. 1917, Arch Gill.
- oB1K1B6A1C. Jessie James Baird, born 30 Nov. 1894; married her cousin, Statler Houston (NFA#B1K1G4D7)
Her descendants are listed and carried forward under his name and number.
- *B1K1B6A1D. Walker Dorris Baird, born 10 Oct. 1896; married 26 Dec. 1922, Mary Hammond Coke.
- *B1K1B6A1E. William Arthur Baird, born 3 Oct. 1898; married 18 Sept. 1920, Maureen Baird.
- *B1K1B6A1F. Mary Belle Baird, born 13 Sept. 1900; married Mar. 1920, Robert Mercer.
- *B1K1B6A1G. Charity Ashland Baird, born 8 Dec. 1902; married 4 Mar. 1920, W. T. Vance.
- *B1K1B6A1H. Hettie Baird (twin), born 15 Sept. 1905; married 21 July 1923, Gates Murray.
- *B1K1B6A1I. Hattie Baird (twin), born 15 Sept. 1905; married 14 July 1934, Herman Huff.

- *B1K1B6A1J. Edward Louis Baird, born 20 July 1907; married 31 Mar. 1934, Josephine Shocklee.
- *B1K1B6A1K. Lena Baird (twin), born 14 Feb. 1909; married 11 Jan. 1935, Morris Jones.
- *B1K1B6A1L. Rena Baird (twin), born 14 Feb. 1909; married 1 May 1936, Earl Jones.
- *B1K1B6A1M. James Allen Baird, born 9 Mar. 1912; married 13 Mar. 1937, Edna Grace Davis.
- *B1K1B6A1N. Catherine Baird, born 23 Apr. 1914.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of M. J. Edgeworth, Owensboro, Ky.

B1K1G4D7. STATLER HOUSTON (John R. Houston, Gillie B. Leachman, Matilda Robertson, Mary Parker, Grissel Nalle, John, Martin) was born 22 Mar. 1894¹ in McLean Co., Ky. His parents were John Randolph Houston and Lucy Smith. He died 20 Aug. 1954 in Daviess Co., Ky.

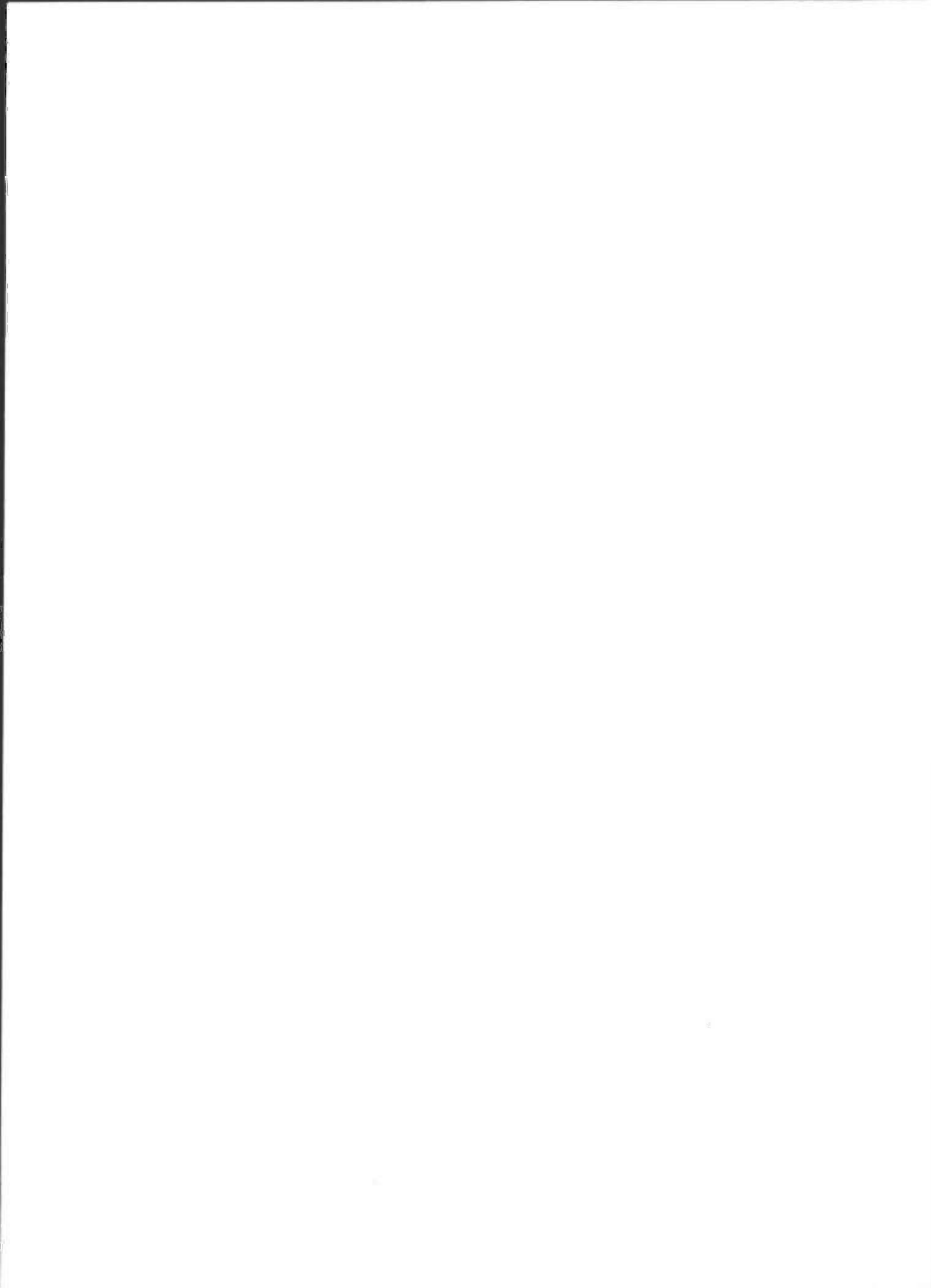
Statler Houston married 22 July 1918 to his cousin, Jessie James Baird (NFA#B1K1B6A1C), a daughter of James Bland Baird and Elizabeth Allen Dorris. She was born 30 Nov. 1894 in Kentucky.

Children:

- *B1K1G4D7A. Elizabeth Houston, born and died in 1919.
- *B1K1G4D7B. Samuel Walker (Steve) Houston, born 9 May 1921; died 1966, Daviess Co., Ky.; married 10 May 1947, Betty Critser.
- *B1K1G4D7C. John Randolph Houston, born 26 Feb. 1924; married 26 Dec. 1947, Betty Fogle.
- B1K1G4D7D. Dorothy Belle Houston, born 28 Feb. 1929, married Dec. 1958, Robert G. Belcher.
- *B1K1G4D7E. Shirley Ann Houston, born 20 Apr. 1934.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of M. J. Edgeworth, Owensboro, Ky.



JOHN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS
NINTH GENERATION

B1C4A6C7C. ARTHUR LYNWOOD NALLS (Carroll L., Luther S., James M., Thomas B., William, William, John, Martin) was born 10 Dec. 1928 at Alexandria, Va.¹ He was a son of Carroll Lynwood Nalls and Mattie Rogers. Arthur Lynwood Nalls married 21 Mar. 1952 Betty Jean Plaughter. She was born 25 Jan. 1932 at Washington, D. C.

Children:

- *B1C4A6C7C1. Arthur Lynwood Nalls, Jr., born 17 Feb. 1954, Alexandria, Va.
- *B1C4A6C7C2. Cary Philip Nalls, born 6 Feb. 1956, Alexandria, Va.
- *B1C4A6C7C3. David Michael Nalls, born 27 Sept. 1957, Alexandria, Va.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Arthur L. Nalls, Sr., Alexandria, Va., correspondence 1970 - 1972.

B1D1D6B1A. KAREN MARIE HUNSLEY (Byron L. Hunsley, Anna F. Nall, John H., William, William, Francis, John, Martin) was born 22 Apr. 1936 at Britt, Iowa.¹ Her parents were Byron L. Hunsley and Elsa Trulson. Karen Marie Hunsley married 7 Aug. 1960 to Leslie Knowlton.

Children:

- *B1D1D6B1A1. Laura Catherine Knowlton, born 17 Feb. 1963, Detroit, Mich.
- *B1D1D6B1A2. Julia Carolyn Knowlton, born 18 Jan. 1966, Cleveland, O.
- *B1D1D6B1A3. Sarah Elizabeth Knowlton, born 2 June 1969, Cleveland, O.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Irene M. Slender, Britt, Ia.; correspondence 1975.

B1D1F3E1A. GEORGE SAMPSON NALLE JR. (George S., Ernest, Joseph, Joseph, William, Francis, John, Martin) was born 27 Nov. 1919¹ in Austin, Tex. He was a son of George Sampson Nalle and Ouida Wallace Ferguson. George Sampson Nalle married in 1943, Anne Byrd Woods of Baltimore, Md.

Children:

- B1D1F3E1A1. George Sampson Nalle III, born 13 Sept. 1945.
- *B1D1F3E1A2. Alan Woods Nalle, born 7 Feb. 1947, Baltimore, Md.; married 25 May 1974 Lyda Lea.
- *B1D1F3E1A3. William Byrd Nalle, born 23 Oct. 1950, Austin, Tex.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of George S. Nalle, Auxtin, Tex.

B1D3A4A2A. LAURETTA MARGUERITE NALL (Clarence B., Richard H., Greenberry B., Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 3 Aug. 1915 at Mena, Ark.¹ She was a daughter of Clarence Blackstone Nall and Olive Jeannette Payne. Her death occurred 25 Oct. 1941 at Monroe, La.

Laurette Marguerite Nall was married 4 May 1936 at Mena, Ark., to Glenn E. Fried. He was born 25 Sept. 1908 in Kansas.

Child:

- B1D3A4A2A1. Jeannette Alice Fried, born 14 Nov. 1940.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Olive Payne Nall, Mena, Ark., correspondence, 1970.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1D3A4A2B. CLARENCE BLACKSTONE NALL, JR. (Clarence B., Ricahrd H., Greenberry B., Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 2 Oct. 1919 at Mena, Ark.¹ His parents were Clarence Blackstone Nall and Olive Jeannette Payne.

Clarence Blackstone Nall, Jr., married first 7 Oct. 1942 to Dathne S. Standridge. She was born 29 July 1920 in Polk Co., Ark.

He married second on 3 June 1950 Jane Gordon. She was born 10 July 1924 in Ark.

Children:

*B1D3A4A2B1. Caroline Olive Nall, born 18 May 1943; died 15 June 1943.

*B1D3A4A2B2. Clarence Blackstone Nall III, born 9 Oct. 1944, Mena, Ark.; married Donna M. Presti.

*B1D3A4A2B3. Etta Beth Nall.

*B1D3A4A2B4. Nathan Clay Nall.

*B1D3A4A2B5. Gretchen Lyn Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Olive Payne Nall, Mena, Ark., and Clarence B. Nall, Jr., Texarkana, Ark.

B1D3A4A4A. RICHARD WARNER ST. JOHN (Gladys C. Nall, Richard H., Greenberry B., Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 12 Nov. 1913 at Mena, Ark.¹ He was a son of Ernest Warner St. John and Gladys Cecelia Nall.

Richard Warner St. John married 15 Apr. 1937 at Mena, Ark., to Margeva Virginia Schmieding. She was born 27 May 1915 at Hartshorne, Okla.

Children:

*B1D3A4A4A1. Valerie Lee St. John, born 13 Feb. 1938, Mena, Ark.

*B1D3A4A4A2. Judith Cecelia St. John, born 7 Dec. 1940, Mena, Ark.

*B1D3A4A4A3. Richard Warner St. John, Jr.²

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Gladys Nall St. John. Courtesy of Dorothy B. Shrewder, Scottsdale, Ariz.

²Olive Payne Nall, Mena, Ark., correspondence 1970.

B1D3A4A5A. MARY TERESA HAYWOOD (Hazel T. Nall, Richard H., Greenberry B., Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 4 May 1918¹ in Shreveport, La. She was a daughter of Glasgow Watkins Haywood and Hazel Teresa Nall.

Mary Teresa Haywood and Sidney Williams Binion were married 19 Apr. 1941. He was born 14 Nov. 1913 at Oak Ridge, La.

Children:

B1D3A4A5A1. James Christopher Binion, born 29 Nov. 1946.¹

B1E3A4A5A2. Mary Sidney Binion, born 18 June 1948.

*B1D3A4A5A3. Thomas Patrick Binion, born 17 Feb. 1952, Midland, Tex.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Teresa Haywood Binion, Denver, Colo., correspondence 1975.

B1D3A4A5B. CAROLINE HAYWOOD (Hazel T. Nall, Richard H., Greenberry B., Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 4 Mar. 1922¹ at Shreveport, La. Her parents were Glasgow Watkins Haywood and Hazel Teresa Nall.

Carolyn Haywood married 15 Aug. 1943 to Carter Bickham Dickson. He was born 24 Oct. 1920 at Shreveport, La.

Children:

*B1D3A4A5B1. Michael Augustus Dickson, born 6 Nov. 1946, Shreveport, La.

*B1D3A4A5B2. Carter Bickham Dickson, born 6 July 1949, Shreveport, La.

*B1D3A4A5B3. James Scott Dickson, born 13 Mar. 1960, Shreveport, La.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Teresa Haywood Binion, Denver, Colo.

B1D3A4A5C. JAMES GLASGOW HAYWOOD (Hazel T. Nall, Richard H., Greenberry B., Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 5 June 1924¹ at Shreveport, La. He was a son of Glasgow Watkins Haywood and Hazel Teresa Nall. He died 16 Mar. 1969.

James Glasgow Haywood married 1 Oct. 1946 to Mildred Earle Reed. She was born 6 Sept. 1924 at Morgan City, La.

Children:

*B1D3A4A5C1. Katherine Reed Haywood, born 16 Feb. 1948, Shreveport, La.

*B1D3A4A5C2. Richard Glasgow Haywood, born 12 July 1950, Shreveport, La.

*B1D3A4A5C3. James Davis Haywood, born 1 Nov. 1951, Shreveport, La.

*B1D3A4A5C4. Thomas Warren Haywood, born 6 July 1953, Shreveport, La.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Teresa Haywood Binion, Denver, Colo.

B1D3A4B2A. CHARLES EDWARD NALL, JR. (Charles E., Walter W., Greenberry B., Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 14 Dec. 1914¹ at St. Louis, Mo. He was a son of Charles Edward Nall and Rena Merritt.

Charles Edward Nall, Jr., married 6 Nov. 1944 at New Orleans, La., to Dorthea C. Schaeffer. She was born 30 Jan. 1920 at St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

*B1D3A4B2A1. Charles E. Nall, III, born 7 Sept. 1946.

*B1D3A4B2A2. Pamela A. Nall, born 2 Apr. 1948.

*B1D3A4B2A3. Nancy D. Nall, born 25 Nov. 1957.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Charles E. Nall, Jr., Columbus, Ohio.

B1D3A4B3A. JOHN YANCEY COFFMAN, JR. (Birdie I. Nall, Walter W., Greenberry B., Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 14 May 1906.¹ He was a son of John Yancey Coffman and Birdie Irene Nall.

John Yancey Coffman Jr. married on 5 Oct. 1935 Esther Helen Boone. She was born 23 Apr. 1913.

Child:

*B1D3A4B3A1. John Yancey Coffman, III.

References and notes:

¹Lillian Hayes Oliver, Some Boone Descendants of St. Charles Co., Mo. (Middleboro, Miss.: Chedwato Servin, 1964), p. 49.

B1D3A4B3B. WALTER NALL COFFMAN (Birdie I. Nall, Walter W., Greenberry B., Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was a son of John Yancey Coffman and Birdie Irene Nall.¹ He was born 30 Aug. 1911.

Walter Nall Coffman married Ruby Sullivan.

Children:

*B1D3A4B3B1. Walter Nall Coffman, Jr.

*B1D3A4B3B2. Barbara Coffman.

*B1D3A4B3B3. Henry Lewis Coffman.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Teresa Haywood Binion, Abilene, Tex.

B1D3A8C5B. PRESTON MATTHEWS NALL, JR. (Preston M., Jesse B., Francis G., Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 15 Sept. 1923 at Owensboro, Ky.¹ He was a son of Preston Matthews Nall and Eufaula Eleanor Johnson.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Preston Matthews Nall, Jr., married 8 Sept. 1943 to Hazel Elizabeth McAllister. She was born 24 Jan. 1924 at St. Petersburg, Fla.

Children:

- *B1D3A8C5B1. Leslie Heyward Nall, born 3 Nov. 1948, St. Petersburg, Fla.
- *B1D3A8C5B2. Lanie Howard Nall, born 21 Jan. 1954, St. Petersburg, Fla.

References and notes:

- ¹ All information from family records of Preston M. Nall, Jr., St. Petersburg, Fla.

B1D3A8C7A. WALTER DAVID NALL, JR. (Walter D., Jesse B., Francis G., Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 13 July 1932¹ at Clarksville, Ind. His parents were Walter David Nall and Doris J. Crum. Walter David Nall, Jr. married 13 Mar. 1953 to Nancy L. Starkey.

Children:

- *B1D3A8C7A1. Cynthia Jane Nall, born 21 Nov. 1955, Jeffersonville, Ind.
- *B1D3A8C7A2. Michael David Nall, born 9 July 1958, Jeffersonville, Ind.
- *B1D3A8C7A3. Laura Jo Nall, born 19 Nov. 1959, Jeffersonville, Ind.
- *B1D3A8C7A4. Bryan Allen Nall, born 16 Jan. 1962, Jeffersonville, Ind., died 17 Jan. 1964, Clarksville, Ind.

References and notes:

- ¹ All information from family records of Walter D. Nall, Bloomington, Ind., correspondence 1977.

B1D3A8C7C. RAMON DANIEL NALL (Walter D., Jesse B., Francis G., Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 12 Apr. 1939¹ at Clarksville, Ind. His parents were Walter David Nall and Doris J. Crum. Ramon Daniel Nall married 28 July 1962 to Pamela Ann Agan.

Children:

- *B1D3A8C7C1. Patrick Daniel Nall, born 1 Apr. 1965, Jeffersonville, Ind.
- *B1D3A8C7C2. Bruce Alan Nall, born 21 Apr. 1968, Jeffersonville, Ind.

References and notes:

- ¹ All information from family records of Walter D. Nall, Bloomington, Ind., correspondence 1977.

B1D3A8C7D. LAWRENCE FREDERICK NALL (Walter D., Jesse B., Francis G., Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 30 Sept. 1943¹ at Clarksville, Ind. He was a son of Walter David Nall and Doris J. Crum. Lawrence Frederick Nall married 30 Oct. 1965 to Margareta Wille.

Children:

- *B1D3A8C7D1. Marc Nall, born 18 Mar. 1965, Frankfort, Germany.
- *B1D3A8C7D2. Christina M. Nall, born 15 June 1967, Frankfort, Germany.

References and notes:

- ¹ All information from family records of Walter D. Nall, Bloomington, Ind., correspondence 1977.

B1D3F3A6A. JAMES CLAYTON NALL (Truman W., Burgess C., Burgess C., Larkin, James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 30 Jan. 1937 at Meridian, Miss.¹ He was the son of Truman Wesley Nall and Eithel Hardin. James Clayton Nall married Barbara Moseley.

Children:

*B1D3F3A6A1. Kerri Gail Nall.

*B1D3F3A6A2. James Clayton Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Truman Wesley Nall, Calhoun, Ky.

~~B1D3F5B3A. ROGER LEE NALL (Loren G., Larkin G., Richard P., Larkin, James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 17 May 1944¹ in Sangamon Co., Ill. He was a son of Loren G. Nall and Ruth Short. Roger Lee Nall married Marjorie Crete Hopkins.~~

Children:

*B1D3F5B3A1. Stephen Nall.

*B1D3F5B3A2. Jeffrey Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Loren G. Nall, Pekin, Ill, correspondence 1975.

B1D4B1A1B. ROBERT NABORS TYSON, JR. (Lillian Nalle, William, William, Thomas B., Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) was born 8 July 1947¹ at Fort Leavenworth, Ks. His parents were Robert Nabors Tyson and Lillian Nalle.

Robert Nabors Tyson, Jr., married 20 June 1970 at Arlington, Va., to Carol Scheufele.

Child:

*B1D4B1A1B1. Robert Nabors Tyson III, born 12 Oct. 1971, at Fort Knox, Ky.

References and notes:

¹All information from Col. William Nalle, Culpeper, Va.

B1E1A2A2A. RENA MAUDE NALL (Bennett M., Robert B., John M., James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 21 July 1907¹ in Vernon Co., Mo. She was a daughter of Bennett Monroe Nall and Jennie Laura Hicks.

Rena Maude Nall married 27 June 1937 to Fred Golden Wagner. He was born 1 Mar. 1893 in Vernon Co., Mo., and died 27 Dec. 1953 in Kansas City, Mo.

Child:

B1E1A2A2A1. Janet Carolyn Wagner, born 26 Dec. 1945.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Rena Nall Wagner, Kansas City, Mo.

B1E1A2A2C. RICHARD MONROE NALL (Bennett M., Robert B., John M., James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 14 May 1910¹ in Vernon Co., Mo. He was a son of Bennett Monroe Nall and Jennie Laura Hicks. Richard Monroe Nall married 8 May 1936, Agnes L. Vieux. She was born Kiowa Co., Kansas, 22 Aug. 1911.

Child:

B1E1A2A2C1. Richard Monroe Nall, Jr., born 25 Jan. 1944.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Rena Nall Wagner, Kansas City, Mo.

B1E1A2A2D. HELEN MARIE NALL (Bennett M., Robert B., John M., James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 18 Jan. 1913¹ in Vernon Co., Mo. Her parents were Bennett Monroe Nall and Jennie Laura Hicks. Helen Marie Nall married 1 Mar. 1936 to Jack Dougherty. He was born 19 Dec. 1907 in Gentry Co., Mo.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Child:

B1E1A2A2D1. Jack David Dougherty, born 26 Mar. 1940.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Rena Nall Wagner, Kansas City, Mo.

B1E1A2A2E. HARLAN ROY NALL (Bennett M., Robert B., John M., James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 8 Oct. 1914¹ in Vernon Co., Mo. His parents were Bennett Monroe Nall and Jennie Laura Hicks. Harlan Roy Nall was married 27 May 1943 to Clara Dean Bond. She was born 15 Aug. 1919 in Greene Co., Mo.

Children:

B1E1A2A2E1. Pamela Sue Nall, born 1 Dec. 1950.

*B1E1A2A2E2. Gary Harlan Nall, born 6 Mar. 1956, Kansas City, Mo.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Rena Nall Wagner, Kansas City, Mo.

B1E1A2A2F. MARY AGNES NALL (Bennett M., Robert B., John M., James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 1 July 1918,¹ Vernon Co., Mo. Her parents were Bennett Monroe Nall and Jennie Laura Hicks. Mary Agnes Nall was married 5 May 1946 to James Howard Koons. He was born 9 May 1916 in Logan Co., Kansas.

Child:

*B1E1A2A2F1. Howard Lynn Koons, born 25 Feb. 1949, Sherman Co., Kansas.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Rena Nall Wagner, Kansas City, Mo.

B1E1A2A2G. MACK AUBREY NALL (Bennett M., Robert B., John M., James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 22 June 1923¹ in Vernon Co., Mo. He was a son of Bennett Monroe Nall and Jennie Laura Hicks. Mack Aubrey Nall was married 15 Apr. 1944 to Imogene Christenberry. She was born 29 Oct. 1924 in Vernon Co., Mo.

Children:

B1E1A2A2G1. Bennett Lee Nall, born 14 Mar. 1946.

*B1E1A2A2G2. Nancy Ann Nall, born 18 Oct. 1949, Bourbon Co., Ks.; married 12 Feb. 1971, Terrance Michael Null.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Rena Nall Wagner, Kansas City, Mo.

B1E1A2A2H. HARRIET JOANNE NALL (Bennett M., Robert B., John M., James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 4 Feb. 1931¹ in Vernon Co., Mo. Her parents were Bennett Monroe Nall and Jennie Laura Hicks. Harriet Joanne Nall married 9 Sept. 1950 to Howard Myron Lahman. He was born 15 Nov. 1925 in Thomas Co., Kansas.

Children:

*B1E1A2A2H1. Melinda Lou Lahman, born 19 July 1952, Thomas Co., Ks.; married (1) 31 Jan. 1970, Michael Lee Poulignot; married (2) James Edward Speaker, Jr.

*B1E1A2A2H2. Philip Ray Lahman, born 4 May 1954, Thomas Co., Kansas.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Rena Nall Wagner, Kansas City, Mo.

B1E1A2A3A. BETTY MAXINE ZILLIOX (Leila M. Nall, Robert B., John M., James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 23 Apr. 1924¹ at Lawrence, Kansas. Her parents were Robert Luther Zilliox and Leila Maude Nall.

Betty Maxine Zilliox married 7 Nov. 1945 to Scott Lee Hunter. He was born 4 Jan. 1925.

Children:²

- *B1E1A2A3A1. Sara Lee Hunter, born 14 Feb. 1948; married 11 Apr. 1970, Ronald Stanley Hepsher.
- *B1E1A2A3A2. Scott Lee Hunter, Jr., born 5 Mar. 1949.
- *B1E1A2A3A3. Nancy Sue Hunter, born 7 May 1951; married 3 June 1970, Philip Ray Folks.
- *B1E1A2A3A4. Robert Ora Hunter, born 2 Apr. 1958.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ival P. Nall, Kansas City, Mo.; Leona DeWitt, Cottonwood Falls, Kansas; and Rena Nall Wagner, Kansas City, Mo.

²All born at Olathe, Kansas.

B1E1A2A3B. ROBERT ERNEST ZILLIOX (Leila M. Nall, Robert B., John M., James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 7 Jan. 1927¹ at Lawrence, Ks. He was a son of Robert Luther Zilliox and Leila Maude Nall. Robert Ernest Zilliox and Bonnie Jeanne Paisley were married 2 Aug. 1952. She was born 5 Mar. 1926.

Child:

- *B1E1A2A3B1. Andrew Lee Zilliox, born 5 May 1958, Lawrence, Kansas.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ival P. Nall, Kansas City, Mo.; Leona DeWitt, Cottonwood Falls, Kansas and Rena Nall Wagner, Kansas City, Mo.

B1E1A2A4A. ROBERTA FAYE NALL (William A., Robert B., John M., James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 30 June 1916¹ in Vernon Co., Mo. Her parents were William Aydlett Nall and Etta Luciett Wilson. Roberta Faye Nall married 1 Jan. 1950 to Thomas Allen Pendleton. He was born 16 June 1923 in Caldwell Co., Mo.

Children:

- *B1E1A2A4A. Lea Etta Faye Pendleton, born 19 Mar. 1951, Holt, Mo.; married 12 May 1973, Robert Joe Davidson.
- *B1E1A2A4B. Thomas Aydlett Pendleton, born 21 Sept. 1953, Holt, Mo.; married 18 Feb. 1973, Pamela Sue Bair.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ival P. Nall, Kansas City, Mo.; Leona DeWitt, Cottonwood Falls, Kansas and Rena Nall Wagner, Kansas City, Mo.

B1E1A2A4C. ROBERT EARL NALL (William A., Robert B., John M., James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 26 Oct. 1921¹ in Vernon Co., Mo. He was a son of William Aydlett Nall and Etta Luciett Wilson. Robert Earl Nall and Bertha Lorene Pendleton were married 8 Sept. 1950. She was born 3 Aug. 1928 in Caldwell Co., Mo.

Child:

- *B1E1A2A4C1. Connie Mae Nall, born 1 Feb. 1952, Holt, Mo.; married 6 Feb. 1972, Harold Samuel Davidson.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ival P. Nall, Kansas City, Mo.; Leona DeWitt, Cottonwood Falls, Kansas; Rena Nall Wagner, Kansas City, Mo.

B1E1A2A4D. WILMA ETTA NALL (William A., Robert B., John M., James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 27 Aug. 1925¹ in Vernon Co., Mo. Her parents were William Aydlett Nall and Etta Luciett Wilson. Wilma Etta Nall and Wilburt Eugene Pierce were married 25 Jan. 1946. He was born 5 Oct. 1921 in Anderson Co., Kansas.

Children:

- B1E1A2A4D1. Lora Lynne Pierce, born 23 Sept. 1947.
- *B1E1A2A4D2. David Eugene Pierce, born 17 Oct. 1949.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

*B1E1A2A4D3. Robyn Eva Pierce, born 24 Oct. 1955.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ival P. Nall, Kansas City, Mo.; Leona DeWitt, Cottonwood Falls, Kansas; and Rena Nall Wagner, Kansas City, Mo.

B1E1A2A4E. EVERETT REX NALL (William A., Robert B., John M., James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 17 Aug. 1930¹ in Bourbon Co., Kansas. He was a son of William Aydlett Nall and Etta Luciett Wilson. Everett Rex Nall married 6 June 1956 to Lois Elaine Williams. She was born 26 Jan. 1930.

Children: (adopted)

1. Michael William Nall, born 9 Oct. 1962, Kansas City, Mo.
2. Keri Beth Nall, born 1 Sept. 1964, Kansas City, Mo.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ival P. Nall, Kansas City, Mo.; Leona DeWitt, Cottonwood Falls, Kansas; and Rena Nall Wagner, Kansas City, Mo.

B1E1A2A6A. JOHN FRANKLIN RITTER, JR. (Rebecca E. Nall, Robert B., John M., James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 6 June 1925¹ in Vernon Co., Mo. He was a son of John Franklin Ritter and Rebecca (Reba) Elizabeth Nall. He died 17 July 1970 at St. Louis, Mo.

John Franklin Ritter, Jr., and Anne Zeiser were married 27 Nov. 1947.

Child:

*B1E1A2A6A1. John Alan Ritter, born 17 Nov. 1950.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ival P. Nall, Kansas City, Mo.; and Rena Nall Wagner, Kansas City, Mo.

B1E1A2A6B. HARVEY MILTON RITTER (Rebecca E. Nall, Robert B., John M., James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 23 Apr. 1928¹ in Vernon Co., Mo. His parents were John Franklin Ritter and Rebecca (Reba) Elizabeth Nall.

Harvey Milton Ritter married 27 May 1950 to Mildred Joan Smith. She was born 4 Nov. 1932 in Vernon Co., Mo.

Children:

- *B1E1A2A6B1. Jacqueline Lee Ritter, born 16 June 1951, Vernon Co., Mo.; died Aug. 1951.
- *B1E1A2A6B2. Dana Sue Ritter, born 7 Apr. 1955; married 6 July 1974, Joseph Vincent Newland.
- *B1E1A2A6B3. Harvey Michael Ritter, born 23 Nov. 1957.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ival P. Nall, Kansas City, Mo.; and Rena Nall Wagner, Kansas City, Mo.

B1E1A2A6C. DONALD EUGENE RITTER (Rebecca E. Nall, Robert B., John M., James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 15 Oct. 1930¹ in Vernon Co., Mo. He was a son of John Franklin Ritter and Rebecca (Reba) Elizabeth Nall.

Donald Eugene Ritter was married 28 Oct. 1951 to Joan McWherter. She was born 22 Nov. 1933 in Vernon Co. Mo.

Children:

- *B1E1A2A6C1. Lou Don Ritter, born 1 Dec. 1952; married 15 June 1974, Mark Anthony Bishop.
- *B1E1A2A6C2. John Floyd Ritter, born 5 Nov. 1955.
- *B1E1A2A6C3. Rebecca Ann Ritter, born 2 Feb. 1963.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ival P. Nall, Kansas City, Mo.; and Rena Nall Wagner, Kansas City, Mo.

B1E1A4A10A. GERTRUDE ANNA GOSSETT (Thomas F. Gossett, Mary E. Mills, Lucretia A. Nall, James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 4 Aug. 1905¹ at Eldorado Springs, Mo. Her parents were Thomas Franklin Gossett and Bina Laura Smith. She died 19 Aug. 1973 at Sullivan, Ind.

Gertrude Anna Gossett married first on 10 Oct. 1923 to Wallace J. Davey. Her second husband was Emery Planthaber.

Child:

*B1E1A4A10A1. Donald Davey.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Velna Tinder, Davenport, Iowa.

B1E1A4A10B. RALPH MANLY GOSSETT (Thomas F. Gossett, Mary E. Mills, Lucretia A. Nall, James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 31 July 1908¹ at Pratt, Kansas. His parents were Thomas Franklin Gossett and Bina Laura Smith. He died 2 Sept. 1975 at Lufkin, Tex.

Ralph Manly Gossett married first on 16 Feb. 1928 to Helen Richardson. His second wife was Viola _____. His third wife was Doris _____.

Children:

First marriage

*B1E1A4A10B1. Barbara Gossett.

Second marriage

*B1E1A4A10B2. Pattie Gossett.

Third marriage

*B1E1A4A10B3. Velna Gossett

*B1E1A4A10B4. Bina Gossett.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Velna Tinder, Davenport, Iowa.

B1E1A4A10D. VELNA MAE GOSSETT (Thomas F. Gossett, Mary E. Mills, Lucretia A. Nall, James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 20 Aug. 1913 at Watertown, S. Dak. Her parents were Thomas Franklin Gossett and Bina Laura Smith.

Velna Mae Gossett was married 7 Mar. 1934 at Chicago, Ill., to Melvin J. Tinder.

Child:

*B1E1A4A10D1. David Lee Tinder, born 1940.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Velna Tinder, Davenport, Iowa.

B1E1A4A10E. VIRGINIA MARIE GOSSETT (Thomas F. Gossett, Mary E. Mills, Lucretia A. Nall, James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 16 Jan. 1920¹ at Watertown, S. Dak. Her parents were Thomas Franklin Gossett and Bina Laura Smith.

Virginia Marie Gossett was married 17 July 1945 at Leghorn, Italy to Wolcott Bill Drake.

Children:

*B1E1A4A10E1. Tom Drake.

*B1E1A4A10E2. Tonia Drake.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Velna Tinder, Davenport, Iowa.

B1E1A4A10F. DARREL LEE GOSSETT (Thomas F. Gossett, Mary E. Mills, Lucretia A. Nall, James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 21 Nov. 1923¹ at Watertown, S. Dak. His parents were Thomas Franklin Gossett and Bina Laura Smith.

Darrell Lee Gossett and Lisa Deutsch were married 1 Mar. 1952.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:

*B1E1A4A10F1. Leslie Gossett.

*B1E1A4A10F2. Karen Gossett.

*B1E1A4A10F3. Mike Gossett.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Velna Tinder, Davenport, Iowa.

B1E1A4A10G. LOUISE ELAINE GOSSETT (Thomas F. Gossett, Mary E. Mills, Lucretia A. Nall, James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 29 Apr. 1928¹ at Monmouth, Ill. Her parents were Thomas Franklin Gossett and Bina Laura Smith.

Louise Elaine Gossett and Paul Hoover, Jr., were married 11 May 1947.

Child:

*B1E1A4A10G1. Laura Hoover.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Velna Tinder, Davenport, Iowa.

B1E1F3B2A. WAYNE OLIVER LEWIS (David R. Lewis, Fannie M. Nall, Gabriel M., Martin, William, James, John, Martin) was born 1 Mar. 1917.¹ His parents were David Rufus Lewis and Elsie Bell Ramsey.

Wayne Oliver Lewis married in 1938 to Eunice Matherly. She was born 7 Dec. 1913.

Children:

B1E1F3B2A1. James Wayne Lewis, born 19 Sept. 1942.

*B1E1F3B2A2. Michael David Lewis, born 2 Aug. 1947; married 1968, Annette David.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of David T. Lewis, Elizabethtown, Ky.

B1E1F3B2B. RALPH HODGES LEWIS (David R. Lewis, Fannie M. Nall, Gabriel M., Martin, William, James, John, Martin) was born 7 May 1920.¹ He was a son of David Rufus Lewis and Elsie Bell Ramsey.

Ralph Hodges Lewis married 12 Aug. 1944 to Thursa Owen. She was born 25 Jan. 1923.

Child:

*B1E1F3B2B1. David Owen Lewis, born 2 Mar. 1946; married 6 May 1972, Paige Foeger.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ralph H. Lewis, Chester, Va.

B1E1F3B2C. DAVID THURMAN LEWIS (David R. Lewis, Fannie M. Nall, Gabriel M., Martin, William, James, John, Martin) was born 17 May 1929.¹ He was a son of David Rufus Lewis and Elsie Bell Ramsey.

David Thurman Lewis and Patricia Ann Taylor were married on 10 Aug. 1956. She was born 29 June 1934.

Children:

*B1E1F3B2C1. Deborah Dee Lewis, born 1 Apr. 1961.

*B1E1F3B2C2. Karen Taylor Lewis, born 6 June 1963.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of David T. Lewis, Elizabethtown, Ky.

B1E1F3B5A. JUANITA BELL LEWIS (George T. Lewis, Fannie M. Nall, Gabriel M., Martin, William, James, John, Martin) was born in 1927.¹ Her parents were George Taber Lewis and Christine Howell.

Juanita Bell Lewis married first, Mr. DeFew, and second, Mr. Watkins.

Children:

First marriage

*B1E1F3B5A1. Bill DeFew, born 1946.

*B1E1F3B5A2. Sandra DeFew, born 1947.

Second marriage

*B1E1F3B5A3. Robin Watkins, born 1966.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of David T. Lewis, Elizabethtown, Ky.

B1E1H3A2A. ELIZABETH ANN NALL (Robert L., Robert L., Thomas C., Nathaniel, William, James, John, Martin) was born 30 Oct. 1929.¹ at Atlanta, Ga. Her parents were Robert Lauren Nall and Effie Grassie Keith. Elizabeth Ann Nall married 6 June 1949 to Earnest A. Castile.

Children:

*B1E1H3A2A1. Paul David Castile, born 9 Nov. 1955, Houston, Tex.

*B1E1H3A2A2. John Robert Castile, born 28 Feb. 1957, Houston, Tex.

*B1E1H3A2A3. James Edward Castile, born 14 Apr. 1959, Houston, Tex.

*B1E1H3A2A4. Thomas Gordon Castile, born 18 Oct. 1966, Houston, Tex.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Robert Lauren Nall, New Orleans, La.

B1E1H3A2C. BARBARA GORDON NALL (Robert L., Robert L., Thomas C., Nathaniel, William, James, John, Martin) was born 30 July 1937¹ at New Orleans, La. Her parents were Robert Lauren Nall and Effie Grassie Keith.

Barbara Gordon Nall married 11 June 1960 to Neil M. Anderson.

Children:

*B1E1H3A2C1. Keith Gordon Anderson, born 26 May 1961, Nashville, Tenn.

*B1E1H3A2C2. Sally Wadsworth Anderson, born 9 Oct. 1963, Nashville, Tenn.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Robert Lauren Nall, New Orleans, La.

B1E1H3E2A. DARLENE HOBBS (Floyd B. Hobbs, Maude M. Nall, Thomas C., Nathaniel, William, James, John, Martin) was born 13 May 1927.¹ Her parents were Floyd B. Hobbs and Helen R. Tarnow. Darlene Hobbs and William E. Wolfe were married 10 Mar. 1945.

Child:

B1E1H3E2A1. Elizabeth Sue Wolfe, born 29 Dec. 1947.

References and notes:

¹All information from Helen Tarnow Hobbs, New Albany, Ind.

B1E1H3E2B. JEANNE MAVIS HOBBS (Floyd B. Hobbs, Maude M. Nall, Thomas C., Nathaniel, William, James, John, Martin) was born 1 Apr. 1929.¹ She was a daughter of Floyd B. Hobbs and Helen R. Tarnow. Jeanne Mavis Hobbs and Thomas Philpot were married 3 May 1947.

Children:

B1E1H3E2B1. Phyllis Jeanne Philpot, born 5 Apr. 1948.

*B1E1H3E2B2. Thomas Edward Philpot, born 28 June 1949.

*B1E1H3E2B3. Richard Allen Philpot, born 14 June 1950.

*B1E1H3E2B4. David Lawrence Philpot, born 11 Feb. 1952.

*B1E1H3E2B5. Harold Bradley Philpot, born 30 Sept. 1955.

*B1E1H3E2B6. Dennis Mark Philpot, born 30 Dec. 1957.

*B1E1H3E2B7. John Wesley Philpot, born 29 Apr. 1959.

References and notes:

¹All information from Helen Tarnow Hobbs, New Albany, Ind.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1E1H3E2C. FLOYD B. HOBBS, JR. (Floyd B. Hobbs, Maude M. Nall, Thomas C., Nathaniel, William, James, John, Martin) was born 14 May 1930.¹ He was a son of Floyd B. Hobbs and Helen R. Tarnow. Floyd B. Hobbs, Jr., and Mary Pat White were married 22 July 1950.

Children:

- *B1E1H3E2C1. Sandra Kay Hobbs, born 11 May 1951.
- *B1E1H3E2C2. Patty Lou Hobbs, born 12 Feb. 1952.
- *B1E1H3E2C3. Floyd B. Hobbs, III, born 27 Mar. 1953.
- *B1E1H3E2C4. Janice Marie Hobbs, born 9 Feb. 1957.
- *B1E1H3E2C5. James Allen Hobbs, born 15 Oct. 1959.
- *B1E1H3E2C6. Paul Vincent Hobbs, born 15 Feb. 1961.
- *B1E1H3E2C7. Mary Ann Hobbs, born 29 June 1963.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from Helen Tarnow Hobbs, New Albany, Ind.

B1E1H4D1A. VERA ELIZABETH HEFLEY (Aude V. Hefley, Ada DeWitt, Rebecca J. Nall, Nathaniel, William, James, John, Martin) was born 28 May 1916 in Jasper Co., Mo.¹ She was a daughter of Aude Vincil Hefley and Vera Ina Fay Allen.

Vera Elizabeth Hefley married Robert Bass. He was born 21 Sept. 1903 in Smith Co., Kansas.

Child:

- B1E1H4D1A1. Julia Jo Bass, born 31 Jan. 1946.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Rena Nall Wagner, Kansas City, Mo.

B1E1H4D1B. JAMES GRANT HEFLEY (Aude V. Hefley, Ada DeWitt, Rebecca J. Nall, Nathaniel, William, James, John, Martin) was born 11 Nov. 1925 in Jasper Co., Mo.¹ He was a son of Aude Vincil Hefley and Vera Ina Fay Allen.

James Grant Hefley married Margaret Joan Ryan.

Children:

- *B1E1H4D1B1. Michael Allen Hefley, born 17 Nov. 1949, Fort Lawton, Wash.; married 1 Aug. 1970, Roslyn Jeanne Rush.
- *B1E1H4D1B2. Patrick Boyce Hefley, born 23 Dec. 1950, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, married 1 June 1974, Candice Rose Rutledge.
- *B1E1H4D1B3. James Grant Hefley, Jr., born 2 Dec. 1952, Okinawa, Japan; died 18 Aug. 1969, Jackson Co., Mo.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Rena Nall Wagner, Kansas City, Mo.

B1E1H4H2A. LORETTA JUNE ARNOLD (Hulda C. DeWitt, Harvey M. DeWitt, Rebecca J. Nall, Nathaniel, William, James, John, Martin) was born 12 June 1933 in Vernon Co., Mo.¹ Her parents were John Frederick Arnold and Hulda Catherine DeWitt.

Loretta June Arnold and John Phillip Brys were married 31 Aug. 1951. He was born 8 Feb. 1925 at Kansas City, Kansas.

Child:

- *B1E1H4H2A1. Patricia Dianne Brys, born 12 Dec. 1955, Kansas City, Mo.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Leona DeWitt, Cottonwood Falls, Kansas.

B1E1H4H2B. LOLA SUE ARNOLD (Hulda C. DeWitt, Harvey M. DeWitt, Rebecca J. Nall, Nathaniel, William, James, John, Martin) was born 20 Nov. 1937 in Vernon Co., Mo.¹ Her parents were John Frederick Arnold and Hulda Catherine DeWitt.

Lola Sue Arnold was married 10 Jan. 1958 to John W. Frans. He was born 26 Sept. 1931 at Salisbury, Mo.

Child: adopted

Linda Marie Frans, born 3 June 1966, Kansas City, Mo.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of Leona DeWitt, Cottonwood Falls, Kansas.

B1E1H4H2C. JOHN DAVID ARNOLD (Hulda C. DeWitt, Harvey M. DeWitt, Rebecca J. Nall, Nathaniel, William, James, John, Martin) was born 6 Oct. 1942 in Kansas City, Mo.¹ He was a son of John Frederick Arnold and Hulda Catherine DeWitt.

John David Arnold and Judith Ann Frizell were married 25 Jan. 1964. She was born 15 Oct. 1943 at Chillicothe, Mo.

Children:

*B1E1H4H2C1. Mark Scott Arnold, born 9 Feb. 1967, Kansas City, Mo.

*B1E1H4H2C2. Eric Douglas Arnold, born 1 Dec. 1968, Kansas City, Mo.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of Leona DeWitt, Cottonwood Falls, Kansas.

B1E1I1A2B. LEAFY LILLIAN WOOLDRIDGE (Anna L. Nall, Luther G., John S., William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 25 Feb. 1902.¹ Her parents were William Clarence Woodriddle and Anna Laura Nall. Leafy Lillian Woodriddle was married to Leo J. Kleuh 30 May 1931. He was born 8 Nov. 1901.

Child:

*B1E1I1A2B1. Charles Leo Kleuh.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla.

B1E1I1A2C. LUCILLE NALL WOOLDRIDGE (Anna L. Nall, Luther G., John S., William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 21 Apr. 1908.¹ Her parents were William Clarence Woodriddle and Anna Laura Nall. Lucille Nall Woodriddle and Francis William Cotton were married 12 Sept. 1929. He was born 11 April, 1904.

Child:

B1E1I1A2C1. Lacquelyn Cottom, born 21 May 1933.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla.

B1E1I1A2D. WILLIAM CLARENCE WOOLDRIDGE, JR. (Anna L. Nall, Luther G., John S., William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 21 July 1912.¹ His parents were William Clarence Woodriddle and Anna Laura Nall. He died 30 May 1952.

William Clarence Woodriddle, Jr. was married 15 Jan. 1932 to Norma Hazel Breitenstein. She was born 5 Feb. 1916.

Children:

B1E1I1A2D1. Chester Barry Woodriddle, born 15 May 1933.

*B1E1I1A2D2. Norman Clarence Woodriddle, born 24 Jan. 1935.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla.

B1E1I1A3A. VIOLET BEATRICE NALL (Charles E., Luther G., John S., William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 11 Dec. 1904.¹ She was a daughter of Charles Earl Nall and Mary E. Wilkerson.

Violet Beatrice Nall and Marvin Duvall Beatty were married 11 Oct. 1923.

Children:

*B1E1I1A3A1. Child unnamed, born 21 Aug. 1924; died 23 Aug. 1924.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

*B1E111A3A2. Doris Jane Beatty, born 27 June 1926; died 9 Apr. 1936.

B1E111A3A3. Jesse Duvall Beatty, born 16 Aug. 1930.

*B1E111A3A4. Henry Lee Beatty, born 1 Aug. 1936; married 31 Aug. 1963, Jo Ann Rankin.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla. as given by Edna L. Nall Robinson.

B1E111A3C. EDNA LEOLA NALL (Charles E., Luther G., John S., William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 19 Oct. 1907.¹ She was a daughter of Charles Earl Nall and Mary E. Wilkerson. Edna Leola Nall and Curtis Laurence Robinson were married 18 Dec. 1925.

Children:

B1E111A3C1. Robert Eugene Robinson, born 19 Mar. 1927.

B1E111A3C2. Curtis Laurence Robinson, Jr., born 13 Sept. 1928.

*B1E111A3C3. John Albert Robinson, born 8 Oct. 1942.

*B1E111A3C4. Patricia Ann Robinson, born 29 Jan. 1944. Married Norman Flatt, 2 April 1965

*B1E111A3C5. Donald Lee Robinson, born 12 Apr. 1945.

*B1E111A3C6. Sharon Louise Robinson, born 30 May 1946.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla. as given by Edna Leola Nall Robinson.

B1E111A3D. CHARLES EARL NALL, JR. (Charles E., Luther G., John S., William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 20 Dec. 1917.¹ He was a son of Charles Earl Nall and Lillian (Lillie) Dale (Cummins) Wooldridge. Charles Earl Nall, Jr., and Kathryn Hoskins were married 13 June 1936. He died 27 April 1971.

Children:

B1E111A3D1. Ronald Dale Nall, born 30 Sept. 1938.

*B1E111A3D2. Sherman Nall, born 22 July 1942; died 20 July 1958.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla. as given by Janet Marie Fife Nall of Louisville, Ky.

B1E111A3E. DOROTHY VIRGINIA NALL (Charles E., Luther G., John S., William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 24 Sept. 1920.¹ Her parents were Charles Earl Nall and Lillian Dale (Cummins) Wooldridge. Dorothy Virginia Nall and Harry McKinley Long were married 20 July 1940.

Children:

*B1E111A3E1. Harry McKinley Long, Jr., born 12 July 1941; married May 1964, Terry Kay Puckette.

*B1E111A3E2. Alan Snead Long, born 27 Feb. 1945.

*B1E111A3E3. Rebecca Cummins Long, born 9 Aug. 1949.

*B1E111A3E4. Dennis Reed Long, born 22 Jan. 1953.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla. as given by Edna L. Nall Robinson.

B1E114A1B. HELEN MARIE NALL (William H., Milton J., James A., William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 6 Feb. 1940.¹ Her parents were William Hays Nall and Evelyn Dempster. Helen Marie Nall married Clarence Herbert Puckett. He was born 3 Aug. 1939.

*Child:

*B1E114A1B1. Sheri Lynn Puckett, born 25 July 1961.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla. as given by Lorraine Searcy Nall Jones.

B1E114A3A. ARLETTA JEAN NALL (Jesse R., Milton J., James A., William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 24 Apr. 1926.¹ She was a daughter of Jesse Rodman Nall and Mabel Marie Spencer. Arletta Jean Nall married 26 Apr. 1947 to Albert Joseph Kruse. He was born 11 Oct. 1925.

Children:

- *B1E114A3A1. David Joseph Kruse, born 12 Feb. 1948.
- *B1E114A3A2. Richard Mark Kruse, born 13 Nov. 1950.
- ~~*B1E114A3A3. Jill Aileene Kruse, born 12 Apr. 1953.~~
- *B1E114A3A4. Mark Albert Kruse, born 4 Apr. 1958.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla. as given by Lorraine S. Nall Jones.

B1E114A3B. JESSICA JOYCE NALL (Jesse R., Milton J., James A., William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 9 Aug. 1927.¹ Her parents were Jesse Rodman Nall and Mabel Marie Spencer. Jessica Joyce Nall married 23 Apr. 1949 to Mark William Klug. He was born 22 Dec. 1926.

Children:

- *B1E114A3B1. Mark Stephen Klug, born 20 July 1951.
- *B1E114A3B2. Matthew David Klug, born 9 Sept. 1954.
- *B1E114A3B3. Kathy Marie Klug, born 30 Apr. 1960.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla. as given by Lorraine S. Nall Jones.

B1E114A4A. MARY MARGARET SAURER (Mary A. Nall, Milton J., James., William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 28 May 1921.¹ Her parents were Harry Conrad Saurer and Mary Ada Nall. Mary Margaret Saurer married 23 Oct. 1948 to Emmett Joseph Sommers. He was born 3 Feb. 1913.

Children:

- *B1E114A4A1. Mary Louise Sommers, born 23 Oct. 1949.
- *B1E114A4A2. Joseph Anthony Sommers, born 19 Mar. 1951.
- *B1E114A4A3. Michael Emmett Sommers, born 31 May 1952.
- *B1E114A4A4. Mary Helen Sommers, born 5 Aug. 1953.
- *B1E114A4A5. Mary Ann Sommers, born 15 Aug. 1954.
- *B1E114A4A6. Paul Bernard Sommers, born 13 Mar. 1956.
- *B1E114A4A7. Mary Catherine Sommers, born 3 Mar. 1958.
- *B1E114A4A8. Mary Beth Sommers, born 28 Mar. 1960.
- *B1E114A4A9. Mary Jean Sommers, born 10 Sept. 1962.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla. as given by Lorraine S. Nall Jones.

B1E114A4C. PAUL BERNARD SAURER (Mary A. Nall, Milton J., James A., William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 27 Mar. 1924.¹ His parents were Harry Conrad Saurer and Mary Ada Nall. Paul Bernard Saurer was married 29 May 1948 to Irma Jean Alvey. She was born 28 Nov. 1925.

Child:

- *B1E114A4C1. Mark Brian Saurer, born 21 June 1957.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla. as given by Lorraine S. Nall Jones.

B1E1I4A4E. JAMES IRVIN SAURER (Mary A. Nall; Milton J.; James A.; William; William; James; John; Martin) was born 24 Mar. 1928.¹ Her parents were Harry Conrad Saurer and Mary Ada Nall. James Irvin Saurer and Rebecca Lane McKee were married 27 Dec. 1951. She was born 31 Jan. 1930.

Children:

- *B1E1I4A4E1. John Bernard Saurer, born 24 Oct. 1952.
- *B1E1I4A4E2. Mary Jane Saurer, born 13 Nov. 1953.
- *B1E1I4A4E3. James McKee Saurer, born 29 Feb. 1956.
- *B1E1I4A4E4. Nancy Louise Saurer, born 4 Sept. 1957.
- *B1E1I4A4E5. Barbara Ann Saurer, born 13 Mar. 1960.
- *B1E1I4A4E6. Susan Lane Saurer, born 30 Dec. 1962.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla. as given by Lorraine S. Nall Jones.

B1E1I4A4F. HARRY ANTHONY SAURER (Mary A. Nall; Milton J.; James A.; William; William; James; John; Martin) was born 9 Jan. 1931.¹ His parents were Harry Conrad Saurer and Mary Ada Nall. Harry Anthony Saurer and Mary Margaret Snawder were married 5 Sept. 1953. She was born 12 Dec. 1933.

Children:

- *B1E1I4A4F1. Linda Ann Saurer, born 22 Nov. 1954.
- *B1E1I4A4F2. Harry Anthony Saurer, Jr., born 20 Nov. 1956.
- *B1E1I4A4F3. Rhonda Ann Saurer, born 3 July 1958.
- *B1E1I4A4F4. Paula Jean Saurer, born 30 Sept. 1959.
- *B1E1I4A4F5. Lisa Anne Saurer, born 3 Feb. 1962.
- *B1E1I4A4F6. Cecilia Ann Saurer, born 9 Aug. 1963.
- *B1E1I4A4F7. Rick Anthony Saurer born 8 Sept. 1964.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla. as given by Lorraine S. Nall Jones.

B1E1I4A4G. WILLIAM JOSEPH SAURER (Mary A. Nall; Milton J.; James A.; William; William; James; John; Martin) was born 8 Mar. 1933.¹ His parents were Harry Conrad Saurer and Mary Ada Nall. William Joseph Saurer was married 27 Oct. 1956 to Marilyn Joan Kannapel. She was born 28 Jan. 1932.

Children:

- *B1E1I4A4G1. Suzanne Marie Saurer, born 2 July 1957.
- *B1E1I4A4G2. Stephen Conrad Saurer, born 21 July 1959.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla. as given by Lorraine S. Nall Jones.

B1E1I4A7A. HENRY HOWELL JONES, JR. (Lorraine S. Nall; Milton J.; James A.; William; William; James; John; Martin) was born 11 Oct. 1929.¹ His parents were Henry Howell Jones and Lorraine Searcy Nall. Henry Howell Jones and Wanda Irene Keown were married 31 July 1955. She was born 7 Nov. 1934.

Child:

- *B1E1I4A7A1. Michael H. Jones, born 29 Aug. 1960.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla. as given by Lorraine S. Nall Jones.

B1E1I4A7C. CAROLYN MAE JONES (Lorraine S. Nall; Milton J.; James A.; William; William; James; John; Martin) was born 8 Oct. 1934. Her parents were Henry Howell Jones and Lorraine Searcy Nall.
Carolyn Mae Jones married 12 Jan. 1957 to Thaddeus Henry Sowski. He was born 1 July 1924.

Children:

- *B1E1I4A7C1. Teresa Lorraine Sowski, born 20 Dec. 1957.
- *B1E1I4A7C2. Kenneth Edward Sowski, born 23 Nov. 1958.
- *B1E1I4A7C3. Richard Henry Sowski, born 20 Feb. 1960.
- *B1E1I4A7C4. John Walter Sowski (twin) born 18 Jan. 1961.
- *B1E1I4A7C5. Janice Marie Sowski (twin) born 18 Jan. 1961.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla. as given by Lorraine S. Nall Jones.

B1E1I4A7D. SHIRLEY ANN JONES (Lorraine S. Nall; Milton J.; James A.; William; William; James; John; Martin) was born 4 Dec. 1937.¹ Her parents were Henry Howell Jones and Lorraine Searcy Nall.
Shirley Ann Jones and Robert Lee Greenert were married 15 Oct. 1955. He was born 6 Jan. 1934.

Child:

- *B1E1I4A7DI. Timothy Lee Greenert, born 7 Apr. 1959.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla. as given by Lorraine S. Nall Jones.

B1E1I4A8A. EVELYN MAE CRADY (Emily A. Nall; Milton J.; James A.; William; William; James; John; Martin) was born 18 Feb. 1927.¹ Her parents were Harley C. Crady and Emily Aileene Nall.
Evelyn Mae Crady married 27 Aug. 1946 to Robert Hughes Masden. He was born 2 Aug. 1925.

Children:

- *B1E1I4A8A1. Robert Bruce Masden, born 21 Apr. 1948.
- *B1E1I4A8A2. Vickey Sue Masden, born 17 May 1950.
- *B1E1I4A8A3. Beverly Ann Masden, born 15 May 1953.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla. as given by Lorraine S. Nall Jones.

B1E1I4A8C. DONALD RAY CRADY (Emily A. Nall; Milton J.; James A.; William; William; James; John; Martin) was born 25 July 1931.¹ He was a son of Harley C. Crady and Emily Aileene Nall.
Donald Ray Crady and Bonnie Sue Bradberry were married 8 Oct. 1955. She was born 17 Jan. 1936.

Children:

- *B1E1I4A8C1. Michael Ray Crady, born 14 Nov. 1956.
- *B1E1I4A8C2. David Bruce Crady, born 24 Mar. 1960.
- *B1E1I4A8C3. Susan Michele Crady, born 7 Nov. 1961.
- *B1E1I4A8C4. Donna Gayle Crady, born 19 Mar. 1963.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla. as given by Lorraine S. Nall Jones.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1E114A8D. WILLIAM STANLEY CRADY (Emily A. Nall; Milton J.; James A.; William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 25 Sept. 1933.¹ His parents were Harley C. Crady and Emily Aileene Nall.
William Stanley Crady was married 5 Oct. 1959 to Wilma J. Goodin. She was born 14 May 1938.

Children:

- *B1E114A8D1. Terry Wayne Crady, born 1 Sept. 1960.
- *B1E114A8D2. Sherri Dinese Crady, born 1 Jan. 1962.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla. as given by Lorraine S. Nall Jones.

B1E117B1B. ALLEINE HARRIS LURTON (Minnie R. Selby, William D. Selby, Martha E. Nall, William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 24 Oct. 1934.¹ Her parents were Edward Wheat Lurton and Minnie Rodman Selby.

Alleine Harris Lurton and Raymond Schroyens born 14 March 1933 were married 21 Sept. 1958.

Children:

- *B1E117B1B1. Ann Katherine Schroyens, born 23 June 1959.
- *B1E117B1B2. Daniel Edward Schroyens, born 4 May 1961.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla. as given by Martha Katherine Selby.

B1E118B3A. CHARLES TURLEY CARMAN (Charles T. Carman, Inez Nall, Charles M., William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 13 Dec. 1927.¹ He was a son of Charles Turley Carman and Virginia Opal Yell.
Charles Turley Carman and Doris Ethel Crutcher were married 18 Aug. 1951.

Children:

- *B1E118B3A1. Nina Carman, born and died 4 Apr. 1961.
- *B1E118B3A2. Dawn Marie Carman born 14 April 1965.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Charles Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla. as given by Edna S. Carman Triplett.

B1E119A1A. JESSAMINE ELINOR MEERS (Dona Holbert, Milton L. Holbert, Sarah E. Nall, William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 16 Nov. 1915.¹ Her parents were McCager Meers and Dona Holbert.
Jessamine Elinor Meers married 28 Mar. 1935 to William P. Thompson. He was born 18 Oct. 1914.

Children:

- B1E119A1A1. William Meers Thompson, born 19 Nov. 1937.
- *B1E119A1A2. Roger Lee Thompson born 21 June 1942.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Charles Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla. as given by Jessamine E. Meers Thompson.

B1E119A1B. MILTON HOLBERT MEERS (Dona Holbert, Milton L. Holbert, Sarah E. Nall, William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 20 July 1918.¹ He was a son of McCager Meers and Dona Holbert.
Milton Holbert Meers married 24 Oct. 1941 to Edna Mae Harper. She was born 7 July 1921.

Children:

- *B1E119A1B1. Marilyn Ann Meers, born 7 May 1945; married 31 Aug. 1963, Gene Percefull.
- *B1E119A1B2. Donna Maria Meers, born 28 Nov. 1949.
- *B1E119A1B3. Susan Gay Meers, born 1 Feb. 1953.
- *B1E119A1B4. Beverly Lynn Meers, born 17 Oct. 1957.

*B1E1I9A1B5. Milton Harper Meers, born 20 May 1959.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Charles Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla. as given by Jessamine E. Meers Thompson.

B1E1I9A1C. McCAGER MEERS, JR. (Dona Holbert, Milton L. Holbert, Sarah E. Nall, William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 12 May 1921.¹ His parents were McCager Meers and Dona Holbert. McCager Meers, Jr., married 8 Aug. 1938 to Jean Beatrice Buckhold. She was born 11 Mar. 1925.

Children:

*B1E1I9A1C1. M. C. Meers, born and died 1 Aug. 1939.

B1E1I9A1C2. Ronnie Gene Meers, born 4 Aug. 1940.

B1E1I9A1C3. Janet Elaine Meers, born 5 Mar. 1942.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Charles Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla. as given by Jessamine E. Meers Thompson.

B1E1I9A1D. MARY ELIZABETH MEERS (Dona Holbert, Milton L. Holbert, Sarah E. Nall, William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 6 Jan. 1926.¹ Her parents were McCager Meers and Dona Holbert. Mary Elizabeth Meers married 3 Oct. 1953 to Gerald D. Riner. He was born 1 Jan. 1918.

Children:

*B1E1I9A1D1. Mark Allen Riner, born 24 Nov. 1954,

*B1E1I9A1D2. Kent D. Riner, born 25 July 1956.

*B1E1I9A1D3. Bruce McCager Riner, born 3 Oct. 1959.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Charles Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla. as given by Jessamine E. Meers, Thompson.

B1E1I9A3E. DONA MAE MEERS (Dona Holbert, Milton L. Holbert, Sarah E. Nall, William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 10 Dec. 1931.¹ Her parents were McCager Meers and Dona Holbert. Dona Mae Meers married 2 Feb. 1957 to Ronald D. Hatchcock. He was born 3 Mar. 1934.

Children:

*B1E1I9A1E1. Ronald Scott Hatchcock, born 10 Aug. 1961.

*B1E1I9A1E2. Samial Wayne Hatchcock, born 10 Dec. 1963.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Charles Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla. as given by Jessamine E. Meers Thompson.

B1E1J1H1B. JESSE WINFIELD NALL, JR. (Jesse W., John T., John W., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 23 June 1922.¹ He was a son of Jesse Winfield Nall and Edna Mae Coffman. Jesse Winfield Nall, Jr., married Hattie Josephine Holbert. She was born 4 July 1933.

Children:

*B1E1J1H1B1. Jesse Earl Nall.

*B1E1J1H1B2. Patricia Ann Nall.

*B1E1J1H1B3. Tammy Jo Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Jesse Winfield Nall, Jr., Elizabethtown, Ky.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1E1J2B4A. BESSIE ELLEN CAIN (Collie L. Cain, Lydia E. Nall, Lloyd F., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 19 Nov. 1911.¹ Her parents were Collie Loyd Cain and Lenda Stone Moss. She died 23 Jan. 1966 at Butte, Mont.

Bessie Ellen Cain married first in 1926 to Charles Hatcher. She married second in 1942 to Chester Roderque. Her third husband was Arch Woods.

Children:

First marriage

B1E1J2B4A1. Roy Hatcher, born 1 Dec. 1926.

B1E1J2B4A2. Charles William Hatcher, born 20 Dec. 1928.

*B1E1J2B4A3. Mary Ann Linda Hatcher, born 18 Nov. 1930; married John A. Shaw.

Second marriage

B1E1J2B4A4. Helen Jo LaRae Roderque, born 6 Feb. 1945.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Isla Todd Cain, Bozeman, Mont., correspondence 1974.

B1E1J2B4B. HEAROLD HUBBARD (JACK) CAIN (Collie L. Cain, Lydia E. Nall, Lloyd F., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 28 Jan. 1914.¹ His parents were Collie Loyd Cain and Lenda Stone Moss.

Hearold Hubbard (Jack) Cain married first 27 Mar. 1933 to Margaret C. Carter. He married second 14 Feb., 1942 to Isla Annise Todd. She was born 11 Mar. 1923.

Children:

First marriage

B1E1J2B4B1. Clinton Arnold Cain, born 13 Nov. 1934.

B1E1J2B4B2. Harold Leroy Cain, born 7 Jan. 1937.

Second marriage

B1E1J2B4B3. Arel Lee Cain, born 1 Nov. 1942.

*B1E1J2B4B4. James Lloyd Cain, born 26 Apr. 1946; married 16 Feb. 1974, Rose Marie Wagner.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Isla Todd Cain, Bozeman, Mont., correspondence 1974.

B1E1J2B4C. JOSEPH CAIN (Collie L. Cain, Lydia E. Nall, Lloyd F., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 17 Jan. 1916.¹ His parents were Collie Loyd Cain and Lenda Stone Moss. He died 1 Jan. 1964. Joseph Cain married Pauline (Almandinger) Lewis.

Child:

*B1E1J2B4C1. Joseph Cain, Jr. born 23 Sept. 1947.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Isla Todd Cain, Bozeman, Mont., correspondence 1974.

B1E1J2B6A. BEECHER NELSON CAIN (James E. Cain, Lydia E. Nall, Lloyd F., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 17 Nov. 1905.¹ His parents were James Emmett Cain and Quiteria A. Jagers. He died in the fall of 1973.

Beecher Nelson Cain married 2 June 1929 to Lois Lillian Trueblood. She died in the fall of 1973.

Child:

B1E1J2B6A1. Larry Leon Cain, born 19 Dec. 1934.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Beecher N. Cain, courtesy of Isla Todd Cain Bozeman, Mont., correspondence 1974.

B1E1J2B6C. LAWIS BROOKS CAIN (James E. Cain, Lydia E. Nall, Lloyd F., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 19 July 1910.¹ Her parents were James Emmett Cain and Quiteria Jagers.

Lawis Brooks Cain married 18 Aug. 1932 to Kenneth R. Sloan.

Children:

- B1E1J2B6C1. Vivian Lee Sloan, born 13 Mar. 1933.
- *B1E1J2B6C2. Daughter, born and died 30 Sept. 1934.
- B1E1J2B6C3. Roy Kenneth Sloan, born 30 Oct. 1935.
- B1E1J2B6C4. Robert Dale Sloan, born 14 Nov. 1939.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Isla Todd Cain, Bozeman, Mont., correspondence 1974.

B1E1J2B9A. RUTH HELEN CAIN (Albert W. Cain, Lydia E. Nall, Lloyd F., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 2 Nov. 1923.¹ Her parents were Albert Wilbur Cain and Caroline Suesag.

Ruth Helen Cain married first to John Gilbert Frost. She married second to Barney Harvey.

Children:

- *B1E1J2B9A1. John Gilbert Frost, Jr., born 14 Apr. 1944.
- *B1E1J2B9A2. Michael Albert Frost (twin) born 16 Mar. 1943.
- *B1E1J2B9A3. James Malcolm Frost (twin) born 16 Mar. 1943.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Albert Wilbur Cain, courtesy of Isla Todd Cain, Bozeman, Mont., correspondence 1974.

B1E1J2B13A. WILLIAM ALBERT CAIN (Thomas J. Cain, Lydia E. Nall, Lloyd F., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 23 Dec. 1925.¹ His parents were Thomas Jefferson Cain and Mary Elizabeth Smith. William Albert Cain married Kathryn Allen.

Child:

- *B1E1J2B13A1. Terry Randall Cain, born 3 Feb. 1949.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Isla Todd Cain, Bozeman, Mont., correspondence 1974.

B1E1J2B13B. MARY EVALYN CAIN (Thomas J. Cain, Lydia E. Nall, Lloyd F., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 31 Dec. 1927.¹ Her parents were Thomas Jefferson Cain and Mary Elizabeth Smith. Mary Evalyn Cain married Alfred E. Sutherland.

Child:

- *B1E1J2B13B1. Margaret Ann Sutherland, born 18 July 1947.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Isla Todd Cain, Bozeman, Mont., correspondence 1974.

B1E1J2B13C. DALTON MARION CAIN (Thomas J. Cain, Lydia E. Nall, Lloyd F., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 12 Mar. 1930.¹ His parents were Thomas Jefferson Cain and Mary Elizabeth Smith. Dalton Marion Cain married Betty Rose Farrow.

Child:

- *B1E1J2B13C1. Joseph Marion Cain, born 22 May 1954.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Isla Todd Cain, Bozeman, Mont., correspondence 1974.

B1E1J4A3B. DONALD EDWARD NALL (Russell E., Hamilton C., Joseph C., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 26 Dec. 1935¹ at Brooklyn, N.Y. He was a son of Russell Emerson Nall and Mattie Ellen Ghaudoin.

Donald Edward Nall married 15 July 1960 to Ora Margaret Thompson. She was born 23 Dec. 1935 at Owensboro, Ky.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:

- *B1E1J4A3B1. Kelly Nall, born 1 Oct. 1961.
- *B1E1J4A3B2. Whitney T. Nall, born 20 Sept. 1964.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from Donald Edward Nall, Owensboro, Ky., correspondence, 1970.

B1E1J7A3F. JOHN LEWIS NALL (Roy F., J. Alex., Felix M., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 12 Dec. 1934¹ at Elizabethtown, Ky. His parents were Roy Francis Nall and Mattie Elizabeth Miller. John Lewis Nall married 12 May 1953 to Carolyn Rose Goodman.

Children:

- *B1E1J7A3F1. David Lewis Nall.
- *B1E1J7A3F2. Wendell Allen Nall.
- *B1E1J7A3F3. Debby Ann Nall.
- *B1E1J7A3F4. Dona Faye Nall.
- *B1E1J7A3F5. Joseph Richard Nall.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of John Lewis Nall, Elizabethtown, Ky.

B1E2A3B1B. WILLIAM PHILLIPS CLARY (Claude L. Clary, Mary E. Nall, James L., William P., John, James, John, Martin) was born 18 Apr. 1908.¹ His parents were Claude Leon Clary and Grace Rachel Phillips. He died in 1970¹ at Dunedin, Fla.

William Phillips Clary married in 1933² to Lois Brown, She was born 23 Jan. 1903.¹

Child:

- B1E2A3B1B1. William Phillips Clary, Jr., born 2 Aug. 1934.

References and notes:

- ¹Family records of Harold and Elsie Hardaway, Leawood, Kansas.
- ²Family records of Leona DeWitt, Cottonwood Falls, Kansas.

B1E2A5B1A. JOHN EVANS HARDAWAY (Harold L. Hardaway, Luther Hardaway, Louisa Nall, William P., John, James, John, Martin) was born 2 Mar. 1937¹ at Philadelphia, Pa. His parents were Harold Luther Hardaway and Elsie Mae Bruder.

John Evans Hardaway married 23 Feb. 1963 to Ann Madison Tilson. She was born 28 Oct. 1932 at Staten Island, N.Y.

Children:

- *B1E2A5B1A1. Robert George Hardaway, born 14 Dec. 1963, Reno, Nev.
- *B1E2A5B1A2. James Luther Hardaway, born 24 Feb. 1966, Westwood, N.J.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Harold L. Hardaway and Elsie Bruder Hardaway, Leawood, Kansas.

B1E2A5B2A. SUSAN LEE HARDAWAY (Irvy W. Hardaway, Luther Hardaway, Louisa Nall, William P., John, James, John, Martin) was born 22 Jan. 1943¹ at Milwaukee, Wisc. She was a daughter of Irvy Wayne Hardaway and Sallie Ardis Gray.

Susan Lee Hardaway married 6 Jan. 1961 to Wayne Bruce Jarnigan.

Children:

- *B1E2A5B2A1. Linda Lee Jarnigan, born 11 Dec. 1962, Glendale, Cal.
- *B1E2A5B2A2. Karen Sue Jarnigan, died in infancy.
- *B1E2A5B2A3. David Wayne Jarnigan, born 27 June 1967, Charlotte, N.C.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Harold L. Hardaway and Elsie Bruder Hardaway, Leawood, Kansas.

B1E2A7C4A. JUNE VIRGINIA BURBA (Sally M. Nall, William H., John G., William P., John, James, John, Martin) was born 23 Feb. 1927¹ in Larue Co., Ky. Her parents were Paul Rodman Burba and Sally Morgan Nall. June Virginia Burba married Richard Mullins.

Children:

- *B1E2A7C4A1. Sally Ann Mullins.
- *B1E2A7C4A2. Paul Burba Mullins.
- *B1E2A7C4A3. Mark Allen Mullins.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Virginia Nall Holsclaw, Mobile, Ala.

B1E2A7C4B. JOHN HENRY BURBA (Sally M. Nall, William H., John G., William P., John, James, John, Martin) was born 1 Mar. 1929¹ in Larue Co., Ky. He was a son of Paul Rodman Burba and Sally Morgan Nall. John Henry Burba married Nancy Howell.

Children:

- *B1E2A7C4B1. Jane Stella Burba, born 29 June 1956.
- *B1E2A7C4B2. John Henry Burba, Jr. born 15 Oct. 1957.
- *B1E2A7C4B3. Ellen Wayne Burba, born March 1963.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Virginia Nall Holsclaw, Mobile, Ala.

B1E2A7C5B. PAMELA SALLY NALL (Robert P., William H., John G., William P., John, James, John, Martin) was born 11 July 1950¹ in Iowa. Her parents were Robert Phillips Nall and Mac Dower. Pamela Sally Nall married 18 Aug. 1970 to Stephen Thacher.

Child:

- *B1E2A7C5B1. Brett Stephen Thacher, born 12 Aug. 1971, Iowa.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Virginia Nall Holsclaw, Mobile, Ala.

B1E2B3B2A. ALBERT E. NALL (Eugene, Samuel, Jacob, Martin, John, James, John, Martin) was a son of Eugene Nall and Anna Harris.¹ Albert E. Nall married Mary Louise Brown.

Child:

- *B1E2B3B2A1. Harold Edwin Nall, born 31 Dec. 1932, Hardin Co., Ky.

References and notes:

¹All information from Mrs. Albert E. Nall, Elizabethtown, Ky.

B1E2C1B3A. IVAN L. NALL (Otha, Thornton L., John T., James W., John, James, John, Martin) was born 1 July 1935¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. He was a son of Otha Nall and Georgia Wheatley. Ivan L. Nall married 18 May 1957 to Doris J. Bewley. She was born 7 Aug. 1937 at Elizabethtown, Ky.

Children:

- *B1E2C1B3A1. Stephen A. Nall, born 22 Apr. 1961, Okinawa.
- *B1E2C1B3A2. Deborah A. Nall, born 24 Jan. 1963, Okinawa.
- *B1E2C1B3A3. Daniel O. Nall, born 20 Nov. 1964, Cincinnati, Ohio.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ivan L. Nall, Springfield, Va., correspondence 1970.

B1E2C1C2A. EDWARD ALLEN NALL (Martin R., John D., John T., James W., John, James, John, Martin) was born 4 Dec. 1925¹ in Alexis, Ill. He was a son of Martin Roman Nall and Dorothy Guthrie.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Edward Allen Nall married 23 Sept. 1943 to Minnie Lovella Lutz. She was born 10 Mar. 1926.

Children:²

- *B1E2C1C2A1. Edward Allen Nall, Jr., born 25 Mar. 1950; married 26 Sept. 1970, Diane Ryan.
- *B1E2C1C2A2. Brenda Sue Nall.
- *B1E2C1C2A3. Judy Fae Nall.
- *B1E2C1C2A4. Carolyn Jean Nall.
- *B1E2C1C2A5. Kimberly Ann Nall.
- *B1E2C1C2A6. John Martin Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Edward Allen Nall (Jr.) Elizabethtown, Ky., telephone interview with Charles Fuller Nall, 1971.

²Order uncertain.

B1E2C1D1A. LAWRENCE O. NALL (Horace M., Howard T., John T., James W., John, James, John, Martin) was born 6 Sept. 1918¹ at Rineyville, Ky. His parents were Horace M. Nall and Bibia Gertrude Woodring. Lawrence O. Nall married 30 Mar. 1940 to Nellie Mae Dowell.

Children:

- B1E2C1D1A1. Jackie Lee Nall, born 14 Apr. 1941.
- B1E2C1D1A2. Karen Sue Nall, born 30 Jan. 1948.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Owen V. Nall, North Henderson, Ill.

B1E2C1D1B. NELLIE PEARL NALL (Horace M., Howard T., John T., James W., John, James, John, Martin) was born 13 Feb. 1921¹ at Rineyville, Ky. She was a daughter of Horace M. Nall and Bibia Gertrude Woodring. She died 4 Nov. 1963 at Galesburg, Ill.

Nellie Pearl Nall married 29 Dec. 1942 to Thomas Blaine.

Children:

- *B1E2C1D1B1. Vickie Kay Blaine, born 2 Jan. 1947, Galesburg, Ill.
- *B1E2C1D1B2. Thomas Dale Blaine, born 8 Feb. 1949, Galesburg, Ill.
- *B1E2C1D1B3. Patricia Marie Blaine, born 27 Feb. 1952, Galesburg, Ill.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Owen V. Nall, North Henderson, Ill.

B1E2C1D1C. OWEN VERNON NALL (Horace M., Howard T., John T., James W., John, James, John, Martin) was born 1 Sept. 1924¹ at North Henderson, Ill. He was a son of Horace M. Nall and Bibia Gertrude Woodring. Owen Vernon Nall married 24 June 1951 to Shirley Tornquist. She was born 28 Aug. 1930 at North Henderson, Ill.

Children:

- *B1E2C1D1C1. Ruth Ann Nall, born 8 Apr. 1954, North Henderson, Ill.
- *B1E2C1D1C2. David Lee Nall, born 20 Oct. 1958, North Henderson, Ill.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Owen V. Nall, North Henderson, Ill.

B1E2F2E2A. WILLIAM WELLS HILTERBRAND (Margaret M. Cresap, Minnie B. Jenkins, Eliza B. Nall, John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 13 Feb. 1913¹ at Dallas, Tex. His parents were Enos Alexander Hilterbrand and Margaret Meeks Cresap.

William Wells Hilterbrand was married 24 Dec. 1934 to Florence Elizabeth Whittenton.

Child:

- *B1E2F2E2A1. Adelyn Kay Hilterbrand, born 1 Oct. 1939, Hamilton, Tex.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viola S. Hilterbrand, Dallas, Tex.

B1E2F2E2B. ROBERT CRESAP HILTERBRAND (Margaret M. Cresap, Minnie B. Jenkins, Eliza B. Nall, John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 6 Dec. 1915¹ at Dallas, Tex. He was a son of Enos Alexander Hilterbrand and Margaret Meeks Cresap. He died 16 Apr. 1961 at Dallas, Tex.

Robert Cresap Hilterbrand married 20 July 1947 to Viola Olga Sylvester, a daughter of Henry F. Sylvester and Maria Christina Johnson. She was born 1 Feb. 1924 at Springfield, Mo.

Children:

B1E2F2E2B1. Charmayne Hilterbrand, born 19 Oct. 1948.

*B1E2F2E2B2. Diane Hilterbrand, born 2 May 1950, Austin, Tex.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viola S. Hilterbrand, Dallas, Tex.

B1E2F3A1D. WILLIE GANELL COKE (Bernice J. Coke, Alice E. Howell, Sarah A. Nall, John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 12 Oct. 1913.¹ Her parents were Bernice J. Coke and Susan Tabitha Drake. Willie Ganell Coke married J. C. Hill. He was born 5 Mar. 1912.

Child:

B1E2F3A1D1. Billie J. Hill, born 22 June 1931.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Willie Coke Hill, Island, Ky.

B1E2F4A3C. JOSEPH RAY NALL (Jay C., Thomas L., Horace B., John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 1 May 1914¹ at Rineyville, Ky. He was a son of Jay Clifford Nall and Alva Nall Brown.

Joseph Ray Nall married 6 Mar. 1936 to Lois J. Allen. She was born 19 Aug. 1914 at Vine Grove, Ky.

Children:

B1E2F4A3C1. Rheta Jo Nall, born 4 Jan. 1937.

B1E2F4A3C2. Donald Allen Nall, born 24 Sept. 1938.

B1E2F4A3C3. Raymond Willett Nall, born 21 Nov. 1939.

B1E2F4A3C4. Norbert Jay Nall, born 14 Aug. 1946.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Joseph Ray Nall, Rineyville, Ky., correspondence 1970.

B1E2F4A6B. HORACE GABRIEL NALL (Thomas W., Thomas L., Horace B., John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 4 Mar. 1919¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² His parents were Thomas Webb Nall and Rebecca Louise Brown. Horace Gabriel Nall married Gladys Lamkin.²

Child:

*B1E2F4A6B1. Ronald Nall.²

References and notes:

¹Kentucky Vital Records, Births and Deaths. (G. S. Film No. 28513 Pt. 15)

²Family records of Horace G. Nall, Elizabethtown, Ky., telephone interview with Charles Fuller Nall, 1971.

B1E2F9A3B. DOROTHY LOUISE NALL (William M., Bennett, Jesse W., John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 10 Jan. 1943.¹ Her parents were William M. Nall and Martha Virginia Buskill.

Dorothy Louise Nall married Stewart M. Tutt.

Children:

*B1E2F9A3A1. William Stewart Tutt.

*B1E2F9A3A2. Shirley Ann Tutt.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William M. Nall, Miami, Fla.

B1E2F9A3C. VIRGINIA M. NALL (William M., Bennett, Jesse W., John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 21 Sept. 1944.¹ She was a daughter of William M. Nall and Martha Virginia Buskill. Virginia M. Nall married Lance Vanatta.

Child:

*B1E2F9A3C1. Wonda Lynn Vanatta.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William M. Nall, Miami, Fla.

B1E2I5A2A. CAROLYN ANN POOLE (J. Branham Poole, Theokllia Branham, Adah A. Nall, Andrew J., John, James, John, Martin) was a daughter of Joseph Branham Poole and Aline Sims.¹ Carolyn Ann Poole married first Reginald Jones. Her second husband was John Small.

Children:

First marriage

*B1E2I5A2A1. Reginald Jones, II.

*B1E2I5A2A2. James Michael Jones.

*B1E2I5A2A3. Katherine Jones.

*B1E2I5A2A4. Gregory Paul Jones.

References and notes:

¹All information from Aline Sims Poole, Vine Grove, Ky.

B1E2I8A1C. MARGIE MARIE NALL (Roy P., Claude A., Richard L., Andrew J., John, James, John, Martin) was born 27 Feb. 1946¹ at Louisville, Ky. Her parents were Roy Phillip Nall and Pauline Moore. Margie Marie Nall married Dallas Foster Hood, Jr.

Child:

*B1E2I8A1C1. Tammy Denise Hood, born 16 Mar. 1968, Louisville, Ky.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Elsie Nall Grant, Louisville, Ky.

B1E2I8A1D. ELSIE ANN NALL (Roy P., Claude A., Richard L., Andrew J., John, James, John, Martin) was born 24 July 1947¹ at Louisville, Ky. Her parents were Roy Phillip Nall and Pauline Moore. Elsie Ann Nall married 10 Oct. 1964 to Albert Grant, Jr. He was born 26 Oct. 1942 at Louisville, Ky.

Children:

*B1E2I8A1D1. Joseph Scott Grant, born 24 Sept. 1965, Louisville, Ky.

*B1E2I8A1D2. Janice Lynn Grant, born 10 Sept. 1968, Louisville, Ky.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Elsie Nall Grant, Louisville, Ky.

B1E2I8E1B. JOHN CARL NALL (John C., Grover C., Richard L., Andrew J., John, James, John, Martin) was born 23 June 1930¹ at Columbus, Ohio. His parents were John Charles Nall and Faye C. Gordon.

John Carl Nall married first in Nov. 1947 to Lorraine Kendricks. He married second 26 Apr. 1969 to Betty Green.

Children:

First marriage

*B1E2I8E1B1. David Carl Nall, born 2 Nov. 1950, McArthur, Ohio; died 1969, VietNam.

*B1E2I8E1B2. Loretta Nall, born 13 Dec. 1951, Columbus, Ohio.

*B1E2I8E1B3. James Nall, born 15 July 1954, Columbus, Ohio.

*B1E2I8E1B4. Terry Nall, born 18 Mar. 1959, Columbus, Ohio.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Faye Gordon Nall, Columbus, Ohio.

B1E2J2B2A. NANNIE LUCILLE BROWN (Edward G. Brown, Mary A. Nall, Stephen, Larkin, John, James, John, Martin) was born 18 Sept. 1909.¹ Her parents were Edward G. Brown and Tula Prather. Nannie Lucille Brown married first on 13 Apr. 1928 to Walter Baer. He was born 4 Oct. 1905 and died 10 Aug. 1942.

She married second on 11 June 1956 to Marion Isfalt. He was born 20 June 1907.

Child:

B1E2J2B2A1. Ruth Patricia Baer, born 7 Feb. 1933.

References and notes:

¹All information from Ada Mae Brown Cloyd, courtesy of Kirby R. Hicks, Peoria, Ill.

B1E2J2B2B. WILLIAM EDWARD BROWN (Edward G. Brown, Mary A. Nall, Stephen, Larkin, John, James, John, Martin) was born 3 Dec. 1911.¹ His parents were Edward Gray Brown and Tula Prather. He died 16 Jan. 1970.

William Edward Brown married 23 Oct. 1936 to Frances E. Rawles. She was born 11 Feb. 1913.

Child:

B1E2J2B2B1. Marilyn Joanne Brown, born 16 Jan. 1941.

References and notes:

¹All information from Ada Mae Brown Cloyd, courtesy of Kirby R. Hicks, Peoria, Ill.

B1E2J2D1D. LOIS SHUMATE (Lawrence E. Shumate, Mattie E. Nall, Stephen, Larkin, John, James, John, Martin) was born 22 Jan. 1917¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. She was a daughter of Lawrence Elmore Shumate and Frances Lucinda French.

Lois Shumate married first on 6 Mar. 1937 to W. R. Kunnecke, Jr. She married second on 11 Sept. 1971 to B. G. Baird.

Child:

B1E2J2D1D1. Jack Elmore Kunnecke, born 5 Sept. 1938.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Lois Shumate Baird, Elizabethtown, Ky.

B1E6B2A3A. CECIL E. NALL, JR. (Cecil E., John B., John A., Thomas J., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born 21 Oct. 1928¹ at Stuttgart, Ark. His parents were Cecil E. Nall and Agnes May Shryock.

Cecil E. Nall, Jr., married 18 Oct. 1950 Jewel Duliene Gray. She was born 15 Oct. 1930 at Rison, Ark.

Children:

B1E6B2A3A1. Alan Gray Nall, born 25 Aug. 1951.

*B1E6B2A3A2. Cynthia Nall, born 27 Aug. 1955, Pine Bluff, Ark.

*B1E6B2A3A3. Gregory Boyd Nall, born 17 Sept. 1956, Monroe, La.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Cecil E. Nall, Jr., Pine Bluff, Ark.

B1E6B2A3B. DONALD ALAN NALL (Cecil E., John B., John A., Thomas J., Martin, James, John, Martin) was a son of Cecil E. Nall and Agnes May Shryock.¹

Donald Alan Nall married Judy Overton.

Child:

*B1E6B2A3B1. Felley Nall.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Cecil E. Nall, Jr., Pine Bluff, Ark.

B1E6B2C1A. JEFF DOWELL NALL, JR. (Jeff D., William W., John A., Thomas J., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born in 1928.¹ He was a son of Jeff Dowell Nall and Florence Davis.
Jeff Dowell Nall, Jr., married Lorraine Pinchback.

Children:

*B1E6B2C1A1. Diane Nall, born 1957.

*B1E6B2C1A2. David Nall, born 1965.

References and notes:

¹All information from Family records of Mary Willie Nall Martin, Clinton, Ky.

B1E6B2C2A. PATSY MARTIN (Mary W. Nall, William W., John A., Thomas J., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born in 1936¹. Her parents were William Isaac Martin and Mary Willie Nall.
Patsy Martin married Thomas Ferguson.

Children:

*B1E6B2C2A1. Pamela Ferguson, born 1961.

*B1E6B2C2A2. Karen Ferguson, born 1963.

*B1E6B2C2A3. Lisa Ferguson, born 1966.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mary Willie Nall Martin, Clinton, Ky.

B1E6B2C2B. WILLIAM KENNETH MARTIN (Mary W. Nall, William W., John A., Thomas J., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born in 1939.¹ His parents were William Isaac Martin and Mary Willie Nall.
William Kenneth Martin married Margo Carter.

Children:

*B1E6B2C2B1. Michael Martin, born 1963.

*B1E6B2C2B2. Andrew Martin, born 1966.

*B1E6B2C2B3. Mary Alice Martin, born 1969.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mary Willie Nall Martin, Clinton, Ky.

B1E6B2C2C. TONY HAROLD MARTIN (Mary W. Nall, William W., John A., Thomas J., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born in 1942.¹ His parents were William Isaac Martin and Mary Willie Nall.
Tony Harold Martin married Nancy Prigge.

Children:

*B1E6B2C2C1. Laura Martin, born 1964.

*B1E6B2C2C2. Larry Martin, born 1967.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mary Willie Nall Martin, Clinton, Ky.

B1E7A6B1A. BENJAMIN MOORMAN NALL (Herman B., William C., Benjamin J., William, James N., James, John, Martin) was born 29 Oct. 1938.¹ His parents were Herman Benjamin Nall and Lila Mae Jarrett.
Benjamin Moorman Nall married 22 May 1960 Shirley Jean Beirlein. She was born 17 Nov. 1938.

Children:

*B1E7A6B1A1. Benjamin Scott Nall, born 20 Mar. 1961.

*B1E7A6B1A2. Leah Anne Nall, born 24 Sept. 1963.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Herman B. Nall, Owensboro, Ky.

B1E7A7B1B. SOPHIA JANE NALL (Herman B., William C., Benjamin J., William, James N., James, John, Martin) was born 16 July 1941. Her parents were Herman Benjamin Nall and Lila Mae Jarrett. Sophia Jane Nall married 27 Dec. 1964 to Howar Lee Farmer. He was born 29 Aug. 1941.

Children:

*B1E7A6B1B1. Blake Hazelwood Farmer, born 27 Nov. 1965.

*B1E7A6B1B2. Todd Nall Farmer, born 9 Feb. 1969.

*B1E7A6B1B3. Jeffrey Scott Farmer, born 23 Sept. 1970.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Herman B. Nall, Owensboro, Ky.

B1E7A6C1C. CLARENCE RUSSELL NALL (Clarence D., Robert, Benjamin J., William, James N., James, John, Martin) was born 17 Mar. 1925¹ in McLean Co., Ky. His parents were Clarence Duncan Nall and Era Moore.

Clarence Russell Nall married 19 Oct. 1946 Wilma Whayne Crabtree. She was born 25 Sept. 1925 at Semisway, Ky.

Children:²

*B1E7A6C1C1. Phyliss Lynn Nall, born 15 June 1947; married 31 Jan. 1970; Eugene Davis.

*B1E7A6C1C2. Anthony Glenn Nall, born 12 June 1949.

*B1E7A6C1C3. Suzann Jo Nall, born 17 Dec. 1954.

*B1E7A6C1C4. Nancy Dawn Nall, born 23 Dec. 1957.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Clarence Russell Nall, Sacramento, Ky.

B1E7A6C2B. ANNA LOIS NALL (Clinton H., Robert, Benjamin J., William, James N., James, John, Martin) was born 2 Jan. 1926¹ in McLean Co., Ky. Her parents were Clinton Howell Nall and Clara Lois Vickers.

Anna Lois Nall married 6 June 1941 to Ernest Edward West. He was born 14 Apr. 1919 in McLean Co., Ky.

Children:

*B1E7A6C2B1. Vickie Iown West, Born 21 June 1948, McLean Co., Ky.

Adopted: Thomas Roy West, born 19 July 1953.

*B1E7A6C2B2. Edward Wayne West, born 18 Dec. 1964, McLean Co., Ky.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Anna L. Nall West, correspondence 1971.

B1E7A6G1A. DORIS JEAN NALL (Wilbur R., Grover C., Benjamin J., William, James N., James, John, Martin) was born 18 Feb. 1932¹ at Island, Ky. Her parents were Wilbur Raymond Nall and Corinne Ellis Shelton.

Doris Jean Nall married first in Apr. 1946 to Cecil Johnson. Her second marriage was to William Brown Hardwick, Jr., in Oct. 1964.

Children:

First marriage

*B1E7A6G1A1. Phyllis Kaye Johnson, born 1 Nov. 1949, Island, Ky.

*B1E7A6G1A2. Pamela Lee Johnson, born 1 Aug. 1958, Louisville, Ky.

Second marriage

*B1E7A6G1A3. William Brown Hardwick, III, born 29 Mar. 1966, Greenville, Ky.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Wilbur Raymond Nall, Island, Ky.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1E7A6G1C. DONALD RAY NALL (Wilbur R., Grover C., Benjamin J., William, James N., James, John, Martin) was born 28 Apr. 1940¹ at Island, Ky. His parents were Wilbur Raymond Nall and Corinne Ellis Shelton. Donald Ray Nall married in Oct. 1965 to Mary Jo Estes.

Children:

- *B1E7A6G1C1. Melissa Jo Nall, born 28 Jan. 1966, Owensboro, Ky.
- *B1E7A6G1C2. Paula Corinne Nall, born 22 May 1969, Owensboro, Ky.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Wilbur Raymond Nall, Island, Ky.

B1E7A8A3A. JUDITH ANNE MOORE (M. Louise Brown, Rena A. Nall, William P., William, James N., James, John, Martin) was born 6 Nov. 1936¹ at Island, Ky. She was the daughter of Archie Robert Moore and Mona Louise Brown.

Judith Anne Moore married 22 June 1963 to Ralph Hays Romans. He was born 25 Sept. 1937.

Children:

- *B1E7A8A3A1. Robert Hays Romans, born 18 Sept. 1964, Owensboro, Ky.; died 22 May 1974; Owensboro, Ky.
- *B1E7A8A3A2. Lisa Renee Romans, born 29 Oct. 1966, Owensboro, Ky.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Louise Brown Moore, Island, Ky.

B1E7B8A1A. ANNA LAVERN NALL (Claude N., John F., Rufus F., Felix G., James N., James, John, Martin) was a daughter of Claude Nicholls Nall and Reatha Rains.¹

Anna Lavern Nall married Jerry Sapp.

Children:

- *B1E7B8A1A1. Lisa Sapp.
- *B1E7B8A1A2. Jerry Sapp.
- *B1E7B8A1A3. Wayne Sapp.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Claude Nicholls Nall, Ormond Beach, Fla.

B1E7B8A1B. LINDA JOYCE NALL (Claude N., John F., Rufus F., Felix G., James N., James, John, Martin) was a daughter of Claude Nicholls Nall and Reatha Rains.¹

Linda Joyce Nall married W. W. Kushin.

Child:

- *B1E7B8A1B1. Debra Kushin.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Claude Nicholls Nall, Ormond Beach, Fla.

B1E7E3E3A. IVA DEAN ELLINGTON (Lillian P. Owen, Elizabeth Nall, Isaac C., James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 22 Mar. 1925¹ at Calvert City, Ky. Her parents were Julian M. Ellington and Lillian Pearl Owen.

Iva Dean Ellington married 24 June 1961 to William O. Hoffman.

Child: adopted

- Karen Louise Hoffman, born 4 Feb. 1964.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of John I. Owen, Woodlawn, Va.

B1E7E3E3B. MARY JO ELLINGTON (Lillian P. Owen, Elizabeth Nall, Isaac C., James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 12 Nov. 1926¹ at Calvert City, Ky. She was a daughter of Julian M. Ellington and Lillian

Pearl Owen.

Mary Jo Ellington married 29 July 1950 to Harold N. Schuh.

Children:

*B1E7E3E3B1. Beverly Diane Schuh, married 6 Nov. 1971, Michael Patrick Dieker.

*B1E7E3E3B2. Mary Ellen Schuh.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of John I. Owen, Woodlawn, Va.

B1E7E3E3D. MARJORIE ELLINGTON (Lillian P. Owen, Elizabeth Nall, Isaac C., James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 25 Aug. 1931 at Calvert City, Ky. Her parents were Julian M. Ellington and Lillian Pearl Owen. Marjorie Ellington married Ernest A. Smith.

Children:

*B1E7E3E3D1. Harvey Smith.

*B1E7E3E3D2. Allen Smith.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of John I. Owen, Woodlawn, Va.

B1E7E3E3E. MAMIE RUTH ELLINGTON (Lillian P. Owen, Elizabeth Nall, Isaac C., James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 20 Nov. 1933¹ at Calvert City, Ky. She was a daughter of Julian M. Ellington and Lillian Pearl Owen.

Mamie Ruth Ellington married Curtis E. Yarbrough.

Children:

*B1E7E3E3E1. Kevin Yarbrough.

*B1E7E3E3E1. Kim Yarbrough.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of John I. Owen, Woodlawn, Va.

B1E7E3E3F. IRMA JEAN ELLINGTON (Lillian P. Owen, Elizabeth Nall, Isaac C., James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 5 May 1936¹ at Calvert City, Ky. Her parents were Julian M. Ellington and Lillian Pearl Owen.

Irma Jean Ellington married Joe Pat Bland.

Children:

*B1E7E3E3F1. Christopher Bland.

*B1E7E3E3F2. Scott Bland.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of John I. Owen, Woodlawn, Va.

B1E7E3E3G. CAROL SUE ELLINGTON (Lillian P. Owen, Elizabeth Nall, Isaac C., James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 12 Nov. 1939¹ at Calvert City, Ky. Her parents were Julian M. Ellington and Lillian Pearl Owen.

Carol Sue Ellington married John Stahl.

Children:

*B1E7E3E3G1. Carolyn Stahl.

*B1E7E3E3G2. Sheila Stahl.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of John I. Owen, Woodlawn, Va.

B1E7E3E3H. HAROLD OWEN ELLINGTON (Lillian P. Owen, Elizabeth Nall, Isaac C., James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 2 Apr. 1942¹ at Calvert City, Ky. He was a son of Julian M. Ellington and

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Lillian Pearl Owen.

Harold Owen Ellington married Karen Watson.

Children:

*B1E7E3E3H1. Samuel Clay Ellington

*B1E7E3E3H2. Ramsey Ellington.

*B1E7E3E3H3. Dustin Ellington.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of John I. Owen, Woodlawn, Va.

B1E7E3E3I. JOYCE ELLINGTON (Lillian P. Owen, Elizabeth Nall, Isaac C., James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 28 Aug. 1944¹ at Calvert City, Ky. Her parents were Julian M. Ellington and Lillian Pearl Owen.

Joyce Ellington married 13 May 1967 to Kenneth Wayne Pritchard.

Child:

*B1E7E3E3I1. Amanda Pritchard, born 30 May 1971.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of John I. Owen, Woodlawn, Va.

B1E7E4J1B. HAROLD EDWARD NALL (Howell G., Jesse T., Daniel K., James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 20 Feb. 1940¹ at Island, Ky. He was a son of Howell Gates Nall and Bernice Bidwell. Harold Edward Nall married 12 Nov. 1959 to Joyce Gray Lee. She was born 24 Aug. 1942.

Children:

*B1E7E4J1B1. Kimberly Joyce Nall, born 14 Feb. 1961, Calhoun, Ky.

*B1E7E4J1B2. Robert Hugh Nall, born 14 Sept. 1970, Owensboro, Ky.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Harold Edward Nall, Livermore, Ky., correspondence 1972.

B1E7E4J4A. MICHAEL AMOS NALL (Jesse C., Jesse T., Daniel K., James P., James N., James, John, Martin) was born 5 Aug. 1946.¹ His parents were Jesse Clyde Nall and Virginia Daugherty. Michael Amos Nall married Gloria Downs.

Child:

*B1E7E4J4A1. Sandy Nall, born 15 Aug. 1965.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Jesse Clyde Nall, Livermore, Ky.

B1E10A3D1A. MARY JOSEPHINE RICHERSON (S. Margaret Settle, Mary M. Holbert, Susan M. Hill, James F. Hill, Frances Nall, James, John, Martin) was born 25 Nov. 1923¹ at Elizabethtown, Ky. She was a daughter of Edmund Irwin Richerson and Susan Margaret Settle.

Mary Josephine Richerson married 1 July 1946 to James Allison Jones.

Child:

*B1E10A3D1A1. James Allison Jones, Jr., born 14 June 1952.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Margaret S. Richerson, Elizabethtown, Ky.

B1E10A3D1B. MARGARET SETTLE RICHERSON (S. Margaret Settle, Mary M. Holbert, Susan M. Hill, James F. Hill, Frances Nall, James, John, Martin) was born 29 Sept. 1930¹ at Elizabethtown, Ky. Her parents were Edmund Irwin Richerson and Susan Margaret Settle.

Margaret Settle Richerson married 1 Sept. 1950 to Raymond George Crafton, Jr.

Children:

- B1E10A3D1B1. Raymond George Crafton, III, born 2 Aug. 1951.
*B1E10A3D1B2. Robert Edmund Crafton, born 26 Aug. 1953.
*B1E10A3D1B3. Sarah Margaret Crafton, born 5 Dec. 1960.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Margaret S. Richerson, Elizabethtown, Ky.

B1E10A3D3A. MARY HOLBERT HUBLEY (Mary B. Settle, Mary M. Holbert, Susan M. Hill, James F. Hill, Frances Nall, James, John, Martin) was born 5 Oct. 1930 at Elizabethtown, Ky. Her parents were Samuel McCune Hubley and Mary Belle Settle.

Mary Holbert Hubley married first 7 Oct. 1949 to George Burnet Weekes, Jr. She married second to Larry Van Hoy Chandler.

Children:

First marriage

- *B1E10A3D3A1. George Michael Weeks, born 6 Sept. 1954; married 29 Dec. 1974, Dorothy Faye Watson.
*B1E10A3D3A2. Diana Gayle Weeks, born 24 Sept. 1956.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Margaret S. Richerson, Elizabethtown, Ky.

B1K1G4D7D. DOROTHY BELLE HOUSTON (Statler Houston, John R. Houston, Gillie B. Leachman, Matilda Robertson, Mary Parker, Grissel Nalle, John, Martin) was born 28 Feb. 1929¹ in McLean Co., Ky. She was a daughter of Statler Houston and Jessie James Baird.

Dorothy Belle Houston married 7 Dec. 1951 to Myron Edgeworth, Jr. He was born 21 Sept. 1928 in Daviess Co., Ky. His parents were Myron Edgeworth, Sr. and Georgia Tapscott.

Children:

- *B1K1G4D7D1. Harriet Ann Edgeworth, born 27 Jan. 1957, Daviess Co., Ky.
*B1K1G4D7D2. Myron Houston Edgeworth, born 9 Mar. 1963, Daviess Co., Ky.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of M. J. Edgeworth, Owensboro, Ky.



JOHN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS
TENTH AND
ELEVENTH GENERATION

B1D1F3E1A1. GEORGE SAMPSON NALLE, III (George S., Jr., George S., Ernest, Joseph, Joseph, William, Francis, John, Martin) was born 13 Sept. 1945¹ at Baltimore, Md. His parents were George Sampson Nalle Jr. and Anne Byrd Woods.

George Sampson Nalle III married 29 June 1968 to Carole Gasaway.

Children:

*B1E1F3E1A1A. Brian James Nalle, born 21 June 1970, Houston, Tex.

*B1D1F3E1A1B. Karen Alyssa Nalle, born 26 Apr. 1972. Austin, Tex.

B1D3A4A2A1. JEANNETTE ALICE FRIED (Lauretta M. Nall, Clarence B., Richard H. Greenberry B., Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 14 Nov. 1940¹ at Monroe, La. Her parents were Glenn E. Fried and Lauretta Marguerite Nall.

Jeanette Alice Fried married H. F. Gregory, III.

Child:

*B1D3A4A2A1A. Leslie Ann Gregory.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Olive Payne Nall, Mina, Ark.

B1D3A4A5A1. JAMES CHRISTOPHER BINION (M. Teresa Haywood, Hazel T. Nall, Richard H., Greenberry B., Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 29 Nov. 1946¹ at Shreveport, La. His parents were Sidney Williams Binion and Mary Teresa Haywood.

James Christopher Binion married 7 Mar. 1970 to Ron D'Aunn Simpson. She was born 14 July 1948 at Lubbock, Tex.

Child:

*B1D3A4A5A1A. Amy Elizabeth Binion, born 8 Oct. 1972, Lubbock, Tex.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Teresa Haywood Binion, Denver, Colo.

B1D3A4A5A2. MARY SIDNEY BINION (M. Teresa Haywood, Hazel T. Nall, Richard H., Greenberry B., Richard P., James F., Francis, John, Martin) was born 18 June 1948¹ at Shreveport, La. Her parents were Sidney Williams Binion and Mary Teresa Haywood.

Mary Sidney Binion married 16 Dec. 1972 to Donald Cade Nelms. He was born in Houston, Tex., on 26 June 1941.

Child:

*B1D3A4A5A2A. Christopher Cade Nelms, born 12 June 1974, San Francisco, Cal.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Teresa Haywood Binion, Denver, Colo.

B1E1A2A2A1. JANET CAROLYN WAGNER (Rena M. Nall, Bennett M., Robert B., John M., James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 26 Dec. 1945¹ at Kansas City, Mo. Her parents were Fred Golden Wagner and Rena Maude Nall.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Janet Carolyn Wagner was married 21 Aug. 1965 to John William Jones, Jr. He was born 26 Oct. 1942 at Fort Worth, Texas.

Children:

- *B1E1A2A2A1A. Jeffrey Scott Jones, born 9 Nov. 1966, Cleveland, Ohio.
- *B1E1A2A2A1B. Christopher Todd Jones, born 27 Apr. 1972, Jackson Co., Mo.

References and notes:

- ¹ All information from family records of Rena Nall Wagner, Kansas City, Mo.

B1E1A2A2C1. RICHARD MONROE NALL, JR. (Richard M., Bennett M., Robert B., John M., James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born in 1944¹ in Kansas City, Mo. His parents were Richard Monroe Nall and Agnes L. Vieux.

Richard Monroe Nall, Jr., and Patricia Gail Meyer were married 30 Aug. 1963. She was born 18 June 1943 in Chickasaw Co., Iowa.

Children:

- *B1E1A2A2C1A. Julie Marie Nall, born 5 Sept. 1967, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.
- *B1E1A2A2C1B. Bradley Walter Nall, born 26 Nov. 1970, Wyandotte Co., Kansas.

References and notes:

- ¹ All information from family records of Rena Nall Wagner, Kansas City, Mo.

B1E1A2A2D1. JACK DAVID DOUGHERTY (Helen M. Nall, Bennett M., Robert B., John M., James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 26 Mar. 1940¹ in Bourbon Co., Ks. His parents were Jack Dougherty and Helen Marie Nall.

Jack David Dougherty and Nancy May Hembre were married 5 Mar. 1961. She was born 23 Aug. 1939 in Cole Co, Mo.

Children:

- *B1E1A2A2D1A. Lisa Marie Dougherty, born 18 Dec. 1964, Anne Arundel Co., Md.
- *B1E1A2A2D1B. Jennifer Ann Dougherty, born 23 Oct. 1968, Anne Arundel Co., Md.

References and notes:

- ¹ All information from family records of Rena Nall Wagner, Kansas City, Mo.

B1E1A2A2E1. PAMELA SUE NALL (Harlan R., Bennett M., Robert B., John M., James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 1 Dec. 1950¹ in Kansas City, Mo. Her parents were Harlan Roy Nall and Clara Dean Bond.

Pamela Sue Nall married 24 July 1972 to Lyle Floyd Templeton. He was born 26 May 1950 in Douglas Co., Kansas.

Child:

- *B1E1A2A2E1A. Travis Ryan Templeton, born 11 June 1974, Jackson Co., Mo.

References and notes:

- ¹ All information from family records of Rena Nall Wagner, Kansas City, Mo.

B1E1A2A2G1. BENNETT LEE NALL (Mack A., Bennett M., Robert B., John M., James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 14 Mar. 1946¹ in Bourbon Co., Ks. His parents were Mack Aubrey Nall and Imogene Christenberry.

Bennett Lee Nall married 21 May 1966 to Linda Louise Murphy. She was born 23 Nov. 1947.

Children:

- *B1E1A2A2G1A. Theresa Ann Nall, born 6 June 1968, Vernon Co., Mo.
- *B1E1A2A2G1B. David Wayne Nall, born 31 Jan. 1971, Vernon Co., Mo.

References and notes:

- ¹ All information from family records of Rena Nall Wagner, Kansas City, Mo.

B1E1A2A4D1. LORA LYNNE PIERCE (Wilma E. Nall, William A., Robert B., John M., James F., William, James, John, Martin) was born 23 Sept. 1947¹ in Lyon Co., Ks. Her parents were Wilburt Eugene Pierce and Wilma Etta Nall.

Lora Lynne Pierce married 8 Nov. 1968 to James L. Dunlap.

Child:

*B1E1A2A4D1A. Jay Eric Dunlap, born 20 Oct. 1972, Jefferson Co., Kansas.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of Ival P. Nall, Kansas City, Mo.; Leona DeWitt, Cottonwood Falls, Ks.; and Rena Nall Wagner, Kansas City, Mo.

B1E1F3B2A1. JAMES WAYNE LEWIS (Wayne O. Lewis, David R. Lewis, Fannie M. Nall, Gabriel M., Martin, William, James, John, Martin) was born 19 Sept. 1942.¹ He was a son of Wayne Oliver Lewis and Eunice Matherly.

James Wayne Lewis married Lynne Zeillmann in 1960.

Children:

*B1E1F3B2A1A Michael Wayne Lewis, born 1 Sept. 1962.

*B1E1F3B2A1B. Leigh Ann Lewis, born 13 Mar. 1964.

*B1E1F3B2A1C. John Patrick Lewis, born 29 Mar. 1967.

*B1E1F3B2A1D. David Neil Lewis, born 1969.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of David T. Lewis, Elizabethtown, Ky.

B1E1H3E2A1. ELIZABETH SUE WOLFE (Darlene Hobbs, Floyd B. Hobbs, Maude M. Nall, Thomas C., Nathaniel, William, James, John, Martin) was born 29 Dec. 1947.¹ She was a daughter of William E. Wolfe and Darlene Hobbs.

Elizabeth Sue Wolfe married 1 May 1964 to Charles Herthel.

Child:

*B1E1H3E2A1A. Charles Mark Herthel, born 5 Mar. 1968.

References and notes:

¹ All information from Helen Tarnow Hobbs, New Albany, Ind.

B1E1H3E2B1. PHYLLIS JEANNE PHILPOT (Jeanne M. Hobbs, Floyd B. Hobbs, Maude M. Nall, Thomas C., Nathaniel, William, James, John, Martin) was born 5 Apr. 1948.¹ Her parents were Thomas Philpot and Jeanne Mavis Hobbs.

Phyllis Jeanne Philpot was married 29 June 1967 to Charles C. Larison.

Children:

*B1E1H3E2B1A Laura Jean Larison (twin), born 20 Feb. 1969.

*B1E1H3E2B1B. Debarah Joyce Larison (twin), born 20 Feb. 1969.

References and notes:

¹ All information from Helen Tarnow Hobbs, New Albany, Ind.

B1E1H4D1A1. JULIA JO BASS (Vera E. Hefley, Aude V. Hefley, Ada DeWitt, Rebecca J. Nall, Nathaniel, William, James, John, Martin) was born 31 Jan. 1946 in Jackson Co., Mo.¹ Her parents were Robert Bass and Vera Elizabeth Hefley.

Julia Jo Bass married Darrell C. Suedmeier.

Children:

*B1E1H4D1A1A. Christopher Alan Suedmeier, born 15 June 1967.

*B1E1H4D1A1B. Amy Jo Suedmeier, born 25 Apr. 1970.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Rena Nall Wagner, Kansas City, Mo.

B1E111A2C1. LACQUELYN COTTOM (Lucille N. Wooldridge, Anna L. Nall, Luther G., John S., William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 21 May 1933.¹ Her parents were Francis William Cottom and Lucille Nall Wooldridge.

Lacquelyn Cottom was married 1 June 1955 to Harvey Charles Young. He was born 21 Jan. 1933.

Children:

*B1E111A2C1A. Robert Charles Young, born 14 Apr. 1956.

*B1E111A2C1B. Tommy Lee Young, born 20 June 1958.

*B1E111A2C1C. Cynthia Gale Young, born 13 July 1959.

*B1E111A2C1D. Douglas Keith Young, born 20 Jan. 1961.

*B1E111A2C1E. Karen Elaine Young, born 21 Aug. 1962.

*B1E111A2C1F. Dianne Kaye Young, born 26 July 1964.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla. as given by Edna L. Nall Robinson.

B1E111A2D1. CHESTER BARRY WOOLDRIDGE (William C. Wooldridge, Anna L. Nall, Luther G., John S., William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 13 May 1933.¹ His parents were William Clarence Wooldridge and Norma Hazel Breitenstein.

Chester Barry Wooldridge married Wanda Mac Tingle. She was born 18 Mar. 1934.

Children:

*B1E111A2D1A. Debra Louise Wooldridge, born 5 Nov. 1953.

*B1E111A2D1B. Chester Barry Wooldridge, born 5 Feb. 1955.

*B1E111A2D1C. Dwight Wooldridge, born 10 May 1961.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla. as given by Edna L. Nall Robinson.

B1E111A3A3. JESSE DUVAL BEATTY (Violet B. Nall, Charles E., Luther G., John S., William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 16 Aug. 1930.¹ He was a son of Marvin Duvall Beatty and Violet Beatrice Nall. Jesse Duvall Beatty was married 11 Oct. 1950 to Sue Cobb.

Children:

*B1E111A3A3A. Gary Lee Beatty, born 3 June 1951.

*B1E111A3A3B. Linda Sue Beatty, born 2 June 1954.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla. as given by Edna L. Nall Robinson.

B1E111A3C1. ROBERT EUGENE ROBINSON (Edna L. Nall, Charles E., Luther G., John S., William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 19 Mar. 1927.¹ He was a son of Curtis Laurence Robinson and Edna Leola Nall. Robert Eugene Robinson married first on 22 Nov. 1946 to Ollie Marie Corbet. She died 19 Dec. 1948. His second wife was Delores Hoerter whom he married in Apr. 1949. She died in 1954. Robert Eugene Robinson married third on 28 Sept. 1954 to Sue Hughes.

Children:

First marriage

*B1E111A3C1A. Linda Marie Robinson, born 27 Mar. 1948.

Second marriage

*B1E111A3C1B. Mira Sue Robinson, born 23 May 1950.

Third marriage

*B1E111A3C1C. Robert Eugene Robinson, Jr., born 28 Oct. 1960.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla. as given by Edna L. Nall Robinson.

B1E111A3C2. CURTIS LAURENCE ROBINSON, JR. (Edna L. Nall, Charles E., Luther G., John S., William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 13 Sept. 1928.¹ His parents were Curtis Laurence Robinson and Edna Leola Nall.

Curtis Laurence Robinson, Jr., married in 1950 to Madge Barnett.

Child:

*B1E111A3C2A. Edna Jo Robinson, born 11 Jan. 1952.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla. as given by Edna L. Nall Robinson.

B1E111A3D1. RONALD DALE NALL (Charles E., Charles E., Luther G., John S., William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 30 Sept. 1938.¹ His parents were Charles Earl Nall, Jr., and Kathryn Hoskins.

Ronald Dale Nall married 17 June 1960 to Janet Marie Fife, born 27 June 1940 in Louisville, Ky. and she was the daughter of Charles William Fife and Margaret June McWilliams.

Children:

*B1E111A3D1A. Ronald Dale Nall, Jr., born 27 March 1962.

*B1E111A3D1B. Shelly Lynn Nall born 5 August 1966.

*B1E111A3D1C. Charles Todd Nall, born 30 December 1968.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of C. Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla. as given by Janet Marie Fife Nall of Louisville Ky.

B1E119A1A1. WILLIAM MEERS THOMPSON (Jessamine E. Meers, Dona Holbert, Milton L. Holbert, Sarah E. Nall, William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 19 Nov. 1937.¹ He was a son of William P. Thompson and Jessamine Elinor Meers.

William Meers Thompson married Patricia Corley.

Child:

*B1E119A1A1A. William Leroy Thompson, born 21 July 1958.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Charles Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla. given by Jessamine E. Meers Thompson.

B1E119A1C2. RONNIE GENE MEERS (McCager Meers, Jr., Dona Holbert, Milton L. Holbert, Sarah E. Nall, William, William, James, John, Martin) was born 4 Aug. 1940.¹ His parents were McCager Meers, Jr., and Jean Beatrice Buckhold.

Ronnie Gene Meers married 5 Oct. 1961 to Shirley B. Whitford.

Children:

*B1E119A1C2A. April Star Meers, born 6 Apr. 1961.

*B1E119A1C2B. Misty May Meers, born 19 May 1965.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Charles Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla. as given by Jessamine E. Meers Thompson.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B1E19A1C3. JANET ELAINE MEERS (McCager Meers, Jr., Dona Holbert, Milton L. Holbert, Sarah E. Nall, William, James, John, Martin) was born 5 Mar. 1942.¹ Her parents were McCager Meers, Jr., and Jean Beatrice Buckhold.

Janet Elaine Meers married 5 Apr. 1958 to Jay Lee Sizemore.

Children:

*B1E19A1C3A. Michael Carl Lee Sizemore, born 5 Dec. 1959.

*B1E19A1C3B. Jack Alan Sizemore, born 31 July 1961.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Charles Fuller Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla. as given by Jessamine E. Meers Thompson. (approx. 1965).

B1E1J2B4A1. ROY HATCHER (Bessie E. Cain, Collie L. Cain, Lydia E. Nall, Lloyd F., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 1 Dec. 1926.¹ His parents were Charles Hatcher and Bessie Ellen Cain. He died 26 Dec. 1969 in Nevada.

Roy Hatcher married 13 Feb. 1947 to Twila K. Olson.

Child:

*B1E1J2B4A1. Dennis Hatcher, born 12 Aug. 1947; married 7 July 1967, Loretta Christie Herbert.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Isla Todd Cain, Bozeman, Mont., correspondence 1974.

B1E1J2B4A2. CHARLES WILLIAM HATCHER (Bessie E. Cain, Collie L. Cain, Lydia E. Nall, Lloyd F., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 20 Dec. 1928¹ at Helena, Mont. His parents were Charles Hatcher and Bessie Ellen Cain.

Charles William Hatcher married 8 Apr. 1954 to Lydia Ann Pace.

Children:

*B1E1J2B4A2A. Janice Marie Hatcher, born 10 Mar. 1956, N. C.

*B1E1J2B4A2B. Deborah Ann Hatcher, born 1 Apr. 1965.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Isla Todd Cain, Bozeman, Mont., correspondence 1974.

B1E1J2B4A4. HELEN JO LaRAE RODERQUE (Bessie E. Cain, Collie L. Cain, Lydia E. Nall, Lloyd F., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 6 Feb. 1945.¹ Her parents were Chester Roderque and Bessie Ellen Cain.

Helen Jo LaRae Roderque married 17 Sept. 1968 to Bruce Barney.

Children:²

*B1E1J2B4A4A. Chris Barney, born 9 Jan. 1970.

*B1E1J2B4A4B. Jeff Barney, born 25 Sept. 1971.

*B1E1J2B4A4C. Colin Barney, born 1973.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Isla Todd Cain, Bozeman, Mont., correspondence 1974.

²All born in Anaconda, Mont.

B1E1J2B4B1. CLINTON ARNOLD CAIN (Hearold H. Cain, Collie L. Cain, Lydia E. Nall, Lloyd F., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 13 Nov. 1934.¹ His parents were Hearold Hubbard (Jack) Cain and Margaret C. Carter.

Clinton Arnold Cain married first 21 Sept. 1957 to Gwendolyn V. Bradley. He married second 16 Jan. 1960 to Marcella Fae (Rucker) Campbell.

Children:

First marriage

*B1E1J2B4B1A. Elizabeth Maurcine Cain, born 17 Apr. 1958.

*B1E1J2B4B1B. Jeffry Thomas Cain, born 5 Sept. 1959.

Second marriage

*B1E1J2B4B1C. Diana Pearl Cain, born 25 Feb. 1961.

*B1E1J2B4B1D. Carmen Lynn Cain, born 24 Jan. 1962.

*B1E1J2B4B1E. Rex Arnold Cain, born 8 Mar. 1964.

*B1E1J2B4B1F. Robert Francis Cain, born 30 Aug. 1967.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Isla Todd Cain, Bozeman, Mont., correspondence 1974.

B1E1J2B4B2. HAROLD LEROY CAIN (Hearold H. Cain, Collie L. Cain, Lydia E. Nall, Lloyd F., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 7 Jan. 1937.¹ His parents were Hearold Hubbard (Jack) Cain and Margaret C. Carter.

Harold Leroy Cain married 5 Mar. 1960 to Luella McQuaig.

Children:

*B1E1J2B4B2A. Randy Jason Cain, born 20 Apr. 1961.

*B1E1J2B4B2B. Merci Lynn Cain, born 16 Dec. 1963.

*B1E1J2B4B2C. Belinda Lee Cain, born 8 Oct. 1964.

*B1E1J2B4B2D. Samantha Kay Cain, born 6 Apr. 1966.

*B1E1J2B4B2E. Reed Lyle Cain, born 30 July 1971.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Isla Todd Cain, Bozeman, Mont., correspondence 1974.

B1E1J2B4B3. AREL LEE CAIN (Hearold H. Cain, Collie L. Cain, Lydia E. Nall, Lloyd F., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 1 Nov. 1942.¹ Her parents were Hearold Hubbard (Jack) Cain and Isla Annise Todd.

Arel Lee Cain married 3 Apr. 1960 to Truman M. Ekstedt.

Children:

*B1E1J2B4B3A. Donald Merrill Ekstedt, born 24 July 1960.

*B1E1J2B4B3B. Arlette Marie Ekstedt, born 19 Dec. 1961.

*B1E1J2B4B3C. Ervin James Ekstedt, born 29 July 1963.

*B1E1J2B4B3D. Sarah Lynn Ekstedt, born 30 Sept. 1964.

*B1E1J2B4B3E. Anita Rae Ekstedt, born 9 May 1968.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Isla Todd Cain, Bozeman, Mont., correspondence 1974.

B1E1J2B6A1. LARRY LEON CAIN (Beecher N. Cain, James E. Cain, Lydia E. Nall, Lloyd F., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 19 Dec. 1934.¹ His parents were Beecher Nelson Cain and Lois Lillian Trueblood.

Larry Leon Cain and Sherida Sue Wilson were married 27 Dec. 1959.

Children:

*B1E1J2B6A1A. Candy Sue Cain, born 2 Aug. 1962.

*B1E1J2B6A1B. Cathy Lynn Cain, born 12 Sept. 1963.

*B1E1J2B6A1C. Carey Lee Cain, born 25 Sept. 1967.

*B1E1J2B6A1D. Christopher Scott Cain, born 1 Sept. 1968.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Beecher N. Cain, courtesy of Isla Todd Cain, Bozeman, Mont., correspondence 1974.

B1E1J2B6C1. VIVIAN LEE SLOAN (Lawis B. Cain, James E. Cain, Lydia E. Nall, Lloyd F., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 13 Mar. 1933.¹ Her parents were Kenneth R. Sloan and Lawis Brooks Cain. Vivian Lee Sloan married 11 Nov. 1951 to Robert Gene Berry.

Children:

- *B1E1J2B6C1A. Robert Gene Berry, Jr., born 12 May 1953.
- *B1E1J2B6C1B. Suzanne Lynn Berry, born 27 Aug. 1955.
- *B1E1J2B6C1C. Cindy Lou Berry, born 29 Jan. 1957.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Isla Todd Cain, Bozeman, Mont., correspondence 1974.

B1E1J2B6C3. ROY KENNETH SLOAN (Lawis B. Cain, James E. Cain, Lydia E. Nall, Lloyd F., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 30 Oct. 1935.¹ His parents were Kenneth R. Sloan and Lawis Brooks Cain. Roy Kenneth Sloan married 28 June 1956 to Judith Ann Cox.

Children:

- *B1E1J2B6C3A. Jeffry Lynn Sloan, born 22 Apr. 1957.
- *B1E1J2B6C3B. Steven Wayne Sloan, born 19 July 1958.
- *B1E1J2B6C3C. Russell Kenneth Sloan, born 15 Oct. 1959.
- *B1E1J2B6C3D. John Frederick Sloan, born 21 Dec. 1960.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Isla Todd Cain, Bozeman, Mont., correspondence 1974.

B1E1J2B6C4. ROBERT DALE SLOAN (Lawis B. Cain, James E. Cain, Lydia E. Nall, Lloyd F., Thomas B., William, James, John, Martin) was born 14 Nov. 1939.¹ His parents were Kenneth R. Sloan and Lawis B. Cain. Robert Dale Sloan married 7 June 1959 to Susie Lilly.

Children:

- *B1E1J2B6C4A. Candace Sue Sloan, born 15 July 1962.
- *B1E1J2B6C4B. Sandra Sue Sloan, born 18 July 1963.
- *B1E1J2B6C4C. Melissa Jane Sloan, born 22 July 1964.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Isla Todd Cain, Bozeman, Mont., correspondence 1974.

B1E2A3B1B1. WILLIAM PHILLIPS CLARY, JR. (William P. Clary, Claude L. Clary, Mary E. Nall, James L., William P., John, James, John, Martin) was born 2 Aug. 1934¹ at New York, N. Y. His parents were William Phillips Clary and Lois Brown.

William Phillips Clary, Jr., married in 1959 to Ann Bettis. She was born 3 Apr. 1936.

Children:

- *B1E2A3B1B1A. William Phillips Clary, III, born 14 Mar. 1960.
- *B1E2A3B1B1B. Judith Ann Clary, born 14 June 1962.
- *B1E2A3B1B1C. Catherine Lynn Clary, born 6 May 1964.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Harold and Elsie Hardaway. Leawood, Kansas.

B1E2C1D1A1. JACKIE LEE NALL (Lawrence O., Horace M., Howard T., John T., James W., John, James, John, Martin) was born 14 Apr. 1941 at Alexis, Ill. He was a son of Lawrence O. Nall and Nellie Mae Dowell. Jackie Lee Nall married in July 1962 to Linda McCready.

Children:

- *B1E2C1D1A1A. Jon Kirby Nall, born 26 Mar. 1963, Charleston, N.C.
- *B1E2C1D1A1B. Tresa Lynn Nall, born 17 May 1965, Galesburg, Ill.
- *B1E2C1D1A1C. Brian Lee Nall, born 4 Nov. 1966, Galesburg, Ill.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of Owen V. Nall, North Henderson, Ill.

B1E2C1D1A2. KAREN SUE NALL (Lawrence O., Horace M., Howard T., John T., James W., John, James, John, Martin) was born 30 Jan. 1948 at Alexis, Ill. Her parents were Lawrence O. Nall and Nellie Mae Dowell. Karen Sue Nall married in July 1966 to Anthony Schaumeleffel.

Child:

- *B1E2C1D1A2A. Craig William Schaumeleffel, born 4 Aug. 1967.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of Owen V. Nall, North Henderson, Ill.

B1E2F2E2B1. CHARMAYNE HILTERBRAND (Robert C. Hilterbrand, Margaret M. Cresap, Minnie B. Jenkins, Eliza B. Nall, John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 19 Oct. 1948¹ at Dallas, Tex. Her parents were Robert Cresap Hilterbrand and Viola Olga Sylvester.

Charmayne Hilterbrand married 13 June 1965 to Robert F. Lutz, Jr.

Child:

- *B1E2F2E2B1A. Robert F. Lutz, III, born 19 Mar. 1966.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of Viola S. Hilterbrand, Dallas, Tex.

B1E2F3A1D1. BILLIE J. HILL (Willie G. Coke, Bernice J. Coke, Alice E. Howell, Sarah A. Nall, John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 22 June 1931.¹ His parents were J. C. Hill and Willie Ganell Coke. Billie J. Hill married Sue Helen Hayden. She was born 26 Nov. 1931.

Child:

- *B1E2F3A1D1A. Danny J. Hill, born 5 Oct. 1956.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of Willie Coke Hill, Island, Ky.

B1E2F4A3C1. RHETA JO NALL (Joseph R., Jay C., Thomas L., Horace B., John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 4 Jan. 1937 at Flaherty, Ky. Her parents were Joseph Ray Nall and Lois J. Allen.

Rheta Jo Nall married 10 June 1955 to Lewis Sampson. He was born 15 Apr. 1934 at Elizabethtown, Ky.

Children:

- *B1E2F4A3C1A. Barry Sampson, born 2 Aug. 1957.
- *B1E2F4A3C1B. Stacy Lynn Sampson, born 20 Feb. 1959; died 2 Mar. 1959.
- *B1E2F4A3C1C. Brent Sampson, born 16 May 1960.
- *B1E2F4A3C1D. Lisa Jo Sampson, born 8 Mar. 1963.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of Joseph Ray Nall, Rineyville, Ky.

B1E2F4A3C2. DONALD ALLEN NALL (Joseph R., Jay C., Thomas L., Horace B., John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 24 Sept. 1938¹ at Flaherty, Ky. He was a son of Joseph Ray Nall and Lois J. Allen. Donald Allen Nall married 11 June 1961 to Betty Jane Reed. She was born 19 Aug. 1939.

Children:

- *B1E2F4A3C2A. Sandra Donaye Nall, born 17 Oct. 1963.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

*B1E2F4A3C2B. William Joseph Nall, born 19 July 1967.

*B1E2F4A3C2C. Mark Allen Nall, born 27 July 1969.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Joseph Ray Nall, Rineyville, Ky.

B1E2F4A3C3. RAYMOND WILLETT NALL (Joseph R., Jay C., Thomas L., Horace B., John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 21 Nov. 1939¹ at Flaherty, Ky. His parents were Joseph Ray Nall and Lois J. Allen. Raymond Willett Nall married 29 Nov. 1958 to Judy Marksbury. She was born 5 July 1942 in Louisville, Ky.

Children:

*B1E2F4A3C3A. Sheryl Rae Nall, born 17 July 1959.

*B1E2F4A3C3B. Thresa Lynn Nall, born 4 Jan. 1961.

*B1E2F4A3C3C. Susan Lieana Nall, born 25 July 1962.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Joseph Ray Nall, Rineyville, Ky.

B1E2F4A3C4. NORBERT JAY NALL (Joseph R., Jay C., Thomas L., Horace B., John S., John, James, John, Martin) was born 14 Aug. 1946¹ at Rineyville, Ky. He was a son of Joseph Ray Nall and Lois J. Allen. Norbert Jay Nall married 17 Oct. 1964 to Joan Dale Basham. She was born 22 Jan. 1948 at Serea, Ky.

Children:

*B1E2F4A3C4A. Tammy Renae Nall, born 30 Nov. 1966, Valdosta, Ga.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Joseph Ray Nall, Rineyville, Ky.

B1E2J2B2A1. RUTH PATRICIA BAER (Nannie L. Brown, Edward G. Brown, Mary A. Nall, Stephen, Larkin, John, James, John, Martin) was born 7 Feb. 1933.¹ Her parents were Walter Baer and Nannie Lucille Brown. Ruth Patricia Baer married 12 June 1955 to Donald Wayne McClarney. He was born 20 July 1932.

Children:

*B1E2J2B2A1A. Denise Lynne McClarney, born 27 May 1959.

*B1E2J2B2A1B. David Wayne McClarney, born 20 Aug. 1961.

*B1E2J2B2A1C. Scott McClarney, born 23 Jan. 1964.

References and notes:

¹All information from Ada Mae Brown Cloyd, courtesy of Kirby R. Hicks, Peoria, Ill.

B1E2J2B2B1. MARILYN JOANNE BROWN (William E. Brown, Edward G. Brown, Mary A. Nall, Stephen, Larkin, John, James, John, Martin) was born 16 Jan. 1941.¹ Her parents were William Edward Brown and Frances E. Rawles.

Marilyn Joanne Brown married 16 Apr. 1960 to William E. Fultz.

Children:

*B1E2J2B2B1A. Jacqueline Joanne Fultz, born 4 Oct. 1963.

*B1E2J2B2B1B. Brian William Fultz, born 30 Apr. 1968.

References and notes:

¹All information from Ada Mae Brown Cloyd, courtesy of Kirby R. Hicks, Peoria, Ill.

B1E2J2D1D1. JACK ELMORE KUNNECKE (Lois Shumate, Lawrence E. Shumate, Mattie E. Nall, Stephen, Larkin, John, James, John, Martin) was born 5 Sept. 1938¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. His parents were W. R. Kunnecke, Jr. and Lois Shumate.

Jack Elmore Kunnecke married 20 June 1960 to Jackie Addington.

Child:

*B1E2J2D1D1A. Jill Elaine Kunnecke, born 23 Sept. 1961, Nashville, Tenn.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Lois Shumate Baird, Elizabethtown, Ky.

B1E6B2A3A1. ALAN GRAY NALL (Cecil E., Jr., Cecil E., John B., John A., Thomas J., Martin, James, John, Martin) was born 25 Aug. 1951¹ at Pine Bluff, Ark. His parents were Cecil E. Nall, Jr. and Jewl Duliene Gray.

Alan Gray Nall married 24 July 1969 to Rebecca Lyn Rodgers.

Child:

*B1E6B2A3A1A. Richard Alan Nall, born 1 Mar. 1970.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Cecil E. Nall, Jr., Pine Bluff, Ark.

B1E10A3D1B1. RAYMOND GEORGE CRAFTON, III (Margaret S. Richerson, S. Margaret Settle, Mary M. Holbert, Susan M. Hill, James F. Hill, Frances Nall, James, John, Martin) was born 2 Aug. 1951.¹ He was a son of Raymond George Crafton, Jr., and Margaret Settle Richerson.

Raymond George Crafton, III, married 26 May 1973 to Barbara Cawthorne Brackin.

Child:

*B1E10A3D1B1A. Anna Marie Crafton, born 30 Oct. 1974.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Margaret S. Richerson, Elizabethtown, Ky.



INSCRIPTION ON MARTIN NALLE'S GRAVESTONE

MARTIN NALLE (SON OF MARTIN) SECOND GENERATION

B4. MARTIN NALLE (Martin) was born probably about 1707^{d,1} on his father's farm near Tappahannock in Essex Co., Va.† The son of Martin and Mary (Aldin) Nalle, young Martin was named in his father's will of 1728: ". . . the Remainder part of my Land I give to my beloved son Martin Naul. . ."2 Martin Nalle died apparently in 1788 in Culpeper Co., Va.,3 and was buried on his Devil's Run farm. The site of the graveyard is no longer known. However, a large fieldstone with the inscription "MN 1788" lies near a stone building presently referred to as "the old blacksmith shop."4 The Martin Nalle farm is now part of the "Elmwood" estate owned by Dr. Byrd S. Leavell, located near the present town of Boston, Va.

Martin Nalle was married probably about 1730⁵ in Essex Co., Va.,† to Isabell.3 Her surname and parentage are unknown. She was born probably about 1710^d and died in 1788 in Culpeper Co., Va. She is believed to have been Martin Nalle's only wife, since in the administrator's account of William Nalle, their eldest son, is stated: "1788 To [cash pd] for a coffin for my Mother"; "To [cash] pd the Doctr for ditto [my mother]"; "To [cash] pd Pailing in my Fathers do [G Yard]."⁶

The first record located for Martin Nalle, following his father's will, was in May 1734. With his brother John Nalle, Thomas Dillard, and Joseph Burnett, Martin Nalle gave bond to the Justices of Essex Co., Va., to make an inventory of the estate of his mother, Mary Nalle.⁷ Also in May 1734 Martin Nalle was one of the witnesses to a deed from John Turbit (Talbout), who may have been his cousin, Thomas Burke.⁸

Between 1734 and 1741 Martin Nalle apparently moved from Essex Co., Va., to then Orange Co., Va., to the area that became Culpeper County in 1749. On 23 Mar. 1741 Robert Green and his wife Elinor "in St. Marks parish and County of Orange in Virginia" sold to Martin Nalle "in the parish and county aforesaid. . . for and in consideration of five shillings Lawful Money" one hundred and seventy acres of land "on the South Fork of the Goard Vine River. . . by the Mouth of the Devils Run."⁹

On 3 May 1744 Martin Nalle purchased an additional two hundred acres in the "Gord Vine Fork" in Orange County from George Dillard and Priscilla his wife, paying five shillings current money of Virginia.¹⁰

On 8 Oct. 1744 Martin Nalle "of the County of Orange and Parish of St. Marks" sold to Thomas Burke "of the County of Essex and parish of Southfarnham" the remaining fifty-five acres of his father's Essex County land, part of the tract of land purchased in 1713 from James Boughan.¹¹

Martin Nalle continued to add to his property "in the Gourd Vine Fork in the County of Orange on the Hazel River," when on 26 Mar. 1747 he paid "Eighteen pounds six shillings" four hundred acres from William Lobb and Catherine his wife.¹²

On 23 June 1749 "Martin Nalle of the County of Culpeper" received a five hundred acre grant of land from "The Right Honourable Thomas Lord Fairfax. . . Proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia." Described as "a certain Tract of Waste Land in the said County and in the Gourd Vine Fork," the land joined other Nalle land in the newly formed Culpeper Country. "Beginning at two Pines standing in a Valley corner to John Nalle, thence with his line S 84 E One hundred poles to two red oak saplins and a Pine on a Hill side corner to the said John Nalle; thence with his line S 6 W Forty Poles to two Pines in a Valley another corner to the said John Nalle, thence with his Line S 74 E one hundred Poles to a Pine standing on a Hill side another corner to the sd. John Nalle patent Land whereon He now Lives, thence with his line S 65 E Forty Poles to two Hickorys and a Maple on the So. Fork of the Gourd Vine River opposite to the Mouth of Devils Run corner to the said John and Martin Nalle, thence with the line of a tract granted by Patent to Capt. Robert Green now Martin Nalle's Land NW Eighty Poles to near a red oak on the River Side, thence down the said River N 70 W Fifty four Poles N 5 E Thirty eight Poles N 55 E Thirty Six Poles . . . in or near a Line of Mr. William Green's Pat. a Little below a Plantation of the sd. Martin Nalle's . . . to the Beginning containing Five hundred acres . . . and a full third of all Lead Copper Iron Coal from Mines and from Ore that shall be found thereon . . . Paying to me my Heirs or assigns . . . yearly and every on the Feast Day of St. Michael the Archangel¹³ the Rent of one shilling sterling Money for every fifty acres of Land hereby Granted . . ."¹⁴

On 20 Apr. 1753 Martin Nalle sold to John Gayle and Thomas Poole for the sum of five shillings "One piece or Parcel of Land Containing Four acres. . . whereon now a Mill stands commonly known by the name of Nalle's Mill" on the Hazel River.¹⁵

Martin Nalle's final acquisition of land occurred 6 Feb. 1755, when he purchased from Edward Dillard and Elizabeth his wife one hundred acres in the Goard Vine Fork in Culpeper County. Twenty pounds current money of Virginia was the full "consideration."¹⁶

A Martin Nalle was listed as having served in the French and Indian War from Culpeper Co. during the years 1752-1758. However, since Martin Nalle (the second) would have been nearly fifty years of age, it seems doubtful that he would have served as a "foot soldier". It appears more logical that the Martin Nalle who served as the "assignee of Murdock M'Kenzie" was his son.¹⁷

In 1730 St. Mark's parish had been formed from the division of St. George's parish in Spotsylvania Co., Va. In 1740 St. Marks parish of then Orange County was divided and Brumfield parish was formed. In 1752 a settlement was made with the "Church Wardens of Brumfield Parish as a full satisfaction for all demands against this parish for the Glebe."¹⁸ However, definite lines were not yet established between the two parishes, and in 1762 Martin Nalle and other gentlemen of the vestry, exhibited an order seeking consideration of the division.¹⁹ In 1769 as "Gentlemen Church Wardens of Brumfield parish," Martin Nalle and John Strother purchased two acres of land "for the use and benefit of the said parish."²⁰

At the time of the Revolutionary War, although he was beyond the age of military service, Martin Nalle supported the patriots by providing "for publick use" brandy, hay, fodder, and beef. In two Public Service Claim Certificates dated 2 Oct. 1780, he received "One thousand pounds" for "40 Galls. Brandy" and "Twelve hundred and Fifty pounds" for "50 Galls." Brandy.²¹ On 18 Sept. 1781 he was credited with "four thousand pounds Hay and one hundred and ten foot stock fodder" for which he received 12 pounds 17 shillings and 6 pence.²² The certificate for beef states: "Culpeper County I do hereby certify that I have received for publick use of Martin Nalle Eight hundred pounds of Beef - for which payment at the rate of Two pence per pound specia - shall be made according to law passed last May Given under my hand this 18 day of September 1781

Birkett Davenport"²³

The name of Martin Nalle appeared on the 1783 tax list of Culpeper Co., Va., with one poll and eight slaves.²⁴

Martin Nalle characterized the colonial farmer in his thirst for land ownership. By 1755 he had acquired over 1350 acres of land in Culpeper Co., Va. Located in the hilly Piedmont region, the land served well for growing tobacco, corn, rye, and wheat, and was quite suitable for raising horses and cattle.

The original part of the old Martin Nalle house is believed to have been constructed about 1750 on his five hundred acre Fairfax grant. An addition was built on the front at a later time. The high foundation was formed with native fieldstone, and the two story frame house was designed with a half-pitch roof. Facing west and the Blue Ridge Mountains, the dwelling was situated on the crest of a knoll which sloped toward the rear of the house, providing the basement with a ground level entry. A hidden stairway led from the basement to a closet above. A massive square fireplace was located in the center of the old section, opening into the corner of each room. Chair rails, "Cross and Bible" doors, and high, molding-trimmed wood mantles were original features of the old house.

The "old blacksmith shop," a smaller fieldstone building, is situated nearby. Old stone fences wander over the rolling hills, marking off the fields. Several springs, some with stone walls and steps, and an old mill are located on the farm.

A sloping hillside dotted with several small stone fireplaces is all that remains of the slave quarters. Here and there a tree has grown through a hearthspace, attesting to the years since their desertion.

Will of Martin Nalle

In the name of God amen! I Martin Nalle of Culpeper County being weak and low in health but of sound and Disposing Memory, But advanced in years do make this my Will and Testament for Selling my Temporal Recommending my sole to Infant Mercy through the merits of my Redeemer and my Body to the Earth to be entered in a Decent manner at the Discretion of my Executors hereafter mentioned - Imprimis, I lend and Devise to my Beloved wife Isabell the third part of my Estate During her Life or widowhood and after Decease or second marriage that part of my Estate to be sold and the money to be Equally Divided among my Children Hereafter mentioned Item, namely William Nalle, Martin, Ann, Rachel, Winny, Clary, Milly and my Grand Daughter Catey Parks. Item I give my son William Nalle Fifty pounds specie to buy him a negro which sum he is to account for in the General Division of my estate Hereafter Mentioned

Item I give my Daughter Ann my Negro boy Jack which she is to Account for his value in the General Division.

Item I give my Daughter Rachel my Negro Bell already Delivered to her which she is to account for in the General Division but not her Increase.

Item, I give my son Martin my Negro King which he is not to account for in the General Division of my Estate.

Item, I give my Daughter Clary my Negro Beck [?] which she is to account for in the General Division but not her Increase

Item, I give my Daughter Winny my Negro George which she is to account for in the General Division of my Estate

Item, I give my Daughter Milly my negro mars which she is to account for in the General Division

Item, I give my Grand Daughter Catey Parks the Eight part of my Estate arising from all other Families Gazettes Four months before the day of Sale and to be sold to the Highest Bidder and the Money arising from the said Sale to be Equally Divided among my Seven Children and my Gran Daughter above mentioned, if my Gran Daughter Catey Parks should die without heir that that [sic] part of Estate to Return to Mary Holloday other children, I appoint and Devise my beloved wife Isabell my Sons William and Martin Nalle and my son in Law Humphrey Sparks to be Executrix and Executors of this my Last will and Testament Sealed and Published by me this 9th day of March one thousand Seven Hundred and Eighty Three

Richard Parks
William Purvis
John Tutt

Martin Nalle (LS)

MARTIN NALLE HOME, GRAVESTONE, AND BLACKSMITH SHOP



I also make this as a Codisal to this my last will and Testament
 Item, I give and bequeath to John Sanders all that part of my Estate already willed to his Late wife
 Winifred for the use of my, His Children by my Daughter Winny. Sealed and published this 9th day of
 March 1783.
 Richard Parks
 William Purvis
 John Tutt

Martin Nalle (LS)

At a Court held for Culpeper County September 15th 1788, This Last Will and Testament of Martin
 Nalle Decd was this day Exhibited to the Court by William Nalle one of the Executors therein named
 and a Codicil thereto was proved by the Oaths of Richard Parks and John Tutt two of the Witnesses
 thereto and ordered to be Recorded, and on the motion of said Executors Certificate is Granted him for
 attaining a Probate thereof in due form they having made Oath thereto and Given bond and Security
 according to Law – Liberty being reserved for the other Executors to qualify when they think fit.³

Martin Nalle's Inventory

In Obedience to an order of Culpeper Court we the Subscribers being first sworn have appraised
 the Estate of Martin Nalle Dec'd

1 Negro man Tempey	L 50.0.0	1 Black Mare and Colt	20.0
1 Negro man Dick	75.0.	1 Bay Mare	15.0
1 Negro man Gilbert	80.0	1 Sorrel Mare	10.0
1 Negro woman Nan	50.0	1 Black Horse	10.0

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

1 Negro Woman Daphney	70.0	15 Head Cattle	29.10
1 Negro Woman Dinah	70.0	1 Bed bedstead and furniture	9.0
1 Negro Boy Harry	25.0	1 Bed bedstead and furniture	8.0
1 Negro Boy Adam	20.0	1 Bed bedstead and furniture	8.0
1 Negro Boy Jack	25.0	1 Bed bedstead and furniture	10.
1 Roan Horse	10.0		
1 Sorrel Horse	10.0		
3 flax wheels 24/ 1 wool wheel 8/			1.12.
2 Empty Casks, old flower barrels lumber			0.6.
1 Clock 200/ 1 small black walnut table 15/			10.15
1 Black walnut table 45/ 1 table 30/			3.15
1 Large Walnut Chest 20/ 3 Gallon Basons 12/6			1.5
1 smooth Gun 20/3 Gallon Basons 12/6			1.12.6
7 - 3 quart basons 28/ 4 old quart basons 6/ 1 porriger 8 ^d			1.14.8
6 pewter dishes 22/ 6 6 pewter plates 15/ 8 pewter sponns 2/			1.19.6
1 Copper tea Kettle and Stand			.18.6
Knives and forks 1/3 Cups and saucers 2/6			.3.9
Tea pot milk pot sugar dish 2 6 5 pewter tea spoons 1/			.3.6
6 hard mettles tea spoons			.3.0
Mustand pot salt cellar and pepper box			.1.6
1 Tin Coffee pot 2/6 1 Tin Can & Sauce pan 2/			.4.6
2 Earthen Bowles/1 Earthen Bowl 6/3 8 Earthen plates 2/6			.8.9
1 small Trunk 3/ 1 snuff bottle 1/			.4.
1 fine Hackle 8/1 Earthen porringer /4			.8.4
1 Canteen, Cannester, pewter pint pot & Candle Mold			.4.
Parcel of Books			1.10.
2 Brass Candle Sticks 1/3 3 Table Clocks /3 Towels			1.3.
8 Juggs 3 butter pots 9 qt. bottles 2 small bottles			
2 Chamber pots			1.14.6
5 slays 12/ 1 Glass tumbler 1/6			.13.6
11 Casks 100 Gallons each 66/ 1 Gal. 60 Casks & 3 small Casks 18/			4.4.0
2 Coarse Hackles 7/6 1 wooden stand & funnell 2/6			.10.0
About 4 Bushels Oyster shells 3/ 1 wheat fan 50/			2.13.
1 half Bushel & an old Cask 3/ a parcel of Leather 60)			3.3
1 Still, Warm Cap & Shuller			8.0
1 old Do 20/ a parcel of hoes 24/ 4 axes 12/			2.16
A parcel of Carpenters tools 6/			.6.
4 Wedges 2 Bells a Curry Comb & a parcel of old Iron			0.15.
7 Plows 30/ 1 pr. Steelyards 5/ poles 24/			2.19.
2 Dutch ovens frying pan ladle skimmer			0.15.
Wood Ware & ? 5/ 1 Grindstone 2/			0.7.
1 old Waggon & Gear 60/ 8 bottom chairs 12/			3.12
1 small looking Glass 1/3 1 powdering tub 6/			0.7.3
6 Raphocks 4/4 Sack bags 6/			0.10.
1 old Man's Saddle 10/ 1 Woman's Saddle/1 bridle 20/			1.10.
1 pr. old Saddle bags 3/ 1 tub / 2 trays 5/			.8
Walnut plank &			1.9.
1 Water Jugg tin can pr. snuffers pr. shears & hone			.10.
1 Brass Skillet Pr. Sissars marking Iron 3 Vials			.6.
1 Fish Gig			.1.
		L	680.12.9
		L	680.12.9
Crop not finished about 4000 lb. Tobo @ 10/			20.
80 Barrels corn @ 6/			24.
100 Bushels Rye @ 2/			10.
25 Do Wheat @ 3/			3.15
		L	738.7.9
1 Hog			.12.
		L	738.19.9

John Tutt
Rt. Cowne
John Nall

At a Court held for Culpeper County
October the 20th 1788
This Inventory was returned into Court & Ordered to be Recorded.

Teste
John Jameson C. C. C.²⁵

~~Power of Attorney~~

Know all men by these presents that the said John Sandus was agreeable
 to the last will and Testament of William Nalle, Esq. of Guilford
 County being all of said said age, doth authorize and empower
 Martin Nalle Executor of said will to sell both Real & Personal Estate for ready
 Money or such at any time for the best price he can get for the benefit
 of said Decd. & himself and after sale of the Money Received then to be
 Equally divided agreeable to the said will among several heirs and to wit
 each of us the Heirs of said Decd. as aforesaid and also to execute and
 our Nalle assigns to them in said title and in full for the said
 William Nalle for sealing, under the penalty of Eight thousand pounds
 to be paid to the said Martin Nalle in case any Advantage shall
 be taken of said Decd. Nalle for not strictly agreeing to said will
 of Martin Nalle Decd. as Witness our hands & Seals this 20th day
 of October 1788.

Signed, sealed & Delivered
 in the presence of us -

John Haughton
 John Tull
 John Popham

John Sandus (LS)
 John Popham (LS)
 Martin Nalle (LS)
 Humphrey Sparks (LS)
 John James (LS)
 John Popham (LS)

89

At a Court held in Guilford County January the 19th 1789.

This Power of Attorney from John Sandus, Aun Popham, Martin
 Nalle, Humphrey Sparks, John James and John Popham
 to William Nalle, was proved by the Oaths of John Tull and John
 Popham one of the Witnesses thereto and ordered to be Recorded.

By Cash of John Briles L3	7.10.0
By Cash of Matthew Hawkins L11.14	
By Cash of Henry Scott L 11.19	23.13.0
By Peter Mary L5 By Humphrey Popham L. 2.1	7.10.0
By John Hawkins L2.10 By Mason Colvin L7.15	10.5.0
By John Popham	3.0.0
	L54.4.10

Agreeable to an order of Culpeper Court appointing us the subscribers to settle the Estate of Martin Nalle decd with the Executor proceeded to business and passed the accounts as stated above Given under our hands this 24th Sept. 1791.

H. Hill
John Gillison
O. Minor
John Tutt

At court held for Culpeper County the 17th day of October 1791 This settlement of William Nalle Executor of Martin Nalle decd was returned into Court approved of and ordered to be recorded.⁶

Children:^{3,27}

- B4A. William Nalle, born probably about 1734.
- B4B. Martin Nalle, born probably about 1736.
- B4C. Ann Nalle, born probably about 1738.
- B4D. Rachel Nalle, born probably about 1740.
- B4E. Mary Nalle, born probably by 1743.
- B4F. Winifred (Winnie) Nalle, born probably about 1745-1750.
- B4G. Clara (Clary) Nalle, born probably about 1750.
- B4H. Mildred (Milly) Nalle, born probably about 1750 - 1755.

References and notes:

- ¹ Estimate based on the assumption that he was of age when named in his father's will of 1728.
- ² Essex Co., Va., Wills, Bonds, and Inventories, Vol. 4 (1722-1730), pp. 273-274. (G.S. Film No. 7431 Pt. 9)
- ³ Culpeper Co., Va. Will Book C, pp. 315-316. (G. S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 2)
- ⁴ Information given by Mr. and Mrs. McDaniel, tenants of the "old Martin Nalle House," to Sally Nall Dolphin on a personal visit to Culpeper Co., Virginia, in July 1968.
- ⁵ Estimate based on his presumed age and dates of his children.
- ⁶ Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book D, pp. 14-15. (G. S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 2)
- ⁷ Essex Co., Va., Wills Bonds, and Inventories, Vol. 5, pp. 272-273. (G. S. Film No. 7439 Pt. 1)
- ⁸ Essex Co., Va., Deeds, Vol. 20, pp. 93-94. (G. S. Film No. 7434 Pt. 5)
- ⁹ Orange Co., Va., Deed Book 5, pp. 47-52. (G.S. Film No. 7844 Pt. 4)
- ¹⁰ Orange Co., Va., Deed Book 9, p. 101. (G. S. Film No. 7844 Pt.5)
- ¹¹ Essex Co., Va., Deeds, Vol. 23, pp. 215-216. (G. S. Film No. 7434 Pt. 7)
- ¹² Orange Co., Va., Deed Book 10, pp. 485-486. (G. S. Film No. 7844 Pt. 6)
- ¹³ Observed on September 29.
- ¹⁴ Virginia Northern Neck Land Grants, Vol. G, p. 212. (G. S. Film No. 7117 Pt. 6)
- ¹⁵ Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book A, pp. 514-517. (G. S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 4)
- ¹⁶ Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book B, pp. 322-325. (G. S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 5)
- ¹⁷ H. R. McIlwaine, ed., Journal of the House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1752-1755, 1756-1758 (Richmond: (no publisher), 1909) p. 376.
- ¹⁸ Culpeper Co., Va., Episcopal Church Vestry Book, 1730-1753, n.p. (G. S. Film No. 8050)
- ¹⁹ Raleigh Travers Green, comp., Genealogical and Historical Notes on Culpeper County, Virginia, Revised and enlarged edition of Dr. Philip Slaughter's History of St. Marks Parish (Baltimore: Southern Book Co., 1958), Part I, pp. 15 and 113.
- ²⁰ Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book F, p. 48. (G. S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 7)
- ²¹ "Certificates, Culpeper," Public Service Claims (Richmond: Virginia State Library, und.), No. 390-1 and 390-2. Correspondence 1970, Ruth Westerfield, Owensboro, Ky.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- ²²“Certificates, Culpepper,” Public Service Claims, No. 242.
- ²³“Certificates, Culpepper,” Public Service Claims, No. 246.
- ²⁴Augusta B. Fothergill and John Marsh Naugle, comp., Virginia Tax Payers 1782-1787
- ²⁵Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book C, pp. 317-318.
- ²⁶Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book O, p. 488. (G. S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 10)
- ²⁷Martin Nalle's children are listed in the order first named in his will with the exception of Mary (Nalle) Holloday, mother of Catey Parks.

MARTIN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS THIRD GENERATION

B4A. WILLIAM NALLE (Martin, Martin) was born probably about 1734^{d,1} in Essex Co., Va.² The son of Martin Nalle and his wife Isabell, William Nalle was named as an heir in his father's will: "I give my son William Nalle Fifty pounds specie to buy him a negro. . . I appoint and Devise. . . my Sons William and Martin Nalle. . . to be. . . Executors of this my Last will and Testament."² William Nalle died probably about 1796^{d,3} in Scott Co., Ky.² The location of his grave is unknown.

William Nalle married possibly about 1758^{d,4} in Culpeper Co., Va.,² Ann Yancey, daughter of Lewis Davis Yancey and Mildred Winifred Kavanaugh.⁵ Ann Nalle was named in the will of her father in 1778 in Culpeper Co., Va.⁶ Her date of birth is presumed to have been about 1737^{d,4} and her birthplace was probably in then Orange Co., now Culpeper Co., Va.² Her date of death is uncertain. It is possible that Ann Nalle may have married a second time – to her brother-in-law, Martin Nalle, widower of her sister Winifred.⁷ She may have been the Ann Nall who was listed on the 1807 tax list for Scott Co., Ky.,⁸ indicating that she was still living at that time.

The earliest record located for William Nalle was of 25 Mar. 1756, date of an act to raise the Virginia colonial militia. Under the "Militia of Culpeper County" was listed, "Roger Dixon, assignee of William Nalle, Jun."⁹ Another roster dated Sept. 1758 lists "Sergeants – Wm. Nalle, Jr."¹⁰

At some time during the next fifteen years William Nalle appears to have moved from Culpeper County, over the Blue Ridge Mountains into then Augusta County, Virginia. In an order dated 23 May 1773 William Nalle was certified "as Captain of a Company of tithables in this County."¹¹

Capt. William Nalle participated in Dunmore's War in 1774, commanding a company of militia in the Battle of Point Pleasant. Among the names of his "company of volunteers from near Elkton, Augusta County, in the campaign to Point Pleasant" were William Nalle, Capt., and Martain Nalle, Lt.¹² At the court session for 19 Jan. 1775 "William Naulle produced a Pay Rolle for himself and others which is ordered to be certified."¹³

On 21 Mar. 1775 William Nalle and Martin Nalle, Jr., [his brother] returned to court the appraisement they had made of the estate of Francis Kirtley.¹⁴ On 18 Mar. 1777 William Nalle and ten others were "recommended to His Excellency the Governor as fit and proper to be added to the Commissioners of the peace for this county."¹⁵

William Nalle's first recorded deed of land was dated 16 May 1777. John Miller and Barbara his wife "for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings current money of Virginia . . . hath granted bargained and sold . . . [unto] the said William Nalle one certain tract or Parcel of Land Containing one hundred and ninety four acres in the County of Augusta lying on the north west side of Shanando river part thereof being Part of a tract of land containing one hundred and seventy six acres sold to Stephen Hansbarger by Philip Long as by the deeds thereof dated the Eighteenth and nineteenth days of June one thousand seven hundred and sixty four . . . the other part thereof being part of Three hundred and four acres granted to the said Stephen Hansbarger by Patent bearing date the thirty first day of October one thousand seven hundred and sixty five."¹⁶

On 20 Aug. 1777 in Augusta Co., Va., court the return of tithables was made in the companies of Capt. William Nall and Capt. Abraham Lincoln (grandfather of the future President).¹⁷

In 1778 the County of Rockingham was formed from the northern section of Augusta County, and William Nall was to continue his public service in the new county. On 17 Feb. 1778 ". . . Ordered that the clerk certify to His Excellency the Governor of Virginia that the following Gentlemen in the Commission of the Peace for the County and on the recommendation made on March and August last will fall into the new Counties in the following manner viz: in Rockingham. . . William Nall. . ."¹⁸

In the new Rockingham County on 26 May 1778 William Nalle was appointed a Justice of the Peace and took oath.¹⁹ In August of the same year "William Nalle, Gent." was appointed Major and took an "oath of fidelity."²⁰

In the court minutes of Rockingham Co., Va., for Aug. 1781 appeared: "William Nalle, Gent. took the Oath of Lieut. Coll. of the Militia."²¹ At the Oct. 1781 court for the county of Rockingham, William "Nawl" was among those recorded as present.²² On 13 Nov. 1781 William Nall was paid "for 28 bu. of corn at 2s per bu. for his team. . . 1 day hauling of same 15s."²³ In 1784 and 1785 William Nalle also served as sheriff of Rockingham County.^{24,25,26}

In 1782 Col. William Naul's Tax List in Coonrod's Company enumerated William Naul with 2 tithables, 8 Negroes, 9 horses, and 15 cattle. William Nalle appeared on tax lists for 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, and 9 Apr. 1788. No Nall(e) persons appeared on any further tax lists through 1796 in Rockingham Co., Va.²⁷

Following the deaths of his father and mother in 1788, William Nalle appears to have returned to Culpeper Co., Va., to serve as executor of his father's estate. In Oct. 1788 he was given a power of attorney from the rest of Martin Nalle's heirs and representatives to sell all the real and personal property and divide the proceeds among the heirs.²⁸

On 19 Apr. 1790 "William Nall and Ann his wife of the County of Culpeper" sold to Benjamin Hawkins for "fifty pounds current money of Virginia" two hundred acres of land "in the Goard Vine fork being part of a patent Granted to George Dillard."²⁹

Also on 19 Apr. 1790 a deed was made "Between William Nalle and Ann his wife of the County of Culpeper. . . and [to] Ann Popham [his sister] of the county and colony aforesaid. . ." for "the sum of forty pounds current money of Virginia," selling "that piece or parcel of Land containing one Hundred acres. . . situate lying and being in the Goard Vine fork of the Rappahannock River in Bromfield Parish. . . being part of a patent granted to William Labb. . . sold to Edward Dillard. . . and to Martin Nalle. . . and by the said Nalle's will at his decease to be sold by the Executor the aforesaid William Nalle."³⁰

William Nalle also sold his own land in Rockingham County at this time. The minutes of the Quarterly Court for June 1790 indicate: "Deed of B and S [Bargain and Sale] from Wm. Nall to Adam Hansbarger was proved by the oaths of [illegible] and Ordered by for further proof. The privy Exam. of Ann his wife was returned and Ordered to be Recorded."^{31,32} No copy of this deed is available in the copied early deed books of Rockingham County, since it apparently was among those destroyed in a fire. The land was probably part or all of that which William Nalle purchased in 1777 from John Miller.

Also in Rockingham Co., Va., on 30 Aug. 1790 "William and Ann Nall in the County of Culpeper in the state of Virginia" sold to "James Curry of the County of Rockingham" for ten dollars "one certain tract or parcel of Land lying on the head drafts of Cooks Creek in Rockingham County. . . containing forty-four acres more or less. . ."³³

The final sale of land in Culpeper County took place on 21 Feb. 1791. "William Nalle and Ann his wife of the County of Culpeper" sold to "Philip Long of the County of Shenandoah" for "Five Hundred and fifty pounds Current money of Virginia. . . Two tracts or parcels of Land situate lying and being in the County of Culpeper adjoining Each other and containing both Together Six Hundred and seventy acres" on the south fork of the Gourd Vine (now Hazel) River "by the Mouth of Devil's Run".³⁴

By August 1791 William Nalle had moved to (then) Woodford Co., Ky., where he was named as one of a committee (including his brother, Martin Nall) to settle a dispute between two other parties.³⁵

William Nalle had held entries for over four thousand acres of land in Kentucky.^{36,37} However, available records indicate that he filed surveys on only 1500 acres. The first grant for five hundred acres of land, located in then Fayette Co., Ky., near the Ohio River below the Three Islands, bordering the 50 acre survey of his brother, Martin Nalls, was based on an entry dated 2 June 1780 and surveyed 30 June 1786.³⁸ The second grant dated 20 Feb. 1790, was "in consideration of two Land Office Treasury Warrants No. 5835 and 5834 issued 5 July 1780" by which William Nalle received "a certain tract or parcel of Land containing one thousand acres by survey bearing date the 16th day of October 1787, lying and being in the County of Bourbon on Stoners fork of Licking [River] . . . including two Improvements made in the name of Peter and Henry Hegings."³⁹

On 7 Oct. 1792 "William Nall and Martin Nall of Scott County"⁴⁰ sold to Samuel Dawson for "the sum of sixty six pounds Eight shillings. . . one hundred and Sixty six acres" being part of the land on Stoners fork previously granted to William Nalle.⁴¹ No record was found of the disposition of the remainder of the land grant. However, in 1800 William Nalle's original patent of one thousand acres was involved in litigation in the courts. Proof of the occupation of a tract of land before 1778 was a necessary qualification for the entitlement of a pre-emption of one thousand acres.³⁷ In the September 1800 term of court in Bourbon Co., Ky., "On the motion of Martin Nall, It is ordered that Charles Friend, Stephen Radcliff, David Purviance and Andrew Friend or any two of them be appointed commissioners. . . to take the deposition of witnesses to establish the special calls in an Entry of Treasury Warrant of one thousand acres made in name of William Nall lying on Stoner. . ."

In support of William Nall's claim, on 22 Oct. 1800 David Williams testified that he "was in company with Peter Higgins and others, sometime late in the fall, one thousand seven hundred and seventy five, or early in the spring of one thousand seven hundred and seventy six at the place now shown to the commissioners at the forks of Gists Creek now called Stoner, saw and assisted Peter Higgins in making an improvement at said place by girdling sundry trees and branding a tree . . . that sometime in the summer one thousand seven hundred and seventy six, that he . . . conducted Henry Higgins and others to the second place shown to the commissioners which he thinks is about one mile and quarter from the first . . . and there saw Henry Higgins make an improvement by building a cabbin . . ." The commissioners noted that they had located several sets of letters on trees at the two sites, among them apparent "marks" (initials) of William Nall and Martin Nall.⁴²

William Nall is believed to have died probably about 1796. No record of a will, inventory, or estate settlement was found in Scott Co. or Woodford Co., Ky. He was listed on the tax list of Woodford Co., Ky., dated 25 Sept. 1791.⁴³ Following the formation of Scott Co. from Woodford Co. in 1792, his name appeared on the Scott Co., Ky., tax lists for 1794 and 1795, where he paid taxes on land in Scott, Green, and Mason Counties. Although his sons are listed on subsequent tax lists, William Nall was not listed after 1795.⁸

A lawsuit was filed 4 June 1833 on behalf of the heirs of Charles L. Nall against John D. Graves. The list of "heirs at law" included the names of Charles L. Nall's "brothers and sisters" then living and their children. Among those named was "Jane Nall, widow of Lewis Nall, dec'd."⁴⁴

William Nall had given his consent as her father at the time of Jane Nall's marriage in 1791 to Lewis Nall.⁴⁵ Therefore this instrument establishes that William Nall was also the father of Charles L. Nall and his brothers and sisters.

The exact order of birth of William Nall's children is uncertain, since some birthdates have been estimated on the basis of limited references.

Children:⁴⁴

B4A1. Possibly Catherine Nall, born 1759.⁴⁶

- °B4A2. Jane Nall, born about 1766, married her cousin, Lewis Nall (NFA#B4B1). Her descendants are listed and carried forward under his name and number.
- B4A3. Mildred Nall, born about 1768.
- B4A4. William Henry Nall, born about 1770.
- B4A5. Charles Lewis Nall, born about 1775.
- B4A6. Mary Polly Nall, born possibly about 1777.
- B4A7. Nancy Nall, born possibly about 1779.
- *B4A8. Winnefred Nall, born possibly about 1782, Rockingham Co., Va.;[†] died in 1829, Franklin Co., Ky.;[‡] married 31 Jan. 1828, Franklin Co., Ky., John D. Graves,⁴⁷ as his third wife.⁴⁸
- B4A9. Frances Nall, born 10 Jan. 1785.
- B4A10. Gabriel J. Nall, born 1788.

References and notes:

- ¹ Birthdate estimated on the basis of his father's presumed age; his own children's dates of birth; and his military service record.
- ² Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book C., pp. 315-316. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 2)
- ³ Estimate based on disappearance of his name from Scott Co. and Woodford Co., Ky., tax lists after 1795.
- ⁴ Estimate based on 1759 birthdate of their presumed first child.
- ⁵ See the Yancey Family, Chapter LI, in Nall Families of America.
- ⁶ Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book C, pp. 287-288.
- ⁷ See biographical sketch of Martin Nalle. FNA#B4B, in this chapter Nall Families of America.
- ⁸ Scott Co., Ky., Tax Lists 1794-1817. (G.S. Film No. 2638 Pt. 371)
- ⁹ William Nalle was referred to as "Junior" to distinguish him at that time from his elder first cousin, William Nalle, son of John Nalle.
- ¹⁰ William Armstrong Crozier, ed., Virginia Colonial Militia 1651-1776 (Baltimore: Southern Book Co., 1954), pp. 22 and 71.
- ¹¹ Augusta Co., Va., Order Book XV, p. 120 (G.S. Film No. 7220 Pt. 5)
- ¹² John W. Wayland, ed., A History of Rockingham County, Virginia (Dayton, Va.: Ruebush Elkins Co., 1912), pp. 63 and 449.
- ¹³ Augusta Co., Va., Order Book XVI, p. 48. (G.S. Film No. 7220 Pt. 6)
- ¹⁴ Augusta Co., Va., Will Book 5, p. 337. (G.S. Film No. 7218 Pt. 4)
- ¹⁵ Augusta Co., Va., Order Book XVI, p. 165.
- ¹⁶ Augusta Co., Va., Deed Book Vol. 21, pp. 517-520. (G.S. Film No. 7219 Pt. 17)
- ¹⁷ Augusta Co., Va., Order Book XVI, p. 222.
- ¹⁸ Augusta Co., Va., Order Book XVI, p. 261.
- ¹⁹ Rockingham Co., Va., Judgments and Orders Book No. 1, pp. 1-3. (G.S. 7957 Pt. 1)
- ²⁰ Rockingham Co., Va., Minute Book No. 1, Part 1, pp. 6-7. (G.S. Film No. 7952 Pt. 1)
- ²¹ Rockingham Co., Va., Minute Book No. 1, Part 1, p. 100.
- ²² Rockingham Co., Va., Minute Book No. 1, Part 1, p.
- ²³ Rockingham Co., Va., Judgments and Orders Book No. 1, p. 134.
- ²⁴ William Waller Hening, ed., Statutes at Large Vol. XII (Richmond, Va.: Privately printed, 1823), p. 82.
- ²⁵ Wm. P. Palmer and Sherwin McRae, ed., Calendar of Virginia State Papers, Vol. V (Richmond: Rush U. Derr, Supt. of Public Printing, 1885), p. 198.
- ²⁶ John W. Wayland, ed., A History of Rockingham County, Virginia (Dayton, Va.: Ruebush Elkins Co., 1912), p. 441.
- ²⁷ Rockingham Co., Va., Tax Lists 1782-1796. (G.S. Film No. 7962 Pt. 1)
- ²⁸ Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book O, p. 488. (G.S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 10)
- ²⁹ Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book P, pp. 345-346. (G.S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 11)
- ³⁰ Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book P. pp. 354-356.
- ³¹ Rockingham Co., Va., Minute Book 1, Part 2, p. 889.

³² Adam Hansbarger (or Harnsberger) is said by his descendants to have been William Nalle's son-in-law.

³³ Rockingham Co., Va., Deed Book O, pp. 449-450. (G. S. Film No. 7947 Pt. 2)

³⁴ Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book Q, pp. 48-50. (G.S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 11)

³⁵ Woodford Co., Ky., Order Book B, p. 23, (G. S. Film No. 32938 Pt. 1)

³⁶ Willard Rouse Jillson, Old Kentucky Entries and Deeds (Louisville: Standard Printing Co., 1926), n.p.

³⁷ Willard Rouse Jillson, The Kentucky Land Grants (Louisville: The Filson Club, 1925), n.p.

³⁸ The Virginia Grants, Vol. 12, p. 195. (G.S. Film No. 34775, Pt. 7)

³⁹ The Virginia Grants, Vol. 12, p. 371.

⁴⁰ Scott County was formed in 1792 from Woodford County, Ky.

⁴¹ Bourbon Co., Ky., Deeds Vol. B, p. 308 (G. S. Film No. 25128 Pt. 8)

⁴² Bourbon Co., Ky., Order Book C, pp. 131, 227-228. (G. S. Film No. 183093)

⁴³ Woodford Co., Ky., Tax Lists 1790-1814. (G. S. Film No. 2638 Pt. 430)

⁴⁴ Unfortunately we have been unable to locate the original source of the "Suit of Nall's heirs," although it is most surely among records of Franklin, Woodford, or Scott Counties, Ky. A notarized extracted copy was submitted by Hattie Scott, a local genealogist of Frankfort, Ky., with the DAR papers of Miss Elizabeth Ogier. In addition it is evident that Ermina Jett Darnell, also of Frankfort, Ky., had access to this record when compiling family data in Forks of Elkhorn Church [Ky.]. Other record sources attest to the validity of the extract.

⁴⁵ Woodford Co., Ky., Marriage Records.

⁴⁶ Catherine Nall, said by family tradition to have been a daughter of William Nalle was deceased by 1833. None of her descendants moved to Kentucky, which might account for their not having been named in the suit of Charles L. Nall's heirs.

⁴⁷ Franklin Co., Ky., Marriage Bonds 1824-1828. (G. S. Film No. 33470 Pt. 4)

⁴⁸ Ermina Jett Darnell, comp., Forks of Elkhorn Church [Ky.] (Louisville: Standard Printing Co., 1946), p.154.

B4B. MARTIN NALLE (Martin, Martin) was born probably about 1736^{d,1} in Essex Co., Va.,² or then Orange Co., Va., now Culpeper Co., Va.³ His parents were Martin and Isabell Nalle. He was named in his father's will of 1782 in Culpeper Co., Va. "I give my son Martin my Negro King which he is not to account for in the General Division of my Estate. . . I appoint and Devise. . . my Sons William and Martin Nalle. . . to be. . . Executors of this my Last will and Testament."² Martin Nalle died in the latter part of 1806, before 22 Dec.,^{d,3} in Scott Co., Ky. The site of his grave is unknown.

Martin Nalle married probably about 1766^{d,4} in Culpeper Co., Va.,⁵ Winifred Yancey, daughter of Lewis Davis Yancey and Mildred Winifred Kavanaugh.⁵ Winifred Nalle was named in her father's will of 1778 in Culpeper Co., Va.⁶ Her date of birth is presumed to have been about 1740^{d,4} and her birthplace was probably in then Orange Co., now Culpeper Co., Va.⁷ She is believed to have died sometime after 1793⁷ and probably before 1800 in Scott Co., Ky.⁸

It is possible that Martin Nalle may have had a second marriage — to his sister-in-law, Ann (Yancey) Nalle. She was his deceased wife's sister and the widow of his brother, William Nalle who died about 1796. The marriage would have occurred after 1796 and by 1806, probably in the early part of that period. In a biographical sketch of Martin Nall's son, James Nall, born in 1787, it is stated that James Nall "was raised by an aunt, who gave him a fair English education."⁸ An Ann Nall was listed on the Scott Co., Ky., Tax List for 1807. That was the only year in which her name appeared from 1791 to 1814 in Scott Co. or Woodford Co., Ky.⁹ From 1807 to 1818 many business proceedings were recorded in Scott Co., Ky., regarding the estate of Martin Nall and the guardianship of his minor children. However, of these documents only fragments remain, copied from remnants of the records which had burned in a fire.¹⁰ Among the fragments is an Administrators' Bond, dated 5 Aug. 1817, which also indicates that Martin Nall may have had a second wife. Lewis Nall and Henry Thomas gave bond "in the sum of one thousand dollars. . . to make a true and perfect inventory of all the goods chattles and credits of Martin Nall deceased. . ." [apparently sizeable portion burned] ". . . render and deliver up her letters of administration then the above obligation to be void else to remain in full force."¹¹ Nothing further is known of Ann Nalle. She would have been about eighty years old in 1817.

Martin Nall's recorded military activities began about 1756. In the Virginia House of Burgesses, following passage of an act to raise a militia on 25 Mar. 1756,¹² it was "Resolved that the following claims from the County of Culpeper ought to be paid by the Public." "To Nineteen Foot Soldiers, Ninety-five Days each at 15 lbs. Tobacco per Day. . . Martin Nall assignee of Murdock M'Kenzie. . . 1425 lbs. of Tobacco each."¹³

"Martin Nalle served in an Independent Corps under Major John Field in 1764 in an expedition under Col. Bouquet against the Shawnee Indians."¹⁴ Under a claim for his service filed in Culpeper Co., Va., 18 Oct. 1779, Martin Nall received on a military warrant fifty acres of bounty land on the Ohio River below the Three Islands.^{15,16} Martin Nall later paid taxes on the land, located in present Mason Co., Ky., near Maysville.¹⁷

Between 1764 and 1773¹⁸ Martin Nall and his brother, William Nall, moved from their Culpeper County home westward across the Blue Ridge Mountains into what was then Augusta Co., Va. Martin Nall established his home closer to the town of Shenandoah, while his brother lived nearer the town of Elkton.

Theodore Roosevelt characterized such men as these: "Each backwoodsman was not only a small farmer, but also a hunter; for his wife and children depended for their meat upon the venison and bear's flesh procured by his rifle. His weapon was the long, smallbore, flint-lock rifle . . ."¹⁹

In 1774 following a series of hostilities with the Indians, the frontiersmen were ordered out to help suppress the Indians in what became known as Lord Dunmore's War. The major battle took place on 10 Oct. 1774 at Point Pleasant on the Ohio River near the mouth of the Kanawha River. In "Capt. William Nalle's Company of volunteers from near Elkton, Augusta Co., Va., in the campaign to Point Pleasant" was his brother Lt. Martin Nalle.²⁰ "These armed hunters, woodchoppers, and farmers were their own soldiers. They built and manned their own forts: they did their own fighting under their own commanders." "The battle of the Great Kanawha was an American victory, for it was fought solely by the backwoodsmen themselves."²¹

Martin Nall's name appeared in the records of Augusta Co., Va., through 1778, as he registered hemp certificates.²² was the defendant in a suit,²³ purchased "one saddle" at an estate sale,²⁴ and was an appraiser of the estate of a friend. At a court held for Augusta County 21 Mar. 1775 "Martin Nalle jr., William Nalle [his brother] and John Seller returned their appraisement of the estate of Francis Kirtley."²⁵

The year 1775 in Kentucky "witnessed not only the return of former explorers. . . but also the advent of many new adventurers."²⁶ Among them may have been Martin Nall. In Warren Co., Ky., on the north bank of the Big Barren River, three miles from the present site of Bowling Green, on 13 June 1775 thirteen men cut their names in the bark of a large beech tree. Since most of the men have been identified as having been residents of the Augusta Co., Va., area, it seems reasonable to assume that the remainder were also from the same region. One of the names had been interpreted as "N NALL."²⁷ No Nall person with the first name initial "N" is known to have been living in Virginia at that time. However, instances have been found where the known letters "MN" were written with the first stroke of the "N" superimposed on the final stroke of the "M", giving an appearance of the letters as "NN." This leads us to believe that the name was actually "MNALL" and was cut by Martin Nall.

Shenandoah Township (now in Page Co., Va.) was originally part of Augusta County, the boundary between Augusta and Frederick Counties following the old "Fairfax Line." In 1772 Dunmore County was formed from Frederick, and in 1778 the name was changed to Shenandoah. Also in 1778 at the time Rockingham County was formed out of Augusta, the "Fairfax Line" was broken, and Shenandoah Township became part of Shenandoah County.²⁷ Therefore, although Martin Nall had not moved from his home in the old Augusta County, in 1778 he became a resident of the new Shenandoah County by virtue of the boundary line change. No deeds have been located in Augusta, Rockingham, or Shenandoah Counties to more accurately define the location of Martin Nall's residence, but in consideration of the county line changes made in 1778, he must have lived in Shenandoah Township.

"At a Court Held for the County of Shenando on Thursday the 30th of April 1778. . ." included in the swearing in of the county militia was Martin Knowle, Captain.²⁸ The misspelling of the surname Nall may be attributed to a scribe unfamiliar with the name. However, subsequent records reveal the transition to the eventual correct spelling, as the following references indicate.

On 30 July 1778 Edwin Young was appointed "to take the list of tithables in Capt. Nalls company."²⁹

In Shenandoah Co., Va., on 1 May 1778 Martin Knole was recommended to the Governor as a "proper person to be added to the Commission of the Peace for the county."³⁰ At the Oct. 1778 court ". . . Martin Nall [was] sworn in to the Commission of the Peace." Martin Nall was also one of the "Gentlemen Justices" present at court.³¹ On 25 Mar. 1779 Martin Knole was one of the Gentlemen Justices present at court.³²

At the Shenandoah Co., Va., court for April 1779 the justices "Order that Taverner Beale, Richard Branham, and Martin Nawl view the bridge built over Jumping run and make report thereof to the next court."³³ On 26 Nov. 1779 Martin Nawl was one of the "Gent. Justices" present at court.³⁴ Martin Nall was also present in July and December of 1780.³⁵

Martin Nall's service during the Revolutionary War was climaxed on 28 June 1781 when the Shenandoah Co., Va., Court "Ordered that Martin Nall, Gent., be recommended to the Governor as a proper person for Colonel to command the Second Battalion of the Militia of this County."³⁶ At a court held 31 May 1782, "Upon motion of Martin Nall he is allowed thirty days service as Commissary and Quartermaster of the militia of this County on duty as per account lodged which is ordered to be certified."³⁷

On 28 Feb. 1782 Martin Nall and Richard Branham were appointed to take "a list of Taxable Property within the bounds of the three upper Companies in Masnutten."³⁸ "Martin Nall and Joseph Watson Gent. returned a list of Tithables for each by them taken in this County" on 29 Aug. 1782.³⁹

The only remaining records in Shenandoah Co., Va., naming Martin Nall are suits in which Martin Nall "by his attorney" was a plaintiff or defendant. The suits appear to have been resolved or dismissed.

It is believed that Martin Nall migrated with his family to what was then Lincoln Co., Ky.,⁴⁰ in the early fall of 1782. Whether they traveled overland down the Valley of Virginia and through the Cumberland Gap, or to Fort Pitt and by boat down the Ohio River, the records do not reveal. In any case they were among the early settlers in Kentucky.

The first record of Martin Nall in Kentucky was noted at the January Court in 1783 in Lincoln Co., Ky.: "ordered that Alexander Robertson, Martin Nall, Joseph McMurtry and Richard Davis, or any three of them, to appraise the estate of John Gordon and return the appraisement to Court."⁴¹ Also in Lincoln Co., Ky., Martin Nall was named as one of the executors in the will of James Gordon, dated 16 Nov. 1784, and probated 19 July 1785.⁴²

Martin Nall apparently made a settlement by 1785 on the Ohio River, probably near Limestone (now Maysville), and finally settled by 1787 in what is presently Scott Co., Ky., about nine miles west of Lebanon (now Georgetown), where he lived the remainder of his life.⁴³

Martin Nall received land grants in Kentucky for a total of 4850 acres.⁴⁴ The first grant of land was registered to "Martin Nall Junr." on a Preemption Treasury Warrant for 1000 acres, issued 2 Oct. 1780, surveyed 2 Apr. 1785, and located adjoining "his settlement on the Ohio River."⁴⁵ Although not surveyed until 30 June 1785, it appears likely that Martin Nall was then living on his fifty acre Military grant, issued 12 Nov. 1779, for service in the French and Indian War. The land was located "in the County of Fayette on the Ohio River. . . in the fifth Bottom Below the three Islands at a Cotton Tree thence down the River West Sixty poles to a Sycamore. . ."⁴⁶ He also was granted 400 acres in Fayette County on the Ohio River on "a Certificate in Right of Settlement given by the Commissioners for adjusting the Titles to unpatented Lands in the District of Kentucky, and in consideration of the ancient composition of Two pounds Sterling paid by Martin Nall Junr. into the Treasury of the Commonwealth. . ."⁴⁷ Martin Nall later paid taxes on land in Mason Co. and Gallatin Co., Ky., which would appear to refer to the above grants.⁴⁸

Martin Nall received another 1400 acres of land through a series of grants — 400 acres on a "Certificate in right of Settlement" and four 250 acre surveys on a "Preemption Treasury Warrant." It appears likely that Martin Nall purchased the entitlement to these 1400 acres, since he is referred to as "Martin Nall, assignee of William Dryden, assignee of Thomas Reynolds, who was assignee of Martin Fowler." All the surveys were dated 15 Aug. 1788, and were located in then Fayette Co., Ky. The 400 acre grant was "on the main forks of Elkhorn. . . crossing the Spring Branch. . . Including two Springs, one of which is very large, and an Improvement at it, which is included in the center of the survey being all on the South Fork of Elkhorn. . ."⁴⁹ The other 1000 acres joined "Fowlers Settlement" and was on "the South fork of Elkhorn."⁵⁰

In Woodford Co., Ky.,⁵¹ in Sept. 1789, "Ordered that Martin Nall be appointed Surveyor of the road from the seven mile tree on the Frankford road to the Eleven mile tree on the said road and that Col.^o Johnson allot the hands to Assist him in opening and keeping the same in repair."⁵²

At a court held in Dec. 1790, a claim was paid "To Martin Nall for a certificate of seven young wolfheads/350 Pounds of Tobacco/£ 2.3.9"⁵³

In Jan. 1791 a report was returned to the court from "persons appointed to view and mark a way for a road leading. . . from the upper corner of Robert W. Keys plantation. . . until the same course intersects the road from Lebanon to Frankfort above Capt. Nalls plantation."⁵⁴

In Aug. 1791 Martin Nall and his brother, William Nall, were appointed as members of a committee to make a final determination in a suit of Paul Faught against George Bratton.⁵⁵

At a court held for Woodford Co., Ky. in June 1792 "Ordered that Toliver Craig, Hugh Shannon, Martin Nall and James Gough or any three of them being first Sworn to Appraise the Slaves, if any, and Personal Estate of Robert Todd deceased and return an account thereof to the next court."⁵⁶

In Woodford Co., Ky., on 5 June 1792 Martin Nall sold to John Price for "the full sum of one hundred and twenty pounds current money of Virginia" a "parcel of Land whereon the said Price now lives containing two hundred acres" on "South Elkhorn. . . and near the road leading from Frankfort to Georgetown. . ."⁵⁷

In 1791 Martin Nall had been joined in Kentucky by his brother, William Nall, and by a deed dated 7 Oct. 1792, they jointly sold to Samuel Dawson one hundred and sixty-six acres of a tract of land containing one thousand acres which had been granted to William Nall "by Patent bearing date the 16 day of October one thousand seven hundred and Eighty seven" "situate lying and being in the County of Bourbon on Stoners fork of Licking [River]. . ."⁵⁸

Upon the establishment of Scott Co., Ky., on 1 Sept. 1792, several motions were entered at the first court "to view a way for a road" to various points in the county. Martin Nall was one of those appointed to "view a road from Shannons. . . [burned portion]. . . into the road leading from the Frankfort road by Jas. Goughs and report to Court the convenience and inconvenience that will attend from Establishing the said road."⁵⁹

At a court held in Scott Co., Ky., in Aug. 1793 "On the Motion of Martin Nall it is ordered that the mark of his stock a swallow fork in each ear is recorded."

On 26 Aug. 1794 "The following Certificate was this day. . . [burned portion]. . . and took the oath prescribed by law against the further importation of slaves and entered a Negro boy named Tawny. Given under my hand this 27th day of June 1794 [signed] Martin Nall."⁶¹

At court on 29 Oct. 1794 "Ordered that Bartlett Collins, Martin Nall and Wm. Fenwick or any two of them settle with the Sheriff for the Collection of the County Levy and return a statement thereof to Court."⁶²

By a deed dated 1 June 1795 "Martin Nall of the County of Scott" sold to "Ann James of the County of Woodford. . . in consideration of the sum of one hundred pounds. . . a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Woodford whereon the said Ann James now lives containing thirty-five and one half acres. . ."⁶³

"At a Court Held for Scott County at the House of George G. Bosnell in Georgetown on Tuesday the 27th of January 1795 Present Jno Payne Jno McHatton and Martin Nall Gentm. Justices." "At a Court Held at the Court House Tuesday 24 March 1795" Martin Nall was again one of the Gentlemen Justices present.⁶⁴

On 26 June 1797 "On the motion of Martin Nall for a writ of [illegible] setting forth that he is in possession of the land on both sides of the spring branch whereon is a convenient place to erect a Water Grist Mill. . ."⁶⁵

"The viewers appointed to view the best way for a road from Georgetown to Frankfort as far as the County line this day made their report in these words: ' . . . the best way we are acquainted with will begin above the Head of the Great Spring and pass through Elijah Craig's Rope walk . . . thence along the old road to sugar tree . . . along said road to blazed way on Hugh Shannon's line, thence along to a line dividing the lands of Martin Nall, thence along through his Meadow and a small corner of his Peach orchard, thence to Williams Still House . . . through a corner of John Price's Meadow . . . and intersecting the County line at a Sugar tree and Buckeye . . . Given under our hands this 24th day of December 1798."⁶⁶

This Map
KENTUCKE,
 Drawn from actual Observations, is more exact with the most perfect respect to the Honourable the Congress of the United States of America, and to his Excellency George Washington late Commander in Chief of their Army, & by their Honourable Servants,
John Filson.

Scale of 10 Miles to an Inch.

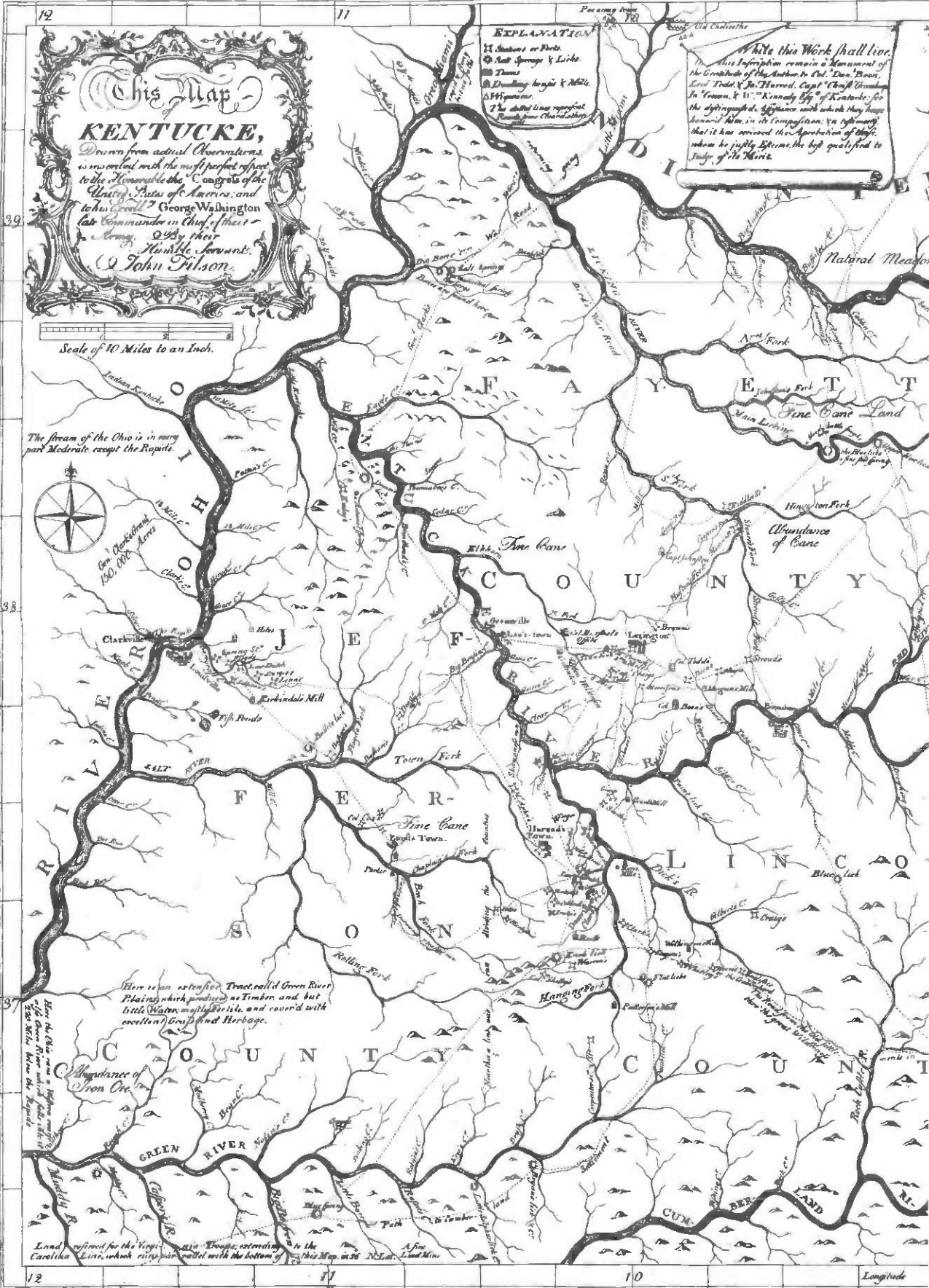
The Stream of the Ohio is in every part Moderate except the Rapids.



EXPLANATION

- 11 Stations or Ports
- 2 Salt Springs & Licks
- 3 Towns
- 4 Draining basins & Mills
- 5 Waterfalls
- 6 The dotted Lines represent Roads from Chartered Letters

While this Work shall live, All Information remains a Monument of the Goodness of the Author to Col. Dan Boone, Lord Tidd & Jo. Harrod, Capt. Crayf. Whiting, In Queen & W. Kennedy Esq. of Kentucky for the distinguished Services with which they have favoured him in his Commission in testimony that it has received the Approbation of those whom he justly Esteems the best qualified to Judge of its Merit.



There is an extensive Tract called Green River Plains which produces no Timber and but little Wheat, mostly Barley, and covered with excellent Grass and Herbage.

Here the Ohio runs in a deep narrow Channel, where the Rapids are the most dangerous.

Land reserved for the Virginia Troops extending to the Carolina Line, which crosses the bottom of the Map in 36 Degrees.

On 24 Mar. 1801 Martin Nall patented another 2000 acres of Kentucky land. The "two land office treasury warrants" had been entered 16 and 17 May 1780 and the survey made 12 Oct. 1797. The land was "in the counties of Mercer and Washington and the rowling fork of salt river."⁶⁷

Following the survey of 1797, "Martin Nall of Scott County" sold on 24 Dec. 1798 to John Miles 220 acres "It being a part of my survey of two thousand acres. . ."⁶⁸ On 8 Jan. 1802 "Martin Nall of Scott County" sold an additional 180 acres of his two thousand acre survey to Perra Tharp for "the sum of one hundred pounds current money of Kentucky."⁶⁹

In Bourbon Co., Ky., at the October Court, 1801, by the request of Martin Nall the commissioners accepted testimony from witnesses to establish the claim of William Nall, his deceased brother, to one thousand acres of land on Stoner's Fork. David Williams and Robert Shanklin stated in depositions that in 1775 and 1776 they were in company with Peter Higgins and Henry Higgins, and assisted in making "improvements at two claim sites, including" "building a cabbin." "Marks" (initials) of Martin Nall, William Nall, and others were located on nearby trees by the commissioners.⁷⁰

By the Scott Co., Ky., Tax List of 1802 "Martin Nall" paid taxes on land in Scott, Nelson, Galatin, and Bourbon Counties. In 1806 "Martin Nall Snr." paid taxes in Scott Co., Ky., on land in Scott, Mason, Bourbon, and Nelson Counties.⁷¹

Martin Nall is believed to have died in the latter part of 1806 and before 22 Dec. No will was found among the remnants of the early Scott Co., Ky., records. However, from guardianship proceedings for his minor children and a lawsuit over a warranty deed filed in 1810, the names of his children have been determined. Other children, if any, born between 1775 and 1785, must have died in childhood.

On 22 Dec. 1806 Thomas Thomas, Martin Nall (the son) and Lewis Nall gave bond to the Gentlemen Justices of Scott County in the sum of two thousand dollars. "The condition of the above action is such that if the above bound Thomas Thomas. . . shall. . . pay and deliver unto Milly Nall Orphan of Martin Nall dec'd all such Estate, as is or shall become due to the said Orphan. . ."⁷²

At a court held for Scott Co., Ky., for Dec. 1806, "James Nall Orphan of Martin Nall Dec'd came into Court and made choice of Lewis Nall for his Guardian who gave bond as the Law Directs."⁷³ Lewis Nall, Thomas Thomas, and Martin Nall (the son) gave bond of two thousand dollars on condition that "Lewis Nall. . . shall. . . truly pay and deliver unto James Nall orphan of Martin Nall dec'd all such Estate as is or hereafter shall become due to the said Orphan when he shall attain to lawful age. . ."⁷⁴

A similar bond was entered for the guardianship by Martin Nall (the son) of "Polly Nall orphan of Martin Nall Dec'd."⁷⁵

At the Scott Co., Ky., court for Feb. 1807 "R. M. Gano is appointed Guardian of Charles Nall. . . [orphan of Martin]. . . Nall Dec'd who gave bond with security as the law directs." R. M. Gano was one of the current justices of the court and was further identified as Richard M. Gano.⁷⁶

In a suit dated 26 Sept. 1810 and filed in Franklin Co., Ky., Circuit Court, Ann James sued the heirs of Martin Nall, because of a faulty title to the thirty-five and one half acres of land which she had purchased in 1795. The suit was directed to "Lewis Nall, Elizabeth Nall and John Nall her husband, Martin Nall, James Nall, Nancy Thomas and Thomas Thomas her husband, Mildred Nall, Mary Nall, and Charles Nall, children and heirs except the said John and Thomas, of Martin Nall deceased."⁷⁷

At a court held for Scott Co., Ky., on 28 Jan. 1807, an order apparently was given to appraise the estate of Martin Nall: ". . . [burned portion] . . . and Thos. Thomas Ordered that Jeremiah. . . [burned portion] . . . Gough and William Cason or any three of them. . . [burned portion] the estate of Martin Nall Dec'd and report. . ."⁷⁸ During the following ten years, reports were made on guardianship accounts, and remnants of the burned Scott County records suggest that there were other actions concerning land deeds.

At court in Aug. 1817 "On motion of Lewis Nall Administration is granted him on the Estate of his father Martin Nall dec'd Who Thereupon agreeably to Law and with Thomas Thomas, William Nall, James Nall, Henry Thomas his securities entered into and acknowledged bond for the sum of six thousand dollars conditioned as the Law directs [It] is further ordered that Thomas Dinwiddie, Bennett Greenwell and John Head be appointed commissioners being first sworn to appraise in current money the personal Estate and slaves (if any) of the said and return an inventory and appraisement thereof to Court."⁷⁹

The final transaction relative to Martin Nall's estate was a deed dated 16 Aug. 1819, indexed as "Nall's Heirs to Johnson," and copied from remnants of the burned original record of Scott Co., Ky.

"Whereas Martin Nall of Scott. . . [right
Land in Scott County to Joseph. . . [side
four pounds the deed to be made. . . [burned
said Martin Nall during his life neither. . . [br/>of the said Martin dec'd know ye that. . . [br/>Lewis Nall our co heir the undersigned. . . [br/>Martin Nall dec'd do hereby and by these. . . [br/>Heirs our agent and attorney in fact and in our names
compromise and arbitrate the whole of said matters. . .
Thomas Thomas, Henry Thomas, James [Nall]
James Pawley Mildred Pawley Elizabeth [Nall]
[] Thomas William [Nall]

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Kentucky Hardin County Ct.
I Samuel Haycraft Clerk of the County of Hardin do hereby certify that on this day . . . [burned portion] . . . Nancy his wife late Nancy Nall James Nall and . . . [burned portion] . . . late Mildred Nall heirs and . . . [burned portion] . . . appeared before me in my office and . . ."⁸⁰

Children:

- B4B1. Lewis Nall, born probably about 1768.
- B4B2. Martin Nall, born 18 Sept. 1772.
- B4B3. Elizabeth Nall, born probably about 1775.
- B4B4. Nancy (Ann) Nall, born about 1785.
- B4B5. James Nall, born 30 Apr. 1787.
- B4B6. Mary (Polly) Nall, born about 1789.
- *B4B7. Charles Nall, born probably about 1791⁸¹ in then Woodford Co., Ky.; living in 1810; may have moved to Marion Co., Mo.
- B4B8. Mildred Nall, born probably about 1793.

References and notes:

- ¹ Estimated on the basis of his age at the time of his service as a "foot soldier" and the order of children as named in his father's will.
- ² Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book C, pp. 315-316. (G. S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 2)
- ³ Date of administrators bond in Scott Co., Ky., Will Book A., p. 332.
- ⁴ Estimate based on 1768 birthdate of their first child.
- ⁵ See the Yancey Family, Chapter II, in Nall Families of America.
- ⁶ Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book C, pp. 287-288.
- ⁷ Estimated date of birth of her youngest child, Mildred Nall.
- ⁸ J. H. Spencer, comp., A History of Kentucky Baptists, Vol. II (Cincinnati: J. R. Baumes, 1886), p. 64.
- ⁹ Scott Co., Ky., Tax Lists, 1794-1817. (G. S. Film No. 2638 Pt. 371) Woodford Co., Ky., Tax Lists, 1790-1814 (G. S. Film No. 2638 Pt. 430)
- ¹⁰ Information from the County Clerk of Scott Co., Ky., Georgetown, Ky., on a personal visit in 1968.
- ¹¹ Scott Co., Ky., Will Book B, p. 422. Copy obtained on personal visit in 1968.
- ¹² William Waller Henings, ed., Statutes at Large, Vol. XII (Richmond: Privately printed, 1823), p. 82.
- ¹³ H. R. McIlwaine, ed., Journal of the House of Burgesses of Virginia 1752-1755, 1756-1758 (Richmond: n.p., 1909), p. 376.
- ¹⁴ William Armstrong Crozier, ed., Virginia Colonial Militia 1651-1776 (Baltimore: Southern Book Co., 1954), p. 40.
- ¹⁵ Kentucky Land Grants, Vol. 12, p. 190. (G. S. Film No. 34775 Pt. 7)
- ¹⁶ "Three Islands is in the Ohio River adjacent to the site of present Manchester, Ohio. One of these islands has since been eroded away, but two remain." Allan W. Eckert, The Frontiersmen, (Boston: Little, Brown and Co., 1967) p. 593.
- ¹⁷ Scott Co., Ky., Tax List, 1796.
- ¹⁸ Augusta Co., Va., Order Book 15, p. 116. (G. S. Film No. 7220 Pt. 5)
- ¹⁹ Theodore Roosevelt, Stories from Winning of the West (New York: The Knickerbocker Press, 1920), p. 12.
- ²⁰ John W. Wayland, ed., A History of Rockingham Co., Va. (Dayton, Va.: Ruebush Elkins Co., 1912), pp. 63, 449-450.
- ²¹ Theodore Roosevelt, Stories from Winning of the West, pp. 17 and 41.
- ²² Augusta Co., Va., Order Book 15, p. 453.
- ²³ Augusta Co., Va., Order Book 15, p. 429.
- ²⁴ Augusta Co., Va., Will Book 5, p. 574. (G. S. Film No. 7218 Pt. 4)
- ²⁵ Augusta Co., Va., Will Book 5, p. 337.
- ²⁶ W. H. Perrin, J. H. Battle, and G. C. Kniffin, comp., Kentucky, a History of the State (Louisville: F. A. Battey Pub. Co., 1886), p. 124.

²⁷John W. Wayland, ed., History of Shenandoah Co., Va. (Strasburg, Va.: Shenandoah Publishing House, 1927), pp. 210, 41-46.

²⁸Shenandoah Co., Va., Court Minute Book 1774-1780, p. 42. (G. S. Film No. 8062 Pt. 1)

²⁹Shenandoah Co., Va., Court Minute Book 1774-1780, p. 66.

³⁰Shenandoah Co., Va., Court Minute Book 1774-1780, p. 47.

³¹Shenandoah Co., Va., Court Minute Book 1774-1780, p. 79.

³²Shenandoah Co., Va., Court Minute Book 1774-1780, p. 87.

³³Shenandoah Co., Va., Court Minute Book 1774-1780, p. 101.

³⁴Shenandoah Co., Va., Court Minute Book 1774-1780, p. 135.

³⁵Shenandoah Co., Va., Court Minute Book 1774-1780, pp. 151 & 171.

³⁶Shenandoah Co., Va., Order Book 1781-1786, p. 37. (G. S. Film No. 8062 Pt. 2)

³⁷Shenandoah Co., Va., Order Book, 1781-1784, p. 79.

³⁸Shenandoah Co., Va., Order Book, 1781-1784, p. 49.

⁴⁰Lincoln County in 1783 comprised generally the area south of the Kentucky River, east of the Town Fork of Salt River, and east and south of Green River. W. H. Perrin, J. H. Battle, and G. C. Kniffin, comp., Kentucky, A History of the State (Louisville: F. A. Battey Pub. Co., 1886), p. 264.

⁴¹Lincoln Co., Ky., Order Book, 1781-1791, p. 24.

⁴²Lincoln Co., Ky., Will Book A, 1781-1790, n.p.

⁴³From a biographical sketch of Gabriel Nall, grandson of Martin Nall: "His grandfather purchased land nine miles west of Georgetown and there passed the remainder of his days." The sketch was sent to Mrs. Darrell Nall, Mt. Pulaski, Ill., by Mrs. Francis Walton, Browning, Ill., representing the Schuyler Brown Historical Genealogical Society, Rushville, Ill. No source of the information was given, though it may have been from an obituary.

⁴⁴Willard Rouse Jillson, ed., The Kentucky Land Grants (Louisville: The Filson Club, 1925), pp. 3-5.

"Up to 1775 land in Kentucky had been surveyed principally for veterans of the French and Indian War in accordance with the laws of Virginia. . . In 1779 a land law was passed. . . According to this Virginia statute every settler who had occupied a tract and raised a crop before January 1, 1778 was entitled to 400 acres at the price of \$2.25 per 100 acres, and was allowed the further right to pre-empt an additional 1000 acres at \$40.00 per hundred acres. This was done to provide for the actual needs of the settler. . ." "The law further required that all future land purchases must be made by means of land warrants. These were issued in any number and amount depending upon the desire of the purchaser."

"The year 1780 was marked by a very great number of immigrants seeking not the elk, the bison and wild turkey as previously, but the actual location of land warrants. Indian forays were all but ignored, with the result that many isolated surveying parties were cruelly murdered. . . Strange as it may now seem, personal and community dangers appeared at this early time as of minor consequence compared to the possible loss of the unusual opportunity to secure these rich Kentucky lands."

⁴⁵Kentucky Land Grants, Vol. 8, p. 516. (G. S. Film No. 34775 Pt. 5)

⁴⁶Kentucky Land Grants, Vol. 12, p. 190.

⁴⁷Kentucky Land Grants, Vol. 6, p. 513. (G. S. Film No. 34775 Pt. 4)

⁴⁸Scott Co., Ky., Tax Lists, 1794-1817.

⁴⁹Kentucky Land Grants, Vol. 14, p. 321. (G. S. Film No. 34775 Pt. 8)

⁵⁰Kentucky Land Grants, Vol. 14, pp. 319, 320, 327; and Vol. 11 p. 572. (G. S. Film No. 34775 Pt. 7)

⁵¹From Fayette Co., Ky., was formed Woodford Co. in 1788, and then Scott Co. from Woodford Co. in 1792.

⁵²Woodford Co., Ky., Order Book A, 1789-1791, p. 26. (G. S. Film No. 32938 Pt. 1)

⁵³Woodford Co., Ky., Order Book A, 1789-1791, P. 180.

⁵⁴Woodford Co., Ky., Order Book A, 1789-1791, p. 187.

⁵⁵Woodford Co., Ky., Order Book B, p. 23. (G. S. Film No. 32938 Pt. 1)

⁵⁶Woodford Co., Ky., Order Book B, p. 181.

⁵⁷Woodford Co., Ky., Deeds Vol. B, pp. 110-111. (G. S. Film No. 32936 Pt. 2)

⁵⁸Bourbon Co., Ky., Deed Book B, p. 308. (G. S. Film No. 25128 Pt. 8)

⁵⁹Scott Co., Ky., Order Book A, 1792-1807, p. 4. (G. S. Film No. 25141 Pt. 1)

⁶⁰Scott Co., Ky., Order Book A, p. 18.

⁶¹Scott Co., Ky., Order Book A, p. 33.

⁶²Scott Co., Ky., Order Book A, p. 33.

- 63 Woodford Co., Ky., Deeds Vol. C, pp. 37-38. (G. S. Film No. 32936 Pt. 3)
 64 Scott Co., Ky., Order Book A, pp. 40 and 43.
 65 Scott Co., Ky., Order Book A, p. 85.
 66 Scott Co., Ky., Order Book A, pp. 121-122.
 67 Kentucky Land Grants, Vol. 14, p. 286.
 68 Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book B, pp. 219-220. (G. S. Film No. 31312 Pt. 3)
 69 Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book B, pp. 571-572.
 70 Bourbon Co., Ky., Order Book C., pp. 131,227-228. (G. S. Film No. 183093)
 71 Scott Co., Ky., Tax Lists 1794-1817.
 72 Scott Co., Ky., Will Book A, p. 333.
 73 Scott Co., Ky., Order Book A, p. 311.
 74 Scott Co., Ky., Will Book A, p. 334.
 75 Scott Co., Ky., Will Book A, p. 333.
 76 Scott Co., Ky., Order Book A, p. 315.
 77 Franklin Co., Ky., Circuit Court, Box 110. By correspondence from Clerk of the Court.
 78 Scott Co., Ky., Order Book A, p. 312.
 79 Scott Co., Ky., Order Book B, pp. 54 and 354. (G. S. Film No. 25141 Pt. 1)
 80 Scott Co., Ky., Deed Book C, p. 243.
 81 Estimated on the basis of his status as a minor in 1807, and known dates of birth of brother and sisters.

B4C. ANN NALLE (Martin, Martin) was born probably about 1738^{d,1} in then Orange Co., now Culpeper Co., Va.^x She was the daughter of Martin Nalle and his wife Isabell, and was named in his will.² Her death occurred between 12 Mar. 1822 and 19 July 1824³ probably in Culpeper Co., Va.^x

Ann Nalle is believed to have married about 1760^d in Culpeper Co., Va.^x to Job Popham. His parentage is unknown. Date of his birth was likely about 1735-1740, and his death must have occurred shortly before 1782, recorded date of his inventory.⁴

On 21 Feb. 1760 Job Popham purchased from "Alfred Eyler and Elizabeth his wife" for "the sum of thirty five pounds current money of Virginia . . . a parcel of Land containing one hundred and fifty acres . . . situate lying and being in the Gourd Vine Fork of Rappahannock" "below the mill on the north side [of] the Hazel River . . . thence up the River to John Browns Corner. Thence with Browns lines to Martin Nalles Corner formerly Edward Dillard's thence with the several courses of Nalles lines to the Hazel River in or near the Rev. John Thompson line . . ."⁵

Following the death of her father, Martin Nalle, Ann (Nalle) Popham joined with the other heirs on 20 Oct. 1788 in granting power of attorney to her elder brother, William Nall(e), "to sell both real and personal Estate for ready money" to be distributed among the several heirs.⁶

On 19 Apr. 1790 Ann (Nalle) Popham purchased one hundred acres of her father's estate, adjoining the land acquired by her husband thirty years previously. "William Nalle and Ann his wife of the County of Culpeper in the Colony of Virginia" conveyed to Ann Popham for "the sum of forty pounds . . . one hundred acres in the Gourd Vine Fork of the Rappahannock River . . . being part of a patent granted to William Lobb . . . [sold] to Edward Dillard and by Dillard to Martin Nalle and by the said Nalles will at his death to be sold by the Executor the aforesaid William Nalle . . . Beginning at a white and small ash . . . on the south fork of the gourd vine river in or near the Rev. John Thompsons' line . . ."⁷

In her will dated 12 Mar. 1822 Ann (Nalle) Popham refers to "my Daughter Mary and my Grandson Job Popham."⁸ Although not specifically referring to them as her children, she named as heirs "the following persons:" Elizabeth Sparks; Humphrey Popham; Nancy Triplett; James Popham; Gerard Popham; Heirs at Law of Moore Scott; Job Popham; and the Heirs at Law of John Popham dec'd. Then "I do hereby appoint my son Gerrard Popham my whole and sole Executor." The will was proved 19 July 1824 by the oaths of John Scott and Ann N. Popham, two of the witnesses.³

The following are therefore assumed to have been her children.

Children:

- *B4C1. Elizabeth Popham m. _____ Sparks.³
- *B4C2. Humphrey Popham m. 2 Nov. 1788⁹ to Betsy Hawkins. In 1810 in Nelson Co., Ky., a Humphrey Popham and Elizabeth his wife sold sixty acres of land.¹⁰ In 1819 in Washington Co., Ky., a Humphrey Popham witnessed the will of Benjamin Wash.¹¹
- *B4C3. Nancy Popham m. _____ Triplett.³
- *B4C4. James Popham.
- *B4C5. Gerard/Gerrard Popham, m. 11 Dec. 1795¹² to Keziah Boughan.

- *B4C6. Rachel Evins Popham, d. by 12 Mar. 1822; m. 3 Aug. 1786¹³ to Moore Scott.
- *B4C7. Job Popham.
- *B4C8. John Popham, d. by 12 Mar. 1822; m. 27 Dec. 1795¹⁴ to Elizabeth Brown.
- *B4C9. Mary Popham.

References and notes:

¹ Birthdate estimated on basis of order of children, as named in her father's will; probable date of her marriage; and probable birthdates of her children, as presumed by their marriage dates and order named in mother's will.

² Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book C, pp. 315-316. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 3)

³ Culpeper Co. Va., Will Book I, pp. 348-349. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 3)

⁴ Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book B, p. 471. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 1)

⁵ Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book C, pp. 267-268. (G.S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 5)

⁶ Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book O, p. 488. (G.S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 10)

⁷ Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book P, pp. 354-356. (G.S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 11)

⁸ One Job Popham, born 1780-1790 (by the 1830 and 1840 census of Hardin Co., Ky.), died 1848-1849 in Hardin Co., Ky. His will in Book E, pp. 178-179 named his wife Elizabeth, sons Squire Popham, Allen Popham, John Popham, James Popham, and son-in-law James Hicks. Also named were Eliza Ann and Mary Jane Popham, daughters of his son James Popham who was apparently deceased. In the 1860 census of Hardin Co., Ky. (Stephensburg #408) Mary and Eliza Popham were enumerated in the household of William and Minerva (Nall) Setzer. Minerva (Nall) Setzer was a daughter of James Nall who was a nephew of Ann (Nalle) Popham, subject of this sketch. In 1969 Virginia (Setzer) Chitwood of Lafayette, Indiana, who was a granddaughter of Minerva (Nall) Setzer, recalled that in her childhood the family of Allen Popham were referred to as their "cousins."

⁹ Culpeper Co., Va., Marriage Register, p. 72. (G.S. Film No. 7354)

¹⁰ Nelson Co., Ky., Deed Book 9, pp. 38-39. (G.S. Film No. 482, 738)

¹¹ Washington Co., Ky., Will Book C, p. 196. (G.S. Film No. 31313 Pt. 1)

¹² Culpeper Co., Va. Marriage Register, p. 73.

¹³ Culpeper Co., Va. Marriage Register, p. 80.

¹⁴ Culpeper Co., Va., Marriage Register, p. 73.

B4D. RACHEL NALLE (Martin, Martin) was born probably about 1740^{d,1} in what is now Culpeper Co., Va.² She was a daughter of Martin Nalle and his wife Isabell, and was named in his will: "I give to my Daughter Rachel my Negro Bell already Delivered to her . . ." ² Date of her death is unknown, but assumed to be after 1791, date of settlement of her father's estate.³

Rachel Nalle is presumed to have married by 1783,^d date of her father's will, to Malechi Aylor. Nothing is known of his dates of birth and death or of his parentage.⁴

On 20 Oct. 1788 Malechi Aylor, as an heir and representative of Martin Nalle, dec'd, signed a power of attorney authorizing Rachel (Nalle) Aylor's eldest brother, William Nalle, to sell "both real and personal estate for ready money."⁵

A number of deeds from 1759 through 1782 and from 1816 into the early 1900's in Culpeper Co., Va., are recorded for Aylor persons, but none for Malechi or Rachel (Nalle) Aylor.⁶ No Aylor wills were recorded before 1852 in Culpeper Co., Va.⁷ Some Aylor persons were noted as living in Madison Co., Va., in the late 1700's.⁸

The Culpeper Co., Va., Marriage Register lists Michael Aylor and Sarah Boughorn, 24 Mar. 1795; and Lewis Aylor and Nancy Creal, 20 Feb. 1810.⁹

In the 1850 census of Culpeper Co., Va., the following Aylor heads of households were listed: #35 John H. Aylor, b. 1788; #308 Bluford Aylor, b. 1789; #14 James Aylor, b. 1795; and #17 Martin Aylor, b. 1797. Birthdates have been estimated on the basis of their ages as reported in the census.¹⁰

No further attempt has been made to research the Aylor family.

Children of Malechi and Rachel (Nalle) Aylor are unknown.

References and notes:

¹ Estimate based on order named in father's will and estimated birthdates of brother and sisters.

² Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book C, pp. 315-316. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 2)

³ Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book D, pp. 14-15. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 2)

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

⁴Surname Aylor listed among arrivals at Germanna before 1725. The Memorial Foundation of the Germanna Colonies in Virginia, Inc., P.O. Box 786 Harrisonburg, Va., 22801. The Genealogical Helper (Logan, Utah: Everton Publishers, March 1969), p. 33, Vol. 23, No. 1.

⁵Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book O, p. 488. (G.S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 10)

⁶Culpeper Co., Va., Deeds Index. (G.S. Film No. 7358 Pts. 1,2,3)

⁷Culpeper Co., Va., General Index of Wills. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 1)

⁸Garr, John Wesley and John Calhoun. Genealogy of the Descendants of John Garr (Cincinnati, O.: John C. Garr, 1894), pp. 520 and 542.

⁹Culpeper Co., Va., Marriage Register Index. (G.S. Film No. 7354)

¹⁰1850 census Culpeper Co., Va., (no districts) #35, #308, #14, #17.

B4E. MARY NALLE (Martin, Martin) was born probably by 1743^{d,1} in what is now Culpeper Co., Va.^f She is believed to have been a daughter of Martin Nalle and his wife Isabell. Martin Nalle's will stated the following: "I give my Grand Daughter Catey Parks the Eight part of my Estate . . . if my Gran Daughter Catey Parks should die without heir that that part of Estate to Return to Mary Holloday other children."² Apparently Mary (Nalle) Holloday was deceased by 1783 date of Martin Nalle's will.

The given name of Mary (Nalle) Holloday's husband is unknown as are the names of her other children.

John Parks, as an heir and representative of Martin Nalle, deceased, signed the power of attorney 20 Oct. 1788 to William Nalle, authorizing him to sell the property and distribute the proceeds among the heirs.³

Child:

*B4E1. Catey Holloday, born probably about 1763; married John Parks by 1783. No further information.

References and notes:

¹Estimate based on presumed age of twenty of married daughter, Catey Parks, at date of Martin Nalle's will in 1783.

²Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book C, pp. 315-316. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 2)

³Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book O, p. 488. (G.S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 10)

*B4F. WINIFRED NALLE (Martin, Martin) was born probably about 1745-1750^{d,1} in Culpeper Co., Va.^f The daughter of Martin Nalle and his wife Isabell, she was named in his will: "I give to my Daughter Winny my Negro George . . ." — dated 9 Mar. 1783. However, Winifred Nalle was apparently deceased at that time, perhaps quite recently, as a codicil immediately followed as part of Martin Nalle's will:

"I also make this as a codical to this my last will and testament Item I give and bequeath to John Sanders all that part of my Estate already willed to his Late wife Winifred for the use of my [sic], His Children by my Daughter Winny sealed and published this 9th day of March 1783. Martin Nalle (L.S.)"²

Winifred Nalle was married to John Sanders possibly about 1770-1780. In the power of attorney from Martin Nalle's heirs to his eldest son William Nalle, John Sanders signed as one of the legal heirs and representatives of Martin Nalle, deceased. The date of the instrument was 20 Oct. 1788, so John Sanders was living at that time.³

Nothing further is certain concerning John and Winifred (Nalle) Sanders.

On 3 Dec. 1790 in Culpeper Co., Va., a John Sanders (Jr.?) deeded property to his two sons William Sanders and Robert Sanders.⁴

Mr. Walter R. Sanders of Litchfield, Illinois, has conducted extensive research on the Sanders surnames and has offered the following information.

"I do not know the descendants of John Sanders who married Winifred Nalle. This is one of the many lines of Virginia which has not been traced, and I have nothing but speculation as to the children.

"There is only one John Sanders in early tax payers: 1782: 1 poll; 1 slave. He is not listed in 1810 census,⁵ but there is a Martin Sanders — have no data. It might seem logical that a son of John and Winifred might be named Martin. I find no marriage of Martin [Sanders] between 1781 and 1815 in Culpeper Co.

"In Culpeper marriages: Elizabeth, named as dau. of John Sanders, married Jerry Sims, 2-17-1784; Mary Sanders, named as dau. of John Sanders, married Abner Sims, 1-23-1789.

"Listed in the 1850 census of Rappahannock Co., Va., #823, were Abner Sims, 84, b. Va.; Mary Sims, 87, b. Va.; Mildred Sanders, 60, b. Va.

"John Sanders married Sally Williams, 12-3-1796 — minister Nathaniel Sanders. Will of John Sanders, 11-2-1818; proven Jan. 18, 1819; lived near Stone House Mt.: Issue: Isabella; Mildred; Nathaniel; Mary (mar. Wm. Sims); Elizabeth (mar. Robt. Sims); Janus (James?). This John I have always believed was a son of John Wynal Sanders of Spots. Co., Va. — no proof."⁶

References and notes:

¹ Estimate based on order named in father's will and estimated birthdates of brothers and sisters.

² Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book C, pp. 315-316. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 2)

³ Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book O, p. 488. (G.S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 10)

⁴ Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book O, p. 63.

⁵ 1790 and 1800 census records are not extant.

⁶ Correspondence, 1971, Mr. Walter R. Sanders, P.O. Box 126, Litchfield, Illinois, 62056.

B4G. CLARA NALLE (Martin, Martin) was born probably about 1750^{d,1} in Culpeper Co., Va.^r The daughter of Martin and Isabell Nalle, she was named in her father's will: "I give my Daughter Clary my Negro Beck which she is to account for in the General Division but not her Increase."² Date of her death is unknown, but believed to have been after 1823,³ probably in Pulaski Co., Ky.^r

Clara Nalle was married to John James about 1770^{d,4} in Culpeper Co., Va.^r He was born probably about 1749^{d,5} in Culpeper Co., Va.,^r and was the son of Joseph and Mary (Field) James. John James died in 1823 in Pulaski Co., Ky.³

John and Clara (Nalle) James migrated in 1785 from Virginia to Lincoln Co., Ky.,⁶ settling near Crab Orchard.⁷ About 1797 they moved to Pulaski Co., Ky., and purchased land there.⁶ In 1799 John James was granted a permit to erect a Grist Mill on Flat Lick.⁸

Also in 1799 John James was one of the organizers of Flat Lick Baptist Church. In 1800 he served as one of the justices of the county. In 1800, 1802, and 1807 he was elected to represent Pulaski Co. in the State House of Representatives.⁸

The home of the James family in Pulaski Co., Ky., was about five miles east of Somerset.⁸

Children:

B4G1. Mary Polly James, born about 1771.

*B4G2. Henry James, born about 1773⁹ in Culpeper Co., Va.^r; married 9 Aug. 1813 Pulaski Co., Ky., to Rachel Roper.¹⁰

*B4G3. Nancy James, born about 1775⁹ in Culpeper Co., Va.^r; married 21 Mar. 1800 Pulaski Co., Ky., to Lacy McKinsey.¹⁰

*B4G4. Sally James, born about 1777⁹ in Culpeper Co., Va.^r; married James McKenzie.¹¹

*B4G5. Elizabeth James, born about 1779⁹ in Culpeper Co., Va.^r; married 12 Feb. 1799 to Jeremiah Vardeman.⁷

B4G6. Joseph Martin James, born about 1784.

B4G7. Daniel Fields James, born in 1795.

*B4G8. John James, born about 1797⁹ in Lincoln or Pulaski Co., Ky.^r; believed to have died before 1823;³ apparently unmarried.

References and notes:

¹ Birthdate estimated on order named in her father's will and 1820 census of Pulaski Co., Ky.

² Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book C, pp. 315-316. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 2)

³ Pulaski Co., Ky., Will Book 2, p. 152.

⁴ Estimate based on their presumed ages and birthdates of their children.

⁵ Estimate based on his presumed marriage date and 1820 census of Pulaski Co., Ky.

⁶ Robert Peter, comp., History of Fayette County, Kentucky (Chicago: O.L. Baskin and Co., 1882), p. 844.

⁷ J. H. Spencer, comp., A History of Kentucky Baptists, Vol. I (Cincinnati: J.R. Baumes, 1886), p. 416.

⁸ Alma Owens Tebbals, comp., A History of Pulaski County, Kentucky (Bagdad, Ky.: Grace Owens Moore, 1952), pp. 69, 89, 21, 32, 133.

⁹ Estimates of birthdates based on marriage dates, birthdates of their children, and order named in sketch of A. J. James in History of Fayette Co., Ky., (reference⁷).

¹⁰ Pulaski Co., Ky., Marriage Bonds, 1799-1863.

¹¹ Family Records of Beryl Morgan Williams, Kansas City, Kansas. Correspondence 1970.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B4H. MILDRED NALLE (Martin, Martin) was born probably about 1750-1755^{d,1} in Culpeper Co., Va.² The daughter of Martin and Isabell Nalle, she was named in her father's will of 1783: "I give my Daughter Milly my negro Mars which she is to account for in the General Division".² Her date of death is unknown but she may have died in Owen Co., Ky.,² between 1820 and 1830.³

Milly Nalle and Humphrey Sparks were married probably about 1776^{d,4} in Culpeper Co., Va.² Humphrey Sparks was born about 1749⁵ in what is now Culpeper Co., Va.² He was the son of Thomas and Mary (Towles) Sparks⁵ and was named in his father's will of 1784.⁶ Humphrey Sparks' date of death is uncertain, but he is believed to have died about 1820 to 1830³ in Owen Co., Ky.² No will or estate settlement has been found.⁷

Humphrey Sparks was listed on the 1783 tax list of Culpeper Co., Va.⁸ Also in 1783 he was named as one of the executors of his father-in-law's will.² In 1788 his signature appeared as an heir on a power of attorney relating to Martin Nalle's estate.⁹

Humphrey and Milly (Nalle) Sparks migrated to Scott Co., Ky., by 1795, where Humphrey Sparks' name appeared on the tax lists from 1796 through 1812.⁵ He and his family were enumerated in the 1810 census of Scott Co., Ky.¹⁰

Milly (Nalle) Sparks was a member of Forks of Elkhorn Church in 1801 and was dismissed in 1818. Her daughters Milly and Isabella, were also members.¹¹ Humphrey Sparks apparently moved his family to Franklin Co., Ky., by 1818, where he was registered on the tax list of that year.⁸ They may have been living in the part of Franklin Co. which became Owen Co. in 1819, since they were enumerated in the 1820 census of Owen Co., Ky.³

The following list of their children is probably incomplete in view of the 1810 census of Scott Co., Ky. However, previous lists^{5,11} have included a daughter, Catey, said to have been named in her grandfather, Martin Nalle's will. A careful examination of the will indicates that her name was Parks rather than Sparks; the will states "... if my Granddaughter Catey Parks should die without heir that part of Estate to Return to Mary Holloday other children."² A John Parks who signed the power of attorney as an heir of Martin Nalle⁹ may be assumed to have been the husband of Catey Parks. Therefore, without further proof, Catey has not been included in the children of Humphrey and Milly (Nalle) Sparks. The exact order of birth and original source of most names is unknown.¹²

Children:

- B4H1. Martin Sparks, born about 1780.
- *B4H2. Humphrey Sparks Jr.¹¹ born probably about 1782^{d,13}; married 1836 Eliza Ann Calvert,¹¹ who may have been his second wife. No further information.
- *B4H3. Isabella Sparks,¹¹ born probably 1784-1794^{d,13}; married Johnson Ballard.⁸ No further information.
- *B4H4. Mareba Sparks,⁸ born probably 1784-1794^{d,13}. No further information.
- *B4H5. Maria¹¹/Mariah⁸ Sparks, born probably 1784-1794^{d,13}; died 1859 Henry Co., Ky.¹¹; married Thomas Jameson Sparks, son of Robert Sparks.⁹
- *B4H6. Fanny Sparks,¹¹ born probably 1784-1794^{d,13}; married 11 Feb. 1818⁹ to Madison Sparks, son of Henry Sparks.⁹ A Madison Sparks and his family were enumerated in the 1850 census of Owen Co., Ky.
- *B4H7. Milly Sparks, born probably 1794-1800^{d,13}; married (Wesley?) Smither.¹¹ A Wesley Smither, wife Mildred, and family were enumerated in the 1850 census of Owen Co., Ky.¹⁵ However, if this listing was for Milly (Sparks) Smither, the age listed, thirty-five, was incorrect.

References and notes:

¹Estimated on the basis of order named in her fathers will and the 1810 census of Scott Co., Ky., which indicated that she was born before 1765.

²Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book C, pp. 315-316. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 2)

³Humphrey and Milly (Nalle) Sparks were listed in the 1820 census of Owen Co., Ky., but neither of them was listed in the 1830 census of Owen Co. or neighboring counties.

⁴Date estimated on the basis of their presumed ages, and birthdates of their older children.

⁵Russell E. Bidlack, "The Sparks Family of Orange, Culpeper and Madison Counties, Virginia" The Sparks Quarterly, Whole No. 14, IV (June, 1956), 132-137.

⁶Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book C, pp. 226-227.

⁷Owen Co., Ky., Wills, (nil).

⁸Correspondence, 1971, Dr. Paul E. Sparks, Louisville, Ky.

⁹Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book O, p. 488. (G.S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 10)

¹⁰1810 census Scott Co., Ky.

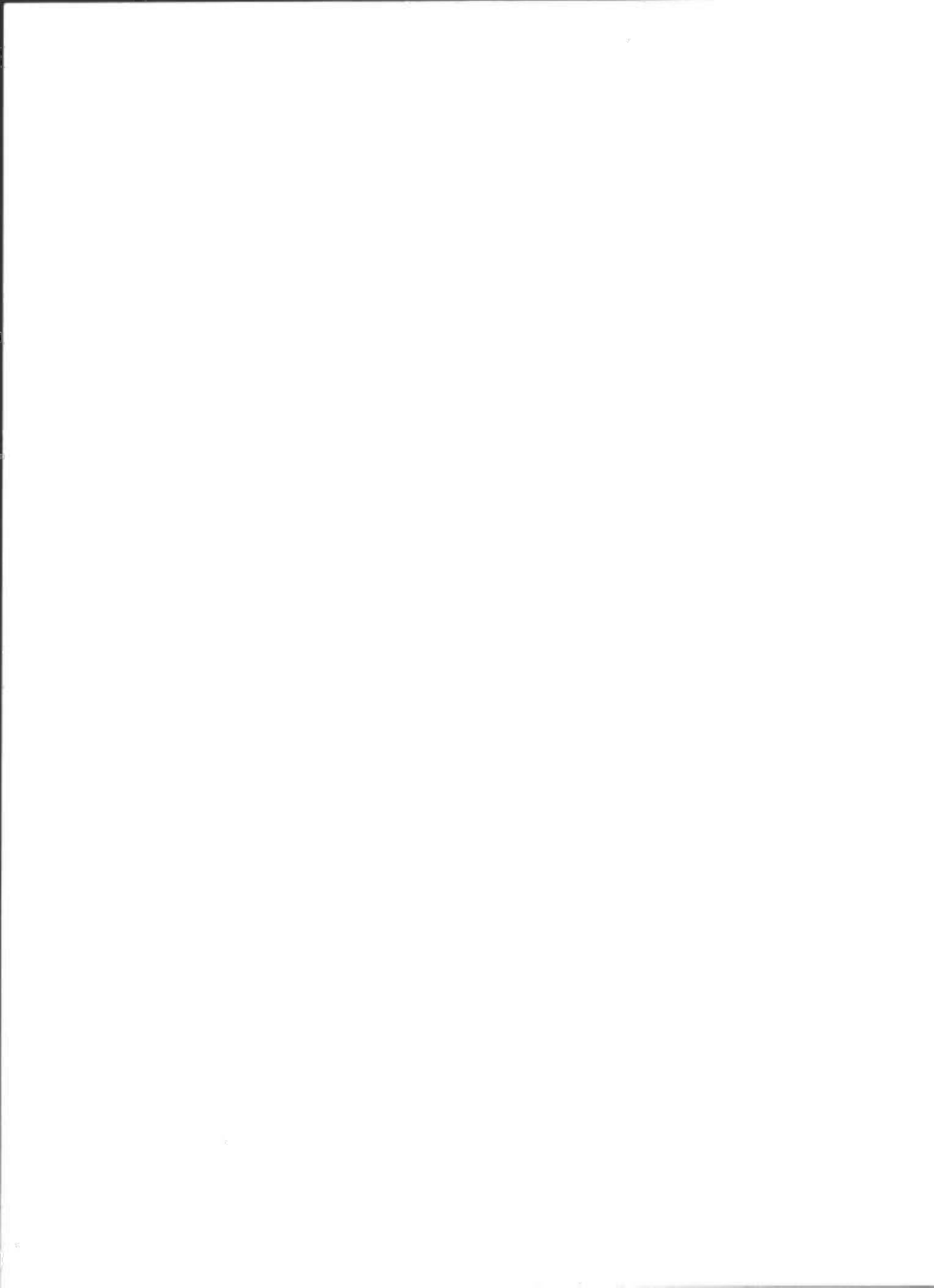
¹¹Ermina Jett Darnell, comp., Forks of Elkhorn Church [Kentucky] (Louisville: Standard Printing Co., 1946), p. 269.

¹²In a personal interview with Mrs. Ermina Jett Darnell in 1968, she related that in the early 1940's she had abstracted the records of the Forks of Elkhorn Church of Scott Co., Ky. The church records were later destroyed by fire. In addition, she used other local record sources, but did not make note of her references in the book.

¹³Birthdates estimated on the basis of the 1810 census of Scott Co., Ky.

¹⁴1850 census Owen Co., Ky., Dist. 1, #537. Madison Spark's wife was listed as Winifred, age 48. This would have been too young for Fanny, so Winifred may have been his second wife.

¹⁵1850 census Owen Co., Ky., Dist. 1, #558.



MARTIN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS

FOURTH GENERATION

B4A1. CATHERINE NALL (William, Martin, Martin) was born in 1759¹ probably in Culpeper Co., Va. According to family tradition of her descendants,¹ she was the daughter of William Nalle and his wife, Ann Yancey. Catherine died in March, 1822, in Rockingham Co., Va.

Catherine Nall married on 9 Apr. 1776^{1,2} to Adam Harnsberger.^{1,3} He was born 10 Jan. 1751,¹ and was a son of Stephen Harnsberger and his wife, Ursula Scheitle.¹

Although no primary records have been located to verify the relationship of Catherine as the daughter of William Nalle, several records indicate that the families were associated and lived in the same area.

Adam Harnsberger served as a private in the militia company commanded by (then) Capt. William Nalle in 1774 in the Battle of Point Pleasant. The volunteers were from near Elkton, in (then) Augusta Co., Va.⁴

On 16 May 1777 William Nalle purchased 194 acres of land in Augusta Co., Va., from John Miller. The "tract" was part of two larger pieces of land owned by Stephen Harnsberger, part of which had been sold to John Miller. Stephen Harnsberger was the father of Adam Harnsberger. The deed indicated that William Nalle may have been living on the property prior to the date of the transaction.⁵

Following the formation of Rockingham Co., Va., from Augusta Co. in 1778, the tax list for Rockingham Co. in 1782 shows Adam Harnsberger and Stephen Harnsberger of Beesly's Company, enumerated on "Col. William Naul's List." Adam Harnsberger paid taxes on four horses and seventeen head of cattle.⁶

On 25 July 1785 William Nall and Adam Harnsberger were among witnesses to a deed from the "devises of Christian Teeter, deceased" to Stephen Harnsberger, in Rockingham Co., Va.⁷

William Naul and Adam Harnsberger were among those enumerated on 5 Apr. 1787 on the tax list of Peter's Company. On 9 Apr. 1788 William Nall and Adam Harnsberger were again enumerated in John Peter's Company. Adam Harnsberger's name appeared on all successive tax lists through 1796, the last year checked.⁶

About one year before William Nalle moved to Kentucky, he sold his land in Rockingham Co., Va. Recorded in the minutes of the Quarterly Court for June 1790, was the notation: "Deed of B and S [Bargain and Sale] from Wm. Nall to Adam Harnsberger was proved by the oaths of [illegible] and Ordered by for further proof. The privy Exam. of Ann his wife was returned and Ordered to be Recorded."⁸ The original text of the deed was recorded in a series of books later destroyed by fire.⁹ It is assumed that the land was that which William Nalle purchased from John Miller in 1777.

Since no will or other probate records were found which would have named the heirs of William Nalle, it has been necessary to rely on a list of heirs of his son, Charles Lewis Nall, named in a lawsuit filed in 1833. Neither the names of Catherine (Nall) Harnsberger nor her heirs appear in this record. However since Catherine died in 1822, she would have been deceased by the time of the lawsuit. None of her children moved to Kentucky, as did the rest of William Nalle's children. Therefore the families may have lost contact through the years.¹⁰

Although a thorough search has been made of the available records,¹¹ it is possible that at some future time more adequate proof will be found.

Children:¹

- *B4A1A. Mathias Harnsberger, born 24 Jan. 1777, Rockingham Co., Va.; died 1793.
- *B4A1B. Elizabeth Harnsberger, born 28 Jan. 1780, Rockingham Co., Va.; died 20 Jan. 1823; married 1 Jan. 1800 to Jacob Lingle.
- *B4A1C. Adam Harnsberger II, born 25 Nov. 1781, Rockingham Co., Va.; died 4 Dec. 1862; married 7 Feb. 1811 to Sallie Miller.
- *B4A1D. Margaret Harnsberger, born 24 Oct. 1783, Rockingham Co., Va.; died 1785.
- *B4A1E. Catherine Harnsberger, born 24 Oct. 1786, Rockingham Co., Va.; died 1831, Frankfort, Indiana; married 16 May 1805 to Jacob Harnsberger, her first cousin.
- *B4A1F. Mary (Polly) Harnsberger, born 3 Dec. 1788, Rockingham Co., Va.; date of death unknown; married William Bushnell.
- *B4A1G. Emanuel Harnsberger, born 22 Feb. 1792, Rockingham Co., Va.; died Aug. 1849.
- *B4A1H. Henry Harnsberger (twin), born 1 Sept. 1794, Rockingham Co., Va.; date of death unknown; married 3 Mar. 1814 to Polly Bear.
- *B4A1I. Jeremiah Harnsberger (twin), born 1 Sept. 1794, Rockingham Co., Va.; died 6 July 1880, Elkton, Va.; married 21 Mar. 1816 to Elizabeth Miller.
- *B4A1J. John Harnsberger, born 20 Sept. 1798, Rockingham Co., Va.; died 28 Nov. 1860, Elkton, Va.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

- ¹Family records of Mrs. Olive Stewart Gilbert, San Rafael, Calif. Correspondence, 1970.
- ²Augusta Co., Va., marriage records are not extant before 1785.
- ³Variant spellings of Harnsberger were Hansberger, Hansbarger, Harnsbarger.
- ⁴John W. Wayland, ed.; A History of Rockingham Co., Va. (Dayton, Va.: Ruebush Elkins Co., 1912), p. 63.
- ⁵Augusta Co., Va., Deed Book 21, pp. 517-520. (G. S. Film No. 7219 Pt. 17).
- ⁶Rockingham Co., Va., Personal Property Tax Lists, 1782-1796. (G.S. Film No. 7962 Pt. 1).
- ⁷Rockingham Co., Va., Deed Book O, pp. 264-265. (G.S. Film No. 7947 Pt. 2).
- ⁸Rockingham Co., Va., Minute Book Vol. I, p. 889. (G.S. Film No. 7952 Pt. 1).
- ⁹Originally recorded in Rockingham Co., Va.; Deed Book 000, p. 370.
- ¹⁰"Suit of Nall's heirs." Refer to footnote⁴⁴ in sketch of William Nalle (NFA#B4A).
- ¹¹Court records were also checked for the surnames NULL and MAUL, which were found in Augusta Co., and Rockingham Co., Va.; records. No reference was found for the given name Catherine.

B4A3. MILDRED NALL (William, Martin, Martin) was born probably about 1768^{d.1} in Culpeper Co., or Augusta Co., Va.^r Her parents were William Nalle and his wife, Ann Yancey. On 15 Feb. 1790 William Nalle made a deed of gift to his daughter Mildred. "I William Nalle of the County of Culpeper for and in consideration of the natural love good will and affection I have and do bear towards my Daughter Milly Nall of the said county . . . do give . . . unto the said Milly Nalle Her heirs and as signs forever, on negro woman slave named Nan one Dark Bay Horse Called Dobster and one feather Bed and furniture . . ." ² She and her children were also named as heirs of her brother, Charles Lewis Nall, in a suit of Nall's heirs in 1833.³ Her death must have occurred after 4 June 1833 and before 1850,⁴ probably in Woodford Co., Ky.^r

Mildred Nall was married to George Yancey, her first cousin, probably in 1790 following the deed of gift from her father. Parents of George Yancey were Lewis Yancey and Henrietta Favor.⁵ George Yancey was born about 1767⁴ probably in Culpeper Co., Va.,^r and he died in 1857 in Woodford Co., Ky.⁵

George and Mildred (Nall) Yancey appear to have remained in Virginia until after 1805.⁶ They probably moved to Kentucky within the next few years, since George Yancey served in the War of 1812 as a private in Capt. Paschal Hickman's Company from Woodford Co., Ky.⁷ At the time of the census enumeration on 5 Sept. 1850 George Yancey was living in the household of his son, Burkett G. Yancey.⁴

Children:

- *B4A3A. Jane Yancey.⁵
- B4A3B. Henrietta Yancey, born about 1795.
- B4A3C. Burkett G. Yancey, born 1805.
- *B4A3D. Judith Yancey,⁵ married Anderson B. Johnson.⁵
- B4A3E. Mildred Yancey, born probably about 1810; married her first cousin, George G. Nall. Her descendants are carried forward under his name and number, NFA#B4A2F, this chapter, Nall Families of America.
- *B5A3F. William L. Yancey.⁵

References and notes:

- ¹Estimated on the basis of her probable marriage date.
- ²Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book P, p. 316 (G.S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 11).
- ³"Suit of Nall's heirs." Refer to footnote ⁴⁴ in sketch of William Nalle (NFA#B4A).
- ⁴1850 Census Woodford Co., Ky., Dist. 1, #345.
- ⁵Ermina Jett Darnell, comp., Forks of Elkhorn Church [Ky.] (Louisville: Standard Printing Co., 1946), p.214.
- ⁶Their son, Burkett G. Yancey, was born in Virginia in 1805 according to the 1850 census report of Woodford Co., Ky.
- ⁷L. F. Johnson, comp., History of Franklin County, Kentucky (Frankfort: Roberts Printing Co., 1912), n.p.

B4A4. WILLIAM HENRY NALL (William, Martin, Martin) was born probably about 1770^{d.1} in Culpeper Co., or Augusta Co., Va.^r His parents were William and Ann (Yancey) Nalle. His heirs were named as heirs of his brother, Charles Lewis Nall, in a lawsuit filed in 1833.² William Henry Nall died 22 Jan. 1813³ at Frenchtown, now Monroe, Michigan. He was serving in the Scott Co., Ky., Militia and died in the Battle of the River Raisin, on Lake Erie about thirty-five miles south of Detroit.⁴

William Henry Nall married Eleanor Yancey in Culpeper Co., Va., on 23 June 1795.⁵ She may have been a daughter of Lewis and Henrietta (Favor) Yancey. She was born probably about 1774 in Virginia,^{d,6} and died a short time before Nov. 1849.⁷

William Henry and Eleanor (Yancey) Nall apparently moved to Kentucky shortly after their marriage, since their son, Lewis Yancey Nall, was born in Kentucky in 1798.⁸ William H. Nall appeared on the tax lists of Scott Co., Ky. for 1796 through 1807.⁹ In 1809 through 1812 he paid taxes in Woodford Co., Ky. Eleanor Nall was listed for 1813 in Woodford Co., Ky.¹⁰

In April 1807 William Henry Nall was appointed "surveyor of and around" the road "from the 8 to the 10 mile" and to keep the road "in lawful repair."¹¹

William H. Nall was listed in the 1810¹² census of Woodford Co., Ky. Eleanor Nall was listed in Woodford Co., in 1820¹³ and 1830.¹⁴

No will was found for William Henry Nall. In the Scott Co., Ky., July Court of 1822 John D. Graves and Lewis Nall bound themselves in the amount of two hundred dollars to administer the estate — to "make a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the goods chattles and credits of the said deceased . . ."¹⁵

Following William Henry Nall's death in 1813, his widow, Eleanor Nall, was granted a pension of four dollars per month. She did not remarry. Her will was dated 9 Feb. 1847 and a codicil added on 22 May 1849. The will was presented for probate at the November Court 1849. She named her sons William Nall, George G. Nall, and Lewis Yancey Nall, who was "afflicted"; her daughters Ann Nall and Eleanor Yancey; sons-in-law Burkett G. Yancey and William Davis; grandson Benjamin Davis; and granddaughter Mildred Judith Ann Nall.⁷

Children:

- *B4A4A. Lewis Yancy Nall, born 1798⁸ probably Scott Co., Ky.⁷ Living in 1850. Date of death unknown.
- B4A4B. Henrietta Nall, born probably about 1800^{d,16}; married 15 May 1822, William Davis.¹⁷
- B4A4C. William H. Nall, born 18 June 1802.¹⁸
- *B4A4D. Ann Nall, born probably about 1804.^{d,19}
- °B4A4E. Eleanor Nall, born 1806.⁸ She married her first cousin, Burkett G. Yancey. Her descendants are listed and carried forward under his name and number, NFA #B4A3C, this chapter, Nall Families of America.
- B4A4F. George G. Nall, born probably about 1811.

References and notes:

- ¹ Estimated on the basis of his marriage date and the 1810 census of Woodford Co., Ky.
- ² "Suit of Nall's heirs." Refer to footnote ⁴⁴ in sketch of William Nalle (NFA#B4A).
- ³ Revolutionary Pensioners of 1818 (United States Government, 1818), p. 302.
- ⁴ L. F. Johnson, History of Franklin Co., Ky. (Frankfort: Roberts Printing Co., 1912), n.p.
- ⁵ Culpeper Co., Va., Marriage Register, 1781-1853, p. 52. Recorded as "William Henry" (Nalle omitted) and "Eleanor Yancey." (G.S. Film No. 7354).
- ⁶ Estimated on the basis of her marriage date and census records.
- ⁷ Woodford Co., Ky. Will Book N, pp. 401-402.
- ⁸ 1850 census Woodford Co., Ky., Dist. 1, #345.
- ⁹ Scott Co., Ky., Tax Records 1794-1817. (G.S. Film No. 2638 Pt. 371).
- ¹⁰ Woodford Co., Ky., Tax Records 1790-1814. (G. S. Film No. 2738 Pt. 430).
- ¹¹ Scott Co., Ky., Order Book A, p. 333. From fragments of burned record.
- ¹² 1810 census Woodford Co., Ky.
- ¹³ 1820 census Woodford Co., Ky.
- ¹⁴ 1830 census Woodford Co., Ky.
- ¹⁵ Scott Co., Ky., Will Book C, p. 384. From fragments of burned deed. Correspondence 1971, Scott Co., Ky., Court Clerk, Georgetown, Ky.
- ¹⁶ Estimate based on her marriage date and known birthdates of brothers and sisters.
- ¹⁷ Woodford Co., Ky., Marriage Register.
- ¹⁸ Family Bible Record in 1952, in possession of Mrs. Floy Griffith Stean, Kansas City, Mo. Mrs. Stean was deceased before 1968.
- ¹⁹ Estimate based on known birthdates of brothers and sisters.

B4A5. CHARLES LEWIS NALL (William, Martin, Martin) was born probably about 1775^{d,1} in Augusta

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Co., Va.² He was a son of William and Ann (Yancey) Nalle. Charles Lewis Nall died 15 Nov. 1820² in Woodford Co., Ky.²

He was married on 19 Dec. 1803³ to Mourning Harrison. She was born in 1779 in Virginia⁴ and died in 1855⁵ in Woodford Co., Ky.² She married a second time in 1821 to Hansford Tutt.⁵ She was living in 1850 in Woodford Co., Ky.⁴

Charles L. Nall served in the militia of Scott Co., Ky., in the Twelfth Regiment. On 3 Mar. 1801 he was an Ensign; on 23 May 1802 he was a Lieutenant; and on 28 June 1802 he was a Captain.⁶

On 22 Sept. 1817 he purchased a small tract of sixteen acres of land on the Leestown Road in Woodford Co., Ky. The property was adjacent to another forty-four acre "survey" which he owned.⁷ On 7 Sept. 1819 Charles L. Nall bought an additional 117¼ acres also on the Leestown Road.⁸

Charles L. Nall was listed in the 1810 and 1820 census reports of Woodford Co., Ky. By the census reports it appears that he had a son and a daughter, both born between 1804 and 1810.⁹ Apparently both children died in 1820 after the enumeration of the census and before his death in Nov. 1820. The names of his children are unknown.¹⁰

His estate, including a 150 acre tract of land, was left to his widow and his brothers and sisters and their heirs. This legacy was the basis of a lawsuit filed 4 June 1833.²

References and notes:

¹ Estimated on the basis of his marriage date and the 1810 and 1820 census reports of Woodford Co., Ky., which place his birthdate between 1765 and 1775.

² "Suit of Nall's heirs." Refer to footnote ⁴⁴ in sketch of William Nalle (NFA#B4A).

³ Woodford Co., Ky., Marriage Register. (G.S. Film No. 32939).

⁴ 1850 census Woodford Co., Ky., Dist. 1, #409.

⁵ Ermina Jett Darnell, comp., Forks of Elkhorn Church [Ky.] (Louisville: Standard Printing Co., 1946), p.215.

⁶ G. Glenn Clift, comp., The "Corn Stalk" Militia of Kentucky (Frankfort: Kentucky Historical Society, 1957), n.p.

⁷ Woodford Co., Ky., Deed Book H, p. 243. (G.S. Film No. 32936 Pt. 5).

⁸ Woodford Co., Ky., Deed Book H, p. 134.

⁹ 1810 census Woodford Co., Ky. 1820 census Woodford Co., Ky.

¹⁰ Darnell, Forks of Elkhorn Church, p. 213.

B4A6. MARY POLLY NALL (William, Martin, Martin) may have been born about 1777^{d,1} in then Augusta Co., Va.² She was a daughter of William Nalle and his wife, Ann Yancey. She and her children were named as heirs of her brother, Charles Lewis Nall, in a suit filed in 1833.² Her date and place of death are unknown.

Her first marriage took place about 1800-1806,³ probably in Scott Co., Ky.,⁴ to Lewis Y. Tutt, son of Hansford Tutt and his first wife, Henrietta Yancey.⁵ Lewis Y. Tutt died after 1810⁶ and before 1820, when "Mary Tutt" was enumerated in the 1820 census of Woodford Co., Ky.⁷

Her second marriage was to John Matton.⁸ Nothing further is known of them.

Children:

First Marriage

*B4A6A. Gabriel Tutt,² born probably 1804-1810.⁷

*B4A6B. Henrietta Tutt,² born 1804-1810⁷ in Woodford Co., Ky.^x

Second marriage

*B4A6C. John Matton^{2,8}

*B4A6D. Henry Matton^{2,8}

References and notes:

¹ Estimated on the basis of her probable marriage date and ages of her brothers and sisters. By the 1810 and 1820 census reports of Woodford Co., Ky., she was born 1775-1784.

² "Suit of Nall's heirs." Refer to footnote ⁴⁴ in sketch of William Nalle (NFA#B4A).

³ Estimated on the basis of her children's ages by the 1820 census of Woodford Co., Ky.

⁴ Scott Co., Ky., marriage records are not extant before 1837. Woodford Co., Ky., marriage records were nil.

⁵ See the Yancey Family, Chapter LI., Nall Families of America.

⁶ 1810 census Woodford Co., Ky.

⁷ 1820 census Woodford Co., Ky.

⁸ Ermina Jett Darnell, comp., Forks of Elkhorn Church [Ky.] (Louisville: Standard Printing Co., 1946), p.213.

B4A7. NANCY NALL (William, Martin, Martin) may have been born about 1779^{d,1} in Rockingham Co., Va.^r She was the daughter of William Nalle and his wife Ann Yancey. Her children are named as heirs of her brother, Charles Lewis Nall, in a lawsuit filed in 1833.² She died probably in Franklin Co., Ky.^r before 1810 and certainly before 1813.³

Nancy Nall married as his first wife, John D. Graves,⁴ probably about 1800 in Scott Co., Ky.^{r,5} He was born in 1776 possibly in Maryland and died in 1848 probably in Franklin Co., Ky.⁴ His third wife was Winnefred Nall,^{2,5} sister of Nancy Nall.

Children:

*B4A71. Sarah Graves married Lewis Jones.²

*B4A72. Mildred Graves.²

References and notes:

¹Estimated on the basis of her husband's birthdate and their probable marriage date.

²"Suit of Nall's heirs." Refer to footnote 44 in sketch of William Nalle (NFA#B4A).

³Susanna, child of John D. Graves by his second wife, was born in 1813 according to the 1850 census of Lewis Co., Mo., Dist. 48, #256.

⁴Ermina Jett Darnell, comp., Forks of Elkhorn Church [Ky.] (Louisville: Standard Printing Co., 1946), p.154.

⁵Scott Co., Ky., marriage records before 1839 are not extant.

B4A9. FRANCES NALL (William, Martin, Martin) was born on 10 Jan. 1785¹ in Rockingham Co., Va.^{r,2} She was the daughter of William and Ann (Yancey) Nalle. She was named as an heir of her brother, Charles Lewis Nall, in a suit filed in 1833.³ She died at Fulton, Missouri, on 4 Nov. 1865.¹

Frances Nall was married in 1810 in Franklin Co., Ky.,¹ to Benjamin Bailey. He was born in June, 1788,¹ in Virginia,² and died on 18 Aug. 1876 at Fulton, Missouri.¹ No will was found recorded for Benjamin Bailey.⁴

Names of most of the children listed have been presumed on the basis of census records.

Children:

B4A9A. William H. Bailey, born 1812.⁵

B4A9B. Amanda Ann Bailey, born 27 Nov. 1813.¹

*B4A9C. Charles A. Bailey, born 1816 in Ky.⁶

*B4A9D. H. I. Bailey (son), born 1820 in Ky.⁷

B4A9E. Benjamin F. Bailey, born 1825.⁸

*B4A9F. John H. Bailey, born 1828 in Ky.²

References and notes:

¹Family records of Miss Elizabeth Hargest Ogier of Palo Alto, Calif.; courtesy of Mrs. Olive Stewart Gilbert, San Rafael, Calif. Correspondence 1970.

²1850 census Calloway Co., Mo., Fulton, #249.

³"Suit of Nall's heirs." Refer to footnote 44 in sketch of William Nalle (NFA#B4A).

⁴Callaway Co., Mo., probate records (nil).

⁵1850 census Calloway Co., Mo., Fulton, #253.

⁶1850 census Calloway Co., Mo., Dist. 12, #71.

⁷1860 census Calloway Co., Mo., Fulton, #19.

⁸1860 census Calloway Co., Mo., Fulton, #564.

B4A10. GABRIEL J. NALL (William, Martin, Martin) was born in 1788,¹ probably in Rockingham Co., Va.¹ His parents were William and Ann (Yancey) Nalle. Gabriel J. Nall was named as an heir of his brother, Charles Lewis Nall, in a lawsuit filed in 1833.² He died in Schuyler Co., Illinois in 1860, probably in late April, aged 72 years and 15 days.³

Gabriel J. Nall married on 6 Jan. 1812,⁴ to Frances Tutt, daughter of Hansford Tutt⁵ and his first wife, Henrietta Yancey. Frances (Tutt) Nall was born in 1793¹ in Virginia,¹ and died in 1870 in Schuyler Co., Illinois.⁶

Gabriel J. Nall was listed in the 1820⁷ and 1830⁸ census schedules of Woodford Co., Ky. He is believed to have moved to Schuyler Co., Illinois about 1835, and was enumerated there in the 1840 census.⁹

Gabriel J. and Frances (Tutt) Nall and their children were listed in the 1850 census reports of Schuyler Co.,^{1,10} and McDonough Co., Ill.¹¹ Additional references appear in the Vital Records of Schuyler Co., Ill.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:

- B4A10A. Henry S. Nall, born 1815.
- B4A10B. Elizabeth M. Nall, born 1819.
- B4A10C. Charles L. Nall, born 1824.
- B4A10D. Frances A. Nall, born 1826.
- *B4A10E. James Nall, born 1829, Woodford Co.,^x Ky.¹ Living in 1850.¹
- B4A10F. George W. Nall, born 1832.
- *B4A10G. Henrietta Nall, born 1833, Woodford Co.,^x Ky.¹ Living in 1850.¹

References and notes:

¹1850 census Schuyler Co., Ill., Rushville Twp., #44.

²"Suit of Nall's heirs." Refer to footnote ⁴⁴ in sketch of William Nalle (NFA#B4A).

³Letter of Mrs. Lavina Walton, Schuyler Brown Historical Genealogical Society, Rushville, Ill. "1860. The paper of April 30 says Gabriel J. Nall died age 72y 15d." Courtesy of Mrs. Darrell Nall, Mt. Pulaski, Ill. Correspondence 1969.

⁴Woodford Co., Ky., Marriage Register. (G.S. Film No. 32939).

⁵Ermina Jett Darnell, comp., Forks of Elkhorn Church [Ky.] (Louisville: Standard Printing Co., 1946), pp. 213, and 215.

⁶1870 Mortality Schedule, Schuyler Brown Historical Genealogical Society, Rushville, Ill.

⁷1820 census Woodford Co., Ky.

⁸1830 census Woodford Co., Ky.

⁹1840 census Schuyler Co., Ill., Pct. #4.

¹⁰1850 census Schuyler Co., Ill., Rushville Twp., #36.

¹¹1850 census McDonough Co., Ill., #585.

B4B1. LEWIS NALL (Martin, Martin. Martin) was born probably about 1768^{d,1} in Culpeper Co., or then Augusta Co., Va.^x He was a son of Martin and Winifred (Yancey) Nalle and was named as an heir of Martin Nalle in the administration proceedings of Martin Nalle's estate.² Lewis Nall died in Scott Co., Ky.,^x by 7 Feb. 1825, when his will was proved in Scott Co., Ky., Court.³

Lewis Nall was married 27 Dec. 1791⁴ in Woodford Co., Ky.,^x to his first cousin, Jane Nall, daughter of William and Ann (Yancey) Nall.⁵ Jane Nall was born probably about 1766 in Culpeper Co., Va.,^x and died prior to 25 Feb. 1836⁶ in Scott Co., Ky.^x

Lewis Nall was a fifteen year old youth when his family moved to Kentucky. He undoubtedly helped his father clear the land and build the family's homes. Following his marriage, he established his own home and in 1795 was enumerated on the Scott Co., Ky., tax list with two horses and eleven cattle. In 1802 he paid taxes on 100 acres of land in Scott Co., Ky., on South Elkhorn.⁷

On 22 Dec. 1806 Lewis Nall, his brother Martin Nall, and Thomas Thomas entered into an Administrators' bond of \$10,000 in the estate of Martin Nall, deceased father of Lewis Nall and Martin Nall.² At the same time Lewis Nall was chosen by his younger brother, James Nall, to be his guardian.⁸ With his brother Martin Nall and Thomas Thomas, Lewis Nall gave bond in the guardianship of his two younger sisters, Mary Polly Nall and Mildred Nall.⁹

In Scott Co., Ky., Court on 7 June 1808 settlement was made with Lewis Nall in his guardianship of James Nall, who had reached the age of twenty one. "Received of Lewis Nall who was my guardian all the land money and personal estate that came into his hands . . . [signed] James Nall."¹⁰

In 1810 in Franklin Co., Ky., Circuit Court Lewis Nall and his brothers and sisters were named in a lawsuit concerning land their father had sold in 1795.¹¹

At a court held for Scott Co., Ky., on 5 Nov. 1810, "Barnaby Worland came into court and resigned his appointment as constable and Lewis Nall is appointed in his place who . . . entered into bond . . . and took the oath prescribed by law."¹² On 1 June 1812 "Lewis Nall came into Court and entered into bond as constable as required by law . . ."¹³

In Scott Co., Ky., Court on 7 July 1817, "Ordered that it be certified to the Governor that Lewis Nall . . . [burned portion] . . . or either of them are fit persons to be Commissioners of the Peace for this County . . ."¹⁴

At the Aug. 1817 Court Lewis Nall was granted Administration "on the estate of his father Martin Nall, dec'd."¹⁵

In January 1818 Lewis Nall and his wife Jane joined the Buck Run Church in Franklin Co., Ky., when it was organized from the Forks of Elkhorn Church in Scott Co., Ky.¹⁶ Lewis Nall and his family were enumerated in the 1820 census of Scott Co., Ky.¹⁷

At a court held for Scott Co., Ky., in July 1821 Lewis Nall was one of the "Gentlemen Justices" who were present.¹⁸ On 1 July 1822 Lewis Nall was security for John D. Graves, administrator of the estate of William Nall, deceased, brother of Jane Nall.¹⁹

In Scott Co., Ky., on 7 Feb. 1825 "A writing purporting to be the last will and testament of Lewis Nall dec'd. was this day produced in Court and proved by the oaths of Walter Worland and Richard Quinn two subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded."³ On 4 Apr. 1825 "On motion of Jane Nall widow of Lewis Nall dec'd. she this day came into Court and took the oath as executrix of the last will and testament of said dec'd. who thereupon with Gabriel Nall and Wm. Nall her secy. [security] Entered into and acknowledged bond in the penalty of \$4000 . . ." ²⁰ In Scott Co., Ky., Court in July 1825 "An inventory and appraisement of the Estate of Lewis Nall dec'd. was this day returned in Open Court and ordered to be recorded"^{21,22}

Also in the July 1825 court "On motion of Hansford Tutt . . . [burned portion] . . . James Tarlton, James Twyman and Bennet Osborne be appointed Commissioners being first sworn to settle with Lewis Nall's Executors the Estate of Charles L. Nall dec'd. [brother of Jane Nall] the said Lewis Nall being Executor of the said Charles L. Nall."²³

Jane Nall with several of her unmarried children were enumerated in the 1830 census of Scott Co., Ky.²⁴

In a deed dated 29 Nov. 1834 the following "heirs of Lewis Nall, dec'd." were named: James Sparks, Eliza Sparks, Winifred Nall, Ann Nall, Martin Nall, Levisa Nall, Gabriel Nall, Catherine Nall, William Nall, Julia C. Nall, [Charles] H. Nall, Mildred Stodgill, Edward Stodgill, and Lewis Nall, minor.

Another deed dated 2 Mar. 1835 names "Martin Nall, Gabriel Nall, Winifred Nall, Ann Nall, William Davis for himself and as guardian of Lewis Nall, heirs of Lewis Nall, dec'd. . . . 100 acres . . . by the last will of late Lewis Nall . . . was vested in Jane Nall, widow . . . James Sparks and Elizabeth his wife late Elizabeth Nall, [William] Nall, Mildred Stodgill, late Mildred Nall, Charles Nall and Lewis Nall, Jr. to be equally divided between them when Lewis Nall, Jr. shall attain the age of twenty-one, said Lewis being now seventeen years and one month." For the consideration of one thousand dollars the parties of the first part bargained and sold to the parties of the second part six equal undivided portions of said land. Levisa Nall wife of Martin Nall and Catherine Nall wife of William Nall relinquished their right of dower.²⁶

On 25 July 1835 in Scott Co., Ky., Charles Nall and Louisiana his wife of Owen Co., Ky., sold to Bennett Greenwell of Scott Co., Ky., their interest "being one-tenth part" of the Estate of Lewis Nall, dec'd.²⁷

"Ann Nall of the County of Schuyler and State of Illinois" on 25 Feb. 1836 gave power of attorney to Wm. Nall administrator of Jane Nall, dec'd. to collect money and property due from said estate.⁶ At least six of the children of Lewis and Jane Nall moved to Schuyler Co., Ill.

Children:

- *B4B1A. Mildred Nall, born probably about 1792^{d,28}; married Edward Stodgill²⁵; no further information.
- *B4B1B. Winifred Nall, born about 1794²⁹; married 31 Mar. 1836 in Woodford Co., Ky., Ira Gilson⁴; living in 1860 in Schuyler Co., Ill.; no further information.
- B4B1C. Elizabeth Nall, born about 1795.
- *B4B1D. Ann Nall, born about 1798³⁰; single; living in 1850 in Schuyler Co., Ill., may have been living in 1870 in Schuyler Co., Ill.³¹
- B4B1E. William Nall, born about 1800.
- B4B1F. Jane Nall, born about 1802.
- B4B1G. Martin Nall, born about 1808.
- B4B1H. Gabriel L. Nall, born 23 Dec. 1811.
- B4B1I. Charles Henry Nall, born 4 July 1814.
- *B4B1J. Lewis Nall, Jr., born Feb. 1818²⁶; appears to have been living in 1830²⁴; no further information.

References and notes:

- ¹Estimate based on 1810 and 1820 census records of Scott Co., Ky., and date of his marriage.
- ²Scott Co., Ky., Will Book A, p. 332.
- ³Scott Co., Ky., Order Book C, p. 222. (G.S. Film No. 25141 Pt. 2).
- ⁴Woodford Co., Ky., Marriage Records.
- ⁵See biographical sketch of William Nalle, NFA#B4A, in Chapter XII, Nall Families of America.
- ⁶Scott Co., Ky., Deed Book N, p. 258. Correspondence, Mrs. Albert L. Fisher, Georgetown, Ky.
- ⁷Scott Co., Ky., Tax Lists 1794-1817. (G.S. Film No. 2638 Pt. 371).
- ⁸Scott Co., Ky., Order Book A, p. 311. (G.S. Film No. 25141 Pt. 1).
- ⁹Scott Co., Ky., Will Book A, pp.333-334.
- ¹⁰Scott Co., Ky., Will Book A, pp. 414-415.

- ¹¹ Franklin Co., Ky., Circuit Court, Box 110. By correspondence from Clerk of the Court.
- ¹² Scott Co., Ky., Order Book B, p. 195. (G.S. Film No. 25141 Pt. 1).
- ¹³ Scott Co., Ky., Order Book B, p. 241.
- ¹⁴ Scott Co., Ky., Order Book B, p. 56.
- ¹⁵ Scott Co., Ky., Order Book B, pp. 54 and 354.
- ¹⁶ Ermina Jett Darnell, comp., Forks of Elkhorn Church [Kentucky] (Louisville: Standard Printing Co., 1946) pp. 31-32.
- ¹⁷ 1820 census Scott Co., Ky.
- ¹⁸ Scott Co., Ky., Order Book C, p. 54.
- ¹⁹ Scott Co., Ky., Order Book C, p. 384.
- ²⁰ Scott Co., Ky., Order Book C, p. 227.
- ²¹ Scott Co., Ky., Order Book C, p. 237.
- ²² Early Scott Co., Ky., records were damaged by fire. The fragments were copied in new books. However, some of the records were completely destroyed.
- ²³ Scott Co., Ky., Order Book C, p. 243.
- ²⁴ 1830 census Scott Co., Ky., p. 149.
- ²⁵ Scott Co., Ky., Deed Book I, pp. 412-413.
- ²⁶ Scott Co., Ky., Deed Book K, pp. 220-221. Correspondence, Mrs. Albert L. Fisher, Georgetown, Ky.
- ²⁷ Scott Co., Ky., Deed Book N, p. 64.
- ²⁸ Estimate based on 1810 census of Scott Co., Ky., and known birthdates of brothers and sisters.
- ²⁹ 1860 census Schuyler Co., Ill., Household of Gabriel Nall, Winifred Gilson, age 66.
- ³⁰ 1850 census Schuyler Co., Ill., Rushville Twp., #103, Household of William Davis, Ann Nall, age 52.
- ³¹ 1870 census Schuyler Co., Ill., Brooklyn, #177. Living in the household of Louis Davis were William Davis, age 70, and Nancy Nall, age 74. The given names of Nancy and Ann were often used interchangeably.

B4B2. MARTIN NALL (Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 18 Sept. 1772¹ in Culpeper Co., or then Augusta Co., Va.² The son of Martin and Winifred (Yancey) Nall, he was named as an "heir of Martin Nall" in a lawsuit in 1810 in Franklin Co., Ky., Circuit Court.² Martin Nall died in Lewis Co., Mo., 11 July 1835, at "age 62 yrs., 9 mo., 23 da." He was buried in the Nall Cemetery northeast of Ewing, Mo.¹

Martin Nall was married probably about 1798 in Scott Co., Ky.,³ to Lucy N. Finnell. She was born 26 Mar. 1780¹ in Virginia⁴ and may have been the daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Carter) Finnell who sold land in Culpeper Co., Va., in 1789.⁵ She was known to have had a brother, Benjamin Finnell.⁶ Lucy N. Nall died in Lewis Co., Mo., 3 July 1851 at age "71 yrs. 3 mo. 7 da." She was buried with her husband in the Nall Cemetery.¹

When his family moved to Kentucky in 1782, Martin Nall was ten years old, and by the time they finally settled on South Elkhorn, he was nearly fifteen. In 1796 he paid his first property tax in Scott Co., Ky. By 1802 he was paying taxes on 100 acres of land in Scott Co. on South Elkhorn, 5 Negroes and 4 horses.⁷

After the death of his father, on 22 Dec. 1806 he entered into \$10,000 bond with his brother Lewis Nall and Thomas Thomas to administer his father's estate.⁸ He also gave bond in the guardianship of his younger sister, "Polly Nall, orphan to Martin Nall, dec'd."⁹

On 28 Jan. 1810 he sold land in Washington Co., Ky. The forty acres "on the Buffellow lick creek a branch of the roling fork of Salt River" was sold for "one hundred and fifty dollars." The land was part of his father's 2000 acre patent and probably had been inherited by Martin Nall Jr., as he was often referred to.¹⁰

Martin Nall and his family were enumerated in the 1810 census of Franklin Co., Ky.¹¹ On 2 Aug. 1813 in Franklin Co. Martin Nall recorded a deed from John Head.¹²

In January 1818, Lucy Nall joined the newly formed Buck Run Church in Franklin Co.,¹³ and in 1820 they were again enumerated in the census of Franklin Co., Ky.¹⁴

On 31 Dec. 1828 "Martin Nall and Lucy his wife of Franklin Co., Ky.," sold to Wm. G. Overton, their son-in-law, twelve acres of land on the Frankfort and Georgetown road, the land being in the counties of Scott and Franklin.¹⁵

Probably preparing to move to Missouri, on 29 Sept. 1829 Martin Nall made a deed in Franklin Co., Ky., to Michael Buchannon.¹⁶

By the time of the enumeration of the 1830 census Martin Nall and his family were living in Marion Co., Mo., the part of which later became Lewis Co.¹⁷ Robert M. Fee of Palmyra, Mo., a great-great-grandson, has described the setting and final home of Martin Nall.

"Martin Nall came from Kentucky to Lewis Co., Mo., in 1830. He homesteaded 120 acres about five miles northeast of Ewing, Mo., and four miles southeast of Monticello, Mo., the county seat. War parties of Indians still

roamed about and pillaged and burned the homes of the first settlers. Martin Nall prepared for this danger by first building a blockhouse or log fort to protect his family from hostile Indians. He showed considerable forethought in the selection of the site for the blockhouse.

"He built the blockhouse on a rock ledge, which made a surprise attack difficult, and no immediately available burning material for a fire to use to burn the fort. Under this ledge of rock was a small cave and an excellent flow of sparkling spring water. A large supply of good clear water nearby was the first essential in locating the homesite of the early settlers, also more important than rich lands. Water was necessary for the humans and the livestock; also a spring with cool water was the coolant or refrigeration for milk, butter, and other perishable foods.

"The spring flowed directly into Bear Branch. Bear Branch had eroded its banks to expose many limestone rocks and ledges. The largest ledge was selected as the site for the blockhouse and the nearby log cabin. The limestone prominences grew luxurious grass for the livestock. In other words, the land limed itself. The limestone, the rocks, and the fine bluegrass reminded the family of their former home in Kentucky which was in the phosphatic limestone bluegrass region of Northern Kentucky. The numerous flat stones in Bear Branch were useful for foundation and building stones and also grave stones.

"The early settler usually buried loved ones on a high and well drained location, hence the selection of the first burial site north and above the home. Also the soil was deep enough on this ridge to dig a grave to full depth, which was not true of the surrounding ledges and ridges. Rock strata was too near the surface to dig a grave any nearer to Bear Branch or nearer to the blockhouse. The grave was also in sight of the log cabin, so that no four-legged or two-legged varmints could disturb the grave without being seen.

"Martin Nall very neatly solved the problem of safety, food, sanitation, pure water, and not too much damp air to cause ague or wet footage for his family. Damp air and mire were considered very unhealthy.

"Members of the Nall family and close relatives should be happy and proud to recognize the astuteness and foresight of such a wise man for his times. Not many families can boast of the distinction of having a private family-built and family-owned blockhouse."⁶

Although Martin Nall lived for only five years after locating his home in Missouri, he had provided well for his family, and they continued to make it their home. Lucy Nall and her two yet unmarried children were enumerated in Lewis Co., Mo., in the 1840 census.¹⁸ In 1850 Lucy Nall and her younger daughter Martha were enumerated in the household of her son-in-law and daughter, Dudley and Dulcina (Nall) Overton.⁴ The homesite was occupied by members of the Nall family until 1922. Burials have been made in the Nall Cemetery as recently as 1951.⁶

Children:

B4B2A. Evaline Elizabeth Nall, born about 1800.

B4B2B. Cynthia Nall, born 10 Mar. 1804.

B4B2C. Mary Nall, born about 1806.

B4B2D. Dulcina V. Nall, born about 1812.

B4B2E. Rosanna Nall, born 1816.

B4B2F. Jephtha Dudley Nall, born 4 Aug. 1817.

B4B2G. Martha Ann Nall, born 3 Aug. 1819.

*B4B2H. Tom Nall, born probably about 1822, Franklin Co., Ky.¹; died early in 1830 in then Marion Co., Mo.¹⁹

References and notes:

¹ Stone dates from Nall Cemetery, Ewing, Mo., Courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo.

² Franklin Co., Ky., Circuit Court, Box 110. By correspondence from Clerk of the Court.

³ Estimate based on Lucy Finnell's birthdate of 1780 and birthdate of their first known child.

⁴ 1850 census Lewis Co., Mo., Dist. 48, #409, Household of D. W. Overton. Lucy Nall, age 71, birthplace Va.

⁵ Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book P, p. 334. (G.S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 11)

⁶ Family tradition and records compiled by Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo.

⁷ Scott Co., Ky., Tax Lists 1794-1817. (G. S. Film No. 2638 Pt. 371).

⁸ Scott Co., Ky., Will Book A, p. 332.

⁹ Scott Co., Ky., Will Book A, p. 333.

¹⁰ Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book C, p. 463. (G. S. Film No. 31312 Pt. 3).

¹¹ 1810 census Franklin Co., Ky., p. 111.

¹² Franklin Co., Ky., Deed Book D, p. 197. (G.S. Film No. 34461 Pt. 1).

¹³ Ermina Jett Darnell, comp., Forks of Elkhorn Church [Kentucky] (Louisville; Standard Printing Co., 1946) pp. 31-32.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

¹⁴1820 census Franklin Co., Ky., p. 86.

¹⁵Scott Co., Ky., Deed Book H, p. 396.

¹⁶Franklin Co., Ky., Deed Book N, p. 141.

¹⁷1830 census Marion Co., Mo., p. 40.

¹⁸1840 census Lewis Co., Mo., n.p.

¹⁹Estimate based on family tradition and census records. Tom Nall's grave is believed to have been the first in the Nall Cemetery, Ewing, Mo. Courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo.

B4B3. ELIZABETH NALL (Martin, Martin, Martin) was born probably about 1775^{d,1} in then Augusta Co., Va.^r She was a daughter of Martin and Winifred (Yancey) Nall, and was named as an "heir of Martin Nall" in a lawsuit in Franklin Co., Ky., Circuit Court in 1810.² Elizabeth Nall is believed to have died after 23 Apr. 1828³ and before June 1830⁴ in Hardin Co., Ky.^r

The first marriage of Elizabeth Nall is believed to have taken place in 1795⁵ to her second cousin John Nalle (NFA#B1D2) son of Francis and Ann (Gatewood) Nall. She appears to have been his second wife. In the Franklin Co., Ky., Circuit Court lawsuit in 1810 they were referred to as "Elizabeth Nall and her husband John Nall."² John Nalle was born about 1766 in Culpeper Co., Va., and died in 1811 in Washington Co., Ky.⁶

The second marriage of Elizabeth Nall occurred in Washington Co., Ky., 4 Apr. 1814, to her second cousin William Nall (NFA#B1E1), son of James Nall. She also was his second wife. William Nall was born 25 Oct. 1770 in Culpeper Co., Va., and died in 1837 in Hardin Co., Ky.⁷ An 1818 conveyance of land in Washington Co., Ky., refers to 283 acres ". . . being the same whereon the said John Nall lived at his death and whereon William Nall now lives . . ." ⁸In Scott Co., Ky., a deed from "[Martin] Nall's Heirs to Johnson" in 1819 names Elizabeth Nall and William Nall.⁹

Elizabeth (Nall) Nalle Nall's children are numbered and carried forward under their fathers' names and numbers.

Children:

First marriage

B1D2A. Nancy Nalle, born 1796.

B1D2B. Lucy Nalle, born about 1798.

B1D2C. Winnefred Nalle, born about 1802.

B1D2D. John G. (Gatewood?) Nalle, born about 1809.

*B1D2E. Possibly Martin Nalle.⁶

Second marriage

*B1E1K. Fanny Nall, born 2 Feb. 1815.⁶

*B1E1L. Mary (Polly) Nall, born 2 Jan. 1816.⁶

B1E1M. Lewis Henry Nall, born 15 Jan. 1819.

References and notes:

¹Estimate based on her age at marriage and 1810 and 1820 census records of Washington Co., Ky.

²Franklin Co., Ky., Circuit Court, Box 110. By correspondence from Clerk of the Court.

³Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book J, pp. 188-189. (G. S. Film No. 31312 Pt. 5).

⁴1830 census Hardin Co., Ky., p. 360. Household of William Nall listed no female of 50-60 years, age category of Elizabeth Nall. No wife was named in William Nall's will in 1834.

⁵Estimated on the birthdate of their first child. Scott Co., Ky., early marriage records are not extant.

⁶See the sketch of John Nalle (NFA#B1D2) in Chapter IV, Nall Families of America.

⁷See the sketch of William Nall (NFA#B1E1) in Chapter IV, Nall Families of America.

⁸Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book f, pp. 47-48. (G. S. Film No. 31312 Pt. 4).

⁹Scott Co., Ky., Deed Book C, p. 243.

B4B4. NANCY ANN NALL (Martin, Martin, Martin) was born in 1785¹ probably in then Fayette, now Mason Co.,^r Ky.¹ A daughter of Martin and Winifred (Yancey) Nall, she was named in a lawsuit in 1810 as an "heir of Martin Nall."² Her date of death is unknown. However, she was yet living on 4 Feb. 1860, date of her husband's will.³

Nancy Nall and Thomas Thomas were married 29 Nov. 1802 in Washington Co., Ky.⁴ Thomas Thomas was born in 1778 in Maryland.¹ He was the son of Thomas and Ann Thomas and is named in estate administration proceedings of his father.⁵ Thomas Thomas died after 4 Feb. 1860 and by 20 Aug. 1861 in Hardin Co., Ky.³

On 22 Dec. 1806 in Scott Co., Ky., Thomas Thomas entered into \$10,000 bond with Lewis Nall and Martin Nall, (Jr.) to administer the estate of Nancy (Nall) Thomas' father, Martin Nall.⁶ Thomas Thomas also entered bond in the guardianship of her younger sister, Mildred Nall.⁷

In Scott Co., Ky., on 14 Jan. 1809 appeared a "Report of account of Thomas Thomas Guardian for Mildred Nall one of the Infant heirs of Martin Nall dec'd."⁸ In the March court in 1813 was a "Settlement with Thomas Thomas his guardianship to Mildred Nall daughter of Martin Nall deceased . . ."⁹

In a Scott Co., Ky., deed of 1819 from "[Martin] Nall's Heirs to Johnson" the names of Thomas Thomas and "Nancy his wife late Nancy Nall" of Hardin Co., Ky., were included.¹⁰ Thomas Thomas and his family were enumerated in the 1820¹¹ and 1830¹² census records of Hardin Co., Ky.

In Hardin Co., Ky., on 8 Nov. 1831 Thomas Thomas purchased land on the "Waters of Otter Creek" from Jonathan D. Lewis. The tract contained sixty-three acres. His son-in-law James W. Nall bought an adjoining nineteen and one-half acres.¹³

On 26 Aug. 1850 Thomas and Ann¹⁴ (Nall) Thomas were living in Hardin Co., Ky., and were enumerated with five of their children in the 1850 census.¹ The family was not located in the 1860 census,¹⁵ although the will of Thomas Thomas indicated that they were living in Hardin Co., Ky. in February 1860.³

In his will dated 4 Feb. 1860 Thomas Thomas named his wife "Ann Thomas"; sons Martin N. Thomas, Owen R. Thomas, and David T. Thomas; daughters Lucy Thomas, "Elizabeth," and "Susan"; and grandson Roderick Rogers. His sons, Owen R. Thomas and David T. Thomas, were named executors of his will which was probated 20 Aug. 1861.³

Children:

- *B4B4A. Ann M. Thomas, born 1803, Washington Co., Ky.; single; died 20 Oct. 1860, Hardin Co., Ky., of typhoid fever; "parents Thomas and Ann Thomas."¹⁶
- °B4B4B. Winnefred Thomas, born 1805; married her cousin, James W. Nall (NFA#B1E2C), son of John Nall and Rebecca Slack. Her descendants are listed and carried forward under her husband's name and number.
- *B4B4C. Elizabeth Thomas, born probably about 1810,^{11,12} Washington Co., Ky.⁵; married a Mr. Rogers³; had son Roderick Rogers; probably died by 1860³; no further information.
- *B4B4D. Susan Thomas, born probably about 1812^{11,12} in Washington Co., Ky.⁵; name of husband unknown³; had five children³; no further information.
- *B4B4E. Lucy (Lucinda) Thomas, born about 1815¹ in Washington Co., or Hardin Co., Ky.⁵; single; living in 1860³; no further information.
- B4B4F. Martin N. Thomas, born 10 May 1816.
- *B4B4G. Owen R. Thomas, born about 1824¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.⁵; living in 1860³; no further information.
- *B4B4H. David T. Thomas, born about 1829¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.⁵; living in 1860³; no further information.

References and notes:

¹1850 census, Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 3, #58, Thomas Thomas, age 72, birthplace Md.; Ann Thomas, age 65, birthplace, Ky.

²Franklin Co., Ky., Circuit Court, Box 110.

³Hardin Co., Ky., Will Book E, pp. 349-350. Courtesy of Margaret Richerson, Elizabethtown, Ky.

⁴Washington Co., Ky., Marriage Register, p. 43. (G.S. Film No. 31311 Pt. 1).

⁵Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book C, p. 477; Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book D, pp. 43 and 77. (G. S. Film No. 31311 Pt. 1).

⁶Scott Co., Ky., Will Book A, p. 332.

⁷Scott Co., Ky., Will Book A, p. 333.

⁸Scott Co., Ky., Will Book A, pp. 444-445.

⁹Scott Co., Ky., Will Book D, p. 169.

¹⁰Scott Co., Ky., Deed Book C, p. 243.

¹¹1820 census, Hardin Co., Ky., p. 28.

¹²1830 census, Hardin Co., Ky., p. 347.

¹³Hardin Co., Ky., Deed Book M, pp. 386-387.

¹⁴The given names Nancy and Ann were commonly used interchangeably.

¹⁵1860 census, Hardin Co., Ky. (nil).

¹⁶Hardin Co., Ky., Vital Records.

B4B5. JAMES NALL (Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 30 Apr. 1787¹ in what is now Scott Co., Ky.¹ He was a son of Martin and Winifred (Yancey) Nall and was named as "James Nall, orphan of Martin Nall, dec'd." in guardianship proceedings in 1806.² James Nall died in Hardin Co., Ky., 4 June 1842.³ He is believed to have been buried in the Boone Cemetery north of Muldraugh, Ky., although no stone was found.⁴

James Nall and Amanda Boone were married 22 or 23 Sept. 1822⁵ in then Hardin Co., Ky.¹ She was born 6 Oct. 1802¹ probably in Meade Co., Ky.¹ Her parents were Enoch Morgan Boone and Eliza Lucy Goldman.⁶ After James Nall's death, Amanda (Boone) Nall married 8 April 1850 to Edward Boone.⁷ She died on 9 or 13 July 1852,⁸ and was also buried in the Boone Cemetery on her father's plantation in Meade Co., Ky.⁹

When his father died in 1806, James Nall was nineteen years old. At a court held for Scott Co., Ky., for Dec. 1806, "James Nall, Orphan of Martin Nall Dec'd. came into court and made choice of Lewis Nall for his Guardian who gave bond as the Law Directs."¹⁰ Lewis Nall, Thomas Thomas, and Martin Nall (Jr.) gave bond of two thousand dollars on condition that "Lewis Nall . . . shall . . . truly pay and deliver unto James Nall orphan of Martin Nall dec'd. all such Estate as is or hereafter shall become due to the said Orphan when he shall attain to lawful age . . ."¹¹

"James Nall one of the infant heirs of Martin Nall dec'd. in Account with his guardian Lewis Nall 12 June 1807 . . . To your proportion of surveyors fees and chainmen's wages in the division of the land descended from your Father and Received of Thomas Thomas Two dollars and fifty cents. 1808 - April 16 - To Five Dollars pd. Thomas Thomas as per receipt for boots in a Horse Swap. . .

"We the undersigned being first sworn have made a settlement with Lewis Nall the guardian of James Nall one of the infant heirs of Martin Nall dec'd. . . and find the expenditures and income of his said ward's Estate to be the same agreeable to the foregoing accounts and receipts. Given under our hands this 13 August 1808.

"We find also a Receipt of his said ward since he came of age for the full amount of his estate herewith . . . 'Received of Lewis Nall who was my guardian all the land money and personal estate that came into his hands As witness my hand this 7 day of June 1808 [Signed] James Nall'"¹²

In 1810 a lawsuit concerning title to land sold in 1795 was filed against the heirs of Martin Nall. James Nall was one of the heirs named.¹³ James Nall was registered on the 1811 property tax list of Scott Co., Ky., and paid taxes on one horse.¹⁴

In court on 3 Aug. 1817 "On motion of Lewis Nall Administration is granted him on the Estate of his father Martin Nall whereupon the said Lewis Nall took the oath entered into bond with Thomas Thomas, William Nall, James Nall, Henry Thomas his securities for the sum of \$6000 . . ."¹⁵

In a deed dated 14 Aug. 1819 Martin Nall's heirs negotiated on "land in Scott Co." An affidavit followed: "I Samuel Haycraft, Clerk of the County of Hardin do hereby certify that on this day . . . James Nall . . . appeared before me in my office . . . Recorded in Elizabethtown . . ."¹⁶

James Nall "adopted school teaching as his profession. While engaged in this occupation, in Hardin County, he professed religion under the ministry of Shadrach Brown, by whom he was baptized into the fellowship of Mill Creek church." Shadrach Brown served also "Otter Creek church in Mead County."¹⁷

In the 1820 census of Hardin Co., Ky., from which Meade Co. was established in 1824, James Nall was enumerated near both Enoch Boone and Shadrach Brown,¹⁸ indicating that he was probably then living not far from the Boone home.

A family tradition concerning the courtship of James Nall and Amanda Boone was related by a grandson, William Harvey Setzer. "James Nall, an [aspiring] Baptist preacher and singing school teacher was a shoemaker by trade . . . In his travels into Meade Co., a stopping place was at the home of Enoch Boone. There followed a courtship with Enoch Boone's daughter Amanda, which was quite unpleasant to father Enoch Boone . . . He made a desperate attempt to break off the wedding - in fact sent the prospective son-in-law away from his home with instructions never to return. This was more than Amanda could bear. She wept almost incessantly day and night for a number of days, and all of her father's scolding and arguing availed him nothing. Finally in his desperation he yielded, called two of his most trusted slaves, put them on two of his best saddle horses with instructions to go hunt for [James Nall] . . . and not to return until they had delivered to [him] his note saying he would consent to the marriage to his daughter Amanda."¹⁹

Following their marriage in Sept. 1822, on 23 June 1823 James Nall purchased from Zadock Loveless "a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Hardin . . . containing One hundred and fifty seven acres" for the sum of "one hundred and fifty seven Dollars twenty eight cents."²⁰ This location is believed to have been about seven miles north of Elizabethtown, Ky.²¹

He "was licensed to preach by Nolin Church in August 1825." He was ordained in 1832 while "a member of Forks of Otter Creek Church in Hardin County."¹⁷ James Nall and his family were enumerated in the 1830 census of Hardin Co., Ky.²²

In a letter from Nelson Boone to Thomas C. Boone, brothers of Amanda (Boone) Nall, dated 11 Feb. 1833, he wrote: ". . . James Nall . . . has got the cessor's place again and is out on that business . . . he is very industrious . . ."²³

In Hardin Co. on Monday, 19 Jan. 1835 "The Court proceeded to the appointment of Commissioners of the revenue tax for the present year in the Districts as laid off at February Term 1834. And thereupon James Nall was appointed for the Northern half of the Western District. And executed bond with Isaiah Miller security in penalty of five hundred dollars."²⁴ On Monday, 18 May 1835 "Ordered that it be certified to the Auditor of public accounts that James Nall be allowed the sum of forty five Dollars for taking lists of taxable property in the Northern half of the Western District of this county for the present year. The court being satisfied from testimony and the oath of said Nall that he was diligently engaged in said business forty five days and could not make One Dollar per day at the rate of five cents for each list taken in."²⁵

"In 1838 he moved to the neighborhood of Gilead Church" in Hardin Co.¹⁷ He "located in what was known as Dry Grove . . . on the Nolin River . . . between Star Mills and Glendale . . ." ²⁶ Following a split in the congregation of Gilead Church in 1840, James Nall "was chosen pastor of the original church, and ministered to it the remainder of his earthly life." He was moderator of Salem [Baptist] Association in 1840.¹⁷ He and his family were enumerated in the 1840 census of Hardin Co., Ky.²⁷

James Nall "was assessor of Hardin Co. for many years and lost his life by being thrown from a horse while acting in an official capacity."²¹ "He had been away on a preaching trip. On returning, a pack of wolves took after him. He was urging his horse at full speed for home; he crowded his horse to jump the yard fence made of rails. The horse did not clear the fence and fell, throwing 'Elder' Nall. He was so badly bruised he could not survive and after eight weeks of great suffering, passed on."²⁶ His death occurred on 4 June 1842.³

James Nall's will was produced in court for probate on 15 Aug. 1842. "In the Name Almighty God I James Nall of Hardin County and State of Kentucky being at the approach of death and in sound mind believe it to be my duty to give such directions for the distribution of my property as is best for my creditors and family. I do ~~ordain this my last will and testament first my immortal soul to Almighty God second my body to be buried~~ ^{thirdly} one half dozen of silver teaspoons one half dozen German silver teaspoons and my silver watch also my family Bible my small Bible my testament and red morocco bound hymn book my plows gears grindstones and all other farming utensils I have and kitchen furniture the above named property I will and bequeath to my dear beloved wife Amanda Nall during her life then dispose of it as she may see proper the remainder of my property I will to be sold as follows my land to be sold on two years credit to be paid for in two annual payments half each one hundred and forty acres my will for the remainder of my property is for it to be sold on twelve months credit namely one sorrel mare three colts three cows three two years old steers and three yearling calves and about seventeen head of sheep some hogs furniture three beds one bureau two tables one press one bookcase with all the books belonging to me except those I have given my beloved wife Amanda Nall and three goats. I will the pay for my services for riding as commissioner to Robert English and to except Mr. Robert Floyd's pay out of it for his riding of me in closing the business as commissioner. I also will the sale of this property to be the first day of October 1842. I also will that possession of the above named land can be had at the usual time to seed in the fall possession of the house can be had in February 1843 and I will that Martin Hardin Junr be my executor and Amanda Nall my Executrix Given from under my [hand] this May 30th 1842. [signed] James Nall"²⁸

Children:

B4B5A. Lucy Nall, born 9 July 1823.

B4B5B. Elizabeth Nall, born 15 Mar. 1825.

B4B5C. Minerva Jane Nall, born 25 Aug. 1828.

B4B5D. Bryant Russell Young Nall, born 16 Oct. 1831.

*B4B5E. Amanda Ann Nall, born 5 Mar. 1834,¹ Hardin Co., Ky.²; died about 1847 at age 13 yrs.²⁸; Hardin Co., or Meade Co., Ky.²

B4B5F. Thomas Carneal Nelson Nall, born 6 Sept. 1836.

B4B5G. Horacio Clayton Whitfield Nall, born 15 Apt. 1841.

References and notes:

¹Family Bible record from the James Nall Bible. "The Family Record, loose sheets, from the James Nall Bible now in the possession of Wendell C. Setzer, Lexington, Ky." Kentucky Bible Records, Vol. II (Lexington, Ky.: Kentucky Society DAR, 1962), p. 79.

²Scott Co., Ky., Will Book A, p. 334.

³O. C. Cash, comp. Gilead Baptist Church Clerk's Record 1824-1849 (Tulsa, Okla.: O.C. Cash, 1947), p. 46.

⁴Letter of William Harvey Setzer to David Eugene Nall, dated 17 Nov. 1949. "There in the cemetery where Grandfather Nall was buried [were] also the graves of great-grandfather and mother Boone."

⁵Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Bk. A, p. 142. The minister's return stated the date as 23 Sept. The Family Bible record stated 22 Sept. The license was issued 21 Sept. 1822.

⁶See the Boone Family, Chapter LII, Nall Families of America.

⁷Meade Co., Ky., Marriage Register, Vol. A #351. (G. S. Film No. 50407 Pt. 1). No records have been found to further identify Edward Boone.

⁸Stone date was 9 July 1852. Family Bible date was 13 July 1852. Meade Co., Ky., Vital Statistics, 1852 - 1862, stated "July 9, 1852;" cause of death "Quinsey;" place of death "Meade Co." (G. S. Film No. 29104 Pt. 20).

⁹The Boone Cemetery is on land that is now part of the Fort Knox Military Reservation. Admission is by special permit only. On a personal visit to the cemetery in July, 1968, the stones were found to be broken and somewhat scattered.

¹⁰Scott Co., Ky., Order Book A, p. 311. (G. S. Film No. 25141 Pt. 1).

¹¹Scott Co., Ky., Will Book A, p. 334.

- ¹²Scott Co., Ky., Will Book A, pp. 414-415. By Correspondence, Mrs. Albert Fisher, Georgetown, Ky.
- ¹³Franklin Co., Ky., Circuit Court, Box 110.
- ¹⁴Scott Co., Ky., Tax Lists, 1794-1817. (G. S. Film No. 2638 Pt. 371).
- ¹⁵Scott Co., Ky., Order Book B, pp. 54 and 354. (G. S. Film No. 25141 Pt. 1).
- ¹⁶Scott Co., Ky., Deed Bk. C, p. 243.
- ¹⁷J. H. Spencer, comp., A History of Kentucky Baptists, Vol. II (Cincinnati: J. R. Baumes, 1886), p. 64-65.
- ¹⁸1820 census, Hardin Co., Ky., p. 60.
- ¹⁹William Harvey Setzer, "Boone-Nall Family History," unpublished manuscript, written in 1951.
- ²⁰Hardin Co., Ky., Deed Book J, pp. 62-63.
- ²¹W. H. Perrin, J. H. Battle, G. C. Kniffin, ed., Kentucky, A History of the State (Louisville: F. A. Battey Pub. Co., 1886), p. 962.
- ²²1830 census Hardin Co., Ky., p. 347.
- ²³Letter of Nelson Boone to Thomas C. Boone, in possession of Kunnecke family, courtesy of Lois Shumate Baird, Radcliff, Ky.
- ²⁴Hardin Co., Ky., Court Records 1835-1838, p. 5.
- ²⁵Hardin Co., Ky., Court Records 1835-1838, p. 42.
- ²⁶Letter of William Harvey Setzer to David Eugene Nall, dated 27 Sept. 1949.
- ²⁷1840 census Hardin Co., Ky., n. p.
- ²⁸Hardin Co., Ky., Will Book E, p. 69.
- ²⁹Insurance application of Bryant R. Nall to The Mutual Benefit Life Insurance Co., dated 4 Nov. 1881. Original copy in possession of Sally N. Dolphin.

B4B6. MARY POLLY NALL (Martin, Martin, Martin) was born about 1789^{d.1} in Scott Co., Ky. She was a daughter of Martin and Winifred (Yancey) Nalle. In an 1810 lawsuit "Mary Nall" was named as one of Martin Nall's heirs.² She died 4 Nov. 1843 in La Rue Co., Ky., and is buried in the Nolyn Cemetery.³

Mary Nall married Henry W. Thomas in Franklin Co., Ky., on 11 Dec. 1810.⁴ He was a son of Thomas and Ann Thomas (Sr.) and was named in administration of estate proceedings in Washington Co., Ky.⁵ Henry W. Thomas was born in 1783³ in Maryland⁶ and died 6 July 1851 in La Rue Co., Ky., at age "68 yrs. 6 mo." He is also buried in the Nolyn Cemetery.³ Henry W. Thomas married 30 April 1845 in La Rue Co., Ky., as his second wife, Grace (Walters) Rust Thomas, widow of Moses Thomas.⁷

At the death of her father in 1806, Mary Nall's brother, Martin Nall, was appointed her guardian. He entered bond of \$2000 for guardianship of "Polly Nall, orphan to Martin Nall, dec'd."⁸

Following her marriage to Henry W. Thomas, they appear to have lived in Washington Co., Ky. On 30 Jan. 1818 Henry W. Thomas purchased thirty one acres "on Short Creek on the waters of the Beech fork" for the sum of fifty dollars.⁹

In a deed in Scott Co., Ky., in 1819 Henry W. Thomas was named as one of the heirs of her father, Martin Nall.¹⁰

By 1830 Henry and Mary (Nall) Thomas had moved to Hardin Co., Ky., where they were enumerated in the 1830 census.¹¹ They were also listed in the 1840 Hardin Co. census.¹² Henry W. Thomas is said to have owned a farm near Hodgenville,¹³ in an area that became La Rue Co., Ky.

Henry W. Thomas and members of his family were listed in the 1850 census of La Rue Co., Ky.^{6,14}

Following his death in 1851, his children sold a tract of land: "This Indenture made and entered into this 5th day of July 1852 Between Charles F. Huss and Ann W. his wife, Martin J. N. Thomas and Virginia W. his wife, William Huss and Lydia F. his wife, Thomas H. Thomas and Susan E. his wife, Wineford C. Thomas, William J. Thomas and Mary C. his wife, Lewis N. Thomas and Sarah M. his wife, Rosamus G. Thomas, Mary E. Thomas, and Lucy A. J. Thomas heirs and representatives of Henry W. Thomas deceased all of the County of Larue and State of Kentucky of the first part and John T. Dixon . . . of the second part.

" . . . whereas the parties of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of Two hundred dollars . . . hath this day granted bargained and sold unto the party of the second part a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County and State above named on the Waters of Nollynn being the same that was conveyed by Robert McClure heirs to said Henry W. Thomas."¹⁵

Children:

- B4B6A. Ann W. Thomas, born about 1812.
- B4B6B. Lydia F. Thomas, born about 1814.
- B4B6C. Martin J. N. Thomas, born about 1815.
- B4B6D. Thomas H. Thomas, born about 1818.

- *B4B6E. Wineford C. Thomas, born about 1820,⁶ Washington Co., Ky.²; married 3 Dec. 1852 to James W. Catlett;¹⁶ no further information.
- B4B6F. William Jefferson Thomas, born 8 Jan. 1821.
- B4B6G. Lewis Nall Thomas, born 19 Nov. 1822.
- *B4B6H. Rosamus S. Thomas, born about 1826,⁶ Washington Co., or Hardin Co., Ky.²; married 24 Aug. 1853 to Martha A. G. Walters;¹⁷ died 1865,¹⁸ no further information.
- *B4B6I. Mary E. Thomas, born about 1830,⁶ Hardin Co., Ky.²; living in 1852;¹⁵ no further information.
- *B4B6J. Lucy A. J. Thomas, born about 1831,⁶ Hardin Co., Ky.²; married 19 Feb. 1854 to Martin P. Thomas;¹⁹ no further information.

References and notes:

¹ Estimate based on the date of her marriage; known birthdates of brothers and sisters; 1830 and 1840 census records. Her age on her gravestone has been interpreted as 21, but this must surely be an error, for she would have been nearer 51.

² Franklin Co., Ky., Circuit Court, Box 115.

³ Stone dates in Nolyn Cemetery, La Rue Co., Ky. Courtesy of Aileen C. McManus, New Albany, Ind.

⁴ Franklin Co., Ky., Marriage Records.

⁵ Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book C, p. 477; Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book D, pp. 43 and 77.

⁶ 1850 census La Rue Co., Ky., Hamilton's Dist., #491. H. W. Thomas, age 65, birth place Md.

⁷ La Rue Co., Ky., Marriage Record.

⁸ Scott Co., Ky., Will Book A, p. 333.

⁹ Washington Co., Ky., Deed Book F, p. 1. (G.S. Film No. 31312 Pt. 4).

¹⁰ Scott Co., Ky., Deed Book C, p. 243.

¹¹ 1830 census, Hardin Co., Ky., p. 383.

¹² 1840 census, Hardin Co., Ky., p. 80.

¹³ "O. M. Mather's Papers" (O.M. Mather, comp. of Six Generations of La Rues and Allied Families) Courtesy of Aileen C. McManus, New Albany, Ind.

¹⁴ 1850 census La Rue Co., Ky., Hamilton's Dist., #172, #302, #476, #496, #670.

¹⁵ La Rue Co., Ky., Deed Book II (2), pp. 462-463.

¹⁶ La Rue Co., Ky., Marriage Record.

¹⁷ La Rue Co., Ky., Marriage Record.

¹⁸ Correspondence, Stratton Hammon, Louisville, Ky.

¹⁹ La Rue Co., Ky., Marriage Record.

B4B8. MILDRED NALL (Martin, Martin, Martin) was born probably about 1793^{d,1} in Scott Co., Ky.² She was the youngest child of Martin and Winifred (Yancey) Nalle In guardianship proceedings in 1806 she was referred to as "Milly Nall, orphan to Martin Nall, dec'd."² Mildred Nall died before 14 Feb. 1828, probably in 1827,³ in Hardin Co., Ky.²

Mildred Nall and James Pawley were married 12 Feb. 1818 in Hardin Co., Ky.⁴ James Pawley was born 27 Sept. 1792.⁵ He was the son of John Wesley Pawley, Sr., and Margaret Brisco.⁶ James Pawley died 2 Apr. 1862⁵ and was buried at Howell Cemetery near Rineyville, Ky.

Following the death of her father in 1806, Thomas Thomas, her brother-in-law was appointed guardian of Mildred Nall. Several account reports appear in Scott Co., Ky., records. On 28 Jan. 1808 "Amount of receipts — corn sold Benjamin Finny" and "To her proportion of a fee paid William Warren at the suit of A. Walker, agt. Nalls heirs \$1.25 the whole fee \$10 — and eight heirs."⁷

At the March Court in 1813 in Scott Co., Ky., appeared a "Settlement with Thomas Thomas his guardianship to Mildred Nall daughter of Martin Nall deceased . . .

1809		1810	
1 side saddle	5 · 8 · 0	1 hair comb	2 · 3
3 yds. coating	2 · 5 · 0	5 yds. callico	3 · 9
3 doz. buttons	3 · 0	1 pair shoes	7 · 6
silk and twist	2 · 0	1 pair stockings	7 · 6
1 pair of shoes	9 · 0	1 sharon	7 · 6

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

1 straw bonnett	15 · 0
1 bridle	9 · 0
1 pair shoes	7 · 6
"paid Lewis Nall 4 pences on law suit	
one years rent principal and interest	3 · 14 · 1¾
one years rent principal only	3 · 14 · 4
In favor of the ward	8 · 13 · 3¾" ⁸

James Pawley and his family were enumerated in the 1820 census of Hardin Co., Ky.⁹ He was also enumerated in 1830.¹⁰

James Pawley's will was written in 1858 and probated in 1862 in Hardin Co., Ky. He named his five older children: "I give and bequeath to my children Nancy Tull(?) John Pawley Martin Pawley and Margaret Bailey, the sum of Ten dollars each, and to my daughter Wineford Burkhead the sum of Thirty dollars which is all I design to leave the above named five children as they have heretofore received of me what I consider their parts of my estate." He also named his second wife, Nancy (Smith) Pawley and their seven children.¹¹

Children:

- *B4B8A. Nancy Pawley, born about 1819,¹² Hardin Co., Ky.^r; married first 27 Feb. 1840 to William Rain;¹³ married second by 1858 to a Mr. Tull;¹¹ no further information.
- *B4B8B. Wineford Pawley, born about 1820,¹² Hardin Co., Ky.^r; married 7 Sept. 1841 to Walter Burkhardt/Burkhead;¹⁴ no further information.
- *B4B8C. John Wesley Pawley, born about 1822,¹² Hardin Co., Ky.^r; married 23 Dec. 1841 to Martha Neff¹⁵; no further information.
- *B4B8D. N. Martin Pawley, born about 1824,¹² Hardin Co., Ky.; married Sussie Robertson⁶; no further information.
- *B4B8E. Margaret Pawley, born about 1826,¹² Hardin Co., Ky.^r; married 24 Dec. 1845 to Littleton Bailey;¹⁶ no further information.

References and notes:

¹ Estimate based on her status as a minor in 1806, 1820 census record and known birthdates of brothers and sisters.

² Scott Co., Ky., Will Book A, p. 333.

³ 14 Feb. 1828 is the date of James Pawley's marriage to his second wife, Nancy Smith. Hardin Co., Ky. Marriage Record.

⁴ Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Record.

⁵ Dates from stones at Howell Cemetery, Hardin Co., Ky.

⁶ Pawley family records received by correspondence from Lois Shumate Baird, Radcliff, Ky.

⁷ Scott Co., Ky., Will Book A, p. 340.

⁸ Scott Co., Ky., Will Book D, p. 169.

⁹ 1820 census, Hardin Co., Ky., p. 68.

¹⁰ 1830 census, Hardin Co., Ky., p. 349.

¹¹ Hardin Co., Ky., Will Book E, pp. 358-359.

¹² Birthdate estimated on basis of 1820 and 1830 census.

¹³ Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book B, #720.

¹⁴ Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book B, #900.

¹⁵ Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book B, #947.

¹⁶ Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book C, #99.

B4G1. MARY (POLLY) JAMES (Clara Nalle, Martin, Martin) was born in 1771 in Virginia.¹ She was a daughter of John and Clara (Nalle) James.² Mary Polly James died 31 Oct. 1831 in Pulaski Co., Ky.¹

She was married 26 Mar. 1795 in Lincoln Co., Ky.³, to John Griffin. He was born about 1773 in Virginia⁴ and died 11 Oct. 1854 in Pulaski Co., Ky.¹

Children:

- *B4G1A. Elizabeth (Betsy) Griffin, born 14 Dec. 1795; married 10 Oct. 1815 to Daniel Swinney; died 11 July 1883 in Missouri.¹

- B4G1B. William Griffin, born 29 May 1797.¹
 B4G1C. Sarah (Sally) Griffin, born probably about 1799.
 *B4G1D. James Griffin.¹
 *B4G1E. Nancy Griffin, married 26 June 1818 to Charles Colyer.¹
 *B4G1F. John (Jack) Griffin, born 12 Dec. 1803; died 18 July 1889, Pulaski Co., Ky.¹
 *B4G1G. Mary (Polly) Griffin, married A. P. Lee (Lea); died in Missouri.¹
 *B4G1H. Clara Griffin, born about 1807; married 26 Feb. 1828 to Luke W. Watkins; died before 1839 in Missouri.¹
 *B4G1I. Anna Griffin, born 12 Feb. 1811; married 6 Jan. 1839 William Greene Griffin; died 12/18 Aug. 1891 in Missouri.¹
 *B4G1J. Henry Griffin, born 13 Dec. 1814; married Nancy —?—; died 20 Apr. 1864 in Missouri.¹

References and notes:

¹Family records of Beryl Morgan Williams, Kansas City, Kansas, Correspondence 1970.

²Robert Peter, comp., History of Fayette County, Kentucky (Chicago: O. L. Baskin and Co., 1882), p. 844.

³Lincoln Co., Ky., Marriages, 1780-1851, p. 29. Courtesy of Beryl Morgan Williams.

⁴1850 census Pulaski Co., Ky., Somerset, Div. 1, #457.

B4G6. JOSEPH MARTIN JAMES (Clara Nalle, Martin, Martin) was born about 1784 in Culpeper Co., Va.¹ His parents were John and Clara (Nalle) James. Joseph Martin James died in Pulaski Co., Ky., about 1849.¹

He married in Pulaski Co., Ky., on 4 Dec. 1811 Martha (Patsey) McAllister.^{2,3} She died before July 1830.

Joseph Martin James married as his second wife Rhoda May. Their marriage occurred in Pulaski Co., Ky., on 21 July 1830.² She survived her husband and was living in 1850.⁴

Joseph Martin James served as pastor of several Baptist churches in or near Pulaski Co., Ky., including New Hope, Somerset (formerly Sinking Creek), and Flat Lick.¹

The exact order of the children of his first marriage is uncertain. The list of children is compiled from heirs named in a deed in 1851⁵ and the 1850 census record.⁴ Since Susan and Perry were not named in the deed, they may have been the same persons as Harriet, Thomas, or Francis, using a first or middle name in one record and a middle or first name in the other. However, one or both of them may have died by 1851.

Children:

First marriage

- *B4G6A. Henry James,⁵ moved to Illinois.
 *B4G6B. Sally James,⁵ married Samuel Shadowen.⁶
 *B4G6C. John James,⁵ minister in Kentucky.
 B4G6D. Joseph McAllister James,⁵ born 21 Dec. 1817.
 *B4G6E. George M. James.⁵
 B4G6F. Elizabeth Ann James,⁵ born 27 Aug. 1821.³
 *B4G6G. William R. James.⁵
 *B4G6H. Harriet James.⁵
 *B4G6I. Thomas James.⁵
 *B4G6J. Francis James.⁵
 *B4G6K. Nancy James, born about 1829.⁴

Second marriage

- *B4G6L. Cyrenius James, born about 1831.⁴
 *B4G6M. Martin James, born about 1833.⁴
 *B4G6N. Andrew James, born about 1837.⁴
 *B4G6O. Martha James, born about 1839.⁴
 *B4G6P. Mary James, born about 1841.⁴
 *B4G6Q. Susan James, born about 1843.⁴
 *B4G6R. Perry James, born about 1847.⁴
 *B4G6S. Daniel James, born about 1849.⁴

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹J. H. Spencer, comp., A History of Kentucky Baptists, Vol. I (Cincinnati: J. R. Baumes, 1886), p. 416.

²Pulaski Co., Ky., Marriage Bonds, 1799-1863.

³Portrait and Biographical Album of Champaign County, Illinois (Chicago: Chapman Brothers, 1887), pp.941-942. In the sketch of Squire Lee and Elizabeth Ann (James) Lee her mother's name is given as Martha (Mc Calister) James.

⁴1850 census, Pulaski Co., Ky., Somerset, Div. 1, #465.

⁵Pulaski Co., Ky., Deed, "Joseph Martin James Estate" to George Barclay, 14 Oct. 1851. Courtesy of Ina Jean Gillam, Bartlesville, Okla., correspondence 1972.

B4G7. DANIEL FIELDS JAMES (Clara Nalle, Martin, Martin) was born in 1795 in Lincoln Co., Ky.¹ He was a son of John and Clara (Nalle) James. Daniel Fields James died in Pulaski Co., Ky., on 1 Dec. 1871.²

He was married on 6 Jan. 1816 to Eleanor Evans, daughter of John Evans.³ Her date of birth is unknown. She died after 1835 and before 1850.⁴

Daniel Fields James joined Flat Lick Baptist Church in his youth. He was later ordained in the ministry, and served as pastor of Double Springs Church in Lincoln Co., Ky.² He was a minister of the "Regular Baptist" Church.¹

He participated in the Battle of New Orleans on 8 Jan. 1815.²

Children:

B4G7A. Andrew J. James, born in 1817.⁵

*B4G7B. John James, born probably about 1819; probably deceased by 1850.⁶

°B4G7C. Elizabeth V. James, born probably about 1821; married 19 Jan. 1841, to Joseph McAllister James,³ NFA#B4G6D. Her descendants are carried forward under his name and number.

*B4G7D. Thomas P. James, born in 1824;⁸ married by 1850 Angeletta ____⁸; settled in Illinois¹; deceased by 1882.¹

*B4G7E. Helen James, born probably about 1826; married a Mr. Campbell of Lincoln Co., Ky.¹; living in 1882.¹

*B4G7F. Nancy James, born probably about 1828; deceased by 1882.¹

*B4G7G. Mary James, born probably about 1830; living in Missouri in 1882.¹

*B4G7H. Sophia James, born in 1833⁴; living in 1850; deceased by 1882.¹

*B4G7I. William James, born in 1836⁴; living in 1882 on the old family homestead.¹

References and notes:

¹Robert Peter, comp., History of Fayette County, Kentucky (Chicago: O. L. Baskin and Co., 1882), p. 844.

²J. H. Spencer, comp., A History of Kentucky Baptists, Vol. I (Cincinnati: J. R. Baumes, 1886), p. 416.

³Pulaski Co., Ky., Marriage Bonds, 1799-1863.

⁴1850 census, Pulaski Co., Ky., Somerset, Div. 1, #3.

⁵1850 census, Pulaski Co., Ky., Somerset, Div. 1, #3.

⁶John James did not appear in the 1850 census enumeration of Pulaski Co., Ky. However, in Somerset, Div. 1 #1033, was listed a female, Pamela James, age 31, birthplace Ky., who may have been his widow. Her three children were Thomas, age 7; Lucy F., age 4; and Joel N., age 2, all born in Ky.

⁷Date of birth of the first child of Joseph McAllister James and his second wife, Margaret Wood. Family records compiled by Ina Jean Gillam, Bartlesville, Okla. Correspondence, 1972.

⁸1850 census, Pulaski Co., Ky., Somerset, Div. 1, #801.

B4H1. MARTIN SPARKS (Mildred Nalle, Martin, Martin) was born probably about 1780^{d,1} in Culpeper Co., Va.¹ He was the son of Humphrey and Mildred (Nalle) Sparks.¹ Martin Sparks died in Owen Co., Ky., early in 1849.²

Martin Sparks married Katy Middleton in Woodford Co., Ky., 3 Oct. 1801.¹ Nothing is known of her parents or dates of birth and death. It is probable that she was deceased by 1849, since she was not named in her husband's will.²

Martin Sparks probably moved from Virginia to Kentucky with his parents in 1795. By 1800 he was living in Woodford Co., Ky., where his name appeared on the tax list. "The 1810 census of Kentucky lists Martin Sparks as living in Madison Co., Ky., with four sons under ten years of age. By 1826 he had moved from Madison Co. to

Owen Co., Ky., where his parents had settled earlier, for on Apr. 10, 1826, Martin Sparks purchased from William Marston for \$500 a tract of land 'at the mouth of Sparks Spring Branch.'^{3,1}

Martin Sparks was enumerated in the 1830⁴ and 1840⁵ census in Owen Co., Ky. Living in his household were several younger persons who would appear to have been sons and daughters. However, names of all except two remain unknown.

Martin Sparks' will was dated 18 Jan. 1849, and was probated in April, 1849.² "He left two-thirds of his estate to his son Abraham Gregory Sparks, and the other third to his daughter Milly Sparks. Milly also received a horse 'called Davy Crockett' . . . Martin Sparks made no mention of his wife in his will and it is assumed that she had died earlier."¹

Children:

B4H1A. Abraham Gregory Sparks, born about 1810-1812, probably in Madison Co., Ky.

*B4H1B. Mildred Sparks, born about 1816,⁶ in Madison Co., or Owen Co., Ky.; she was living in Owen Co., Ky., in 1850.⁶

References and notes:

¹"Family Record Preserved by Harry L. Sparks," The Sparks Quarterly, Whole No. 15, IV (September, 1956), pp. 155-157.

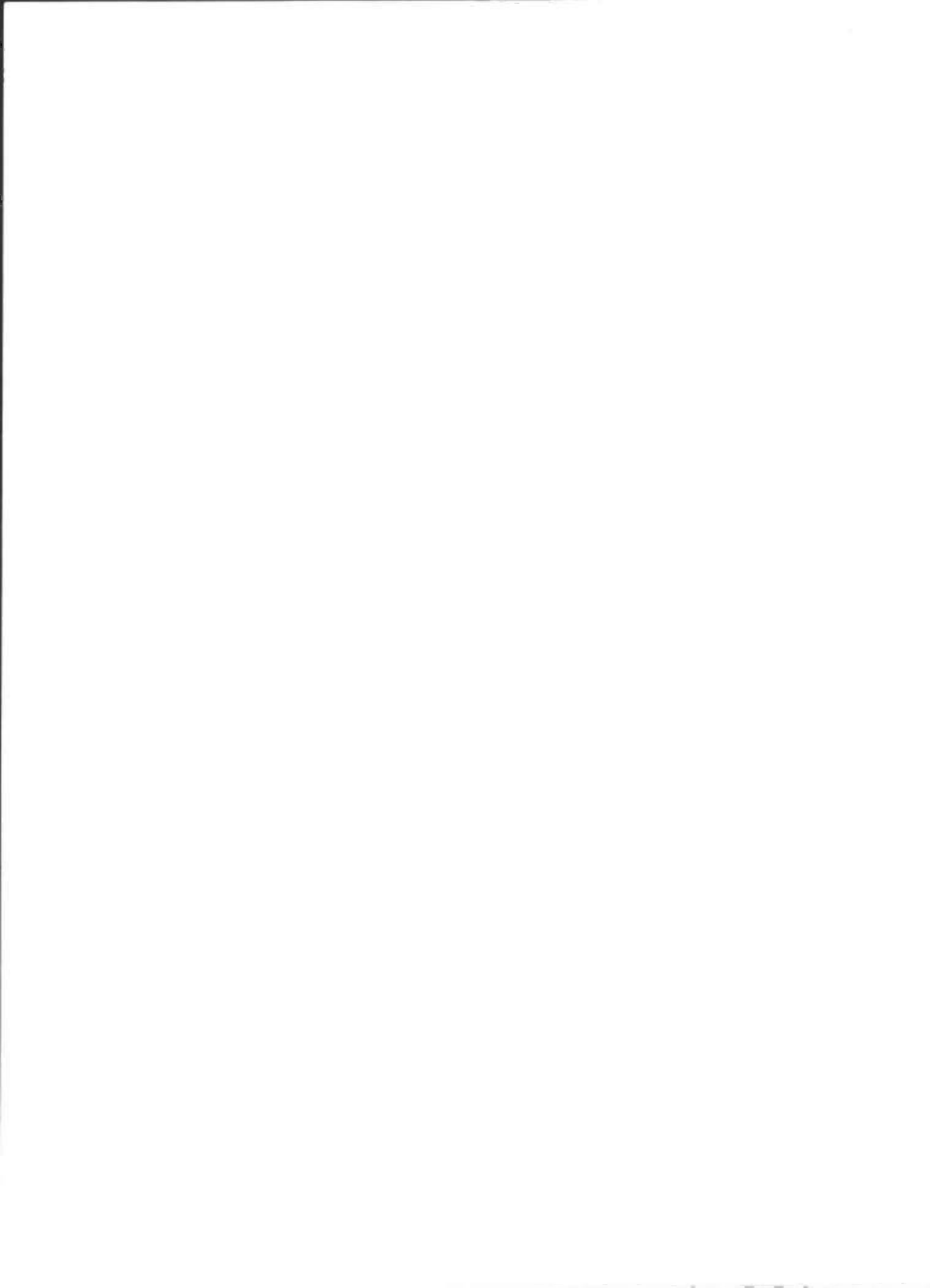
²Owen Co., Ky., Will Book D, pp. 105-106.

³Owen Co., Ky., Deed Book B, p. 274.

⁴1830 census, Owen Co., Ky., p. 308.

⁵1840 census, Owen Co., Ky., p. 31.

⁶1850 census, Owen Co., Ky., Dist. 1, #531. "Abraham Sparks, age 38, birthplace Ky.; Mildred Sparks, age 32, birthplace Ky."



MARTIN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS

FIFTH GENERATION

B4A1B. HENRIETTA YANCEY (Mildred Nall, William, Martin, Martin) was born about 1796^{d,1} in Culpeper Co., Va.² Her parents were George Yancey and Mildred Nall. She died after 1834² and before 1847³ probably in Schuyler Co., Ill.²

Henrietta Yancey married 10 Oct. 1816⁴ to Burkett George Tutt. He was born about 1794⁵ in Virginia.⁵ He may have been a son of Hansford Tutt and Henrietta Yancey.⁶ Burkett George Tutt appears to have married a second time about 1847 to Mary —?.⁵ His date of death is unknown.

Children:^{6,7}

- *B4A1B1. Elizabeth Tutt, born 1816.⁵
- *B4A1B2. Hansford Tutt, born 1822.⁸
- B4A1B3. Charles Tutt, born 1824.
- *B4A1B4. George W. Tutt, born 1825.⁸
- B4A1B5. James Tutt, born 1831.
- *B4A1B6. Mildred Jane Tutt, born 1834.⁴

References and notes:

¹ Estimate based on her age at marriage.

² Date of birth of her presumed youngest child.

³ Presumed date of her husband's second marriage based on age of his children listed in 1850 census of Schuyler Co., Ill.

⁴ Woodford Co., Ky., Marriage Register. (G. S. Film No. 32939).

⁵ 1850 census Schuyler Co., Ill., Rushville Twp., #94.

⁶ Ermina Jett Darnell, Forks of Elkhorn Church [Ky.] (Louisville: Standard Printing Co., 1946), p. 215.

⁷ All presumed born in Woodford Co., Ky.

⁸ 1850 census Schuyler Co., Ill., Rushville Twp., #103.

B4A1C. BURKETT G. YANCEY (Mildred Nall, William, Martin, Martin) was born about 1805¹ in Va.¹ He was a son of George Yancey and Mildred Nall. His date of death is unknown. He was living in 1850 in Woodford Co., Ky.,¹ with his wife and daughters.

Burkett G. Yancey married 22 May 1828² to his cousin, Eleanor Nall (NFA#B4A4E). A daughter of William Henry Nall and Eleanor Yancey, she was born about 1806¹ in Woodford Co., Ky.² Her date of death is unknown.

Children:

*B4A1C1. Mildred J. Yancey, born about 1829,¹ Woodford Co., Ky.²; married James Botts.³

*B4A1C2. Ellener H. Yancey, born about 1831,¹ Woodford Co., Ky.²; married (1) Frank Taylor³; (2) William W. Darnell.³

References and notes:

¹ 1850 census Woodford Co., Ky., Dist. 1, #345.

² Woodford Co., Ky., Marriage Register. (G.S. Film No. 32939).

³ Ermina Jett Darnell, Forks of Elkhorn Church [Ky.] (Louisville: Standard Printing Co., 1946), p. 214.

B4A4C. WILLIAM H. NALL (William H., William, Martin, Martin) was born 18 June 1802¹ in Scott Co., Ky.¹ He was a son of William Henry Nall and Eleanor Yancey. He was named in the will of his mother in 1849.² His death occurred 10 July 1882³ in Clay Co., Mo.³

William H. Nall married 8 Jan. 1829³ to Mourning Harrison. She was born 23 Mar. 1800³ in Woodford Co., Ky.,³ and died 7 Apr 1886³ in Clay Co., Mo.³

William H. Nall moved his family to Clay Co., Mo., in 1832,¹ where they were enumerated in the 1850 census.⁴

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:³

- B4A4C1. William Henry Nall, born 7 Feb. 1830.
- *B4A4C2. Mary E. Nall, born 12 Nov. 1831,³ may have died in childhood.
- *B4A4C3. Henrietta Nall, born 20 June 1833,³ Clay Co., Mo.; married F. M. Barnes.⁵
- *B4A4C4. Cary H. Nall, born 6 Oct. 1835,³ Clay Co., Mo.; died 5 May 1875.³
- B4A4C5. George Y. Nall, born 11 Dec. 1838.
- *B4A4C6. Ann E. Nall, born 22 Jan. 1841,³ Clay Co., Mo.; married George W. Winn.⁵
- B4A4C7. Mary (Mollie) J. Nall, born 7 Jan. 1843.

References and notes:

¹Nadine Hodges, comp., "Old Men of Clay County in 1870" (re-issued 1968) Liberty Tribune, Liberty, Mo., 12 Aug. 1870, p. 7.

²Woodford Co., Ky., Will Book N, pp. 401-402.

³Family Bible Record of Floy Griffith Stean, Liberty, Mo., DAR Nat. No. 409595.

⁴1850 census Clay Co., Mo., Liberty Twp., #273.

⁵Clay, Ray, Carroll, Chariton, and Linn Counties, Missouri (Chapman Bros., 1893), p. 506.

B4A4F. GEORGE G. NALL (William H., William, Martin, Martin) was born probably about 1811^{d,1} in Scott Co., Ky.¹ He was a son of William Henry Nall and Eleanor Yancey.² His date of death is unknown.

George G. Nall married 23 Nov. 1834³ to his cousin, Mildred Yancey (NFA#B4A3E), daughter of George Yancey and Mildred Nall. She was born about 1810.⁴ Her date of death is unknown.

George G. Nall was enumerated in the 1840 census of Franklin Co., Ky.⁴ He and his daughter were named in the will of his mother in 1849.²

Child:

- *B4A4F1. Mildred Judith Ann Nall,² born about 1835-1840.⁴

References and notes:

¹Estimated on the basis of his marriage date; 1820 and 1830 census records of Woodford Co., Ky.; and 1840 census of Franklin Co., Ky.

²Woodford Co., Ky., Will Book N, pp. 401-402.

³Woodford Co., Ky., Marriage Register. (G. S. Film No. 32939).

⁴1840 census Franklin Co., Ky., n.p.

B4A9A. WILLIAM H. BAILEY (Frances Nall, William, Martin, Martin) was born about 1812¹ probably in Woodford Co., Ky.¹ His parents are believed to have been Benjamin Bailey and Frances Nall. His date of death is unknown. He and his family were living in 1850 in Callaway Co., Mo.¹

William H. Bailey married Elizabeth _____. She was born about 1816¹ in Ky.¹

Children:

- *B4A9A1. Joseph B. Bailey, born 1836, Mo.¹
- *B4A9A2. Martha F. Bailey, born 1837, Mo.¹
- *B4A9A3. Mary E. Bailey, born 1839, Mo.¹
- *B4A9A4. Cassandra Bailey, born 1842, Mo.¹
- *B4A9A5. Peter Bailey, born 1842, Mo.¹
- *B4A9A6. Daniel P. Bailey, born 1845, Mo.¹

References and notes:

¹1850 census Callaway Co., Mo., Fulton, #253.

B4A9B. AMANDA ANN BAILEY (Frances Nall, William, Martin, Martin) was born 27 Nov. 1813 in Woodford Co., Ky.¹ She was a daughter of Benjamin Bailey and Frances Nall. Her death occurred 4 May 1890 at San Jose, Calif.

Amanda Ann Bailey married 22 Feb. 1832 to Isaac Branham. He was born 31 Aug. 1803 in Scott Co., Ky., and died 3 Nov. 1887 at San Jose, Calif.

Names of other children, if any, are unknown.

Child:

B4A9B1. Margaret Branham, born 21 July 1841.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Elizabeth Hargest Ogier, Palo Alto, Cal.

B4A9E. BENJAMIN F. BAILEY (Frances Nall, William, Martin, Martin) was born about 1825¹ probably in Woodford Co.,^r Ky.¹ He is believed to have been a son of Benjamin Bailey and Frances Nall. His date of death is unknown. He and his family were living in 1860 in Callaway Co., Mo.¹

Benjamin F. Bailey married Melissa _____. She was born about 1829¹ in Kentucky.¹

Children:

*B4A9E1. Robert E. Bailey, born 1849, Mo.¹

*B4A9E2. John Bailey, born 1851, Mo.¹

*B4A9E3. Amanda Bailey, born 1853, Mo.¹

*B4A9E4. Frances B. Bailey, born 1855, Mo.¹

*B4A9E5. Mary E. Bailey, born 1857, Mo.¹

*B4A9E6. Lilly Bailey, born 1859, Mo.¹

References and notes:

¹1860 census Callaway Co., Mo., Fulton, #564.

B4A10A. HENRY S. NALL (Gabriel J., William, Martin, Martin) was born about 1815¹ in Woodford Co.,^r Ky.¹ His parents were Gabriel J. Nall and Frances Tutt. His date of death is unknown. In 1860 he was living with his family in McDonough Co., Ill.²

Henry S. Nall married 7 Aug. 1843 to Sarah Ann Kincade.³ She was born about 1826 in Kentucky.¹

Children:

*B4A10A1. Margaret Nall, born 1844, Ill.¹

*B4A10A2. Gabriel James Nall, born 1847, Ill.^{1,2}

*B4A10A3. Eveline Nall, born 1849, Ill.¹

*B4A10A4. Salina Nall, born 1851, Ill.²

References and notes:

¹1850 census McDonough Co., Ill., n.d., #585.

²1860 census McDonough Co., Ill. Macomb, #2967.

³Schuyler Co., Ill., Marriage Book 1, #114. Courtesy of Ernest J. Nall, Delavan, Ill.

B4A10B. ELIZABETH M. NALL (Gabriel J., William, Martin, Martin) was born about 1819¹ in Woodford Co.,^r Ky.¹ She is believed to have been a daughter of Gabriel J. Nall and Frances Tutt. Her date of death is unknown. She and her husband and children were living in 1850 in Schuyler Co., Ill., in the household of her parents.¹

Elizabeth M. Nall married George Edgar.¹ He was born about 1809 in Ky.¹

Children:

*B4A10B1. Martha F. Edgar, born 1840, Ill.¹

*B4A10B2. Robert H. Edgar, born 1841, Ill.¹

*B4A10B3. Amaziah C. Edgar, born 1845, Ill.¹

*B4A10B4. Henrietta Edgar, born 1848, Ill.¹

References and notes:

¹1850 census Schuyler Co., Ill., Rushville Twp., #44.

B4A10C. CHARLES L. NALL (Gabriel J., William, Martin, Martin) was born about 1824¹ in Woodford Co., Ky.² He was a son of Gabriel J. Nall and Frances Tutt.² He died 8 Mar. 1881² in Schuyler Co., Ill., where he and his wife were buried at Sugar Grove North Cemetery.²

Charles L. Nall and Elizabeth Chick were married 26 July 1849.³ She was born about 1830¹ in Indiana.¹ She died 3 Nov. 1906⁴ in Schuyler Co., Ill.⁴

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:

- *B4A10C1. William H. Nall, born 1851, Ill.¹
- *B4A10C2. Frances M. Nall, born 1852, Ill.¹
- B4A10C3. James Richard Nall, born 28 Sept. 1856.
- *B4A10C4. Lewis J. Nall, born 1859, Ill.¹
- B4A10C5. Jennie M. Nall, born 1865, Ill.¹

References and notes:

¹1870 census Schuyler Co., Ill., Rushville, #187.

²Schuyler Co., Ill, Vital Records, Deaths Vol. 1, p. 34. Schuyler Co. records courtesy of Ernest J. Nall, Delavan Ill., correspondence 1972.

³Schuyler Co., Ill., Vital Records, Marriages Book I, p. 177.

⁴Schuyler Co., Ill., Vital Records, Deaths Vol. 2, p. 118.

B4A10D. FRANCES A. NALL (Gabriel J., William, Martin, Martin) was born about 1826¹ in Woodford Co.,^r Ky.¹ She is believed to have been a daughter of Gabriel J. Nall and Frances Tutt. Her date of death is unknown. She and her husband and sons were living in 1850 in Schuyler Co., Ill., in the household of her brother, Charles L. Nall.¹ Frances A. Nall married Robert Sands.¹ He was born in 1826 in the District of Columbia.¹

Children:

- *B4A10D1. Charles L. Sands, born 1848, Ill.¹
- *B4A10D2. Robert R. Sands, born 1849, Ill.¹

References and notes:

¹1850 census Schuyler Co., Ill., Rushville Twp., #36.

B4A10F. GEORGE W. NALL (Gabriel J., William, Martin, Martin) was born about 1832¹ in Woodford Co.,^b Ky.¹ He was a son of Gabriel J. Nall and Frances Tutt. He died probably about 1868-1870² in Schuyler Co., Ky.²

George W. Nall married 26 Feb. 1854³ to Adeline Frisby. She was born about 1837² in New York.² She and her children were living in Schuyler Co., Ill., in 1870.²

Children:

- B4A10F1. Henry M. Nall, born 1858, Ill.
- *B4A10F2. Charles G. Nall, born 19 Nov. 1860, Ill., died 13 Apr. 1922, Rushville, Ill.⁴
- *B4A10F3. Alma Nall, born 1864, Ill.²
- *B4A10F4. Abba Nall (female), born 1866, Ill.²
- *B4A10F5. George G. Nall, born 1868, Ill.²

References and notes:

¹1850 census Schuyler Co., Ill., Rushville Twp., #44.

²1870 census Schuyler Co., Ill., Rushville, #154.

³Schuyler Co., Ill., Vital Records, Marriage Book 1, p. 240. Courtesy of Ernest J. Nall, Delavan, Ill.

⁴Schuyler Co., Ill., Vital Records, Deaths Vol. 6, p. 4.

B4B1C. ELIZABETH NALL (Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born about 1795¹ in Scott Co.,^r Ky.¹ Her parents were Lewis Nall and Jane Nall. Her date of death is unknown. She and her husband and their family were living in 1850 in Schuyler Co., Ill.

Elizabeth Nall married James Sparks.¹ He was born about 1781¹ in Virginia.¹

Children:

- *B4B1C1. Hamilton Sparks, born 1820, Ky.¹
- *B4B1C2. Fountain Sparks, born 1823, Ky.¹
- *B4B1C3. Jane L. Sparks, born 1826, Ky.¹
- *B4B1C4. Mildred H. Sparks, born 1829, Ky.¹

References and notes:

¹1850 census Schuyler Co., Ill., Rushville Twp., #93.

B4B1E. WILLIAM NALL (Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born about 1800¹ in Scott Co.,^r Ky.¹ He was a son of Lewis Nall and Jane Nall. His death occurred after 1850¹ and before 18 Oct. 1855, date of the Inventory and Appraisalment of his estate.²

William Nall married first to Elizabeth Ward probably about 1821.^{d,3} Her date of death is unknown. She was living on 17 Oct. 1827, when she was named as an heir of her father, Jacob Ward.⁴

William Nall married second by 13 May 1831⁵ to Julia Catherine Campbell, a daughter of John W. Campbell.⁵ She was born about 1798¹ in Ky.¹ Her date of death is unknown.

No will was found for William Nall. The list of his children has been compiled from deeds, marriage, and census records.

Children:

First marriage

- *B4B1E1. Matilda Nall, born about 1822;⁶ married 30 Sept. 1845, William Shipp.⁷
- *B4B1E2. Mildred Nall, born probably about 1823;^d married 1 Nov. 1841, Robert Southworth.⁷
- *B4B1E3. Mary E. Nall, born probably about 1826;^d married 31 Jan. 1861, M. Smith.⁷
- B4B1E4. Irene Nall, born about 1830.

Second marriage

- B4B1E5. John W. Nall, born 1832.
- B4B1E6. Hiram Franklin Nall, born 1834.
- B4B1E7. Jefferson Monroe Nall, born 1836.
- B4B1E8. Asa Moten Nall, born 1838.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Owen Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #32.

²Owen Co., Ky., Will Book D, p. 521. (G. S. Film No. 34766 Pt. 2).

³Estimate based on his age and birthdate of their presumed first child.

⁴Scott Co., Ky., Deed Book 14, p. 107.

⁵Owen Co., Ky., Deed Book D, pp. 157-158. (G. S. Film No. 34765 Pt. 7).

⁶1850 census Owen Co., Ky., n.d., #782.

⁷Owen Co., Ky., Marriage Register, pp. 20, 14, 57. (G. S. Film No. 34768 Pt. 1).

B4B1F. JANE NALL (Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born about 1802¹ in Scott Co.,^r Ky.¹ She was a daughter of Lewis Nall and Jane Nall. Her date of death is unknown but probably before 1870, when her husband was living in the household of their son, Lewis Davis.²

Jane Nall married William Davis. He was born about 1800¹ in Va.¹

Children:

- *B4B1F1. Sarah J. Davis, born 1836, Ill.¹
- B4B1F2. Lewis Davis, born 1839, Ill.¹
- *B4B1F3. Henrietta Davis, born 1843, Ill.¹

References and notes:

¹1850 census Schuyler Co., Ill., Rushville Twp., #103

²1870 census Schuyler Co., Ill., Brooklyn, #177.

B4B1G. MARTIN NALL (Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born about 1808¹ in Scott Co.,^r Ky.¹ He was a son of Lewis Nall and Jane Nall. His date of death is unknown, but probably before 1870, when his wife was living alone in Schuyler Co., Ill.²

Martin Nall married Lovisa _____. She was born about 1809¹ in Ky.¹

Child:

- *B4B1G1. Martha J. Nall, born 1836, Ill.¹

References and notes:

¹1850 census Schuyler Co., Ill., Rushville, #87.

²1870 census Schuyler Co., Ill., Rushville, #98.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B4B1H. GABRIEL L. NALL (Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 23 Dec. 1811¹ in Scott Co., Ky.¹ His parents were Lewis Nall and Jane Nall. His date of death is unknown. He and his wife were living in 1880 in Schuyler Co., Ill.²

Gabriel Nall married in 1834¹ to Catherine Curtis.¹ She was born 25 Apr. 1818¹ in Harrison Co., Ky.¹

Children:

- *B4B1H1. Ann J. Nall, born 24 July 1835, Schuyler Co., Ill.; married Mr. Jones.¹
- *B4B1H2. Drusilla K. W. D. Nall, born 1838, Ill.³
- *B4B1H3. Marietta Nall, born 1847, Ill.³
- B4B1H4. William Francis Nall, born 1849.
- *B4B1H5. Samuel Nall, born 1859, Ill.⁴

References and notes:

¹Biographical sketch of "Gabriel Nall," sent to Mrs. Darrell Nall, Mt. Pulaski, Ill., by Mrs. Francis Walton, Browning, Ill., representing the Schuyler Brown Historical Genealogical Society, Rushville, Ill. No further source was given.

²1880 census Schuyler Co., Ill., Rushville Twp. (Soundex).

³1850 census Schuyler Co., Ill., Rushville, #50.

⁴1870 census Schuyler Co., Ill., Rushville, #194.

B4B1I. CHARLES HENRY NALL (Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 4 July 1814¹ in Scott Co., Ky.¹ His parents were Lewis Nall and Jane Nall. His death occurred 1 Mar. 1894.¹

Charles Henry Nall married 3 Mar. 1835 in Owen Co., Ky.² to Louisanna Ward, a daughter of Jacob Ward, Sr. She was born about 1816³ in Kentucky.

Charles Henry Nall and his family were enumerated in the 1840 census of Owen Co., Ky.⁴ They were not found in census records again until 1870, when he and his wife were living in Macon Co., Mo., with their two younger children.³ They were also living in Macon Co., Mo., in 1880 with four of their grandchildren.⁵

Children:^{1,6}

- *B4B1I1. Julia C. Nall, born 24 Mar. 1836.
- B4B1I2. William T. Nall, born 15 Nov. 1839.
- *B4B1I3. Robert J. Nall, born 9 Sept. 1842.
- *B4B1I4. Louisiana Mary Nall, born 1 Feb. 1847.
- *B4B1I5. Jacob Ward Nall, born 7 Mar. 1853, Ky.³
- *B4B1I6. Nancy Irene E. Francis Nall, born 14 Dec. 1854, Ky.³

References and notes:

¹Family Bible record of Ernest J. Nall, Delavan, Ill., correspondence 1970.

²Owen Co., Ky., Marriage Register. (G. S. Film No. 34768 Pt. 1).

³1870 census Macon Co., Mo., Macon, #47.

⁴1840 census Owen Co., Ky., p. 20.

⁵1880 census Macon Co., Mo., Narrow, #189.

⁶All presumed born in Ky.

B4B2A. EVALINE ELIZABETH NALL (Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born about 1800¹ in Scott Co., Ky.¹ Her parents were Martin Nall and Lucy Finnell. She died 15 July 1870 at Palmyra, Mo., where she and her husband were buried in Greenwood Cemetery.²

Evaline Elizabeth Nall married 26 Jan. 1818³ to William Gibbs Overton. He was born about 1798¹ in Ky.¹, and died 25 Sept. 1870.²

Children:

- *B4B2A1. James D. Overton, born about 1825, Ky.¹
- B4B2A2. Amanda Quinn Overton, born 5 Apr. 1831.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Marion Co., Mo., Palmyra, #187.

²Family records of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

³Franklin Co., Ky., Marriage Records.

B4B2B. CYNTHIA NALL (Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 10 Mar. 1804¹ in Franklin Co., Ky.¹ She was a daughter of Martin Nall and Lucy Finnell. She died in 1837¹ probably in Scott Co., Ky.²

Cynthia Nall married 10 May 1824² to Richard Quinn. He was born 8 Aug. 1787 in Spotsylvania Co., Va.,¹ and died 17 Mar. 1870.¹

Children:

- *B4B2B1. B. T. Quinn (male), born 15 Sept. 1825,¹ Scott Co., Ky.; married Sarah Ann French.³
- *B4B2B2. Lucy Ann Quinn,⁴ married 26 May 1847,⁵ Bennett Branham.
- *B4B2B3. Richard S. Quinn.⁴

References and notes:

¹History of Bourbon, Scott, Harrison, and Nicholas Counties, Ky. (Perrin series, n.p., n.d.), p. 623.

²Franklin Co., Ky., Marriage Records.

³Ermina Jett Darnell, Forks of Elkhorn Church [Ky.] (Louisville, Ky.: Standard Printing Co., 1946), p. 277.

⁴J. N. Bradley and Ellis M. Ham, comp., History of the Great Crossings Baptist Church (Georgetown, Ky.; Great Crossings Baptist Church, 1945), pp. 28-32.

⁵Scott Co., Ky., Marriage Records. (G. S. Film No. 25143).

B4B2C. MARY NALL (Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born about 1806¹ in Franklin Co.,² Ky.¹ Her parents were Martin Nall and Lucy Finnell. She died in 1885 in Palmyra, Mo., where she was buried at Greenwood Cemetery.²

Mary Nall married 20 May 1826³ to Nathaniel Shannon. He was born in 1800⁴ in Ky.¹, and died in 1852⁴ in California.⁴

Children:

- *B4B2C1. Warren Shannon, born 1829, Mo.;¹ died 1894, Palmyra,² Mo.²
- *B4B2C2. Jefferson M. Shannon, born 1832, Mo.¹
- *B4B2C3. Daniel Johnson Shannon, born 1836, Mo.;¹ died 1919.²
- *B4B2C4. Cynthia Quinn Shannon, born 1837, Mo.¹
- *B4B2C5. Martin Alexander Shannon, born 1842, Mo.;¹ died 1872.²
- *B4B2C6. Isabelle L. Shannon, born 1844, Mo.;¹ died 1894.³
- *B4B2C7. Laura Delcina (Danie) Shannon. born 20 Dec. 1846, Mo.;⁴ died 25 Jan. 1939.²

References and notes:

¹1850 census Marion Co., Mo., Liberty Twp., #334.

²Cemetery. Records, Greenwood Cemetery, Palmyra, Mo., courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo.

³Franklin Co., Ky., Marriage Records.

⁴Obituary notice of Danie Shannon, 29 Jan. 1939, Palmyra, Mo.; now in possession of Sarah L. Lane, Houston, Tex.; courtesy of Robert M. Fee.

B4B2D. DULCINA V. NALL (Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born about 1812¹ in Franklin Co.,² Ky.¹ Her parents were Martin Nall and Lucy Finnell. Her date of death is unknown. She and her husband and children were living in Lewis Co., Mo., in 1850.

Dulcina V. Nall married Dudley William Overton. He was born about 1808¹ in Va.¹

Children:

- *B4B2D1. Lucy A. Overton, born 1832, Mo.¹
- B4B2D2. Richard G. Overton, born 1836.
- *B4B2D3. Sarah E. Overton, born 1838, Mo.¹
- *B4B2D4. Matilda S. Overton, born 1839, Mo.¹
- *B4B2D5. Martha N. Overton, born 1841, Mo.¹

References and notes:

¹1850 census Lewis Co., Mo., Dist. 48, #109.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B4B2E. ROSANNA NALL (Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born in 1816¹ in Franklin Co., Ky.² Her parents were Martin Nall and Lucy Finnell. She died about 1873 in Marion Co., Mo.

Rosanna Nall and Vincent Foreman were married 29 May 1833 in Missouri. A son of William and Elizabeth Foreman, he was born 5 Nov. 1811 in Kentucky. He died 29 June 1885 in Marion Co., Mo.

Children:

- *B4B2E1. Elizabeth Foreman, born 1834, Marion Co., Mo.; died before 1880; married 28 Mar. 1855, James A. Carder.
- B4B2E2. William Orville Foreman, born 30 June 1836.
- *B4B2E3. Sidney Foreman, born 1838, Marion Co., Mo.; died 3 Oct. 1854, Marion Co., Mo.
- *B4B2E4. Jephtha N. Foreman, born 1841, Marion Co., Mo.
- *B4B2E5. John W. Foreman, born 1843, Marion Co., Mo.
- *B4B2E6. Lucy C. Foreman, born 1853, Marion Co., Mo.; married William Jett.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Eloise C. Klingman, Albuquerque, N. Mex., correspondence 1976.

B4B2F. JEPHTHA DUDLEY NALL (Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 4 Aug. 1817¹ in Franklin Co., Ky. He was a son of Martin Nall and Lucy Finnell. He died 17 June 1898 and was buried in the Nall Cemetery five miles northeast of Ewing, Mo.

Jephtha Dudley Nall married first about 1840 to Mary Jane Abell of Nelsonville, Mo. She was born 5 June 1820 and died 19 Nov. 1853.

His second marriage was to Viola (English) Fisher in Aug. 1854. She was the widow of William Fisher. She was born 5 Nov. 1818 and died 5 Mar. 1857.

Jephtha Dudley Nall married third on 29 Sept. 1857 to Eliza Blair. She was born 9 Jan. 1825 and died 15 May 1904. She was buried in Nall Cemetery.

The following excerpt is from his obituary.

"Jephtha Dudley Nall was born near the historic Elk Horn in Franklin County, Ky., Aug. 4, 1817. He immigrated to Missouri and located near Palmyra, with his parents, Martin and Lucy Nall in 1829, coming by way of St. Louis, which was at that time but a small trading post. In 1830 his father moved to this then unorganized territory, and located on a tract of land 4½ miles southeast of Monticello. . . . Later he was corporal in Capt. James Richardson's company of volunteers enlisted for the Black Hawk war."

Children:

First marriage

- *B4B2F1. Samuel Nall, born 14 Aug. 1842; died 5 Sept. 1847.
- *B4B2F2. Sarah Catherine Nall, born 19 Feb. 1844; married Mr. Jones.
- B4B2F3. Lucy Evaline Nall (twin), born 11 July 1847.
- *B4B2F4. Mary Emeline Nall (twin), born 11 July 1847; died 3 Aug. 1847.
- B4B2F5. Robert William Nall (twin), born 15 Jan. 1850.
- B4B2F6. Rosanna Foreman Nall (twin), born 15 Jan. 1850.
- *B4B2F7. James Abell Nall, born 11 Mar. 1852; died 26 Jan. 1856.

Second marriage

- B4B2F8. John Lemuel Nall, born 9 Feb. 1857.

Third marriage

- *B4B2F9. Richard Blair Nall, born 1 July 1858; died 1 Sept. 1859.
- B4B2F10. Jephtha Porter Nall, born 31 Aug. 1859.
- *B4B2F11. Roland Nall, born and died 30 Aug. 1861.
- *B4B2F12. Benjamin Finnell Nall, born 29 Aug. 1862; died 1943, buried Nall Cem.; married Mary Laverne Hayden.
- *B4B2F13. Eliza Ann Nall, born 17 Dec. 1864; died 17 Nov. 1899; married Lewis Calvin Rout.
- *B4B2F14. Joseph Nall, born and died 12 Apr. 1868.
- *B4B2F15. Stephen Nall (twin), born and died 21 Jan. 1871.
- *B4B2F16. probably Stanley Nall (twin), born and died 21 Jan. 1871.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records compiled by Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo. Contributors were Fern Bywaters; Flossie Nall Stephenson; Roseanna F. Nall; Mary Evaline McDaniel. Correspondence, 1969.

B4B2G. MARTHA ANN NALL (Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 3 Aug. 1819¹ in Franklin Co., Ky.^f Her parents were Martin Nall and Lucy Finnell. She died 6 May 1878. She and her husband and sons were buried in the Nall Cemetery near Ewing, Mo.¹

Martha Ann Nall married David H. Porter. He was born 6 Sept. 1818¹ and died 18 Feb. 1893.¹

Children:

*B4B2G1. Jephtha M. Porter, born 6 Nov. 1853; died 26 May 1921.¹

*B4B2G2. William D. Porter, born 10 Sept. 1855; died 18 Jan. 1920.

References and notes:

¹Cemetery records, Nall Cemetery, Ewing, Mo.; courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo.

B4B4F. MARTIN NALL THOMAS (Nancy Ann Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 10 May 1816¹ in Scott Co., Ky.^f His parents were Thomas Thomas and Nancy Ann Nall. He died 8 Mar. 1879¹ in La Rue Co., Ky.,^r where he was buried in Nolyn Cemetery.¹

Martin Nall Thomas is believed to have married first to Nell Head.² If they had children, their names are unknown. In 1850 Martin Nall Thomas was living with his parents.³

Martin Nall Thomas married second to his cousin, Lucy W. Nall (NFA#B1E1A6), a daughter of James F. Nall and Lucy Nalle. They were married 3 Apr. 1851.⁴ She was born about 1830 and died before 1860.⁵

As his third⁶ wife, he married on 22 Aug. 1860⁵ Mary E. Allen, a daughter of Samuel Allen and Elizabeth La Rue.² She was born 25 Mar. 1829¹ and died 11 Apr. 1912.¹

Children:^{6,7}

Third marriage

*B4B4F1. Lula E. Thomas, born 1862.

*B4B4F2. William O. Thomas, born 1864.

*B4B4F3. Annie E. Thomas, born 1866.

*B4B4F4. Samuel L. Thomas, born 1868.

*B4B4F5. David Thurman Thomas, born 1870.

References and notes:

¹Cemetery records, Nolyn Cemetery, La Rue Co., Ky., courtesy of Ailene McManus, New Albany, Ind.

²Family records of Ailene McManus, New Albany, Ind., correspondence 1969.

³1850 census Hardin Co., Ky., Dist. 3, #58.

⁴Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book C, #355.

⁵La Rue Co., Ky., Marriage Book 4, pp. 13-14.

⁶1880 census La Rue Co., Ky., Hodgenville, Dist. 1, #107.

⁷All presumed born in La Rue Co., Ky.

B4B5A. LUCY NALL (James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 9 July 1823¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.^f Her parents were James Nall and Amanda Boone. She died 3 Feb. 1889² in Hardin Co., Ky.^f

Lucy Nall married 4 Feb. 1840³ to Martin Hardin, a son of Martin Hardin and Rosannah Fisher.² He was born 18 Jan. 1812² and died 14 Oct. 1884² probably in Hardin Co., Ky.^f

Children:⁴

B4B5A1. Sallie Ann Hardin, born 12 June 1846.

*B4B5A2. Mary Elizabeth Hardin, born 11 Apr. 1855;² died 26 Mar. 1882,² Hardin Co., Ky.^f

*B4B5A3. Ben Hardin, born 1858;⁵ probably died in childhood.

References and notes:

¹Kentucky Bible Records, Vol. II (Lexington, Ky.: Kentucky Society DAR, 1962), p. 79.

²John Wesley Garr and John Calhoun Garr comp., Garr Genealogy (Cincinnati, O.: John C. Garr, 1894), p. 109.

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book B, #709.

⁴All presumed born in Hardin Co., Ky. Several others died in childhood.

⁵1860 census Hardin Co., Ky., Elizabethtown, #649.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B4B5B. ELIZABETH NALL (James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 15 Mar. 1825¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.[†] Her parents were James Nall and Amanda Boone. Her date of death is unknown. She and her husband were living in 1880 in Hardin Co., Ky.²

Elizabeth Nall married 14 Mar. 1843³ to Malen Hatfield. He was born about 1819² in Ky.² His date of death is unknown.

Children:⁴

- B4B5B1. Horace Hatfield, born 1846.
- B4B5B2. Robert J. Hatfield, born 1848.
- B4B5B3. Rose B. Hatfield, born 1857.

References and notes:

¹Kentucky Bible Records, Vol. II (Lexington, Ky.: Kentucky Society DAR, 1962), p. 79.

²1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., White Mills, #161.

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book B, #1150.

⁴All presumed born in Hardin Co., Ky.

B4B5C. MINERVA JANE NALL (James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 26 Aug. 1828¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. Her parents were James Nall and Amanda Boone. She died in June 1909² at Stephensburg, Ky. She and her husband were buried at Stone Church Cemetery near Glendale, Ky.²

Minerva Jane Nall married 10 Oct. 1850³ to William Hoover Setzer, a son of Abraham Setzer and Rachel Hoover.⁴ He was born in Aug. 1827 at Stephensburg, Ky., and died about 1888.²

Children:⁵

- B4B5C1. Lucy Setzer, born 28 Nov. 1851.
- *B4B5C2. Hardin Setzer, born 1854; died 1868.⁴
- *B4B5C3. Bryant Boone Setzer, born 1856; died 1873.⁴
- *B4B5C4. Abram R. Setzer, born Apr. 1859; died 1934.⁴
- B4B5C5. Thomas Carneal Setzer, born 8 Apr. 1862.
- B4B5C6. Robert Lee Setzer, born 26 Dec. 1864.
- B4B5C7. Martin Lorain Setzer, born Jan. 1869.
- B4B5C8. William Harvey Setzer, born 10 Feb. 1873.

References and notes:

¹Kentucky Bible Records, Vol. II (Lexington, Ky.: Kentucky Society DAR, 1962), p. 79.

²Personal knowledge, Virginia Setzer Chitwood, Lafayette, Ind., personal visit, 1968.

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book C, #301.

⁴Family records of William Harvey Setzer. Received by correspondence from Strather B. Nall, Paradise, Cal., 1962.

⁵All presumed born at Stephensburg, Ky.

B4B5D. BRYANT RUSSELL YOUNG NALL (James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 16 Oct. 1831¹ in Hardin Co., Ky., "seven miles north of Elizabethtown."² He was a son of James Nall and Amanda Boone. He died 14 June 1901¹ in Pettis Co., Mo., where he was buried at Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery near Lamonte, Mo.³

Bryant Russell Young Nall was first married 6 Nov. 1856¹ to Catalena Creal, a daughter of Armstead Creal and Margaret Stark.² She was born in June 1834¹ and died 25 Dec. 1861.¹

His second wife was Virginia Young Thomas, whom he married 22 Mar. 1864¹ in LaRue Co., Ky. A daughter of Joshua Howard Thomas and Lucy Colston,² she was born 14 Mar. 1841¹ at Hardinsburg, Ky.[†], and died 9 Apr. 1914¹ at Arkansas City, Kansas.³

Children:⁴

First marriage

- *B4B5D1. Mary Elizabeth Nall, born 20 Aug. 1857,¹ Hardin Co., Ky.[†]; died _____ 1942, Hodgenville, Ky.;³ married 19 Dec. 1879, David H. Smith.¹

- B4B5D2. Catalena E. Nall, born 27 Sept. 1860.
- *B4B5D3. Thomas Carneal Nall, born 24 Oct. 1861,¹ Meade Co., Ky.,² died 1915, Chester, Ark.³
Second marriage⁴
- B4B5D4. Howard Boone Nall, born 3 July 1866.
- B4B5D5. Susan Watkins Nall, born 27 July 1869.
- B4B5D6. Foster Russell Nall, born 30 Sept. 1872.
- B4B5D7. Cloyd Shelton Nall, born 28 Oct. 1875.
- B4B5D8. James Young Nall, born 8 Mar. 1879.
- *B4B5D9. Frank Owen Nall, born 19 Feb. 1882,¹ died 31 Jan. 1947, Evansville, Ind.,⁴ married (1) 1907
Junia—?; married (2) 15 June 1929, Lula M. Ahrens.⁴

References and notes:

¹Family Bible of B. R. Nall, now in possession of Julia V. Williams Nall, Boise, Idaho.

²W.H. Perrin, J.H. Battle, G.C. Kniffin, ed., Kentucky, A History of the State (Louisville: F. A. Battey Pub.Co., 1886), p. 962.

³Personal knowledge of James R. Nall, Boise, Idaho, and Julia V. Williams Nall, Boise, Idaho.

⁴Children of second marriage all born in Hodgenville, Ky.

B4B5F. THOMAS CARNEAL NELSON NALL (James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 6 Sept. 1836¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² He was a son of James Nall and Amanda Boone. He died 28 Jan. 1903¹ at Glendale, Ky., where he and his wife were buried at Glendale Christian Cemetery.

Thomas Carneal Nelson Nall married 4 Apr. 1865² to Rebecca Vanmeter,³ a daughter of Van Vanmeter and Ann Hilton Dorsey. She was born 20 Apr. 1842¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.,² and died 23 June 1923¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.

Children:⁴

- B4B5F1. Edith Hastings Nall, born 30 June 1866.
- *B4B5F2. Emma Jane Nall, born 17 Feb. 1868; died 17 July 1928.¹
- B4B5F3. Virgil Otto Nall, born 22 Apr. 1871.
- B4B5F4. James Evarts Nall, born 11 Oct. 1873.
- B4B5F5. Charles McCague Nall, born 12 Jan. 1876.
- B4B5F6. Nellie Baine Nall, born 25 Mar. 1878.
- B4B5F7. Joseph Allen Nall (twin), born 27 Sept. 1880.
- B4B5F8. Van Clyne Nall (twin), born 27 Sept. 1880.
- *B4B5F9. Maud S. Nall, born 12 Apr. 1882,¹ died 31 July 1883.¹

References and notes:

¹Family records of Lilian Bland McAfee, Glendale, Ky. Correspondence to David Eugene Nall, 1949, received from Strather B. Nall, Paradise, Cal., 1962.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book D, #299.

³Also spelled Vanmetre.

⁴All presumed born in Hardin Co., Ky.

B4B5G. HORACIO CLAYTON WHITFIELD NALL (James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 14 Apr. 1841¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² He was a son of James Nall and Amanda Boone. He died 29 Mar. 1916¹ at Weimar, Tex.¹

Horacio Clayton Whitfield Nall married 7 Dec. 1865² to Nancy Buford Wale, a daughter of Henry Harrison Wale and Mary Joseph Woolfolk.¹ She was born 2 Apr. 1842¹ in Hardin Co., Ky., and died 28 Nov. 1910¹ at Excelsior Springs, Mo.¹

Children:³

- *B4B5G1. Stella Boone Nall, born 17 Mar. 1869;¹ died 8 Oct. 1948,¹ Kansas City, Mo.¹
- *B4B5G2. David Eugene Nall, born 21 Feb. 1871;¹ died 1957, Dallas, Tex.; married 27 Mar. 1907,¹ Lucy Catherine Ballard.¹
- *B4B5G3. Henry Lee Nall, born 4 Mar. 1878¹; died 11 Apr. 1880.¹

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B4B5G4. Henry Clayton Nall, born 8 Apr. 1879.

B4B5G5. Strather Bland Nall, born 17 June 1882.

References and notes:

¹Family records of David Eugene Nall; correspondence 1962 from Strather B. Nall, Paradise, Cal.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book D, #361.

³All born in Jasper Co., Mo.

B4B6A. ANN W. THOMAS (Mary P. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born about 1812¹ probably in Washington Co., Ky.^r Her parents were Henry W. Thomas and Mary Polly Nall. Her date and place of death are unknown.²

Ann W. Thomas married 27 Aug. 1835³ to Charles F. Huss. He was born about 1815¹ in Kentucky.¹ His date and place of death are unknown.²

Children:

*B4B6A1. Mary E. Huss, born 1837,¹ Hardin Co., Ky.^r

*B4B6A2. L. (Lydia?) F. Huss, born 1841,¹ Hardin Co., Ky.^r

*B4B6A3. W. (Winifred?) J. Huss, born 1846,¹ La Rue Co., Ky.^r

*B4B6A4. John H. Huss, born 1849, La Rue Co., Ky.^r

*B4B6A5. Nancy Amanda Jane Huss, born 8 Sept. 1856, La Rue Co., Ky.⁴

References and notes:

¹1850 census La Rue Co., Ky., Hamilton's Dist., #302.

²1860 census La Rue Co., Ky. (nil)

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Register B, #124.

⁴La Rue Co., Ky., Vital Statistics, Birth Records.

B4B6B. LYDIA F. THOMAS (Mary P. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born about 1814¹ probably in Washington Co., Ky.^r Her parents were Henry W. Thomas and Mary Polly Nall. Her date and place of death are unknown.²

Lydia F. Thomas and William Huss were married 17 Dec. 1839.³ He was born about 1817¹ in Kentucky.¹ His date and place of death are unknown.

Children:

*B4B6B1. M. J. Huss¹ (dau.), born 1841,¹ Hardin Co., Ky.^r

*B4B6B2. H. Huss¹ (dau.), born 1845,¹ LaRue Co., Ky.

References and notes:

¹1850 census La Rue Co., Ky., Hamilton's Dist., #476.

²1860 census La Rue Co., Ky. (nil)

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Register B, #684.

B4B6C. MARTIN J. N. THOMAS (Mary P. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born about 1815¹ probably in Washington Co., Ky.^r He was a son of Henry W. Thomas and Mary Polly Nall. His date of death is unknown. He was living in 1870 in LaRue Co., Ky.¹

Martin J. N. Thomas married first 19 Aug. 1841² to Virginia W. Courts. She was born about 1815³ in Kentucky³ and died before Dec. 1862.⁴ They apparently had no children.^{3,1}

His second marriage was to Malvina Ship on 27 Dec. 1862.⁴ She was born about 1827¹ in Kentucky and was living in 1870.¹

Child:

Second marriage

*B4B6C1. Robert R. Thomas, born 1869,¹ LaRue Co., Ky.^r

References and notes:

¹1870 census La Rue Co., Ky., Magnolia Dist., #126.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Register B, #893.

³1850 census La Rue Co., Ky., Hamilton's Dist., #496.

⁴Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Register D. #69:

B4B6D. THOMAS H. THOMAS (Mary P. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born about 1818¹ probably in Washington Co., Ky. He was a son of Henry W. Thomas and Mary Polly Nall. His date and place of death are unknown. He was living in 1871.²

Thomas H. Thomas married 29 Nov. 1838³ to his cousin, Susan (Susannah) E. Nall (NFA#B1E1A1), a daughter of James F. Nall and Lucy Nalle. She was born about 1818¹ in Washington Co., Ky., and was living in 1871.²

Children:

*B4B6D1. Mary L. Thomas, born 1845, Hardin Co., Ky.²

*B4B6D2. Lucretia W. Thomas, born 8 June 1854, LaRue Co., Ky.⁴

References and notes:

¹1850 census Hardin Co., Ky.

²Letter from Lucretia A. Mills to her sister, Susan E. Thomas, copy in possession of Velna Tinder, Davenport, Iowa.

³Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Register B, #520.

⁴La Rue Co., Ky., Vital Statistics, Birth Records.

B4B6F. WILLIAM JEFFERSON THOMAS (Mary P. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 8 Jan. 1821¹ probably in Washington Co., Ky.² He was a son of Henry W. Thomas and Mary Polly Nall. His death occurred in 1890 in LaRue Co., Ky.¹

William Jefferson Thomas married 15 Oct. 1846¹ to Mary Charlotte Rust, a daughter of John Rust and Grace Walters.¹ She was born about 1826¹ in Kentucky and died in 1897¹ in LaRue Co., Ky.¹

Children:²

B4B6F1. Henry Wilson Thomas, born 1849.

*B4B6F2. Grace A. Thomas, born 1853;³ married Joshua Redman.¹

*B4B6F3. William F. Thomas, born 1856.³

*B4B6F4. Thomas T. Thomas, born 1864.³

References and notes:

¹Family records of Stratton O. Hammon, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1968.

²All presumed born in LaRue Co., Ky.

³1870 census La Rue Co., Ky., Buffalo, #183.

B4B6G. LEWIS NALL THOMAS (Mary P. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 19 Nov. 1822¹ probably in Washington Co., Ky.² He was a son of Henry W. Thomas and Mary Polly Nall. He died 6 Aug. 1897 at Buffalo, Ky., where he was buried in South Fork Cemetery.

Lewis Nall Thomas married first about 1841¹ in Nelson Co., Ky.,¹ to Margaret Hoskins. She died before 14 Aug. 1845.²

He married second on 14 Aug. 1845² to Sarah (Mary) Margaret Catlett, a daughter of Isaac Catlett and Mary Polly Walters.¹ She was born 5 Mar. 1826¹ and died 3 July 1887¹ at Buffalo, Ky.¹

Children:³

Second marriage

*B4B6G1. Howard Malcolm Thomas, born 26 May 1846;¹ died at Buffalo, Ky.¹

*B4B6G2. Winifred Marian Thomas, born 9 Nov. 1847;¹ married a Mr. Weatherton.¹

*B4B6G3. Martin W. Thomas, born 22 Nov. 1853;¹ died in Nebraska.¹

*B4B6G4. Thomas R. Thomas, born 20 Aug. 1855.¹

B4B6G5. John Hardin Thomas, born 8 Sept. 1857.

*B4B6G6. Lydia Elizabeth Thomas, born 9 Sept. 1860;¹ died Louisville, Ky.¹

*B4B6G7. Mary Margaret Thomas, born 24 May 1862;¹ died Louisville, Ky.;¹ married James Thomas.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- *B4B6G8. Lewis T. Thomas, born 22 July 1865;¹ died Nebraska.
- *B4B6G9. twin (name unknown), born 28 Aug. 1867; died 19 Sept. 1867.¹
- *B4B6G10. twin (name unknown), born 28 Aug. 1867; died 19 Sept. 1867.

References and notes:

- ¹Family records of Ailene McManus, New Albany, Ind., correspondence, 1971.
- ²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Records.
- ³All presumed born in Hardin and LaRue Counties, Ky.

B4G1B. WILLIAM GRIFFIN (Mary James, Clara Nalle, Martin, Martin) was born 29 May 1797¹ in Lincoln Co., Ky. He was a son of John and Mary (James) Griffin. He died in Macon Co., Mo., on 19 July 1876.¹
William Griffin married on 9 Oct. 1820 as his first wife, Susan Buster. She was the daughter of Michael and Rachel (Jarman) Buster. She died after 1834 and before Sept. 1840 in Macon Co., Mo.¹
William Griffin's second wife was Manerva Wares, whom he married on 8 Sept. 1840.

Children:

First marriage

- *B4G1B1. John B. Griffin, born 1 Feb. 1824 in Pulaski Co., Ky.; died 4 May 1907, Macon, Mo.; married (1) Elizabeth Gregg, (2) Mary C. Gresham, (3) Mrs. Sarah G. Ellis.¹
- *B4G1B2. Emaline Griffin, married Alfred Ray; died in Missouri.¹
- B4G1B3. Michael Buster Griffin, born 31 Dec. 1827.
- *B4G1B4. Mary Griffin, married Mr. Montgomery.¹
- *B4G1B5. William Griffin.¹

Second marriage

- *B4G1B6. Robert S. Griffin, born July 1841, Macon Co., Mo., died Oct. 1889; married Canna Ray.¹
- *B4G1B7. Jeremiah Griffin, born in 1845, Macon Co., Mo.¹
- *B4G1B8. Barbara Anna Griffin, born in 1846; died 21 Feb. 1875, Macon Co., Mo.; married William H. Richardson.¹
- *B4G1B9. Sarah E. Griffin, born in 1849; married Mr. Landree.

References:

- ¹Family records compiled by Beryl Morgan Williams, Kansas City, Kansas. Correspondence, 1970.

B4G1C. SARAH (SALLY) GRIFFIN (Mary James, Clara Nalle, Martin, Martin) was born probably about 1799,¹ in Pulaski Co., Ky. She was a daughter of John and Mary (James) Griffin.² She died 13 May 1844 in Missouri.²

She was married 26 Dec. 1820 to Jesse English Richardson. He was a son of Jesse and Martha (English) Richardson. Jesse English Richardson was born in 1800 in Pulaski Co., Ky., and died in 1866 in Missouri.²

Children:²

- *B4G1C1. English Richardson, died young.
- *B4G1C2. George W. Richardson, born in 1824.
- *B4G1C3. Didama M. Richardson, born 10 June 1825, Pulaski Co., Mo.; died 25 Oct. 1902 in Mo.; married 30 Nov. 1841 to Thomas Henry Gaines.
- *B4G1C4. Louisa Jane Richardson, born 19 Aug. 1827; married her cousin, Michael Buster Griffin (NFA# B4G1B3). Her descendants are listed and carried forward under his name and number.
- *B4G1C5. Martha A. Richardson, born in 1831; died about 1852; married William R. James.
- *B4G1C6. John B. Richardson, born 29 Dec. 1834, Pulaski Co., Ky.; died 18 Oct. 1896, Mo.; married Mary White.
- *B4G1C6. William H. Richardson, born in 1837, Macon Co., Mo.; died 24 Aug. 1895 in Mo.; married Barbara Anna Griffin.
- *B4G1C7. Mary E. Richardson, born in 1840; died young.

References and notes:

- ¹Birthdate estimated on the basis of her marriage date.
- ²Family records compiled by Beryl Morgan Williams, Kansas City, Kansas. Correspondence, 1970.

B4G6D. JOSEPH MC ALLISTER JAMES (Joseph M. James, Clara Nalle, Martin, Martin) was born 21 Dec. 1817¹ in Pulaski Co., Ky. He was a son of Joseph Martin James and Martha (Patsey) McAllister. He died 16 Mar. 1905 at Coffeyville, Ks.

Joseph McAllister James married first 19 Jan. 1841 to his cousin Elizabeth V. James (NFA#B4G7C), a daughter of Daniel Fields James and Eleanor Evans. She was born probably about 1821 and died before 1853.

His second wife was Margaret Wood. She was born 28 June 1826 and died 4 Aug. 1903.

Children:

First marriage

*B4G6D1. Ephraim James.

*B4G6D2. Marian James.

Second marriage

*B4G6D3. George Thomas James, born 29 Aug. 1853; died Coffeyville, Kansas; married ____ Whiteside.

*B4G6D4. John Robert James.

*B4G6D5. Ellen James, married (1) Clarence Saunders; (2) ____ Huestis.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ina Jean Gillam, Bartlesville, Okla., correspondence 1972.

B4G6F. ELIZABETH ANN JAMES (Joseph M., Clara Nalle, Martin, Martin) was born 27 Aug. 1821 in Pulaski Co., Ky. Her parents were Joseph Martin James and Martha (Patsey) McAllister. She died 3 Aug. 1896 at Pesotum, Ill.

Elizabeth Ann James married 11 Oct. 1841 to Squire Lee. He was born 30 June 1820 in Pulaski Co., Ky., and died 21 Mar. 1885 in Champaign Co., Ill. His parents were Charles and Nicie Lee.

Children:

B4G6F1. Martha Jane Lee, born 17 July 1842.

*B4G6F2. Mary Ann Lee, born 23 Nov. 1843, Pulaski Co., Ky.; married Arthur Rice.

*B4G6F3. George W. Lee, born 8 Aug. 1845, Pulaski Co., Ky.; married Ellen Goldman.

*B4G6F4. James Harvey Lee, born 3 Feb. 1847, Ky.; married Mary L. Cook.

*B4G6F5. Henry Lee, born 27 Feb. 1850, Ky.; married (1) Jenny Adair; (2) Marie Richardson.

*B4G6F6. Noah Lee, born 29 May 1853, Ill.; married Mary Hart.

*B4G6F7. Sarah E. Lee, born 10 May 1857, Ill.; married Thomas Adair.

References and notes:

¹All information from Portrait and Biographical Album of Champaign County, Illinois (Chicago: Chapman Brothers, 1887), pp. 941-942. Courtesy of Ina Jean Gillam, Bartlesville, Okla.

B4G7A. ANDREW J. JAMES (Daniel F., Clara Nalle, Martin, Martin) was born in June, 1817, in Pulaski Co., Ky. He was a son of Daniel Fields James and Eleanor Evans. He was living in 1882 in Pulaski Co., Ky.¹

Andrew J. James married 16 Mar. 1841² to Mary Allison Beattie, daughter of John and Sally (Edmondson) Beattie.¹ She was born in 1816³ in Pulaski Co., Ky.¹

Children:⁴

*B4G7A1. Sallie/Sarah E. James, born about 1844;³ married James Chesney.¹

*B4G7A2. John B. James, born about 1845.³

*B4G7A3. Daniel James, born about 1847.³

*B4G7A4. Eliza James, born about 1849;³ married C. C. Todd.¹

*B4G7A5. Campbell A. James.¹

*B4G7A6. Samuel A. James.¹

References and notes:

¹Robert Peter, comp., History of Fayette County, Kentucky (Chicago: O. L. Baskin and Co., 1882) p. 844.

²Pulaski Co., Ky. Marriage Bonds, 1799-1863.

³1850 census, Pulaski Co., Ky., Somerset, Div. 1, #3.

⁴All born in Pulaski Co., Ky., and all living in 1882.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B4H1A. ABRAHAM GREGORY SPARKS (Martin Sparks, Mildred Nalle, Martin, Martin) was born about 1810¹-1812² in Madison Co., Ky. He was the son of Martin and Caty (Middleton) Sparks. He died 18 July 1886 in Owen Co., Ky.¹

Abraham Gregory Sparks married in 1858 "a widow named Sarah Francis (Martin) Moore. She died in 1875."¹

Children:

*B4H1A1. Martin Sparks, born in 1859; died in 1860, Owen Co., Ky.¹

*B4H1A2. Sarah Sparks, born in 1863; died in 1940.¹

B4H1A3. John Abraham Sparks, born in 1863.¹

References and notes:

¹"Family Record Preserved by Harry L. Sparks," The Sparks Quarterly, Whole No. 15, IV (September, 1956), 155-157.

²1850 census, Owen Co., Ky., Dist. 1, #531. "Abraham Sparks, age 38, birthplace Ky."

MARTIN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS
SIXTH GENERATION

B4A1B3. CHARLES TUTT (Henrietta Yancey, Mildred Nall, William, Martin, Martin) was born about 1824¹ probably in Woodford Co., Ky.¹ His parents are believed to have been Burkett George Tutt and Henrietta Yancey. His date of death is unknown. He and his family were living in 1870 in Schuyler Co., Ill.¹

Charles Tutt married Elizabeth ?. She was born about 1840 in Kentucky.¹

Children:

*B4A1B3A. James W. Tutt, born 1862, Mo.¹

*B4A1B3B. Charles B. Tutt, born 1865, Mo.¹

*B4A1B3C. William W. Tutt, born 1868, Ill.¹

*B4A1B3D. Emily E. Tutt, born 1869, Ill.¹

References and notes:

¹1870 census Schuyler Co., Ill., Rushville, #136.

B4A1B5. JAMES TUTT (Henrietta Yancey, Mildred Nall, William, Martin, Martin) was born about 1831¹ probably in Woodford Co., Ky.¹ His parents were Burkett George Tutt and Henrietta Yancey.¹ His date of death is unknown. He and his family were living in 1870 in Schuyler Co., Ill.²

James Tutt married Mary E. ?. She was born about 1847 in Illinois.²

Children:

*B4A1B5A. Osker S. A. Tutt, born 1866, Ill.²

*B4A1B5B. Ella M. Tutt, born 1867, Ill.²

*B4A1B5C. Columbus Tutt, born 1868, Ill.²

*B4A1B5D. Henry E. C. Tutt, born 1869, Ill.²

References and notes:

¹1850 census Schuyler Co., Ill., Rushville, #94.

²1870 census Schuyler Co., Ill., Rushville, #191.

B4A4C1. WILLIAM HENRY NALL (William H., William H., William, Martin, Martin) was born 7 Feb. 1830¹ in Woodford Co., Ky. He was a son of William H. Nall and Mourning Harrison.¹ His date of death is unknown. He and his family were living in 1880 in Clay Co., Mo.²

William Henry Nall married Ester A. ?. She was born in 1850 in Mo.²

Children:²

*B4A4C1A. William Nall, born 1874, Clay Co., Mo.

*B4A4C1B. Charles Nall, born 1876, Clay Co., Mo.

*B4A4C1C. Fannie Nall, born 1879, Clay Co., Mo.

References and notes:

¹Family Bible Record of Floy Griffith Stean, Liberty, Mo. DAR National No. 409595.

²1880 census Clay Co., Mo., Gallatin Twp. (Soundex).

B4A4C5. GEORGE Y. NALL (William H., William H., William, Martin, Martin) was born 11 Dec. 1838¹ in Clay Co., Mo.² He was a son of William H. Nall and Mourning Harrison.² He died 3 May 1909¹ in Clay Co., Mo.⁵ George Y. Nall married in 1866 to Anna E. Baker, a daughter of Josiah Baker and Sarah Turner.²

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:³

- *B4A4C5A. Ernest B. Nall, born 1866.²
- *B4A4C5B. Mary T. Nall, born 1868; died 1870.²
- *B4A4C5C. Lenora Nall, born 1870; married A. S. Kelsey.²
- *B4A4C5D. George Edgar Nall, born 1873.²
- *B4A4C5E. Lena B. Nall, born 1876;² married John Gragg.⁴
- *B4A4C5F. Cary H. Nall, born 1878.²
- *B4A4C5G. Rosa N. Nall, born 6 Feb. 1883;⁴ died 5 Nov. 1972, Boise, Ida.;⁴ married 15 June 1905, Waller Hulse Wood.⁴
- *B4A4C5H. Mary Ozilla Nall, born 1889;² married Owen Clayton.⁴

References and notes:

¹Family Bible Record of Floy Griffith Stean, Liberty, Mo., DAR National No. 409595.

²Clay, Ray, Carroll, Chariton, and Linn Counties, Missouri (Chapman Bros., 1893), p. 506.

³All born in Clay Co., Mo.

⁴Obituary notice of Rose Nall Wood, The Idaho Statesman, Boise, Ida., 6 Nov. 1972.

B4A4C7. MARY J. NALL (William H., William H., William, Martin, Martin) was born 7 Jan. 1843¹ in Clay Co., Mo. Her parents were William H. Nall and Mourning Harrison. She died 24 July 1915 at Liberty, Mo.

Mary J. Nall married 18 Feb. 1874 to Granville L. Griffith. He was born 2 Sept. 1836 at Linkville, Mo., and died 4 Jan. 1893 at Liberty, Mo.

Names of other children, if any, are unknown.

Child:

- *B4A4C7A. Floy Griffith, born 8 Aug. 1885, Liberty, Mo.; married 11 May 1922, Thomas Campbell Stean.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Floy Griffith Stean, Liberty, Mo., DAR National No. 409595.

B4A9B1. MARGARET BRANHAM (Amanda A. Bailey, Frances Nall, William, Martin, Martin) was born 21 July 1841¹ in Callaway Co., Mo. Her parents were Isaac Branham and Amanda Ann Bailey. She died 21 Jan. 1917 at Pacific Grove, Cal.

Margaret Branham married 24 May 1866 to James Hargest Ogier. He was born 27 Mar. 1830 at Baltimore, Md., and died 27 May 1885 at Baltimore, Md.

Child:

- *B4A9B1A. Elizabeth Hargest Ogier, born 5 Sept. 1867; died 8 Mar. 1970, Palo Alto, Calif.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Elizabeth Hargest Ogier, Palo Alto, Calif.; courtesy of Olive Stewart Gilbert.

B4A10C3. JAMES RICHARD NALL (Charles L., Gabriel J., William, Martin, Martin) was born 28 Sept. 1856¹ in Schuyler Co., Ill.¹ His parents were Charles L. Nall and Elizabeth Chick.¹ He died 3 July 1931¹ in Schuyler Co., Ill., where he was buried at Sugar Grove North Cemetery.¹

James Richard Nall married 5 Mar. 1884 to Laura F. Harmon.² She was born 18 Oct. 1859³ and died 21 Apr. 1925 in Schuyler Co., Ill.³ Her parents were John P. Harmon and Marietta Ellis.³

Child:

- *B4A10C3A. Anna Delle Nall, born 20 Mar. 1885;⁴ died 6 Nov. 1960, Schuyler Co., Ill.;⁵ married Roy Hall.⁵

References and notes:

¹Schuyler Co., Ill. Vital Records, Deaths Vol. 9, p. 26. Schuyler Co., Ill., records courtesy of Ernest J. Nall.

²Schuyler Co., Ill., Vital Records, Marriage Book C., 161.

³Schuyler Co., Ill., Vital Records, Deaths Vol. 7, p. 19.

⁴Schuyler Co., Ill., Vital Records, Births Vol. 24, p. 2.

⁵Schuyler Co., Ill., Vital Records, Deaths Vol. 15, p. 30.

B4A10F1. HENRY M. NALL (George W., Gabriel J., William, Martin, Martin) was born about 1858¹ in Schuyler Co.,^r Ill.¹ He was a son of George W. Nall and Adeline Frisby. His date of death is unknown.

Henry M. Nall married 25 Nov. 1883² to Josephine M. Howard. She was born 12 July 1857³ and died 22 Feb. 1933.³

Child:

*B4A10F1A. Grover Nall, born 14 May 1886;⁴ died 22 Dec. 1950, Schuyler Co., Ill.;⁴ married 31 Dec. 1909, Elizabeth May Robertson.⁵

References and notes:

¹1870 census Schuyler Co., Ill., Rushville, #154.

²Schuyler Co., Ill., Vital Records, Marriage Book D, p. 38.

³Schuyler Co., Ill., Vital Records, Deaths Vol. 9, p. 30.

⁴Schuyler Co., Ill., Vital Records Deaths Vol. 13, p. 4.

⁵Schuyler Co., Ill., Vital Records, Marriage Book E, p. 16. Schuyler Co., Ill., Vital Records courtesy of Ernest J. Nall, Delavan, Ill.

B4B1E4. IRENE NALL (William, Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born about 1830¹ in Owen Co., Ky.^r Her father was William Nall and her mother is believed to have been his first wife, Elizabeth Ward. Her date of death is unknown. She and her husband were living in 1880 in Macon Co., Mo.²

Irene Nall married Benjamin F. Watson before 1850.¹ He was born about 1829¹ in Kentucky.¹

Children:^{3,4}

B4B1E4A. Robert Jasper Watson, born 1855.

*B4B1E4B. William Watson, born 1857, Ind.;³ married Fannie ?.⁴

*B4B1E4C. Nancy P. Watson, born 1 Dec. 1859, Macon Co., Mo.; died 23 Oct. 1928, Macon Co., Mo.; married Frank Huntsman.^{3,4}

*B4B1E4D. Frances R. Watson, born 1862, Macon Co., Mo.; died in Texas, married Mr. Smith.^{3,4}

oB4B1E4E. Ella Watson, born 20 Apr. 1864; married her cousin, Millard Fillmore Nall (NFA#B4B1E6A). Her descendants are carried forward under his name and number.^{3,4}

*B4B1E4F. Louisiana Watson, born 1867, Mo.^{3,4}

*B4B1E4G. Benjamin F. Watson, born 1875. Mo.²

*B4B1E4H. Kate Watson.⁴

References and notes:

¹1850 census Owen Co., Key, #631.

²1880 census Macon Co., Mo., Narrow Twp., p. 7, #49.

³1870 census Macon Co., Mo., Macon, p. 6, #42.

⁴Family records of Truman Nall, Scottsdale, Ariz., correspondence, 1969.

B4B1E5. JOHN W. NALL (William, Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born about 1832¹ in Owen Co., Ky.^r He was a son of William Nall and Julia Catherine Campbell. His date of death is unknown. He and his wife were living in 1880 in Owen Co., Ky.²

John W. Nall married 20 Mar. 1856 to Susan Smith.³

Children:¹

*B4B1E5A. Mary A. Nall, born 1860, Owen Co., Ky.^r

oB4B1E5B. Lucy E. Nall, born 1864, Owen Co., Ky.⁵ married her cousin, William M. Nall (NFA#B4B1E6B).

References and notes:

¹1870 census Owen Co., Ky., Caney Pct., Lusby's Mill, #60.

²1880 census Owen Co., Ky., Dist. 2, Lusby's Mill, p. 5, line 12.

³Owen Co., Ky., Marriage Register. (G. S. Film No. 34768).

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B4B1E6. HIRAM FRANKLIN NALL (William, Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born about 1834¹ in Owen Co., Ky.^r He was a son of William Nall and Julia Catherine Campbell. His date of death is unknown. He and his wife were living in Owen Co., Ky., in 1870.¹

Hiram Franklin Nall was married about 1855² to Mary E. ?. Her maiden name is unknown.³ She was born about 1836 in Ky.¹

Children:^{1,4}

B4B1E6A. Millard Fillmore Nall, born 9 Feb. 1859.

*B4B1E6B. William Moten Nall, born 1862, Owen Co., Ky.; married his cousin, Lucy E. Nall NFA #B4B1E5B).⁵

*B4B1E6C. Phoebe A. Nall, born 1864, Owen Co., Ky.

*B4B1E6D. Eliza J. Nall, born 1866, Owen Co., Ky.

References and notes:

¹1870 census Owen Co., Ky., Caney Pct., Rockdale, #6.

²Owen Co., Ky., Will Book D. p: 521,(G. S. Film No. 34766, Pt. 2).

³Owen Co., Ky., Marriage Register. (Nil)

⁴Family records of Truman Nall, Scottsdale, Ariz., correspondence 1969.

⁵Owen Co., Ky., Marriage Register. (G. S. Film No. 34768).

B4B1E7. JEFFERSON MONROE NALL (William, Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born about 1836¹ in Owen Co., Ky.^r He was a son of William Nall and Julia Catherine Campbell. His date of death is unknown. He and his first wife were living in 1880 in Owen Co., Ky.²

Jefferson Monroe Nall married first on 3 Mar. 1866³ to Amanda J. Watson, a daughter of David Watson.² She was born in 1845.²

He married second on 31 Mar. 1895³ to Nancy A. Gaines.

Children:

First marriage

*B4B1E7A. John W. Nall, born about 1869,¹ Owen Co., Ky.^r

*B4B1E7B. Nancy C. Nall, born about 1872,² Owen Co., Ky.^r

References and notes:

¹1870 census Owen Co., Ky., Caney Pct., Rockdale, #23.

²1880 census Owen Co., Ky., n.d., p. 2, line 37.

³Owen Co., Ky., Marriage Register (G. S. Film No. 34768).

B4B1E8. ASA MOTEN NALL (William, Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born about 1838¹ in Owen Co., Ky.^r He was a son of William Nall and Julia Catherine Campbell. He died 21 Oct. 1905² at Cold Springs, Douglas Co., Mo.²

Asa Moten Nall married Elizabeth Grady.² She was born about 1844¹ in Alabama,¹ and died in 1908 or 1909² at Cold Springs, Mo.²

Children:

B4B1E8A. James W. Nall, born 1861.¹

B4B1E8B. Mary Addeline Nall, born 1866.¹

B4B1E8C. Hiram Monroe Nall, born 1871.¹

B4B1E8D. Robert Ward Nall, born 1875.¹

*B4B1E8E. Owen Nall, died in childhood.²

*B4B1E8F. Asa Nall, died in childhood.²

References and notes:

¹1880 census Chariton Co., Mo., Salesbury, p. 27, line 24.

²Family records of Frances A. Nall Martin, Florence, Colo., correspondence 1971.

B4B1F2. LEWIS DAVIS (Jane Nall, Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born about 1839¹ in Schuyler Co.,² Ill.¹ He was a son of William Davis and Jane Nall. He was living in 1870 in Schuyler Co., Ill., with his wife and children.

Lewis Davis married Sarah E. ?.¹ She was born about 1845¹ in Ind.¹

Children:

- *B4B1F2A. Ida I. Davis, born 1867, Mo.¹
- *B4B1F2B. William F. Davis, born 1868, Ill.¹
- *B4B1F2C. Minnie L. Davis, born 1870, Ill.¹

References and notes:

¹1870 census Schuyler Co., Ill., Brooklyn, #177.

B4B1H4. WILLIAM FRANCIS NALL (Gabriel L.,¹ Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born about 1849¹ in Schuyler Co.,² Ill.¹ His parents were Gabriel L. Nall and Catherine Curtis. He died 20 July 1913² and was buried at Rushville, Ill.²

William Francis Nall married first on 13 June 1869³ to Margaret J. Cogley. She was born about 1848¹ in Ill.¹

He married second on 22 Mar. 1879⁴ to Rachel A. Lynch. She was born 16 Feb. 1856⁵ in Schuyler Co., Ill.,⁵ and died 7 Feb. 1912.⁵ She was buried at Rushville City Cemetery.⁵

Children:

First marriage.

- *B4B1H4A. Franklin Nall, born 1870, Ill.¹

Second marriage.

- *B4B1H4B. Bertha Nall, born 16 Jan. 1880.⁶
- *B4B1H4C. daughter, born 26 Oct. 1881.⁶
- *B4B1H4D. Nora Nall, born about 1889; married 23 Dec. 1909, Len B. Aten.⁷

References and notes:

¹1870 census Schuyler Co., Ill., Rushville, #108.

²Schuyler Co., Ill., Vital Records, Deaths Vol. 3, p. 102.

³Schuyler Co., Ill., Vital Records, Marriage Book C., p. 45.

⁴Schuyler Co., Ill., Vital Records, Marriage Book C., p. 121.

⁵Schuyler Co., Ill., Vital Records, Deaths Vol. 3, p. 58.

⁶Schuyler Co., Ill., Vital Records, Births Vol. 1, p. 59.

⁷Schuyler Co., Ill., Vital Records, Marriage Book E, p. 16. Schuyler Co., Ill., Vital Records, courtesy of Ernest J. Nall, Delavan, Ill., correspondence 1972.

B4B1I2. WILLIAM T. NALL (Charles H., Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 15 Nov. 1839¹ in Owen Co., Ky.² He was a son of Charles Henry Nall and Louisiana Ward. He died 31 July 1917¹ in Mason Co., Ill.¹

William T. Nall married 31 Oct. 1861¹ to Elvira Lucricia Giles,¹ a daughter of John Giles and Mary Ann Metzmaker.¹ She was born 22 May 1844¹ and died 12 July 1908 in Mason Co., Ill.¹

Children:²

- *B4B1I2A. Eler Bell Nall, born 29 Mar. 1863; died 30 Sept. 1865.¹
- *B4B1I2B. Jessie Nall, born 24 Jan. 1867; died 7 May 1922, Cass Co., Ill.; married Fred Shores.¹
- B4B1I2C. Charles Alfred Nall, born 6 Feb. 1869¹
- *B4B1I2D. Harry Nall, born 14 May 1871; died 27 Nov. 1950; married 24 May 1893 Maggie Schoonover.²
- *B4B1I2E. Noah W. Nall, born 2 Feb. 1873; died in childhood.¹
- *B4B1I2F. Julia Anna Nall, born 11 Oct. 1875; died 3 Nov. 1939, Mason Co., Ill.; married 3 July 1895, Charles Goblen.¹
- *B4B1I2G. Jacob Ward Nall, born 11 May 1879; died 5 Dec. 1880.¹
- *B4B1I2H. William W. Nall, born 22 June 1881; died 26 June 1967, Anamosa, Iowa; married 21 Aug. 1902, Molly Lewis.¹

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

*B4B1I2I. Mary Francis Nall born 13 Feb. 1885; died 3 June 1955, Tenn.; married 27 Dec. 1911. Elmer Goben.¹

References and notes;

¹Family records of Ernest J. Nall, Delavan, Ill., correspondence 1971.

²1880 census Cass Co., Ill., Philadelphia. (Soundex).

B4B2A2. AMANDA QUINN OVERTON (Evaline E. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 5 Apr. 1831¹ at Palmyra, Mo. Her parents were William Gibbs Overton and Evaline Elizabeth Nall. She died 8 Dec. 1908 and was buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Palmyra, Mo.

Amanda Quinn Overton was married 29 June 1853 to George Washington Lane, Jr., a son of George Washington Lane and Frances Toulson Adams. He was born 23 May 1828 at Palmyra, Mo., and died 22 Nov. 1884. He was buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Palmyra, Mo.

Children:²

B4B2A2A. William Francis Lane, born 8 June 1854.

*B4B2A2B. Robert Clifton Lane, born 2 Nov. 1856; died 7 Nov. 1860.

*B4B2A2C. George Eugene Lane, born 1 May 1858; died 1 Dec. 1860.

B4B2A2D. Dudley Overton Lane, born 27 June 1860.

B4B2A2E. Mary Isabella Lane, born 30 Oct. 1861.

*B4B2A2F. Joseph Winlock Lane, born 6 May 1863; died 9 Sept. 1866.

B4B2A2G. Fannie Evelina Lane, born 13 Sept. 1865.

B4B2A2H. Emma Louise Lane, born 20 Dec. 1867.

*B4B2A2I. Anna Cornelia Lane, born 27 Oct. 1868; died 27 Mar. 1870.

*B4B2A2J. Alma Llewella Lane, born 16 Jan. 1871; died 30 June 1959, Shebana, Mo.

*B4B2A2K. Presley Carr Lane, born 9 Jan. 1873; died 16 Nov. 1950.

*B4B2A2L. Sarah Amanda Lane, born 11 May 1876; died 1 Mar. 1900.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Katharine Lane Mannigal, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

²All born at Palmyra, Mo.

B4B2D2. RICHARD G. OVERTON (Dulcina V. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born about 1836¹ in Missouri.¹ He was a son of Dudley William Overton and Dulcina V. Nall.¹ His date and place of death are unknown.

Richard G. Overton was married to Amanda ?.² Her maiden name is unknown.

Children:²

*B4B2D2A. John Dudley Overton.

*B4B2D2B. Erastus Granger Overton.

*B4B2D2C. Sallie Overton.

*B4B2D2D. Melita Overton.

*B4B2D2E. Effie Overton.

*B4B2D2F. Henry Overton.

*B4B2D2G. Nathan Overton.

*B4B2D2H. Lee Rutledge Overton.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Lewis Co., Mo., Dist. 48, #109.

²Family records of Dudley Jackson Lane, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2E2. WILLIAM ORVILLE FOREMAN (Rosanna Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 30 June 1836¹ in Marion Co., Mo. He was a son of Vincent Foreman and Rosanna Nall. He died 22 Feb. 1919 at Monroe City, Mo.

William Orville Foreman married 24 Feb. 1859 to Mary Louise Barnett. She was born in 1838 in Marion Co., Mo., and died in 1899 in Marion Co., Mo. Her parents were Enoch D. and Mary Barnett.

Child:

B4B2E2A. Eudora Rosanna Foreman, born 8 Feb. 1860.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Eloise C. Klingman, Albuquerque, N. Mex., correspondence 1976.

B4B2F3. LUCY EVALINE NALL (Jeptha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 11 July 1847¹ in Lewis Co., Mo.² Her parents were Jeptha Dudley Nall and Mary Jane Abell. She died 23 Jan. 1893 and was buried at Nall Cemetery near Ewing, Mo.

Lucy Evaline Nall married 28 Dec. 1871 to Nimrod Rout Dunlap, a son of William Dunlap and Emily Walters. He was born 1 Aug. 1846 and died 19 Feb. 1937. He was buried at Nall Cemetery.

Children:

*B4B2F3A. Rebecca Jane Dunlap, born 24 Oct. 1872; died Jan. 1873.

*B4B2F3B. Mary Emily Dunlap, born 12 Mar. 1874; died 15 Apr. 1893.

B4B2F3C. Rosa Belle Dunlap, born 21 Apr. 1876.

*B4B2F3D. Sidney Dunlap (twin), born and died 8 June 1878.

*B4B2F3E. Samuel Dunlap (twin), born and died 8 June 1878.

B4B2F3F. Lucy Ann Dunlap, born 2 Mar. 1882.

B4B2F3G. Nimmie Alfa Dunlap, born 25 Jan. 1884.

*B4B2F3H. Sarah Martha Dunlap, born and died 3 Aug. 1886.

*B4B2F3I. Robert Nall Dunlap, born and died 27 Dec. 1888.

References and notes:

¹All information from "family records kept by Rosa Belle Dunlap Fee," courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F5. ROBERT WILLIAM NALL (Jeptha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 15 Jan. 1850¹ in Lewis Co., Mo.² He was a son of Jeptha Dudley Nall and Mary Jane Abell. He died 19 May 1887 and was buried in the Nall Cemetery near Ewing, Mo.

Robert William Nall married Sarah Martha Brown.

Children:

B4B2F5A. Betty Nall

*B4B2F5B. Lida Josephine Nall, born 10 Oct. 1881; died 16 Sept. 1882.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Leta Fern Bywaters, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F6. ROSANNA FOREMAN NALL (Jeptha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 15 Jan. 1850¹ in Lewis Co., Mo. Her parents were Jeptha Dudley Nall and Mary Jane Abell. She died 22 Nov. 1911 and was buried in Zion Hill Cemetery, Derraks, Mo.

Rosanna Foreman Nall married 15 May 1878 to William Crockett McDaniel. He was born 14 Sept. 1844 in Harrison Co., Ky., and died 19 Mar. 1923.

Children:

B4B2F6A. Mary Evaline McDaniel, born 8 Feb. 1879.

B4B2F6B. Nancy Anne McDaniel, born 5 July 1880.

B4B2F6C. Jeptha Fielding McDaniel, born 22 May 1882.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

*B4B2F6D. John Robert McDaniel, born 10 Aug. 1886; died 9 Sept. 1967; married 10 June 1914, Mary Jane Brown.

B3B2F6E. William Knight McDaniel, born 18 Mar. 1891.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Bea Gruber McDaniel, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F8. JOHN LEMUEL NALL (Jeptha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 9 Feb. 1857¹ in Lewis Co., Mo.² He was a son of Jeptha Dudley Nall and Viola (English) Fisher. He died 6 Feb. 1931 and was buried in the Nall Cemetery near Ewing, Mo.

John Lemuel Nall married 14 Oct. 1886 to Mary Elizabeth Black. She was born 8 Mar. 1860 and died 20 July 1951. She was buried in the Nall Cemetery, Ewing, Mo.

Children:

B4B2F8A. Edgar Eugene Nall, born 28 Nov. 1888.

B4B2F8B. Eleanor Viola Nall, born. 1890.

*B4B2F8C. Sarah Nannette Nall, born 3 Sept. 1894; married 17 Dec. 1942, Perry Chipman.

B4B2F8D. Flossie Mae Nall, born 25 May 1897.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Flossie Mae Nall Stephenson, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F10. JEPHTHA PORTER NALL (Jeptha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 31 Aug. 1859¹ at Monticello, Mo. He was a son of Jeptha Dudley Nall and Eliza Blair. He died 22 Jan. 1926 at Detroit, Mich. He and his wife were buried at Mt. View Cemetery, Billings, Mont.

Jeptha Porter Nall married 8 Apr. 1891 to Carrie May Lightfoot. She was born 30 Mar. 1859 and died 25 Mar. 1919.

Child:

*B4B2F10A. Elbert Ray Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from "obituary in Billings, Mont. Gazette, researched by Carra Ellen Wright Sheets," courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B5A1. SALLIE ANN HARDIN (Lucy Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 12 June 1846¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² Her parents were Martin Hardin and Lucy Nall.¹ Her date of death is unknown. She was living in 1894 at San Antonio, Fla.¹

Sallie Ann Hardin was married 5 Oct. 1880 to James William Gatton.² He was born 18 Feb. 1846 and was living in 1894.¹

Child:

*B4B5A1A. Martin Joseph Gatton, born 26 Mar. 1882.¹

References and notes:

¹John Wesley Garr and John Calhoun Garr, comp., Garr Genealogy (Cincinnati, O.: John C. Garr, 1894), pp. 109 and 203.

²Hardin Co., Ky., Marriage Book E, p. 458.

B4B5B1. HORACE HATFIELD (Elizabeth Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born about 1846¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² He was a son of Malen Hatfield and Elizabeth Nall.² His date of death is unknown. He and his wife and family were living in 1880 in Hardin Co., Ky.¹

Horace Hatfield married Mattie Drane² (Drain). She was born in 1842 in Ky.¹

Children:³

B4B5B1A. Dollie Hatfield, born 1869.

- B4B5B1B. Alpha Bea Hatfield, born 1871.
 B4B5B1C. Harlan N. Hatfield, born 1873.
 *B4B5B1D. Bryant Hatfield, born 1875;¹ died about 1890.
 B4B5B1E. Maggie Hatfield, born 1878.

References and notes:

¹1880 census Hardin Co., Ky, Glendale, #67.

²Family records of William Harvey Setzer, received by correspondence from Strather B. Nall, Paradise, Cal., 1962.

³All presumed born in Hardin Co., Ky.

B4B5B2. ROBERT J. HATFIELD (Elizabeth Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born about 1848¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.¹ He was a son of Malen Hatfield and Elizabeth Nall. His date of death is unknown. He and his wife and family were living in 1880 in Hardin Co., Ky.¹

Robert J. Hatfield married Betty Hastings.² She was born about 1852¹ in Kentucky.¹

Children:^{3, 4}

- *B4B5B2A. Harley S. Hatfield, born 4 Aug. 1872; died 29 Aug. 1961; married Rosie Wilson.
 *B4B5B2B. Carrie W. Hatfield, born 7 Sept. 1875; married W. B. Warren.
 *B4B5B2C. Homer Hatfield, born 10 July 1881; died 29 Nov. 1918.
 *B4B5B2D. Stanley Hatfield, born 21 Oct. 1888; died 2 May 1932.
 *B4B5B2E. Nettie Hatfield (twin) born 12 Mar. 1891; married Henry Buckles.
 *B4B5B2F. Nellie Hatfield (twin) born 12 Mar. 1891; died 19 Nov. 1959; married Clarence Revlett.

References and notes:

¹1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., White Mills, #165.

²Family records of William Harvey Setzer, received by correspondence from Strather B. Nall, Paradise, Cal., 1962.

³Family records of Nettie Hatfield Buckles, White Mills, Ky., correspondence 1963.

⁴All presumed born in Hardin Co., Ky.

B4B5B3. ROSE B. HATFIELD (Elizabeth Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born about 1857¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.¹ Her parents were Malen Hatfield and Elizabeth Nall. Her date and place of death are unknown. Rose B. Hatfield married William Berkley.² He was born about 1852 in Mo.¹

Children:³

- *B4B5B3A. Fannie Berkley (son), born 1875.¹
 *B4B5B3B. Edward Berkley, born 1877; died 1880.¹
 *B4B5B3C. Son, born Feb. 1880.¹
 *B4B5B3D. Nettie Berkley.²

References and notes:

¹1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., White Mills, #167.

²Family records of William Harvey Setzer, received by correspondence from Strather B. Nall, Paradise, Cal., 1962.

³All presumed born in Hardin Co., Ky.

B4B5C1. LUCY SETZER (Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 28 Nov. 1851¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. Her parents were William Hoover Setzer and Minerva Jane Nall. She died 17 Aug. 1928 and was buried at Denver, Colo.

Lucy Setzer married 23 Dec. 1869 to John Franklin Skees. He was born 22 Jan. 1848 and died 21 Sept. 1924.

Children:

- *B4B5C1A. Minnie Skees, born 7 Nov. 1870; died 14 June 1933; married 1 Oct. 1890, Denver, Colo., George Fireovid.
 *B4B5C1B. John W. Skees, born 10 Oct. 1872; died 10 June 1883.
 *B4B5C1C. Minerva Ella Skees, born 26 Aug. 1874; married 20 Sept. 1893, Denver, Colo., George Barry.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- *B4B5C1D. James H. Skees, born 21 Mar. 1876; died 10 June 1883.
- B4B5C1E. Mary Elizabeth Skees, born 13 Oct. 1878.
- B4B5C1F. Josephine Skees, born 20 Oct. 1880.
- *B4B5C1G. Howard P. Skees, born 25 Jan. 1882; died 18 Dec. 1970.
- *B4B5C1H. James R. Skees, born 15 Feb. 1883; died 11 July 1885.
- B4B5C1I. Robert Lee Skees, born 15 Aug. 1891.
- B4B5C1J. Martin Lorain Skees, born 16 May 1893.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Hattie and Martin L. Skees, Naturita, Colo., correspondence 1963.

B4B5C5. THOMAS CARNEAL SETZER (Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 8 Apr. 1862¹ at Stephensburg, Ky. He was a son of William Hoover Setzer and Minerva Jane Nall. He died 17 Mar. 1959. Thomas Carneal Setzer married in 1890 to Elizabeth Anne Ray, a daughter of Merdith Ray and Mary Layton. She was born 18 Feb. 1864 at Hardinsprings, Ky., and died 27 Sept. 1940 at Stephensburg, Ky.

Children:

- *B4B5C5A. Virginia (Virgia) Setzer, born 30 Apr. 1897, Stephensburg, Ky.; married 13 Dec. 1917, George Chitwood.
- B4B5C5B. Evan Lee Setzer, born 17 Mar. 1900.
- B4B5C5C. Wilbur Ray Setzer, born 22 Aug. 1904.
- B4B5C5D. David Smith Setzer, born 28 May 1906.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Virgia Setzer Chitwood, Lafayette, Ind., correspondence 1963,

B4B5C6. ROBERT LEE SETZER (Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 26 Dec. 1864¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. He was a son of William Hoover Setzer and Minerva Jane Nall. He died 13 Jan. 1957. Robert Lee Setzer married 14 Mar. 1900 to Louisa Rose Elderkin. She was born 9 Feb. 1871 at Butte, Mont.

Children:

- B4B5C6A. Ruth Maude Setzer, born 17 Jan. 1901.
- B4B5C6B. Everett Cornelius Setzer, born 3 June 1902.
- *B4B5C6C. Doris Lillian Setzer, born 21 Jan. 1904, Butte, Mont.
- *B4B5C6D. Mary Elizabeth Setzer, born 19 Oct. 1905, Butte, Mont.; married 7 June 1942, Harvey Rockburn Harwood.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ruth Setzer Fischbach, Santa Paula, Cal., correspondence 1971.

B4B5C7. MARTIN LORAIN SETZER (Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born in Jan. 1869 in Hardin Co., Ky.¹ He was a son of William Hoover Setzer and Minerva Jane Nall. He died 24 Mar. 1949. Martin Lorain Setzer married 15 Nov. 1899 to Maude Metzger.

Children:

- B4B5C7A. Gertrude Lorraine Setzer, born 20 June 1904.
- B4B5C7B. William Franklin Setzer, born 19 June 1915.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Lorraine Setzer Ruehlen, Seattle, Wash., correspondence 1971.

B4B5C8. WILLIAM HARVEY SETZER (Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 10 Feb. 1873¹ at Stephensburg, Ky. He was a son of William Hoover Setzer and Minerva Jane Nall. He died 14 Nov. 1957 at Lexington, Ky.

William Harvey Setzer married 24 Jan. 1906 to Effie Creager, a daughter of Robert E. Creager and Mary Richardson. She was born 8 Nov. 1878 at Cecilia, Ky., and died 12 Nov. 1954 at Lexington, Ky.

Children:

B4B5C8A. Wendell Creager Setzer, born 23 Jan. 1907.

B4B5C8B. Myrtice Evelyn Setzer, born 15 Dec. 1908.

B4B5C8C. Norma Setzer, born 27 Nov. 1911.

B4B5C8D. Willie Marian Setzer, born 15 Jan. 1924.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Wendell C. Setzer, Lexington, Ky., and Evelyn Setzer Sutton, Lancaster, Ky., correspondence 1963 and 1971.

B4B5D2. CATALENA E. NALL (Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 27 Sept. 1860¹ probably in Meade Co., Ky. Her parents were Bryant Russell Young Nall and Catalena Creal. She died in 1895.¹

Catalena E. Nall married 22 Nov. 1877¹ to John T. Doran.

Children:

*B4B5D2A. Russell O. Doran, born 1878, Ky.;² died 1907-1908, Little Rock, Ark.³

*B4B5D2B. John T. Doran, born 1880, La Rue Co., Ky.;³ died Fresno, Cal.³

References and notes:

¹Family Bible of Bryant R. Nall, now in possession of Julia Williams Nall, Boise, Id.

²1880 census LaRue Co., Ky., Hodgenville, #47.

³Family records of Julia Williams Nall, Boise, Id.

B4B5D4. HOWARD BOONE NALL (Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 3 July 1866¹ at Hodgenville, Ky. He was a son of Bryant Russell Young Nall and Virginia Young Thomas. He died 1 Apr. 1940 at Rochester, Iowa.

Howard Boone Nall married 16 Jan. 1901 to Grace Truman Vardeman, a daughter of Jerrymier Thomas Vardeman and Elizabeth Gaines. She was born 21 Jan. 1878 at Bagdad, Ky., and died 17 Dec. 1952 at Marshall, Mo.

Children:

B4B5D4A. Virginia Mae Nall, born 30 May 1902.

*B4B5D4B. Frank Miles Nall, born 29 Mar. 1905; died 17 May 1963, Boonville, Mo.; married 1927, Lorene Thomas.

B4B5D4C. Bonnie Murle Nall, born 20 Oct. 1906.

B4B5D4D. Vardeman Boone Nall, born 29 Dec. 1907.

B4B5D4E. Grace Truman Nall, born 3 May 1913.

*B4B5D4F. Howard Russell Nall, born 8 Oct. 1918; married 1949, Mary Frances Grant.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Vardeman B. and Cora Lee Nall, Sweet Springs, Mo., and Murle Nall Wood, Marshall, Mo., correspondence 1963.

²All born at Marshall, Mo.

B4B5D5. SUSAN WATKINS NALL (Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 27 July 1869¹ at Hodgenville, Ky. Her parents were Bryant Russell Young Nall and Virginia Young Thomas. She died 19 Dec. 1915.

Susan Watkins Nall married 26 Nov. 1889 to Oliver Milton Pittenger. He was born 7 Apr. 1868 at Jerseyville, Ill., and died 11 June 1937.

Children:²

B4B5D5A. Ethel Sue Pittenger, born 19 Aug. 1890.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- B4B5D5B. Lillie May Pittenger, born 21 Apr. 1892.
B4B5D5C. Virginia M. Pittenger, born 1 May 1894.
B4B5D5D. Lena W. Pittenger, born 14 Feb. 1896.
B4B5D5E. Harold William Pittenger, born 20 Aug. 1903.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Ethel Pittenger Reeves, Reno, Nev., correspondence 1963.
²All born Goddard, Kansas.

B4B5D6. FOSTER RUSSELL NALL (Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 30 Sept. 1872¹ at Hodgenville, Ky. He was a son of Bryant Russell Young Nall and Virginia Young Thomas. He died 26 Nov. 1955 at Boise, Idaho.

Foster Russell Nall married 23 Apr. 1905 to Julia Virginia Williams, a daughter of John Henry Williams and Julia Sumpter Glenn. She was born 9 Nov. 1887 at Goddard, Kansas.

Children:

- B4B5D6A. James Russell Nall, born 23 Mar. 1906.
B4B5D6B. John William Nall, born 14 July 1908.
*B4B5D6C. Charles Cloyd Nall, born 9 Aug. 1910, Chester, Ark.; died 26 Apr. 1936, Colorado Springs, Colo.
B4B5D6D. Julia Virginia Nall, born 7 Sept. 1912.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Julia Williams Nall, Boise, Idaho, personal visit 1962.

B4B5D7. CLOYD SHELTON NALL (Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 28 Oct. 1875 at Hodgenville, Ky. His parents were Bryant Russell Young Nall and Virginia Young Thomas. He died in 1910 at Palestine, Texas.

Cloyd Shelton Nall married in 1906 to Helen Walker.

Child:

- *B4B5D7A. Cloyd Walker Nall, died 1920, Trinity, Tex.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Julia Williams Nall, Boise, Idaho.

B4B5D8. JAMES YOUNG NALL (Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 8 Mar. 1879¹ at Hodgenville, Ky. He was a son of Bryant Russell Young Nall and Virginia Young Thomas. He died in Oct. 1941 at Seattle, Wash.

James Young Nall married 1 July 1901 to Minnie Lee Snodgrass. She was born 18 May 1879 at Teptan, Mo., and died in 1943.

Children:

- B4B5D8A. Marie Ella Nall, born 20 Mar. 1902.
B4B5D8B. Sue R. Nall, born 30 Jan. 1904.
B4B5D8C. Maude Ruth Nall, born 19 Jan. 1906.
B4B5D8D. Alma Frances Nall, born 16 Feb. 1909.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Julia Williams Nall, Boise, Idaho; and Juanita Anderson Muir, Seattle, Wash., correspondence 1963-1971.

B4B5F1. EDITH HASTINGS NALL (Thomas C., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 30 June 1866¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² Her parents were Thomas Carneal Nelson Nall and Rebecca Vanmeter. She died 7 Nov. 1944. Edith Hastings Nall married 1 Jan. 1896 to Carroll Percy Wilson.

Child:

*B4B5F1A. Martha Hilton Wilson married Stanley Dupree Carpenter.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Lilian Bland McAfee, Glendale, Ky.

B4B5F3. VIRGIL OTTO NALL (Thomas C., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 22 Apr. 1871¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² He was a son of Thomas Carneal Nelson Nall and Rebecca Vanmeter. He died 3 Feb. 1953 at Louisville, Ky.

Virgil Otto Nall married 14 June 1898 to Elizabeth May Head, a daughter of Nicholas Head and Alithia Mahoney. She was born 2 Jan. 1877 in LaRue Co., Ky., and died 1 Apr. 1945 at Louisville, Ky.

Children:

B4B5F3A. Nellie May Nall, born 6 Feb. 1900.

B4B5F3B. Mary Genevieve Nall, born 7 Apr. 1902.

*B4B5F3C. Mary Gertrude Nall, born 27 Oct. 1903, Hodgenville, Ky.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Lilian Bland McAfee, Glendale, Ky., and James R. Sehr, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1963.

B4B5F4. JAMES EVARTS NALL (Thomas C., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 11 Oct. 1873¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² He was a son of Thomas Carneal Nelson Nall and Rebecca Vanmeter. He died 24 Nov. 1962 at Clearwater, Fla.

James Evarts Nall married 20 Aug. 1899 to Adah Barnes, a daughter of George Barnes and Mary Minerva ?. She was born 1 Nov. 1875 in LaRue Co., Ky., and died 10 Feb. 1959 at Clearwater, Fla.

Children:

B4B5F4A. Carroll M. Nall, born 20 June 1900.

B4B5F4B. Harriet Thelma Nall, born 11 Oct. 1901.

B4B5F4C. James Barnes Nall, born 30 Aug. 1903.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Thelma Nall Gillespie and James Barnes Nall, Clearwater, Fla., correspondence 1969-1972.

B4B5F5. CHARLES MC CAGUE NALL (Thomas C., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 12 Jan. 1876¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. He was a son of Thomas Carneal Nelson Nall and Rebecca Vanmeter. He died in May 1951.

Charles McCague Nall married in Apr. 1901 to Minnie Patterson. She was born 14 Oct. 1882 at Cromwell Ky. Her parents were Solon Newton Patterson and Agnes Gentry.

Children:

B4B5F5A. Gladys Nall, born 28 Apr. 1902.

*B4B5F5B. Ara Nell Nall, born 28 Oct. 1903; married John H. Waggoner.

B4B5F5C. Beverly Carneal Nall, born 26 Aug. 1906.

B4B5F5D. Joseph McCague Nall, born 5 Feb. 1912.

B4B5F5E. Mary Weathers Nall, born 12 Feb. 1914.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Joe M. Nall, Scottsdale, Ariz., correspondence 1972.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B4B5F6. NELLIE BAINE NALL (Thomas C., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 25 Mar. 1878¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. Her parents were Thomas Carneal Nelson Nall and Rebecca Vanmeter. She died 21 May 1962.

Nellie Baine Nall married 5 Feb. 1902 to William Churchill Bland.¹ He was born in 1879.² His parents were Wood and Eva Bland.²

Children:

B4B5F6A. Emma Lilian Bland, born 17 Feb. 1904.

B4B5F6B. Eva Ree Bland, born 4 Oct. 1906.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Lilian Bland McAfee, Glendale, Ky., correspondence 1963-1971.

²1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Glendale, #50.

B4B5F7. JOSEPH ALLAN NALL (Thomas C., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 27 Sept. 1880¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² He was a son of Thomas Carneal Nelson Nall and Rebecca Vanmeter. He died 3 July 1942.¹

Joseph Allen Nall married 30 Dec. 1910 to Elizabeth Miller.¹

Children:²

*B4B5F7A. Sarah Miller Nall, born 26 Nov. 1911, Hardin Co., Ky.³

*B4B5F7B. Edith Nall, born 24 Feb. 1913, Hardin Co., Ky.³

References and notes:

¹Family records of Lilian Bland McAfee, Glendale, Ky., correspondence 1963.

²Uncertain.

³Kentucky Vital Records, Births and Deaths, MAT-POL, Vol. 6, 1911-1915 (G.S. Film No. 28513 Pt.6).

B4B5F8. VAN CLYNE NALL (Thomas C., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 27 Sept. 1880¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. He was a son of Thomas Carneal Nelson Nall and Rebecca Vanmeter. He died 24 May 1944.

Van Clyne Nall married 20 Dec. 1910 to Mary Lucy Hill (NFA #B1E1Q14A). She was a daughter of Robert Morris Hill and Lena Patsy Moorman. She was born 24 Jan. 1887 in Hardin Co., Ky.²

Children:

B4B5F8A. Robert Morris (Maurice) Nall, born 26 Aug. 1912.

B4B5F8B. Thomas Carneal Nall, born 11 Aug. 1916.

B4B5F8C. John Hill Nall, born 19 May 1919.

B4B5F8D. Van Clyne Nall, Jr., born 17 Oct. 1925.

B4B5F8E. Joe Murray Nall, born 2 Aug. 1927.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Joe M. Nall, Dallas, Tex., correspondence 1963-1971.

B4B5G4. HENRY CLAYTON NALL (H. Clayton, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 8 Apr. 1879¹ in Jasper Co., Mo. He was a son of Horacio Clayton Whitfield Nall and Nancy Buford Wale.

Henry Clayton Nall married 10 Jan. 1903¹ to Bertha B. Frazier. She was a daughter of Anderson M. Frazier and America ?.

Child:

B4B5G4A. Frank Anderson Nall, born 5 May 1904.

References and notes:

¹Family records of David Eugene Nall, Dallas, Tex., received by correspondence from Strather B. Nall, Paradise, Cal., 1962.

B4B5G5. STRATHER BLAND NALL (H. Clayton, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 17 June 1882 in Jasper Co., Mo. He was a son of Horacio Clayton Whitfield Nall and Nancy Buford Wale.

Strather Bland Nall married 14 Nov. 1907 to Violette Eddy, a daughter of Franklin Eddy and Matricia ?.

Children:

- B4B5G5A. Elwyn Eddy Nall, born 11 Mar. 1909.
 *B4B5G5B. Franklin Clayton Nall, born 18 Nov. 1910, Excelsior Springs, Mo.; married 30 Dec. 1952, Evelyn Bell.
 *B4B5G5C. Robert Eugene Nall, born 11 July 1913, Excelsior Springs, Mo.; died 10 Feb. 1918, Vivian, La.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of Strather B. Nall, Paradise, Calif., correspondence 1962.

B4B6F1. HENRY WILSON THOMAS (William J. Thomas, Mary P. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born about 1849¹ in LaRue Co., Ky.² He was a son of William Jefferson Thomas and Mary Charlotte Rust. He died in 1926 in LaRue Co., Ky.

Henry Wilson Thomas married Martha Adeline Mitchell.

Children:

- *B4B6F1A. Ella Myrtle Thomas, married Wylie Millard Jones.
 *B4B6F1B. Phebe LaRue Thomas, married Monta Wilson.
 *B4B6F1C. Jeanette Thomas, married Joseph Vass.
 *B4B6F1D. Maud Thomas, married Lawrence Lamkin.
 *B4B6F1E. Ollie Thomas, married William E. Polley.
 *B4B6F1F. Grace Thomas, married Claud Bennett.
 *B4B6F1G. Nancy Thomas, married Charles P. Corum.
 *B4B6F1H. William Wilson Thomas, married Gille Highbaugh.
 *B4B6F1I. Robert Bomar Thomas, married Rose Thurman.
 *B4B6F1J. Smith Thomas, died age 7, LaRue Co., Ky.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of Stratton Hammon, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1967.

B4B6G5. JOHN HARDIN THOMAS (Lewis N. Thomas, Mary P. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 8 Sept. 1857¹ in LaRue Co., Ky.² He was a son of Lewis Nall Thomas and Sarah Margaret Catlett. He died 5 Nov. 1897 at Hodgenville, Ky.

John Hardin Thomas married 11 Nov. 1884 to Mary Eliza Riggs, a daughter of William Riggs and Sarah Catherine O'Bryan. She was born 27 June 1855 in Marion Co., Ky., and died 18 Nov. 1934 at Mason City, Ill.

Children:

- B4B6G5A. Mary Helena Thomas, born 28 Aug. 1885.
 B4B6G5B. Mary Margaret (Sarah) Thomas, born 5 Sept. 1890.
 B4B6G5C. Robert Lee Thomas, born 30 Sept. 1892.
 B4B6G5D. John Ross Thomas, born 15 Oct. 1894.
 *B4B6G5E. James Nall Thomas, born 3 Feb. 1897; died 11 Apr. 1949; married Mae Osberg.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of Aileen McManus, New Albany, Ind., correspondence 1968.

B4G1B3. MICHAEL BUSTER GRIFFIN (William Griffin, Mary James, Clara Nalle, Martin, Martin) was born 31 Dec. 1827¹ in Pulaski Co., Ky. He was a son of William Griffin and Susan Buster. He died 7 or 8 Mar. 1862 in Ark. at the Battle of Pea Ridge.

Michael Buster Griffin married 20 Jan. 1848 to Louisa Jane Richardson (NFA #B4G1C4) a daughter of Jesse English Richardson and Sarah Griffin. She was born 19 Aug. 1827 in Pulaski Co., Ky., and died 19 Jan. 1905 in Missouri.

Children:

- *B4G1B3A. William English Griffin, born Jan. 1850, Macon Co., Mo., died 1870, Mont.
- *B4G1B3B. infant, born and died, Macon Co., Mo.
- *B3G1B3C. infant, born and died, Macon Co., Mo.
- *B3G1B3D. infant, born and died, Macon Co., Mo.
- B4G1B3E. Mary Josephine Griffin, born 14 Oct. 1856.
- *B4G1B3F. infant, born and died, Macon Co., Mo.
- *B4G1B3G. John C. Beckenridge Griffin (twin), born 3 Nov. 1860; died 1876, Macon Co., Mo.
- *B4G1B3H. Elizabeth Ann Griffin (twin) born 3 Nov. 1850, Macon Co., Mo.; died 24 July 1939, Cass Co., Ill.; married (1) Washington Mitchell; (2) Charles H. Sligh.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Beryl Morgan Williams, Kansas City, Ks., correspondence 1970.

B4G6F1. MARTHA JANE LEE (Elizabeth A. James, Joseph M. James, Clara Nalle, Martin, Martin) was born 17 July 1842¹ in Pulaski Co., Ky. Her parents were Squire Lee and Elizabeth Ann James. She died 23 Aug. 1928 at Fowler, Colo.

Martha Jane Lee married first 1 Apr. 1861 to John Rice. He died 21 May 1861.

She married second 6 Mar. 1866 in Champaign Co., Ill., to Alpheus Parker Gregory, a son of Josiah Gregory and Robia ?. He was born 20 Aug. 1845 at Newark, Ohio, and died 29 Sept. 1918 at Fowler, Colo.

Children:

First marriage

- *B4G6F1A. Emma A. Rice, born 1862.

Second marriage

- B4G6F1B. Miles Squire Gregory, born 13 Mar. 1867.
- B4G6F1C. Josiah Harve Gregory, born 25 Dec. 1868.
- B4G6F1D. Noah Francis Gregory, born 3 Sept. 1874.
- *B4G6F1E. Albert Gregory, born 9 Feb. 1885; died 13 Feb. 1885 Labette Co., Ks.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ina Jean Gillam, Bartlesville, Okla., correspondence 1972.

B4H1A3. JOHN ABRAHAM SPARKS (Abraham G. Sparks, Martin Sparks, Mildred Nalle, Martin, Martin) was born in 1863¹ in Owen Co., Ky.¹ He was a son of Abraham Gregory Sparks and Sarah Francis (Martin) Moore.¹ The name of his wife is unknown.

Child:

- *B4H1A3A. Harry L. Sparks.²

References and notes:

¹Family Record Preserved by Harry L. Sparks," The Sparks Quarterly, Whole No. 15,IV (September 1956), 155-157.

²Harry L. Sparks last known address was Pleasureville, Ky. 40057. No reply was received to letter sent in 1974.

MARTIN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS
SEVENTH GENERATION

B4B1E4A. ROBERT JASPER WATSON (Irene Nall, William, Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born about 1885¹ in Owen Co., Ky.² He was a son of Benjamin F. Watson and Irene Nall. His date and place of death are unknown.

Robert Jasper Watson married Rhoda Ellis.²

Child:

*B4B1E4A1. Viola Irene Watson, married Alpaig Herrick, Hempstead, Tex.²

References and notes:

¹1870 census Macon Co., Mo., Macon, p. 6, #42.

²Family records of Truman Nall, Scottsdale, Ariz., correspondence 1969.

B4B1E6A. MILLARD FILLMORE NALL (Hiram F., William, Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 9 Feb. 1859¹ in Owen Co., Ky. He was a son of Hiram F. and Mary E. Nall. He died 27 Jan. 1930 at Norwood, Mo.

Millard Fillmore Nall married his cousin, Ella Watson (NFA #B4B1E4E). Her parents were Benjamin F. Watson and Irene Nall. She was born 20 Apr. 1864 at Macon, Mo., and died 1 Feb. 1913 at Norwood, Mo.

Children:

B4B1E6A1. Ernest Richard Nall, born 8 Sept. 1885.

*B4B1E6A2. Minnie M. Nall, born and died 9 Sept. 1888, Douglas Co., Mo.

B4B1E6A3. Benjamin Franklin Nall, born 19 Jan. 1890.

*B4B1E6A4. Gracie Alice Nall, born 19 Mar. 1893, Douglas Co., Mo.; died 2 Nov. 1894.

*B4B1E6A5. Charles Bryan Nall, born 7 Mar. 1896, Douglas Co., Mo.

B4B1E6A6. William Moten Nall, born 6 Jan. 1899.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Truman Nall, Scottsdale, Ariz., correspondence 1969.

B4B1E8A. JAMES W. NALL (Asa M., William, Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born about 1861¹ in Missouri.¹ He was a son of Asa Moten Nall and Elizabeth Grady. He died about 1927 at Lead, So. Dak.²

James W. Nall married Dolly ?.

Children:^{2, 3}

*B4B1E8A1. Forest Nall.

*B4B1E8A2. Asa Nall.

References and notes:

¹1880 census Chariton Co., Mo., Salisbury, p. 27, line 24.

²Family records of Frances A. Nall Martin, Florence, Colo., correspondence 1971.

³James W. Nall is reported to have also had several daughters whose names are unknown.

B4B1E8B. MARY ADDELINE NALL (Asa M. William, Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born about 1866¹ in Illinois.¹ Her parents were Asa Moten Nall and Elizabeth Grady. She died 2 Oct. 1938² at Cold Springs, Mo.²

Mary Addeline Nall married first to Jeff Medley.² Her second husband was Wilke Renfro.² She married third to Bruce Hickman.²

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:²

First marriage

- *B4B1E8B1. Independence Medley.
- *B4B1E8B2. Ellis Medley.
- *B4B1E8B3. Owen Medley.

Second marriage

- *B4B1E8B4. Dolly Renfro.
- *B4B1E8B5. Bessie Renfro.
- *B4B1E8B6. Minnie Renfro (twin), married Mr. Rogers.
- *B4B1E8B7. Mildred Renfro (twin).

References and notes:

¹1880 census Chariton Co., Mo., Salisbury, p. 27, line 24.

²Family records of Frances A, Nall Martin, Florence, Colo., correspondence 1971.

B4B1E8C. HIRAM MONROE NALL (Asa M., William, Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born about 1871¹ in Missouri.¹ He was a son of Asa Moten Nall and Elizabeth Grady. He died in Feb. 1935 at Johnson City, Ks.² Hiram Monroe Nall married Birdie Schecter.² She died in Jan. 1946.²

Children:²

- B4B1E8C1. Alfred Morton Nall, born about 1895.
- *B4B1E8C2. Frank Nall.
- *B4B1E8C3. John Leo Nall.

References and notes:

¹1880 census Chariton Co., Mo., Salisbury, p. 27, line 24.

²Family records of Maude Kehl Nall, Springdale, Ark., correspondence 1970.

B4B1E8D. ROBERT WARD NALL (Asa M., William, Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 6 Jan. 1875¹ in Chariton Co., Mo. He was a son of Asa Moten Nall and Elizabeth Grady. He died 4 Aug. 1945 at Trinidad, Colo. Robert Ward Nall married 1 Jan. 1901 to Irene Estalene Barnard. She was born 20 Jan. 1877 at White Hall, Ill., and died 30 Sept. 1969 Trinidad, Colo. Her parents were Anderson Barnard and Isabell Addeline Rafferty.

Children:

- B4B1E8D1. Ronald Derwood Nall, born 3 Sept. 1901.
- B4B1E8D2. Hugh Merritt Nall, born 2 Oct. 1903.
- B4B1E8D3. Ruth Carmen Nall, born 4 Nov. 1905.
- B4B1E8D4. Lorena Grace Nall, born 2 Mar. 1908.
- B4B1E8D5. Bessie Elizabeth Nall, born 12 Apr. 1911.
- B4B1E8D6. Frances Addeline Nall, born 15 Dec. 1913.
- B4B1E8D7. Maybell Marie Nall, born 14 May 1916.
- B4B1E8D8. Josephine Maudine Nall, born 16 July 1921.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Frances A. Nall Martin, Florence, Colo., correspondence 1971:

B4B1I2C. CHARLES ALFRED NALL (William T., Charles H., Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 6 Feb. 1869 in Cass Co., Ill. He was a son of William T. Nall and Elvira Luctria Giles. He died 27 July 1949 in Mason Co., Ill.

Charles Alfred Nall married 12 Sept. 1894 to Barbara Schoonover, a daughter of John Schoonover and Betsie Wheelock. She was born 8 May 1878 in Mason Co., Ill., and died 15 Aug. 1951 in Mason Co., Ill.

Children:

- B4B1I2C1. Henry Clayton Nall, born 21 Sept. 1894.

- B4B1I2C2. Minnie Betsy Nall, born 18 Sept. 1896.
 B4B1I2C3. Elsie Mae Nall, born 11 Dec. 1898.
 B4B1I2C4. Charles Franklin Nall, born 18 Sept. 1901.
 B4B1I2C5. Edna Frances Nall, born 9 Feb. 1904.
 B4B1I2C6. John William Nall, born 10 Mar. 1907.
 B4B1I2C7. Harry Walter Nall, born 23 May 1909.
 B4B1I2C8. James Nall, born 11 Aug. 1911.
 *B4B1I2C9. Hazel Ireta Nall, born 4 Mar. 1913, Mason Co., Ill.; married 4 Mar. 1933, Edward Eddy.
 B4B1I2C10. Ernest Wilmer Nall, born 27 Mar. 1916.
 B4B1I2C11. Earl Wayne Nall, born 7 Mar. 1918.
 B4B1I2C12. Jessie Elvira Nall, born 15 July 1921.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ernest J. Nall, Delavan, Ill., correspondence 1971.

B4B2A2A. WILLIAM FRANCIS LANE (Amanda Q. Overton, Evaline E. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 8 June 1854.¹ His parents were George Washington Lane, Jr. and Amanda Quinn Overton. His death occurred on 24 Apr. 1921.

William Francis Lane married 11 Mar. 1880 Fannie Elys Winchell. She was born 28 June 1857 and died 25 Jan. 1948.

Children:

- *B4B2A2A1. Mary Winchell Lane, born 27 June 1882; died 11 Oct. 1943.
 B4B2A2A2. Nell Amanda Lane, born 22 Apr. 1886.
 B4B2A2A3. Frances Adams Lane, born 11 Feb. 1888.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Dudley Jackson Lane, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2A2D. DUDLEY OVERTON LANE (Amanda Q. Overton, Evaline E. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 27 June 1860¹ at Palmyra, Mo. He was a son of George Washington Lane, Jr. and Amanda Quinn Overton. He died 31 Mar. 1931 and was buried at Palmyra, Mo., in the new cemetery.

Dudley Overton Lane married 6 Oct. 1886 to Sally Robard Newland. She was born 8 Jan. 1860 in Ralls Co., Mo., and died 29 May 1954 at Palmyra, Mo.

Children:

- *B4B2A2D1. Agnes Newland Lane, born 27 Sept. 1887; died 13 Jan. 1904.
 *B4B2A2D2. George William Lane, born 21 Oct. 1889.
 B4B2A2D3. Dudley Jackson Lane, born 10 Nov. 1891.
 *B4B2A2D4. Sarah Louise Lane, born 4 Aug. 1897.
 *B4B2A2D5. Infant, born and died about 1899.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Dudley Jackson Lane, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2A2E. MARY ISABELLA LANE (Amanda Q. Overton, Evaline E. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 30 Oct. 1861¹ at Palmyra, Mo. She was a daughter of George Washington Lane Jr. and Amanda Quinn Overton. She died 6 Feb. 1946. She and her husband were buried at Riverside Cemetery, Hannibal, Mo.

Mary Isabella Lane married 2 Jan. 1884 to William Henry Youse, a son of Washington L. Youse and Susan B. Frost. He was born 10 Oct. 1858 and died 4 Sept. 1945.

Children:

- *B4B2A2E1. Francis Warren Youse, born 1 June 1887; died 10 Dec. 1903.
- *B4B2A2E2. George Lane Youse, born 14 Feb. 1889.
- B4B2A2E3. Anna Merrill Youse, born 5 June 1892.
- B4B2A2E4. William Henry Youse, II, born 1 Aug. 1895.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Annie Neale Youse, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2A2G. FANNIE EVALINA LANE (Amanda Q. Overton, Evaline E. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 13 Sept. 1865¹ at Palmyra, Mo. Her parents were George Washington Lane, Jr., and Amanda Quinn Overton. She died 10 May 1945.

Fannie Evalina Lane married 20 Dec. 1888 to Frank Cenian Zwick.

Children:

- *B4B2A2G1. Cenian Lane Zwick, born 15 Nov. 1889, Newton, Ks.
- *B4B2A2G2. Flabe Zwick, born 6 Oct. 1891; died 16 Aug. 1892.
- *B4B2A2G3. Minnie Alma Zwick, born 6 May 1893, Ellenwood, Ks.
- *B4B2A2G4. William Everett Zwick, born 2 Oct. 1895, Wichita, Ks.
- *B4B2A2G5. Doris Amanda Zwick, born 23 Aug. 1896, Palmyra, Mo.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Katharine Lane Mannigal, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2A2H. EMMA LOUISE LANE (Amanda Q. Overton, Evaline E. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 20 Dec. 1867¹ at Palmyra, Mo. Her parents were George Washington Lane, Jr. and Amanda Quinn Overton. She died about 1940. Emma Louise Lane married 27 Jan. 1886 to Ed DeGaris. He was born 7 Apr. 1856.

Children:

- *B4B2A2H1. Charles DeGaris, born 12 Dec. 1886.
- *B4B2A2H2. Allene DeGaris, born 1 Aug. 1888.
- *B4B2A2H3. Louise DeGaris, born 8 Apr. ?.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Dudley Jackson Lane, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2E2A. EUDORA ROSANNA FOREMAN (William O. Foreman, Rosanna Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 8 Feb. 1860¹ in Marion Co., Mo. Her parents were William Orville Foreman and Mary Louise Barnett. She died 12 Jan. 1892 at Sheldon, Mo.

Eudora Rosanna Foreman married 20 Mar. 1881 to Daniel Francis Payne, a son of Jesse Payne and Sarah Catherine McLeod. He was born 12 Aug. 1855 in Marion Co., Mo., and died 7 Nov. 1918 at Butler, Mo.

Child:

- B4B2E2A1. Pearl Payne, born 8 Aug. 1882.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Eloise C. Klingman, Albuquerque, N. Mex., correspondence 1976.

B4B2F3C. ROSA BELLE DUNLAP (Lucy E. Nall, Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 21 Apr. 1876¹ in Missouri.¹ She was a daughter of Nimrod Rout Dunlap and Lucy Evaline Nall. She died 4 Mar. 1922 at Missoula, Mont.

Rosa Belle Dunlap married 24 Mar. 1891 to Melvin Elisha Fee. He was born 26 Nov. 1870 and died 7 Dec. 1957 at Bonners Ferry, Idaho.

Children:

*B4B2F3C1. Daisy Muriel Fee, born 26 Apr. 1892; died 16 July 1960, Polson, Mont.; married 11 Dec. 1911, C. L. Griffith.

B4B2F3C2. Bessie Garland Fee, born 13 Feb. 1894.

B4B2F3C3. Russell Scott Fee, born 5 Dec. 1895.

B4B2F3C4. Nimrod Rout Fee, born 13 Oct. 1897.

*B4B2F3C5. Lucy Belle Fee, born 16 Sept. 1899; married (1) Irving S. Roberts; (2) Mr. McQuinley.

*B4B2F3C6. William Clark Fee, born 7 Apr. 1901; died 27 Nov. 1944.

*B4B2F3C7. Jessie Louise Fee, born 15 Feb. 1903; died 8 June 1903.

B4B2F3C8. Rufus Seldon Fee, born 13 May 1904.

*B4B2F3C9. Jephtha Nall (Josephine) Fee, married Robert C. Johnson.

B4B2F3C10. Esther Mae Fee, born 1912.

B4B2F3C11. Alfa Ann Fee, born 14 May 1915.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Alfa Ann Fee Salmonson, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F3F. LUCY ANN DUNLAP (Lucy E. Nall, Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 2 Mar. 1882¹ at Ewing, Mo. She was a daughter of Nimrod Rout Dunlap and Lucy Evaline Nall. She died 10 Feb. 1915 and was buried in Nall Cemetery near Ewing, Mo.

Lucy Ann Dunlap married 21 Jan. 1903 to Cardinal Clark Fee. He was born 2 Apr. 1881 and died 24 Oct. 1959. He was buried in Chapel Grove Cemetery at Clark, Mo.

Child:

B4B2F3F1. Robert Meade Fee, born 28 Feb. 1904.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F3G. NIMMIE ALFA DUNLAP (Lucy E. Nall, Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 25 Jan. 1884¹ at Ewing, Mo. Her parents were Nimrod Rout Dunlap and Lucy Evaline Nall. She died 5 May 1959 and was buried at Ewing, Mo.

Nimmie Alfa Dunlap married 11 Feb. 1907 to James W. Glisan. He was born 27 Jan. 1881 and died 26 July 1959.

Children:

B4B2F3G1. Charles Dunlap Glisan, born 27 Feb. 1908.

B4B2F3G2. Lucy Evalyn Nall Glisan, born 15 Nov. 1910.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F5A. BETTY NALL (Robert W. Nall, Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was a daughter of Robert William Nall and Sarah Martha Brown.¹ Her dates of birth and death are unknown.

Betty Nall married Miles Bywaters.

Child:

*B4B2F5A1. Leta Fern Bywaters, born 30 Nov. 1902.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Leta Fern Bywaters, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F6A. MARY EVALINE MC DANIEL (Rosanna F. Nall, Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 8 Feb. 1879¹ in Lewis Co., Mo. Her parents were William Crocket McDaniel and Rosanna Foreman Nall. She died 28 Aug. 1964 and was buried at Humphrys, Mo.

Mary Evaline McDaniel married 19 Apr. 1916 to Urias Alan Callihan. He was born 20 June 1873 in Sullivan Co., Mo., and died 19 Sept. 1937.

Child:

*B4B2F6A1. Rosanna May Callihan, born 29 Sept. 1917, Sullivan Co., Mo.; married 15 Dec. 1946, William Hulen Oliver.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Rosanna Callihan Oliver, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F6B. NANCY ANNE MC DANIEL (Rosanna F. Nall, Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 5 July 1880¹ in Lewis Co., Mo. Her parents were William Crocket McDaniel and Rosanna Foreman Nall. She died 17 Nov. 1962.

Nancy Anne McDaniel married 27 Dec. 1911 to Samuel Gilbert Wright. He was born 12 June 1880 and died 13 Aug. 1946.

Children:

B4B2F6B1. Cleo Evelyn Wright, born 16 Mar. 1913.

B4B2F6B2. Samuel McDaniel Wright, born 22 Aug. 1914.

B4B2F6B3. Carra Ellen Wright, born 7 Aug. 1916.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Rosanna Callihan Oliver, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F6C. JEPHTHA FIELDING MC DANIEL (Rosanna F. Nall, Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 21 May 1882¹ in Lewis Co., Mo. He was a son of William Crocket McDaniel and Rosanna Foreman Nall. He died 15 July 1950.

Jephtha Fielding McDaniel married 1 Feb. 1911 to Nettie Amelia McGuire. She was born 25 Aug. 1892 and died 22 Mar. 1966.

Children:

B4B2F6C1. Harry Knight McDaniel, born 20 Jan. 1912.

B4B2F6C2. Allan Nall McDaniel, born 13 Aug. 1917.

*B4B2F6C3. Mary Eileen McDaniel, born 13 Mar. 1928; died 29 Mar. 1928.

B4B2F6C4. Marilyn Faye McDaniel, born 29 Sept. 1932.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Bea Gruber McDaniel, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F6E. WILLIAM KNIGHT MC DANIEL (Rosanna F. Nall, Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 18 Mar. 1891¹ in Lewis Co., Mo. He was a son of William Crocket McDaniel and Rosanna Foreman Nall. He died 27 Mar. 1956 and was buried at Zion Hill Cemetery, Derraks, Mo.

William Knight McDaniel was married 27 Nov. 1912 to Anna Bea Gruber. She was born 3 Feb. 1895 in Lewis Co., Mo.

Children:

- *B4B2F6E1. Edna May McDaniel, born 27 Nov. 1916; died 20 Oct. 1928.
- B4B2F6E2. Dorothy Ellen McDaniel, born 5 Sept. 1918.
- B4B2F6E3. Leta Mildred McDaniel, born 14 Oct. 1919.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Bea Gruber McDaniel, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

~~B4B2F8A. EDGAR EUGENE NALL (John L., Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 28 Nov. 1888.¹ His parents were John Lemuel Nall and Mary Elizabeth Black. He died 26 Mar. 1926 and was buried in the Nall Cemetery near Ewing, Mo.~~

~~Edgar Eugene Nall married 30 Aug. 1912 to Rosa Lynn Nelson. She was born 31 Dec. 1889.~~

Children:

- *B4B2F8A1. Anna Mildred Nall, born 14 Mar. 1915; married Roger Henry Wittler.
- B4B2F8A2. Howard Eugene Nall, born 19 Apr. 1916.
- B4B2F8A3. Alma Elizabeth Nall, born 27 Apr. 1918.
- B4B2F8A4. Herbert Linn Nall, born 4 Jan. 1922.
- B4B2F8A5. John Darrell Nall, born 17 July 1924.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Rosa Lynn Nelson Nall, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

~~B4B2F8B. ELEANOR VIOLA NALL (John L., Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin), was born 15 June 1890.¹ Her parents were John Lemuel Nall and Mary Elizabeth Black. She died 19 Dec. 1967.~~

~~Eleanor Viola Nall married 11 June 1915 to Elmer Turner.~~

Children:

- B4B2F8B1. Harold N. Turner.
- *B4B2F8B2. Elbert Ray Turner, married Faylene Shires.
- *B4B2F8B3. Winona Turner.
- B4B2F8B4. Cecil Edward Turner.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Flossie Mae Nall Stephenson, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

~~B4B3F8D. FLOSSIE MAE NALL (John L., Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 25 May 1897.¹ Her parents were John Lemuel Nall and Mary Elizabeth Black.~~

~~Flossie Mae Nall married 18 Apr. 1917 to Marion Stephenson. He was born 6 Sept. 1895.~~

Children:

- B4B2F8D1. Marion Benjamin Stephenson, born 4 Mar. 1924.
- B4B2F8D2. Ruben Nall Stephenson, born 21 July 1931.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Flossie Mae Nall Stephenson, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

~~B4B5B1A. DOLLIE HATFIELD (Horace Hatfield, Elizabeth Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born about 1869¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² Her parents were Horace Hatfield and Mattie Drane.~~

~~Dollie Hatfield married George Rider.²~~

Children:³

- *B4B5B1A1. Mary Rider.
- *B4B5B1A2. Eugene Rider.
- *B4B5B1A3. Elizabeth Rider.

References and notes:

- ¹1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Glendale, #67.
- ²Family records of William Harvey Setzer, received by correspondence from Strather B. Nall, Paradise, Cal., 1962.
- ³Family records of Frank Hatfield, Shepherdsville, Ky., correspondence 1971.

B4B5B1B. ALPHA BEA HATFIELD (Horace Hatfield, Elizabeth Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born about 1871¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² Her parents were Horace Hatfield and Mattie Drane. Alpha Bea Hatfield married Al Cook.²

Children:

- *B4B5B1B1. Russell Cook.
- *B4B5B1B2. Thelma Cook.

References and notes:

- ¹1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Glendale, #67.
- ²Family records of William Harvey Setzer, received by correspondence from Strather B. Nall, Paradise, Cal., correspondence 1962.
- ³Family records of Frank Hatfield, Shepherdsville, Ky., correspondence 1971.

B4B5B1C. HARLAN N. HATFIELD (Horace Hatfield, Elizabeth Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born about 1873¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² He was a son of Horace Hatfield and Mattie Drane. He died about 1937.² Harlan N. Hatfield married Frances Vanmeter.² She was born 19 Nov. 1876² and died 7 Nov. 1969.² Her parents were Van Vanmeter and Lucinda English.³

Children:

- B4B5B1C1. Oscar B. Hatfield, born 19 Feb. 1900.
- B4B5B1C2. Fredrick R. Hatfield, born 6 Feb. 1903.

References and notes:

- ¹1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Glendale, #67.
- ²Family records of Frank Hatfield, Shepherdsville, Ky., correspondence 1971.
- ³1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Glendale, #45.

B4B5B1E. MAGGIE HATFIELD (Horace Hatfield, Elizabeth Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born about 1878¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² Her parents were Horace Hatfield and Mattie Drane. Maggie Hatfield married Ed Mudd.²

Children:³

- *B4B5B1E1. Helen Mudd.
- *B4B5B1E2. Dorothy Mudd.

References and notes:

- ¹1880 census Hardin Co., Ky., Glendale, #67.
- ²Family records of William Harvey Setzer, received by correspondence from Strather B. Nall, Paradise, Cal., 1962.
- ³Family records of Frank Hatfield, Shepherdsville, Ky., correspondence, 1971.

B4B5C1E. MARY ELIZABETH SKEES (Lucy Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 13 Oct. 1878.¹ Her parents were John Franklin Skees and Lucy Setzer. She died 12 June 1953.

Mary Elizabeth Skees married 13 Aug. 1903 to Raymond Borchardt. He was born 24 Sept. 1874 and died 7 Oct. 1964.

Children:

B4B5C1E1. Richard Dewight Borchardt, born 15 June 1904.

*B4B5C1E2. John Raymond Borchardt, born 12 Oct. 1905; married 29 May 1957, Joy Bernita Perkins.

B4B5C1E3. Llewellyn Gottleip Borchardt, born 20 Aug. 1910.

B4B5C1E4. Martin Raymond Borchardt, born 11 Nov. 1913.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Hattie and Martin L. Skees, Naturita, Colo., correspondence 1963.

B4B5C1F. JOSEPHINE SKEES (Lucy Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 20 Oct. 1880.¹ Her parents were John Franklin Skees and Lucy Setzer.

Josephine Skees married 28 Feb. 1904 to C. C. Couch.

Child:

B4B5C1F1. Walton Couch, born 5 July 1911.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William Harvey Setzer, received by correspondence from Strather B. Nall, Paradise, Cal., 1962.

B4B5C1I. ROBERT LEE SKEES (Lucy Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 15 Aug. 1891.¹ His parents were John Franklin Skees and Lucy Setzer.

Robert Lee Skees married Olive Rhienhart.

Children:

*B4B5C1I1. Roberta Skees.

*B4B5C1I2. Norma Lee Skees, married (1) Mr. Ladd; (2) Glenn McCall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Hattie and Martin L. Skees, Naturita, Colo., correspondence 1963.

B4B5C1J. MARTIN LORAIN SKEES (Lucy Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 16 May 1893.¹ He was a son of John Franklin Skees and Lucy Setzer. He died 3 July 1969 at Naturita, Colo.

Martin Lorain Skees married 18 Dec. 1920 to Hattie S. Ross. She was born 18 May 1901.

Children:

B4B5C1J1. Charles Robert Skees, born 21 May 1922.

B4B5C1J2. Irene Loraine Skees, born 4 May 1923.

B4B5C1J3. Mildred Lucy Skees, born 18 May 1925.

B4B5C1J4. Jack Albert Skees, born 14 Jan. 1927.

B4B5C1J5. Bill Martin Skees, born 11 May 1932.

B4B5C1J6. Hazel Louise Skees, born 23 July 1934.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Hattie and Martin L. Skees, Naturita, Colo., correspondence 1963 and 1971.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B4B5C5B. EVAN LEE SETZER (Thomas C. Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 17 Mar. 1900¹ at Stephensburg, Ky. His parents were Thomas Carneal Setzer and Elizabeth Anne Ray. He died in Feb. 1975.

Evan Lee Setzer married 2 Apr. 1930 to Bessie Lee Taber.

Child:

*B4B5C5B1. Odie Newell Setzer, born 20 May 1931, Stephensburg, Ky.; married 6 July 1963 to Lottie Sue Sallee; died Dec. 1974.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Virgia Setzer Chitwood, Lafayette, Ind., correspondence 1963; and Ruby Setzer, Memphis, Tenn., correspondence 1976.

B4B5C5C. WILBUR RAY SETZER (Thomas C. Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 22 Aug. 1904¹ at Stephensburg, Ky. His parents were Thomas Carneal Setzer and Elizabeth Anne Ray. He died 2 Feb. 1972 at Memphis, Tenn.

Wilbur Ray Setzer married in June 1936 to Ruby Caudill.

Children:

B4B5C5C1. Elizabeth Anne Setzer, born 5 Oct. 1937.

*B4B5C5C2. Thomas Ray Setzer, born 3 Dec. 1941, Dearborn, Mich.; married 5 Sept. 1971, Phyllis Niles.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Virgia Setzer Chitwood, Lafayette, Ind., correspondence 1963; and Ruby Setzer, Memphis, Tenn., correspondence 1976.

B4B5C5D. DAVID SMITH SETZER (Thomas C. Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 28 May 1906¹ at Stephensburg, Ky. His parents were Thomas Carneal Setzer and Elizabeth Anne Ray.

David Smith Setzer married in Oct. 1946 to Clova Amburgey.

Children:

*B4B5C5D1. David Ray Setzer, born 24 Nov. 1949, Lexington, Ky.

*B4B5C5D2. Vickie Lynn Setzer, born Jan. 1953, Jenkins, Ky.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Virgia Setzer Chitwood, Lafayette, Ind., correspondence 1963.

B4B5C6A. RUTH MAUDE SETZER (Robert L. Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 17 Jan. 1901¹ at Anaconda, Mont. Her parents were Robert Lee Setzer and Louisa Rose Elderkin.

Ruth Maude Setzer married 18 July 1922 to Carl W. Fischbach.

Children:

B4B5C6A1. Ruth Elaine Fischbach, born 8 Mar. 1924.

*B4B5C6A2. William Lee Fischbach, born 2 Apr. 1937, Los Angeles, Cal.; married 24 July 1966, Andrea Jean McLaughlin.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ruth Setzer Fischbach, Santa Paula, Cal., correspondence 1971.

B4B5C6B. EVERETT CORNELUS SETZER (Robert L. Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 3 June 1902¹ at Cedar Falls, Iowa. His parents were Robert Lee Setzer and Louisa Rose Elderkin.

Everett Cornelus Setzer married 17 Sept. 1925 to Georgia Finley.

Child:

*B4B5C6B1. Everett Finley Setzer, born So. Pasadena, Cal.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ruth Setzer Fischbach, Santa Paula, Cal., correspondence 1971.

B4B5C7A. GERTRUDE LORRAINE SETZER (Martin L. Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 20 June 1904¹ at Butte, Mont. Her parents were Martin Lorain Setzer and Maude Metzger. Gertrude Lorraine Setzer married in Apr. 1930 to Harry G. Ruehlen.

Children:

- B4B5C7A1. Wilma Lee Ruehlen, born 25 Aug. 1934.
- B4B5C7A2. Wanda Irene Ruehlen, born 21 Jan. 1936.
- B4B5C7A3. Ralph Edward Ruehlen, born 15 Aug. 1940.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Lorraine Setzer Ruehlen, Seattle, Wash., correspondence 1971.

B4B5C7B. WILLIAM FRANKLIN SETZER (Martin L. Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 19 June 1915¹ at Butte, Mont. His parents were Martin Lorain Setzer and Maude Metzger. William Franklin Setzer married in July 1943 to Julia Marie Hermons.

Children:

- *B4B5C7B1. Richard Patrick Setzer, born 4 June 1946, Dillon, Mont.
- *B4B5C7B2. Pamela Marie Setzer, born 10 Feb. 1949.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Lorraine Setzer Ruehlen, Seattle, Wash., correspondence 1971.

B4B5C8A. WENDELL CREAGER SETZER (William H. Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 23 Jan. 1907¹ at Jackson, Ky. He was a son of William Harvey Setzer and Effie Creager. Wendell Creager Setzer married 13 July 1935 to Ruth Twyman Fite. She was born 30 Jan. 1912 at Paducah, Ky.

Children:

- B4B5C8A1. William Creager Setzer, born 10 Oct. 1936.
- B4B5C8A2. Wendell Twyman Setzer, born 1 Oct. 1938.
- B4B5C8A3. Carolyn Ruth Setzer, born 30 June 1941.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Wendell C. Setzer, Lexington, Ky., correspondence 1963 and 1971.

B4B5C8B. MYRTICE EVELYN SETZER (William H. Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 15 Dec. 1908¹ at Sweet Springs, Mo. Her parents were William Harvey Setzer and Effie Creager. Myrtice Evelyn Setzer married 15 Dec. 1946 to Edmond Telephus Sutton.

Children:

- *B4B5C8B1. Edmond Telephus Sutton Jr., born 6 Aug. 1948, Lancaster, Ky.
- *B4B5C8B2. William Creager Sutton, born 27 Nov. 1942, Lancaster, Ky.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Evelyn Setzer Sutton, Lancaster, Ky., correspondence 1963 and 1971.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B4B5C8C. NORMA SETZER (William H. Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 27 Nov. 1911¹ at Paintsville, Ky. Her parents were William Harvey Setzer and Effie Creager.

Norma Setzer married 14 Aug. 1934 to Arthur Augustus Sinicrope.

Children:

*B4B5C8C1. Patricia Elaine Sinicrope, born 11 Sept. 1943, Athens, Ohio.

*B4B5C8C2. Ronald Arthur Sinicrope, born 13 July 1946, Birmingham, Ala.

*B4B5C8C3. Joseph Daniel Sinicrope, born 4 Jan. 1949. McAlester, Okla.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Norma Setzer Sinicrope, correspondence 1963.

B4B5C8D. WILLIE MARIAN SETZER (William H. Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 15 Jan. 1924¹ at Caruthersville, Mo. Her parents were William Harvey Setzer and Effie Creager.

Willie Marian Setzer married 25 May 1945 to Paul William Foster.

Children:

*B4B5C8D1. James Bruce Foster, born 3 Jan. 1946.

*B4B5C8D2. Marshall Allan Foster, born 25 July 1948.

*B4B5C8D3. Polly Jean Foster, born 22 June 1950.

*B4B5C8D4. Larry Edwin Foster, born 13 Nov. 1953.

*B4B5C8D5. Wilma Jane Foster, born 20 Mar. 1955.

*B4B5C8D6. Paul William Foster, Jr. born 28 Aug. 1963.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Marian Setzer Foster, Fulton, Mo., correspondence 1963.

B4B5D4A. VIRGINIA MAE NALL (Howard B. Nall, Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 30 May 1902¹ at Marshall Mo. Her parents were Howard Boone Nall and Grace Truman Vardeman.

Virginia Mae Nall married in 1919 to C. Oval Latham.

Child:

B4B5D4A1. Iris Gertrude Latham, born 2 Feb. 1922.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Vardeman Nall, Sweet Springs, Mo., and Murle Nall Wood, Marshall, Mo., correspondence 1963.

B4B5D4C. BONNIE MURLE NALL (Howard B., Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 20 Oct. 1906¹ at Marshall, Mo. Her parents were Howard Boone Nall and Grace Truman Vardeman.

Bonnie Murle Nall married first in 1928 to Estel L. Yokeley. She married second in 1955 to Virgil W. Wood.

Children:

First marriage

B4B5D4C1. Betty Murle Yokeley, born 16 May 1930.

B4B5D4C2. William Estel Yokeley, born 26 Sept. 1931.

B4B5D4C3. Dongene Yokeley, born 1 May 1933.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Murle Nall Wood, Marshall, Mo., correspondence 1963:1971.

B4B5D4D. VARDEMAN BOONE NALL (Howard B., Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 29 Dec. 1907¹ at Marshall, Mo. He was a son of Howard Boone Nall and Grace Truman Vardeman. He died 22 June 1969 at Sweet Springs, Mo.

Vardeman Boone Nall married first in 1927 to Corene Yokeley. She died in 1946. He married second in 1948 to Cora Lee Fielden.

Children:

First marriage

*B4B5D4D1. Doris Ann Nall, born Feb. 1933; died Mar. 1933.

Second marriage

*B4B5D4D2. Charles Thomas Nall, born 1 Nov. 1951.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Vardeman B. and Cora Lee Nall, Sweet Springs, Mo., correspondence 1963-1971.

B4B5D4E. GRACE TRUMAN NALL (Howard B., Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 3 May 1913¹ at Marshall, Mo. Her parents were Howard Boone Nall and Grace Truman Vardeman. She died 28 Dec. 1941 at Baltimore, Md.

Grace Truman Nall married in 1931 to Riley Johnson.

Children:

*B4B5D4E1. Thomas Riley Johnson.

*B4B5D4E2. Marvin Lewis Johnson.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Vardeman B. Nall, Sweet Springs, Mo., and Murle Nall Wood, Marshall, Mo., correspondence 1963-1971.

B4B5D5A. ETHEL SUE PITTENGER (Susan W. Nall, Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 19 Aug. 1890¹ at Goddard, Ks. Her parents were Oliver Milton Pittenger and Susan Watkins Nall. Ethel Sue Pittenger married 3 May 1913 to Ben Vanevery Reeves.

Children:

B4B5D5A1. Ethel Mae Reeves, born 5 Mar. 1914.

*B4B5D5A2. Don Gene Reeves, born 11 Mar. 1920, Wichita, Ks.; died 25 Aug. 1943.

B4B5D5A3. Janet Sue Reeves, born 28 July 1929.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ethel Pittenger Reeves, Reno, Nev., correspondence 1963.

B4B5D5B. LILLIE MAY PITTENGER (Susan W. Nall, Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 21 Apr. 1892¹ at Goddard, Ks. Her parents were Oliver Milton Pittenger and Susan Watkins Nall. She died 27 July 1921 at Arkansas City, Ks.

Lillie May Pittenger married in July 1915 to James Fowler Clough.

Children:

B4B5D5B1. Lillian May Clough, born July 1916.

B4B5D5B2. Robert Milton Clough, born 11 Mar. 1920.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ethel Pittenger Reeves, Reno, Nev., correspondence 1963.

B4B5D5C. VIRGINIA M. PITTENGER (Susan W. Nall, Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 1 May 1894¹ at Goddard, Ks. Her parents were Oliver Milton Pittenger and Susan Watkins Nall. She died 7 Mar. 1932.

Virginia M. Pittenger married 17 May 1916 to Robert Otis Fowler. He was born in 1891 and died in 1955.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Child:

*B4B5D5C1. Ruth Marie Fowler, born 6 Mar. 1921.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ethel Pittenger Reeves, Reno, Nev., and Ruth Fowler Green, Mercer Island, Wash., correspondence 1963-1971.

B4B5D5D. LENA W. PITTENGER (Susan W. Nall, Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 14 Feb. 1896¹ at Goddard, Ks. Her parents were Oliver Milton Pittenger and Susan Watkins Nall. Lena W. Pittenger married 6 July 1920 to Earl Fowler Ammons.

Children:

B4B5D5D1. Helen Virginia Ammons, born 10 Aug. 1921.

B4B5D5D2. Margaret Ann Ammons, born 15 Aug. 1924.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ethel Pittenger Reeves, Reno, Nev., correspondence 1963.

B4B5D5E. HAROLD WILLIAM PITTENGER (Susan W. Nall, Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 20 Aug. 1903¹ at Goddard, Ks. His parents were Oliver Milton Pittenger and Susan Watkins Nall. He died 26 July 1952. Harold William Pittenger married 1 Dec. 1928 to Marie Mae (Tinder) Bradshaw.

Children:

B4B5D5E1. Barbara Sue Pittenger, born 26 Feb. 1931.

B4B5D5E2. Evelyn Jane Pittenger, born 17 Dec. 1932.

B4B5D5E3. Harold Milton Pittenger, born 16 Aug. 1937.

B4B5D5E4. Robert Allen Pittenger, born 14 Oct. 1942.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Jane Pittenger Harris, Bixby, Okla., correspondence 1971.

B4B5D6A. JAMES RUSSELL NALL (Foster R., Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 23 Mar. 1906¹ at Chester, Ark. He was a son of Foster Russell Nall and Julia Virginia Williams. James Russell Nall married 17 June 1928 to Sally Zilla Graham, a daughter of Robert Emerson Graham and Marietta Campbell. She was born 17 Aug. 1904 at Sheridan, Mo.

Children:

B4B5D6A1. Sally Jane Nall, born 17 Aug. 1931.

B4B5D6A2. James Russell Nall, Jr., born 23 Oct. 1933.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of James R. and Sally Z. Nall, Boise, Idaho.

B4B5D6B. JOHN WILLIAM NALL (Foster R., Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 14 July 1908¹ at Chester, Ark. He was a son of Foster Russell Nall and Julia Virginia Williams. John William Nall married 17 Aug. 1930 to Frances LaMoyné Garr. She was born 29 Dec. 1911 at Boise, Idaho. Her parents were William Preston Garr and Emma Jane Weltzheimer.

Children:

B4B5D6B1. Lois Virginia Nall, born 10 June 1932.

*B4B5D6B2. Erma Louise Nall, born 19 Nov. 1933, Boise, Idaho; died 11 Aug. 1934.

B4B5D6B3. John David Nall, born 25 Apr. 1937.

*B4B5D6B4. Lee Lawrence Nall (twin), born 31 July 1940, Nampa, Idaho; died 22 Dec. 1940.

*B4B5D6B5. Lyle Loren Nall (twin) born 31 July 1940, Nampa, Idaho; died 27 Dec. 1940.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Julia Williams Nall, Boise, Idaho, and Lois Nall Roberts, Nampa, Idaho.

B4B5D6D. JULIA VIRGINIA NALL (Foster, R., Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 7 Sept. 1912¹ at Chester, Ark. Her parents were Foster Russell Nall and Julia Virginia Williams. She died 25 May 1977 at Brea, Calif.

Julia Virginia Nall married 27 Oct. 1933 to Hector Driscoll (Ted) Lloyd. He was born 9 Dec. 1911 at Brooklyn, N.Y. His parents were Sylvester Chichester Lloyd and Agnes Mae Driscoll.

Child:

B4B5D6D1. Hector Driscoll (Ted) Lloyd, Jr., born 14 Aug. 1934.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Julia Williams Nall, Boise, Idaho, and Virginia Nall Lloyd, Anaheim, Cal.

B4B5D8A. MARIE ELLA NALL (James Y., Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 20 Mar. 1902¹ in Pulaski Co., Ark. Her parents were James Young Nall and Minnie Lee Snodgrass. She died 18 Oct. 1948 at Seattle, Wash.

Marie Ella Nall married 2 Nov. 1921 to John M. Anderson.

Children:

B4B5D8A1. Juanita Marie Anderson, born 26 Jan. 1923.

B4B5D8A2. Wanda Sue Anderson, born 15 Aug. 1924.

*B4B5D8A3. Ruth Carol Anderson, born 16 May 1926; married 25 July 1947, Martin Andrew Christensen.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Juanita Anderson Muir, Seattle, Wash., correspondence 1963-1971.

B4B5D8B. SUE R. NALL (James Y., Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 30 Jan. 1904¹ at Little Rock, Ark. Her parents were James Young Nall and Minnie Lee Snodgrass.

Sue R. Nall married first in 1927 to Ferley C. Patterson. She married second in 1944 to Sam S. Buffone.

Children:

First marriage

*B4B5D8B1. Ferley C. Patterson, Jr., born 27 Dec. 1930; died 1953.

Second marriage

*B4B5D8B2. Ernest Buffone, born 1946.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Juanita Anderson Muir, Seattle, Wash., correspondence 1963-1971.

B4B5D8C. MAUDE RUTH NALL (James Y., Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 19 Jan. 1906¹ at Marshall, Mo. Her parents were James Young Nall and Minnie Lee Snodgrass.

Maude Ruth Nall married first in July 1926 to Fred Lauderbach. She married second 10 Jan. 1947 to Sherman Hannon.

Children:

First marriage

B4B5D8C1. Virginia Lee Lauderbach, born 12 Dec. 1927.

B4B5D8C2. James Fred Lauderbach, born 22 Sept. 1929.

B4B5D8C3. Phylena Ruth Lauderbach, born 22 Jan. 1933.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Juanita Anderson Muir, Seattle, Wash., correspondence 1963-1971.

B4B5D8D. ALMA FRANCES NALL (James Y., Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 16 Feb. 1909¹ at Marshall, Mo. Her parents were James Young Nall and Minnie Lee Snodgrass.
Alma Frances Nall married 7 Jan. 1928 to Wesley Combs.

Children:

B4B5D8D1. Raymond Wesley Combs, born 21 June 1930.

B4B5D8D2. Bonnie Lee Combs, born 16 Nov. 1932.

B4B5D8D3. Maxine Joanne Combs, born 2 Nov. 1934.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Juanita Anderson Muir, Seattle, Wash., correspondence 1963-1971.

B4B5F3A. NELLIE MAY NALL (Virgil O., Thomas C., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 6 Feb. 1900.¹ She was a daughter of Virgil Otto Nall and Elizabeth May Head.
Nellie May Nall married 14 June 1928 to Richard Peter Sehr. He was born in 1900 and died 29 Nov. 1945.

Children:

*B4B5F3A1. James Richard Sehr, born 18 Feb. 1930; married Sept. 1955, Edith Ann Hobbs.

*B4B5F3A2. Helen Marie Sehr, born 14 June 1932.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Lilian Bland McAfee, Glendale, Ky., and James R. Sehr, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1963.

B4B5F3B. MARY GENEVIEVE NALL (Virgil O., Thomas C., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 7 Apr. 1902. Her parents were Virgil Otto Nall and Elizabeth May Head.
Mary Genevieve Nall married 23 Nov. 1927 to Eugene Francis Gregg. He was born 4 Oct. 1898.

Children:

*B4B5F3B1. John Eugene Gregg, born 20 Jan. 1929; married 21 Oct. 1950, Jessie Frances Hughes.

*B4B5F3B2. Albert Lawrence Gregg, born 16 May 1930; married 10 May 1952, Patricia Ann Hughes.

*B4B5F3B3. Mary Elizabeth Gregg, born 3 June 1931.

*B4B5F3B4. Theodore Joseph Gregg, born 10 July 1934.

*B4B5F3B5. David Clifford Gregg, born 15 May 1937.

*B4B5F3B6. Mary Genevieve Gregg, born 4 Aug. 1938.

*B4B5F3B7. Stephen Francis Gregg, born 23 Dec. 1942.

*B4B5F3B8. Kathleen Marie Gregg, born 7 Apr. 1944.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Lilian Bland McAfee, Glendale, Ky., and James R. Sehr, Louisville, Ky., correspondence 1963.

B4B5F4A. CARROLL M. NALL (James E., Thomas C., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 20 June 1900¹ at Long Grove, Ky. His parents were James Evarts Nall and Adah Barnes.
Carroll M. Nall married 8 Apr. 1922 to Vera Hovey.

Child:

B4B5F4A1. Carroll M. Nall, Jr., born 3 Jan. 1932.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Thelma Nall Gillespie, Clearwater, Fla., correspondence 1972.

B4B5F4B. HARRIET THELMA NALL (James E., Thomas C., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 11 Oct. 1901¹ at Troy, Tennessee. Her parents were James Evarts Nall and Adah Barnes.

Harriet Thelma Nall married 25 Nov. 1925 to George F. Gillespie. He was born 31 July 1892 at Dunfermline, Scotland, and died 8 July 1948 at Clearwater, Fla.

Children:

B4B5F4B1. George F. Gillespie, Jr., born 10 Apr. 1927.

B4B5F4B2. James Carroll Gillespie, born 30 Sept. 1929.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Thelma Nall Gillespie, Clearwater, Fla., correspondence 1972.

B4B5F4C. JAMES BARNES NALL (James E., Thomas C., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 30 Aug. 1903¹ at Troy, Tennessee. He was a son of James Evarts Nall and Adah Barnes.

James Barnes Nall married 10 Dec. 1930 to Gertrude A. Smith,

Child:

*B4B5F4C1. Laura Gertrude Nall, born 14 Nov. 1931, Pensacola, Fla.; married 15 Feb. 1958, William S. Connolly.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Thelma Nall Gillespie, Clearwater, Fla., correspondence 1972.

B4B5F5A. GLADYS NALL (Charles M., Thomas C., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 28 Apr. 1902. Her parents were Charles McCague Nall and Minnie Patterson.

Gladys Nall married George Rufus Tune.

Children:

*B4B5F5A1. Doris Nall Tune.

*B4B5F5A2. George Rufus Tune, born 24 Dec. 1927.

*B4B5F5A3. Martha Nell Tune.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Joe M. Nall, Scottsdale, Ariz., correspondence 1972.

B4B5F5C. BEVERLY CARNEAL NALL (Charles M., Thomas C., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 26 Aug. 1906.¹ His parents were Charles McCague Nall and Minnie Patterson.

Beverly Carneal Nall married Mary Lou Roark.

Children:

*B4B5F5C1. Beverly Winston Nall.

*B4B5F5C2. George Mack Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Joe M. Nall, Scottsdale, Ariz., correspondence 1972.

B4B5F5D. JOSEPH MC CAGUE NALL (Charles M., Thomas C., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 5 Feb. 1912¹ at McHenry Ky. His parents were Charles McCague Nall and Minnie Patterson.

Joseph McCague Nall married 10 Jan. 1933 to Martha Louise Bickerstaff.

Children:

*B4B5F5D1. Mary Lamar Nall, born 26 Jan. 1935, Watson, Ark.; died 26 Dec. 1964, Tucson, Ariz.; married Maximo Aranda Oania.

*B4B5F5D2. Martha Faye Nall, born 26 July 1937, Dumas, Ark., married Glenn Herbert Dunlap.

*B4B5F5D3. Joseph Carneal Nall, born 12 Nov. 1941, Memphis, Tenn.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Joe M. Nall, Scottsdale, Ariz., correspondence 1972.

B4B5F5E. MARY WEATHERS NALL (Charles M., Thomas C., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 12 Feb. 1914¹ at Daysville, Ky. Her parents were Charles McCague Nall and Minnie Patterson. Mary Weathers Nall married John Stephen Powell.

Children:

- *B4B5F5E1. Janeann Powell.
- *B4B5F5E2. John Stephan Powell.
- *B4B5F5E3. Connie Powell.
- *B4B5F5E4. Tommie Sue Powell.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Joe M. Nall, Scottsdale, Ariz., correspondence 1972.

B4B5F6A. EMMA LILIAN BLAND (Nellie B. Nall, Thomas C., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 17 Feb. 1904¹ in Hardin Co., Ky.² Her parents were William Churchill Bland and Nellie Baine Nall. Emma Lilian Bland married 20 Aug. 1926 to George Henry McAfee II.

Children:

- *B4B5F6A1. George Henry McAfee III, born 24 Sept. 1927; married 22 Aug. 1958, Naomi Ruth Jones.
- *B4B5F6A2. Lisle Churchill McAfee, born 30 July 1929; married 19 Oct. 1968, Victoria Larkin McNeil.
- *B4B5F6A3. Dorothy Nell McAfee, born 1 Oct. 1931.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Lilian Bland McAfee, Glendale, Ky., correspondence 1963-1971.

B4B5F6B. EVA REE BLAND (Nellie B. Nall, Thomas C., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 4 Oct. 1906¹ in Hardin Co., Ky. Her parents were William Churchill Bland and Nellie Baine Nall. Eva Ree Bland married 17 Aug. 1943 to Luther S. Gorin.

Child:

- *B4B5F6B1. Sarah Nell Gorin, born 28 May 1947.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Lilian Bland McAfee, Glendale, Ky., correspondence 1963-1971.

B4B5F8A. ROBERT MORRIS (MAURICE) NALL (Van C., Thomas C., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 26 Aug. 1912 at San Antonio, Tex. His parents were Van Clyne Nall and Mary Lucy Hill. Robert Morris (Maurice) Nall married in 1941 to Emily Brumett.

Children:

- *B4B5F8A1. Linda Angel Nall, born 1943, Pine Bluff, Ark.
- *B4B5F8A2. Rebecca Hill Nall, born 1947, Pine Bluff, Ark.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Joe M. Nall, Dallas, Tex., correspondence 1963-1971.

B4B5F8B. THOMAS CORNEAL NALL (Van C., Thomas C., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 11 Aug. 1916¹ at San Antonio Tex. His parents were Van Clyne Nall and Mary Lucy Hill. Thomas Corneal Nall married in 1943 to Evelyn Elisabeth Johnson.

Children:

- *B4B5F8B1. Elisabeth Jane Nall, born 1947, Houston, Tex.
- *B4B5F8B2. Thomas Corneal Nall, Jr., born 1950, Houston, Tex.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Joe M. Nall, Dallas, Tex., correspondence 1963-1971.

B4B5F8C. JOHN HILL NALL (Van C., Thomas C., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 19 May 1919¹ at Denison, Tex. He was a son of Van Clyne Nall and Mary Lucy Hill.
John Hill Nall married in 1943 to Aileen LeMay.

Child:

- *B4B5F8C1. John Hill Nall, Jr., born 22 Aug. 1944, Texarkana, Tex.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Joe M. Nall, Dallas, Tex., correspondence 1963-1971.

B4B5F8D. VAN CLYNE NALL, JR. (Van C., Thomas C., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 17 Oct. 1925¹ at Tyler, Tex. His parents were Van Clyne Nall and Mary Lucy Hill.
Van Clyne Nall, Jr., married in 1951 to Mary Lynn Reeder.

Children:

- *B4B5F8D1. Lucy Nall, born 1951, Fort Worth, Tex.
- *B4B5F8D2. Van Clyne Nall III, born 1953, Fort Worth, Tex.
- *B4B5F8D3. Harold Nall, born 1955, Fort Worth, Tex.
- *B4B5F8D4. Joe Nall, born 1960, Houston, Tex.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Joe M. Nall, Dallas, Tex., correspondence 1963-1971.

B4B5F8E. JOE MURRAY NALL (Van C., Thomas C., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 2 Aug. 1927¹ at Tyler, Tex. He was a son of Van Clyne Nall and Mary Lucy Hill.
Joe Murray Nall married 28 Jan. 1949 to Rose Marie Martin. She was born 22 Feb. 1930 at Austin, Tex.

Children:

- *B4B5F8E1. Marilyn Nall, born 7 Jan. 1958, Waco, Tex.
- *B4B5F8E2. Carolyn Nall, born 23 June 1959; died 9 July 1959, Dallas Tex.
- *B4B5F8E3. Kathryn Nall, born 23 Dec. 1961, Dallas, Tex.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Joe M. Nall, Dallas, Tex., correspondence 1963-1971.

B4B5G4A. FRANK ANDERSON NALL (Henry C., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 5 May 1904¹ at Harrisonville, Mo. His parents were Henry Clayton Nall and Bertha B. Frazier.
Frank Anderson Nall married 15 Sept. 1933 to Myrtle Mae Whitney. She was born 25 May 1902.

Children:

- *B4B5G4A1. Frank Anderson Nall II, born 20 May 1939, Kansas City, Mo.
- *B4B5G4A2. Nancy Sue Nall, born and died 6 Mar. 1946.
- *Adopted: Carol Ann Nall, born 29 July 1946.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Frank A. Nall, Kansas City, Mo., correspondence 1963.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B4B5G5A. ELWYN EDDY NALL (Strather B., H. Clayton, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 11 Mar. 1909¹ at Excelsior Springs, Mo. His parents were Strather Bland Nall and Violette Eddy. He died 2 Apr. 1973 at El Monte, Cal.

Elwyn Eddy Nall married in Aug. 1936 to Veda Arlene Bunch. She was born 14 Feb. 1915 at St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

- *B4B5G5A1. Carolyn Stella Nall, born 15 Feb. 1937, Springfield, Mo.
- *B4B5G5A2. James Clayton Nall, born 13 Apr. 1948, Martinez, Cal.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Strather B. Nall, Paradise, Cal., and Carolyn S. Nall McIntyre, Sacramento, Cal., correspondence 1962-1973.

B4B6G5A. MARY HELENA THOMAS (John H. Thomas, Lewis N. Thomas, Mary P. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 28 Aug. 1885¹ in LaRue Co., Ky. Her parents were John Hardin Thomas and Mary Eliza Riggs.

Mary Helena Thomas married 2 July 1904 to Joseph Cerf. He was born 13 May 1875 and died 5 May 1940 at Corbin, Ky.

Children:

- *B4B6G5A1. Adell Cerf, born 30 Dec. 1905; died 9 Dec. 1909, Louisville, Ky.
- B4B6G5A2. Rina Henrietta Cerf, born 21 Jan. 1908.
- B4B6G5A3. Marguerite Thomas Cerf, born 14 Oct. 1910.
- *B4B6G5A4. Ailene Josephine Cerf, born 26 Aug. 1912, Louisville, Ky.; married 30 Nov. 1939, Lee James McManus.
- *B4B6G5A5. Catherine Cerf, born and died 28 Jan. 1915.
- B4B6G5A6. Woodrow Wilson Cerf, born 18 Apr. 1916.
- *B4B6G5A7. John Pershing Cerf, born 22 July 1919; died 31 Dec. 1935.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ailene Cerf McManus, New Albany, Ind., correspondence 1968.

B4B6G5B. MARY MARGARET (SARAH) THOMAS (John H. Thomas, Lewis N. Thomas, Mary P. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 5 Sept. 1890.¹ Her parents were John Hardin Thomas and Mary Eliza Riggs. She died 1951.

Mary Margaret (Sarah) Thomas married John Douglas.

Children:

- *B4B6G5B1. Mary Margaret Douglas, married Tommie Turk.
- *B4B6G5B2. Eleanor Louise Douglas, married Jack Hill.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ailene Cerf McManus, New Albany, Ind., correspondence 1968.

B4B6G5C. ROBERT LEE THOMAS (John H. Thomas, Lewis N. Thomas, Mary P. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 30 Sept. 1892.¹ He was a son of John Hardin Thomas and Mary Eliza Riggs.

Robert Lee Thomas married Allie Druein.

Children:

- *B4B6G5C1. Ruby Thomas, born 29 Aug. 1915.
- *B4B6G5C2. Rosemary Thomas, born 4 June 1923.
- *B4B6G5C3. Margaret Thomas, born 21 May 1925.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ailene Cerf McManus, New Albany, Ind., correspondence 1968.

B4B6G5D. JOHN ROSS THOMAS (John H. Thomas, Lewis N. Thomas, Mary P. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 15 Oct. 1894.¹ His parents were John Hardin Thomas and Mary Eliza Riggs.

John Ross Thomas married Effie Highball.

Child:

*B4B5G5D1. Louise Thomas, born 18 Jan. 1921.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ailene Cerf McManus, New Albany, Ind., correspondence 1968.

B4G1B3E. MARY JOSEPHINE GRIFFIN (Michael B. Griffin, William Griffin, Mary James, Clara Nalle, Martin, Martin) was born 14 Oct. 1856¹ in Macon Co., Mo. Her parents were Michael Buster Griffin and Louisa Jane Richardson. She died 19 Oct. 1912 in Macon Co., Mo.

Mary Josephine Griffin married first about 1873 to Henry Buchanan.

She married second 13 June 1882, as his second wife, Joseph Benton Morgan, a son of William Paul Morgan and Rebecca Taylor. He was born 18 Mar. 1842 in Cass Co., Ill., and died 2 June 1905 at St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

First marriage:

*B4G1B3E1. Louisa Jane Buchanan, born 24 Apr. 1874, Hannibal, Mo.; died 12 Jan. 1948, San Francisco, Cal.; married 19 July 1891, Thomas Watson Sinclair.

*B4G1B3E2. Elizabeth Ann Buchanan, born 25 Nov. 1876, Hannibal, Mo.; died 7 Dec. 1950, Cheyenne, Wyo.; married (1) Mike O'Berto; (2) Louis Arpino.

Second marriage:

*B4G1B3E3. Ora Belle Morgan, born 6 Feb. 1884, Macon, Mo., married 28 June 1906, Henry (Harry) Stanage.

*B4G1B3E4. Joseph Earl Morgan, born 10 July 1886, Macon, Mo.; married 20 Sept. 1928, Emilia Braun.

*B4G1B3E5. Harry English Morgan, born 9 Dec. 1888, Macon, Mo.; married 11 Apr. 1917, Irene Snyder.

*B4G1B3E6. Beryl Morgan, born 20 Jan. 1891, Macon, Mo.; married 22 May 1955, Ernest D. Williams.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Beryl Morgan Williams, Kansas City, Ks., correspondence 1970.

B4G6F1B. MILES SQUIRE GREGORY (Martha J. Lee, Elizabeth A. James, Joseph M. James, Clara Nalle, Martin, Martin) was born 13 Mar. 1867¹ at Pesotum, Ill. His parents were Alpheus Parker Gregory and Martha Jane Lee. He died in Pasadena, Cal.

Miles Squire Gregory married Selina Wisdom.

Children:

*B4G6F1B1. Clarence Wesley Gregory.

*B4G6F1B2. Albert Alpheus Gregory.

*B4G6F1B3. Myrtle Selina Gregory, married Bert LaBarr.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ina Jean Gillam, Bartlesville, Okla., correspondence 1972.

B4G6F1C. JOSIAH HARVE GREGORY (Martha J. Lee, Elizabeth A. James, Joseph M. James, Clara Nalle, Martin, Martin) was born 25 Dec. 1968¹ at Pesotum, Ill. He was a son of Alpheus Parker Gregory and Martha Jane Lee. He died 5 Nov. 1951 at Coffeyville, Ks.

Josiah Harve Gregory married 18 July 1888 to Clara May Beeson. She was born 30 Nov. 1868 in Shelby Co., Ind., and died 9 Feb. 1948 at Coffeyville, Ks. Her parents were Samuel Martin Beeson and Sarah Emma Thurston.

Children:

*B4G6F1C1. Archie Floyd Gregory, born 8 Jan. 1890; died 6 Aug. 1890, Labette Co., Ks.

B4G6F1C2. Arta Jane Gregory, born 3 Aug. 1891.

*B4G6F1C3. Claude Harve Gregory, born 23 Feb. 1898, Labette Co., Ks.; died 30 Oct. 1915, Kansas City, Mo.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

*B4G6F1C4. Orville Josiah Gregory, born 4 July 1901, Labette Co., Ks.; married 7 June 1925, Edith May Hedrick.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ina Jean Gillam, Bartlesville, Okla., correspondence 1972.

B4G6F1D. NOAH FRANCIS GREGORY (Martha J. Lee, Elizabeth A. James, Joseph M. James, Clara Nalle, Martin, Martin) was born 3 Sept. 1874¹ at Pesotum, Ill. His parents were Alpheus Parker Gregory and Martha Jane Lee. He died 7 Jan. 1941 at Manzanola, Colo.

Noah Francis Gregory married in 1896 to Millicent Stakebake.

Child:

*B4G6F1D1. Charles Gregory, died 1972, Greely, Colo.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ina Jean Gillam, Bartlesville, Okla., correspondence 1972.

MARTIN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS
EIGHTH GENERATION

B4B1E6A1. ERNEST RICHARD NALL (Millard F., Hiram F., William, Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 8 Sept. 1885¹ in Wright Co., Mo. His parents were Millard Fillmore Nall and Ella Watson.

Ernest Richard Nall first married Fannie. She died in 1965. His second marriage was to Frances in 1967. Maiden names of his wives are unknown.

Child:

First marriage:

*B4B1E6A1A. Virginia Nall, married Mr. Shroeder.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Truman Nall, Scottsdale, Ariz., correspondence 1969.

B4B1E6A3. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN NALL (Millard F., Hiram F., William, Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 19 Jan. 1890¹ at Denlo, Mo. He was a son of Millard Fillmore Nall and Ella Watson.

Benjamin Franklin Nall married 6 June 1909 at Norwood, Mo., to Viola Clementine Sanner, a daughter of James Henry Thompson Sanner and Oranis Clementine McConnell. She was born 26 Feb. 1889 at Lowassie, Mo., and died 22 May 1960 at Springfield, Mo.

Children:

B4B1E6A3A. Jewel Nall, born 4 June 1910.

*B4B1E6A3B. Ruth Nall, born 12 Apr. 1912, Norwood, Mo.; died 1 Feb. 1913.

B4B1E6A3C. May Nall (twin), born 26 Apr. 1915.

B4B1E6A3D. Ray Nall (twin) born 26 Apr. 1915.

*B4B1E6A3E. Ruby Nall, born 21 Sept. 1917, Norwood, Mo.; married 1 Apr. 1939, Donald Eugene Jeffryes.

B4B1E6A3F. Truman Nall, born 2 Aug. 1927.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Truman Nall, Scottsdale, Ariz., correspondence 1969.

B4B1E6A6. WILLIAM MOTEN NALL (Millard F., Hiram F., William, Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 6 Jan. 1899¹ at Huneywell, Ks. His parents were Millard Fillmore Nall and Ella Watson.

William Moten Nall married Vera ?.

Children:

*B4B1E6A6A. Mildred Nall.

*B4B1E6A6B. Lola Mae Nall, married "Skippy" Shaeffer.

References and notes;

¹All information from family records of Truman Nall, Scottsdale, Ariz., correspondence 1969.

B4B1E8C1. ALFRED MORTON NALL (Hiram M., Asa M., William, Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born about 1895¹ in Missouri. He was a son of Hiram Monroe Nall and Birdie Schecter. He died 15 Mar. 1965 at Springdale, Ark.

Alfred Morton Nall married 25 June 1919 to Maude Kehl.

Children:

*B4B1E8C1A. Carl Kehl Nall.

*B4B1E8C1B. Jack Alfred Nall.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Maude Kehl Nall, Springdale, Ark., correspondence 1970.

B4B1E8D1. RONALD DERWOOD NALL (Robert W., Asa M., William, Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 3 Sept. 1901¹ at Mt. Grove, Mo. His parents were Robert Ward Nall and Irene Estalene Barnard.
Ronald Derwood Nall married 17 Mar. 1926 to Elva Crum. She died 14 Oct. 1969 at Des Moines, Iowa.

Children:

- *B4B1E8D1A. Richard Marion Nall, born 9 July 1927, Kansas City, Mo.
- *B4B1E8D1B. Norma Lucille Nall, born 5 Feb. 1929, Woodward, Iowa.
- *B4B1E8D1C. Robert Lee Nall, born 1 Sept. 1931, Woodward, Iowa.
- *B4B1E8D1D. Howard Eugene Nall, born 4 Sept. 1933, Woodward, Iowa.
- *B4B1E8D1E. Bernard James Nall, born 7 Oct. 1935, Woodward, Iowa.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Frances A. Nall Martin, Florence, Colo., correspondence 1971.

B4B1E8D2. HUGH MERRITT NALL (Robert W., Asa M., William, Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 2 Oct. 1903¹ at Mt. Grove, Mo. He was a son of Robert Ward Nall and Irene Estalene Barnard.
Hugh Merritt Nall married 25 Dec. 1933 to Fern Helen Stubblefield.

Child: adopted

- *Gary Ray Nall, born 21 July 1940.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Frances A. Nall Martin, Florence, Colo., correspondence 1971.

B4B1E8D3. RUTH CARMEN NALL (Robert W., Asa M., William, Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 4 Nov. 1905¹ at Cold Springs, Mo. Her parents were Robert Ward Nall and Irene Estalene Barnard.
Ruth Carmen Nall married 19 Nov. 1923 to Henry William Schnoor.

Children:²

- *B4B1E8D3A. Erma Arlene Schnoor, born 26 Oct. 1924; married Otis Wessinger.
- *B4B1E8D3B. Emry Henry Schnoor, born 14 Mar. 1926; married Donna Mae Drake.
- *B4B1E8D3C. Elnora Hazel Schnoor, born 12 Feb. 1928.
- *B4B1E8D3D. Anna Irene Schnoor, born 14 Jan. 1930; married Donald Palmer.
- *B4B1E8D3E. Darlene Isabell Schnoor, born 22 Oct. 1932; married Delbert Michael.
- *B4B1E8D3F. Harold Bruce Schnoor, born 31 Oct. 1934.
- *B4B1E8D3G. LaVerne Ruth Schnoor, born 24 Aug. 1936; married Lyle Zimmerman.
- *B4B1E8D3H. Milo Warren Schnoor, born 23 May 1943.
- *B4B1E8D3I. Maybell June Schnoor, born 1 June 1945; married Fred Fox.
- *B4B1E8D3J. Paul Andrew Schnoor, born 15 Nov. 1947.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Frances A. Nall Martin, Florence, Colo., correspondence 1971.

²All born at Woodward, Iowa.

B4B1E8D4. LORENA GRACE NALL (Robert W., Asa M., William, Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 2 Mar. 1908¹ at Cold Springs, Mo. Her parents were Robert Ward Nall and Irene Estalene Barnard.
Lorena Grace Nall married 5 June 1926 to Merle Hubert Spencer.

Children:

- *B4B1E8D4A. Martha Jean Spencer, born 29 May 1927, Clarinda, Iowa.

- *B4B1E8D4B. Kenneth La Mar Spencer, born 28 Jan. 1932, Clarinda, Iowa.
- *B4B1E8D4C. David Ward Spencer, born 14 July 1934, Woodward, Iowa.
- *B4B1E8D4D. Archie Warren Spencer, born 18 Oct. 1941, Freeport, Ill.
- *B4B1E8D4E. Thomas Dean Spencer, born 16 Mar. 1948, Freeport, Ill.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Frances A. Nall Martin, Florence, Colo., correspondence 1971.

B4B1E8D5. BESSIE ELIZABETH NALL (Robert W., Asa M., William, Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 12 Apr. 1911,¹ Dewey, Okla. Her parents were Robert Ward Nall and Irene Estalene Barnard. Bessie Elizabeth Nall married 15 Sept. 1933 to Joseph Burton Hayden.

Children:

- *B4B1E8D5A. Geraldine Pauline Hayden, born 25 June 1935, Trinidad, Colo., married Charles Box.
- *B4B1E8D5B. Sherrel Elizabeth Hayden, born 9 June 1948, Trinidad, Colo.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Frances A. Nall Martin, Florence, Colo., correspondence 1971.

B4B1E8D6. FRANCES ADDELIN NALL (Robert W., Asa M., William, Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 15 Dec. 1913¹ at Cold Springs, Mo. She was a daughter of Robert Ward Nall and Irene Estalene Barnard. Frances Addeline Nall married 3 Feb. 1936 to Kenneth Jacob Martin.

Children:

- B4B1E8D6A. Donna Jo Martin, born 1 Jan. 1937.
- B4B1E8D6B. Dixie June Martin, born 5 Mar. 1938.
- *B4B1E8D6C. Kathryn Janet Martin, born 9 Mar. 1940, Colorado Springs, Colo.
- *B4B1E8D6D. Francis Kenneth Martin, born 3 Apr. 1942, Colorado Springs, Colo.; died 18 Jan. 1965.
- *B4B1E8D6E. Robert Ward Martin, born 23 Dec. 1946, Colorado Springs, Colo.; died 11 Feb. 1947.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Frances A. Nall Martin, Florence, Colo., correspondence 1971.

B4B1E8D7. MAYBELL MARIE NALL (Robert W., Asa M., William, Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 14 May 1916¹ at Cold Springs, Mo. Her parents were Robert Ward Nall and Irene Estalene Barnard. Maybell Marie Nall married 11 Mar. 1933 to Fredrick Hugh Honey.

Child:

- *B4B1E8D7A. Charlotte Mae Honey, born 5 Sept. 1935, Trinidad, Colo.; married Bill Brown.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Frances A. Nall Martin, Florence, Colo., correspondence 1971.

B4B1E8D8. JOSEPHINE MAUDINE NALL (Robert W., Asa M., William, Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 16 July 1921¹ at Woodward, Iowa. Her parents were Robert Ward Nall and Irene Estalene Barnard. Josephine Maudine Nall married 9 Sept. 1939 to John Fulton Williamson.

Children:

- *B4B1E8D8A. Sybil Estalene Williamson, born 4 May 1942, Los Angeles, Cal.
- *B4B1E8D8B. Phillip Owen Williamson, born 20 Oct. 1943, Los Angeles, Cal.
- *B4B1E8D8C. Melvin Eugene Williamson, born 18 Mar. 1945, Los Angeles, Cal.
- *B4B1E8D8D. Phyllis Elaine Williamson, born 14 Nov. 1946, Los Angeles, Cal.
- *B4B1E8D8E. Mary Ellen Williamson, born 7 Aug. 1952, Trinidad, Colo.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Frances A Nall Martin, Florence, Colo., correspondence 1971.

B4B1I2C1. HENRY CLAYTON NALL (Charles A., William T., Charles H., Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 21 Sept. 1894¹ in Mason Co., Ill. His parents were Charles Alfred Nall and Barbara Schoonover. Henry Clayton Nall married 19 May 1915 to Julia Anna Reitzel.

Children:²

- *B4B1I2C1A. Alberta Bell Nall, born 30 Nov. 1915; married Charles Allen.
- *B4B1I2C1B. Cecilia Barbara Nall, born 16 Oct. 1917; married Edward Tarvin.
- *B4B1I2C1C. Wilmer Clayton Nall, born 21 Jan. 1920; married Myrtis Pherigo.
- *B4B1I2C1D. Ireta Faye Nall, born 20 May 1922; married Arville Stuffings.
- *B4B1I2C1E. Clyde Eldo Nall, born 29 Aug. 1924; married Betty Blessman.
- *B4B1I2C1F. Marilee Lee Nall, born 17 Sept. 1943.
- *B4B1I2C1G. Susan Maudette Nall, born 12 Nov. 1948; married Jeff Long.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ernest J. Nall, Delavan, Ill., correspondence 1971.

²All born Macon Co., Ill.

B4B1I2C2. MINNIE BETSY NALL (Charles A., William T., Charles H., Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 18 Sept. 1896¹ in Mason Co., Ill. Her parents were Charles Alfred Nall and Barbara Schoonover. She died 20 Sept. 1967 at Brammer, Mo.

Minnie Betsy Nall married Marion Henson Robbins.

Child:

- *B4B1I2C2A. Cleo Robbins, born Sept. 1913; died 1913.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ernest J. Nall, Delavan, Ill., correspondence 1971.

B4B1I2C3. ELSIE MAY NALL (Charles A., William T., Charles H., Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 11 Dec. 1898¹ in Mason Co., Ill. Her parents were Charles Alfred Nall and Barbara Schoonover. Elsie May Nall married 26 Feb. 1921 to James J. Brooks.

Children:²

- *B4B1I2C3A. Pauline Idella Brooks, born 11 Dec. 1917; married Elmer Loeffler.
- *B4B1I2C3B. William Charles Brooks, born 7 May 1921; married Freda Treadway.
- *B4B1I2C3C. Mildred Faye Brooks, born 30 Jan. 1924; married Howard Leverton.
- *B4B1I2C3D. Maurene Evelyn Brooks, born 24 Sept. 1925; married Frank Roberts.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ernest J. Nall, Delavan, Ill., correspondence 1971.

²All born Mason Co., Ill.

B4B1I2C4. CHARLES FRANKLIN NALL (Charles A., William T., Charles H., Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 18 Sept. 1901¹ in Foulton Co., Ill. His parents were Charles Alfred Nall and Barbara Schoonover. Charles Franklin Nall married 7 June 1924 to Beulah Pearl McDaniel.

Child:

- *B4B1I2C4A. Fern Evelyn Nall, born 21 Nov. 1924, Mason Co., Ill.; married Harry Donigan.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ernest J. Nall, Delavan, Ill., correspondence 1971.

B4B1I2C5. EDNA FRANCES NALL (Charles A., William T., Charles H., Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 9 Feb. 1904¹ in Foulton Co., Ill. Her parents were Charles Alfred Nall and Barbara Schoonover. She died 23 Feb. 1970 at Athens, Ill.

Edna Frances Nall married 12 Mar. 1924 to Stewart Lilja.

Child:

*B4B1I2C5A. Delbert Lilja, born 1924; died 1938.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ernest J. Nall, Delavan, Ill., correspondence 1971.

~~B4B1I2C6. JOHN WILLIAM NALL (Charles A., William T., Charles H., Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 10 Mar. 1907¹ in Mason Co., Ill. He was a son of Charles Alfred Nall and Barbara Schoonover.~~

~~John William Nall married 10 Feb. 1926 to Marie McDaniel.~~

Child:

*B4B1I2C6A. Melvin Julius Nall, born 31 July 1926, Mason Co., Ill.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ernest J. Nall, Delavan, Ill., correspondence 1971.

B4B1I2C7. HARRY WALTER NALL (Charles A., William T., Charles H., Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 23 May 1909¹ in Mason Co., Ill. His parents were Charles Alfred Nall and Barbara Schoonover.

Harry Walter Nall married Elsie Curry.

Children:²

*B4B1I2C7A. Betty Florene Nall, born 22 Dec. 1931; married Robert Robertson.

*B4B1I2C7B. Sharon Ann Nall, born 25 Oct. 1943; married Larry Avery.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ernest J. Nall, Delavan, Ill., correspondence 1971.

²Born in Mason Co., Ill.

B4B1I2C8. JAMES NALL (Charles A., William T., Charles H., Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 11 Aug. 1911¹ in Mason Co., Ill. His parents were Charles Alfred Nall and Barbara Schoonover.

James Nall married 6 Apr. 1931 to Della Mae Session.

Children:

*B4B1I2C8A. Wilby Leroy Nall, born 26 June 1931.

*B4B1I2C8B. Shirley Lucille Nall, born 24 Nov. 1936; married Howard Miller.

*B4B1I2C8C. Barbara May Nall, born 30 Oct. 1938; married John Skaggs.

*B4B1I2C8D. Jimmie Douglas Nall, born 20 Apr. 1945.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ernest J. Nall, Delavan, Ill., correspondence 1971.

²All born in Mason Co., Ill.

B4B1I2C10. ERNEST WILMER NALL (Charles A., William T., Charles H., Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 27 Mar. 1916¹ in Mason Co., Ill. He was a son of Charles Alfred Nall and Barbara Schoonover.

Ernest Wilmer Nall married 4 Mar. 1935 to Edna Lucille McDaniel, a daughter of Johnny G. and Mary E. McDaniel. She was born 5 Oct. 1919 in Mason Co., Ill.

Children:²

*B4B1I2C10A. Wilmer Dwayne Nall, born 19 Aug. 1935; married 28 Dec. 1961, Marilyn Haage.

*B4B1I2C10B. Charles William Nall, born 14 May 1937; married 8 June 1958, Imogene Sidwell.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B4B1I2C10C. Ernest Junior Nall, born 8 Sept. 1939.

*B4B1I2C10D. Lois Elizabeth Nall, born 13 Oct. 1943; married 6 Sept. 1969, Clyde French.

*B4B1I2C10E. Michael Edward Nall, born 21 July 1946; married (1) 31 July 1965, Linda Gerdes; (2) 18 Apr. 1971, Arlene Butler.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ernest J. Nall, Delavan, Ill., correspondence 1971.

²All born in Mason Co., Ill.

B4B1I2C11. EARL WAYNE NALL (Charles A., William T., Charles H., Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 7 Mar. 1918¹ in Mason Co., Ill. His parents were Charles Alfred Nall and Barbara Schoonover. Earl Wayne Nall married 31 Mar. 1942 to Alberta Shoemaker.

Children:

*B4B1I2C11A. Erla Patricia Nall, born 8 Nov. 1943; married Burke Ebken.

*B4B1I2C11B. Gary Douglas Nall, born 19 Aug. 1952.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ernest J. Nall, Delavan, Ill., correspondence 1971.

B4B1I2C12. JESSIE ELVIRA NALL (Charles A., William T., Charles H., Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 15 July 1921¹ in Mason Co., Ill. Her parents were Charles Alfred Nall and Barbara Schoonover. Jessie Elvira Nall was married 31 Jan. 1942 to Clyde Goblen.

Children:

*B4B1I2C12A. Barbara Goblen, born 14 Aug. 1942, Peoria, Ill.

*B4B1I2C12B. Freda Goblen, born 15 Jan. 1944, Peoria, Ill.; married 31 July 1966, Don Schinall.

*B4B1I2C12C. Margaret Ann Goblen, born 16 May 1946, Peoria, Ill.; married 3 Dec. 1967, John Voll.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ernest J. Nall, Delavan, Ill., correspondence 1971.

B4B2A2A2. NELL AMANDA LANE (William F. Lane, Amanda Q. Overton, Evaline E. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 22 Apr. 1886.¹ Her parents were William Francis Lane and Fannie Elys Winchell. She died 1 Dec. 1930 at Yakima, Wash.

Nell Amanda Lane married 30 June 1909 to David Vernon Morthland. He was born 6 Apr. 1880 at Warren, Mo., and died 16 Nov. 1965 at Yakima, Wash.

Children:

*B4B2A2A2A. Joseph Lane Morthland.

*B4B2A2A2B. Mary Frances Morthland, married Joseph Scroggs.

*B4B2A2A2C. Mildred Elizabeth Morthland, married Edgar Pierson.

*B4B2A2A2D. David Vernon Morthland, Jr., died in childhood.

*B4B2A2A2E. William Francis Morthland.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Dudley Jackson Lane, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2A2A3. FRANCES ADAMS LANE (William F. Lane, Amanda Q. Overton, Evaline E. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 11 Feb. 1888. Her parents were William Francis Lane and Fannie Elys Winchell.

Frances Adams Lane married 14 Dec. 1916 to Lewis H. Yelland.

Children:

*B4B2A2A3A. Lewis H. Yelland, Jr., born 7 Feb. 1918.

*B4B2A2A3B. Robert Lane Yelland, born 16 June 1919.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Dudley Jackson Lane, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2A2D3. DUDLEY JACKSON LANE (Dudley O. Lane, Amanda Q. Overton, Evaline E. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 10 Nov. 1891¹ at Palmyra, Mo. He was a son of Dudley Overton Lane and Sally Robard Newland.

Dudley Jackson Lane married 24 Oct. 1916 to Frances Ann White.

Children:

B4B2A2D3A. Frances Newland Lane, born 13 Aug. 1917.

*B4B2A2D3B. Dudley Overton Lane, Jr., born 10 Mar. 1920; died in childhood.

B4B2A2D3C. Marguerite Lucinda Lane, born 25 May 1921.

B4B2A2D3D. Katharine Bates Lane, born 17 Nov. 1926.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Dudley Jackson Lane, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2A2E3. ANNA MERRILL YOUSE (Mary I. Lane, Amanda Q. Overton, Evaline E. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 5 June 1892.¹ Her parents were William Henry Youse and Mary Isabella Lane.

Anna Merrill Youse married W. H. Howard.

Child:

*B4B2A2E3A. William E. Howard.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Annie Neale Youse, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2A2E4. WILLIAM HENRY YOUSE, II (Mary I. Lane, Amanda Q. Overton, Evaline E. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 1 Aug. 1885.¹ His parents were William Henry Youse and Mary Isabella Lane.

William Henry Youse, II, married Annie Smarr Neale.

Children:

B4B2A2E4A. William Henry Youse, III, born 24 July 1921.

B4B2A2E4B. James Richard Youse, born 18 Dec. 1923.

B4B2A2E4C. John Thomas Youse, born 8 Apr. 1925.

B4B2A2E4D. Frank Lane Youse, born 30 Jan. 1927.

*B4B2A2E4E. Robert Neale Youse, born 8 Feb. 1928; died 9 Feb. 1928.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Annie Neale Youse, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2E2A1. PEARL PAYNE (Eudora R. Foreman, Rosanna Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 8 Aug. 1882¹ at Ely, Mo. Her parents were Daniel Francis Payne and Eudora Rosanna Foreman. She died 18 July 1961 at Wichita, Ks.

Pearl Payne and James Elmer Clark were married 1 May 1906. He was born 6 June 1882 at Eureka Springs, Ark., and died 23 Mar. 1967 at Wichita, Ks. His parents were John Isaac Clark and Nancy Ann Tuttle.

Child:

*B4B2E2A1A. Frances Eloise Clark, born 3 Dec. 1908, Nevada, Mo.; married (1) 1 May 1932, Harold Francis Argo; (2) 2 Oct. 1971, Charles Lewis Klingman.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from Eloise C. Klingman, Albuquerque, N. Mex., correspondence, 1976.

B4B2F3C2. BESSIE GARLAND FEE (Rosa B. Dunlap, Lucy E. Nall, Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 13 Feb. 1895.¹ Her parents were Melvin Elisha Fee and Rosa Belle Dunlap. Bessie Garland Fee married 19 Oct. 1915 to Charles A. McDaniel. He died 11 May 1965.

Children:

*B4B2F3C2A. Charles McDaniel.

*B4B2F3C2B. Rosalyn McDaniel, married Mr. Sesicks.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Alfa Ann Fee Salmonson, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F3C3. RUSSELL SCOTT FEE (Rosa B. Dunlap, Lucy E. Nall, Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 5 Dec. 1895.¹ His parents were Melvin Elisha Fee and Rosa Belle Dunlap. He died in 1968. Russell Scott Fee married 23 May 1922 to Laura Almira Riddle.

Children:

*B4B2F3C3A. R. Neil Fee, born 1925.

*B4B2F3C3B. daughter, name unknown.

*B4B2F3C3C. James Clark Fee.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Alfa Ann Fee Salmonson, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F3C4. NIMROD ROUT FEE (Rosa B. Dunlap, Lucy E. Nall, Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 13 Oct. 1897.¹ His parents were Melvin Elisha Fee and Rosa Belle Dunlap. Nimrod Rout Fee married 25 Aug. 1918 to Fern Kelsen.

Children:

*B4B2F3C4A. Billie Fee, married Mr. Mellang.

*B4B2F3C4B. Jean Fee, married Mr. Rhodes.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Alfa Ann Fee Salmonson, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F3C8. RUFUS SELDON FEE (Rosa B. Dunlap, Lucy E. Nall, Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 13 May 1904.¹ His parents were Melvin Elisha Fee and Rosa Belle Dunlap. Rufus Seldon Fee married 1 June 1935 to Etta M. Lykins.

Children:

*B4B2F3C8A. Jerry Fee.

*B4B2F3C8B. Thomas Fee.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Alfa Ann Fee Salmonson, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F3C10. ESTHER MAE FEE (Rosa B. Dunlap, Lucy E. Nall, Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born in 1912.¹ Her parents were Melvin Elisha Fee and Rosa Belle Dunlap. Esther Mae Fee married Robert Schrader.

- *B4B2F3C10A. Larry Schrader.
- *B4B2F3C10B. Clark Schrader.
- *B4B2F3C10C. Dana Schrader, married Mr. Taylor.
- *B4B2F3C10D. Sue Ann Schrader, married Mr. Harper.
- *B4B2F3C10E. Max Schrader.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Alfa Ann Fee Salmonson, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F3C11. ALFA ANN FEE (Rosa B. Dunlap, Lucy E. Nall, Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 14 May 1915.¹ Her parents were Melvin Elisha Fee and Rosa Belle Dunlap.

Alfa Ann Fee married first 22 Oct. 1936 to Glenn Gomillion. She married second 16 Oct. 1955 to Carl Salmonson.

Child:

First marriage:

- *B4B2F3C11A. Glenna Gomillion.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Alfa Ann Fee Salmonson, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F3F1. ROBERT MEADE FEE (Lucy A. Dunlap, Lucy E. Nall, Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 28 Feb. 1904¹ at Ewing, Mo. He was a son of Cardinal Clark Fee and Lucy Ann Dunlap. He died 4 Mar. 1974 at Palmyra, Mo.

Robert Meade Fee married 30 Dec. 1939 to Evelyn Gertrude Clark, a daughter of John B. Clark and Gertrude M. Daniels. She was born 30 Nov. 1910 at Chicago, Ill.

Children:

- *B4B2F3F1A. Willis Chesley Fee, born 27 May 1945, Cartoge, Ill.
- *B4B2F3F1B. Darrell Clark Fee, born 8 Nov. 1947, Monmouth, Ill.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969, and Evelyn Clark Fee, correspondence 1976.

B4B2F3G1. CHARLES DUNLAP GLISAN (Nimmie A. Dunlap, Lucy E. Nall, Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 27 Feb. 1908¹ at Deerlodge, Mont. His parents were James W. Glisan and Nimmie Alfa Dunlap.

Name of his wife is unknown.

Children:

- *B4B2F3G1A. Billy Glisan.
- *B4B2F3G1B. Archie Glisan.
- *B4B2F3G1C. Jimmie Glisan.
- *B4B2F3G1D. Ella Mae Glisan.
- *B4B2F3G1E. Barbara Glisan.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F3G2. LUCY EVALYN NALL GLISAN (Nimmie A. Dunlap, Lucy E. Nall, Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 15 Nov. 1910¹ at Monticello, Mo. Her parents were James W. Glisan and Nimmie Alfa Dunlap. She died 26 Oct. 1962 and was buried at Ewing, Mo.

Lucy Evalyn Nall Glisan married 10 Nov. 1934 to Lloyd Bozarth.

Child:

*B4B2F3G2A. Richard Bozarth.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F6B1. CLEO EVELYN WRIGHT (Nancy A. McDaniel, Rosanna F. Nall, Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 16 Mar. 1913¹ at Billings, Mont. Her parents were Samuel Gilbert Wright and Nancy Anne McDaniel.

Cleo Evelyn Wright married 15 May 1938 to Paul Austin Stewart. He was born 23 Jan. 1907 at Karnak, Ill.

Children:

B4B2F6B1A. Samuel Paul Stewart, born 13 May 1940.

B4B2F6B1B. Evelyn Ann Stewart, born 3 Sept. 1947.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Rosanna Callihan Oliver, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F6B2. SAMUEL MC DANIEL WRIGHT (Nancy A. McDaniel, Rosanna F. Nall, Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 22 Aug. 1914¹ at Billings, Mont. His parents were Samuel Gilbert Wright and Nancy Anne McDaniel.

Samuel McDaniel Wright married 21 Nov. 1942 to Gertrude Helen Giles. She was born 7 Nov. 1915.

Children:

*B4B2F6B2A. Jacqueline Sue Wright, born 21 Aug. 1949.

*B4B2F6B2B. Gilbert Eugene Wright, born 1 Oct. 1952.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Rosanna Callihan Oliver, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F6B3. CARRA ELLEN WRIGHT (Nancy A. McDaniel, Rosanna F. Nall, Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 7 Aug. 1916¹ at Billings, Mont. Her parents were Samuel Gilbert Wright and Nancy Anne McDaniel.

Carra Ellen Wright married 14 Feb. 1942 to Marvin Frederick Sheets. He was born 14 Aug. 1913.

Child:

*B4B2F6B3A. Allen Frederick Sheets.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Carra Ellen Wright Sheets, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F6C1. HARRY KNIGHT MC DANIEL (Jephtha F. McDaniel, Rosanna F. Nall, Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 20 Jan. 1912.¹ He was a son of Jephtha Fielding McDaniel and Nettie Amelia McGuire. He died 3 June 1958 in Michigan.

Harry Knight McDaniel married 20 June 1930 to Loretta Cecelia Bergman. She was born 5 Sept. 1912.

Children:

*B4B2F6C1A. Nettie Lee McDaniel, born 19 May 1931; married 14 May 1955, Robert Joseph Rickerman.

*B4B2F6C1B. Bobbie Jean McDaniel, born 7 Nov. 1932; married Louis Zenoni.

*B4B2F6C1C. Dorothy June McDaniel, born 14 June 1934.

*B4B2F6C1D. George Allen McDaniel, born 1 June 1941.

*B4B2F6C1E. Donald Gerald McDaniel, born 15 July 1944.

*B4B2F6C1F. Harold Knight McDaniel, born 13 May 1951.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Bea Gruber McDaniel, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F6C2. ALLAN NALL MC DANIEL (Jeptha F. McDaniel, Rosanna F. Nall, Jeptha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 13 Aug. 1917.¹ His parents were Jeptha Fielding McDaniel and Nettie Amelia McGuire. He died 21 Aug. 1943 in England. He was buried at Jefferson City, Mo.

Allan Nall McDaniel married Florence Lillian Ackerman.

Child:

*B4B2F6C2A. Judith Eileen McDaniel, born 1942; married John Klavenkamp.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Bea Gruber McDaniel, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F6C4. MARILYN FAYE MC DANIEL (Jeptha F. McDaniel, Rosanna F. Nall, Jeptha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 29 Sept. 1932.¹ Her parents were Jeptha Fielding McDaniel and Nettie Amelia McGuire.

Marilyn Faye McDaniel married James Laurence Sheasley. He was born 26 Dec. 1934 in Michigan.

Children:

*B4B2F6C4A. Bruce Randall Sheasley, born 19 Aug. 1960, W. Sill, Okla.

*B4B2F6C4B. Craig Kendall Sheasley, born 29 Aug. 1961, Ft. Sill, Okla.

*B4B2F6C4C. Sydella Alane Sheasley, born Feb. 1964, Ft. Sill, Okla.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Bea Gruber McDaniel, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F6E2. DOROTHY ELLEN MC DANIEL (William K. McDaniel, Rosanna F. Nall, Jeptha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 5 Sept. 1918.¹ Her parents were William Knight McDaniel and Anna Bea Gruber.

Dorothy Ellen McDaniel married 4 Aug. 1937 to Kenneth Dowell Tompkins. He was born 10 Mar. 1915.

Children:

B4B2F6E2A. Harland Gail Tompkins, born 7 Dec. 1938.

B4B2F6E2B. Dorothy Jean Tompkins, born 20 Oct. 1941.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Bea Gruber McDaniel, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F6E3. LETA MILDRED MC DANIEL (William K. McDaniel, Rosanna F. Nall, Jeptha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 14 Oct. 1919¹ in Lewis Co., Mo. Her parents were William Knight McDaniel and Anna Bea Gruber.

Leta Mildred McDaniel married first 21 July 1937 to Henry Louis Riney. He was born 3 Oct. 1913 in Clark Co., Mo., and died 23 July 1952.

She married second to Francis Harold Gibbons. He was born 1 Jan. 1917 in Knox Co., Mo.

Children:²

First marriage:

B4B2F6E3A. Gladys Rose Riney, born 25, May 1938.

B4B2F6E3B. William Franklin Riney, born 16 Aug. 1940.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- B4B2F6E3C. Lillie Ann Riney, born 11 Feb. 1944.
B4B2F6E3D. Violet Bernadette Riney, born 10 June 1945.
B4B2F6E3E. Amelia Kathleen Riney, born 27 Nov. 1949.
*B4B2F6E3F. Mary Agnes Lou Riney, born 16 Oct. 1952.

Second marriage:

- *B4B2F6E3G. Robert William Gibbons, born 3 Feb. 1955.
*B4B2F6E3H. Larry Francis Gibbons, born 2 May 1960.
*B4B2F6E3I. Ramona Monica Gibbons, born 3 Oct. 1962.

References:

¹All information from family records of Bea Gruber McDaniel, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

²All born Kirksville, Mo.

B4B2F8A2. HOWARD EUGENE NALL (Edgar E., John L., Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 19 Apr. 1916.¹ His parents were Edgar Eugene Nall and Rosa Lynn Nelson. Howard Eugene Nall married 19 Apr. 1937 to Juanita Gail Dent. She was born 21 May 1918.

Children:

- B4B2F8A2A. Anna Marie Nall, born 26 Oct. 1937.
B4B2F8A2B. John Denton Nall, born 12 Dec. 1939.
B4B2F8A2C. Robert Eugene Nall, born 19 Aug. 1941.
*B4B2F8A2D. Clyde Richard Nall, born 16 Dec. 1948; married 28 May 1969, Nancy Susan Ray.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Rosa Lynn Nelson Nall, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F8A3. ALMA ELIZABETH NALL (Edgar E., John L., Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 27 Apr. 1918.¹ Her parents were Edgar Eugene Nall and Rosa Lynn Nelson. Alma Elizabeth Nall married 10 Oct. 1937 to William Clifford Brooks. He was born 16 Jan. 1913.

Children:

- B4B2F8A3A. Mary Ida Brooks, born 23 July 1939.
B4B2F8A3B. Betty Carol Brooks, born 2 July 1942.
*B4B2F8A3C. Kenneth Wayne Brooks, born 8 Feb. 1944.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Rosa Lynn Nelson Nall, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F8A4. HERBERT LINN NALL (Edgar E., John L., Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 4 Jan. 1922.¹ His parents were Edgar Eugene Nall and Rosa Lynn Nelson. Herbert Linn Nall married 31 Aug. 1939 to Geneva Brooks. She was born 23 Oct. 1922.

Children:

- B4B2F8A4A. Doris Jean Nall, born 11 Dec. 1942.
B4B2F8A4B. Gary Linn Nall, born 31 Oct. 1943.
*B4B2F8A4C. Jackie Eugene Nall, born 23 Oct. 1945.
B4B2F8A4D. Linda Kathryn Nall, born 23 Jan. 1950.
*B4B2F8A4E. Donna Fay Nall, born 11 Apr. 1951.
*B4B2F8A4F. Gregory Kent Nall, born 1 Mar. 1954.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Rosa Lynn Nelson Nall, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F8A5. JOHN DARRELL NALL (Edgar E., John L., Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 17 July 1924.¹ His parents were Edgar Eugene Nall and Rosa Lynn Nelson Nall.

John Darrell Nall married first 6 June 1942 to Ruth Hobbs.

He married second 26 Nov. 1949 to Nellie Marie Birkhoff. She was born 10 June 1924.

Children:

First marriage:

*B4B2F8A5A. Judy Ann Nall, born 17 Jan. 1943.

Second marriage:

*B4B2F8A5B. Darrell John Nall, born 4 Sept. 1951.

*B4B2F8A5C. Louise Marie Nall, born 25 Dec. 1952.

*B4B2F8A5D. Laura Lynn Nall, born 25 Dec. 1953.

*B4B2F8A5E. Barbara Jean Nall, born 19 Jan. 1956.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mildred Nall Wittler and Rosa Lynn Nelson Nall, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F8B1. HAROLD N. TURNER (Eleanor V. Nall, John L., Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was a son of Elmer Turner and Eleanor Viola Nall.¹

Harold N. Turner married Ardith Millicke.

Children:

*B4B2F8B1A. Mildred Orbella Turner.

*B4B2F8B1B. George Anna Turner, married Jack Nichols.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Flossie Mae Nall Stephenson, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F8B4. CECIL EDWARD TURNER (Eleanor V. Nall, John L., Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was a son of Elmer Turner and Eleanor Viola Nall.¹

Cecil Edward Turner married Frances ?.

Children:

*B4B2F8B4A. Martha Turner.

*B4B2F8B4B. Paul Turner.

*B4B2F8B4C. Roger Turner.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Flossie Mae Nall Stephenson, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F8D1. MARION BENJAMIN STEPHENSON (Flossie M. Nall, John L., Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 4 Mar. 1924.¹ He was a son of Marion Stephenson and Flossie Mae Nall.

Marion Benjamin Stephenson married 20 Oct. 1945 to Jauneta M. Briscoe. She was born 16 Feb. 1924.

Children:

*B4B2F8D1A. Terry Lynn Stephenson.

*B4B2F8D1B. Rickie Lee Stephenson.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Flossie Mae Nall Stephenson, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F8D2. RUBEN NALL STEPHENSON (Flossie M. Nall, John L., Jeptha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 21 July 1931.¹ His parents were Marion Stephenson and Flossie Mae Nall.

Ruben Nall Stephenson married 4 Mar. 1951 to Ida Margaret Ashmead. She was born 8 Feb. 1932.

Children:

*B4B2F8D2A. James Douglas Stephenson, born 1 Oct. 1951.

*B4B2F8D2B. Ruben Phillip Stephenson, born 23 July 1955.

*B4B2F8D2C. Marilyn Suzann Stephenson, born 29 Dec. 1956.

*B4B2F8D2D. Marion Michael Stephenson, born 6 Feb. 1958.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Flossie Mae Nall Stephenson, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B5B1C1. OSCAR B. HATFIELD (Harlan N. Hatfield, Horace Hatfield, Elizabeth Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 19 Feb. 1900¹ in Kentucky.² His parents were Harlan N. Hatfield and Frances Vanmeter.

Oscar B. Hatfield married Willie Bell. She was born 1 Feb. 1904.

Children:

B4B5B1C1A. Billy B. Hatfield, born 22 Sept. 1925.

B4B5B1C1B. Robert F. Hatfield, born 17 May 1927.

B4B5B1C1C. Jackey Hatfield, born 6 Sept. 1930.

B4B5B1C1D. Joseph Hatfield, born 31 Aug. 1937.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Frank Hatfield, Shepherdsville, Ky., correspondence 1971.

B4B5B1C2. FREDRICK R. HATFIELD (Harlan N. Hatfield, Horace Hatfield, Elizabeth Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 6 Feb. 1903¹ in Kentucky.² His parents were Harlan N. Hatfield and Frances Vanmeter. He died 12 Mar. 1969.

Fredrick R. Hatfield married Lucille Marshall. She was born 27 Oct. 1906.

Children:

B4B5B1C2A. Eugenia Hatfield, born 26 Oct. 1929.

B4B5B1C2B. Hardin M. Hatfield, born 19 Nov. 1931.

B4B5B1C2C. Frank R. Hatfield, born 22 Mar. 1933.

B4B5B1C2D. Larry N. Hatfield, born 27 Jan. 1939.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Frank Hatfield, Shepherdsville, Ky., correspondence 1971.

B4B5C1E1. RICHARD DEWIGHT BORCHERDT (Mary E. Skees, Lucy Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 15 June 1904.¹ His parents were Raymond Borchardt and Mary Elizabeth Skees. He died 30 Nov. 1949.

Richard Dewight Borchardt married 4 Oct. 1931 to Sarah Vivian Hollett. She was born 5 June 1907.

Children:

*B4B5C1E1A. Donald Ray Borchardt, born 8 Aug. 1932; died 18 Aug. 1968.

B5B5C1E1B. Frederick H. Borchardt, born 25 Feb. 1935.

*B4B5C1E1C. Richard Glenn Borchardt, born 3 Apr. 1941; married 12 Jan. 1962, Barbara Irene Emray.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Hattie and Martin L. Skees, Naturita, Colo., correspondence 1963.

B4B5C1E3. LLEWELLYN GOTTLIEP BORCHERDT (Mary E. Skees, Lucy Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 20 Aug. 1910.¹ His parents were Raymond Borchardt and Mary Elizabeth Skees. Llewellyn Gottlieb Borchardt married 23 Mar. 1940 to Martha Mae Mitchell. She was born 13 June 1922.

Children:

*B4B5C1E3A. Rodger Duane Borchardt, born 16 Oct. 1942; married Cecelia Ann Smart.

B4B5C1E3B. Rebecca Ann Borchardt, born 30 Jan. 1944.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Hattie and Martin L. Skees, Naturita, Colo., correspondence 1963.

B4B5C1E4. MARTIN RAYMOND BORCHERDT (Mary E. Skees, Lucy Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 11 Nov. 1913.¹ His parents were Raymond Borchardt and Mary Elizabeth Skees. Martin Raymond Borchardt married 29 Oct. 1935 to Mary Ellen Mitchell. She was born 28 Jan. 1919.

Children:

*B4B5C1E4A. Betty Jo Borchardt, born 8 Nov. 1936; died 14 Nov. 1936.

B4B5C1E4B. Shirley Mae Borchardt, born 28 July 1938.

B4B5C1E4C. Jerry Raymond Borchardt, born 12 Mar. 1942.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Hattie and Martin L. Skees, Naturita, Colo., correspondence 1963.

B4B5C1F1. WALTON COUCH (Josephine Skees, Lucy Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 5 July 1911.¹ He was a son of C. C. Couch and Josephine Skees. Walton Couch married Ethel J. Cordy.

Child:

*B4B5C1F1A. Charles Cardinal Couch, born 26 July 1941.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William Harvey Setzer, received by correspondence from Strather B. Nall, Paradise, Cal., 1962.

B4B5C1J1. CHARLES ROBERT SKEES (Martin L. Skees, Lucy Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 21 May 1922.¹ His parents were Martin Lorain Skees and Hattie S. Ross. Charles Robert Skees married 20 Aug. 1946 to Trilby Louise Hutchins. She was born 27 Mar. 1925.

Children:

*B4B5C1J1A. Gerald Robert Skees, born 10 June 1947.

*B4B5C1J1B. Jimmy Don Skees, born 12 Feb. 1949.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Hattie and Martin L. Skees, Naturita, Colo., correspondence 1963.

B4B5C1J2. IRENE LORAIN SKEES (Martin L. Skees, Lucy Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 4 May 1923.¹ Her parents were Martin Lorain Skees and Hattie S. Ross. Irene Loraine Skees married 10 Sept. 1942 to Frank Edward Zurich.² He was born 13 June 1915.

Children:

*B4B5C1J2A. Charles Martin Zurich, born 27 Aug. 1944.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

*B4B5C1J2B. Jacquelyn Louise Zunich, born 10 Mar. 1951.

*B4B5C1J2C. Michael Edward Zunich, born 3 Aug. 1952.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Hattie and Martin L. Skees, Naturita, Colo., correspondence 1963.

²Formerly Milohanovich.

B4B5C1J3. MILDRED LUCY SKEES (Martin L. Skees, Lucy Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 18 May 1925.¹ Her parents were Martin Lorain Skees and Hattie S. Ross.

Mildred Lucy Skees married 25 Nov. 1945 to Stanley Childs Swain. He was born 10 May 1923 and died 2 Nov. 1962.

Children:

*B4B5C1J3A. Joseph Stanley Swain, born 7 Oct. 1949.

*B4B5C1J3B. Chalmer Steven Swain, born 19 Oct. 1954.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Hattie and Martin L. Skees, Naturita, Colo., correspondence 1963.

B4B5C1J4. JACK ALBERT SKEES (Martin L. Skees, Lucy Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 14 Jan. 1927.¹ His parents were Martin Lorain Skees and Hattie S. Ross.

Jack Albert Skees married 10 Nov. 1948 to Leora May Johnson. She was born 16 Mar. 1928.

Children:

*B4B5C1J4A. Linda Marie Skees, born 1 Sept. 1949.

*B4B5C1J4B. Randolph Thomas Skees, born 28 Aug. 1952.

*B4B5C1J4C. Suzanne Loraine Skees, born 21 Dec. 1953.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Hattie and Martin L. Skees, Naturita, Colo., correspondence 1963.

B4B5C1J5. BILL MARTIN SKEES (Martin L. Skees, Lucy Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 11 May 1932.¹ His parents were Martin Lorain Skees and Hattie S. Ross.

Bill Martin Skees married 14 Aug. 1955 to Lela Mae Mitchell. She was born 25 Jan. 1937.

Child:

*B4B5C1J5A. Valerie Denise Skees, born 28 Oct. 1958.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Hattie and Martin L. Skees, Naturita, Colo., correspondence 1973.

B4B5C1J6. HAZEL LOUISE SKEES (Martin L. Skees, Lucy Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 23 July 1934.¹ Her parents were Martin Lorain Skees and Hattie S. Ross.

Hazel Louise Skees married 22 June 1952 to Stanley Norman Moore. He was born 21 Nov. 1932.

Children:

*B4B5C1J6A. Connie Sadelia Moore, born 3 July 1953.

*B4B5C1J6B. Georginnia Kay Moore, born 3 Aug. 1954.

*B5B5C1J6C. Victor Roland Moore, born 31 May 1956.

*B4B5C1J6D. Rocky Alan Moore, born 15 Oct. 1958.

*B4B5C1J6E. Sheryl Gay Moore, born 21 May 1960.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Hattie and Martin L. Skees, Naturita, Colo., correspondence 1963.

B4B5C5C1. ELIZABETH ANNE SETZER (Wilbur R. Setzer, Thomas C. Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 5 Oct. 1937 at Louisville, Ky. Her parents were Wilbur Ray Setzer and Ruby Caudill. Elizabeth Anne Setzer married 16 June 1962 to Lansdon Robbins.

Children:

- *B4B5C5C1A. Elizabeth Ellen Robbins, born 5 Jan. 1964, Nashville, Tenn.
- *B4B5C5C1B. Lansdon Breckinridge Robbins III, born 18 Mar. 1965.
- *B5B5C5C1C. John Finley Robbins, born 16 Sept. 1967.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Wilbur and Ruby Setzer, Memphis, Tenn., correspondence 1965-1976.

B4B5C6A1. RUTH ELAINE FISCHBACH (Ruth M. Setzer, Robert L. Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 8 Mar. 1924.¹ Her parents were Carl W. Fischbach and Ruth Maude Setzer. Ruth Elaine Fischbach married 6 Jan. 1944 to William Allen Moody.

Children:

- *B4B5C6A1A. Sherilyn Elaine Moody, born 22 Dec. 1947, Los Angeles, Cal.
- *B4B5C6A1B. Kirk Allen Moody, born 22 Apr. 1949, Los Angeles, Cal.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ruth Setzer Fischbach, Santa Paula, Cal., correspondence 1971.

B4B5C7A1. WILMA LEE RUEHLEN (G. Lorraine Setzer, Martin L. Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 25 Aug. 1934.¹ Her parents were Harry G. Ruehlen and Gertrude Lorraine Setzer. Wilma Lee Ruehlen married 18 Jan. 1951 to William Rudolph King.

Children:²

- *B4B5C7A1A. William Rudolph King, Jr., born 11 Oct. 1951; married 17 July 1971 to Marietta Hixson.
- *B4B5C7A1B. David Steven King, born 4 Feb. 1954.
- *B4B5C7A1C. Mary Therese King, born 31 Jan. 1955.
- *B4B5C7A1D. Anne Marie King, born 4 Jan. 1957.
- *B4B5C7A1E. John Eugene King, born 20 Oct. 1958.
- *B4B5C7A1F. Paul Anthony King, born 17 Dec. 1959.
- *B4B5C7A1G. Joseph Francis King, born 16 Oct. 1962.
- *B4B5C7A1H. Kathleen Delores King, born 2 Sept. 1964.
- *B4B5C7A1I. Daniel Christopher King, born 31 Jan. 1969.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Lorraine Setzer Ruehlen, Seattle, Wash., correspondence 1971.

²All born in Seattle, Wash.

B4B5C7A2. WANDA IRENE RUEHLEN (G. Lorraine Setzer, Martin L. Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 21 Jan. 1936.¹ Her parents were Harry G. Ruehlen and Gertrude Lorraine Setzer. Wanda Irene Ruehlen married 6 Oct. 1956 to Robert Ray Fisher.

Children:

- *B4B5C7A2A. Richard Martin Fisher, born 26 May 1959, Portland, Ore.
- *B4B5C7A2B. Michael Howard Fisher, born 25 Sept. 1960, Portland, Ore.
- *B4B5C7A2C. Suanne Fisher, born 30 May 1962, Portland, Ore.
- *B4B5C7A2D. Traci Lynn Fisher, born 27 Oct. 1963, Eugene, Ore.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Lorraine Setzer Ruehlen, Seattle, Wash., correspondence 1971.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B4B5C7A3. RALPH EDWARD RUEHLEN (G. Lorrzine Setzer, Martin L. Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 15 Aug. 1940¹ at Seattle, Wash. His parents were Harry G. Ruehlen and Gertrude Lorraine Setzer.

Ralph Edward Ruehlen married 13 Aug. 1960 to Patricia Ann Davis.

Children:

*B4B5C7A3A. Neal Edward Ruchlen, born 30 Sept. 1961, Seattle, Wash.

*B4B5C7A3B. Steven Christopher Ruehlen, born 8 Jan. 1964, Fullerton, Cal.

*B4B5C7A3C. David Michael Ruehlen, born 28 Dec. 1965, Fullerton, Cal.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Lorraine Setzer Ruehlen, Seattle, Wash., correspondence 1971.

B4B5C7B2. PAMELLA MARIE SETZER (William F. Setzer, Martin L. Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 10 Feb. 1949¹ at Dillon, Mont. Her parents were William Franklin Setzer and Julia Marie Hermons.

Pamella Marie Setzer married in Sept. 1969 to Larry King.

Child:

*B4B5C7B2A. Jeffery King, born Sept. 1970.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Lotraine Setzer Ruehlen, Seattle, Wash., correspondence 1971.

B4B5C8A1. WILLIAM CREAGER SETZER (Wendell C. Setzer, William H. Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 10 Oct. 1936¹ at Kansas City, Mo. His parents were Wendell Creager Setzer and Ruth Twyman Fite.

William Creager Setzer married 5 Sept. 1959 to Edwina Miller. She was born 5 Jan. 1939 at Covington, Ky.

Children:

*B4B5C8A1A. Edwin Craigmyle Setzer, born 25 Oct. 1961, Lexington, Ky.

*B4B5C8A1B. Julia Culbertson Setzer, born 16 Mar. 1965, Lexington, Ky.

*B4B5C8A1C. Thomas Van Deren Setzer, born 15 July 1967, New Haven, Conn.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Wendell C. Setzer, Lexington, Ky., correspondence 1971.

B4B5C8A2. WENDELL TWYMAN SETZER (Wendell C. Setzer, William H. Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 1 Oct. 1938¹ at Minneapolis, Minn. His parents were Wendell Creager Setzer and Ruth Twyman Fite.

Wendell Twyman Setzer married 5 Aug. 1960 to Beverly Jones. She was born 19 Dec. 1937.

Children:

*B4B5C8A2A. Brett Twyman Setzer, born 18 Sept. 1963, Lexington, Ky.

*B4B5C8A2B. James Shepard Setzer, born 1 Apr. 1966, Lexington, Ky.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Wendell C. Setzer, Lexington, Ky., correspondence 1971.

B4B5C8A3. CAROLYN RUTH SETZER (Wendell C. Setzer, William H. Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 30 June 1941¹ at Shakopee, Minn. Her parents were Wendell Creager Setzer and Ruth Twyman Fite.

Carolyn Ruth Setzer married 25 June 1965 to Robert Ab Sparks III.

Children:

*B4B5C8A3A. Robert Ab Sparks IV, born 17 Oct. 1968, Charleston, S.C.

*B4B5C8A3B. David Wallace Sparks, born 5 Jan. 1971, Atlanta, Ga.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Wendell C. Setzer, Lexington, Ky., correspondence 1971.

B4B5D4A1. IRIS GERTRUDE LATHAM (Virginia M. Nall, Howard B., Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 2 Feb. 1922.¹ Her parents were C. Oval Latham and Virginia Mae Nall. Iris Gertrude Latham married in 1940 to Robert Fitzsimmons.

Children:

*B4B5D4A1A. Virginia Jeanette Fitzsimmons, born 31 Mar. 1942; died Jan. 1969, Dixon, Ill.

*B4B5D4A1B. Joyce Elaine Fitzsimmons, born 26 Aug. 1944.

*B4B5D4A1C. Kathie Jean Fitzsimmons, born June 1948; died Mar. 1949.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Vardeman B. Nall, Sweet Springs, Mo., and Murle Nall Wood, Marshall, Mo., correspondence 1963-1971.

B4B5D4C1. BETTY MURLE YOKELEY (B. Murle Nall, Howard B., Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 16 May 1930¹ at Marshall, Mo.² Her parents were Estel L. Yokeley and Bonnie Murle Nall. Betty Murle Nall married 15 Oct. 1949 to Virland Stanley Harris.

Children:

*B4B5D4C1A. Virland Stanley Harris, born 25 Dec. 1950.

*B4B5D4C1B. Scott Everett Harris, born 13 Apr. 1962.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Murle Nall Wood, Marshall, Mo., correspondence 1963-1971.

B4B5D4C2. WILLIAM ESTEL YOKELEY (B. Murle Nall, Howard B., Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 26 Sept. 1931¹ in Marshall, Mo.² His parents were Estel L. Yokeley and Bonnie Murle Nall. William Estel Yokeley married in Feb. 1950 to Harue Oui of Tokyo, Japan.

Children:

B4B5D4C2A. Danny Eugene Yokeley, born 1950.

*B4B5D4C2B. Donald Yokeley, born 1955.

*B4B5D4C2C. Dennis Yokeley, born 1961.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Murle Nall Wood, Marshall, Mo., correspondence 1963-1971.

B4B5D4C3. DONGENE YOKELEY (B. Murle Nall, Howard B., Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 1 May 1933¹ at Marshall, Mo.² His parents were Estel L. Yokeley and Bonnie Murle Nall. Dongene Yokeley married 5 Sept. 1958 to Renate Rompf of Driedorf, Germany.

Child:

*B4B5D4C3A. Debbie Ann Yokeley, born 1962.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Murle Nall Wood, Marshall, Mo., correspondence 1963-1971.

B4B5D5A1. ETHEL MAE REEVES (Ethel S. Pittenger, Susan W. Nall, Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 5 Mar. 1914 Wichita, Ks. Her parents were Ben Vanevery Reeves and Ethel Sue Pittenger.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Ethel Mae Reeves married first 12 Jan. 1934 to Oufa Tennery Mann. She married second 15 Oct. 1942 to James Patrick Woods.

Child:

First marriage:

*B4B5D5A1A. Susan Elizabeth Mann, born 3 Nov. 1934, Wichita, Ks.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ethel Pittenger Reeves, Reno, Nev., correspondence 1963.

B4B5D5A3. JANET SUE REEVES (Ethel S. Pittenger, Susan W. Nall, Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 28 July 1929 at Wichita, Ks. Her parents were Ben Vanevery Reeves and Ethel Sue Pittenger. Janet Sue Reeves married 12 June 1948 to Albert Lee Hiatt.

Children:

*B4B5D5A3A. William Ernest Hiatt, born 20 July 1949; married 20 Sept. 1970, Suellen Bornfeith.

*B4B5D5A3B. Rebecca Ailene Hiatt, born 16 Feb. 19 1952.

*B4B5D5A3C. Catherine Elaine Hiatt, born 28 Sept. 1953.

*B4B5D5A3D. Don Reeves Hiatt, born 18 Sept. 1955.

*B4B5D5A3E. Susan Irene Hiatt, born 22 Feb. 1959.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Janet Reeves Hiatt, San Jose, Cal., correspondence 1971.

B4B5D5B1. LILLIAN MAY CLOUGH (Lillie M. Pittenger, Susan W. Nall, Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born in July 1916¹ at Arkansas City, Ks. Her parents were James Fowler Clough and Lillie May Pittenger.

Lillian May Clough married 20 Sept. 1941 to George Neal Shumway.

Children:

*B4B5D5B1A. James Fowler Shumway, born 4 Apr. 1947, Alexandria, Va.

*B4B5D5B1B. Sarah Virginia Shumway, born 26 July 1950, Alexandria, Va.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ethel Pittenger Reeves, Reno, Nev., correspondence 1963.

B4B5D5B2. ROBERT MILTON CLOUGH (Lillie M. Pittenger, Susan W. Nall, Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 11 Mar. 1920¹ at Arkansas City, Ks. His parents were James Fowler Clough and Lillie May Pittenger.

Robert Milton Clough married 12 July 1947 to Dorothy Maxine Roberson.

Children:

*B4B5D5B2A. Robert Milton Clough, Jr., born 25 Oct. 1949, Chicago, Ill.

*B4B5D5B2B. John David Clough, born 17 Feb. 1951, Chicago, Ill.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ethel Pittenger Reeves, Reno, Nev., correspondence 1963.

B4B5D5C1. RUTH MARIE FOWLER (Virginia M. Pittenger, Susan W. Nall, Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 6 Mar. 1921¹ at Arkansas City, Ks. Her parents were Robert Otis Fowler and Virginia M. Pittenger.

Ruth Marie Fowler married 31 May 1941 to William Sarchet Green. He was born in 1921.

Children:

*B4B5D5C1A. Virginia Maree Green, born 16 Sept. 1942, Ft. Collins, Co.; married 1969, Michael Carr.

*B4B5D5C1B. Nancy Ruth Green, born 14 Aug. 1944, Mercer Island, Wash.; married 1967, Michael Horat.

*B4B5D5C1C. Susan Melissa Green, born 1954, Mercer Island, Wash.

*B4B5D5C1D. Sally Ann Green, born 1955, Mercer Island, Wash.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ethel Pittenger Reeves, Reno, Nev., and Ruth Fowler Green, Mercer Island, Wash., correspondence 1963-1971.

B4B5D5D1. HELEN VIRGINIA AMMONS (Lena W. Pittenger, Susan W. Nall, Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin) was born 10 Aug. 1921¹ at Tulsa, Okla. Her parents were Earl Fowler Ammons and Lena W. Pittenger. Helen Virginia Ammons married first 6 Oct. 1941 to Nolan Cargyle. He died in 1942. She married second 29 Jan. 1945 to Camp Warren Wilson.

Children:

First marriage:

*B4B5D5D1A. Carolyn Virginia Cargyle, born 29 July 1942.

Second marriage:

*Adopted: Camp Warren Wilson Jr., born 30 July 1949.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ethel Pittenger Reeves, Reno, Nev., correspondence 1963.

B4B5D5D2. MARGARET ANN AMMONS (Lena W. Pittenger, Susan W. Nall, Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin) was born 15 Aug. 1924¹ at Tulsa, Okla. Her parents were Earl Fowler Ammons and Lena W. Pittenger. Margaret Ann Ammons married 27 Oct. 1945 to Eric Fields.

Child:

*B4B5D5D2A. Suzanne Fields, born 15 Aug. 1946, Tulsa, Okla.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ethel Pittenger Reeves, Reno, Nev., correspondence 1963.

B4B5D5E1. BARBARA SUE PITTENGER (Harold W. Pittenger, Susan W. Nall, Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 26 Feb. 1931.¹ Her parents were Harold William Pittenger and Marie Mae (Tinder) Bradshaw.

Barbara Sue Pittenger married 24 June 1950 to William Elmer Favors.

Children:

*B4B5D5E1A. Terry Leigh Favors, born 2 June 1952.

*B4B5D5E1B. Teresa Lynn Favors, born 6 Feb. 1954.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Jane Pittenger Harris, Bixby, Okla., correspondence 1971.

B4B5D5E2. EVELYN JANE PITTENGER (Harold W. Pittenger, Susan W. Nall, Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 17 Dec. 1932.¹ Her parents were Harold William Pittenger and Marie Mae (Tinder) Bradshaw.

Evelyn Jane Pittenger married 20 Jan. 1951 to Robert E. Lee Harris.

Children:

*B4B5D5E2A. Pamela Sue Harris, born 16 July 1951; married 3 Apr. 1971, Michael Lynn Atkinson.

*B4B5D5E2B. Mark Allen Harris, born 14 Nov. 1958.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Jane Pittenger Harris, Bixby, Okla., correspondence 1971.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B4B5D5E3. HAROLD MILTON PITTENGER (Harold W. Pittenger, Susan W. Nall, Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 16 Aug. 1937.¹ His parents were Harold William Pittenger and Marie Mae (Tinder) Bradshaw.

Harold Milton Pittenger married 26 July 1957 to Kathrine Francis Neal.

Children:

- *B4B5D5E3A. Jan Elaine Pittenger, born 9 May 1958.
- *B4B5D5E3B. Jill Eileen Pittenger, born 28 July 1960.
- *B4B5D5E3C. Jeff Edward Pittenger, born 26 Apr. 1963.
- *B4B5D5E3D. Jason Eric Pittenger, born 15 Mar. 1971.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Jane Pittenger Harris, Bixby, Colo., correspondence 1971.

B4B5D5E4. ROBERT ALLEN PITTENGER (Harold W. Pittenger, Susan W. Nall, Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 14 Oct. 1942.¹ He was a son of Harold William Pittenger and Marie Mae (Tinder) Bradshaw.

Robert Allen Pittenger married 18 Oct. 1963 to Rachel Geraldine Barrett.

Children:

- *B4B5D5E4A. Robert Ellis Pittenger, born 8 Dec. 1964.
- *B4B5D5E4B. Dennis Allen Pittenger, born 27 Feb. 1967.
- *B4B5D5E4C. Stacy Marie Pittenger, born 17 Jan. 1971.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Jane Pittenger Harris, Bixby, Okla., correspondence 1971.

B4B5D6A1. SALLY JANE NALL (James R., Foster R., Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 17 Aug. 1931¹ at Boise, Idaho. Her parents were James Russell Nall and Sally Zilla Graham.

Sally Jane Nall married first 24 July 1949 to Arthur Ray Gregory. He was born 14 June 1927 at DeKalb, Ill. His parents were Roy Newton Gregory and Corrinne Mills.

She married second 27 Sept. 1963 to Thomas Richard Dolphin. He was born 7 Feb. 1918 at Pittsfield, Mass., and died 30 Nov. 1976 at Coeur d'Alene, Id. His parents were Alexander Edward Dolphin and Delia Loretta Buckley.

Children:

First marriage:

- B4B5D6A1A. Robert Ray Gregory, born 25 Mar. 1950.
- *B4B5D6A1B. Randall Brad Gregory Dolphin, born 12 Jan. 1954, Boise, Idaho

Second marriage:

- *B4B5D6A1C. Sally Sue Virginia Dolphin, born 6 May 1964, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Sally Nall Dolphin, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.

B4B5D6A2. JAMES RUSSELL NALL, JR. (James R., Foster R., Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 23 Oct. 1933¹ at Boise, Idaho. He was a son of James Russell Nall and Sally Zilla Graham.

James Russell Nall, Jr., married 26 May 1954 to Sharon Lee Wyman. She was born 19 May 1936 at Weiser, Id. Her parents were Sanford Wyman and Mina Hudson.

Children:

- *B4B5D6A2A. Debra Dawn Nall, born 19 Sept. 1955, Boise, Idaho.
- *B4B5D6A2B. Christi Lynn Nall, born 29 Dec. 1956, Boise, Idaho.
- *B4B5D6A2C. Tammi Kay Nall, born 12 Oct. 1958, San Jose, Cal.
- *B4B5D6A2D. Lori Marie Nall, born 14 Aug. 1960, San Jose, Cal.
- *B4B5D6A2E. Juli Ann Nall, born 14 Sept. 1962, Boise, Idaho.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of James R. Nall, Jr., Nampa, Idaho.

B4B5D6B1. LOIS VIRGINIA NALL (John W., Foster R., Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 10 June 1932¹ at Boise, Idaho. Her parents were John William Nall and Frances LaMoyne Garr.

Lois Virginia Nall married 27 Aug. 1950 to Earl Raymond Roberts. He was born 25 June 1927 at Manly, Iowa. His parents were Arthur Roberts and Emma Newberry.

Children:

B4B5D6B1A. Brenda Kay Roberts, born 21 Dec. 1954.

*B4B5D6B1B. Spencer Ray Roberts, born 31 Aug. 1959, Nampa, Idaho.

*B4B5D6B1C. Darin Lee Roberts, born 20 Dec. 1963, Nampa, Idaho.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Julia Williams Nall, Boise, Idaho, and Lois Nall Roberts, Nampa, Idaho.

B4B5D6B3. JOHN DAVID NALL (John W., Foster R., Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 25 Apr. 1937¹ at Nampa, Idaho. His parents were John William Nall and Frances LaMoyne Garr.

Children:

* Adopted:² Genaro Jiminez, born 19 Nov. 1958, Ascencion, Paraguay, South America.

* Adopted: David Anthony Nall, born 3 Feb. 1973, Queretaro, Mexico.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Julia Williams Nall, Boise, Idaho, and Lois Nall Roberts, correspondence 1976.

²"legal ward by adoption"

B4B5D6D1. HECTOR DRISCOLL (TED) LLOYD, JR. (J. Virginia Nall, Foster R., Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 14 Aug. 1934¹ at Boise, Idaho. His parents were Hector Driscoll Lloyd and Julia Virginia Nall.

Hector Driscoll (Ted) Lloyd, Jr., married 8 June 1956 to Cathy Fullenwider. She was born 28 Mar. 1939 at Los Angeles, Cal.

Children:

B4B5D6D1A. De Ann Lloyd, born 8 Apr. 1957.

*B4B5D6D1B. Jamie Lloyd, born 17 Aug. 1958, Hermosa Beach, Cal.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Virginia Nall Lloyd, Anaheim, Cal.

B4B5D8A1. JUANITA MARIE ANDERSON (Marie E. Nall, James Y., Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 26 Aug. 1923¹ at Seattle, Wash. Her parents were John M. Anderson and Marie Ella Nall.

Juanita Marie Anderson married 1 Mar. 1946 to William James Muir.

Children:²

B4B5D8A1A. Susan Marie Muir, born 10 Feb. 1948.

*B4B5D8A1B. Madolin Frances Muir, born 20 July 1949; married 22 Aug. 1970, Michael David Hart.

*B4B5D8A1C. James Andrew Muir, born 15 Feb. 1952.

*B4B5D8A1D. Mary Louise Muir, born 3 Dec. 1958.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Juanita Anderson Muir, Seattle, Wash., correspondence 1963-1971;

²All presumed born in Seattle, Wash.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B4B5D8A2. WANDA SUE ANDERSON (Marie E. Nall, James Y., Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin) was born 15 Aug. 1924¹ at Seattle, Wash. Her parents were John M. Anderson and Marie Ella Nall. Wanda Sue Anderson married 20 Sept. 1941 to Forest W. Hertlein.

Children:

- B4B5D8A2A. Forest John Charles Hertlein, born 19 Oct. 1944.
- *B4B5D8A2B. Daniel Lee Hertlein born 10 Sept. 1947; married 19 Oct. 1968, Sylvia Marie Eversole.
- *B4B5D8A2C. Bonnie Jo Hertlein, born 6 Aug. 1956.
- *B4B5D8A2D. Martin Eric Hertlein, born 15 Feb. 1958.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Juanita Anderson Muir, Seattle, Wash., correspondence 1963-1971.

B4B5D8C1. VIRGINIA LEE LAUDERBACH (M. Ruth Nall, James Y., Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 12 Dec. 1927.¹ Her parents were Fred Lauderbach and Maude Ruth Nall. Virginia Lee Lauderbach married in 1943 to Orblee Youngblood.

Children:

- B4B5D8C1A. James Orblee Youngblood, born 13 Feb. 1944.
- *B4B5D8C1B. Terry Lee Youngblood, born 11 Feb. 1948.
- *B4B5D8C1C. Fred Youngblood, born 19 Aug. 1949; married 11 Sept. 1971, Pamela Crosson.
- *B4B5D8C1D. Gary Lynn Youngblood, born 1 Feb. 1951; married 21 Feb. 1970, Rebecca Somers.
- *B4B5D8C1E. Candy Lee Youngblood, born 13 Aug. 1953.
- *B4B5D8C1F. Wesley Emmett Youngblood, born 19 Nov. 1955.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Juanita Anderson Muir, Seattle, Wash., correspondence 1963-1971.

B4B5D8C2. JAMES FRED LAUDERBACH (M. Ruth Nall, James Y., Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 22 Sept. 1929.¹ His parents were Fred Lauderbach and Maude Ruth Nall. James Fred Lauderbach married in 1950 to Sue Langmead.

Children:

- *B4B5D8C2A. Robin Diane Lauderbach, born 14 Aug. 1952.
- *B4B5D8C2B. Paul Lauderbach, born 5 Mar. 1954.
- *B4B5D8C2C. William Lauderbach, born 1955.
- *B4B5D8C2D. Lynn Ruth Lauderbach, born 1958.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Juanita Anderson Muir, Seattle, Wash., correspondence 1963-1971.

B4B5D8C3. PHYLENA RUTH LAUDERBACH (M. Ruth Nall, James Y., Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 22 Jan. 1933.¹ Her parents were Fred Lauderbach and Maude Ruth Nall. Phylena Ruth Nall married first in 1951 to George Bonnett. She married second in 1955 to Arthur McIntyre.

Children:

First marriage:

- *B4B5D8C3A. Timothy Russell Bonnett, born Nov. 1952.

Second marriage:

- *B4B5D8C3B. Tina Marie McIntyre, born 1956.
- *B4B5D8C3C. Patricia Ann McIntyre, born 1958.
- *B4B5D8C3D. James Arthur McIntyre, born 1963.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Juanita Anderson Muir, Seattle, Wash., correspondence 1963-1971.

B4B5D8D1. RAYMOND WESLEY COMBS (Alma F. Nall, James Y., Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 21 June 1930.¹ His parents were Wesley Combs and Alma Frances Nall. He died 11 Nov. 1963. Raymond Wesley Combs married in 1954 to Matilda Norgaard.

Child:

*B4B5D8D1A. James Raymond Combs, born 7 June 1955.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Juanita Anderson Muir, Seattle, Wash., correspondence 1963-1971.

B4B5D8D2. BONNIE LEE COMBS (Alma F. Nall, James Y., Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 16 Nov. 1932.¹ Her parents were Wesley Combs and Alma Frances Nall. Bonnie Lee Combs married 1 Feb. 1953 to Thomas E. Turner.

Child:

*B4B5D8D2A. Alma Lee Turner, born 3 Aug. 1965.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Juanita Anderson Muir, Seattle, Wash., correspondence 1963-1971.

B4B5D8D3. MAXINE JOANNE COMBS (Alma F. Nall, James Y., Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 2 Nov. 1934.¹ Her parents were Wesley Combs and Alma Frances Nall.

Child:

*B4B5D8D3A. Jolene Raye Combs, born 17 Aug. 1965.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Juanita Anderson Muir, Seattle, Wash., correspondence 1963-1971.

B4B5F4A1. CARROLL M. NALL, JR. (Carroll M., James E., Thomas C., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 3 Jan. 1932¹ at Clearwater, Fla. His parents were Carroll M. Nall and Vera Hovey. Carroll M. Nall, Jr., married 11 Sept. 1954 to Barbara Stewart.

Children:

*B4B5F4A1A. Andrew David Nall, born 4 Nov. 1957, Clearwater, Fla.

*B4B5F4A1B. Carroll Scott Nall, born 13 Mar. 1962, Clearwater, Fla.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Thelma Nall Gillespie, Clearwater, Fla., correspondence 1972.

B4B5F4B1. GEORGE F. GILLESPIE, JR. (H. Thelma Nall, James E., Thomas C., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 10 Apr. 1927¹ at Clearwater, Fla. His parents were George F. Gillespie and Harriet Thelma Nall. George F. Gillespie, Jr., married first in Sept. 1952 to Anne Doris Sutton. He married second 24 Dec. 1964 to Doris Elizabeth McDougall.

Child:

First marriage:

*B4B5F4B1A. George F. Gillespie, III, born 31 Dec. 1954, Jacksonville, Fla.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Thelma Nall Gillespie, Clearwater, Fla., correspondence 1972.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B4B5F4B2. JAMES CARROLL GILLESPIE (H. Thelma Nall, James E., Thomas C., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 30 Sept. 1929¹ at Clearwater, Fla. His parents were George F. Gillespie and Harriet Thelma Nall. James Carroll Gillespie married 18 Aug. 1963 to Vickie C. Howard.

Child:

*B4B5F4B2A. Howard James Gillespie, born 28 Jan. 1969, Clearwater, Fla.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Thelma Nall Gillespie, Clearwater, Fla., correspondence 1972.

B4B6G5A2. RINA HENRIETTA CERF (Mary H. Thomas, John H. Thomas, Lewis N. Thomas, Mary P. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 21 Jan. 1908¹ at Terre Haute, Ind. Her parents were Joseph Cerf and Mary Helena Thomas. She died 13 Nov. 1968 at Louisville, Ky.

Rina Henrietta Cerf married 9 Apr. 1932 to Cornelius Eugene Steurle.

Children:

B4B6G5A2A. Mary Jacqueline Steurle.

*B4B6G5A2B. Jeannette Ann Steurle, married Edward William Youngs.

*B4B6G5A2C. Cornelius Eugene Steurle.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ailene Cerf McManus, New Albany, Ind., correspondence 1968.

B4B6G5A3. MARGUERITE THOMAS CERF (Mary H. Thomas, John H. Thomas, Lewis N. Thomas, Mary P. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 14 Oct. 1910¹ at Buffalo, Ky. Her parents were Joseph Cerf and Mary Helena Thomas.

Marguerite Thomas Cerf married 30 Jan. 1931 to Morris Levy. He was born 22 Mar. 1901.

Children:

B4B6G5A3A. Martin Levy.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ailene Cerf McManus, New Albany, Ind., correspondence 1968.

B4B6G5A6. WOODROW WILSON CERF (Mary H. Thomas, John H. Thomas, Lewis N. Thomas, Mary P. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 18 Apr. 1916.¹ His parents were Joseph Cerf and Mary Helena Thomas. Woodrow Wilson Cerf married 1 Jan. 1941 to Virginia Edwars. She was born 20 Apr. 1917.

Child:

B4B6G5A6A. Nancy Cerf, born 22 Nov. 1942.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ailene Cerf McManus, New Albany, Ind., correspondence 1968.

B4G6F1C2. ARTA JANE GREGORY (Josiah H. Gregory, Martha J. Lee, Elizabeth A., James, Joseph M. James, Clara Nalle, Martin, Martin) was born 3 Aug. 1891¹ in Labette Co., Ks. Her parents were Josiah Harve Gregory and Clara May Beeson.

Arta Jane Gregory married 29 Sept. 1914 to Braum Leo Bentley. He was born 2 Oct. 1891 at Winfield, Ks. His parents were Albert Morton Bentley and Nancy Jane Wall.

Child:

B4G6F1C2A. Ina Jean Bentley, born 15 July 1919.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ina Jean Gillam, Bartlesville, Okla., correspondence 1972.

MARTIN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS
NINTH GENERATION

B4B1E6A3A. JEWEL NALL (Benjamin F., Millard F., Hiram F., William, Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 4 June 1910¹ at Norwood, Mo. Her parents were Benjamin Franklin Nall and Viola Clementine Sanner. Jewel Nall married Chalmer C. King in 1937 at Mansfield, Mo.

Children:

- *B4B1E6A3A1. Albert Ben King.
- *B4B1E6A3A2. Ruby Lenora King.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Truman Nall, Scottsdale, Ariz., correspondence 1969.

B4B1E6A3C. MAY NALL (Benjamin F., Millard F., Hiram F., William, Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 26 Apr. 1915¹ at Norwood, Mo. She was a daughter of Benjamin Franklin Nall and Viola Clementine Sanner. May Nall married in 1938 to Frank Edward Royal.

Children:

- *B4B1E6A3C1. Judith May Royal, born 7 Dec. 1939, Springfield, Mo.; married June 1964, Don Gathright.
- *B4B1E6A3C2. Constance Winnette Royal, born 14 Nov. 1945, Ft. Worth, Tex.; married 21 Dec. 1968, David Kries.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Truman Nall, Scottsdale, Ariz., correspondence 1969.

B4B1E6A3D. RAY NALL (Benjamin F., Millard F., Hiram F., William, Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 26 Apr. 1915¹ at Norwood, Mo. He was a son of Benjamin Franklin Nall and Viola Clementine Sanner.

Ray Nall married 10 May 1936 at Springfield, Mo., to Esther Louise Carney. She was born 7 Apr. 1914 at Terre Haute, Ind.

Children:

- B4B1E6A3D1. Wendall Ray Nall, born 31 Jan. 1937.
- B4B1E6A3D2. David LeRoy Nall, born 19 Oct. 1939.
- B4B1E6A3D3. Marilyn Rose Nall, born 4 Dec. 1942.
- *B4B1E6A3D4. Phillip Lee Nall, born 12 July 1947.
- *B4B1E6A3D5. Dwight Franklin Nall, born 11 Apr. 1950.
- *B4B1E6A3D6. Charlotte Ann Nall, born 9 Aug. 1956.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Truman Nall, Scottsdale, Ariz., correspondence 1969.

B4B1E6A3F. TRUMAN NALL (Benjamin F., Millard F., Hiram F., William, Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 2 Aug. 1927¹ at Norwood, Mo. He was a son of Benjamin Franklin Nall and Viola Clementine Sanner.

Truman Nall married 20 June 1953 at Abilene, Tex., to Bobbie Elaine Carlisle. She was born 17 Dec. 1928 at Mullin, Tex. Her parents were Oren Nicholas Carlisle and Gladys Cleo Pittman.

Children:

- *B4B1E6A3F1. Robert Truman Nall, born 16 Mar. 1955, Abilene, Tex.
- *B4B1E6A3F2. Vinita Elaine Nall, born 7 June 1958, Houston, Tex.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Truman Nall, Scottsdale, Ariz., correspondence 1969.

B4B1E8D6A. DONNA JO MARTIN (Frances A. Nall, Robert W., Asa M., William Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 1 Jan. 1937¹ at Freeport, Ill. Her parents were Kenneth Jacob Martin and Frances A. Nall. Donna Jo Martin married 2 Oct. 1955 to Clarence Dale Bowersox.

Children:

- *B4B1E8D6A1. Clarence Dale Bowersox, Jr., born 20 Oct. 1956, Calif.
- *B4B1E8D6A2. Calvin Dennis Bowersox, born 15 Nov. 1957, Liberal, Ks.
- *B4B1E8D6A3. Charity Dawn Bowersox, born 25 Nov. 1958, Kansas City, Mo.
- *B4B1E8D6A4. Colleen Debra Bowersox, born 4 Dec. 1959, Independence, Mo.; died 18 Jan. 1965.
- *B4B1E8D6A5. Catherine Dixie Bowersox, born 11 May 1961, Denver, Colo.; died 18 Jan. 1965.
- *B4B1E8D6A6. Donna Jane Bowersox, born 5 Jan. 1963, Denver, Colo.
- *B4B1E8D6A7. Donald Jacob Bowersox, born 23 Dec. 1963, Denver, Colo.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Frances A. Nall Martin, Florence, Colo., correspondence 1971.

B4B1E8D6B. DIXIE JUNE MARTIN (Frances A. Nall, Robert W., Asa M., William, Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 5 Mar. 1938¹ at Freeport, Ill. Her parents were Kenneth Jacob Martin and Frances A. Nall. Dixie June Martin married first 2 May 1955 to Jesse Wesley Stewart. She married second on 4 Sept. 1962 to Gary Floyd Schrecengast.

Children:

First marriage:

- *B4B1E8D6B1. Douglas Wayne Stewart, born 22 Apr. 1956, Oakland, Cal.
- *B4B1E8D6B2. Sherrie Leigh Stewart, born 4 Dec. 1957, Pueblo, Colo.
- *B4B1E8D6B3. Kevin Mark Stewart, born 20 Mar. 1959, Oakland, Cal.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Frances A. Nall Martin, Florence, Colo., correspondence 1971.

B4B1I2C10C. ERNEST JUNIOR NALL (Ernest W., Charles A., William T., Charles H., Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 8 Sept. 1939¹ in Mason Co., Ill. His parents were Ernest Wilmer Nall and Edna Lucille McDaniel. Ernest Junior Nall married 27 June 1965 to Charlene Hall. She was born 5 July 1944 at Easton, Ill.

Children:

- *B4B1I2C10C1. Son, name not reported.
- *B4B1I2C10C2. Debrah Rachelle Nall, born 30 Mar. 1971, Delavan, Ill.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ernest J. Nall, Delavan, Ill., correspondence 1971.

B4B2A2D3A. FRANCES NEWLAND LANE (Dudley J. Lane, Dudley O. Lane, Amanda Q. Overton, Evaline E. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 13 Aug. 1917.¹ Her parents were Dudley Jackson Lane and Frances Ann White.

Frances Newland Lane married Walter Liljestrand.

Children:

- *B4B2A2D3A1. Kenneth Norman Liljestrand, born 12 Oct. 1943.
- *B4B2A2D3A2. Roger Paul Liljestrand, born 19 Nov. 1947.

*B4B2A2D3A3. Howard Michael Liljestrand, born 29 July 1953.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Dudley Jackson Lane, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2A2D3C. MARGUERITE LUCINDA LANE (Dudley J. Lane, Dudley O. Lane, Amanda Q. Overton, Evaline E. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 25 May 1921.¹ Her parents were Dudley Jackson Lane and Frances Ann White.

Marguerite Lucinda Lane married Maurice Happel.

Children:

~~*B4B2A2D3C1. Ann Margaret Happel, born 19 Dec. 1953.~~

*B4B2A2D3C2. Janet Louise Happel, born 4 June 1957.

*B4B2A2D3C3. Carol Marie Happel, born 9 Sept. 1964.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Katharine Lane Mannigal, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2A2D3D. KATHARINE BATES LANE (Dudley J. Lane, Dudley O. Lane, Amanda Q. Overton, Evaline E. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 17 Nov. 1926.¹ Her parents were Dudley Jackson Lane and Frances Ann White.

Katharine Bates Lane married Ray Mannigal.

Children:

*B4B2A2D3D1. Linda Mannigal, born 23 Oct. 1949.

*B4B2A2D3D2. David Mannigal, born 12 Dec. 1952.

*B4B2A2D3D3. Sarah Mannigal, born 4 Nov. 1959.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Katharine Lane Mannigal, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2A2E4A. WILLIAM HENRY YOUSE, III (William H. Youse, Mary I. Lane, Amanda Q. Overton, Evaline E. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 24 July 1921¹ at Hannibal, Mo. He was a son of William Henry Youse, II, and Annie Smarr Neale.

William Henry Youse, III married 8 Dec. 1950 to Yvonne Arthur.

Child:

*B4B2A2E4A1. Bruce Alan Youse, born 16 Feb. 1953; Shreveport, La.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Annie Neale Youse, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2A2E4B. JAMES RICHARD YOUSE (William H. Youse, Mary I. Lane, Amanda Q. Overton, Evaline E. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 18 Dec. 1923¹ at Hannibal, Mo. His parents were William Henry Youse, II and Annie Smarr Neale.

James Richard Youse married 3 Sept. 1950 to Elizabeth Jane Luce.

Children:

*B4B2A2E4B1. Ruth Ann Youse, born 2 Mar. 1953; died 22 Nov. 1953, Carlsbad, N. Mex.

*B4B2A2E4B2. William Earl Youse, born 1 Aug. 1955, Houston, Tex.

*B4B2A2E4B3. Jeanne Lorraine Youse, born 9 Jan. 1958, Klamath Falls, Ore.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Annie Neale Youse, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2A2E4C. JOHN THOMAS YOUSE (William H. Youse, Mary I. Lane, Amanda Q. Overton, Evaline E. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 8 Apr. 1925¹ at Hannibal, Mo. His parents were William Henry Youse, II and Annie Smarr Neale.

John Thomas Youse married 6 June 1948 to Mary Josephine Gentry.

Children:²

- *B4B2A2E4C1. John Gentry Youse, born 31 Dec. 1953.
- *B4B2A2E4C2. James Stephen Youse, born 24 July 1956.
- *B4B2A2E4C3. Mary Ann Youse, born 19 Apr. 1959.
- *B4B2A2E4C4. Julie Lynn Youse, born 8 July 1960.
- *B4B2A2E4C5. Thomas Turner Youse, born 2 Oct. 1962.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Annie Neale Youse, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

²All born at Hannibal, Mo.

B4B2A2E4D. FRANK LANE YOUSE (William H. Youse, Mary I. Lane, Amanda Q. Overton, Evaline E. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 30 Jan. 1927¹ at Hannibal, Mo. He was a son of William Henry Youse, II and Annie Smarr Neale.

Frank Lane Youse married 23 Jan. 1949 to Thelma Louise Schumm.

Children:²

- *B4B2A2E4D1. David Michael Youse, born 5 Apr. 1951.
- *B4B2A2E4D2. Phillip Neale Youse, born 20 Nov. 1953.
- *B4B2A2E4D3. Kathleen Ann Youse, born 5 Jan. 1957.
- *B4B2A2E4D4. Robert Lane Youse, born 16 Mar. 1960.
- *B4B2A2E4D5. Joseph Wayne Youse, born 30 Aug. 1966.
- *B4B2A2E4D6. Charles Richard Youse, born 6 Apr. 1969.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Annie Neale Youse, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F6B1A. SAMUEL PAUL STEWART (Cleo E. Wright, Nancy A. McDaniel, Rosanna F. Nall, Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 13 May 1940¹ at Shelby, Mont. His parents were Paul Austin Stewart and Cleo Evelyn Wright.

Samuel Paul Stewart married 28 Mar. 1962 to Patricia Marie Cullen. She was born 1 Jan. 1941 in Iowa.

Child:

- *B4B2F6B1A1. Marcus Paul Stewart, born 1 Dec. 1967, Aurora, Colo.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Rosanna Callihan Oliver, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F6B1B. EVELYN ANN STEWART (Cleo E. Wright, Nancy A. McDaniel, Rosanna F. Nall, Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 3 Sept. 1947¹ at Helena, Mont. Her parents were Paul Austin Stewart and Cleo Evelyn Wright.

Evelyn Ann Stewart married 22 Sept. 1968 to Jon Nicholas Bolstad. He was born 26 Nov. 1948.

Child:

*B4B2F6B1B1. Nicholas Paul Bolstad, born 1 Apr. 1969.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Rosanna Callihan Oliver, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F6E2A. HARLAND GAIL TOMPKINS (Dorothy E. McDaniel, William K. McDaniel, Rosanna F. Nall, Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 7 Dec. 1938.¹ His parents were Kenneth Dowell Tompkins and Dorothy Ellen McDaniel.

Harland Gail Tompkins married 3 Oct. 1959 to Rose Ann Griessel. She was born 21 June 1937.

Children:

*B4B2F6E2A1. Andrew George Tompkins, born 20 Feb. 1961.

*B4B2F6E2A2. Ellen Gail Tompkins, born 18 Aug. 1963.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Bea Gruber McDaniel, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F6E2B. DOROTHY JEAN TOMPKINS (Dorothy E. McDaniel, William K. McDaniel, Rosanna F. Nall, Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 20 Oct. 1941.¹ Her parents were Kenneth Dowell Tompkins and Dorothy Ellen McDaniel.

Dorothy Jean Tompkins married first 18 Aug. 1957 to Richard S. Brown. He was born 24 Apr. 1940.

She married second 1 Oct. 1960 to Robert Lee Gardner. He was born 6 Aug. 1940.

Children:

First marriage:

*B4B2F6E2B1. Michael Wayne Brown, born 7 Mar. 1958.

*B4B2F6E2B2. Jack Lynn Brown, born 20 Oct. 1959.

Second marriage:

*B4B2F6E2B3. Tina Lee Gardner, born 20 Aug. 1963; died 5 Mar. 1964.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Bea Gruber McDaniel, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F6E3A. GLADYS ROSE RINEY (Leta M. McDaniel, William K. McDaniel, Rosanna F. Nall, Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 25 May 1928.¹ Her parents were Henry Louis Riney and Leta Mildred McDaniel.

Gladys Rose Riney married first 9 Sept. 1955 to James Ray Bishop. He was born 21 June 1938 in Knox Co., Mo.

She married second 30 June 1960 to Allan Kenneth Heritage. He was born 10 Dec. 1936 at Glendale, Cal.

Children:

First marriage:

*B4B2F6E3A1. James Richard Bishop, born 3 Apr. 1956, Kirksville, Mo.

*B4B2F6E3A2. son, born and died 11 Feb. 1957.

Second marriage:

*B4B2F6E3A3. Kenneth Lee Heritage, born 24 Nov. 1960.²

*B4B2F6E3A4. Donald Louis Heritage, born 6 Nov. 1962.²

*B4B2F6E3A5. Gary Allan Heritage, born 13 July 1967.²

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Bea Gruber McDaniel, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

²Born Arcadia, Cal.

B4B2F6E3B. WILLIAM FRANKLIN RINEY (Leta M. McDaniel, William K. McDaniel, Rosanna F. Nall, Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 16 Aug. 1940.¹ His parents were Henry Louis Riney and Leta Mildred McDaniel.

William Franklin Riney married first 21 May 1958 to Joyce Maxine Boecher. His second wife was Darlene Candice Dean.

Children:

First marriage:

*B4B2F6E3B1. Cheri Elizabeth Riney, born 7 Mar. 1959.

*B4B2F6E3B2. Tina Marie Riney, born 27 Mar. 1960.

*B4B2F6E3B3. Delores Ann Riney, born 28 Mar. 1961.

Second marriage:

*B4B2F6E3B4. Debra Sue Riney, born Aug. 1962.

*B4B2F6E3B5. Shelley Brooke Riney, born Aug. 1963.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Bea Gruber McDaniel, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F6E3C. LILLIE ANN RINEY (Leta M. McDaniel, William K. McDaniel, Rosanna F. Nall, Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 11 Feb. 1944.¹ Her parents were Henry Louis Riney and Leta Mildred McDaniel.

Lillie Ann Riney married 30 Jan. 1965 to Donald William Richards. He was born 9 May 1941.

Children:

*B4B2F6E3C1. Monika Ruth Riney, born 24 Mar. 1964.

*B4B2F6E3C2. Phyllis Jean Richards, born 14 Aug. 1965.

*B4B2F6E3C3. Shannon Cathleen Richards, born 17 Aug. 1966.

*B4B2F6E3C4. Donald William Richards, born 5 Oct. 1967.

*B4B2F6E3C5. Chris Richards.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Bea Gruber McDaniel, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F6E3D. VIOLET BERNADETTE RINEY (Leta M. McDaniel, William K. McDaniel, Rosanna F. Nall, Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 10 June 1945.¹ Her parents were Henry Louis Riney and Leta Mildred McDaniel.

Violet Bernadette Riney married 27 Apr. 1963 to Wayne Edward Murphy. He was born 18 Feb. 1944 at Keokuk, Iowa.

Children:

*B4B2F6E3D1. Tresa Lynn Murphy, born 20 Dec. 1963, Edina, Mo.

*B4B2F6E3D2. Cynthia Rose Murphy, born 24 Jan. 1965, Quincy, Ill.

*B4B2F6E3D3. Wayne Edward Murphy, Jr., born 8 Oct. 1967, Keokuk, Iowa.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Bea Gruber McDaniel, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F6E3E. AMELIA KATHLEEN RINEY (Leta M. McDaniel, William K. McDaniel, Rosanna F. Nall, Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 27 Nov. 1949.¹ Her parents were Henry Louis Riney and Leta Mildred McDaniel.

Amelia Kathleen Riney married 17 Dec. 1966 to Herman Leo Frieden. He was born 14 Dec. 1948 at Taylor, Mo.

Children:

*B4B2F6E3E1. Brenda Kathleen Frieden, born 11 July 1967, Quincy, Ill.

*B4B2F6E3E2. Herman Leo Frieden, Jr., born 1 Sept. 1968, Quincy, Ill.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Bea Gruber McDaniel, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F8A2C. ROBERT EUGENE NALL (Howard E., Edgar E., John L., Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 19 Aug. 1941.¹ His parents were Howard Eugene Nall and Juanita Gail Dent.

Robert Eugene Nall married 17 Apr. 1961 to Donna Cox. She was born 19 Sept. 1941.

Children:

*B4B2F8A2C1. Debra Kay Nall, born 17 Oct. 1961.

*B4B2F8A2C2. Bryan Robert Nall, born 3 Aug. 1963.

*B4B2F8A2C3. Deanna Lynn Nall, born 15 June 1965.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Rosa Lynn Nelson Nall, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F8A2B. JOHN DENTON NALL (Howard E., Edgar E., John L., Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 12 Dec. 1939.¹ His parents were Howard Eugene Nall and Juanita Gail Dent.

John Denton Nall married 22 Sept. 1957 to Janice Hanke. She was born 7 Sept. 1936.

Children:

*B4B2F8A2B1. Michael John Nall, born 4 June 1959.

*B4B2F8A2B2. Terry Owen Nall, born 11 Nov. 1961.

*B4B2F8A2B3. Jerry Eugene Nall, born 14 Sept. 1964.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Rosa Lynn Nelson Nall, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F8A2A. ANNA MARIE NALL (Howard E., Edgar E., John L., Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 26 Oct. 1937.¹ Her parents were Howard Eugene Nall and Juanita Gail Dent.

Anna Marie Nall married 15 June 1957 to Willard Thompson.

Children:

*B4B2F8A2A1. Gail Marie Thompson, born 22 Apr. 1959.

*B4B2F8A2A2. Lori Lea Thompson, born 15 Apr. 1962.

*B4B2F8A2A3. Katharine Ann Thompson, born 24 Jan. 1964.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Rosa Lynn Nelson Nall, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F8A3A. MARY IDA BROOKS (Alma E. Nall, Edgar E., John L., Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 23 July 1939.¹ Her parents were William Clifford Brooks and Alma Elizabeth Nall.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Mary Ida Brooks was married 18 Aug. 1960 to Jesse J. Chapman. He was born 14 Apr. 1940.

Children:

*B4B2F8A3A1. Linda Kay Chapman, born 1 Oct. 1962.

*B4B2F8A3A2. Karen Sue Chapman, born 25 Dec. 1965.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Rosa Lynn Nelson Nall, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F8A3B. BETTY CAROL BROOKS (Alma E. Nall, Edgar E., John L., Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 2 July 1942.¹ Her parents were William Clifford Brooks and Alma Elizabeth Nall.

Betty Carol Brooks married 17 May 1961 to David Clifford Dicky.

Child:

*B4B2F8A3B1. Ellsworth Dicky, born 6 Jan. 1962.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Rosa Lynn Nelson Nall, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F8A4A. DORIS JEAN NALL (Herbert L., Edgar E., John L., Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 11 Dec. 1942.¹ Her parents were Herbert Linn Nall and Geneva Brooks.

Doris Jean Nall married 31 Aug. 1957 to Thomas Earl Dede. He was born 22 Nov. 1938.

Children:

*B4B2F8A4A1. Rhonda Jean Dede, born 24 May 1959.

*B4B2F8A4A2. Thomas Earl Dede, born 9 Oct. 1962.

*B4B2F8A4A3. Diedra Page Dede, born 23 Aug. 1967.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Rosa Lynn Nelson Nall, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F8A4B. GARY LINN NALL (Herbert L., Edgar E., John L., Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 31 Oct. 1943.¹ His parents were Herbert Linn Nall and Geneva Brooks.

Gary Linn Nall married Annette Goodwin.

Children:

*B4B2F8A4B1. Susan Michele Nall, born 23 Oct. 1964.

*B4B2F8A4B2. Debra Ann Nall, born 18 Apr. 1969.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Rosa Lynn Nelson Nall, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B2F8A4D. LINDA KATHRYN NALL (Herbert L., Edgar E., John L., Jephtha D., Martin, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 23 Jan. 1950.¹ Her parents were Herbert Linn Nall and Geneva Brooks.

Linda Kathryn Nall married 17 Aug. 1966 to Richard Thomas.

Child:

*B4B2F8A4D1. Linnette Thomas, born 1968.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Rosa Lynn Nelson Nall, courtesy of Robert M. Fee, Palmyra, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B4B5B1C1A. BILLY B. HATFIELD (Oscar B. Hatfield, Harlan N. Hatfield, Horace Hatfield, Elizabeth Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 22 Sept. 1925.¹ His parents were Oscar B. Hatfield and Willie Bell. Billy B. Hatfield married Doris Robertson.

Children:

- B4B5B1C1A1. Terry Bryant Hatfield, born 22 Aug. 1947.
- B4B5B1C1A2. Carla Ann Hatfield, born 10 Nov. 1949.
- *B4B5B1C1A3. Mark Cavin Hatfield, born 8 June 1955.
- *B4B5B1C1A4. Malisa Hatfield, born 4 May 1962.
- *B4B5B1C1A5. Gregory Hatfield, born 1965.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Frank Hatfield, Shepherdsville, Ky., correspondence 1971.

B4B5B1C1B. ROBERT F. HATFIELD (Oscar B. Hatfield, Harlan N. Hatfield, Horace Hatfield, Elizabeth Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 17 May 1927.¹ His parents were Oscar B. Hatfield and Willie Bell. Robert F. Hatfield married Mary Meredith.

Children:

- *B4B5B1C1B1. Lynn Hatfield, born 6 May 1948.
- *B4B5B1C1B2. Jill Hatfield, born 26 June 1951.
- *B4B5B1C1B3. Joye Hatfield, born 18 June 1956.
- *B4B5B1C1B4. Misty Hatfield, born 9 Jan. 1962.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Frank Hatfield, Shepherdsville, Ky., correspondence 1971.

B4B5B1C1C. JACKIE HATFIELD (Oscar B. Hatfield, Harlan N. Hatfield, Horace Hatfield, Elizabeth Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 6 Sept. 1930.¹ He was a son of Oscar B. Hatfield and Willie Bell. Jackie Hatfield married Aileen Willis.

Child:

- *B4B5B1C1C1. Robin Dale Hatfield, born 23 Aug. 1959.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Frank Hatfield, Shepherdsville, Ky., correspondence 1971.

B4B5B1C1D. JOSEPH HATFIELD (Oscar B. Hatfield, Harlan N. Hatfield, Horace Hatfield, Elizabeth Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 31 Aug. 1937.¹ His parents were Oscar B. Hatfield and Willie Bell. Joseph Hatfield married Dixie Shacklette.

Children:

- *B4B5B1C1D1. Susan Hatfield, born 20 July 1962.
- *B4B5B1C1D2. Karen Hatfield, born 5 July 1963.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Frank Hatfield, Shepherdsville, Ky., correspondence 1971.

B4B5B1C2A. EUGENIA HATFIELD (Frederick R. Hatfield, Harlan N. Hatfield, Horace Hatfield, Elizabeth Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 26 Oct. 1929.¹ Her parents were Fredrick R. Hatfield and Lucille Marshall.

Eugenia Hatfield married Overton Hall.

Children:

- *B4B5B1C2A1. Keith Hall, born 9 June 1957.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

*B4B5B1C2A2. Wayne Hall, born 10 Sept. 1959.

*B4B5B1C2A3. Glenn Hall, born 27 Feb. 1961.

*B4B5B1C2A4. Phillip Hall, born 9 May 1962.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Frank Hatfield, Shepherdsville, Ky., correspondence 1971.

B4B5B1C2B. HARDIN M. HATFIELD (Frederick R. Hatfield, Harlan N. Hatfield, Horace Hatfield, Elizabeth Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 19 Nov. 1931.¹ His parents were Frederick R. Hatfield and Lucille Marshall.

Hardin M. Hatfield married 19 Aug. 1955 to Marilyn Hayes.

Children:

*B4B5B1C2B1. Angela Hatfield, born 14 Mar. 1957.

*B4B5B1C2B2. Marisa Hatfield, born Nov. 1959.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Frank Hatfield, Shepherdsville, Ky., correspondence 1971.

B4B5B1C2C. FRANK R. HATFIELD (Fredrick R. Hatfield, Harlan N. Hatfield, Horace Hatfield, Elizabeth Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 22 Mar. 1933.¹ He was a son of Fredrick R. Hatfield and Lucille Marshall.

Frank R. Hatfield married 16 Aug. 1956 to Margaret Martin.

Children:

*B4B5B1C2C1. Karen Hatfield, born 30 Apr. 1958.

*B4B5B1C2C2. Scott R. Hatfield, born 9 July 1965.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Frank Hatfield, Shepherdsville, Ky., correspondence 1971.

B4B5B1C2D. LARRY N. HATFIELD (Fredrick R. Hatfield, Harlan N. Hatfield, Horace Hatfield, Elizabeth Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 27 Jan. 1939.¹ His parents were Fredrick R. Hatfield and Lucille Marshall.

Larry N. Hatfield married Nancy Moore.

Child:

*B4B5B1C2D1. Laura Hatfield, born 3 Feb. 1967.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Frank Hatfield, Shepherdsville, Ky., correspondence 1971.

B4B5C1E1B. FREDERICK H. BORCHERDT (Richard D. Borchardt, Mary E. Skees, Lucy Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 25 Feb. 1935.¹ His parents were Richard Dewight Borchardt and Sarah Vivian Hollett.

Frederick H. Borchardt married 8 Aug. 1954 to Ruth Gaylene Stuart. She was born 26 Jan. 1937.

Children:

*B4B5C1E1B1. Lorna Rene Borchardt, born 23 Mar. 1955.

*B4B5C1E1B2. Dewight Ray Borchardt, born 18 Apr. 1957.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Hattie and Martin L. Skees, Naturita, Colo., correspondence 1963.

B4B5C1E3B. REBECCA ANN BORCHERDT (Llewellyn G. Borchardt, Mary E. Skees, Lucy Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 30 Jan. 1944.¹ Her parents were Llewellyn Gottleip Borchardt and Martha Mae Mitchell.

Rebecca Ann Borchardt married 12 June 1961 to Earl Lee Miller. He was born 16 Sept. 1944.

Child:

*B4B5C1E3B1. Louie Martin Miller, born 20 Jan. 1962.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Hattie and Martin L. Skees, Naturita, Colo., correspondence 1963.

B4B5C1E4B. SHIRLEY MAE BORCHERDT (Martin R. Borchardt, Mary E. Skees, Lucy Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 28 July 1938.¹ Her parents were Martin Raymond Borchardt and Mary Ellen Mitchell.

Shirley Mae Borchardt married 29 Dec. 1957 to Glen C. Woods. He was born 14 July 1934.

Children:

*B4B5C1E4B1. Mary Elizabeth Woods, born 4 May 1959.

*B4B5C1E4B2. Brian William Woods, born 26 Apr. 1962.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Hattie and Martin L. Skees, Naturita, Colo., correspondence 1963.

B4B5C1E4C. JERRY RAYMOND BORCHERDT (Martin R. Borchardt, Mary E. Skees, Lucy Setzer, Minerva J. Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 12 Mar. 1942.¹ His parents were Martin Raymond Borchardt and Mary Ellen Mitchell.

Jerry Raymond Borchardt married 3 July 1960 to Phyllis Jean Phillips Cramer. She was born 28 Nov. 1942.

Children:

*B4B5C1E4C1. Loretta Dee Borchardt, born 3 Apr. 1961.

*B4B5C1E4C2. Jerry Lynn Borchardt, born 28 Feb. 1963.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Hattie and Martin L. Skees, Naturita, Colo., correspondence 1963.

B4B5D4C2A. DANNY EUGENE YOKELEY (William E. Yokeley, B. Murle Nall, Howard B., Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born in 1950.¹ His parents were William Estel Yokeley and Harue Oui.
Danny Eugene Yokeley married Sandy ?.

Child:

*B4B5D4C2A1. Shaun Terrance Yokeley, born 2 Mar. 1971, Fort Worth, Texas.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Murle Nall Wood, Marshall, Mo., correspondence 1963-1971.

B4B5D6A1A. ROBERT RAY GREGORY (Sally J. Nall, James R., Foster R., Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 25 Mar. 1950¹ at Boise, Idaho. He was a son of Arthur Ray Gregory and Sally Jane Nall.
Robert Ray Gregory married 30 June 1971 to Keiko Kinjo. She was born 15 Jan. 1949 in Okinawa.

Children:

*B4B5D6A1A1. James Joseph Gregory, born 22 Mar. 1973, Tulsa, Okla.

*B4B5D6A1A2. Julia Kei Gregory, born 27 Apr. 1974, Tulsa, Okla.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Sally Nall Dolphin, Coeur d'Alene, Id.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B4B5D6B1A. BRENDA KAY ROBERTS (Lois V. Nall, John W., Foster R., Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 21 Dec. 1954¹ at Boise, Idaho. Her parents were Earl Raymond Roberts and Lois Virginia Nall.

Brenda Kay Roberts married 27 July 1973 to Ronald Wayne Personette. He was born 2 Jan. 1953 at Twin Falls, Idaho.

Child:

*B4B5D6B1A1. Jennifer Kaye Personette, born 17 May 1975, Colorado Springs, Colo.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Lois Nall Roberts, Nampa, Idaho.

B4B5D6D1A. DE ANN LLOYD (Hector D. Lloyd, Jr., J. Virginia Nall, Foster R., Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 8 Apr. 1957¹ at Gardena, Cal. Her parents were Hector Driscoll (Ted) Lloyd, Jr., and Cathy Fullenwider.

De Ann Lloyd married 17 Aug. 1975 to Sidney Pickard.

Child:

*B4B5D6D1A1. Joshua James Pickard, born 25 July 1976, Fountain Valley, Cal.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Virginia Nall Lloyd, Anaheim, Cal.

B4B5D8A1A. SUSAN MARIE MUIR (Juanita M. Anderson, Marie E. Nall, James Y., Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 10 Feb. 1948¹ at Seattle, Wash.² Her parents were William James Muir and Juanita Marie Anderson.

Susan Marie Muir married in June 1966 to Robert Glenn Tuttle.

Children:

*B4B5D8A1A1. Robert Daniel Tuttle, born 14 Feb. 1967.

*B4B5D8A1A2. Tammera Sue Tuttle, born 13 Apr. 1970.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Juanita Anderson Muir, Seattle, Wash., correspondence 1963-1971.

B4B5D8A2A. FOREST JOHN CHARLES HERTLEIN (Wanda S. Anderson, Marie E. Nall, James Y., Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 19 Oct. 1944.¹ His parents were Forest W. Hertlein and Wanda Sue Anderson.

Forest John Charles Hertlein married in Aug. 1965 to Fern Margot Stuart.

Children:

*B4B5D8A2A1. Adam Stewart Hertlein, born 15 July 1966.

*B4B5D8A2A2. Sarah Lise Hertlein, born 15 Oct. 1970.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Juanita Anderson Muir, Seattle, Wash., correspondence 1963-1971.

B4B5D8C1A. JAMES ORBLEE YOUNGBLOOD (Virginia L. Lauderbach, M. Ruth Nall, James Y., Bryant R., James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 13 Feb. 1944.¹ His parents were Orblee Youngblood and Virginia Lee Lauderbach.

James Orblee Youngblood married in 1963 to Joanne Holden.

Children:

*B4B5D8C1A1. Tammera Lee Youngblood, born 7 Mar. 1964.

*B4B5D8C1A2. Tanya Kay Youngblood, born 21 Dec. 1965.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Juanita Anderson Muir, Seattle, Wash., correspondence 1963-1971.

B4B6G5A2A. MARY JACQUELINE STEUERLE (Rina H. Cerf, Mary H. Thomas, John H., Thomas, Lewis N. Thomas, Mary P. Nall, Martin, Martin) was a daughter of Cornelius Eugene Steuerle and Rina Henrietta Cerf.¹

Mary Jacqueline Steuerle married Raymond J. DeThorne.

Children:

- *B4B6G5A2A1. Jacqueline Marie DeThorne.
- *B4B6G5A2A2. Raymond DeThorne, Jr.
- *B4B6G5A2A3. Joan Marie DeThorne.
- *B4B6G5A2A4. Debra DeThorne.
- *B4B6G5A2A5. David DeThorne.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ailene Cerf McManus, New Albany, Ind., correspondence 1968.

B4B6G5A3A. MARTIN LEVY (Marguerite T. Cerf, Mary H. Thomas, John H. Thomas, Lewis N. Thomas, Mary P. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin) was a son of Morris Levy and Marguerite Thomas Cerf.¹ Martin Levy married Carol Lynn Breitowich.

Child:

- *B4B6G5A3A1. Ann Maura Levy.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Aileen Cerf McManus, New Albany, Ind., correspondence 1968.

B4B6G5A6A. NANCY CERF (Woodrow W. Cerf, Mary H. Thomas, John H. Thomas, Lewis N. Thomas, Mary P. Nall, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 22 Nov. 1942.¹ Her parents were Woodrow Wilson Cerf and Virginia Edwards.

Nancy Cerf married Jim Hannah.

Children:

- *B4B6G5A6A1. Michael Hannah.
- *B4B6G5A6A2. Susannah Cerf Hannah.

References and notes:

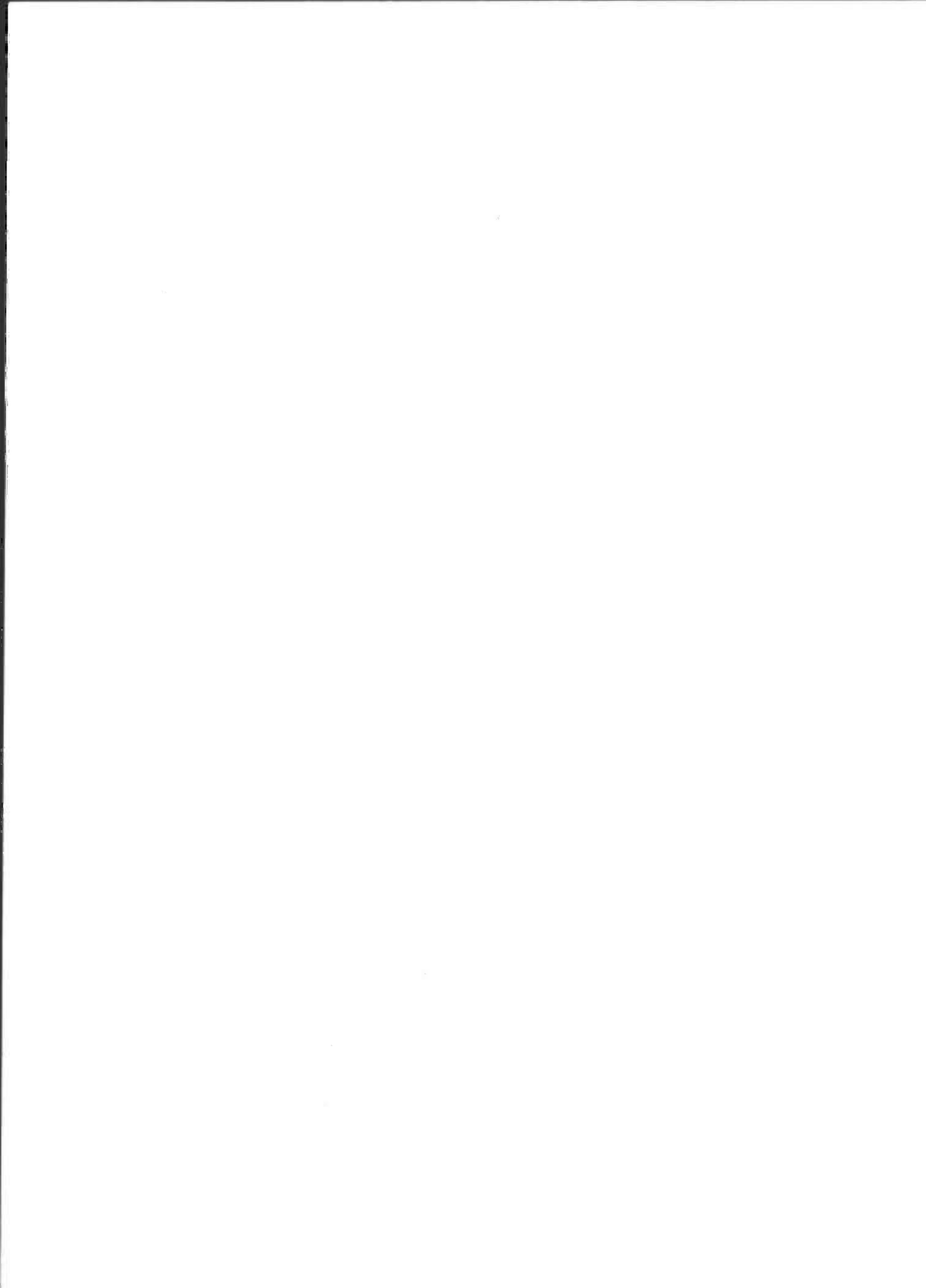
¹All information from family records of Ailene Cerf McManus, New Albany, Ind., correspondence 1968.

B4B6F1C2A. INA JEAN BENTLEY (Arta J. Gregory, Josiah H. Gregory, Martha J. Lee, Elizabeth A. James, Joseph M. James, Clara Nalle, Martin, Martin) was born 15 July 1919¹ at Coffeyville, Ks. Her parents were Braum Leo Bentley and Arta Jane Gregory.

Ina Jean Bentley married 20 Dec. 1942 to John Bartley Gillam, Jr. He was born 6 Apr. 1919 at Coffeyville, Ks.

Children:

- *B4G6F1C2A1. Janet Elaine Gillam, born 6 Mar. 1944, Goldsboro, N.C.; married 1967, Stephen Quarles Rodgers.
- *B4G6F1C2A2. Paul Gregory Gillam, born 8 June 1947, Kansas City, Mo.; married 1967, Linda Thompson (Endacott).
- *B4G6F1C2A3. Donald George Gillam, born 1 Oct. 1951, Techikawa, Japan.



MARTIN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS
TENTH GENERATION

B4B1E6A3D1. WENDALL RAY NALL (Ray, Benjamin F., Millard F., Hiram F., William, Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 31 Jan. 1937¹ at Springfield, Mo. His parents were Ray Nall and Esther Louise Carney.
Wendall Ray Nall married in Feb. 1959 to Rosa Mae Wood.

Children:

- *B4B1E6A3D1A. Brent Carlton Nall, born Calif.
- *B4B1E6A3D1B. Jill Nall, born Mobile, Ala.
- *B4B1E6A3D1C. Blake Nall, born Mobile, Ala.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Truman Nall, Scottsdale, Ariz., correspondence 1969.

B4B1E6A3D2. DAVID LEROY NALL (Ray, Benjamin F., Millard F., Hiram F., William, Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 19 Oct. 1939¹ at Ava, Mo. He was a son of Ray Nall and Esther Louise Carney.
David LeRoy Nall married 23 Nov. 1960 to Dolpha Jean Dalton.

Child:

- *B4B1E6A3D2A. Janie Allyn Nall, born 27 Apr. 1964, Fresno, Cal.
- *B4B1E6A3D2B. David Edward Nall, born 5 Sept. 1970, Fresno, Cal.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Truman Nall, Scottsdale, Ariz., correspondence 1969.

*B4B1E6A3D3. MARILYN ROSE NALL (Ray, Benjamin F., Millard F., Hiram F., William, Lewis, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 4 Dec. 1942¹ at Calistoga, Cal. Her parents were Ray Nall and Esther Louise Carney.
Marilyn Rose Nall married Leon T. McHaney.

Child:

- *B4B1E6A3D3A. Mark McHaney, born San Luis Obispo, Cal.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Truman Nall, Scottsdale, Ariz., correspondence 1969.

B4B5B1C1A1. TERRY BRYANT HATFIELD (Billy B. Hatfield, Oscar B. Hatfield, Harlan N. Hatfield, Horace Hatfield, Elizabeth Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 22 Aug. 1947.¹ His parents were Billy B. Hatfield and Doris Robertson.
Terry Bryant Hatfield married Sheryl Rinehardt.

Child:

- *B4B5B1C1A1A. Wendy Hatfield.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Frank Hatfield, Shepherdsville, Ky., correspondence 1971.

B4B5B1C1A2. CARLA ANN HATFIELD (Billy B. Hatfield, Oscar B. Hatfield, Harlan N. Hatfield, Horace Hatfield, Elizabeth Nall, James, Martin, Martin, Martin) was born 10 Nov. 1949.¹ Her parents were Billy B. Hatfield and Doris Robertson.

Carla Ann Hatfield married Don Workman.

Child:

- *B4B5B1C1A2A. Leslie Workman.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Frank Hatfield, Shepherdsville, Ky., correspondence 1971.

Not
to
be
read

To all to whom these presents shall come, I knowe that I Richard
 Powell of the County of Wake, for & in consideration of the natural Love
 and affection which I have & do have unto my Loving son Arthur Powell
 of the County of Wake aforesd. Health given Granted & confirmed &
 by these presents, Do. Give Grant & confirm unto my said son Arthur
 Powell his Heirs & assigns forever - All that neat Tract Parcel or severance
 of Land Situate lying & being on both sides of Middle Creek in the
 County aforesd. Beginning at a place on Middle Creek at the mouth of
 the First Branch above the mill, from thence is a white Oak, thence up
 the various courses of the Branch fairly a North Course to Blackstone
 thence up the Creek all the Land on both sides belonging to me, & reckoning
 by estimation to Hundred & fifty Acres to the same more or less. All being
 all that tract or Parcel of Land I hold above the D. Branch aforesd.

RICHARD NALLE (SON OF MARTIN)

SECOND GENERATION

B7. RICHARD NALLE (Martin) was born in Essex Co., Va.,^x after 1713 and before 1720,^{d,1} probably about 1716. He was a son of Martin and Mary (Aldin) Nalle. Although not referred to individually in his father's 1728 will ("my eight children"),² Richard Nalle was named in his mother's nuncupative will dated 22 Mar. 1734 — "and she give to her son Richd. Nall two pewter basons three dishes and five plates."³ His death occurred after 4 Feb. 1794 and by Dec. 1796⁴ in Wake Co., North Carolina.^x

Richard Nalle was married probably about 1737^{d,5} in Virginia^x to Elizabeth ____^{6,4} Her surname and parents are unknown. She was born by 1720^{d,7} and died after 4 Feb. 1794, date of his will,⁴ presumably in Wake Co., N.C.^x

Following his mother's death, Richard Nalle became the ward of his brother, John Nalle. On 21 May 1734 John Nalle, Jas. Farguson, and Saml. Farguson gave bond of one hundred pounds sterling "... above bound John Nalle Guardian of Richd. Nalle his heirs Exs. and Adms. do and shall well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the sd. orphan all such Estate and Estates as now is or hereafter shall come to the hands of the said John Nalle as soon as the sd. orphan shall attain to lawful age."⁸

On 20 May 1734 Richard Nalle and his brother, Martin Nalle, with John Kirkpatrick witnessed a deed from John Turbit (Talbout) to Thomas Burke.⁹

By 16 Mar. 1741, Richard Nalle had received his share of his mother's estate. John Nalle and Thomas Dillard presented an account of the division of the Estate of Mary Nalle: "Cash pd. to Richard Nalle 21 £"¹⁰

The first land transaction recorded in the name of Richard Nalle was dated 5 August 1741 in Orange Co., Va. The deed of lease and release from Pierce Cordie for "Eighteen pounds current money of Virginia" concerned "a certain parcel of land or woodland ground containing two hundred acres Lying and being in the County of Orange and in the Great fork of Rappahannock River ... Corner of the said [Robt.] Coleman's on a knole by Buttock Run Thence down the said watercourse ... Running south East to the Lower Line of a pattent granted to Joseph Bloodworth and Conrade Amberger thence to the beginning Together with all houses Buildings fences gardens Orchards woods ... and watercourses ... Yielding and paying therefore yearly rent of one Ear of Indian corn on the feast of saint Michaels¹¹ ... to the intent and purpose that the said Richard Nall may by virtue of these presents and of the statute made for transferring uses into possessions be lawfully possessed of the said land and premises and hereby be enabled to have take and receive a grant and releas of the Inheritance and fee simple from the said Pierce Cordie unto the said Richard Nalle his heirs and assigns forever."¹²

The land described in the above deed was in the part of Orange County that became Culpeper County in 1749. It seems reasonable to assume that Richard Nalle had moved from Essex Co., Va., about the same time as his brother, Martin Nalle, between 1734 and 1741.

On 25 Mar. 1747 Richard Nalle witnessed a deed from Edward Dillard and his wife to John Nalle in Orange Co., Va.¹³

In Orange Co., Va., on 22 Oct. 1747, was recorded a lease assignment from Thos. Chambers to Richard Nalle for the "consideration of fourteen pounds ten shillings," assigning one hundred and fifty acres of land.¹⁴ The yearly rent of "Eight hundred Pounds weight of good merchantable top Tobacco clear of ground leaves and trash" was to be paid for the land "in the Parish of Saint Marks ... on the North side of the River Rapidanne." The tract of land was part of a forty-thousand acre grant to Alexander Spottswood and in 1743, owned by his son John Spottswood.¹⁵

In Culpeper Co., Va., on 15 Mar. 1749 Richard Nalle leased from John Shackelford "one hundred acres of land in the said county in the little fork of Rappahannock river ... on Indian Run." The term of the lease was to be twenty-one years and the yearly rent, "Five hundred pounds of Tobacco."¹⁶

On 22 Nov. 1751 Richard Nalle sub-leased to Robert Taliaferro the Thos. Chamber's assignment of the Spottswood land, "... for diverse Reasons and Considerations one hereto moving."¹⁵

In Culpeper Co., Va. on 30 Oct. 1761 "Richard Nalle and Elizabeth his wife" made a deed to Daniel Mauk, selling the 200 acres on Buttock Run which had been deeded to Richard Nalle by Pierce Cordie in 1741. The description of the land was identical and the deed was proved 18 May 1762. Witnesses were John Dillard, Martin Nalle, John Nalle, and John's son, Richard Nalle.⁶

The sale of his land in Culpeper Co., Va., signaled Richard Nalle's move to North Carolina. His younger brother, Nathan Nalle, had preceded him a few years before.

In Johnston Co., N.C., on 8 Oct. 1763 Richard Nall purchased land from his brother, Nathan Nall, "both Planters." "The said Nathan Nall for and in consideration of [blank] pounds current money of No. Carolina ... doth give grant sell ... unto the said R. Nall and to his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the county aforesaid on both sides of Middle Creek containing by estimate 334 acres being part of a large survey granted by a Deed to Wm. Bryan ... beginning at a ... poplar in Chas. McCullers line."¹⁷

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

On 4 Jan. 1764 Richard Nalle bought from James Noleboy for "the sum of six pounds ten shillings . . . one tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Johnston on both sides of Middle Creek." The deed was witnessed by his son, John Nall.¹⁸

In Wake County, N.C., Court at the Sept. Term of 1777, was recorded a deed notation from Charles McCullers to Richard Nall. No location or amount of land was included.¹⁹ Richard Nalle's 334 acre purchase of 1763 adjoined Chas. McCullers land.

Since Wake County was formed in 1771 from Johnston County, it appears likely that Richard Nalle lived on the same land he bought in 1763.

On 14 Aug. 1786 "I Richard Nawl of the County of Wake for and in consideration of the natural Love and affection which I have and do bare unto my Loving son Nathan Nawl . . . Do give grant and confirm unto my said son Nathan Nawl . . . [250 acres] of land situate lying and being on both sides of Middle Creek."²⁰

In the 1790 census of Hillsborough District in Wake Co., N.C., were listed Richard Nall and two of his sons, Martin Nall and Nathan Nall.²¹

By his will made in 1794 Richard Nalle left 250 acres of land, including the plantation on which he lived, to his son Martin Nall.⁴ In the settlement of Martin Nall's estate in 1827, the land divided among his children was located on the north side of Middle Creek,²² undoubtedly that which he had inherited from his father, Richard Nalle.

Richard Nalle's will was written 4 Feb. 1794 and presented for probate in Dec. 1796, in Wake Co., N.C. He named only his wife Elizabeth; his son Martin Nalle; his daughters Polly Hogan and Winnefred Youngblood; and the children of his deceased son, John Nalle.⁴

However, since Richard Nalle's three brothers appear to have each named all of their children in their wills, it seems reasonable to conclude that the remaining Nall persons of third generation age and of North Carolina location must have belonged to Richard Nalle.

Richard Nalle's Will

In the name of God Amen - I Rich^d Nalle of Wake County in the State of North Carolina do make this my Last Will and testament, as followeth to wit - I give to my Son Martin Nalle two hundred and fifty acres of Land be the same more or less Including the plantation whereon I now live, also the Plantation where He now lives on the same Land - One Still all my Casks and ale my working tools, to him and his heirs forever

I give my Daughters Polly Hogan and Winnefred Youngblood one feather Bed and furniture Each - Also all my Household furniture to be Equally Divided between them

I give unto my Nine Grandchildren as followeth - To Rich^d Nalle one shilling To John Nalle seven pounds To Martin Nalle five pounds fifteen shillings To James Nalle three pounds ten shillings To Polly Younger Six pounds To Wm. Nalle ten pounds To Thomas Nalle ten pounds To Marthey Nalle Ten Pounds, To Nathan Nalle Ten Pounds - My will and desire is that my three Negroes named Harry, Venus, and Isaac, also all my stock and all Debts that may be due be equally Divided between my three children. (to wit) Martin Nalle Polly Hogan and Winnefred Youngblood, after paying of the legacies before mentioned, to aforesaid nine grandchildren orphans of John Nalle dec'd. And after pay[ing] of all just demands against the Estate -

My will and desire is that my wife Elizabeth Nalle shall have full possession of all my property aforesaid during Her Natural Life - And Lastly I do nominate Constitute and appoint my son Martin Nalle and Abraham Hogan Executors of this my Last Will and Testament, Hereby renouncing and making void all other wills by me made heretofore In witness whereof I affixed my seal this 4th day of February 1794 - signed sealed in presence of John Moor

Richard Nalle

B. Sanders (Jurat)
Nathl. Lane (Jurat)

Wake County Dec. Sessions 1796

Then was the within will duly duly [sic] Proved in Open Court by the Oaths of B. Sanders and Nathl. Lane Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded

N. Lane C.C.

Recorded in the Clerks office in the County of Wake in Book D and page (269) this 23rd day of July 1797.⁴

Inventory of the Estate [of] R. Nall dec'd.

3 Negroes, 3 head of Horses, 12 head of Cattle, 49 Hogs, 1 Still and Stands, 22 Cider Casks, 3 Rundlets, 5 Tubs, 1 Churn, 5 Pails, 5 Piggins, 1 Tin Strainer, 3 Beds and furniture, 2 Bedsteads, 1 Chest, 2 Tables, 7 Chairs, 2 Cases and 16 Bottles, 1 Loom, 2 pr. Harnesses, 1 Woollen wheel, 2 Linen wheels, 5 Pewter Dishes, 5 Basons, 6 Plates, 6 spoons, 1 Pint Pot, 5 Tin Cups, Pepper Box, 2 Stone Pitchers, 1 Jug, 1 Earthen Bason, 1 Bowl, 10 Plates, 1 Tea Pot, 1 Cream Pot, 4 Cups and Saucers, 6 Tea Spoons, 1 Dram Grass, 1 Funnel, 1 Mug, 3 Pots, 1 Dutch Oven, 1 Pan, 1 Flat Iron, 1 Spice Mortar, 1 Gridiron, 6 Plough Hoes, 4 Weeding Do [Hoes] 2 Grubbing Do [Hoes] 4 Axes, 1 Plough Frame and gear, 3 augers, 5 Chisels, 2 gouges, 2 Drawing Knives, 1 Spoke Shafe, [shave], 2 gimblets, 1 Center Bit Stock, 3 Bits, 1 Turners Screw and Mandril, 1 pr. compasses, 1 Bang Booser, 2 Jointer, 1 Jack Plain, 1 four Plain, 1 Round Plain and Iron, a Parcel of Bacon and corn, also fodder. 1 pr. of Iron wedges, 1 frow, 45 Gals. Brandy, 1 apple Mill, 3 Sides Leather, H Cut saw, 10 lb. Tob^o [tobacco] 1½ Bushels of Salt, 20 Bushels Oats, 1 [Bushel] Flax Seed, 1 Peck of Peas, 1 Cowhide, 1 Sythe, 1 Saddle, 1 Womans Do [saddle], 3 Bridles, 3 Bells, 1 Coulter, 1 Crows Iron, 1 Tray, 10 Knives and forks, 1 Butcher and 2 Jack Knives, 1 pr. Flesh Forks and Ladle, 2 Meal Sifters, 3 Riddles, 5 Books, 1 Looking Glass, 1 Candle Stick, 2 pr. Chards, 1 Hackle, 3 lb. of Flax, 25 lb. Cotton, 1 Hand Mill, 1 Grindstone,

1790
Dea Court } Last Will & Testament of Richd Nalle dec.

In the Name of God Amen - I Richd Nalle of Wake
County in the State of North Carolina do make this
my last Will & Testament, & it is my Will that I be interred -

I give to my son Martin Nalle two Hundred fifty ac. of
Land at the same more or less Including the plantation
whereon I now live, at the plantation where he now
lives on the same Term - I will still all my Casks & all
my working tools to him. This he receives

I give my Daughters Polly Hogan & Minniee Youngblood
one feather Bed & Furniture each - Also all my House
hold Furniture to be Equally divided between them

I give ^{unto} my nine Grandchildren as follows - To Richd
Nalle one Shilling, to John Nalle two pounds
to Martin Nalle five pounds fifteen Shillings, to
James Nalle three pounds ten Shillings, to
Polly Youngblood six pounds, to Wm Nalle ten pounds
to Thomas Nalle ten pounds To Martha Nalle
ten pounds to Nathan Nalle ten pounds.

My Will & desire is that my three Negroes named
Harry, Venus & Isaac, also all my stock & all Estate
that may be due be equally divided between my three
Children (to wit) Martin Nalle, Polly Hogan & Min-
niee Youngblood, after paying of the Legacies before
mentioned, to aforesaid nine Grandchildren
orphans of John Nalle dec. And I desire

of all just demands against the Estate, —

My Will & desire is that my wife Elizabeth Fuller
 have full possession of all my property aforesaid
 during her Natural life — And lastly I
 do nominate constitute & appoint my Son Mark
 Fuller and Abraham Hooper Executors of this my
 Last Will & Testament, hereby revoking and
 making void all other Wills by me made herebefore
 & my Witnesses & I have hereunto set my hand
 and affixed my seal this 15th day of February
 1794 — Signed sealed in presence

of John Moor

B. Sanderson (Quart) Richard Nalle 

North Lane (Quart)

Wake County — Dec^r 18th 1797

Then was the within Will duly
 duly Proved in Open Court by the Oaths of B.
 Sanderson & North Lane Witnesses thereto
 and ordered to be recorded N. Lane. C. C.

recorded in the Clerks Office in the County
 of Wake in Book B. Lane (289) this
 15th day of July 1797. N. Lane C. C.

A Inventory of the Estate R Hall dec^d

3 Negroes 3 head of Horses 12 Cattle
49 Hogs, 1 Still 8 Stands 22 Cedar Cases
Rundlets, 5 Iron Chimney, 5 Pails, 3 Hops
1 Tin Strainer, 3 Heavy Gunpowder, 2 Iron
Steads, 1 Chest, 2 Scales, 7 Churns, 2 Iron
& 11 Butter, 1 Spoon, 2 p^r Harnesses, 1 Wooden
Wheel, 1 Iron Wheel, 5 Pouter Knives, 3 Brass
Plates, 6 Spoones, 1 Pint Pot, 5 Tin Cups,
Pepper Box, 2 Stone Pitchers, 1 Jug, 1 Earthen
Bason, 1 Bowl 10 Plates, 1 Tea Pot, 1 Iron
Pot, 4 Cups & Saucers, 6 Tea Spoons, 1 Iron
Glas, 1 Funnel, 1 Mug, 3 Pts, 1 Dutch Oven,
1 Pan, 1 Flat Iron, 1 Splice Mortar, 1 Girdiron
6 Plough Hoes, 4 Reaping D^s, 2 Guiding D^s
Axes, 1 Plough Frame & gear, 3 Augers, 5
Chisels, 2 gouges, 2 Drawing knives, 1 Spike
Shape, 2 gimblets, 1 Center Bit Stocks, 3 Bits
1 Turnew Siew & Mandril, 1 p^r Compasses, 1 Iron
Booser & Center bit

1½ Bushels of Wheat, 1 Whip Saw, 8 lb. Spun thread, 3 lb. of Wool, 10 lb. of Hogs Lard, 2 lb. Tallow, 6 lb. Sugar, 1 Brass Cock, 1 Razor and Hone, Sett of cart wheels, Boxes, 2½ lb. Iron, 1 pr. Sheep Shares and cloth Do ["shares" – shears], 8 Bushels of Potatoes, [illegible], a parcel of Geese and Poultry – money due said Estate by Book Acct. £ 36 . 12 . 3.

Wake County March Term 1797 Then was the within Inventory duly Proved in open Court.²³

Children:

B7A. William Nall, born about 1738-1740.

B7B. John Nall, born about 1741.

B7C. James Nall, born about 1745.

B7D. Nicholas Nall, born about 1750.

*B7E. Polly Nall, born probably about 1755; believed to have married Abraham Hogan;⁴ five children in 1790.²¹

*B7F. Winnifred Nall, born possibly about 1758; married a Mr. Youngblood.⁴

B7G. Nathan Nall, born about 1760.

*B7H. Sarah Nall, born probably about 1762; married 13 Oct. 1784 to John Myatt, Jr. (Bondsman was Abraham Hogan).²⁵

B7I. Martin Nall, born about 1764.

B7J. Mary Elizabeth Nall, born about 1767.

References and notes:

¹ Richard Nalle was not of age by 21 May 1734, when John Nalle was appointed his guardian, but had attained his majority by 16 Mar. 1741, when he had received his share of his parents' estate.

² Essex Co., Va., Wills, Bonds, and Inventories, Vol. 4 (1722-1730), pp. 273-274. (G.S. Film No. 7431 Pt. 9).

³ Essex Co., Va., Wills, Bonds, and Inventories, Vol. 5; pp. 271-272. (G.S. Film No. 7439 Pt. 1).

⁴ Dates of writing and proving of his will. Wake Co., N.C., Will Book D, pp. 269-270.

⁵ Estimate based on presumed birthdates of Richard Nalle and his eldest son.

⁶ Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book D, pp. 93-96. (G. S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 6).

⁷ Estimate based on birthdate of their eldest son.

⁸ Essex Co., Va., Wills, Bonds, and Inventories Vol. 5, pp. 260-261. (G. S. Film No. 7439 Pt. 1).

⁹ Essex Co., Va., Deeds, Vol. 20, pp. 93-94. (G. S. Film No. 7434 Pt. 5).

¹⁰ Essex Co., Va., Wills, Bonds, and Inventories Vol. 7, p. 366. (G.S. Film No. 7439 Pt. 2).

¹¹ September 29.

¹² Orange Co., Va., Deed Book 5, pp. 129-134. (G. S. Film No. 7844 Pt. 4).

¹³ Orange Co., Va., Deed Book 10, pp. 480-481. (G. S. Film No. 7844 Pt. 6).

¹⁴ Orange Co., Va., Deed Book 10, p. 530.

¹⁵ Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book A, pp. 370-375. (G. S. Film No. 7358 Pt. 4).

¹⁶ Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book A, pp. 139-141.

¹⁷ Johnston Co., N.C., Deed Book D-1, pp. 39-40. (G.S. Film No. 4805 Pt.2).

¹⁸ Johnston Co., N.C., Deed Book D-1, p. 65.

¹⁹ Wake Co., N.C., Deeds abstracted from Wake Co., N.C., Court Minutes, Sept. Term 1777, p. 17. Courtesy of Nancy Jellico, Englewood, Colo.

²⁰ Wake Co., N.C. Deed Book H, pp. 81-82.

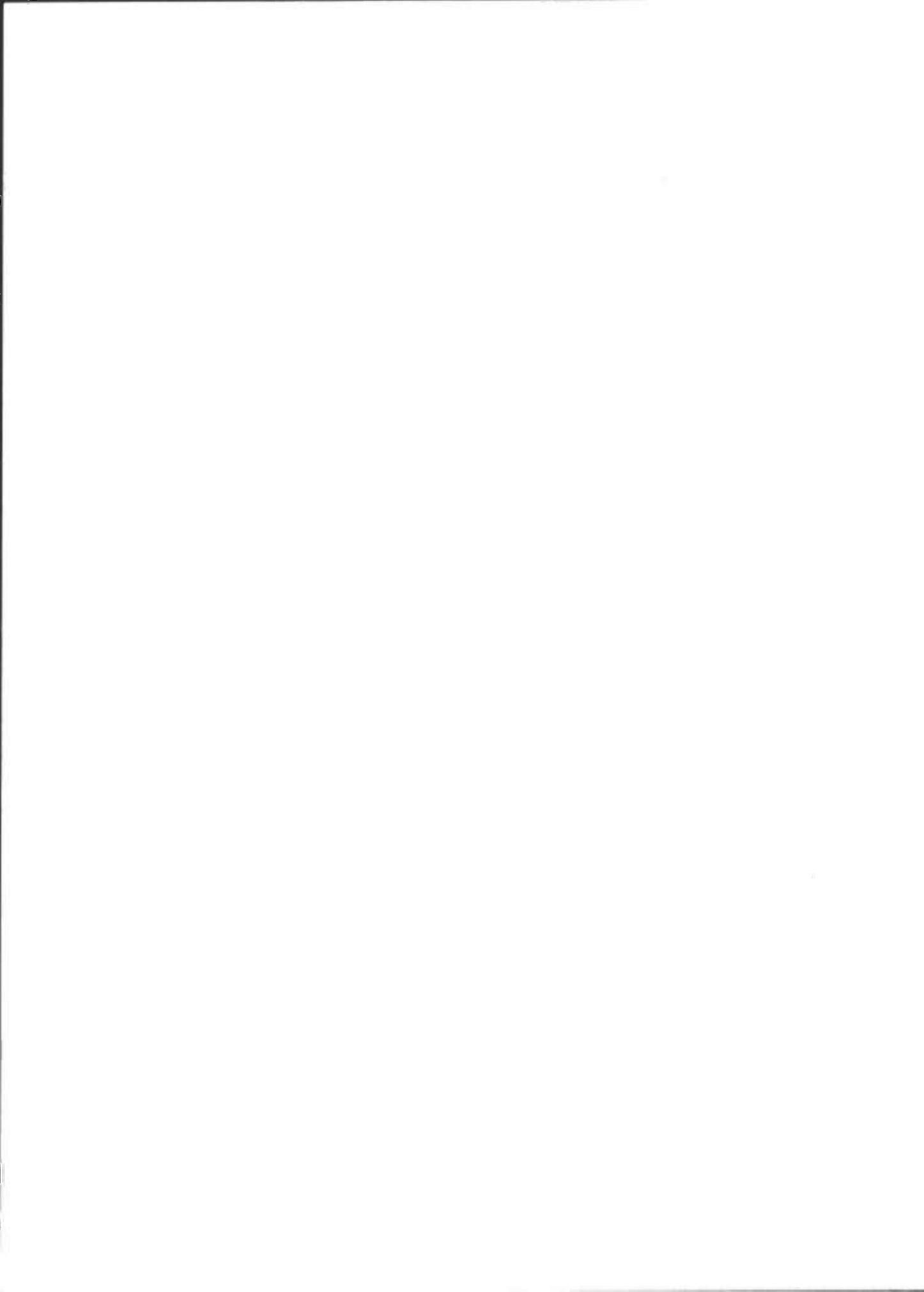
²¹ 1790 census Wake Co., N.C., Hillsborough Dist., p. 105.

²² Wake Co., N.C., Record Book 20, pp. 271-273. (G.S. Film No. 4970 Pt. 7).

²³ Wake Co., N.C., Will Book D, pp. 308-309 (G. S. Film No. 4970 Pt. 1).

²⁴ The list of children may not be complete. Their birthdates and order have been estimated. See individual sketches for basis of the estimates.

²⁵ Wake Co., N.C., Marriage Bonds 1770-1825 (Genealogical Society of Utah, typēscript, 1935), n.p.



RICHARD NALLE'S DESCENDANTS

THIRD GENERATION

B7A. WILLIAM NALL (Richard, Martin) was born probably between 1738 and 1740^{d,1} in Orange Co., Va.^r His father, Richard Nall, was not of age in 1734.² William Nall's son, John Nall, was born between 1760 and 1765.³ Although William Nall was not named in his father's will, the determination of the relationship has been previously discussed in the account of Richard Nalle Second Generation (Chapter XX). William Nall died in Grainger Co., Tenn., probably in the year 1808 in or after the month of May, and certainly by 3 Sept. 1810.^d In a record of May 1808 he served as one of the commissioners of the town of Rutledge.⁴ However, in the 1808 Tax List of Grainger Co., Tenn., is the reference "Estate of William Noll."⁵ A deed dated 3 Sept. 1810 from Larkin Nall to Robert Nall refers to "... 1/6 part of the tract whereon his father the said William Noll died ... that is 1/6 part of 320 acres at the head of Flat Creek."⁶

William Nall was married probably by 1760^d in Virginia.^r His wife is thought to have been Rebecca Holloway. According to a biographical sketch of their daughter-in-law, Mary Franklin, wife of Robert Nall, the surname of William Nall's wife was Holloway.⁷ (Holloway was carried forward as a given name in the families of two of William Nall's sons). In a Grainger Co., Tenn., deed of gift, dated 26 Oct. 1802, from William Nall to his son Larkin Nall William Nall's wife is further identified as Rebecca Nall:

"... said William Noll for himself doth reserve for his own use all the cleared lands on the South Side of Flat Creek including his natural life and the natural life of his wife Rebecca Noll and at their decease the said fields to fall to the said Larkin Noll."⁸

Nothing further is known of Rebecca (Holloway) Nall.

William Nall probably moved his family to North Carolina about 1770. His son, Robert Nall, is reported to have been born in 1767 in Virginia.^{9,10} The earliest North Carolina record found shows William Nall on the 1772 Surry Co. Tax List with two polls.¹¹ No deeds were located for any Nall persons in Surry Co.¹² From 1779 through 1790 William Nall registered Land Entries for over 2000 acres in Wilkes Co., N.C.¹³ (Wilkes Co. was formed from Surry Co. in 1777).

William Nall served in the Revolutionary War as a Captain. His daughter Nancy, who married Martin Gambill, in her widow's pension application, dated 9 Jan. 1850, stated that her husband served under her father, Capt. William Nall.¹⁴ Benjamin Hammon stated that he served from Wilkes Co., N.C., after 1777 under Col. Benjamin Cleveland and Capt. William Nall.¹⁵ In a deposition given 22 Oct. 1832 in Clay Co., Ky., Bowling Baker stated that he entered service in 1780 at age 16 while living in Wilkes Co., N.C.; and that he reenlisted under the command of Capt. William Nall and Maj. Joseph Phillips.¹⁶

As indicated by the records, William Nall served as sheriff of Wilkes Co., N.C., at various times from 1785 through 1793.¹⁷

At the North Carolina Convention of 1789 held at Fayetteville, William Nall of Wilkes Co. on Nov. 16 was "certified as duly elected to represent his county."¹⁸ On 21 Nov. 1789 he voted "Nay" to the State of North Carolina adopting and ratifying the Constitution of the United States, without acceptance of a list of amendments submitted by North Carolina.¹⁹ In other action of the Convention William Nall, "late sheriff of Wilkes County," was allowed credit on his tax collection return for "insolvents and exemptions."²⁰

William Nall was living in 1790 in Wilkes Co., N.C.,²¹ and in 1793 he again served as sheriff.²² On 20 Oct. 1795 in Wilkes Co. he witnessed deeds of his son, John Nall, to John Holeman and to Alexandria Johnston.²³

By 1799 William Nall had moved into Tennessee. On 20 May 1799 he bought 800 acres of land on Flat Creek in Hawkins Co., Tenn.²⁴ On 28 Oct. 1799 he granted 300 acres of the Flat Creek land. "... corner end of the tract of land where the said William Noll now lives ..." to his son-in-law, "Philip Segler of Wilkes Co., N.C." Larkin Nall was a witness to this deed.²⁵ The land in the 1802 deed of gift to Larkin Nall was "300 acres" "along Philip Siglar's line."²⁶ Also in 1802 William Nall bought 200 acres of land in Hawkins Co., Tenn., near Little War Gap in Clinch Mountain.²⁷ which he sold to John Looney in 1807.²⁸

From 1801 into May 1808 William Nall served as a "commissioner" of both Grainger County and the town of Rutledge.^{29,4}

The 1811 Tax List of Grainger Co., Tenn., shows "_____ Wm. Noll" with the lower left corner of the page illegible. The 1816 Tax List states "Wm. Noll dec'd. by Philip Sigler," and the 1817 Tax List indicates "P.S. for Heirs of Wm. Nall 600 acres." No further entries were evident.³⁰

No will or administration of probate has been located for William Nall. Early Grainger Co., Tenn., probate records that are available on microfilm are fragmentary.³¹ No reply has been received from inquiries by correspondence to county officials.

Probable children of William and Rebecca (Holloway) Nall:

B7A1. Nancy Nall, b prob ca 1760.

B7A2. John Nall, b prob ca 1763.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B7A3. Robert Nall, b 24 Sept. 1767.

B7A4. Frances Nall, b prob ca 1770.

B7A5. Larkin Nall, b prob ca 1775.

*B7A6. Probably a daughter,³² who may have been Polly Nall; married Robert Leford, 11 Apr. 1804, Grainger Co., Tenn.³³ (Bondsman was Larkin Nall).

References and notes:

¹ Estimate based on ages of his children and his father.

² Essex Co., Va., Wills, Bonds, and Inventories, Vol. V (1730-1735), pp. 260-261. (G.S. Film No. 7439 Pt.1).

³ 1830 Census, Miller Co., Ark.

⁴ Grainger Co., Tenn., Deed Book B (1806-1811), pp. 186-188. (G. S. Film No. 464094).

⁵ Grainger Co., Tenn., Tax Lists (1797-1837). (G. S. Film No. 464105) Note: Grainger Co. early deeds appear to have been hand copied from the originals and partially abstracted. In nearly all cases the name Nall is spelled Noll. However, in the original Hawkins Co. deeds the name is spelled both Nall and Nawl, and specific reference is made to "William Nall of the County of Grainger and State of Tennessee".

⁶ Grainger Co., Tenn., Deed Book B (1806-1811), pp. 511-512.

⁷ Edmund Janes Cleveland and Horace Gillette Cleveland, comp., The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleveland Families, III (Hartford, Conn.: The Case, Lockwood, and Brainard Co., 1899), p. 2081.

⁸ Grainger Co., Tenn., Deed Book A, Part 2 (1798-1808), pp. 292-293. (G. S. Film No. 474093).

⁹ Cleveland and Cleveland, Cleveland Genealogy, p. 208.

¹⁰ 1850 Census, Obion Co., Tenn., Dist. 4, #394.

¹¹ Surry Co., N.C. Tax List (1772). (Correspondence 1971, Glen Nell Henderson, Panama City, Florida).

¹² Surry Co., N.C. Index to Deeds, Grantors and Grantees. (nil) (G.S. Film No. 44268 Pt. 1).

¹³ Wilkes Co., N.C., Land Entries Nos. 865, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1106, 1119, 1281, 1282, 1668, 195, and 197. (Correspondence 1965, Stratton Hammon, Louisville, Ky.)

¹⁴ National Archives, Washington, D.C., Pension File No. W7504. (Correspondence 1973, DAR Application, Virginia Greer Davis, Street, Maryland).

¹⁵ National Archives, Washington, D.C., Pension File No. W4978. (Correspondence 1965, Stratton Hammon, Louisville, Ky.).

¹⁶ Lyman C. Draper, comp., Draper Mss. 2DD 377-382 (Madison, Wisc.: State Historical Society of Wisconsin) Note: Series DD of the Draper Mss. is titled King's Mountain Papers.

¹⁷ Stephen B. Weeks, comp. and ed., Colonial and State Records of North Carolina, Vol. XXIV (Charlotte, N.C.: The Observer Printing House, Inc., 1911), p. 945.

¹⁸ Weeks, Records of North Carolina, Vol. XXII, p. 39.

¹⁹ Weeks, Records of North Carolina, Vol. XXII, pp. 46 and 49.

²⁰ Weeks, Records of North Carolina, Vol. XXI, p. 633.

²¹ Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States, 1790, North Carolina (Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1908), n.p.

²² Wilkes Co., N.C. Deeds and Grants, Part 2, Section 2, p. 256, (6 Feb. 1793). (Correspondence 1965, Stratton Hammon, Louisville, Ky.).

²³ Ashe Co., N.C., Deed Book A, pp. 16-17. (G.S. Film No. 467109) (Note: Ashe Co. was formed from Wilkes Co. in 1799. John Nall's deeds are dated 20 Oct. 1795 in Wilkes Co., but were not proven and thus registered until May 1800 in Ashe Co.).

²⁴ Grainger Co., Tenn., Deed Book A, Part 1 (1796-1808), Mayberry to Sigler, pp. 217-218. (G.S. Film No. 46-4092).

²⁵ Grainger Co., Tenn., Deed Book A, Part 2 (1798-1808), p. 290.

²⁶ Grainger Co., Tenn., Deed Book A, Part 2 (1798-1808), pp. 292-293.

²⁷ Hawkins Co., Tenn., Deed Book 4, pp. 184-185. (Correspondence 1971, County Clerk, Rogersville, Tenn.)

²⁸ Hawkins Co., Tenn., Deed Book 6, p. 56.

²⁹ Grainger Co., Tenn., Deed Book A, Part 1, pp. 44, 224, 263, and 317.

³⁰ Grainger Co., Tenn., Tax Lists (1797-1837).

³¹ Grainger Co., Tenn., Administration Settlements (1797-1831) (nil). (G. S. Film No. 464104).

³²1790 Census, North Carolina

Note: The household of William Nall in Wilkes Co., Morgan Dist., Tenth Co., included 2 males of 16 years and upward, 1 male under 16 years, and 2 females. Since his son John Nall was listed separately, and his daughters Nancy and Frances were married by 1790, we may speculate that this listing included William Nall as head of the household, sons Robert Nall and Larkin Nall, William Nall's wife Rebecca, and an unmarried daughter. Since William Nall's estate appears to have been divided into sixths, this would account for six children.

³³Grainger Co., Tenn., Marriage Records (1796-1837). (G.S. Film No. 5630).

B7B. JOHN NALL (Richard, Martin) was born probably about 1741^{d.1} in then Orange, now Culpeper, Co., Va.^f His parents were Richard and Elizabeth Nalle. In Richard Nalle's will of 1794 he referred to his "nine grandchildren orphans of John Nalle dec'd."² John Nall died 14 Sept. 1781 in the Revolutionary War "Battle of Cane Creek"³ in North Carolina.^f

John Nall married probably about 1763^{d.1} to Martha. Her surname and parentage are unknown.⁴ Martha Nall was living in 1800, when on 1 Mar. she made a deed to Sion Record selling 180 acres "on the South side of Bear Creek . . . Being part of a tract of land Belonging to John Nall Deceased and left to Martha Nall in his Will . . ."⁵

John Nall probably moved to North Carolina with his parents about 1762. By 1764 he was buying land in Cumberland Co., N.C. From 1764 through 1766 he purchased 1262 acres, much of it located on the Cape Fear River. By 1778 he had sold his Cumberland County property and moved to Chatham Co., N.C.⁶

His first purchase of land in Chatham Co., N.C., took place in Sept. 1773 when he paid three pounds ten shillings to George Hendry for 100 acres "on the North side of Bear Creek."⁷

On 3 Jan. 1774 John Nall purchased an additional 200 acres "in consideration of the sum of one hundred and twenty pounds Lawful money of the province." The land was "Lying and being on the South Side of Bear Creek whereon the sd. Nall now lives on." William Pearsey was the grantor of the deed.⁸

On 1 July 1779 and 31 Mar. 1780 John Nall was granted by the State of North Carolina 1204 acres of land in Chatham County. One tract of 304 acres was "Joining the South side of his [John Nall's] deeded land."⁹ A 600 acre tract was located on "Bear Creek at the Rackoon ford where the new road crosses Hence running by the said John Nall's old line . . ."¹⁰ The third grant of 300 acres was "on the North side of Bear Creek." The charge for the granted land was "fifty shillings for every hundred acres."¹¹

On 22 Jan. 1781 John Nall purchased from John Poe for "two hundred and twenty five pounds of Specie or hard Money" 540 acres of land in Chatham Co., N.C., "on both sides Bare Creek" adjoining John Nall's property.¹²

A final land grant to John Nall from the State of North Carolina was filed on 23 Oct. 1782, more than a year after his death. The 640 acre tract of land was in the "County of Chatham on Bear Creek."¹³ Thus John Nall's land holdings reached a total of 2684 acres.

From his record of public service John Nall was obviously a respected young man in his community. Under the Ordinances of the North Carolina Convention of 1776, John Nall was appointed a Justice of the Peace for Chatham Co., N.C.¹⁴ In a report of the action in which he was killed, he was referred to as "Major John Nall of Chatham County and a Member of the Legislature."¹⁵

At least a portion of the Revolutionary War service in which John Nall participated was described by his eldest son, Richard Nall, in his application for a pension in 1832. ". . . he [Richard Nall, age 16] entered the service of the United States under the following named officers, and served as herein stated - to wit - Captain Jacob Ducksworth and Major John Nall, in the State of North Carolina, Chatham County, I volunteered into service at the court house in said county about the first day of November 1780 and continued in service until the first of May 1781, during which time I was in three engagements in the first engagement which took place the second day after I volunteered, we attacked a Tory General Muster, defeated them, took eighteen prisoners, and retook seven of the whigs, the next engagement was at my father's own house, which was attacked by fifty Tories and there were but seven of us one of whom was killed and the rest of us retreated to Col. Ambrose Ramsey's residence to a party of whigs stationed there by order of Brigadier General Butler, from which station we got a reinforcement, and returned to attack the enemy, but they had retreated, after which we returned to Chatham court house." In a supplemental declaration Richard Nall stated "but during this time [the succeeding six months] one month was not spent in the service of the country - as his Father Major John Nall was killed and he had to retire from the service to obtain reinforcement -"¹⁶ John Nall's brother, Nicholas Nall, identified the battle in which John Nall was killed as the Battle of Cane Creek.³ The date was 14 Sept. 1781.

In the Southern Literary Messenger for June 1845 was published "some Revolutionary memoranda by Col. Guilford Dudley, of N.C." In a note on Lt. Col. John Luttrell, Col. Dudley described the conflict: "Lt. Col. Luttrell, however, lost his life . . . in a severe conflict which took place between Gen. John Butler on one side, and the infamous Col. Fanning and Col. Hector McNeil, on the opposite part, where the disproportion of men in favor of the Tories was, as 500 is to 200. Major John Nall of Chatham County, and a Member of the Legislature also, was killed in this action, besides many others. On the part of the Tories, Col. Hector McNeil was killed, with many more, and Col. Fanning severely wounded. The latter, however, made good his retreat to Wilmington with his booty a great number of prisoners, among them the Governor of the State [Thomas Burke] . . ."¹⁵

Even after any hope for British victory in America had disappeared, Fanning continued to harrass the inhabitants of Chatham and Moore. The following letter pictures conditions along Deep River as late as the year 1782 - over three months after Cornwallis' surrender at Yorktown.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Tuesday night, 10 o'clock
February 28, 1782

Dear Major:

Send me all the assistance you can for I saw the Tories at Sunset, and was within one minute of firing upon them only they took a road I little expected or else I should have given them a Blast . . . Their number is superior to mine at present but the cruelty they have used by cutting and plundering the inhabitants where they go I am resolved to lose my life in the attempt whether you reinforce me or not but hoping to God you will consider my case and send me all the Men you possibly can and all the Powder and Lead you possibly can.

It is expected that Fanning is raising Men fast. You will send the reinforcements to Mrs. Nall's as quick as possible . . . for I shall be there tomorrow night I expect . . . It would make you almost shed tears to see the barbarities of them wherever they go.

I have rode my horse almost to death this day after them which I must rest part of tomorrow.

From your Humble Servant
Joseph Rosser {Major}

To Major Griffith
or Captain Ramsey¹⁷

John Nall's Will

"In the Name of God Amen. I John Nall of the County of Chatham and Province of North Carolina being in perfect Health of Body and of perfect Mind and Memory thanks be to God; and calling unto Mind the Mortality of my Body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Die do Make and Ordain this my Last Will and Testament; that is to say, Principally and first of all I give and Recommend my Soul unto the Hands of Almighty God that gave it. and my Body I Recommend to the Earth, to be Buried in decent Christian Burial at the Discretion of my Executors: nothing Doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the Mighty Power of God. and as with Worldly Estate wheare with it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, Demise, and Dispose of the same in the following Manner and form -

First I Lend and Leave to Martha, my Dearly beloved Wife the Track of Land Containing the plantation she now lives on with the Saw Mill Grist Mill and all appertenances unto the sd. land belonging also all my Negros and moveable property also all Debts due to me Either . . . [illegible] also all stock in trade after paying all my Debts: Dureing her Widowhood and no Longer and in Case she Should Marry, I will she take her third agreeable to Law in Everything Except the Land and in that I will that she have the Track of Land above Describe Dureing her Life and then to belong to which Ever of my children it may fall to so hereafter Described -

Secondly I give to my well Beloved Sons and Daughters Namely Richard, John, Martin, Molley, James, William, Thomas, Martha and a child or children that my wife is now big with an Equal part of all my Land, Negros Moveable Estate and Money and wheare as the times is so unsettled in the Cuntry it is out of my power to make and Equal Devision between them at present I therefore will that when my Eldest son shall arive to the age of twenty one years or at some convenient time after that my Executors or some persons appointed by the Court of there County Lay out and Devide my Land in shears of Equal Value to Each Child then Alive and that the Eldest child take first choiee and soon according to there ages and that no child have his or her choice under Eighteen years of age and that the Negros and moveable property at the death of my wife or her marriage be Divided in the same manner and I do here by utterly Disallow revoke and Disannul all and Every other forms Testaments Wills Legacies Bequests and Executors by me in any ways before named Willed and Bequested

Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament In witness whereof I have heare unto set my hand and seal this Eleventh Day of June one thousand Seven hundred and Eighty -

NB I do heare by Appoint my beloved Wife one of my Executrix and also do appoint my Trusty frends Mial Scerlock and Nicholas Nall my Executors see this my will Executed.

John Nall

Signed Sealed and Delivered
by John Nall as his Last
will and Testament in
presents of us
George Hendry
Nicholas Nall
Richard Nall

A second [?] time I have Signed my Will and Request of all honest Men to see my will Ratifide
John Nall

July Court 1782
the above will duly proved in Open Court by Nicholas Nall one of the Subscribing Witnesses.¹⁸

An indenture dated 1 Jan. 1811 named John Nall's heirs, as they were named in his will, and identified the then unborn child as Nathan Nall.¹⁹

Children:²⁰

- B7B1. Richard Nall, born 6 Mar. 1764.
 B7B2. John Nall, born about 1765.
 B7B3. Martin Nall, born about 1767.
 B7B4. Mary Nall, born 25 Dec. 1768.
 B7B5. James Nall, born about 1770.
 B7B6. William Nall, born about 1772.
 B7B7. Thomas Nall, born about 1774.
 *B7B8. Martha Nall, born about 1777;^{d,20} married a Mr. McArthur; widowed and living in Montgomery Co., N.C., by 1811.¹⁹
 B7B9. Nathan Nall, born 18 Nov. 1780.

References and notes:

- ¹ Estimated on the basis of his son Richard's stated birthdate of 6 Mar. 1764.
² Wake Co., N.C., Will Book D, pp. 269-270. (G.S. Film No. 4970 Pt.1).
³ Revolutionary War Pension application of Mary Nall (widow of Nicholas Nall), National Archives Record No. R7552, Washington, D.C.
⁴ Some descendants have stated her maiden name was Glass, but no proof has been found. One Thomas Glass in his will dated 1791 referred to a son-in-law, John Nall. However, the context would indicate that he was referring to a John Nall living in 1791, presumably the son of the subject of this sketch.
⁵ Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book P, pp. 105-106. (G.S. Film No. 259,410).
⁶ Cumberland Co., N.C., Deed Index, Grantees and Grantors, pp. 29 and 21. (G.S. Film Nos. 40999 Pt. 13 & 14)
⁷ Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book A, pp. 230-232. (G. S. Film No. 259,406).
⁸ Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book A, pp. 224-226.
⁹ Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book B, p. 55. (G. S. Film No. 259,406).
¹⁰ Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book B, p. 525.
¹¹ Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book C, p. 50. (G.S. Film No. 259, 406).
¹² Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book D, pp. 558-561. (G.S. Film No. 259,407).
¹³ Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book C, p. 36.
¹⁴ Stephen B. Weeks, comp., Colonial and State Records of North Carolina, Vol. XXIII (Charlotte, N.C.: The Observer Printing House, Inc., 1911), p. 993.
¹⁵ Lyman C. Draper, comp., Draper Mss. 2 CC 30, State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Madison, Wisconsin. (Note: Series CC of the Draper Mss. is titled "Kentucky Papers")
¹⁶ Revolutionary War Pension application of Richard Nall, National Archives Record No. W5401, Washington, D.C.
¹⁷ Blackwell P. Robinson, comp., A History of Moore County, North Carolina, 1747-1847 (Southern Pines, N.C.: Moore County Historical Association, 1956), p. 84.
¹⁸ Chatham Co., N.C., Will of John Nall is reported to be in loose sheets among the court records.
¹⁹ Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book S, pp. 85-89. (G. S. Film No. 259,411).
²⁰ Order as named in John Nall's will.

*B7C. JAMES NALL (Richard, Martin) was born probably about 1745^{d,1} in Orange Co., Va.^r By the time of his life and his location as evidenced by all known records pertaining to him, it appears likely that he was a son of Richard and Elizabeth Nalle. He died probably in late 1775 or 1776² in Washington Co., Va.^r

The name of his wife, if he was married, is unknown. No records have been found to indicate that he had children. A "brother-in-law" is referred to in an account of an incident which took place in 1775² (to follow), which could mean that he did have a wife, or that a sister or some family connection was living nearby. Identity of the brother-in-law is unknown. The only household items included in the inventory of his estate were: two "Linnen wheels," pewter dishes and plates, an iron kettle and hooks, a frying pan and skillet, one churn, and three forks."³

James Nall apparently owned land in 1775 near the ford of the Clinch River on Cubb Creek in Washington Co., Va. From depositions taken in 1798 concerning a dispute in ownership of the land, it appears that in 1775 Rawley Duncan purchased a tract of land from James Nalle. Other statements locate "the plantation at the ford of Clinch" "on Cubb Creek in Washington County."⁴ No deeds for land of James Nall have been found.^{5,6,7,8,9}

He is believed to have been the James Nall who accompanied the Daniel Boone Party in cutting the "Wilderness Road" in the spring of 1775. A memorial erected at Fort Boonesborough, Ky., by the Daughters of the American Revolution of North Carolina, Virginia, Tennessee, and Kentucky, under auspices of The Transylvanians of Henderson, Ky., in 1935 cites:

"In Testimony of the Gratitude of Posterity for the Historic Service of cutting for The Transylvania Company the Transylvania Trail, the first great pathway to the west, March-April, 1775, from the Long Island of Holston River, Tennessee, to Otter Creek, Kentucky, by the Gallant Band of Axemen, Pioneers, and Indian Fighters..."
 "Daniel Boone, Squire Boone . . . James Nall . . ." ¹⁰

From 1840 until his death in 1891 Lyman C. Draper interviewed and corresponded with hundreds of persons who had first-hand knowledge of events that occurred during the exploration and settlement of "the early West." Included is an account of an incident that took place during the "road cutting," and the subsequent outcome. Since James Nall is the only Nall recorded as having been on the expedition, it seems reasonable to assume he must surely have been the Nall person involved. ¹¹

Marking the Road to Ky. Spring of '75. - No details of the marking of the road remembered - except that John Stewart's remains were found - & that Kirtly was Killed - & the particulars of Nall's being bitten*-viz: That in camp one night, a wolf crept up & attempted to bite Nall - & was scared or dodged off - & made several repeated attempts, & always seeming to aim only at Nall - finally they got Nall to change his position & lie in the center of the others: & even then the wolf jumped in, & bit him on the forehead. They then killed the wolf. That subsequently - in summer, while fire (?) - hunting on some river [Clinch - as Capt. Goss says] in company with his brother-in-law, Nall was seized with hydrophobia, his brother (sic) had to jump out of the canoe: Recovering, Nall expressed fears that he might bite some one - was tied - went into another fit, from which he never recovered. ²

That James Nall of Clinch River "ford", Washington Co., Va., died before April 1777, is further indication that he was the James Nall of the road cutting party, who later died as a result of having been attacked by a rabid wolf during the expedition.

No will has been located for James Nall. However, at the Court Session for Washington Co., Va., held 29 Apr. 1777, James Green was granted a certificate for obtaining "Administration on the Estate of James Naul, deceased." Josiah Pain and Patrick Porter entered bond as his securities. ¹² "An inventory and appraisement of the estate of James Naul deceased" was presented in court on 17 Mar. 1778 and ordered to be recorded. ^{3,13} Items listed in the inventory, in addition to those mentioned, were two black mares, six cows, three calves, one yearling, two two-year-old steers, one round bore gun, one "riffle" gun and powder horn, a plow, two hoes, four axes, and one tomahawk, for a total value of 90 (pounds). ⁴

No known descendants of James Nall have been located.

References and notes:

¹ Estimate based on probable birthdates of his brothers and his date of death.

² Lyman C. Craper, comp. Draper Mss. 6 S 88. (Series S. of the Draper Manuscripts is titled "Draper's Notes").

³ Washington Co., Va., Will Book 1, p. 4. (G. S. Film No. 8188 Pt. 2).

⁴ Lyman Chalkley, comp., Chronicles of the Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia, (Court Records of Augusta Co., Va., 1745-1800), Vol. II (Washington, D.C.: NSDAR, 1912), pp. 74-75.

⁵ The area that became Washington Co., Va., in 1776, including at that time the entire south-western corner of Virginia, had been previously under the jurisdiction of Fincastle, Botetourt, and Augusta Co., Va. In Dec. 1776 Washington Co., Va., was extended to include the new Kentucky County, which on 1 Nov. 1780 became the three original counties of the present State of Kentucky - Fayette, Jefferson, and Lincoln.

⁶ Wash. Co., Va., Deeds Gen. Index, Vol. I (1778-1841), (nil). (G. S. Film No. 8190 Pt. 1);

⁷ Botetourt Co., Va., Deeds Index (1770-1887), (nil). (G. S. Film No. 7301 Pt. 1).

⁸ Augusta Co., Va., Deeds Index Grantors (L-R), (Nil), and Grantees (N-Z), (nil). (G.S. Film No. 7219 Pt. 3 and Pt. 7).

⁹ Fincastle Co., Va., Deeds Index (nil); correspondence 1973, County Clerk.

¹⁰ The Filson Club History Quarterly, Vol. X (Louisville, Ky.: The Standard Printing Co., 1935) p. 124. (Correspondence 1975, William Nalle, Culpeper, Va.)

¹¹ Lyman C. Draper, apparently at a later time, made a marginal notation, "Wm. Nalle, Bedford Co., Va. in 1758: "Hening vii, 214." I believe that he was only making a connection with the name Nall, as he came across another reference to the same surname. The three William Nalls of the third generation, sons of John, Martin, and Richard, have been traced satisfactorily beyond 1775. Nathan Nalle, as far as is known, did not have a son named William; however, if he had, the son would not likely have been of age by 1758. "Hening vii, p. 214," actually refers to "William Nalle, Junior," who, I believe, was the son of Martin Nalle and used the Junior to distinguish him from his older cousin, William Nall, the son of John Nalle. This was a frequent practice. Bedford Co., Va., Deeds Index (1754-1865) lists no Nall entries. (G.S. Film No. 7263 Pt. 2 and Pt. 6).

¹² Lewis Preston Summers, Annals of Southwest Virginia (1769-1800), Vol. II (Abingdon, Va.: The Abingdon Press, 1929), pp. 959 and 977.

¹³ Names of the appraisers were John Blackmore, Samuel Ritche, and Andrew Davis.

B7D. NICHOLAS NALL (Richard, Martin) was born probably about 1750^{d,1} in Culpeper Co., Va.^r His parents were Richard and Elizabeth Nalle. Although Nicholas Nall was not named in his father's will, in the Revolutionary War pension application file of Mary Nall, widow of Nicholas Nall, a deposition dated 29 Jan. 1837 stated "he was Lieutenant in his brother John Nall company . . ." ² In his will Richard Nalle did name his "nine Grandchildren orphans of John Nalle dec'd." ³ Nicholas Nall died 11 June 1833² in Moore Co., N.C.^r

Nicholas Nall and Mary (Polly) Wyatt were married on 26 Apr. 1787 in Rowan Co., N.C.² Her parentage and birthplace are unknown. She was born about 1764 and died 25 Dec. 1845² in Moore Co., N.C.^r

Nicholas Nall was in his early teens when his parents moved to North Carolina about 1763. On 15 Feb. 1773 he bought his first fifty acres of land in Chatham Co., N.C., for the "sum of twenty pounds." The deed from Charles Miles and Thomas Miles described "a certain tract of Land lying on the south side of Bear Creek opposite to little Bear Creek . . . at the mouth of the Crooked Pine Branch." ⁴ Also in 1773 Nicholas Nall was a witness to a deed of his brother John Nall.⁵

On 31 Mar. 1780 Nicholas Nall received a land grant from the State of North Carolina for 640 acres in Chatham Co., N.C., "near the mouth of Little Branch that is the line between John Smith and Nicholas Nall," paying "the sum of fifty shillings for every hundred Acres." ⁶ He was also granted one hundred acres in Chatham Co., N.C. adjoining John Nall.⁷

According to declarations made in the pension application of Mary Nall, Nicholas Nall served as a Patriot in the Revolutionary War. George Luther, a family friend, stated in a deposition dated 29 Jan. 1837 "that he frequently heard Nicholas Nall state the circumstances that transpired while in the service during the Revolutionary war particularly that he was Lieutenant in his brother John Nall company who was killed at the Battle of Cane Creek and that he Nicholas Nall then had to take the command of the company." The Battle of Cane Creek took place 14 Sept. 1781. Mary Nall in her declaration dated 9 July 1845 stated "that she is the widow of Captain Nicholas Nall who (as she has often heard him say) served the United States in the war of the Revolution as a Captain . . . that her husband was wounded in a Battle with the Torys, which was called Pedes [?] defeat." ²

In 1783 and 1784 Nicholas Nall purchased 1250 acres of land in Chatham Co., N.C. The land was sold by Roger Griffith, Sheriff, to satisfy debts, and Nicholas Nall was the highest bidder. For 400 acres "on both sides of Cedar Creek" he paid 41 pounds 5 shillings;⁸ for 400 acres "on both sides of Bear Creek" he paid 45 pounds 5 shillings;⁹ and for 450 acres "on both sides of Hagey Branch" he paid 51 pounds.¹⁰

On 17 May 1785 Nicholas Nall sold his 100 acre grant on "the waters of Bare Creek" to Joseph Glinn for two hundred pounds.¹¹ On 23 Sept. 1785 Nicholas Nall received another land grant from the State of North Carolina. Located "on the South Side of Rockey River," the grant was for 271 acres.¹²

By 15 Aug. 1786 Nicholas Nall was living in Moore Co., N.C. By a deed of that date he sold the 450 acres "on both sides of Haggy Branch" in Chatham Co., N.C.¹³

According to the Moore Co., N.C., Court Minutes, Nicholas Nall was granted a permit "to keep the tavern at the cross-roads near the Randolph County line where he now lives." ¹⁴ In 1789 "Nicholas and Polley Nall" were witnesses to the will of John Williamson, and on 24 Mar. 1792 they were witnesses to the will of Adam Andrews.¹⁵

On 30 Jan. 1797 Nicholas Nall of Moore Co., N.C., sold to James Webster the 271 acre land grant "on the South Side of Rocky River" for "120 pounds current money." ¹⁶ On 27 Dec. 1800 Nicholas Nall sold to Nicholas Brewer the 400 acres "on both sides of Beare Creek." ¹⁷

Nicholas Nall and his family were enumerated in the census records of Moore Co., N.C., from 1790 through 1830.¹⁸

Following the death of Nicholas Nall in 1833, Mary Nall began application for a widow's pension based on his Revolutionary War service. Among documents in the file were their marriage record, the Family Record of births of their children, and several affidavits. On 27 July 1853 a grandson, James G. Tomlinson, "made oath . . . that Mary Nall was the widow of Nicholas Nall who was a Soldier of the revolutionary war, — died on the 25th day of December 1845, and left no living children — but she left three Grandchildren (to wit) James G. Tomlinson, Aaron Tyson, and William M. [N.] Tyson and these are all the Grandchildren She did leave." ² Mary Nall's pension claim was rejected for lack of proof of Nicholas Nall's service.

Nicholas Nall's will was written 6 Sept. 1828 and a codicil was dated 24 Sept. 1830. The will was proven in August 1833 and James G. Tomlinson qualified as an executor.¹⁹

Mary Nall's will and a codicil were dated 20 June 1845 and were proven in court in January 1847.²⁰

Nicholas Nall's Will

"State of North Carolina
Moore County

I Nicholas Nall of the County and state aforesaid do make and ordain this my last will and testament To witt. after paying all my just Debts I bequeath all the balance of my Estate in manner and form as Follows —

Item the 1st Richard Tomlinson, Jacob Tyson and Martin Lee Having received as much of my Estate as I design for them and my three daughters Elizabeth Tomlinson and Mary Tyson and Ann Lee —

Item 2d I give to Aaron Tyson my son in law a tract of land and mills with other improvements agreeable as surveyed and the plat hereunto annexed . . . also Saul, Carter, Mariah, and Lucrecia —

Item 3d I give to James Goodwin Tomlinson all the land and with the improvements that I am in Possession of south of the road leading from my house to Aaron Tysons so far as to said Aarons boundry both in Randolph County and Moore —

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Item 4th I give to my grand Daughter Amelia Tyson all the land that I am in possession of north of the aforesaid road in the County of Randolph I also give to my grand son James G. Tomlinson and my grand Daughter Amelia Tyson the negroes hereafter named . . . I also give all my stock of Horses Cattle Sheep and Hogs also my house hold and kitchen furniture of every description also all my farming tools and tools of every description except one feather bed and furniture which my wife Mary Nall may make Choice of – to the aforesaid Goodwin and Emilia . . . my still and Black Smith Tools I give to Goodwin Tomlinson . . . with my big Bible and what Books he wants I also will that my wife Mary Nall have a comfortable living and support out of my Estate so long as she remains my widow . . . I also will to my Daughter Winy [and] Aaron Tyson Children named William Tyson and Aaron Tyson the following Negroes . . . to be Divided . . . when they arive to a Mature age . . . N.B my son Henry Nall being dead and without Ishue and I have formerly given him a large part of my Estate I give him no more nor to no person claiming under him . . . ”¹⁹

Mary Nall's Will (Extracts)

“I give and divise unto the children of my grandson James G. Tomlinson one negro woman named Caroline . . . I will unto said Children One negro man named Isaac and one negro woman (the wife of Isaac) named Rose . . . I give unto said Children one good feather bed together with the appertinances thereto belonging, and one half of all my hogs – I also give said children my present growing crops . . . I give and divise unto the children of my grand daughter Amelia A. Murdock one negro boy named Elijah to be sold in the neighborhood of my residence . . . the money for which . . . shall be divided equally and justly among the said children . . .

I will and divise unto my two grand sons Aaron Tyson and William N. Tyson one negro boy named Charles – One negro girl named mary magdeline – All my household and kitchen furniture – all my farming utensils – all my cattle – all my sheep – one half of my hogs, and all my horses excepting one of the best . . . Codicil . . .

[I] will and direct that the horse or mare which I directed to be sold at my decease, Shall be at my death the sole and absolute property of Aaron Tyson for the kind and hospitable care and treatment which he and his beloved wife have conferred on me in my sickness. . . ”²⁰

Children:

- *B7D1. Willis Nall, born 31 Jan. 1788.²
- B7D2. Betsy F. (Elizabeth) Nall, born 30 June 1789.²
- *B7D3. Salley Nall, born 22 Mar. 1791.²
- *B7D4. Henry Nall, born 18 Mar. 1793.²
- *B7D5. Robert Nall, born 15 Sept. 1796.²
- B7D6. Molsey (Mary F.) Nall, born 31 May 1798.²
- B7D7. Winny Nall, born 27 May 1800.²
- *B7D8. Ann Nall, born 8 May 1804;² died 1828¹⁹–1845²; married Martin Lee.¹⁹

References and notes:

- ¹ Estimate based on census records of Moore Co., N.C., for 1800 and 1830, and that he was probably of age when he negotiated his first deed in 1773.
- ² Revolutionary War Pension application of Mary Nall, National Archives Record No. R7552, Washington, D.C.
- ³ Wake Co., N.C., Will Book K, pp. 269-270. (G.S. Film No. 4970 Pt. 1).
- ⁴ Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book B, pp. 39-40. (G.S. Film No. 259,406).
- ⁵ Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book A, p. 230. (G. S. Film No. 259,406).
- ⁶ Chatham Co., N.C. Deed Book B, pp. 522-523.
- ⁷ Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book B, p. 523.
- ⁸ Chatham Co., N.C. Deed Book C, pp. 14-15. (G. S. Film No. 259, 406).
- ⁹ Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book C, pp. 362-364.
- ¹⁰ Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book C, pp. 364-365.
- ¹¹ Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book D, pp. 15-17. (G. S. Film No. 259,407).
- ¹² Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book D, p. 143.
- ¹³ Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book D, p. 132.
- ¹⁴ Blackwell P. Robinson, comp., A History of Moore County, North Carolina (Southern Pines, N.C.: Moore County Historical Association, 1956), p. 96.
- ¹⁵ “Moore Co.: Will Book A, 1784-1819,” North Carolina Genealogy (Winter 1968), pp. 2283 and 2222.
- ¹⁶ Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book J, p. 76. (G. S. Film No. 259, 408).
- ¹⁷ Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book L, pp. 263-264. (G. S. Film No. 259,409).

¹⁸1790, 1800, 1810, 1820, 1830 census Moore Co., N.C.

¹⁹Moore Co., N.C., Will Book B, pp. 83-86. Courtesy of Claude Billy Tyson.

²⁰Moore Co., N.C., Will Book B, pp. 163-166. Courtesy of Claude Billy Tyson.

B7G. NATHAN NALL (Richard, Martin) was born probably about 1760^{d,1} in Culpeper Co., Va.^x His parents were Richard and Elizabeth Nalle. Nathan Nall is believed to have died in Union Co., Ark.^x after 1840² and before 1850.³

In Wake Co., N.C., on 26 Nov. 1786, Nathan Nall married Mary Clements. She was born probably about 1765^{d,4} and may have died between 1800⁵ and 1820,⁶ possibly in Dickson Co., Tenn.^x Names of her parents are unknown. Nathan Nall may have married a second time by 1830.⁷ The name of his second wife is unknown.

On 14 Aug. 1786 Nathan Nall was deeded land from his father. "I Richard Nawl of the County of Wake, for and in consideration of the natural Love and affection which I have and do bare unto my Loving son Nathan Nawl . . . Do give grant and confirm unto my said son Nathan Nawl . . . all that . . . tract . . . of land situate lying and being on both sides of Middle Creek in the County aforesd., Beginning at a pine on Middle Creek at the mouth of the first Branch above the mill . . . containing by estimation two Hundred and fifty acres."⁸

In the 1790 census Nathan Nall and his family were enumerated in Wake Co., N.C.⁹ By 1797 he had moved to Pendleton District, S.C., where they were listed in the 1800 census with four sons and two daughters.⁵

Nathan Nall's whereabouts in 1810 has not been positively established.¹⁰ He may have been in Dickson Co., Tenn. However the census records are not extant. In 1820 he was enumerated in Dickson Co., Tenn., with one male, age 16-26, probably his son Daniel.⁶

On 1 Dec. 1821 in Dickson Co., Tenn., Nathan Nall sold to Kendrick Myatt for "thirteen Hundred Dollars," 174 acres of land "on Turkey Creek a branch of Pine River."¹¹ The deed disclosed that Nathan Nall owned an additional 530 acres of adjoining land. No records were found of the purchase of any of the land.¹² On 2 Jan. 1822 Nathan Nall sold another ten acres on Turkey Creek to Kendrick Myatt for fifty dollars.¹³ David Hogan and Wilie Myatt witnessed both deeds.

On 1 Dec. 1824 "Nathan Nall of the County of Marion in the State of Alabama . . . for and in consideration of the natural love and affection which the said Nathan have for my son the said Daniel" "of the County of Dickson in the State of Tennessee" "have conveyed unto the said Daniel . . . a parcel of land . . . [on] Turkey Creek . . . containing one hundred and ninety eight acres."¹⁴

At the enumeration of the 1830 census of Marion Co., Ala., Nathan Nall was living in the Northern District.⁷ However, he was not listed there in 1840.¹⁵

About 1837 his son, Daniel Nall, had moved to Union Co., Ark.¹⁶ In the 1840 census of Union County living in the household of Daniel Nall was an 80-90 year old male, presumed to have been his father, Nathan Nall.² Since Nathan Nall was not listed with Daniel Nall's family in the 1850 census,³ it appears that he probably died before 1850. No will or probate records have been found.¹⁷

Names of his other children are unknown. They may have died in childhood.

Children:

B7G1. Daniel Nall, born about 1797.

References and notes:

¹Estimated on the basis of census records and his date of marriage.

²1840 census Union Co., Ark., Ecore a Fabra Twp., n.p.

³1850 census Union Co., Ark., Franklin Twp., #451.

⁴Estimate based on her date of marriage.

⁵1800 census Pendleton Dist., S.C., Moor's Regt., #100.

⁶1820 census Dickson Co., Tenn., p. 11.

⁷1830 census Marion Co., Ala., Northern Dist., p. 8.

⁸Wake Co., N.C., Deed Book H, pp. 81-82.

⁹1790 census Wake Co., N.C., Hillsborough Dist., p. 105.

¹⁰1810 census Pendleton Dist., S.C., (nil).

¹¹Dickson Co., Tenn., Deed Book C, p. 460. (G. S. Film No. 497,422).

¹²Indexes to deeds of Dickson Co., Tenn., and surrounding counties, (nil).

¹³Dickson Co., Tenn., Deed Book C, p. 461.

¹⁴Dickson Co., Tenn., Deed Book D, p. 46. (G. S. Film No. 497,423).

¹⁵1840 census Marion Co., Ala., (nil).

¹⁶According to birthplaces listed for his children in the 1850 census.

¹⁷Repeated requests to the County Clerk of Union Co., Ark., have not been acknowledged.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B7I. MARTIN NALL (Richard, Martin) was born probably about 1764^{d,1} in then Johnston, now Wake Co., N.C.² He was a son of Richard and Elizabeth Nalle and was named in his father's will of 1794. "I give to my son Martin Nalle two hundred and fifty acres of Land . . . Including the plantation whereon I now live, also the Plantation where He now lives on the same Land . . ." ² Martin Nall died in Wake Co., N.C.,² shortly prior to 21 Feb. 1826, date of the inventory of his estate.³

Martin Nall was married first probably about 1786,^{d,1} but the name of his wife is unknown. His second marriage took place 16 Apr. 1822 to Elizabeth Selby.⁴

Martin Nall's land was located on the north side of Middle Creek at the mouth of R. Collins Spring Branch, adjoining the land of his son, Martin Nall, Junr. In the division of Martin Nall's estate 658 acres were allotted in parcels of 100 to 125 acres to six of his children, excluding Martin Nall, Jr.⁵

At the time of his death Martin Nall's estate included sixteen Negroes, who were allotted to his seven children.⁵

An account of the sale of his property by "Martin Naul Jnr.," the administrator, on 15 Mar. 1826, indicated that Bradley Nall purchased "1 bedstead and furniture" for \$7.50; "2 pitchers" for \$.25; "1 book" for \$.05; "1 turkey" for \$.35; and "13 lb. Iron" for \$.78. Purchased by John Nall were "1 handsaw" for \$.60; "1 cow and calf" for \$13.50; "1 heifer and 1 bull" for \$6.00; "10½ bu. corn" for \$11.11; "1 horse" for \$43.00; and "1 still" for \$30.00.⁶

No will was left by Martin Nall. However, his seven living children were named in the division of his estate. From the 1790 and 1800 census records of Wake Co., N.C., it appears that he had two sons born before 1790 who were aged ten to sixteen in 1800.⁷ Their names are unknown and they were apparently deceased by 1827.⁵

Children:

*B7I1. Polly Nall, born probably about 1791,^d married 29 Oct. 1811 to Burwell Myatt.⁴ (Myatt names appear in early deeds in Dickson Co., Tenn.)

*B7I2. John Nall, born probably about 1794;^d married 29 Mar. 1814 to Elizabeth Youngblood,⁴ died between 3 Oct. 1827 and 25 June 1828.⁸ His will named no children.

B7I3. Martin Nall, born 14 July 1796.

B7I4. Nathan Nall, born 25 Jan. 1800.

*B7I5. Elizabeth Nall, born probably about 1801,^d married 15 Jan. 1820 to John Bowden.⁴

B7I6. Oren Nall, born about 1802.

B7I7. Bradley Nall, born Nov. 1806.

References and notes:

¹Date estimated on the basis of the ages of his children as enumerated in the 1790 and 1800 census records of Wake Co., N.C.

²Wake Co., N.C., Will Book D, pp. 269-270. (G. S. Film No. 4970 Pt. 1).

³Wake Co., N.C., Record Book 20, pp. 35-36. (G.S. Film No. 4970 Pt. 7).

⁴Wake Co., N.C., Marriage Bonds, 1770-1825. (G.S. Film No. 38298 Pt. 2).

⁵Wake Co., N.C., Record Book 20, pp. 271-273.

⁶Wake Co., N.C., Record Book 20, pp. 37-38.

⁷1810 and 1820 census records of Wake Co., N.C., are not extant.

⁸Wake Co., N.C., Record Book 20, pp. 181 and 313.

B7J. MARY ELIZABETH NALL (Richard, Martin) was born probably about 1767^{d,1} in Johnston Co., N.C.² She is believed to have been a daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Nalle. She was said to have died about age fifty-five,² which would have been about 1822, in Elbert Co., Ga.²

Mary Elizabeth Nall married Murrell Pledger.² He was born about 1763 in N.C.³ He died at the age of ninety-two in 1855 at the home of his youngest daughter in Tallahassee, Fla.²

Murrell and Mary Elizabeth (Nall) Pledger apparently moved from North Carolina to Georgia between 1792 and 1800. In 1808 Murrell Pledger purchased from Thomas B. McCune 209 acres on Deep Creek in Elbert Co., Ga.⁴

In 1820 Murrell Pledger was enumerated with his wife and family in Elbert Co., Ga.⁵ He was said to have been a Justice of the Peace and Clerk of the County Court in Elbert Co., Ga.⁶

In 1825 Murrell Pledger deeded to his son, Joseph P. Pledger, 40¾ acres of land on Deep Creek,⁷ and in 1826 he deeded to his son-in-law, George Scales, 100 acres of land on Deep Creek in Elbert Co., Ga.⁸

In 1850 Murrell Pledger was living in Elbert Co., Ga., in the household of his son-in-law and daughter, George and Mary M. Scales. His age was listed as "87" and his occupation was reported as "Doctor."³

Children:

- B7J1. Joseph P. Pledger, born 1790, N.C.
- B7J2. Mary Mash Pledger, born 13 Dec. 1792, N.C.
- B7J3. Elizabeth Pledger, born about 1797.
- B7J4. William Mark Pledger, born 1800, Ga.

References and notes:

- ¹Estimate based on birthdate of her first child and birthdates of her believed brothers and sisters.
- ²Mary Elizabeth Barnett, "My Family History, My Father's Side" (unpublished manuscript, Midway, Ala., 1904), pp. 1-3.
- ³1850 census Elbert Co., Ga., n.d., #300.
- ⁴Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book U, p. 62. (G. S. Film No. 28470 Pt. 3).
- ⁵1820 census Elbert Co., Ga., n.p.
- ⁶Letters of Mary Alice Hamm, San Jose, Cal., to Fan P. Miller, Moulton, Ala., 1967-1970.
- ⁷Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book U, p. 89.
- ⁸Elbert Co., Ga., Deed Book BB, p. 39, (G. S. Film No. 28470 Pt. 3).



RICHARD NALLE'S DESCENDANTS

FOURTH GENERATION

B7A1. NANCY NALL (William, Richard, Martin) was born about 1760¹ in Orange Co., Va.^r She was the daughter of William Nall and Rebecca Holloway. She died 6 Apr. 1855 in Ashe Co., N.C.¹

Nancy Nall married 23 Sept. 1777¹ in Wilkes Co., N. Car., to Martin Gambill.¹ He was born about 1760 in Culpeper Co., Va.,¹ and died 20 Feb. 1812 in Ashe Co., N. Car.¹

According to Nancy Nall Gambill's application for a widow's pension, her husband Martin Gambill served in the Revolutionary War under her father, Capt. William Nall, and was wounded at the Battle of Kings Mountain.²

Martin Gambill and his family were enumerated in the 1800³ and 1810⁴ census reports of Ashe Co., N. Car.

Children:

B7A1A. William Gambill, born 12 June 1779.

*B7A1B. Jeremiah Gambill, married Cynthia Hardin.

*B7A1C. Robert Gambill, married Nancy Thompson.

*B7A1D. Mary Gambill, married Martin Cleveland.

*B7A1E. Thursa Gambill, married James McMillan.

*B7A1F. Narcessa Gambill, married John McMillan.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Virginia Greer Davis, Street, Md., correspondence 1974.

²Military Service Records, National Archives, Washington, D.C., Pension file #W7504, BLWT #24169-160-55, Rev. War.

³1800 census Ashe Co., N.C.

⁴1810 census Ashe Co., N.C.

B7A2. JOHN NALL (William, Richard, Martin) was born probably about 1763^{d-1} in Virginia.^r In the 1830 census of Miller Co., Ark., he is listed as age sixty to seventy,² and it is likely that he was of age when he married in 1785.³ No specific records have been found to prove that he was the son of William and Rebecca (Holloway) Nall. However, his proximity to and association with William Nall in Wilkes Co., N.C., and in Grainger Co., Tenn., as well as elimination of other possible parentage, supports this assumption. In addition, John Nall named a son John Holloway Nall. John Nall died in Red River Co., Tex.^r after 20 Dec. 1840 and before 2 July 1845, dates on which his will was written and subsequently filed for probate.⁴

The marriage of John Nall and Sarah Gambil was registered in Wilkes Co., N.C., 21 Mar. 1785.³ Bondsman was Jas. Gambill. Names of her parents and date of her birth are unknown. She may have been a sister of Martin Gambill who married John Nall's sister, Nancy Nall. No date of death has been located for Sarah (Gambil) Nall. However, it appears that she was not living at the time of the 1830 census.²

Possibly John Nall married a second time. In the 1850 census of Red River Co., Tex., living next to the household of John Nall's son, Martin G. "Nolls," was Elizabeth "Nolls," age seventy, a nurse, born in Tenn.⁵ However, no wife was named in John Nall's will.⁴

John Nall was living in Wilkes Co., N.C., at the time of the 1790 census.⁶ Although no grantee deeds were located in the Wilkes Co. area, John Nall sold 95 acres on the "South fork of new River" on 20 Oct. 1795 - 80 acres to John Holeman and 15 acres to Alexandria Johnston.⁷

By 1 Sept. 1798 John Nall owned or was living on land in Grainger Co., Tenn., near "the head of the Cave Spring Waters in the hickory valley." His name appears in a deed from John M. Carrick representing John Nicholson and Company to Richard Baley of Jefferson Co., Tenn. This one hundred fifty acre tract of land is described as "Beginning on John Noll South east corner on a buckey[e] running south . . . to an Elm and hickory on Nolls line."⁸ John Nall witnessed the deed of gift in 1802 to his brother Larkin Nall, from their father, William Nall.⁹

No further records have been located in Tennessee for John Nall, although 1850 census records of his sons indicate that the family remained in Tennessee at least through 1808.¹⁰ John Nall is not listed on the early tax lists of Grainger Co., Tenn., and the census schedules through 1820 are not extant.

It appears that John Nall and some of his children had moved to Texas and Arkansas Territory by the early 1820's.⁵ The 1830 census of Miller Co., Ark., which until 1836 included northeastern Texas, lists John Nall and two

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

of his sons.² 1850 census records indicate that they considered themselves to be living in Texas, since the birthplace for their children born during those years is reported on the census returns as Texas.^{5,10} Tax lists have been used to construct a "census" of Texas for the year of 1840. Included in this "census" are John Nall and presumably his sons.¹¹

John Nall's will was dated 20 Dec. 1840, was filed 2 July 1845, and was proven "upon the written evidence of Benj. F. Lynn," 25 Aug. 1845. Benjamin F. Lynn stated that he had written the will for John Nall, "as he dictated and as near his own language as possible — after writing the same, I read it to him, when he signed and sealed it . . ." In his will John Nall, "being of sound mind but on the decline of life," named the following children: William Nall, Robert Nall, Larkin Nall, Martin G. Nall, John H. Nall, Levina Ellum, Eliza Stonam, Sucky Hall, Polly Bunum, Mahaly Hill, Thresy Roads, James Nall, and Sally Halbhook.⁴ Their correct order of birth is uncertain, since no further definite records have been located for any of the daughters.

Children:⁴

B7A2A. James Nall, born probably about 1786.

*B7A2B. William Nall, born 1786-1790, Wilkes Co., N.C.;² living 1830 Sevier Co., Ark.,¹³ with two sons, age 15-20, and one daughter, age 10-15; reported on 1840 tax list, Red River Co., Tex.¹¹

*B7A2C. Lucky (Sucky?) Nall, married Mr. Hall.¹²

*B7A2D. Polly Nall, married Mr. Bunum.¹²

*B7A2E. Mahaly Nall, married Mr. Hill.¹²

*B7A2F. Thresy Nall, married Mr. Roads.¹²

*B7A2G. Eliza Nall, married Mr. Stonam.¹²

*B7A2H. Robert Nall, born 1802, Tenn.¹² Reported as an "invalid" in the 1850 census, he apparently remained single.

B7A2I. Larkin Nall, born 1803, Tenn.

B7A2J. Martin G. Nall, born 1806, Tenn.

B7A2K. John Holloway Nall, born 1808, Tenn.

*B7A2L. Levina Nall, married Mr. Ellum.¹²

*B7A2M. Sally Nall, married Mr. Halbhook.¹²

References and notes:

¹ Estimate based on marriage date and 1830 census.

² 1830 census Miller Co., Ark. Note: Miller Co., Ark., at the time of the 1830 census covered the northeastern section of Texas, including the area that became Red River Co., Tex.

³ Wilkes Co., N.C., Marriage Bonds (Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society [typed transcript], 1942), p. 184.

⁴ Red River Co., Tex., Will Book F, pp. 150-151. Correspondence 1971, County Clerk, Clarksville, Tex.

⁵ 1850 census Red River Co., Tex., p. 219, #335 and #336.

⁶ Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States, 1790, North Carolina (Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1908), n.p.

⁷ Ashe Co., N.C., Deed Book A, pp. 16-17. (G. S. Film No. 467109).

⁸ Grainger Co., Tenn., Deed Book A, part 1 (1796-1808), pp. 193-194. (G. S. Film No. 464092).

⁹ Grainger Co., Tenn., Deed Book A, part 2 (1798-1808), pp. 292-293. (G. S. Film No. 464093).

¹⁰ 1850 census Sevier Co., Ark., Monroe Twp., #215.

¹¹ Gifford White, comp., 1840 Census of the Republic of Texas (Austin: The Pemberton Press, 1966), p. 150.

¹² Billy Wyrick Kennerly, comp., Grainger Co., Tenn. Marriage Bonds and Licenses Book No. 1 (1796-1837) (Houston, Tex.: n.p., 1964), (nil).

¹³ 1830 census Sevier Co., Ark.

B7A3. ROBERT NALL (William, Richard, Martin) was born 24 Sept. 1767 in Orange Co., Va.,¹ the son of William and Rebecca² (Holloway) Nall.¹ He died in 1858 in Obion Co., Tenn.¹

Robert Nall and Mary Franklin were married 12 Feb. 1796 in Surry Co., N.C.³ She was born 14 May 1770 in Virginia,¹ and died 7 Feb. 1836 in Hawkins Co., Tenn.¹ Her parents were Bernard and Mary (Cleveland) Franklin.¹

Robert Nall married second on 5 Sept. 1836 in Hawkins Co., Tenn., to Minerva Matlock.⁴ They were living in 1850 in Obion Co., Tenn. According to the census report, she was born about 1804 in Tennessee.⁵ They apparently had no children.

At age nineteen in 1786 Robert Nall began a long association with land transactions, when he witnessed a deed between Benjamin Cleveland and William Scott in Wilkes Co., N.C.⁶ During the next twenty years he was grantee and grantor of numerous deeds of land in Wilkes Co. and Ashe Co., N.C.,^{7,8} as well as a frequent witness. From 1800 to 1804 he registered in Ashe Co., N.C., State Grants for land totaling over 4800 acres located in Wilkes Co. and Ashe Co.⁹ Robert Nall was living in Ashe Co., N.C. in 1800.¹⁰

By 24 Sept. 1805 Robert Nall had joined his parents and brothers in Tennessee. In an Ashe Co., N.C., grantor deed he is referred to as "Robert Nall of Hawkins Co., Tenn."¹¹ On 21 May 1806 he sold several tracts of land in one deed to John Cox in Ashe Co., N.C.¹² His first purchase of land in Hawkins Co., Tenn., was 136 acres in Carters Valley on 25 Sept. 1807.¹³

Robert Nall entered into a business agreement with Richard Nugent on 12 Apr. 1808. In exchange for "a certain parcel of Land Containing one hundred and Sixty nine Square poles [rods] . . . line of the Land that said Nall lives on . . ." Richard Nugent was to keep up " . . . a wheelright or wagon makers Shop" for Robert Nall's "convenientcy"¹⁴ On 27 Feb. 1810 Robert Nall made a similar agreement with Jacob Kline: " . . . one acre and one fourth of an acre being a part of the Land that said Nall lives on . . . near where Hutson John had formerly a Blacksmith Shop . . ." " . . . in consideration of having a Tanyard near him . . ."¹⁵

Robert Nall appeared in the 1830 and 1840 census returns of Hawkins Co., Tenn.,¹⁶ where he continued to buy and sell land until 1846, when he apparently sold out his holdings¹⁷ and moved across the state to Obion Co., on the Mississippi River near present Tiptonville, Tenn.

In a letter written by Thomas Botts Nalle (Jesse Francis, John, Martin) to his mother, Ann (Botts) Nalle, in Virginia, on 23 June 1848 from Memphis, Tenn., he wrote:

. . . On my way down here in May the Steamboat stopped at a woodyard about 80 miles below the Mouth of the Ohio River where I met with old Mr. Robt. Nalle, who is living with his son at the woodyard. They have a small farm and a few negroes. Nothing extra-ordinary. The old man heard some of the passengers who were standing by call my name. He then said that was his name and asked me what county I was from and what my father's name was. Said he knew all the family well. Asked me if I had a brother in the Navy. Said he had heard there was one in the Navy. When I told him I was the one and was then on my way to Memphis he pressed me to come up and see him. Said his son with whom he was living would be very glad to see me. The old man was quite plainly dressed standing in his shirt sleeves on the river bank selling wood to the steam boats. The house they lived in was one of logs one story high with two rooms each about 12 or 14 feet square and a small passage in the middle, chimney at each end of logs with mud . . .¹⁸

The 1850 census shows Robert Nall and his second wife, Minerva, living in the household of his son, Robert Nall.⁵ His son Abner F. Nall was also living in Obion Co., Tenn., in 1850.¹⁹

No will or other probate records were located for Robert Nall.²⁰

Children:¹

First marriage

B7A3A. Frances Franklin Nall, born 28 Oct. 1797.

B7A3B. Matilda Nall, born 20 Mar. 1799.

*B7A3C. Abner Nall, born 24 Nov. 1801; died 16 May 1803.¹

B7A3D. Abner Franklin Nall, born 6 Apr. 1805.

*B7A3E. William Holloway Nall, born 1 Mar. 1807, Hawkins Co., Tenn.; died 10 Oct. 1846, Obion Co., Tenn.; married 1830, Mooresburg, Tenn., Eliza Moore.¹

*B7A3F. Mary Cleveland Nall, born 30 Oct. 1810; died 12 Apr. 1811.¹

B7A3G. Robert Cleveland Nall, born 12 July 1812.

References and notes:

¹ Edmund Janes Cleveland and Horace Gillette Cleveland, The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families, Vol. III (Hartford, Conn.: The Case, Lockwood, & Brainard Co., 1899), p. 2081.

² Grainger Co., Tenn., Deed Book B (1806-1811), pp. 511-512. (G. S. Film No. 464094).

³ Surry Co., N.C., Marriage Bonds (Salt Lake City: Genealogical Society [Typed Transcript], 1954), p. 169.

⁴ Pollyanna Creekmore, ed., Tennessee Marriage Records, Vol. II (Knoxville: Clinchdale Press, 1958), p. 109.

⁵ 1850 Census Obion Co., Tenn., Dist. 4, #394.

⁶ Wilkes Co., N.C., Deeds and Grants, Part 2, p. 332. (Correspondence 1965, Stratton Hammon, Louisville, Ky.)

⁷ Wilkes Co., N.C., Deeds Index, Grantor and Grantee. (G.S. Film No. 50697 Pt. 2 and Pt. 18).

⁸ Ashe Co., N.C., Deeds Cross Index, Vol. A-C (G.S. Film No. 467129).

⁹ Ashe Co., N.C. Deed Book A, pp. 88, 107, 109. Ashe Co. N.C. Deed Book B, pp. 77, 146-161, 271-279. (G.S. Film No. 467109).

¹⁰1800 census Ashe Co., N.C.

¹¹Ashe Co., N.C., Deed Book B, p. 391.

¹²Ashe Co., N.C., Deed Book D, pp. 54-55. (G.S. Film No. 467110).

¹³Hawkins Co., Tenn., Deed Book 6, p. 21. (correspondence 1971, County Clerk, Rogersville, Tenn.)

¹⁴Hawkins Co., Tenn., Deed Book 6, pp. 143-144.

¹⁵Hawkins Co., Tenn., Deed Book 6, p. 244.

¹⁶1830 Census Hawkins Co., Tenn., and 1840 Census Hawkins Co., Tenn.

¹⁷Hawkins Co., Tenn., Deed Book 19, pp. 334, 430, & 462.

¹⁸Letter of Thomas Botts Nalle (Jesse, Francis, John, Martin) to his mother, Ann (Botts) Nalle. Correspondence 1965, Col. William Nalle, Culpeper, Va.

¹⁹1850 Census Obion Co., Tenn., Dist. 5, #866.

²⁰Obion Co., Tenn. Probate Records (nil). (correspondence, 1973, County Clerk, Union City, Tenn.)

B7A4. FRANCIS NALL (William, Richard, Martin) was born probably about 1770^{d,1} in Virginia or North Carolina.^f By 1790 she was married and had one child.² She is believed to have been the daughter of William and Rebecca (Holloway) Nall.³ Date and place of her death are not known.

She was married probably about 1787^{1,2} to Philip Sigler, son of Jacob and Margaret Sigler of Rowan Co., N.C. In his will dated 1 Apr. 1817 Jacob Sigler named Philip Sigler as one of his sons.⁴

Philip Sigler was listed in the 1790 census of Wilkes Co., N.C.² He witnessed a deed 3 Jan. 1797 between John Sigler and James Baker both of Wilkes Co., N.C. The deed was registered in Ashe Co., N.C., in Feb. 1800.⁵

In a deed made 28 Oct. 1799 William Nall of Grainger Co., Tenn., granted to Phillip Sigler of Wilkes Co., N.C., "a parcel of land containing 300 acres . . . in Grainger Co. . . . on Flat Creek being the corner end of the tract of land where the said William [Nall] now lives." This deed was registered 25 Feb. 1803, which may indicate that Philip Sigler had moved his family to Tennessee by that time.⁶

Philip Sigler witnessed a deed made by William Nall 26 Sept. 1807 in Hawkins Co., Tenn.⁷ According to the 1811 Grainger Co., Tenn., tax list, Philip Sigler paid taxes on land on Flat Creek and William Creek. His name continued to appear on the tax lists through 1817. In 1816 he also paid tax on land of "Wm. Noll, dec'd." and in 1817, for "Heirs of Wm. Nall."⁸

No probate records were found in the limited microfilm available for Grainger Co., Tenn.⁹ No list of names of the children of Philip and Frances (Nall) Sigler has been found. The following may have been some of their children:

Mary Seglar married John Hutcheson, 25 Nov. 1806, Grainger Co., Tenn.¹¹

Peggy Sigler married William Hutchinson, 15 July 1809, Grainger Co., Tenn. Bondsman was Philip Sigler.¹¹

William N. Sigler appeared on Grainger Co., Tenn., tax list in 1817.⁹

Abinida Sigler married William Lawry, 2 Apr. 1817, Grainger Co., Tenn.¹¹

References and notes:

¹ Estimate based on birth date of first child.

² Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States, 1790, North Carolina (Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1908).

³ Sigler family records of Lilas Castleberry, Orem, Utah. (Correspondence 1970, Lucille Garvin, Long Beach, Calif.).

⁴ Rowan Co., N.C. Will Book A, pp. 475-476. Correspondence 1971, Lucille Garvin, Long Beach, Cal.

⁵ Ashe Co., N.C., Deed Book A, p. 18. (G.S. Film No. 467,109).

⁶ Grainger Co., Tenn., Deed Book A, Part 2, p. 290 (G.S. Film No. 464, 093).

⁷ Hawkins Co., Tenn., Deed Book 6, p. 56. (Correspondence 1971, County Clerk, Rogersville, Tenn.)

⁸ Grainger Co., Tenn., Tax Lists (G.S. Film No. 464105).

⁹ Grainger Co., Tenn., Administration Settlements (1796-1831), (nil). (G.S. Film No. 464-104).

¹⁰ Billie Wyrick Kennerly, comp., Grainger Co., Tenn., Marriage Bonds and Licenses Book No. 1 (1796-1837) (Houston, Tex.: 1964).

B7A5. LARKIN NALL (William, Richard, Martin) was born probably about 1775^{d,1} in North Carolina.^f Census records indicate that he was under sixteen in 1790.² He was the son of William and Rebecca (Holloway) Nall. William Nall, in a deed of gift to Larkin Nall made 26 Oct. 1802, stated, ". . . in consideration of the natural love and affection which he hath and beareth unto the said Larkin Nall his son . . ." ³ Larkin Nall apparently died in late 1811 or before 25 July 1812 in Hopkins Co., Ky.⁴ No will has been located.⁵

Larkin Nall married probably about 1796 to 1798^{d,6} in North Carolina.^x His wife was Elizabeth Sigler, a daughter of Jacob and Margaret Sigler of Rowan Co., N.C. Jacob Sigler in his will dated 1 Apr. 1817 names "Betsey Nall" as one of his daughters.⁷ A "power of attorney," dated 1 Sept. 1819, was recorded in Caldwell Co., Ky., in a section at the back of Marriage Book A, in which "Elizabeth Nalls late Elizabeth Sigler" was listed as one of the legatees of "Jacob Sigler late of Roan Co., N.C., deceased."⁸ Her signature was witnessed by Aaron Purdy, who is believed to have become her second husband on 7 June 1823 in Caldwell Co., Ky.⁹ In that year her name disappeared from the tax list,⁴ and in a deed dated 29 Nov. 1828 the name of Aaron Purdy's wife appears as Elizabeth.¹⁰

The land that Larkin Nall received from his father was a tract containing 300 acres "Beginning at Philip Siglers upper corner on the south side of Copper Ridge . . . near the Meeting House . . ."³ However, Larkin Nall is not listed on any of the extant tax lists through 1817 in Grainger Co., Tenn.¹¹

On 3 Sept. 1810 Larkin Nall "of the County of Hopkins and State of Kentucky" sold to his brother, Robert Nall, of Hawkins Co., Tenn., what was apparently Larkin Nall's share of his deceased father's estate, "the 1/6 part" of four separate pieces of land located on Flat Creek, Cave Spring, Copper Ridge, and the Tennessee River above Strong Water.¹²

In the year 1811 Larkin Nall appeared on the tax list of Hopkins Co., Ky., paying taxes on 400 acres of land in Hopkins Co. on Cains Creek.⁴ However, no deeds have been located in Hopkins Co. or surrounding counties.¹³ The 1812 tax list shows an entry dated 25 July 1812 for Elizabeth Naul for 400 acres on Cains Creek, land surveyed in the name of L. Naul. Reports for Elizabeth Nall through 1820 at no time listed a white male above age twenty-one. On 3 Dec. 1819 Elizabeth Nall purchased from Joseph B. Cates "a certain tract of land lying in the County of Hopkins on the waters of Pyburns Creek of Tradewater . . . containing one hundred acres . . . it being the place whereon the said Elizabeth Nall now lives . . ."¹⁴ Elizabeth Nall was listed in the 1820 census of Hopkins Co., Ky.¹⁵

Since Larkin Nall apparently left no will, and no other documents have been located naming his children, the following presumed list of his children is based on location, time, repetition of given names from the Sigler family, associated families, census and court records.

Children:

B7A5A. George W. Nall, born 1799, N. Car.

*B7A5B. Margaret Nall, born 1802, Tenn.^x She is believed to have remained single; was listed in the 1840 census of Hopkins Co., Ky.; was living in 1870 at the home of a niece, Wealtha Brown.^{16,17,18}

B7A5C. Lawrence Nall, born 1807, Tenn.

*B7A5D. Nancy Nall, born about 1809; married 4 Mar. 1830, Burrel Phelps.¹⁹

*B7A5E. Catherine Nall, born about 1810; married 20 Apr. 1831, John Sigler.⁹

*B7A5F. Delarky Nall, born about 1811; married 1 Feb. 1835, Woodson Playl.¹⁹

References and notes:

¹ Estimate based on birthdate of his presumed first son.

² Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States, 1790; North Carolina (Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1908), n.p.

³ Grainger Co., Tenn., Deed Book A, Part 2 (1798-1808), pp. 292-293. (G. S. Film No. 464093).

⁴ Hopkins Co., Ky., Tax Lists (1807-1844). (G.S. Film No. 2638 Pt. 195).

⁵ Hopkins Co., Ky., Wills Index. (nil) (Correspondence 1971, County Clerk, Madisonville, Ky.).

⁶ Larkin Nall's son, George W. Nall, is reported to have been born in 1799 in North Carolina. History of Kentucky, Perrin Series, Webster Co., Ky., (Battle, Perrin, and Kniffin, 1885), p. 1041.

⁷ Rowan Co., N.C. Will Book A, pp. 475-476. (Correspondence 1972, Lucille Garvin, Long Beach, Calif.).

⁸ Caldwell Co., Ky., Marriage Bonds, Book A, untitled section in the back, p. 19. (G.S. Film No. 546371).

⁹ Caldwell Co., Ky., Marriage Bonds, Book A. (G.S. Film No. 546371).

¹⁰ Hopkins Co., Ky., Deed Book 5, pp. 331-332. (G.S. Film No. 555289).

¹¹ Grainger Co., Tenn., Tax Lists (1797-1837). (G.S. Film No. 464105).

¹² Grainger Co., Tenn., Deed Book B (1806-1811) pp. 511-512. (G.S. Film No. 464094).

¹³ Hopkins Co., Ky., Deeds Index, Grantor and Grantee. (nil) (G.S. Film No. 551678 and 551680). Christian Co., Ky., Deeds Index, Grantor and Grantee (nil) (Correspondence 1971, County Clerk, Hopkinsville, Ky.) Henderson Co., Ky., Deeds Index. (nil) (Correspondence 1971, County Clerk, Henderson, Ky.) Caldwell Co., Ky., Deeds Index. (nil).

¹⁴ Hopkins Co., Ky., Deed Book 3, p. 97. (G.S. Film No. 555288).

¹⁵ 1820 census, Hopkins Co., Ky.

¹⁶ 1840 census, Hopkins Co., Ky.

¹⁷ 1870 census, Hopkins Co., Ky., #35. (Household of Logan Brown and wife Wealthy).

¹⁸1850 and 1860 Census, Hopkins Co., Ky. (nil), 1850 and 1860 Census, Caldwell Co., Ky. (nil).

¹⁹Hopkins Co., Ky., Marriage Index and Register (1807-1868). (G. S. Film No. 554890).

*B7B1. RICHARD NALL (John, Richard, Martin) was born 6 Mar. 1764 in Cumberland Co., N.C.¹ He was the eldest son of John and Martha Nall and was named as one of his sons in John Nall's will of 1780.² Richard Nall died in Hickman Co., Tenn., on 13 Apr. 1846.¹

Richard Nall married first probably about 1785^{d,3} to Betty. Her surname and parentage are unknown. In Oct. 1794 she signed a deed with Richard Nall.⁴ She appears to have been living at the time of the 1810 census,⁵ but was deceased by 1820.⁶ Richard Nall's wife at the time of his death was Mary Daugherty, whom he married in Nov. 1836 in Hickman Co., Tenn. In 1857 she was receiving a pension for his Revolutionary War service.¹

Richard Nall was sixteen years of age when he volunteered for service as a Patriot in 1780 during the Revolutionary War. He was serving under his father at the time his father was killed in the Battle of Cane Creek. In his pension application Richard Nall described his service.

"Declarant states that he entered the service of the United States as a volunteer on the first day of November 1780 under the command of Major John Nall and Capt. Jacob Ducksworth, and continued in service until the 1st day of May 1781 — a period of 6 months — [during the succeeding six months] one month was not spent in the service of the country — as his Father Major John Nall was killed and he had to retire from the service to obtain reinforcement — after which I joined Colonel Isaac's Regiment at Searcy's Ford on Deep River — I served this tour — 5 months — and the grade of our troops was Mounted Light Infantry.

On the first of November 1781 I volunteered again — under the command of Capt. John Beverly . . . and continued in service six weeks."

"In January 1782 I joined a Volunteer Company of Cavalry in Chatham County, N. Carolina under the command of Captain Charles Gholson and continued in service under him for three months during which time we had two skirmishes with the Tories under the command of Colonel David Fannon [Fanning], a celebrated Tory Colonel. In these engagements with the Tories we killed several of their number without the loss of any of our Whig troops; it being a rule with the Whigs in our company to ask no Quarter nor give any to the Tories . . . I got a discharge from Captain Gholson . . . These discharges were filed with said auditors and the troops received what was called at that day specie tickets which tickets we sold and bartered away for a trifling consideration.

I then joined a Company of Cavalry raised by Capt. William Gholson of Chatham County, N. Carolina and continued in service under him for Three months during this campaign we were occupied chiefly in fighting the Tories in Chatham County and the adjoining Counties . . .

Captain William Gholson then raised another volunteer company which I joined immediately and during that campaign we fought the Tories and in one engagement with Colonel Fannon the Tory leader, we defeated them without any loss of the Whig troops, and I killed a Captain of the Tories . . .

A Regiment of state troops was raised and commanded by Colo. Joel Lewis — for twelve months, during this campaign we were engaged in fighting Tories and many we killed. That part of them which were notoriously known as the most implacable enemies of the liberties of the country we hanged by the neck, before the expiration of this campaign peace was made and we received our discharge . . ."

Richard Nall's pension application and supplement were dated 8 Oct. 1832 and 8 July 1833.¹

From 1792 through 1798 Richard Nall, his mother, and brothers were involved in transferring and selling land left them by his father.⁷

By 1800 Richard Nall had moved his family to Pendleton Dist., S.C.,⁸ where they lived for probably at least the next fifteen years. Before 1820 Richard Nall moved to Dickson Co., Tenn. In 1830 he was enumerated in Williamson Co., Tenn.⁹ By 1832 he had settled in Hickman Co., Tenn., where he was listed in the 1840 census.¹⁰

By the census records of 1790, 1800, and 1810, it appears that Richard Nall had four male and four female children living in his household, presumably his sons and daughters. However, no records of any children have been found.

In the Administrative Settlement of Richard Nall's estate dated May 1849, reference was made to the "will of said R. Nall, Sr." Also named was "Mary Nall widow." No will was located, however.¹¹

References and notes:

¹ Stated by Richard Nall in his Revolutionary War Pension application, National Archives Record No. W5401, Washington, D.C.

² Chatham Co., N.C., Will of John Nall is reported to be in loose sheets among the court records.

³ Estimated on the basis of his age and three daughters by 1790.

⁴ Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book K, pp. 121-124. (G.S. Film No. 259,409).

⁵1810 census Pendleton Dist., S.C.

⁶1820 census Dickson Co., Tenn.

⁷Chatham Co., N.C. Deeds: Book F, p. 127; Book G, p. 184; Book H, p. 208; Book K, pp121-124; Book M, p. 172. (G.S. Film Nos. 259, 407; 259, 408; 259,409.)

⁸1800 census Pendleton Dist., S.C.

⁹1830 census Williamson Co., Tenn., p. 202.

¹⁰1840 census Hickman Co., Tenn.

¹¹Hickman Co., Tenn., Guardian and Administrative Settlement Records (Historical Records Project, Works Progress Administration) Vol. D, pp. 117-118. (typescript) (G.S. Film No. 5665).

~~B7B2.~~ JOHN NALL (John, Richard, Martin) was born probably about 1765^{d,1} in Cumberland Co., N. C. His parents were John and Martha Nall. He was named as his son in John Nall's will of 1780.² John Nall appears to have died after 1830³ and before 1840⁴ in Chatham Co., N.C.⁵

John Nall married first probably about 1786^{d,5} to a daughter of Thomas Glass,⁶ said to have been named Sarah.⁷ In his will dated 7 Nov. 1791, Thomas Glass named his son-in-law "John Nalls." By 18 Apr. 1829 John Nall was married to Margaret Thomasson, a daughter of William Thomasson. On that date they were parties to a deed selling her father's land.⁸ She was born in 1800 and living in 1850 in Chatham Co., N.C.⁹

John Nall was listed in the 1790 census of Chatham Co., N.C., with four females, probably his wife and daughters.¹⁰

On 28 Aug. 1795 John Nall received a grant of fifty acres of land from the State of North Carolina. The land was located in Chatham County "on the waters of Indian Creek . . . on Nall's line."¹¹

On 30 Oct. 1798 John Nall and his brother Richard Nall sold to their brother William Nall for "one hundred pounds" 200 acres of land "on Bare Creek" and "on the Gulf road." Another brother, Nathan Nall, was a witness to the deed.¹²

On 19 Dec. 1798 John Nall purchased from George Hendry for "the sum of fifty pounds" 200 acres "on the North side of Bear Creek . . . on Glasses line . . . to sd. John Nall's corner . . ."¹³

In 1799 John Nall sold for twenty pounds 33 acres "on the south side of Bear Creek and on head Branches of Indian Creek."¹⁴ In 1801 he sold an additional 236 acres of land "on Waters of Indian Creek" for one hundred and fifty pounds.¹⁴

John Nall registered another land grant from the State of North Carolina in 1803. The forty acre tract was "on the waters of bear Creek . . . on the Fayette road."¹⁵

On 17 Mar. 1808 John Nall sold to Richard Jones the land given to him by his father-in-law, Thomas Glass. The 200 acres "on the North side of Bear Creek" was "part of a tract of land that Thomas Glass Deceased . . . will the said land to John Nall . . ."¹⁶ At the same time he also sold to Richard Jones the 40 acre land grant.¹⁷ The two tracts of land were sold for three hundred pounds each.

On 17 May 1814 John Nall bought for "One hundred and Eighty dollars" 300 acres "on the waters of the great Branch of Bear Creek."¹⁸ On 4 June 1825 "John Nall seignor" sold the 300 acres to his son "John Nall, junior" for "one hundred dollars."¹⁹

On 3 Nov. 1829 John Nall sold to Thomas Glass (probably his brother-in-law) for "the sum of Four hundred and Fifty Dollars" 300 acres "on the North side of Bear Creek." The description of the land indicates that it may have been land he inherited from his father's estate.²⁰

John Nall and his family were enumerated in the 1830 census of Chatham Co., N.C.³ In the 1840 census only his wife, Peggy (Margaret) Nalls, was listed with three younger females.⁴ Thus, it would appear that John Nall was deceased by 1840. No will was found.

On 16 Jan. 1845 a group of "heirs at law of the late John Nall deceased" sold to Josiah Temples for "the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars" a tract of 200 acres of land "on the North side of Bear Creek . . . just above a place known as the Raccoon ford on the South side of Bear Creek . . ."²¹ However, the deed does not include the names of all of the known heirs of John Nall.

The following list of children has been assembled from several sources. The exact order is uncertain.

Children:

First marriage

*B7B2A. Dorcas Nall, born about 1790;^{d,22} married 14 Sept. 1812 to Lindsey Phillips²³; probably deceased by 1835.²⁴

*B7B2B. Amy or Sarah Nall, born about 1794;^{d,22} married 25 Dec. 1817 to John Phillips.²³

B7B2C. James Nall, born 22 Aug. 1797.

B7B2D. John Nall, born about 1799.

*B7B2E. Lemuel Nall, born about 1804;^{d,3} living in 1830. No further information.

*B7B2F. Susanah Nall, born probably about 1808; married Thomas W. Moody.²¹

B7B2G. William Nall, born about 1811.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- *B7B2H. Mary Nall, born about 1813,²⁵ married James Beal.²¹
- *B7B2I. Isabel Nall, born possibly about 1816; married Willis Phillips.²¹
Second marriage
- *B7B2J. Nancy Nall, born about 1824,²⁶ married Emery Phillips.²¹
- *B7B2K. Mary Nall, born about 1829, may have married Josiah Temple.²⁷

References and notes:

¹ Estimate based on order named in his father's will, known birthdates of brother and sister, and census records of Chatham Co., N.C.

² Chatham Co., N.C., Will of John Nall is reported to be in loose sheets among the court records.

³ 1830 census Chatham Co., N.C., p. 395.

⁴ 1840 census Chatham Co., N.C., p. 51.

⁵ Based on estimated birthdate and 1790 census.

⁶ Chatham Co., N.C., Will of Thomas Glass. Copy courtesy of Pearl F. Alfred, Shelley, Idaho. Correspondence 1969.

⁷ John Nall's wife has been reported to be Sarah Glass. However, no proof of her given name has been found.

⁸ Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book AB, pp. 237-238. (G.S. Film No. 4648 Pt. 21).

⁹ 1850 census Chatham Co., N.C., Upper Regt., #1265.

¹⁰ 1790 census Chatham Co., N.C.

¹¹ Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book J, pp. 211-212. (G.S. Film No. 259, 408).

¹² Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book M, pp. 172-173. (G.S. Film No. 259, 409).

¹³ Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book K, pp. 118-119. (G.S. Film No. 259, 409).

¹⁴ Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book M, pp. 80-81.

¹⁵ Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book M, pp. 572-573.

¹⁶ Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book P, pp. 194-195. (G. S. Film No. 259, 410).

¹⁷ Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book P, pp. 199-200.

¹⁸ Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book T, p. 229. (G. S. Film No. 259, 411).

¹⁹ Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book Z, pp. 464-465. (G.S. Film No. 259, 413).

²⁰ Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book AC, pp. 285-286. (G.S. Film No. 4748 P. 22).

²¹ Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book AG, pp. 489-490. (G.S. Film No. 4648 Pt. 24).

²² Estimate based on date of marriage and census records.

²³ Chatham Co., N.C., Marriage Bonds. (G.S. Film No. 33994 Pt. 1).

²⁴ Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book AG, p. 467.

²⁵ 1850 census Chatham Co., N.C., Upper Regt. #977.

²⁶ 1850 census Chatham Co., N.C., Upper Regt. #935.

²⁷ 1850 census Chatham Co., N.C., Upper Regt. #1265.

B7B3. MARTIN NALL (John, Richard, Martin) was born probably about 1767^{d.1} in Cumberland Co., N.C.¹ He was a son of John and Martha Nall and was named as his son in John Nall's will.² Martin Nall died in 1841 at Forsythe, Monroe Co., Ga.³

Martin Nall was married in North Carolina by 1790.^{d.4} The name of his wife has been reported as Polly Blackwell, but no proof has been found.⁵ In their grandson's Bible her date of death was recorded as 1842,⁵ presumably in Monroe Co., Ga.¹

Martin Nall and his family were listed in the 1800 census of Moore Co., N.C.⁶ In 1808 Martin Nall moved his family to Putnam Co., Ga. He gave his "power of attorney" to Peter P. Smith. "I Martin Nall of the County and state aforesaid [Chatham Co., N.C.] for Diverse Causes and Considerations me hereunto moving have made and authorized nominated and appointed . . . Peter P. Smith . . . my true and lawful attorney for me and in my name . . ." The instrument was dated 11 Apr. 1808.⁷ In an indenture of 1 Jan. 1811 he is identified as "Martin Nall . . . now of Georgia planter."⁸

In Putnam Co., Ga., in 1812 he bought and sold a "town lot." On 6 Feb. 1821 he also bought and sold a "town lot."⁹

Martin Nall and his family were enumerated in the 1820 census of Putnam Co., Ga.¹⁰ On 23 Feb. 1830 "Nall and Drewry" purchased from J. Nicholson "2 town lots."⁹

In the 1830 census Martin Nall was listed in Monroe Co., Ga.¹¹ – However, no deeds nor a will were found in Monroe Co., Ga., records.

Children:

- B7B3A. Willis B. Nall, born about 1790.
- B7B3B. Elizabeth Nall, born probably about 1793.
- B7B3C. Penelope Nall, born 15 Feb. 1795.
- *B7B3D. John P. Nall, born about 1796;¹² died 1863³ in Lowndes Co., Ala.²; married 1 Feb. 1820 to Elizabeth Dean.¹³
- B7B3E. William Easton Nall, born about 1810.
- B7B3F. Archibald M. Nall, born about 1812.
- *B7B3G. Coleman P. Nall, born probably about 1815; died in early manhood in "Forsythe, Ga., no date."³

References and notes:

- ¹ Estimate based on order named in his father's will and known birthdates of brother and sister.
- ² Chatham Co., N.C., Will of John Nall is reported to be in loose sheets among the court records.
- ³ Family Bible of "J. P. Milner," grandfather of Mrs. Nora A. Harvey, Columbia, S.C.; record sent in correspondence (no date) to Mrs. Mabel N. Marmion, Roanoke, Va. Received in correspondence from Mrs. Marmion, 1970.
- ⁴ Estimated birthdate of his eldest child.
- ⁵ Family records of Mrs. B.A. Sullivan, Birmingham, Ala. Correspondence, 1969.
- ⁶ 1800 census Moore Co., N.C.
- ⁷ Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book P, pp. 382-383. (G.S. Film No. 259, 410).
- ⁸ Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book S, pp. 85-89. (G.S. Film No. 51877 Pt. 1).
- ⁹ Putnam Co., Ga., Deed Index, Grantees and Grantors. (G.S. Film No. 51877 Pt. 1).
- ¹⁰ 1820 census Putnam Co., Ga., J. Bledsoe's Dist.
- ¹¹ 1830 census Monroe Co., Ga.
- ¹² 1860 census Lowndes Co., Ala., Hayneville, #461.
- ¹³ Jasper Co., Ga., Marriage Records 1808-1869. (G.S. Film No. 21436 Pt. 1).

B7B4. MARY (POLLY) NALL (John, Richard, Martin) was born 25 Dec. 1768¹ in Cumberland Co., N.C.² She was a daughter of John and Martha Nall and was named as his daughter in John Nall's will of 1780.² She died in Feb. 1864 in Cedar Co., Mo., and was buried in the Younger Cemetery near Stockton, Mo.¹

Mary Nall and Thomas Younger were married by 1787.^{d,3} He was born 10 Mar. 1761⁴ in North Carolina² and died in Oct. 1834 in Williamson Co., Tenn.² He was a son of James Younger and Anna Nash. In an indenture dated 2 Feb. 1801. James Younger "for the affectionate love and respect I now have for him" gave his son, Thomas Younger, 300 acres of land.⁵

In Chatham Co., N.C., Thomas Younger's land was adjoining Nall land. He was a witness to many of their deeds.

By the time of the 1820 census Thomas and Mary (Nall) Younger were living in Williamson Co., Tenn.⁶

In 1850 she was living with her grandson, John W. Younger, and his family in Williamson Co., Tenn.⁷ By 1860 she had moved with several of her children and their families to Cedar Co., Mo., and was living with her son Thomas.⁸

Children:

- *B7B4A. Alexander Younger, born 20 Dec. 1787; married (a) Celia Cannon, (2) Jane M. Hancock.⁴
- *B7B4B. Robert Younger, born 1 Oct. 1789.⁴
- *B7B4C. Nancy Younger, born about 1790.⁴
- B7B4D. Mary Younger, born 11 Mar. 1792.
- B7B4E. James N. Younger, born 22 Apr. 1795.
- *B7B4F. Samuel Younger, born about 1796; married Nancy Gibbs.⁴
- B7B4G. Thomas Younger, born 5 Apr. 1798.
- *B7B4H. Patsy Younger, born 26 Feb. 1800; believed first wife of John Mayberry.⁴
- *B7B4I. John Younger, born about 1801; married Lavina Reese.⁴
- *B7B4J. Joseph Younger, born 10 Dec. 1803; married Susan McCurley.⁴

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- *B7B4K. Hannah Younger, married James Evans.⁴
- *B7B4L. Rebecca Younger, married John Smith.
- *B7B4M. William David Younger, married (1) Mary E. Wakefield, (2) Luçinda M. Witherspoon.
- *B7B4N. Susan Younger.

References and notes:

¹Records of the Younger Cemetery, Cedar Co., Mo., courtesy of C. Paul Manly, correspondence, 1969.

²Chatham Co., N.C., Will of John Nall is reported to be in loose sheets among the court records.

³Their first child was born in 1787.

⁴Family records compiled by J.D. Hunnicutt, Tallahassee, Fla., courtesy of C. Paul Manly, correspondence, 1969.

⁵Chatham Co., N.C., Deed, copy courtesy of C. Paul Manly.

⁶1820 census Williamson Co., Tenn., p. 51.

⁷1850 census Williamson Co., Tenn., 2nd Dist., #35.

⁸1860 census Cedar Co., Mo., Stockton, #538.

B7B5. JAMES NALL (John, Richard, Martin) was born probably about 1770^{d,1} in Cumberland Co., N.C.² His parents were John and Martha Nall, and James was named as his son in John Nall's will.² James Nall died in Montgomery Co., N.C.² probably after 1805³ and before 1 Jan. 1811.⁴

James Nall and Ann Caroline Wyatt⁵ were married probably about 1793.^{d,6} Her dates of birth and death and names of her parents are unknown. She was said to have been a descendant of colonial Governor Wyatt of Virginia.⁵

On 18 Oct. 1794 James Nall sold to his brother Richard Nall for "fifty pounds" "all that tract or parcel of land lying and being on both sides of Bair Creek whereon Martha Nall now lives formerly the possession of John Nall deceased . . . containing two hundred and three acres. . . with the Houses and Buildings Griss Mill . . ."⁷

In Chatham Co., N.C., on 20 Oct. 1795 Richard Nall deeded to James Nall for "fifty pounds . . . all that tract or parcel of land lying and being on both sides of Bear Creek whereon the sd. Richard Nall now lives . . . two hundred and seventy acres."⁸

On 28 Aug. 1795 James Nall was granted by the State of North Carolina "a tract of land containing one hundred and twenty acres." The land bounded on "Tuckers Corner" and "Martin Nalls line." The charge for the grant was "Thirty Shillings for every hundred acres."⁹

By 1800 James Nall had moved his family to Montgomery Co., N.C.,¹⁰ where they lived at Henderson.⁵

In 1820 James Nall's heirs petitioned the court to sell 275 acres of land belonging to his estate. Son Willis Nall was the highest bidder for "the sum of nine hundred and twenty dollars." He gave bonds of \$460 each with his uncle, Nicholas Nall, and Ann C. Smith, believed to have been his mother. The document lists the heirs as "Willis Nall, Jane P. Nall, Caroline Nall, Robert Nall, and Ann James Nall, Legatees of said James Nall dec'd."¹¹

In 1822 the family of James Nall moved to Perry Co., Ala., and became among the first settlers of the town of Marion.⁵

An indenture of 16 May 1850 involving litigation over land of James Nall dec'd. in Chatham Co., N.C., identified the heirs then living and give their present locations.¹²

Children:

*B7B5A. Willis Nall, born probably about 1795;^{d,13} married 2 July 1834 to Susan Watson;¹⁴ died probably before 1850.¹²

*B7B5B. Jane P. Nall, born probably about 1797;^{d,13} married a Mr. Dotey; living in 1850 in Perry Co., Ala.¹²

B7B5C. Caroline Eliza Nall, born about 1802.

B7B5D. Robert Nall, born 17 Oct. 1805.

*B7B5E. Ann James Nall, born probably about 1807;^{d,13} married Ransom McElroy; living 1850 in Carroll Co., Miss.¹²

References and notes:

¹Estimate based on order named in his father's will and known birthdates of brothers and sisters.

²Chatham Co., N.C., Will of John Nall is reported to be in loose sheets among the court records.

³Son Robert Nall was born 17 Oct. 1805, and daughter Ann James Nall was born after Robert.

⁴Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book S, pp. 85-89. (G. S. Film No. 259,411).

⁵Thomas McAdory Owen, comp., "Robert Nall," History of Alabama and Dictionary of Alabama Biography, Vol. IV (Chicago: S.J. Clarke Pub. Co., 1921), p. 1268.

⁶Estimate based on his age, birthdates of children, and 1800 census.

⁷Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book H, p. 208. (G.S. Film No. 259,408).

⁸Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book K, pp. 121-122. (G.S. Film No. 259, 409).

⁹Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book K, p. 48.

¹⁰1800 census Montgomery Co., N.C.

¹¹Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book W, p. 243 (G.S. Film No. 259, 412).

¹²Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book AH, pp. 608-610. (G.S. Film No. 4648 Pt. 24).

¹³Estimate based on 1800 census, order named in deeds, known birthdate of Robert Nall.

¹⁴Flora Dainwood England, comp., "Perry Co., Ala., Marriage Record 1820-1839," Alabama Source Book, Vol. I (Selma, Ala.: Coffee Printing Co., 1964), n.p., License No. 758.

B7B6. WILLIAM NALL (John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1772^{d,1} in Chatham Co., N.C. The son of John and Martha Nall, he was named as his son in John Nall's will of 1780.² William Nall died in Williamson Co., Tenn., in Dec. 1842.³

William Nall was married probably about 1795^{d,4} to Catharine.⁵ Her surname is said to have been Tucker,⁶ but no proof has been found. In Chatham Co., N.C., a William Tucker owned land adjoining John Nall.⁷ Catharine Nall was born in Virginia about 1776. She was living in 1850 in Dickson Co., Tenn., with her daughter Mary and son-in-law, Willis Johnston.⁵

On 4 Feb. 1796 in Chatham Co., N.C., William Nall sold to John Vestal for "two hundred and twenty pounds" 319 acres of land "formerly the possession of John Nall deces'd. and willed to the said William Nall his son."⁸

In Chatham Co., N.C., on 30 Oct. 1798 William Nall purchased from his brothers, John Nall and Richard Nall for one hundred pounds 200 acres of land "on Bare Creek."⁹

On 17 Sept. 1802 William Nall was granted by the State of North Carolina "a tract of land containing thirty acres lying and being in the County of Chatham on the waters of Bear Creek."¹⁰ On 1 Nov. 1802 William Nall sold his 200 acre tract of land to Sion Record.¹¹ On 1 Nov. 1803 he sold the 30 acres to David Record.¹²

On 29 Sept. 1810 "William Nall of the State of Tennessee Williamson County" sold 26 acres on Little Bare Creek¹³ which he had purchased from Adam Weaver. William Tucker witnessed the deed.¹⁴

William Nall and his family were enumerated in the 1820 census of Williamson Co., Tenn.¹⁵

On 4 Feb. 1826 William Nall was granted by the State of Tennessee 100 acres of land "on the waters of Turnbull." William Nall transferred title to Christopher A. Hollier on 17 July 1835.¹⁶

On 17 Feb. 1838 William Nall sold to his son Joseph Nall for "three hundred and thirty dollars" 200 acres of land "lying one part in Williamson and the other part in Davidson [counties]."¹⁷ There is no indication as to when or how William Nall obtained the land.

In Williamson Co., Tenn., on 13 Dec. 1842, William Nall sold to John McRay for five hundred dollars a 200 acre tract of land "on the waters of Brush Creek."¹⁸

On 30 Nov. 1844 the heirs of "William Nall who died in Williamson County, Tennessee sometime in December 1842" gave their power of attorney to Isaac Ivy to administer William Nall's estate. The instrument included the names, relationships, and current locations of William Nall's children then living.^{3,19}

No will of William Nall was found. An account of the settlement of his estate was filed by Isaac Ivy at the July Term of court in 1845.²⁰

Children:

B7B6A. John L. Nall, born about 1797.

*B7B6B. Nancy Nall, born about 1800; married 23 Mar. 1820 to Erasmus Rupard,²¹ died about 1830 in Mo.²²

B7B6C. Joseph H. Nall, born 1805.

B7B6D. Mary Nall, born 1806.

B7B6E. Williamson Nall, born 1811.

*B7B6F. Rebecca Nall,³ born 1813;⁵ in 1870 she was single and living with her sister and brother-in-law, Caroline and Lynden Laughlin.²³

B7B6G. Andrew Jackson Nall, born 1815.

*B7B6H. Manerva Ann Tennessee Nall, born probably about 1817; married Thomas Mitchell Anderson.³

B7B6I. Caroline Nall, born 1819.

B7B6J. James M. Nall, born 1820.

B7B6K. Nicholas Hardeman Nall, born 1822.

References and notes:

¹ Estimate based on order named in his father's will and census records.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- ²Chatham Co., N.C., Will of John Nall is reported to be in loose sheets among the court records.
- ³Williamson Co., Tenn., Deed Book S, p. 53. (G.S. Film No. 454, 110).
- ⁴Estimate based on his age and birthdates of his children.
- ⁵1850 census Dickson Co., Tenn., Middle Dist., #556.
- ⁶Family records of Mrs. B. A. Sullivan, Birmingham, Ala. Correspondence, 1969.
- ⁷Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book K, pp. 123-124. (G.S. Film No. 259,409).
- ⁸Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book H, p. 146. (G.S. Film No. 259,408).
- ⁹Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book M, p. 172. (G.S. Film No. 259, 409).
- ¹⁰Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book M, p. 158.
- ¹¹Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book N, pp. 107-108. (G.S. Film No. 259,410).
- ¹²Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book N, pp. 106-107.
- ¹³Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book S, p. 35. (G.S. Film No. 259, 411).
- ¹⁴Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book S, p. 62.
- ¹⁵1820 census Williamson Co., Tenn., p. 33.
- ¹⁶Williamson Co., Tenn., Deed Book O, p. 387. (G.S. Film No. 454, 108).
- ¹⁷Williamson Co., Tenn., Deed Book O, p. 272.
- ¹⁸Williamson Co., Tenn., Deed Book R, p. 253. (G.S. Film No. 454, 110).
- ¹⁹Identical deed recorded in Dickson Co., Tenn., Deed Book O, pp. 310-312. (G.S. Film No. 497, 426).
- ²⁰Williamson Co., Tenn., Will Book 8, pp. 311-312. (G.S. Film No. 59768 Pt. 4).
- ²¹W. R. Bejach and L. J. Gardiner, comp., Williamson County, Tennessee Marriage Records 1800-1850 (Memphis, Tenn.: n.p., 1957), p. 230.
- ²²Family records of Mrs. H. E. Farris, El Paso, Texas. Correspondence, 1965. Nancy (Nall) Rupard was not named in the 1844 "power of attorney" document, since she was deceased. However, her date and location of marriage place her in William Nall's family.
- ²³1870 census Williamson Co., Tenn., Dist. 1, #100.

B7B7. THOMAS NALL (John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1774,^{d,1} in Chatham Co., N.C.^r His parents were John and Martha Nall, and he was named as his son in John Nall's will.² Thomas Nall died in Chatham Co., N.C.,^r after 1830³ and probably before 1840, since he was not listed in the census of 1840.⁴

Thomas Nall married probably about 1796^{d,5} to Nancy. Her surname has been reported to have been Glass,⁶ but no proof has been found. Her parentage is unknown. She was born about 1778 in Virginia and was living in 1850 in Chatham Co., N.C., with Mary A. and John Harper, possibly her daughter and son-in-law.⁷ She may have been deceased by 1860, as her name did not appear in the census records of Chatham or surrounding counties.

Thomas Nall was enumerated in the 1800 census of Chatham Co., N.C., with his wife, and two daughters under age 10.⁸

On 4 Dec. 1802 Thomas Nall was granted by the State of North Carolina "Eighty two acres lying and being in the County of Chatham on the waters of Bear Creek Beginning at a post oak in his own line . . ."⁹

In Chatham Co., N.C., on 5 May 1809 Thomas Nall sold to Richard Jones for "one hundred pounds" 450 acres "on the waters of Bear Creek."¹⁰ On 8 June 1809 he sold to Richard Jones for "one hundred pounds" an additional 500 acres ". . . Beginning at a post oak John Nall's line . . . to a pine agreed corner between Thomas Nall and Nathan Nall the Heirs of John Nall dec'd. . . on the north side of Bear creek . . ."¹¹

Thomas Nall and his family were listed in the 1810 census of Chatham Co., N.C. Two sons and two daughters were born between 1800 and 1810.¹²

On 5 Aug. 1818 Thomas Nall made a deed of gift "for and in consideration of the love good will and affection which I have and do bear toward my Son in law Jacob Teague . . . do freely give and grant unto the said Jacob Teague . . . a tract or parcel of Land lying on the waters of bear creek being the south half of the tract I now live on . . ."¹³ The given name of Jacob Teague's wife is unknown.

Thomas Nall entered on 11 Nov. 1819 a grant from the State of North Carolina for 23 acres "on the waters of Bear Creek."¹⁴

The 1820 census of Chatham Co., N.C., indicated that two sons and two daughters were born to Thomas and Nancy Nall between 1810 and 1820.¹⁵

An indenture dated 1822 described part of Thomas Nall's property as "two hundred acres . . . including the dwelling House Cotton Machine and other improvements where the said Thomas Nall now lives being the lands which were laid off to the said Thomas Nall by commissioners appointed to divide the lands of John Nall the father of the said Thomas Nall among his children about the year 1810 . . ."¹⁶

No will or estate settlement has been found for Thomas Nall. Neither has there been found a complete list of his children.¹⁷ In the following listing exact order is unknown and dates are estimated on the basis of census records.

Children:

- *B7B7A. daughter, name unknown, born about 1797.
- *B7B7B. daughter, name unknown, born about 1799.
- *B7B7C. daughter, name unknown, born about 1801; married probably in 1818 to Jacob Teague.¹³
- *B7B7D. daughter, name unknown, born about 1803.
- *B7B7E. Martin Nall, born possibly about 1805.¹⁷
- B7B7F. Richmond (Richard?) Nall, born about 1808.
- B7B7G. John Nall,¹⁷ born about 1810.
- B7B7H. Nicholas Nall,¹⁷ born about 1812.
- *B7B7I. Rebecca Nall,¹⁷ born possibly about 1815; may have married 15 Feb. 1842 to Joseph Temples.¹⁸
- *B7B7J. Mary A. Nall (possibly), born about 1820;⁷ married John Harper.

References and notes:

- ¹Estimated on the basis of the order named in his father's will and on census records.
- ²Chatham Co., N.C., Will of John Nall is reported to be in loose sheets among the county records.
- ³1830 census Chatham Co., N.C., p. 452.
- ⁴1840 census Chatham Co., N.C., (nil).
- ⁵Estimated on the basis of his birthdate and census reports.
- ⁶Family records of Mrs. B. A. Sullivan, Birmingham, Ala. Correspondence 1965.
- ⁷1850 census Chatham Co., N.C., Upper Regt. #1075.
- ⁸1800 census Chatham Co., N.C.
- ⁹Chatham Co., N.C. Deed Book M, p. 573. (G.S. Film No. 259,409).
- ¹⁰Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book P, p. 334. (G.S. Film No. 259, 410).
- ¹¹Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book T, p. 16. (G.S. Film No. 259, 411).
- ¹²1810 census Chatham Co., N.C.
- ¹³Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book K, p. 162. (G. S. Film No. 259, 409).
- ¹⁴Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book V, p. 416, (G. S. Film No. 259, 412).
- ¹⁵1820 census Chatham Co., N.C.
- ¹⁶Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book Z, pp. 143-144. (G.S. Film No. 259,413).
- ¹⁷Miss Ollie Mae Nall, Carthage, N.C., a great-granddaughter of Thomas Nall, has submitted a partial list of his children from her family records. Correspondence, 1969.
- ¹⁸Chatham Co., N.C., Marriage Bonds, 1772-1886. (G. S. Film No. 33994, Pt. 1).

B7B9. NATHAN NALL (John, Richard, Martin) was born 18 Nov. 1780¹ in Chatham Co., N.C.^x He was a son of John and Martha Nall. He was not named in his father's will dated June 1780, but most surely was "the child my wife is now big with."² In an indenture dated 1 Jan. 1811 he was named as an "heir at Law of John Nall late of Chatham, Decd."³ Nathan Nall is believed to have died in Illinois,^x possibly before 1830. In 1820 he was living in White Co., Ill.,⁴ and his youngest known child was born in 1822.¹

Nathan Nall may have been married more than once. In the 1800 census of Chatham Co., N.C., he is listed with two males under ten and a female over age 45, probably his mother.⁵ In the 1810 census he is listed with a female age 16 to 26, most likely a wife, but with no children.⁶ The date of his marriage to Mary Thompson is not known. However, their first child was born in 1818. Mary (Thompson) Nall was born 2 Jan. 1781, a daughter of John Thompson.¹ Her date of death is unknown.

Nathan Nall spent his early years in Chatham Co., N.C. In 1808 he was given power of attorney by his brother Richard Nall, who had moved to South Carolina.⁷

On 3 Oct. 1812 Nathan Nall sold to John Fismire 150 acres of land "on both sides Flat Creek . . . Being one equal full and undivided ninth part of certain lands decreed to the Heirs of John Nall Decd." The sale was for seventy-five dollars.⁸

Nathan Nall apparently was preparing to move when on 23 Aug. 1819 he sold to Richard Jones for "the sum of five hundred dollars" a tract of land containing 475 acres "on the waters of Bear Creek." "John Nall's original corner" formed part of the boundary.⁹

By the time of the census in 1820 Nathan Nall had moved his family to Illinois, where they were listed in Mantua Twp., White County.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Since they were not listed in the 1830 census of Illinois,¹⁰ Nathan Nall's widow may have remarried, and the family were enumerated under another name. Their son, Richard Nall was enumerated alone in Springfield, Sangamon Co., Ill., in 1840.¹¹

Nothing further is known of Nathan Nall.

Children:

B7B9A. Richard John Nall, born 11 Jan. 1818.

B7B9B. Thomas Martin Nall, born 29 Aug. 1819.

*B7B9C. Martha Susan Nall, born 10 May 1822¹ in Illinois.

References and notes:

¹Records from Family Bible, now in the possession of Cecil Nall, Bastrop, Louisiana. Correspondence, 1969, Mr. and Mrs. Dan M. Nall, Savannah, Georgia.

²Chatham Co., N.C., Will of John Nall is reported to be in loose sheets among the court records.

³Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book S, pp. 85-89. (G. S. Film No. 259, 411).

⁴1820 census White Co., Ill., Mantua Twp.

⁵1800 census Chatham Co., N.C., Hillsborough Dist.

⁶1810 census Chatham Co., N.C.

⁷Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book P, p. 417. (G.S. Film No. 259,410).

⁸Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book A-A1, p. 259. (G.S. Film No. 4748 Pt. 21).

⁹Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book X, p. 72. (G.S. Film No. 259, 412).

¹⁰Report from the office of the Secretary of State, Springfield, Ill. Correspondence, 1971.

¹¹1840 census Sangamon Co., Ill., p. 5.

B7D2. BETSY F. (ELIZABETH) NALL (Nicholas, Richard, Martin) was born 30 June 1789¹ in Moore Co., N.C.² She was the eldest daughter of Nicholas Nall and Mary Wyatt. Her birth was recorded in the Family Record submitted with her mother's pension application for her father's Revolutionary War service.¹ She was named in her father's will in 1828 as Elizabeth Tomlinson.² She was deceased by 25 Dec. 1845, date of her mother's death. Her mother was said to have left no living children.¹

Betsy F. Nall was married probably about 1808^{d,3} to Richard Tomlinson.² His dates of birth and death and his parentage are unknown.

Child:

B7D2A. James Goodwin Tomlinson,² born about 1809.⁴

References and notes:

¹Revolutionary War Pension application of Mary Nall, National Archives, Record No. R7552, Washington, D.C.

²Moore Co., N.C., Will Book B, pp. 83-86.

³Estimated on the basis of her son's birthdate about 1809, and her age.

⁴1850 census Randolph Co., N.C., Southern Div., #584; Jas. G. Tomlinson, age 41.

B7D6. MOLSEY (MARY F.) NALL (Nicholas, Richard, Martin) was born 31 May 1798¹ in Moore Co., N.C. Her parents were Nicholas and Mary (Wyatt) Nall. She was named in her father's will of 1828 as Mary Tyson.² Her birth and the births of her children were recorded in the Family Record of Nicholas and Mary (Wyatt) Nall.¹ Her death occurred after 1828² and before 25 Dec. 1845, date of her mother's death, since her mother left no living children.¹

Mary F. Nall married probably about 1818^{d,3} to Jacob Tyson.² His parentage and dates of birth and death are unknown.

Children:

*B7D6A. Amelia Ann Tyson, born 30 Oct. 1819¹; died after June 1845⁴ and before July 1853¹; married a Mr. Murdock.⁴

*B7D6B. Jacob Henry Tyson, born 27 Feb. 1822¹; was probably deceased by Sept. 1828.²

References and notes:

¹Revolutionary War Pension application of Mary Nall, National Archives, Record No. R7552, Washington, D.C.

²Moore Co., N.C., Will Book B, pp. 83-86.

³Estimated on the basis of her age and the birthdate of her first child.

⁴Moore Co., N.C., Will Book B, pp. 163-166.

B7D7. WINNY (WINCY) NALL (Nicholas, Richard, Martin) was born 27 May 1800¹ in Moore Co., N.C.² She was a daughter of Nicholas and Mary (Wyatt) Nall. Her birth and the births of her children were recorded in the Family Record "in the handwriting of the said Nicholas Nall."¹ She is believed to have died between 4 Apr. 1828, birthdate of her youngest child,¹ and 6 Sept. 1828, date of her father's will.² In Nicholas Nall's will Winny Tyson was referred to only as the mother of his grandsons, and not in the context of his other daughters then living.

Winnie Nall and Aaron Tyson were married probably about 1822^{d,3} in Moore Co., N.C.² Aaron Tyson was born 30 Dec. 1799⁴ in North Carolina⁵ and died 21 Feb. 1852⁴ probably in Randolph Co., N.C.^{r,5} Names of his parents are unknown. His second wife, whom he married about 1829,⁶ was a daughter of Bryan Boroughs.⁷ Her given name is unknown. His third marriage was to Mary Jane _____^{5,7} by 1839.⁶ Her surname is unknown.

In his will Aaron Tyson left most of his estate to his wife Mary J. Tyson. "My will further is that I bequeath to each of my sons say William N. Tyson and Aaron Tyson sons of my first wife fifty cents each and no more as they got [?] by their mother's property, more than I will be able to give to the ballance of my children." He also referred to "Bryan and James Tyson, sons of my second wife and daughter of Bryan Boroughs." He also named "my five youngest children say Mary Jane, Henry Clay, Lydia Ann, Benjamin Cornelius, and Margaret." Aaron Tyson's will was proven at the May term 1852 in Randolph Co., N.C.⁷

Children:

B7D7A. William Nicholas Tyson, born 25 June 1823.¹

*B7D7B. Aaron Tyson, born 29 Dec. 1825; living 1850 Randolph Co., N.C.⁵

*B7D7C. Mary Ann Tyson, born 4 Apr. 1828;¹ probably died by 6 Sept. 1828.²

References and notes:

¹ Revolutionary War Pension application of Mary Nall, National Archives, Record No. R7552, Washington, D.C.

² Moore Co., N.C., Will Book B, pp. 83-86.

³ Estimated on the basis of her age and the birthdate of her first child.

⁴ Dates from gravestone. Family records of Claude Billy Tyson, Misenheimer, N.C., Correspondence, 1969.

⁵ 1850 census Randolph Co., N.C., Southern Dio., #587.

⁶ Date estimated on basis of age of first child of the marriage, as noted in 1850 census, reference.⁵

⁷ Will of Aaron Tyson, Randolph Co., N.C. Courtesy of Claude Billy Tyson.

B7G1. DANIEL NALL (Nathan, Richard, Martin) was born about 1797¹ in South Carolina,¹ probably in Pendleton District.^r His parents were Nathan and Mary (Clements) Nall.² Daniel Nall may have died between 1850 and 1860,³ probably in Union Co., Ark.^r

He was married presumably about 1827^{d,4} in or near Dickson Co., Tenn.^r His wife was Rebecca.¹ Her surname and parentage are unknown. She was born about 1800 in North Carolina¹ and was living in 1860 in Lafayette Co., Ark.⁵

Daniel Nall appears to have moved with his father to Dickson Co., Tenn., prior to 1820 and possibly by 1810.⁶

On 1 Dec. 1824 Daniel Nall received a deed of gift from his father, Nathan Nall, for 198 acres of land on Turkey Creek in Dickson Co., Tenn.² Daniel Nall was enumerated in the 1830 census of Dickson Co., Tenn.⁷

On 12 July 1833 Daniel Nall sold to Allsey Myatt for "seven hundred dollars" 185¼ acres in Dickson Co., Tenn., "on the south side of Turkey Creek."⁸

Probably about 1837 Daniel Nall moved his family to Union Co., Ark., where they were enumerated in the 1840 census⁹ and in the 1850 census.¹ By 1860 his family was living in Lafayette Co., Ark.,⁵ and Daniel Nall appears to have been deceased.

No will or estate settlement has been found.¹⁰

Children:

B7G1A. William G. Nall, born in 1830.

B7G1B. Nathan M. Nall, born in 1832.

B7G1C. Jessie R. Nall, born 18 Dec. 1833.

*B7G1D. Jonathan Nall, born 1835 in Dickson Co., Tenn.; married 21 Feb. 1856 in Union Co., Ark., to Frances Mitchell.¹¹

*B7G1E. Mary F. Nall, born 1839 in Ark.; died in 1899 in Miller Co., Ark.¹²

*B7G1F. Martha Jane Nall, born 1842¹ in Ark. Family records give birthdate as 10 Dec. 1836.¹²

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹1850 census, Union Co., Ark., Franklin Twp., #451.

²Dickson Co., Tenn., Deed Book D, p. 46. (G. S. Film No. 497423).

³Daniel Nall was listed with his family in the 1850 census of Union Co., Ark. He was not listed with his family in the 1860 census of Lafayette Co., Ark., nor was he listed in the 1860 census of Union Co., Ark.

⁴Their oldest known child was born about 1830, according to census records.

⁵1860 census Lafayette Co., Ark., P. O. Ronds, #690.

⁶Nathan Nall was listed in the 1820 census of Dickson Co., Tenn. The 1810 census of that county is not extant. However, he was not enumerated in 1810 in Pendleton Dist., S.C., where he was living in 1800.

⁷1830 census Dickson Co., Tenn., p. 344.

⁸Dickson Co., Tenn., Deed Book G, pp. 234-235. (G.S. Film No. 497424).

⁹1840 census Union Co., Ark., "Ecore a Fabra" Twp.

¹⁰Repeated inquiries to the County Clerk of Union Co., Ark., have not been acknowledged.

¹¹Annie Laurie Spencer, comp., Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns of Union County, Arkansas 1829-1870. (Eldorado, Ark.: Eldorado Printing Co., 1962), p. 98.

¹²Family records of Albert Vernon Nall, Maud, Texas. Correspondence, 1970.

B7I3. MARTIN NALL (Martin, Richard, Martin) was born 14 July 1796¹ in Wake Co., N.C.² He was a son of Martin Nall (Sr.) and his first wife (name unknown), and received an allotment in the division of his father's estate.² Martin Nall died 17 Oct. 1836 in Fayette Co., Ala., and was buried in the Nall Cemetery at Newtonville, Ala.¹

Martin Nall was married 11 Dec. 1823 to "Penny Cassill" in Wake Co., N.C.³ She is assumed to have been Peninah Poe, daughter of Simon Poe and Margaret McMillion.¹ Peninah (Poe) Nall was born in 1803 in North Carolina and died in 1875 near Sheridan, Ark., where she was buried in Corinth Cemetery. After Martin Nall's death, in 1837 she married Michael Wright, by whom she had four children.¹

Martin Nall and his family were enumerated in the 1830 census of Wake Co., N.C.⁴ On 3 Nov. 1830 he was the grantor of a deed to Hudson Stephens in Wake Co., N.C.⁵

By 1832 Martin Nall had joined his brothers, Nathan and Bradley, in Alabama, apparently settling in Fayette Co., near Newtonville.¹

No recorded will was found for Martin Nall.

Children:¹

B7I3A. Ethel Mariah Nall, born 1 Nov. 1824.

B7I3B. Nathan Nall, born 2 Jan. 1826.

B7I3C. Louisa Nall, born 3 Mar. 1829.

B7I3D. Dorithea Nall, born 20 Nov. 1832.

B7I3E. Mary Nall, born 14 July 1834.

B7I3F. Alexander Nall, born 1836.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Mrs. B. A. Sullivan, Birmingham, Ala. Correspondence, 1965.

²Wake Co., N.C. Record Book 20, pp. 271-273. (G.S. Film No. 4970 Pt. 7).

³Wake Co., N.C., Marriage Bonds, 1770-1825. (G.S. Film No. 38298 Pt. 2).

⁴1830 census Wake Co., N.C., n.p.

⁵Wake Co., N.C., Deeds Index, Grantors. (G.S. Film No. 30845, Pt. 358).

B7I4. NATHAN NALL (Martin, Richard, Martin) was born 25 Jan. 1800¹ in Wake Co., N.C.² Nathan Nall's parents were Martin Nall and his first wife (name unknown). In the division of his father's estate Nathan Nall received his allotment of land and Negroes.² His death occurred on 22 Sept. 1865 in Fayette Co., Ala., where he was buried in the Nall Cemetery at Newtonville, Ala.¹

Nathan Nall and Elizabeth Clark were married probably about 1825.^{d,3} She was born 1 Oct. 1805 and died 10 Aug. 1879 at Newtonville, Ala.¹

Nathan Nall had moved to Alabama by 1826,³ and was enumerated in the 1830 census of Fayette Co., Ala.

According to a History of Fayette Co., Alabama, "Newtonville is thought to be the oldest settlement in Fayette County. The first settlers came by horseback from the Carolinas . . . Some of the families coming to this section . . . were . . . Nalls. Most of these families were slave owners of a peaceful nature and content until the

renegades came along and killed the Nalls' slaves and drove them from their homes."⁴

Nathan and Elizabeth Nall and their family were enumerated in the 1850⁵ and 1860⁶ census reports of Fayette Co., Ala.

Children:

- B714A. James Martin Nall, born 1826.
- *B714B. Mariah Nall, born 1828;⁵ married (1) Oliver P. Poe, (2) Mart Loftis.³
- B714C. Bradley Nall, born 1828.
- B714D. D. Silas Nall, born 20 July 1831.
- *B714E. Sarah Louise Nall, born 1833;⁵ married James Wilson.¹
- *B714F. Emily Nall, born 1834;⁵ married Green Richards.¹
- *B714G. Malissa Nall, born 1835;⁵ married Elias Wilson.¹
- *B714H. Elizabeth Nall, born 1838.⁵ Single.
- *B714I. Franklin Nall, born 1840.⁵ Single.
- *B714J. Wiley Nall, born 1842;⁵ died 23 Sept. 1895.¹
- *B714K. Henry Nall, born 1846.⁶
- B714L. Czarina Marissa Nall, born 4 July 1847.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Mrs. B. A. Sullivan, Birmingham, Ala. Correspondence, 1965.

²Wake Co., N.C., Record Book 20, pp. 271-273. (G.S. Film No. 4970 Pt. 7).

³Birthdate of their first child was 1826 and his birthplace was reported as Ala.

⁴Herbert Moses Newell, Jr., and Jeanie Patterson Newell, comp., History of Fayette County, Alabama (Fayette, Ala.: Newell Offset Printing, 1960), p. 30.

⁵1850 census Fayette Co., Ala., 15 Div., #228.

⁶1860 census Fayette Co., Ala., Fayette, #487.

B716. OREN NALL (Martin, Richard, Martin) was born in 1802¹ in Wake Co., N.C.² He was a son of Martin Nall and his first wife (name unknown), and received his allotment of land and Negroes in the division of his father's estate.² Oren Nall was living in Dallas Co., Ark., in 1860, but was not enumerated with members of his family in the 1870 census, so it appears that he died between 1860 and 1870 in Dallas Co., Ark.^{3,4}

Oren Nall and Rebecca Overton were married probably about 1824^{d,5} in Tennessee.² Rebecca was born in 1807 in Virginia,³ and was the daughter of Gabriel Overton.⁵ She was living in Dallas Co., Ark., in 1880.⁶

By 1824 Oren Nall had moved to Dickson Co., Tenn., perhaps joining his Myatt cousins. On 29 Nov. 1824 he sold eighty three acres "on Turkey Creek the waters of Pine River" in Dickson Co., Tenn., to Leonard Pinegar. The land bounded "on Redick Myatts line."⁷ On 11 Nov. 1828 "Orran Nall" deeded to John McCormac twenty-four acres "on the East fork of Pine River" for "the sum of one hundred and forty-four dollars."⁸ On 20 Oct. 1829 Oren Nall sold an additional fifty-four acres in Dickson Co., Tenn.⁹ The records do not indicate how he obtained the land.

On 6 Oct. 1830 "Oran Nall and Rebecca Nall his wife of Fayette County . . . Tennessee" sold to Solomon Marsh for two hundred dollars "all that tract and parcel of Land situate lying and being in the County of Dickson . . . on Pine River being part of that tract of Land and which Gabriel Overton died seized and possessed and which the said Rebecca is an heir at Law of said Gabriel Dec'd. and being married to said Oran has become joint heirs of and to forty-seven acres of the tract of Land . . . which was laid off to the said Orin and Rebecca the tenth day of December one thousand eight hundred and twenty-four . . ."⁵

Oren Nall was listed in the 1830 census of Fayette Co., Tenn.¹⁰ By 1840 he and his family had moved to Arkansas.¹¹ Members of his family were enumerated in Dallas Co., Ark., consecutively from 1850 through 1880.¹²

Names and birthdates of Oren and Rebecca Nall's children have been taken from the census records as noted.

Children:

- *B716A. Gabriel M. Nall, born in 1828 in Tenn.; living in 1860.³
- B716B. John M. Nall, born in 1830.⁴
- B716C. Theophilus Nall, born in 1832.⁴
- *B716D. James Nall, born in 1835 in Tenn.; living in 1850.¹
- *B716E. Spencer Nall, born in 1840 in Ark.; living in 1860.³
- B716F. Oren Nall, Jr., born in 1847 in Ark.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

- ¹1850 census Dallas Co., Ark., Manchester Twp., #428.
- ²Wake Co., N.C. Record Book 20, pp. 271-273. (G.S. Film No. 4870 Pt. 7).
- ³1860 census Dallas Co., Ark., Fair View, #338.
- ⁴1870 census Dallas Co., Ark., Princeton, #65, 67, 68.
- ⁵Dickson Co., Tenn., Deed Book D, p. 674, (G.S. Film No. 497,423).
- ⁶1880 census Dallas Co., Ark., Dist. 70, p. 3.
- ⁷Dickson Co., Tenn., Deed Book D, p. 392.
- ⁸Dickson Co., Tenn., Deed Book D, p. 580.
- ⁹Dickson Co., Tenn., Deed Book E, p 61,(G.S. Film No. 497,423).
- ¹⁰1830 census Fayette Co., Tenn., p. 24.
- ¹¹Son Spencer was reported born in Arkansas in 1840.
- ¹²1880 is the latest census year for which census schedules have been made public.

B7I7. BRADLEY NALL (Martin, Richard, Martin) was born in Nov. 1806¹ in Wake Co., N.C.¹ The son of Martin Nall and his first wife (name unknown), Bradley Nall was allotted land and Negroes in the division of his father's estate.² Bradley Nall died in Feb. 1864, and was buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Tuscaloosa, Co., Ala.¹

Bradley Nall and Elizabeth Poe³ were married probably in late 1830 or 1831.^{d,4} She was born in Mar. 1814, in North Carolina and died in Jan. 1899. She also was buried in the Evergreen Cemetery.¹

Bradley Nall was listed in the 1830, 1840, and 1850⁵ census reports of Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. From 1836 to 1839 he served as a Justice of the Peace for Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.⁶

In 1860 Bradley and Elizabeth Nall were enumerated in the census of Fayette Co., Ala.⁷

Child:

- *B7I7A. Penina E. Nall, born probably about 1831,^{d,4} married 6 Dec. 1849 to John Wilson.⁸ Said to have married three times, no children.³

References and notes:

- ¹Kathleen Paul Jones and Pauline Jones Gandrud, comp., Tuscaloosa County, Alabama Records, Vol. LXXVIII (1942), p. 63.
- ²Wake Co., N.C., Record Book 20, pp. 271-273. (G.S. Film No. 4970 Pt. 7).
- ³Family records of Mrs. B. A. Sullivan, Birmingham, Ala. Correspondence, 1965.
- ⁴Bradley Nall was single at the time of the 1830 census. His daughter was of marriageable age by 1849.
- ⁵1850 census Tuscaloosa Co., Ala., Dist 2, #192.
- ⁶Pauline Jones Gandrud, comp., Marriage Records of Tuscaloosa County, Alabama 1823-1860 (Memphis, Tenn.: Milestone Press, 1968), p. 45.
- ⁷1860 census Fayette Co., Ala., Fayette, #578.
- ⁸Gandrud, Marriage Records of Tuscaloosa County, Alabama 1823-1860, p. 98.

B7J1. JOSEPH P. PLEDGER (Mary E. Nall, Richard, Martin) was born about 1790¹ in N.C.¹ His parents were Murrell Pledger and Mary Elizabeth Nall. His date of death is unknown. He was living in 1876 at age eighty-six on his plantation seven miles east of Jonesboro, Ga.²

Joseph P. Pledger married Frances Chambers.² She was born about 1806¹ and was living in 1876.²

Children:

- *B7J1A. Gerusha Pledger, married Jessie Gaynes.²
- *B7J1B. John Pledger.²
- *B7J1C. William Pledger.²
- *B7J1D. Joseph Pledger (twin, born 1830.^{1,2}
- *B7J1E. James Pledger (twin), born 1830.^{1,2}
- *B7J1F. Andrew J. Pledger (twin), born 1833.^{1,2}
- *B7J1G. Tally Pledger, (twin), born 1833.^{1,2}
- *B7J1H. Nathan F. Pledger, born 1835.¹

*B7J1I. Frances Pledger, born 1842.^{1,2}

*B7J1K. Marion Pledger, born 1845.¹

References and notes:

¹1850 census Fayette Co., Ga., n.d., #1072.

²Mary Elizabeth Barnett, "My Family History, My Father's Side" (unpublished manuscript, Midway, Ala.), pp. 1-3.

B7J2. MARY MASH PLEDGER (Mary E. Nall, Richard, Martin) was born 13 Dec. 1892¹ in N.C.² Her parents were Murrell Pledger and Mary Elizabeth Nall. She died in 1875 in Franklin Co., Ga.¹

Mary Mash Pledger married 6 Nov. 1815 in Elbert Co., Ga., to George Scales.³ He was born 22 May 1782³ in Va.,² and died 25 Sept. 1858 in Elbert Co., Ga.¹

Children:^{1,2,3,4}

*B7J2A. Joseph H. Scales, born 11 Jan. 1817.

*B7J2B. Elizabeth T. Scales, born 1 Nov. 1818; married 20 Apr. 1837, William Christian.

B7J2C. Mary Olive Scales, born 4 Apr. 1821.

B7J2D. Murrell Pledger Scales, born 20 May 1823.

*B7J2E. John S. Scales, born 4 Sept. 1825; married Mourning Glenn.

*B7J2F. Nancy P. Scales, born 7 Aug. 1827; married 8 Aug. 1852, Holman Freeman.

*B7J2G. Martha Washington Scales, born 7 Aug. 1829; married James J. McBeth.

*B7J2H. Piety Thomas Scales, born 25 Sept. 1832; died 1885; married William R. Willborn.

*B7J2I. Sarah M. Scales, born 27 Dec. 1835; married (1) 6 Dec. 1860, George Webb; (2) Mr. Bolding.

References and notes:

¹Letters of Mary Alice Hamm, San Jose, Cal., to Fan P. Miller, Moulton, Ala., 1967-1970.

²1850 census Elbert Co., Ga., n.d. #300.

³Family records of James R. Scales, Winston-Salem, N.C., correspondence 1975.

⁴All born in Elbert Co., Ga.

B7J3. ELIZABETH PLEDGER (Mary E. Nall, Richard, Martin) was born probably about 1797^{d,1} in N.C. or Ga.^r Her parents were Murrell Pledger and Mary Elizabeth Nall.² She was probably deceased by 1850, when her sons were living in Monroe Co., Ga., in the household of her brother.³

Elizabeth Pledger married James Adams of Elbert Co., Ga.²

Children:

*B7J3A. Priscilla Adams.²

*B7J3B. Harriet Adams.²

*B7J3C. Emma Adams.²

*B7J3D. William Adams, born 1828, Ga.;³ died 1875, Troy, Ala.²

*B7J3E. James Adams, born 1829, Ga.³

References and notes:

¹Estimate based on birthdates of her brothers and sister and her children.

²Mary Elizabeth Barnett, "My Family History, My Father's Side" (unpublished manuscript, Midway, Ala., 1904), pp. 1-3.

³1850 census Monroe Co., Ala., Div. 60, #1057.

B7J4. WILLIAM MARK PLEDGER (Mary E. Nall, Richard, Martin) was born about 1800¹ in Elbert Co.,^r Ga.¹ His parents were Murrell Pledger and Mary Elizabeth Nall.² He died 16 Nov. 1864 at Briar Hill, Pike Co., Ala.²

William Mark Pledger married first on 1 Aug. 1833 to his cousin, Permelia Jeffers Jones (NFA#B7B3C1), a daughter of John Jones and Penelope Nall.² She was born 6 Oct. 1816² in Putnam Co., Ga.,^r and died 22 June 1849 at Forsyth, Ga.²

William Mark Pledger married second in 1851 to Edna (Middlebrooks) Mimms.³ She died about 1882 in Geneva Co., Ala.³

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:

First marriage⁴

- *B7J4A. Coleman Lycurgus Pledger, born June 1835, McDonough, Ga.; died Jan. 1837.
- B7J4B. Mary Elizabeth Pledger, born 8 Oct. 1837.
- *B7J4C. Julia Eveline Pledger, born 16 Nov. 1839, Macon, Ga.; died 7 July 1848, Forsyth, Ga.
- B7J4D. Eleanor Josephine Pledger, born 17 Sept. 1841.
- *B7J4E. Victoria Ann Pledger, born 26 June 1844, Forsyth, Ga.
- B7J4F. Corinne Antoinette Pledger, born 10 Jan. 1847.

Second marriage²

- B7J4G. William Aurelious Pledger, born 10 July 1852.
- B7J4H. Cysilla Eveline Pledger, born June 1855.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Monroe Co., Ga., Div. 60, #1057.

²Mary Elizabeth Barnett, "My Family History, My Father's Side" (unpublished manuscript, Midway, Ala., 1904), pp. 1-3.

³Family records of Fan P. Miller, Moulton, Ala., correspondence 1970-1972.

⁴Mary Elizabeth Barnett, "My Family History, My Mother's Side" (unpublished manuscript, Midway, Ala., 1904), pp. 1-9.

RICHARD NALLE'S DESCENDANTS

FIFTH GENERATION

B7A1A. WILLIAM GAMBILL (Nancy Nall, William, Richard, Martin) was born 12 June 1779¹ in Wilkes Co., N. Car. His parents were Martin Gambill and Nancy Nall. He died about 1818 or 1819 in Ashe Co., N. Car.¹

William Gambill married about 1798 to Cynthia Cox.¹ She was born about 1782 in Wilkes Co., N. Car.¹ Her date of death is unknown. She was living in 1870 in Ashe Co., N. Car.¹

Children:²

- *B7A1A1. Martin Gambill, born 1802; married Sarah __?__.³
- *B7A1A2. John Gambill, born 1803; married Margaret __?__.⁴
- *B7A1A3. Martha Gambill.
- *B7A1A4. Margaret Gambill.
- B7A1A5. Nancy Gambill, born Jan. 1808.
- *B7A1A6. Robert Gambill, born 1810; married Nancy __?__.⁵
- *B7A1A7. Aley Gambill, married John Goss.
- *B7A1A8. James Gambill, born 1813; married Lucy __?__.⁶

References and notes:

¹Family records of Virginia Greer Davis, Street, Md., correspondence 1974.

²Exact order uncertain. All presumed born in Ashe Co., N.Car.

³1850 census Ashe Co., N.C., #121.

⁴1850 census Ashe Co., N.C., #90.

⁵1850 census Ashe Co., N.C., #120.

⁶1850 census Ashe Co., N.C., #425.

B7A2A. JAMES NALL (John, William, Richard, Martin) was born probably about 1786^{d,1} in Wilkes Co., N.C.¹ He is believed to have been a son of John Nall and Sarah Gambill. He died in Perry Co., Ala., after 21 Oct. 1840 and before 31 May 1847.²

James Nall may have married first 18 Sept. 1806 in Grainger Co., Tenn., to Elizabeth Waggenor.³ He is believed to have married second in Perry Co., Ala., 22 Sept. 1829 to Margaret Newman.⁴ She was born about 1815 in S.C.⁵

James Nall was enumerated in the 1830 census of Perry Co., Ala.⁶

In his will he bequeathed: "All of the lands belonging my estate lying in Texas I give to all of my eight children divided among them."² James Nall was listed as a taxpayer on the 1840 tax list of the Republic of Texas.⁷ This would associate him with the Nall persons who are believed to have been his father and brothers.

James Nall also named in his will his wife, "Margrett" and his eight children, referring to them as "my five oldest children . . ." and "my three youngest children . . ."²

Children:²

- *B7A2A1. Salla (?) Nall.
- *B7A2A2. John Nall, born about 1814; may have married 13 Feb. 1839, Mary Boyd.⁴
- *B7A2A3. William T. Nall, born about 1815; may have married 28 Dec. 1839, Eliza Cosby.⁴
- *B7A2A4. Pollina Nall, born about 1817; may have married 12 Sept. 1835, James Brady.^{4,8}
- *B7A2A5. Russell Nall, born about 1819.
- *B7A2A6. James Nall, born about 1825.
- *B7A2A7. Ducallion Nall, born 1827, Ala.⁵
- *B7A2A8. Robert Nall, born 1834, Ala.⁵

References and notes:

¹Estimate based on date of probable first marriage and date of parents marriage, as well as 1830 census of Perry Co., Ala.

²Perry Co., Ala., Will Book A, pp. 265-266.

³Grainger Co., Tenn., Marriages, 1796-1837. (G.S. Film No. 5630).

⁴Perry Co., Ala., Marriage Records.

⁵1850 census Perry Co., Ala., Perryville, #2.

⁶1830 census Perry Co., Ala., n.p.

⁷Gifford White, comp., 1840 Census of the Republic of Texas (Austin: The Pemberton Press, 1966), p. 150.

⁸Elizabeth A. Brady, age 10, was enumerated in 1850 in the household of Margarett Nall, Perry Co., Ala.

B7A2I. LARKIN NALL (John, William, Richard, Martin) was born 13 Mar. 1802¹ probably in Grainger Co., Tenn.² He was a son of John Nall and Sarah Gambil. He died 23 Mar. 1861¹ in Washington Co., Ark.¹

Larkin Nall may have married first before 1840,² but the name of his wife is unknown. He married second 19 Apr. 1849¹ in Wash. Co., Ark., to Rebecca Newman. She was born 7 Dec. 1821¹ in Tenn., and died 17 Mar. 1909,¹

Larkin Nall was enumerated in the 1840² and 1850³ census records of Washington Co., Ky. In 1840 he was named in the will of his father, John Nall.⁴

Children:^{1,5,6}

*B7A2I1. Sarah Elizabeth Nall, born 8 Apr. 1850; married (1) 1869, William Hunton;⁷ (2) Bob Pope; she died 7 Aug. 1888.

B7A2I2. John Holloway Nall, born 26 Oct. 1851,

B7A2I3. Mary Ellen Nall, born 4 Aug. 1853.

B7A2I4. Nancy Baty Nall, born 27 May 1855.

B7A2I5. Basil Larkin Nall, born 1 Feb. 1857.

B7A2I6. George Gipson Nall, born 26 Feb. 1861.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Holloway Sheridan Nall, San Francisco, Cal., correspondence 1970.

²1840 census, Washington Co., Ark.

³1850 census, Washington Co., Ark., p. 96. #10.

⁴Red River Co., Tex., Will Book F, pp. 150-151, correspondence 1971, County Clerk, Clarksville, Tex.

⁵Family records of Mary Alice Nall, Pryor, Okla, correspondence 1970.

⁶All born twelve miles south of Fayetteville. Ark.

⁷Deane G. Carter, comp., Twenty-five Years of Marriage Records for Washington Co., Ark. (Fayetteville: Washington Co. Historical Society, 1966), n.p.

B7A2J. MARTIN G. NALL (John, William, Richard, Martin) was born about 1806¹ in Grainger Co., Tenn.² He was a son of John Nall² and Sarah Gambil. His date of death is unknown. He was living in Palo Pinto Co., Tex.³

Martin G. Nall married Cynthia _2_.¹ Her maiden name is unknown. She was born about 1809¹ in Texas.¹

Martin G. Nall was listed in the 1830 census of Miller Co., Ark.⁴ That area later was claimed by Texas, and in 1840 Martin G. Nall was a taxpayer of Red River Co., Texas.⁵

Children:¹

*B7A2J1. Loucinda Nall, born 1826, Texas.

*B7A2J2. Marley Nall, born 1833, Texas.

*B7A2J3. Robert Nall, born 1838, Texas.

*B7A2J4. Elizabeth Nall, born 1840, Texas.

B7A2J5. Lafayette Nall, born 1843, Texas.

*B7A2J6. Artemetia Nall, born 1844, Texas.

*B7A2J7. Louisa Nall, born 1846, Texas.

B7A2J8. James Nall, born 1849, Texas.

*B7A2J9. George Nall, born 1850, Texas.³

References and notes:

¹1850 census, Red River Co., Tex., p. 219, #335.

²Red River Co., Tex., Will Book F, pp. 150-151.

³1860 census, Palo Pinto Co., Tex., p. 336, #7.

⁴1830 census Miller Co., Ark.

⁵Gifford White, comp., 1840 census of the Republic of Texas (Austin: The Pemberton Press, 1969), p. 150.

B7A2K. JOHN HOLLOWAY NALL (John, William, Richard, Martin) was born about 1808¹ in Grainger Co., Tenn.² He was a son of John Nall² and Sarah Gambil. His date of death is unknown. He and his wife and family were living in 1850 in Sevier Co., Ark.¹

John Holloway Nall married Alva W. ___?_.¹ She was born about 1812 in N.C.¹

John Holloway Nall was enumerated in the 1830 census of Miller Co., Ark.³ By 1840 the area where he lived became part of Texas, and he was listed as a taxpayer of Red River Co., Tex.⁴

Children:¹

*B7A2K1. Mary Ann Nall, born 1832, Texas; married 9 Sept. 1849, James Woods.⁵

*B7A2K2. John Nall, born 1833, Texas.

*B7A2K3. James H. Nall, born 1836, Texas.

*B7A2K4. Larkin Nall, born 1839, Texas.

References and notes:

¹1850 census, Sevier Co., Ark., Monroe Twp., #215.

²Red River Co., Tex., Will Book F, pp. 150-151.

³1830 census Miller Co., Ark.

⁴Gifford White, comp., 1840 Census of the Republic of Texas (Austin: The Pemberton Press, 1969), p. 150.

⁵Sevier Co., Ark., Marriage Records, Book 1, p. 142.

B7A3A. FRANCES FRANKLIN NALL (Robert, William, Richard, Martin) was born 28 Oct. 1797¹ in Ashe Co., N.C. Her parents were Robert Nall and Mary Franklin. She died 6 Aug. 1868.¹

Frances Franklin Nall married 12 Sept. 1820 to James Franklin, a son of Jesse Franklin.¹ He died 19 Sept. 1837.¹

Children:¹

B7A3A1. Mary Ann Franklin, born 16 Aug. 1821.

B7A3A2. Jesse Slade Franklin, born 1 Jan. 1823.

*B7A3A3. Macon Franklin, born 12 Jan. 1825, Shelby Co., Ala.; died 10 Aug. 1847, Obion Co., Tenn.; married 1 July 1846, Louise Carlross.

*B7A3A4. James Benjamin Franklin, born 30 June 1830, Lincoln Co., Tenn.; died 8 Jan. 1835.

B7A3A5. Robert Hardin Franklin, born 13 May 1833.

References and notes:

¹Edward Janes Cleveland and Horace Gillette Cleveland, comp., The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families, Vol. III (Hartford, Conn.: Case, Lockwood, and Brainard Co., 1896), p. 2081.

B7A3B. MATILDA NALL (Robert, William, Richard, Martin) was born 20 Mar. 1797¹ in Ashe Co., N.C.¹ Her parents were Robert Nall and Mary Franklin. She died in Nov. 1867 at Mooresburg, Tenn.¹

Matilda Nall married 26 Mar. 1816 to Thomas Amis Rogers, a son of Joseph Rogers and Mary Amis.¹ He was born 18 Mar. 1792 at Rogersville, Tenn., and died 18 Mar. 1821 in Shelby Co., Ala.¹

Children:¹

*B7A3B1. Mungo Rogers, born 1 Jan. 1817, Rogersville, Tenn.; died July 1821, Cahaba, Ala.

*B7A3B2. Mary Wilds Rogers, born 9 June 1818, Shelby Co., Ala.; died July 1821, Cahaba, Ala.

*B7A3B3. Joseph Ponsonby Rogers, born 6 Mar. 1820, Shelby Co., Ala.²

*B7A3B4. Thomas Amis Rogers, born 22 Feb. 1822, Mooresburg, Tenn.²

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹Edward James Cleveland and Horace Gillette Cleveland, comp., *The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families*, Vol. III (Hartford, Conn.: Case, Lockwood, and Brainard Co., 1896), p. 2111.

²Line carried forward in *Cleveland Genealogy*.

B7A3D. ABNER FRANKLIN NALL (Robert, William, Richard, Martin) was born 6 Apr. 1805¹ in Hawkins Co., Tenn.² He was a son of Robert Nall and Mary Franklin.² He died about 1878 in Mo.²

Abner Franklin Nall married in 1830 at Mooresburg, Tenn., to Matilda Moore.² She was born in 1912 at Mooresburg, Tenn., and died in Mo.² Her parents were Ewell Moore and Nancy Creed.²

Children:²

*B7A3D1. Mary Ann Nall, born 1831, Hawkins Co., Tenn.²

B7A3D2. James Franklin Nall, born 1832.

B7A3D3. Robert Franklin Nall.

B7A3D4. William Nicholas Nall, born 1838.

*B7A3D5. Jane Nall.

*B7A3D6. Helon Nall.

B7A3D7. Colman Nall, born 1848.

References and notes:

¹Archive Record, L. D. S. Church, Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah.

²Edward James Cleveland and Horace Gillette Cleveland, comp., *The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families*, Vol. III (Hartford, Conn.: Case, Lockwood, and Brainard Co., 1896), p. 2111.

B7A3G. ROBERT CLEVELAND NALL (Robert, William, Richard, Martin) was born 12 July 1811¹ in Hawkins Co., Tenn. He was a son of Robert Nall and Mary Franklin. He died 17 Dec. 1879 at Madrid Bend, Lake Co., Tenn., and was buried in the Cronanville Burial Grounds at Tiptonville, Tenn.

Robert Cleveland Nall married first 14 July 1842 to Polly Ann Eastwood, a daughter of James Eastwood and Martha Forbes. She was born 29 Sept. 1819 at Green City, N.C., and died 11 Jan. 1856 at Madrid Bend, Tenn.

He married second 8 Sept. 1857 to Drusilla Almarinda Whittaker. She died 25 Jan. 1859.

His third wife was Mary Ann Unthank. They were married 25 Aug. 1859.

Children:²

First marriage

*B7A3G1. Frances Nall, born 8 Dec. 1843; died 21 Sept. 1931.

*B7A3G2. Eveline Nall, born 20 Apr. 1846; died 1 May 1846.

*B7A3G3. Mary Nall, born 11 Dec. 1847; died 22 Dec. 1898; married 23 Dec. 1873, Lauchlan Donaldson.

*B7A3G4. Albert Nall, born 23 Oct. 1849; died 15 Aug. 1874; married 12 Sept. 1871, Elizabeth Frances Harper.

*B7A3G5. Balter Nall, born 1 May 1852; died 22 Mar. 1858.

Second marriage

*B7A3G6. Mesna Nall, born 27 July 1858; married 26 Feb. 1878, I. W. Drake.

References and notes:

¹All information from Archive Records, L. D. S. Church, Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah.

²All born at Madrid Bend, Lake Co., Tenn.

B7A5A. GEORGE W. NALL (Larkin, William, Richard, Martin) was born about 1799¹ in Wilkes Co., N.C. He was a son of Larkin Nall and Elizabeth Sigler. He died 31 Oct. 1882 in Webster Co., Ky.¹

George W. Nall married first 12 Oct. 1820 in Caldwell Co., Ky., to Margaret Holeman.¹ She was born 27 Feb. 1804 in Caldwell Co., Ky.,¹ and died in 1854¹ in Union Co., Ky.² Her father was John Holeman.²

His second wife was Mary J. _____. She was born about 1815³ in N.C.

George W. Nall was enumerated in the 1830⁴ and 1840⁵ census returns of Hopkins Co., Ky. In 1844, 1845, and 1853 he was granted a total of 400 acres of land in Union Co., Ky.⁶ He and his family were listed in the 1850 census of Union Co., Ky.⁷ In 1860 the area became part of Webster Co., Ky.

Children:

B7A5A1. Henry J. Nall, born 1822.

*B7A5A2. Martha Nall, born about 1824; married 25 Mar. 1841,⁸ Joseph Campbell.

*B7A5A3. Matilda Nall, born about 1826; married 21 Mar. 1842,⁸ Dawson T. Crawford.

B7A5A4. Richard Morgan Nall, born 1828.

- B7A5A5. Mary Nall, born 1830.
 *B7A5A6. Rebecca Nall, born 1832.⁶
 B7A5A7. James D. Nall, born 1833.
 B7A5A8. George W. Nall, Jr., born 1834.
 *B7A5A9. Sarah Nall, born 1836.⁶
 B7A5A10. Rufus R. Nall, born 1838.
 B7A5A11. William Harrison Nall, born 1840.
 *B7A5A12. John Nall, born 1842.⁶
 B7A5A13. Gabriel S. Nall, born 1847.

References and notes:

- ¹Kentucky History [Webster Co.] (Perrin series, 1885), p. 1041. Publication facts incomplete.
²Caldwell Co., Ky., Wills -1851.
³1870 census Webster Co., Ky., Dist. 5, #17.
⁴1830 census Hopkins Co., Ky., p. 41.
⁵1840 census Hopkins Co., Ky., Madisonville.
⁶Willard Rouse Jillson, comp., Kentucky Land Grants (Louisville, Ky.: The Filson Club, 1925), n.p.
⁷1850 census Union Co., Ky.
⁸Hopkins Co., Ky., Marriage Records, 1807-1892, (G.S. Film No. 554890).

B7A5C. LAWRENCE S. NALL (Larkin, William, Richard, Martin) was born about 1808^{1,2} in Grainger Co., Tenn.² His parents were Larkin Nall and Elizabeth Sigler. His date of death is unknown. He and his wife were living in 1880 in Webster Co., Ky.²

Lawrence S. Nall married Jane W. _____. She was born about 1810² in Tenn.
 Lawrence Nall was enumerated in the 1830³ and 1840⁴ census records of Hopkins Co., Ky.

Children:⁵

- *B7A5C1. Samantha Nall, born about 1830;^d married 2 Feb. 1848, James A. Taylor.⁶
 *B7A5C2. America Nall, born 1831;⁷ married 26 Aug. 1851, Thomas Wilson.⁶
 *B7A5C3. Elvira Nall, born 1833;⁷ married 30 July 1851, Thomas Lynn.⁶
 B7A5C4. Larkin Nall, born 1834.
 B7A5C5. Weltha Nall, born 1835.
 *B7A5C6. Surilda Jane Nall, born 1840;⁷ married 8 Dec. 1857, William A. Herrin.
 B7A5C7. William L. Nall, born 1842.
 B7A5C8. David F. Nall, born 1844.
 *B7A5C9. Sarah Nall, born 1846.⁷
 B7A5C10. Jacob L. Nall, born 1849.
 *B7A5C11. Martha Nall, born 1851.¹

References and notes:

- ¹1860 census Webster Co., Ky., Dixon, #537.
²1880 census Webster Co., Ky., Dixon, Dist. 2, sheet 20. (Soundex)
³1830 census Hopkins Co., Ky., p. 54.
⁴1840 census Hopkins Co., Ky., Madisonville.
⁵All presumed born in Hopkins Co., Ky.
⁶Hopkins Co., Ky., Marriage Records, 1807-1892. (G.S. Film No. 554890).
⁷1850 census Hopkins Co., Ky., Dist. 3, #117.

B7B2C. JAMES NALL (John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 22 Aug. 1797¹ in Chatham Co., N.C. He was a son of John Nall and Sarah Glass. His date of death is unknown. He and his wife and family were living in 1850 in Chatham Co., N. Car.^{2,3}

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

James Nall married about 1819 to Jane ?. Her maiden name is unknown.⁴ She was born 25 Aug. 1796¹ in N. Car.²

James Nall was enumerated with his family in the 1840 census of Chatham Co., N. Car.⁵

Children:^{1,6}

- *B7B2C1. Rebecca Nall, born 8 June 1820.
- *B7B2C2. Oran Nall, born 12 Mar. 1822.²
- B7B2C3. Ira Nall, born 21 July 1824.
- B7B2C4. Elbert D. Nall, born 27 Dec. 1826.²
- *B7B2C5. Willis Nall, born 23 Feb. 1829.
- *B7B2C6. Mahala Nall, born 5 May 1831.
- *B7B2C7. Aranath Nall, born 9 Oct. 1832.²
- *B7B2C8. Martha Nall, born 5 May 1836.²
- *B7B2C9. Lydia Nall, born 4 July 1838.²
- *B7B2C10. Mary Nall, born 22 Mar. 1841.²

References and notes:

¹Family Bible in possession of Mrs. T. J. Brooks, Sanford, N.C., Courtesy of Thomas G. Nall, Roanoke, Va., correspondence 1969.

²1850 census Chatham Co, N.C., Upper Regt., 963.

³1860 census Chatham Co., N.C. (nil).

⁴Chatham Co., N.C., Marriage Bonds 1772-1886, (nil). (G.S. Film No. 33994 Pt. 1).

⁵1840 census Chatham Co., N.C., p. 21.

⁶All presumed born in Chatham Co., N. C.

B7B2D. JOHN NALL (John, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1898¹ in Chatham Co., N.C.² He was a son of John Nall and Sarah Glass. His death occurred 28 July 1860^{2,3} in Johnson Co., Ks.

John Nall is believed to have married first 4 Apr. 1818 to Nancy Brady.⁴ He married second about 1821^d to Dorcas Ansley.³ She was born about 1800 in N. Car.,¹ and died in 1875 in Johnson Co., Ks.³

John Nall was enumerated in the 1830 census of Chatham Co., N.C.⁵ In 1840 he and his family were residing in Marshall Co., Tenn.⁶ By 1850 they had moved to Texas Co., Mo.¹

John Nall, his wife and family were enumerated in the 1860 census of Texas Co., Mo., on 7 June 1860.⁷ He may have been visiting his sons in Johnson Co., Ks. at the time of his death.

Children:

- B7B2D1. Wesley Nall, born 26 July 1822.
- *B7B2D2. Thomas D. Nall, born 13 Dec. 1826;² died 31 Dec. 1903;⁹ married Mary ?.⁹
- B7B2D3. Orville (Bob) Nall, born 28 Mar. 1828.
- *B7B2D4. Sarah Nall, born 5 Feb. 1831;² married (1) Austin; (2) Harlow.²
- B7B2D5. John Nall, born 29 Oct. 1832.
- *B7B2D6. Mary Nall, born 28 Oct. 1834.²
- *B7B2D7. Alice Nall, born 6 Apr. 1835.²
- B7B2D8. Lemuel Nall, born 29 Mar. 1838.
- *B7B2D9. Willis Nall, born 26 Oct. 1841,² Marshall Co., Tenn.²
- *B7B2D10. Elizabeth Nall, born 4 Mar. 1843,² Marshall Co., Tenn.²; married Mr. Boles.²

References and notes:

¹1850 census Texas Co., Mo., Dist. 98, #138.

²Family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., and Richard Young, Concord, Mass., correspondence 1971-1972.

³History of Texas Co., Mo. (n.p.: Goodspeed Pub. Co., 1889), n.p. Note: In the sketch of Rev. Wesley Nall, the date of death of his father, John Nall, is stated as 1865.

⁴Chatham Co., N.C., Marriage Bonds 1772-1886. (G.S. Film No. 33994 Pt. 1).

⁵1830 census Chatham Co., N.C., p. 407.

⁶1840 census Marshall Co., Tenn., n.p.

⁷1860 census Texas Co., Mo., Houston, #219.

⁸First eight children presumed born in Chatham Co., N.C.

⁹Highland Cemetery, off Nall Ave., Prairie Village, Johnson Co., Ks. Courtesy of Mrs. H. L. Hardaway.

B7B2G. WILLIAM NALL (John, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1811¹ in Chatham Co., N.C.² He was a son of John Nall and Sarah Glass. His date of death is unknown. He was living in 1860 in Chatham Co., N.C.^{2,3} William Nall married about 1830 to Leah Phillips.⁴ She was born about 1807 in N.C.,¹ and died before 1860.²

Children:^{1,5}

B7B2G1. John Wesley Nall, born 1831.

B7B2G2. Irvin Nall, born 1833.

*B7B2G3. Horace Nall, born 1835.

*B7B2G4. Amy Nall, born 1837.

*B7B2G5. Willis Nall, born 1839.

*B7B2G6. Isabel Nall, born 1840.

*B7B2G7. Sally (Sarah) Nall, born 1842.

B7B2G8. Daniel Nall, born 1845.

B7B2G9. William Winship Nall, born 17 Feb. 1846.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Chatham Co., N.C., Upper Regt., #1264.

²1860 census Chatham Co., N.C., Western Div., Goldston, #363.

³1870 census Chatham Co., N.C. (nil).

⁴Deed of Phillips Heirs, 22 Aug. 1835, Chatham Co., Deed Book AG, p. 467.

⁵All assumed born in Chatham Co., N.C.

B7B3A. WILLIS B. NALL (Martin, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1790^{d,1} in Chatham Co. or Moore Co., N.C.² His parents were Martin Nall and Polly Blackwell.² He died about 1849³ probably in Loundes Co., Ala.² Willis B. Nall married probably about 1815 to Amelia Hubbard.³

Children:

*B7B3A1. Mary Antoinette Nall, born about 1817; married Cicero (Gus) Broome.⁴

B7B3A2. Martin Milton Nall, born 1819.

*B7B3A3. Jane A. Nall, born about 1821; married Ira Hobdy.⁴

*B7B3A4. Lucy Nall, died in infancy.⁴

*B7B3A5. Caroline Elizabeth Nall, born probably about 1826; married Thomas T. Graves,⁵

B7B3A6. John Pope Westmoreland Nall, born 19 May 1828.

B7B3A7. Rebecca Ann Nall, born 14 Sept. 1830.

B7B3A8. James Perdue Nall, born 19 Jan. 1833.

*B7B3A9. Louisa Mildred Nall, married Capt. W. B. Rose.⁴

References and notes:

¹Estimate based on census records and ages of his children.

²Polly Blackwell is believed to have been Martin Nall's wife.

³Family records of Mabel Nall Marmion, Roanoke, Va., Correspondence 1970.

⁴Mary Elizabeth Barnett, "My Family History, My Mother's Side" (unpublished manuscript, Midway, Ala., 1904), pp. 1-9. Courtesy of Fan P. Miller, Moulton, Ala., correspondence 1971-1972.

⁵Family records of C. C. Graves, Birmingham, Ala., courtesy of Louise B. Moore, Island, Ky. correspondence 1969.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B7B3B. ELIZABETH NALL (Martin, John, Richard, Martin) was a daughter of Martin Nall and Polly Blackwell.¹ Her dates of birth and death are unknown. She is said to have been buried in the Nall lot at the Griffin, Ga., Cemetery.

Elizabeth Nall married Simeon Milner.

Children:

- *B7B3B1. Emily Milner.
- *B7B3B2. Simeon Milner.
- *B7B3B3. John B. Milner, married Emeline Reese.
- *B7B3B4. Antoinette Milner, married Mr. Driver.
- B7B3B5. Jonathan Milner, married several times.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mabel Nall Marmion, Roanoke, Va., correspondence 1970.

B7B3C. PENELOPE NALL (Martin, John, Richard, Martin) was born 15 Feb. 1795¹ in Moore Co., N.C.² She was a daughter of Martin Nall and Polly Blackwell.² She died in 1872 at Perote, Ala.¹

Penelope Nall married first about 1815 in Putnam Co., Ga., to John Jones.¹ Her second husband was James Drury.¹

Children:

First marriage

- *B7B3C1. Permelia Jeffers Jones, born 6 Oct. 1816, Putnam Co., Ga.²; married her cousin William Mark Pledger (NFA#B7J4). Her descendants are carried forward under his name and number.
- B7B3C2. James Alexander Jones, born 30 Mar. 1818.
- B7B3C3. Seaborn Nesbit Jones, born 5 July 1820.
- B7B3C4. Mary Jane Eveline Jones, born 22 June 1822.

References and notes:

¹Mary Elizabeth Barnett, "My Family History, My Mother's Side" (unpublished manuscript, Midway, Ala., 1904) pp. 1-9. Courtesy of Fan P. Miller, Moulton, Ala.

²Polly Blackwell is believed to have been the wife of Martin Nall.

B7B3E. WILLIAM EASTON NALL (Martin, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1810¹ in Putnam Co., Ga. He was a son of Martin Nall and Polly Blackwell.² His date of death is unknown. He was living in 1860 in Lowndes Co., Ala.³

William Easton Nall married Sarah A. ? .² She was born about 1820 in Ga.¹

William Easton Nall was living in 1840 in Monroe Co., Ga.⁴

Children:

- *B7B3E1. Mary E. Nall, born 1840,¹ Monroe Co., Ga.²
- *B7B3E2. James A. Nall, born 1842,¹ Autauga Co., Ala.²
- *B7B3E3. Martha E. Nall, born 1844,¹ Autauga Co., Ala.²
- *B7B3E4. William W. Nall, born 1846,¹ Autauga Co., Ala.²
- *B7B3E5. Susan W. Nall, born 1856,³ Lowndes Co., Ala.²

References and notes:

¹1850 census Autauga Co., Ala., Autauga, Vernon Beat, #53.

²Polly Blackwell is believed to have been Martin Nall's wife.

³1860 census Lowndes Co., Ala., Hayneville, #679.

⁴1840 census, Monroe Co., Ga.

B7B3F. ARCHIBALD M. NALL (Martin, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1812¹ in Putnam Co., Ga.² His parents were Martin Nall and Polly Blackwell.² He died 8 Oct. 1872 and was buried at Griffin, Ga.

Archibald Nall married Cordelia S. Wagner. She was born about 1819 in Ga.¹

Children:

- *B7B3F1. John Nall, born 1838, Ga.¹

- B7B3F2. Thomas Nall, born 1840.
 *B7B3F3. William Nall, born 1842, Ga.¹
 B7B3F4. Lewis B. Nall, born 1844.
 *B7B3F5. Archibald Nall, born 1846, Ga.¹
 *B7B3F6. Charles Nall, born 1849;³ probably died by 1860.¹
 *B7B3F7. Robert Nall, born 1851, Ga.¹
 *B7B3F8. Coleman Nall, born 1852, Ga.¹
 *B7B3F9. Milton Nall, born 1857, Ga.¹

References and notes:

- ¹1860 census Spaulding Co., Ga., n.d., #88.
²Polly Blackwell is believed to have been Martin Nall's wife.
³1850 census Pike Co., Ga., Dist. 68, #1293.

B7B4D. MARY YOUNGER (Mary Nall, John, Richard, Martin) was born 11 Mar. 1792¹ in Chatham Co., N.C.² Her parents were Thomas Younger and Mary Nall. She died in 1877 at Kanessville, Utah.¹

Mary Younger married 25 Jan. 1817 in Williamson Co., Tenn., to John Mayberry. He was born 5 Apr. 1792 in Bedford Co., Va., and died 3 Dec. 1857.¹

Children:²

- *B7B4D1. Martha Mayberry, married John Donaldson.
 *B7B4D2. Mary Jane Mayberry, born 7 Nov. 1819; married Robert Collins.
 *B7B4D3. Gabriel Mayberry, born 14 Sept. 1821; married (1) Margaret Eleanor Winn; (2) Jane Winn; (3) Louisa Crockhorn.
 *B7B4D4. Joseph Mayberry, born 4 Sept. 1823; married Charlotte Olefsan.
 *B7B4D5. David F. Mayberry, born 8 Oct. 1825; married Patsy Nalls.³
 B7B4D6. Thomas Younger Henry Mayberry, born 7 Jan. 1830.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of J. D. Hunnicutt, Tallahassee, Fla., courtesy of C. Paul Manly.
²All born in Hickman and Maury Co., Tenn.
³Her lineage has not been identified. She may have been a daughter of Richard Nall (John, Richard, Martin).

B7B4E. JAMES N. YOUNGER (Mary Nall, John, Richard, Martin) was born 22 Apr. 1795¹ in Chatham Co., N.C.² His parents were Thomas Younger and Mary Nall. He died before 1860 in Cedar Co., Mo.²

James N. Younger married Rachel Murphy. She was born 28 Sept. 1805¹ in Missouri.² She died 15 Aug. 1881¹ in Cedar Co., Mo.²

Children:^{2,3,4}

- *B7B4E1. John W. Younger, born 1825.
 *B7B4E2. Sarah Younger, born 1831; married William Peach.
 *B7B4E3. Rachel Younger, born 1833.
 *B7B4E4. Louisa Younger, born 1835.
 *B7B4E5. William James A. Younger, born 1838.
 *B7B4E6. Elizabeth P. Younger, born 1840.
 *B7B4E7. Nancy J. Younger, born 1842.
 *B7B4E8. Richard C. Younger, born 1846.

References and notes:

- ¹Younger Cemetery Records, Stockton, Cedar Co., Mo., courtesy of C. Paul Manly.
²1850 census Williamson Co., Tenn., 2nd Dist. #33, 34, 35.
³All presumed born in Williamson Co., Tenn.
⁴1860 census Cedar Co., Mo., n.d., #411 and 429.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B7B4G. THOMAS YOUNGER (Mary Nall, John, Richard, Martin) was born 5 Apr. 1798¹ in Chatham Co., N.C.² His parents were Thomas Younger and Mary Nall. He died 5 Nov. 1878¹ in Cedar Co., Mo.²

Thomas Younger married Sarah E. Church. She was born 22 Sept. 1806¹ in N.C.² and died 22 Nov. 1877¹ in Cedar Co., Mo.²

Children:^{2,3,4}

*B7B4G1. William T. Younger, born 3 Apr. 1827; died 6 May 1898,¹ Cedar Co., Mo.

*B7B4G2. Henry N. Younger, born 1829; married Louisiana .¹

*B7B4G3. James M. Younger, born 1832.

*B7B4G4. Abraham B. Younger, born 27 Mar. 1833;¹ died 27 July 1855,¹ Cedar Co., Mo.

*B7B4G5. Nancy M. Younger, born 1835.

*B7B4G6. Charles S. Younger, born 1838.

*B7B4G7. Robert A. Younger, born 15 Mar. 1839;¹ died 2 Jan. 1892,¹ Cedar Co., Mo.;² married Cassandra¹ A. Marshall.⁵

*B7B4G8. Rachel M. Younger, born 1845.

*B7B4G9. Willis M. Younger, born 31 Jan. 1850;¹ died 15 Oct. 1880,¹ Cedar Co., Mo.

References and notes:

¹ Younger Cemetery Records, Stockton, Cedar Co., Mo., courtesy of C. Paul Manly.

² 1850 census Williamson Co., Tenn., 2nd Dist., #69,70.

³ All presumed born in Williamson Co., Tenn.

⁴ 1860 census Cedar Co., Mo., Stockton, #538, 551, 428.

⁵ History of Louisiana (no publication information) pp. 323-324. Library of Congress No. F369C45. Courtesy of C. Paul Manly.

B7B5C. CAROLINE ELIZA NALL (James, John, Richard, Martin) was born probably about 1802^d in Montgomery Co., N.C.² Her parents were James Nall and Ann Caroline Wyatt. Her date of death is unknown. She appears to have been deceased by 1850, date of a deed naming James Nall's heirs.¹

Caroline Eliza Nall married 16 Jan. 1823 in Perry Co., Ala., to George Jackson Strong.²

Children:

B7B5C1. William A. Strong, born 1825.

B7B5C2. Cordelia Strong, born 1826.

References and notes:

¹ Chatham Co., N.C., Deed Book AH, pp. 608-610. (G.S. Film No. 4648 Pt. 24).

² Flora Dainwood England, comp., "Perry Co., Ala., Marriage Record 1820-1839," Alabama Source Book, Vol. 4 (Selma, Ala.: Coffee Printing Co., 1964)n.p., License #80.

B7B5D. ROBERT NALL (James, John, Richard, Martin) was born 17 Oct. 1805¹ at Henderson, Montgomery N.C.¹ He was a son of James Nall and Ann Caroline Wyatt. He died 29 Dec. 1885 at Jackson, Tenn.¹

Robert Nall married 6 Dec. 1832¹ at Columbus, Ohio, to Elizabeth Woods Hoge. She was born 8 Dec. 1811 at Columbus, Ohio, and died 16 Feb. 1885 at Jackson, Tenn.¹ Her parents were James Hoge and Jane Woods.¹

Children:^{2,3}

*B7B5D1. Jane Hoge Nall, born 6 Oct. 1833, Marion, Ala.; died 19 Jan. 1899; married 25 July 1860, Alnton Spencer.¹

*B7B5D2. Ann Caroline Nall, born 27 May 1835, Marion, Ala.; died 21 Oct. 1853, Mobile, Ala.^{1,4}

*B7B5D3. James Hoge Nall, born 22 Aug. 1837, Marion, Ala.; died 9 Feb. 1915; married 12 Nov. 1861, Alma S. McMahan.¹

*B7B5D4. Elizabeth Wetherspoon Nall, born 18 Jan. 1839, Marion, Ala.; died 26 Oct. 1876.¹

B7B5D5. Robert Holman Nall, born 19 Jan. 1842.¹

*B7B5D6. John Willis Nall, born 24 Mar. 1844, Marion, Ala.; died 3 Dec. 1868.¹

*B7B5D7. Mamie (Mary) Elizabeth Nall, born 23 Nov. 1845, Mobile, Ala.; died 15 Mar. 1887; married 3 Aug. 1870, Alexander Sterrett Paxton.¹

- *B7B5D8. Susannah Kaple Nall, born 2 Jan. 1849, Mobile, Ala.; died 20 May 1899; married 14 Dec. 1876, Alexander Vernando Boatrite.¹
- *B7B5D9. Martha Watson Nall, born 30 Nov. 1850, Mobile, Ala.; died 3 Nov. 1929; married 9 July 1873, Joshua Macklin Smith.¹
- *B7B5D10. Chalmers Nall, born 19 Dec. 1852; died 22 Apr. 1853, Mobile, Ala.¹
- *B7B5D11. Samuel Davies Nall, born 7 Dec. 1853; died 8 Dec. 1853, Mobile, Ala.^{3,4}

References and notes:

- ¹Archive Record L.D.S. Church, Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- ²1850 census Mobile Co., Ala., Mobile, #272.
- ³Thomas McAdory Owen, comp., History of Alabama and Dictionary of Alabama Biography, Vol. IV (Chicago: S.J. Clarke Pub. Co., 1921), p. 1268.
- ⁴Lois Dumas Mitchell and Dorothy Iverson Moffett, comp., Burial Records of Mobile Co., Ala., 1820-1856 (Mobile: Mobile Genealogical Society, 1963), p. 191.

B7B6A. JOHN L. NALL (William, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1797^{d,1} in Chatham Co., N.C.² His parents were William Nall and Catharine Tucker. He died apparently between 1844 and 1850. In Nov. 1844 he was named in a deed as a living heir of William Nall.² In the 1850 census he was not enumerated with his wife and children.³

John L. Nall married 14 Aug. 1818⁴ to Rachel Campbell.⁴ She was born about 1802 in S.C.³ In 1855 she was living in Graves Co., Ky.⁵

Children:⁶

- *B7B6A1. Elizabeth Nall, born about 1819; married 21 Dec. 1839, John Anderson.
- *B7B6A2. Susannah Nall, born about 1821; married 5 Jan. 1841, James Wilson.
- B7B6A3. James C. Nall, born 1823.
- B7B6A4. Clarissa Nall, born 1826.
- B7B6A5. Elisha J. Dotson Nall, born 1834.
- *B7B6A6. Cynthia Nall, born 1836.
- *B7B6A7. Vitura E. Nall, born 1838.

References and notes:

- ¹Estimate based on his being twenty-one at the date of his marriage.
- ²Williamson Co., Tenn., Deed Book S, p. 53. (G.S. Film No. 454110).
- ³1850 census Maury Co., Tenn., 17th Dist., #24.
- ⁴W. R. Bejach and L. J. Gardner, comp., Williamson Co., Tenn., Marriage Records 1800-1850 (Memphis: n.p., 1957), p. 193.
- ⁵Williamson Co., Tenn., Deed Book W, p. 512. (G.S. Film No. 454, 112).
- ⁶All born in Tennessee.

B7B6C. JOSEPH H. NALL (William, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1805¹ in Williamson Co., Tenn.² His parents were William Nall and Catharine Tucker. His date of death is unknown. He and his wife were living in 1870 in Williamson Co., Tenn.²

Joseph H. Nall married about 1830 to Nancy ___.³ She was born about 1807 in Tenn.¹

Children:

- *B7B6C1. Manerva T. Nall, born 1832, Tenn.;¹ married 28 Dec. 1850, Zadock Martin.⁴
- *B7B6C2. Delila P. Nall, born 1834, Tenn.¹
- B7B6C3. Joseph C. Nall, born 1842, Tenn.

References and notes:

- ¹1850 census Williamson Co., Tenn., 1st Dist., #203.
- ²1860 census Williamson Co., Tenn., 1st Dist., Franklin, #89.
- ³Williamson Co., Tenn., Marriage records. (nil).

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

⁴W. R. Bejach and L. J. Gardiner, comp., Williamson Co., Tenn., Marriage Records, 1800-1850 (Memphis: n.p., 1957), p. 171.

B7B6D. MARY NALL (William, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1806¹ in Williamson Co., Tenn.^x Her parents were William Nall and Catharine Tucker. Her date of death is unknown.

Mary (Polly) Nall married 15 Sept. 1821 to Willis Johnston.² He was born about 1803 in S.C.¹

Children:

- *B7B6D1. Mahala Johnston, born 1824, Tenn.
- *B7B6D2. Mary Johnston, born 1830, Tenn.
- *B7B6D3. Nancy E. Johnston, born 1834, Tenn.
- *B7B6D4. John Y. Johnston, born 1840, Tenn.
- *B7B6D5. William M. Johnston, born 1843, Tenn.
- *B7B6D6. Wesley J. Johnston, born 1846, Tenn.
- *B7B6D7. Sarah E. Johnston, born 1849, Tenn.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Dickson Co., Tenn., Middle Dist., #556.

²W. R. Bejach and L. J. Gardiner, comp., Williamson Co., Tenn., Marriage Records, 1800-1850 (Memphis, n.p. 1957), p. 145.

B7B6E. WILLIAMSON NALL (William, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1811¹ in Williamson Co., Tenn.^x He was a son of William Nall and Catharine Tucker. His date of death is unknown. He was living in 1870 in Graves Co., Ky.²

William Nall, as he was known to his family, married about 1832 to Isabell ___?³ She was born about 1809 in N.C.,¹ and was apparently deceased by 1870.²

Children:^{1,4,5}

- B7B6E1. John S. Nall, born 1833.
- B7B6E2. Lindon A. Nall, born 27 Aug. 1834.
- *B7B6E3. Elizabeth Nall, born 1838.
- *B7B6E4. Joseph Nall, born 1841.
- *B7B6E5. Rufus Nall, born 1843.
- *B7B6E6. Mary Ann Nall, born 1846.
- *B7B6E7. Frances Nall, born 1849.
- B7B6E8. James Richard Nall, born 1853.
- *B7B6E9. Andrew Jackson Nall, born 1856.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Williamson Co., Tenn., 1st Dist., #197.

²1870 census Graves Co., Ky., Haynes Pct., #328.

³Williamson Co., Tenn., marriage records. (nil).

⁴1860 census Williamson Co., Tenn., Franklin, #80.

⁵All presumed born in Williamson Co., Tenn.

B7B6G. ANDREW JACKSON NALL (William, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1815¹ in Williamson Co., Tenn.^x His parents were William Nall and Catharine Tucker. His date of death is unknown. He and his wife and family were living in 1850 in Davidson Co., Tenn.¹ He was not located in later census records.

Andrew Jackson Nall married 8 Feb. 1840 to Nancy Loflin (Loftin).² She was born about 1805 in Tenn.

Children:

- B7B6G1. Andrew J. Nall, born 1836.
- B7B6G2. James H. Nall, born 10 Sept. 1837.
- *B7B6G3. Nicholas Nall, born 1838, Tenn.
- *B7B6G4. Louisa Nall, born 1839, Tenn.
- *B7B6G5. Barbara Nall, born 1840, Tenn.

B7B6G6. John Marshall Nall, born 24 Mar. 1845.

*B7B6G7. Neil Nall, born 1848, Tenn.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Davidson Co., Tenn., n.d., #902.

²W. R. Bejach and L. J. Gardiner, comp., Williamson Co., Tennessee Marriage Records, 1800-1850 (Memphis: n.p., 1957), p. 193.

B7B6I. CAROLINE NALL (William, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1819¹ in Williamson Co., Tenn.² Her parents were William Nall and Catharine Tucker. Her date of death is unknown.

Caroline Nall married 19 Sept. 1935 to Lynden Laughlin² (Loflin, Lofton). He was born about 1812 in N.C.¹

Children:¹

*B7B6I1. Thomas R. Lofton (Loflin), born 1837, Tenn.

*B7B6I2. Mary A. E. Lofton (Loflin), born 1839, Tenn.

*B7B6I3. Louisa C. Lofton (Loflin), born 1840, Tenn.

*B7B6I4. Emily C. Lofton (Loflin), born 1842, Tenn.

*B7B6I5. John L. Lofton (Loflin), born 1845, Tenn.

*B7B6I6. Williamson Lofton (Loflin), born 1850, Tenn.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Williamson Co., Tenn., 1st Dist., #198.

²W. R. Bejach and L. J. Gardiner, comp., Williamson Co., Tenn., Marriage Records, 1800-1850 (Memphis: n.p., 1957), p. 157.

B7B6J. JAMES M. NALL (William, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1820¹ in Williamson Co., Tenn.² His parents were William Nall and Catharine Tucker. His date of death is unknown. He and his wife were living in 1870 in Dickson Co., Tenn.²

James M. Nall married Emiline ?. She was born about 1824 in Tenn.¹ or Ky.²

Child:

*B7B6J1. Thomas Nall, born 1847, Tenn.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Davidson Co., Tenn., n.d., #901.

²1870 census Dickson Co., Tenn., White Bluff, #2.

B7B6K. NICHOLAS HARDEMAN NALL (William, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1822¹ in Williamson Co., Tenn.² His parents were William Nall and Catharine Tucker. His date of death is unknown. He and his wife were living in 1870 in Williamson Co., Tenn.²

Nicholas Hardeman Nall married about 1845 to Elizabeth J. ?.¹ She was born about 1830 in Tenn.¹

Children:^{1,2}

*B7B6K1. Elizabeth Savannah Nall, born 1846, Tenn.

*B7B6K2. Masonia Adeline Nall, born 1848, Tenn.

*B7B6K3. Mary Ann Nall, born 1850, Tenn.

*B7B6K4. Ellener C. Nall, born 1852, Tenn.

*B7B6K5. Berthena J. Nall, born 1855, Tenn.

*B7B6K6. Serena A. Nall, born 1858, Tenn.

*B7B6K7. Josephine Nall, born 1861, Tenn.

*B7B6K8. Nicholas Nall, born 1863, Tenn.

*B7B6K9. Wiley B. Nall, born 1866, Tenn.

*B7B6K10. California P. Nall, born 1870, Tenn.

References and notes:

¹1860 census Williamson Co., Tenn., Franklin, #98.

²1870 census Williamson Co., Tenn., 1st Dist., Franklin, #115.

B7B7F. RICHMOND (RICHARD?) NALL (Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1808¹ in Chatham Co., N.C.² He was a son of Thomas Nall and Nancy Glass. His date of death is unknown. He and his wife

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

were living in Moore Co., N.C. in 1860,² but were not located in 1870.³

Richmond (Richard?) Nall married about 1829 to Mary Elkins.⁴ She was born about 1808 in N.C.¹

Richmond Nall was enumerated in the 1830⁵ and 1840⁶ census records of Chatham Co., N.C.

Children:¹

*B7B7F1. Martha Nall, born 1832, N.C.

*B7B7F2. Chestley Nall, born 1834, N.C.

B7B7F3. Willis Aaron Nall, born 1838.

*B7B7F4. Elizabeth Nall, born 1842, N.C.

*B7B7F5. Absolem Nall, born 1844, N.C.

*B7B7F6. Mary Nall, born 1847, N.C.

B7B7F7. Albert Hayward Nall, born 22 Dec. 1854.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Moore Co., N.C., Dist. 1, #944.

²1860 census Moore Co., N.C., Good Spring, #1038.

³1870 census Moore Co., Chatham Co., Wake Co., N.C. (nil).

⁴Clay Co., Indiana, Marriage Record Book 15, p. 56. Marriage record of Albert Hayward Nall states his parents as "Richard" Nall and Mary Elkins, both born in N.C.

⁵1830 census Chatham Co., N.C., p. 393.

⁶1840 census Chatham Co., N.C., p. 20.

B7B7G. JOHN NALL (Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1810¹ in Chatham Co., N.C.² He was a son of Thomas Nall and Nancy Glass. He died about 1870 in Chatham Co., N.C., where he was buried in Fall Creek Baptist Church Cemetery.¹

John Nall married about 1839 to Mary Ann Harper,² a daughter of Ned Harper.³ She was born about 1823 in Chatham Co., N.C., and died in 1868 in Chatham Co., N.C. She was buried in Fall Creek Baptist Church Cemetery.

Children:

*B7B7G1. Martha Jane Nall, born 1840;¹ married Montgomery Myrick.³

B7B7G2. Martin Luther Nall, born 1842.

B7B7G3. William Bonapart Nall, born 14 Feb. 1846.

B7B7G4. Frances Nall, born 1848.

B7B7G5. Edward A. Nall, born 1850.

*B7B7G6. Elizabeth Nall, born 1852;⁴ died age 25.³

*B7B7G7. Louisa Jane Nall, born 1854;⁴ married John Dowd.³

*B7B7G8. John Nicholas Nall, born 1859;⁴ died age 30.³

*B7B7G9. Thomas Henry Nall, born 1861.⁵

B7B7G10. James Burgoyne Nall, born 25 Aug. 1862.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Chatham Co., N.C., Upper Regt., #1290.

²Family records of Ollie Mae Nall, Carthage, N.C., correspondence 1969-1971.

³Family records of Annie Nall Dowdy, Baxley, Ga., correspondence 1969.

⁴1860 census Chatham Co., N.C., Western Div., Goldston, #212.

⁵1870 census Moore Co., N.C., Bensalem Dist., Prosperity, #136.

B7B7H. NICHOLAS NALL (Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1812¹ in Chatham Co., N.C.² He was a son of Thomas Nall and Nancy Glass. He and his family were living in 1870 in Moore Co., N.C.² He died probably about 1880 in Wise Co., Tex.,³ "soon after they moved there."⁴

Nicholas Nall married about 1839 to Lydia Williamson.⁴ She was born about 1821¹ in N.C., and died in Wise Co., Tex.⁴

Children:^{1,2,5}

*B7B7H1. Emily C. Nall, born 1840.

- *B7B7H2. William A. Nall, born 1842.
- B7B7H3. John A. Nall, born 1843.
- *B7B7H4. Nancy Nall, born 1844.
- *B7B7H5. Mary Nall, born 1846.
- *B7B7H6. Rebecca Nall, born 1848.
- B7B7H7. Joseph Allen Nall, born 1850.
- *B7B7H8. Martha Nall, born 1853.
- *B7B7H9. Raleigh Nall, born 1855.
- *B7B7H10. Wright W. Nall, born 1857.
- ~~B7B7H11. Thomas B. Nall, born 1859.~~
- *B7B7H12. Sarah C. Nall, born 1862.

References and notes:

- ¹1860 census Moore Co., N.C., Good Spring, #1075.
- ²1870 census Moore Co., N.C., Bensalem Dist, Carters Mill, #496.
- ³1880 census Wise Co., Tex., Pct. 8, sheet 11 (Soundex), "Nall, Joseph A." and family.
- ⁴Family records of Mary Corder Tate, courtesy of Joe W. Nall, Amarillo, Tex., correspondence 1969.
- ⁵All presumed born in Moore Co., N.C.

B7B9A. RICHARD JOHN NALL (Nathan, John, Richard, Martin) was born 11 Jan. 1818^{1,2} in Chatham Co., N.C. His parents were Nathan Nall and Mary Thompson.¹ He died 2 Aug. 1864,² at Bloomington, McLean Co., Ill.³ Richard John Nall married about 1851 to Elizabeth DePew.³ She was apparently deceased by 1860, as their sons were living with her relatives in Bloomington, Ill.⁴

Children:

- B7B9A1. Edward Ames Nall, born 1853.
- *B7B9A2. Leonidas Nall, born 1856, Ill.⁴

References and notes:

- ¹Family Bible record, courtesy of Dan M. Nall, Savannah, Ga., correspondence 1969.
- ²Leaton, "Methodism in Illinois 1832-1840," (unpublished manuscript, The United Methodist Church Commission on Archives and History, Bloomington, Ill.), pp. 423-424. Courtesy of Robert L. Brandstatter Historian-Secretary, Central Illinois Conference Historical Society.
- ³Family records of Anna Mary Nall Cork, Cleveland, Ohio, correspondence 1971.
- ⁴1860 census McLean Co., Ill., Bloomington, #255.

B7B9B. THOMAS MARTIN NALL (Nathan, John, Richard, Martin) was born 29 Aug. 1819¹ in Chatham Co., N.C.¹ or White Co., Ill.² He was a son of Nathan Nall and Mary Thompson.¹ He died 29 Dec. 1907.¹ Thomas Martin Nall married 11 Jan. 1845 to Isabell Mc. Scribner, a daughter of Pleasant Scribner. She was born 17 Aug. 1829¹ in Ill.,³ and died 17 July 1903.¹

Children:¹

- B7B9B1. James William Nall, born 3 Dec. 1845.
- B7B9B2. Daniel Ervin Nall, born 30 Mar. 1847.
- *B7B9B3. Martha Nall, born 7 Feb. 1849; married 9 Jan. 1869, Presley Francis.
- *B7B9B4. Elizabeth Nall, born 18 Sept. 1850.
- *B7B9B5. Maryann Nall, born 1 July 1852.
- *B7B9B6. Sara Elender Nall, born 9 Feb. 1854; died 29 Aug. 1879.
- *B7B9B7. Richard Franklin Nall, born 25 Sept. 1855; died 28 Sept. 1856.
- *B7B9B8. Lousind Jane Nall, born 29 Apr. 1857.
- *B7B9B9. Malina Isabella Nall, born 27 Mar. 1859; married Mr. Steel.
- *B7B9B10. Stephen O. Douglas Nall, born 25 Apr. 1860.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- *B7B9B11. Priscilla Savilla Nall, born 19 Apr. 1863.
B7B9B12. Andrew Jackson Willeford Nall, born 19 Jan. 1865.
*B7B9B13. Thomas Martin Nall, born 11 Oct. 1865; apparently died by 1880.³
B7B9B14. Henry Gordon Nall, born 21 Apr. 1869.
*B7B9B15. Lucy M. Nall, born 11 June 1872.

References and notes:

¹Family Bible record, courtesy of Dan M. Nall, Savannah, Ga., correspondence 1969.

²His father, Nathan Nall, executed a deed in Chatham Co., N.C., on 23 Aug. 1819 Nathan Nall and his family were enumerated in the 1820 census of White Co., Ill. In the 1880 census of Fayette Co., Ill., the birthplace of Thomas Martin Nall was given as Ill.

³1880 census Fayette Co., Ill., Ramsey Twp., sheet 35. (Soundex)

B7D2A. JAMES GOODWIN TOMLINSON (Betsy F. Nall, Nicholas, Richard, Martin) was born about 1809¹ probably in Moore Co., N.C.² He was the son of Richard Tomlinson and Betsy F. (Elizabeth) Nall. James G. Tomlinson was named in the wills of his grandparents Nicholas Nall and Mary (Wyatt) Nall.

James Goodwin Tomlinson married 4 Sept. 1841 to Charlotte E. Spinks. She was born 18 Oct. 1824 and died 2 Mar. 1847.

Children: ^{1,2,3}

- *B7D2A1. Henry Nall Tomlinson, born 18 Sept. 1842.
*B7D2A2. John McSwain Tomlinson, born 13 Nov. 1844.
*B7D2A3. Lewis Richard Tomlinson, born 10 Feb. 1847.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Randolph Co., N.C., Southern Div., #684.

²Spinks Family genealogy (no publication information), courtesy of Claude Billy Tyson, Misenheimer, N.C., correspondence 1969.

³All presumed born in Randolph Co., N.C.

B7D7A. WILLIAM NICHOLAS TYSON (Winnie Nall, Nicholas, Richard, Martin) was born 25 June 1823¹ probably in Moore Co., N.C.² He was a son of Aaron Tyson and Winnie Nall. He died 5 Nov. 1896.

William Nicholas Tyson married in 1847 to Mary Adaline Sibley. She was born 3 Sept. 1829 and died 21 Oct. 1893.

William Nicholas Tyson and his wife moved to Mississippi about 1850.

Children:²

- *B7D7A1. Aaron Frank Tyson, born 2 Feb. 1862; died 19 Dec. 1947; married Julia Modene Richardson.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Claude Billy Tyson, Misenheimer, N.C., correspondence 1969.

²Names of other children were not reported.

B7G1A. WILLIAM G. NALL (Daniel, Nathan, Richard, Martin) was born about 1830¹ in Dickson Co., Tenn.² His parents were Daniel Nall and Rebecca ____. His date of death is unknown. He and his wife and children were living in 1860 in Lafayette Co., Ark.²

William G. Nall married 10 Jan. 1856 to Emerett Davis.³ She was born about 1841 in Ala.²

Children:

- B7G1A1. Nathan G. Nall, born 1857.
*B7G1A2. Nancy R. Nall, born 1859, Ark.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Union Co., Ark., Franklin Twp., #451.

²1860 census Lafayette Co., Ark., Rondo, #689.

³Annie Laurie Spencer, comp., Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns of Union Co., Ark., 1829-1870 (Eldorado, Ark.: Eldorado Printing Co., 1962), p. 98.

B7G1B. NATHAN M. NALL (Daniel, Nathan, Richard, Martin) was born about 1832⁶ in Dickson Co., Tenn.⁶ His parents were Daniel Nall and Rebecca _____. His date of death is unknown. He and his wife and family were living in 1880 in Miller Co., Ark.²

Nathan M. Nall married 3 Feb. 1856 to Mary Elizabeth Lummus (Dummas?).³ She was born about 1839 in La.,² or Miss.⁴

Children:^{2,4}

*B7G1B1. William G. Nall, born 1857, Ark.

*B7G1B2. Laura V. Nall, born 1869, Ark.

*B7G1B3. Marion W. Nall, born 1871, Ark.

*B7G1B4. Rebecca E. Nall, born 1873, Ark.

*B7G1B5. Marietta Nall, born 1877, Ark.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Union Co., Ark., Franklin Twp., #451.

²1880 census Miller Co., Ark., Garland Twp., sheet 21. (Soundex).

³Annie Laurie Spencer, comp., Marriage Bonds and Ministers' Returns of Union Co., Ark., 1829-1870 (Eldorado, Ark.: Eldorado Printing Co., 1962), p. 100.

⁴1860 census Lafayette Co., Ark., Rondo, #689.

B7G1C. JESSIE R. NALL (Daniel, Nathan, Richard, Martin) was born 18 Dec. 1833¹ in Dickson Co., Tenn.⁵ He was a son of Daniel Nall and Rebecca _____. He died 24 May 1902 in Miller Co., Ark.¹

Jessie R. Nall married in 1860² to Mary Jane Dickens.¹ She was born 23 June 1844¹ in La.,³ and died 1 Mar. 1921 in Miller Co., Ark.

Children:

*B7G1C1. Jane F. Nall, born 1863, Ark.;³ married Frank Pearson.¹

*B7G1C2. George W. Nall, born 1867, Ark.³

*B7G1C3. William W. Nall, born 22 Mar. 1869, Ark.;¹ died 1960;¹ married Melissa McAdams.

*B7G1C4. Samantha Nall, born 1872, Ark.;³ died 1952;¹ married John Smith.¹

*B7G1C5. Cara Lee Nall, born 1874, Ark.³

B7G1C6. John L. Nall, born 2 Apr. 1876.

*B7G1C7. James W. S. Nall, born 1878, Ark.;³ died 1924;¹ married Mary McAdams.¹

*B7G1C8. Lula Nall, born 1880, Ark.;¹ married D. M. Thomason.

*B7G1C9. Daniel Nall, born Ark.¹

*B7G1C10. Mattie Nall, born Ark.;¹ married Woodard Morris.¹

References and notes:

¹Family records of Albert Vernon Nall, Maud, Tex., correspondence, 1970.

²1860 census Lafayette Co., Ark., Rondo, #690. Note: census report indicates Jessie Nall and Mary J. Nall were "married within the year".

³1880 census Miller Co., Ark., Garland Twp., sheet 21. (Soundex).

B7I3A. ETHEL MARIAH NALL (Martin, Martin, Richard, Martin) was born 1 Nov. 1824¹ in Wake Co., N.C.¹ Her parents were Martin Nall and Penina Poe. She died 22 Nov. 1900¹ in Fayette Co., Ala.¹

Ethel Mariah Nall married 23 June 1839 to Jacob S. Shepherd.¹ He was born 5 Nov. 1812¹ in N.C.,² and died 26 Mar. 1877 in Fayette Co., Ala.¹

Children:⁴

*B7I3A1. Louisa Shepherd, born 1843, N.C.;² married Jack Cates.¹

*B7I3A2. Anjeminah Shepherd, born 1845, N.C.²

*B7I3A3. James Shepherd, born 1847,² Fayette Co.,¹ Ala.; married (1) Elvie Yerby; (2) Miss Berry.¹

*B7I3A4. Peninah Shepherd, born 22 Aug. 1849,¹ Fayette Co., Ala.;¹ died 9 Jan. 1934;¹ married Joseph James Gibson, Sr.¹

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- *B713A5. Mart Shepherd, married Mollie Henry.¹
- *B713A6. Czarina Marassa Shepherd, born 18 Nov. 1852,¹ Fayette Co., Ala.; died 1 Mar. 1927, Fayette Co., Ala.;¹ married 24 Feb. 1874, Jarrett Anthony Sudduth.¹
- *B713A7. Frances Shepherd, born 1855,² Fayette Co., Ala.
- *B713A8. Mary Etta Shepherd, born 1857,² Fayette Co., Ala.;^r married Bud Yerby.¹
- *B713A9. Robert Mack Shepherd, born 1859,² Fayette Co., Ala.;^r married Nettie Shelton.¹
- *B713A10. Virginia Catherine Shepherd, born 1860,³ Fayette Co., Ala.; married John H. Sullivan.¹

References and notes:

¹Herbert M. Newell, Jr., and Jeanie Patterson Newell, comp., History of Fayette Co., Ala. (Fayette, Ala.: Newell Offset Printing, 1960), p. 379.

²1860 census Fayette Co., Ala., Fayette, #496.

³Family records of Mrs. B. A. Sullivan, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1970.

⁴Additional information on Shepherd descendants in Newell's History of Fayette Co., Ala.

B713B. NATHAN NALL (Martin, Martin, Richard, Martin) was born 2 Jan. 1826¹ in Wake Co., N.C.^r He was a son of Martin Nall and Penina Poe. He died 10 Feb. 1889¹ in Grant Co., Ark.

Nathan Nall married first to Elizabeth Shepherd. She was born 22 Jan. 1834¹ in Ala.,² and died in 1866 at Sheridan, Ark., where she was buried in Lost Creek Cemetery. He married second before 1870³ to Elvira McDonald. She was born about 1842⁴ in Ala.⁴

Children: ^{1,2,3,4}

First marriage

- *B713B1. Sarah Francis Nall, born 3 Oct. 1852,¹ Saline Co., Ark.^r
- B713B2. James Martin Nall, born 19 Apr. 1854.
- B713B3. Isaac Newton Nall, born 1 May 1856.
- *B713B4. Martha Penina Nall, born 20 Aug. 1858; died 26 Sept. 1859.¹
- *B713B5. Jasper Nathan Nall (twin), born 1 Aug. 1861.¹
- *B713B6. Mary Elizabeth Nall (twin), born 1 Aug. 1861.¹
- *B713B7. Louisa Lemons Nall, born 26 Oct. 1865.¹

Second marriage

- *B713B8. John Thomas Nall, born 16 Nov. 1871.¹
- *B713B9. Alma Nall, born 1874, Grant Co., Ark.³
- *B713B10. Lunce E. Nall, born 25 Oct. 1875.¹
- *B713B11. Flora Nall, born 1876, Grant Co., Ark.³
- *B713B12. Etta Nall, born 1880, Grant Co., Ark.³
- *B713B13. Delia Nall.¹

References and notes:

¹Family records of Mary Sue Nall Dunkin, Temple City, Cal., correspondence 1970.

²1860 census Saline Co., Ark., Cherry Grove, #140.

³1870 census Grant Co., Ark., Tulip, #4.

⁴1880 census Grant Co., Ark., Merry Greene Twp., sheet 6. (Soundex).

B713C. LOUISA NALL (Martin, Martin, Richard, Martin) was born 3 Mar. 1829¹ in Wake Co., N.C.^r Her parents were Martin Nall and Penina Poe. She died 16 Mar. 1887¹ at Sheridan, Ark.¹

Louisa Nall married John W. Poe.¹ He was born about 1823 in Ala.²

Children:

- *B713C1. James Martin Poe, born 1844, Ala.²
- *B713C2. Alexander Poe, born 1846, Ala.²
- *B713C3. William Bradley Poe, born 1848, Ala.²

*B713C4. Nathan Poe, born 1850, Ala.²

*B713C5. John N. Poe, born 1855, Ala.²

References and notes:

¹Family records of Mrs. B. A. Sullivan, Birmingham, Ala., 1970.

²1860 census Saline Co., Ark., Belfast, #729.

B713D. DORITHEA NALL (Martin, Martin, Richard, Martin) was born 20 Nov. 1832¹ in Fayette Co., Ala. Her parents were Martin Nall and Penina Poe. She died 2 Feb. 1901¹ at Sheridan, Ark.¹ Dorithea Nall married Michael Shepherd.¹ He was born about 1828 in Ala.²

Children:

*B713D1. Isaac P. Shepherd, born 1850, Ala.²

*B713D2. William Silas Shepherd.¹

*B713D3. Jasper Newton Shepherd, born 1854, Ark.²

*B713D4. Alexander Martin Shepherd, born 1856, Ark.²

*B713D5. Doctor Franklin Shepherd, born 1859, Ark.²

*B713D6. Sara Jane Shepherd, born 1862, Ark.²

*B713D7. Michael Bogard Shepherd.¹

*B713D8. Jacob Shepherd, born 1866, Ark.²

*B713D9. Martha Elizabeth Shepherd, born 1868, Ark.²

*B713D10. Mac Duffie Shepherd, born 1879, Ark.²

*B713D11. Thomas Martin Shepherd.¹

References and notes:

¹Family records of Mrs. B. A. Sullivan, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1970.

²1870 census Grant Co., Ark., Tulip, #21.

B713E. MARY NALL (Martin, Martin, Richard, Martin) was born 14 July 1834¹ in Fayette Co., Ala. Her parents were Martin Nall and Penina Poe. She died 18 Aug. 1900 at Eastland, Tex.¹ Mary Nall married James T. Poe.¹ He was born about 1830 in Ala.²

Children:

*B713E1. Isaac Nathan Poe, born 1851, Ala.^{2,3}

*B713E2. Captain B. Poe, born 1853, Ala.^{2,3}

*B713E3. Calvin H. Poe, born 1854, Ark.^{2,3}

*B713E4. Mary J. Poe, born 1857, Ark.^{2,3}

*B713E5. William Poe.¹

*B713E6. Ada Emma Poe.¹

*B713E7. Sara Alice Poe.¹

*B713E8. Peninah Poe, born 1868, Ark.³

*B713E9. Lee Poe, born 1869, Ark.³

*B713E10. Louisa Poe.¹

References and notes:

¹Family records of Mrs. B. A. Sullivan, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1970.

²1860 census Saline Co., Ark., Belfast, #202.

³1870 census Columbia Co., Ark., Gibsons Store, #38.

B713F. ALEXANDER NALL (Martin, Martin, Richard, Martin) was born about 1836.¹ He was a son of Martin Nall and Penina Poe. He and his family were living in 1880 in Grant Co., Ark.²

Children:

*B713F1. James L. Nall, born 1857, Ark.³

*B713F2. Louisa Nall, born 1860, Ark.³

*B713F3. Dub (Walter?) Nall.¹

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- *B7I3F4. Claud Nall.¹
- *B7I3F5. Peninah Nall.¹
- *B7I3F6. Martha L. Nall, born 1870, Ark.²
- *B7I3F7. Richard W. Nall, born 1876, Ark.²
- *B7I3F8. Trimiginn (Tringem?) Nall, born 1878, Ark.²

References and notes:

¹Family records of Mrs. B. A. Sullivan, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1970.

²1880 census Grant Co., Ark., Franklin Twp., sheet 26. (Soundex).

³1860 census Saline Co., Ark., Cherry Grove, #151.

B7I4A. JAMES MARTIN NALL (Nathan, Martin, Richard, Martin) was born about 1826¹ in Fayette Co., Ala.² He was a son of Nathan Nall and Elizabeth Clark. He died probably between 1870 and 1880.² His wife and children were living in 1880 in Columbia Co., Ark.²

James Martin Nall married Rebecca Womack.³ She was born about 1827 in Ala.¹

Children:

- B7I4A1. William N. Nall, born 1851.
- *B7I4A2. Mary E. Nall, born 1853, Ark.¹
- *B7I4A3. Elizabeth Nall, born 1855, Ark.¹
- *B7I4A4. Zephora Nall, born 1857, Ark.¹
- *B7I4A5. Czarina Nall, born 1859, Ark.¹
- *B7I4A6. Sarah F. Nall, born 1863, Ark.²
- *B7I4A7. James M. Nall, born 1870, Ark.²

References and notes:

¹1860 census Columbia Co., Ark., Atlanta, #434.

²1880 census Columbia Co., Ark., Cornie Twp., sheet 16, (Soundex).

³Family records of Mrs. B. A. Sullivan, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1970.

B7I4C. BRADLEY NALL (Nathan, Martin, Richard, Martin) was born about 1829¹ in Fayette Co., Ala. He was a son of Nathan Nall and Elizabeth Clark. He and his children were living in 1880 in Columbia Co., Ark.²

Bradley Nall married first to Flora Cason.³ He married second to Almeda Franklin.³ She was born about 1835 in Ala.,¹ and was apparently deceased by 1880.²

Children:

- *B7I4C1. Francis Nall, born 1855, Ark.¹
- B7I4C2. Wily Hill Nall, born 1857, Ark.
- *B7I4C3. Flora Nall, born 1859, Ark.¹
- *B7I4C4. Nannie E. Nall, born 1863, Ark.¹
- *B7I4C5. William Nall (twin?), born 1868, Ark.^{1,2}
- *B7I4C6. Nathan Nall (twin?), born 1868, Ark.^{1,2}
- *B7I4C7. Elizabeth Nall, born 1873.²

References and notes:

¹1870 census Columbia Co., Ark., Calhoun, #63.

²1880 census Columbia Co., Ark., Brown Twp., sheet 8. (Soundex)

³Family records of Mrs. B. A. Sullivan, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1970.

B7I4D. D. SILAS NALL (Nathan, Martin, Richard, Martin) was born 20 July 1831¹ in Fayette Co., Ala. His parents were Nathan Nall and Elizabeth Clark. He died 12 Mar. 1868¹ and was buried in Gravlee Cemetery near Newtonville, Ala.¹

D. Silas Nall married 23 Oct. 1856 to Emily Elizabeth Richards.² She was born 3 June 1830 and died 10 Jan. 1903.²

Child:

*B7I4D1. Sarah Nall, born 1859,³ Fayette Co., Ala.

References and notes:

¹Herbert M. Newell and Jeanie Patterson Newell, comp., Cemetery Records of Fayette Co., Ala. (Fayette, Ala. 1958-1959), p. 205.

²Herbert M. Newell and Jeanie Patterson Newell, comp., History of Fayette Co., Ala. (Fayette, Ala.: 1960), p. 379.

³1860 census Fayette Co., Ala., Millport, #203.

B7I4L. CZARINA MARISSA NALL (Nathan, Martin, Richard, Martin) was born 4 July 1847¹ in Fayette Co., Ala. Her parents were Nathan Nall and Elizabeth Clark. She died 17 Dec. 1930.¹

Czarina Marissa Nall married 7 Nov. 1866 to George Washington Gravlee, a son of William Gravlee and Martha C. Fowler.¹ He was born 30 Apr. 1844 in Walker Co., Ala., and died 28 Jan. 1930.¹

Children:²

*B7I4L1. Wiley Walter Gravlee, born 4 Aug. 1867; died 7 Oct. 1941; married Mamie Bridgers.

*B7I4L2. Minnie Metta Gravlee, born 15 July 1869; died 20 Nov. 1920.

*B7I4L3. Emma Ernestine Gravlee, born 12 Aug. 1871; died 23 Aug. 1872.

*B7I4L4. George Jeter Gravlee, born 20 June 1873; died 5 Mar. 1957; married Pearl Barnett.

*B7I4L5. William Nathan Gravlee, born 25 Mar. 1875; married Mattie Lou Hodge.

*B7I4L6. Ilar Elizabeth Gravlee, born 8 Apr. 1877; married Hugh White.

*B7I4L7. James Bailey Gravlee, born 11 Feb. 1879; married Mamie Vasser.

*B7I4L8. Mary Ella Gravlee, born 22 Feb. 1881; died Aug. 1921; married Howard Peterson.

*B7I4L9. Cora Czarina Gravlee, born 18 Mar. 1883; married John O. Walker.

*B7I4L10. Bradley Houston Gravlee, born 1 Nov. 1885; married Mary E. Newton.

*B7I4L11. Macon Washington Gravlee, born 5 July 1888; married Jimmy Nell Branyon.

*B7I4L12. Infant daughter, born and died 15 Sept. 1891.

*B7I4L13. Leland Clark Gravlee, born 18 Dec. 1892; married Mary Annie Wright.

References and notes:

¹Herbert M. Newell and Jeanie Patterson Newell, comp., History of Fayette Co., Ala. (Fayette, Ala.: 1960), p. 273.

²All born at Newtonville, Fayette Co., Ala.

B7I6B. JOHN M. NALL (Oren, Martin, Richard, Martin) was born about 1830¹ probably in Fayette Co., Tenn.¹ He was a son of Oren Nall and Rebecca Overton. He and his wife were living in 1870 in Dallas Co., Ark.² John M. Nall married Mary Emily ___?^{1,2} She was born about 1830¹ in Tenn.

Child:

*B7I6B1. Mary Nall, born 1858, Ark.,¹ may have died by 1870.²

References and notes:

¹1860 census Dallas Co., Ark., Fair View, #340.

²1870 census Dallas Co., Ark., Princeton, #65.

B7I6C. THEOPHOLUS NALL (Oren, Martin, Richard, Martin) was born about 1832¹ probably in Fayette Co., Ala.¹ His parents were Oren Nall and Rebecca Overton. He was apparently deceased by 1880, when his son was living in the household of Oren Nall.²

Theopholus Nall married Martha M. ___?¹ She was born about 1847 in Ky.¹

Child:

*B7I6C1. Henry Oren Nall, born 1870,^{1,2} Dallas Co., Ark.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

- ¹1870 census Dallas Co., Ark., Princeton, #67.
- ²1880 census Dallas Co., Ark., Owen Dist., sheet 3. (Soundex).

B716F. OREN NALL (Oren, Martin, Richard, Martin) was born about 1847¹ probably in Dallas Co., Ark. He was a son of Oren Nall and Rebecca Overton. He was living in 1880 in Dallas Co., Ark.²
Oren Nall married Malinda L. ___?___² She was born about 1856 in Ark.²

Children:

- *B716F1. Laura Nall, born 1877, Ark.²
- *B716F2. Alver L. Nall, born 1879, Ark.²

References and notes:

- ¹1870 census Dallas Co., Ark., Princeton, #68.
- ²1880 census Dallas Co., Ark., Owen Dist., sheet 3. (Soundex).

B7J2C. MARY OLIVE SCALES (Mary M. Pledger, Mary E. Nall, Richard, Martin) was born 4 Apr. 1821¹ in Elbert Co., Ga. Her parents were George Scales and Mary Mash Pledger. She died 21 Apr. 1856 in Franklin Co., Ga.
Mary Olive Scales married 23 Jan. 1840 to Robert E. Baird. He was a son of John Parker Baird and Elizabeth O. Pledger.

Children:

- *B7J2C1. Sarah Elizabeth Baird.
- *B7J2C2. Mary Jane Baird.
- *B7J2C3. John Parker Baird.
- *B7J2C4. George Renow Baird.
- *B7J2C5. William Simeon Baird, married Mary E. Shaver.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mary Alice Hamm, San Jose, Cal., letters to Fan P. Miller, Moulton, Ala., 1967-1970.

B7J2D. MURRELL PLEDGER SCALES (Mary M. Pledger, Mary E. Nall, Richard, Martin) was born 20 May 1823¹ in Elbert Co., Ga. His parents were George Scales and Mary Mash Pledger. He died in 1877 in Ark.²
¹Murrell Pledger Scales married 13 Dec. 1843 to Nancy Chappell Baird.¹ She was a daughter of John Parker Baird and Elizabeth O. Pledger.²

Children:¹

- *B7J2D1. Mary Elizabeth Scales, born 14 Dec. 1844, Ga.; died 20 July 1905, Indian Territory; married 20 Sept. 1869, George W. Morrow.
- *B7J2D2. John Paul Scales, born 24 Aug. 1846, Coal Hill, Ark.; died 18 Dec. 1882, Coal Hill, Ark.
- B7J2D3. George Washington Scales, born 27 Sept. 1849.
- *B7J2D4. Joseph Napoleon Scales, born 29 Feb. 1852, Ga.; died Row, Okla.; married (1) Mattie Cook; (2) Sarah Gregory.
- *B7J2D5. Emma Victoria Scales, born 5 Oct. 1853, Ga.; died 15 June 1896, Row, Indian Territory; married 15 Feb. 1877, Thomas C. Morrow.

References and notes:

- ¹Family records of James R. Scales, Winston-Salem, N.C., correspondence 1975.
- ²Letters of Mary Alice Hamm, San Jose, Cal. to Fan P. Miller, Moulton, Ala., 1967-1970.

B7J4B. MARY ELIZABETH PLEDGER (William M. Pledger, Mary E. Nall, Richard, Martin) was born 8 Oct. 1837¹ at Macon, Ga. Her parents were William Mark Pledger and Permelia Jeffers Jones. She was living in 1904 at Midway, Ala.¹

Mary Elizabeth Pledger married first 30 Jan. 1856 to Joseph Benton Scott.¹ He was born 28 Apr. 1828 and died 28 Sept. 1860 at Union Springs, Ala.¹

She married second 25 Aug. 1861 to Colonel Warren Barnett.¹ He was born 25 Feb. 1835 and died 16 July 1862.¹ He was buried at Chattanooga, Tenn.¹

Children:

- First marriage
- *B7J4B1. Willie Carter Scott, born 23 Jan. 1857, Bullock Co., Ala.; died 23 Oct. 1857.¹

*B7J4B2. Isabella Victoria Scott, born 7 Oct. 1858, Pike Co., Ala.; married 11 Aug. 1879, James Wimberly Martin.¹

Second marriage

B7J4B3. Colonel Warren Barnett, born 6 Nov. 1862.

References and notes:

¹Mary Elizabeth Barnett, "My Family History, My Mother's Side" (unpublished manuscript, Midway, Ala., 1904), pp. 1-9.

B7J4D. ELEANOR JOSEPHINE PLEDGER (William M. Pledger, Mary E. Nall, Richard, Martin) was born 17 Sept. 1841 at Forsyth, Ga.¹ Her parents were William Mark Pledger and Permelia Jeffers Jones.¹ She was living in 1904 in Pike Co., Ala.¹

Eleanor Josephine Pledger married 15 Apr. 1866 to Butler Parks of Buck Horn, Pike Co., Ala.¹

Children:¹

*B7J4D1. Willie Parks, born 7 Oct. 1867, Pike Co., Ala.; married (2) 17 Mar. 1896, Pearce Bledsoe.

*B7J4D2. Frank Parks, born 13 Apr. 1869, Ouchita Par., La.; married Alice Hardin.

*B7J4D3. Harmon Parks, born 3 Aug. 1871, La., married Della Pitman.

*B7J4D4. Ludie Parks, born 7 Feb. 1874.

*B7J4D5. Victor Parks, born 26 Sept. 1876; died 13 Mar. 1899, Pike Co., Ala.

*B7J4D6. Bertie Parks, born 23 Mar. 1879, Pike Co., Ala.

*B7J4D7. Donie Parks, born 30 Oct. 1881.

*B7J4D8. Warren Parks, died in infancy.

References and notes:

¹Mary Elizabeth Barnett, "My Family History, My Mother's Side" (unpublished manuscript, Midway, Ala., 1904), pp. 1-9.

B7J4F. CORINNE ANTOINETTE PLEDGER (William M. Pledger, Mary E. Nall, Richard, Martin) was born 10 Jan. 1847 at Forsyth, Ga.¹ Her parents were William Mark Pledger and Permelia Jeffers Jones.¹ She died 8 Sept. 1878 in Pike Co., Ala.¹

Corinne Antoinette Pledger married 8 Sept. 1870 to Francis Marion Moseley II.¹ He was born in 1846 and died in 1912.²

Children:

*B7J4F1. William Legard Moseley, born 12 Jan. 1873, Union Springs, Ala.;¹ died 1908.²

*B7J4F2. Louis Marion Moseley, born 3 June 1875, Union Springs, Ala.; died 7 Jan. 1931, Montgomery, Ala.² married 25 June 1902, Claudia Rochelle Ramsey.²

*B7J4F3. Antoinette Pledger Moseley, born 4 Sept. 1878, Union Springs, Ala.;¹ died 1928;² married 8 Apr. 1903, John Wallace Malone.¹

References and notes:

¹Mary Elizabeth Barnett, "My Family History, My Mother's Side" (unpublished manuscript, Midway, Ala., 1904), pp. 1-9.

²Family records of Rochelle Ramsey Moseley, courtesy of Fan P. Miller, Moulton, Ala., correspondence 1970.

B7J4G. WILLIAM AURELIUS PLEDGER (William M. Pledger, Mary E. Nall, Richard, Martin) was born 10 July 1852¹ at Forsyth, Ga. He was a son of William Mark Pledger and Edna (Middlebrooks) Mimms. He died 24 Jan. 1931 in Geneva Co., Ala.

William Aurelius Pledger married 26 Mar. 1876 to Nancy Lougenia Folsom. She was born 29 Sept. 1851 in Ga., and died 2 Aug. 1914 in Geneva Co., Ala. Her parents were Elias Folsom and Nancy Cobb.

Children:

*B7J4G1. Samuel Paul Pledger, born 17 Jan. 1877, Pike Co., Ala.; died 15 Aug. 1960, Portland, Ore.; married (1) Bessie McAllister; (2) Pearl Stevan.

*B7J4G2. Fannie Lou Pledger, born 17 Feb. 1879; died 8 Mar. 1905, Geneva Co., Ala.; married 6 June 1895, W. W. Smith.

*B7J4G3. Katie Edna Pledger, born 10 Oct. 1881; died Pensacola, Fla.; married (1) Joseph Weeks; (2) Mr. Snow; (3) William Sherrer.

B7J4G4. William Albert Pledger, born 12 Jan. 1884.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- *B7J4G5. Laura Victoria Pledger, born 7 Aug. 1886; married 1 Dec. 1907, C. R. Helms.
- *B7J4G6. Mary Elizabeth Pledger, born 17 July 1891; married Norman Hinson.
- *B7J4G7. Walter Raleigh Pledger, born 10 Dec. 1893; died 2 May 1941, Geneva, Ala.; married (1) Laney Patterson.
- *B7J4G8. Bascomb Lamar Pledger, born 20 Sept. 1888; died 8 Dec. 1960, Geneva, Ala.; married (1) Gypsy Dora Rigden; (2) Dora ___.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Fan P. Miller, Moulton, Ala., correspondence 1970-1972.

²All except the first born in Geneva Co., Ala.

B7J4H. CYSILLA EVELINE PLEDGER (William M. Pledger, Mary E. Nall, Richard, Martin) was born in June 1855¹ probably in Bullock Co., Ala.² Her parents were William Mark Pledger and Edna (Middlebrooks) Mimms.¹ She died after 1904 in Samson, Ala.¹

Cysilla Eveline Pledger married 14 Sept. 1876 to Ira Jones of Geneva Co., Ala.¹

Children:¹

- *B7J4H1. William Wesley Jones, born 18 July 1877; married 1902, Anna Speers.
- *B7J4H2. Jennie Jones, born 15 July 1879.
- *B7J4H3. Mary Della Jones, born 10 Mar. 1881; died July 1901.
- *B7J4H4. Angus Jones, born 26 Feb. 1885.
- *B7J4H5. Walter Jones, born 12 Dec. 1886.
- *B7J4H6. Mattie Lou Jones, born 15 Oct. 1888.
- *B7J4H7. Emma Ola Jones, born 22 Feb. 1891.
- *B7J4H8. Frank Hubert Jones, born 26 Aug. 1894.
- *B7J4H9. Ira Elmer Jones, born 12 Nov. 1896.

References and notes:

¹Mary Elizabeth Barnett, "My Family History, My Father's Side" (unpublished manuscript, Midway, Ala., 1904), pp. 1-3.

RICHARD NALLE'S DESCENDANTS

SIXTH GENERATION

B7A1A5. NANCY GAMBILL (William Gambill, Nancy Nall, William, Richard, Martin) was born in Jan. 1808¹ in Ashe Co., N.C. Her parents were William Gambill and Cynthia Cox. She died about 1843.

Nancy Gambill married about 1826 to Leonard Ballou. He was born 16 Sept. 1801 in Ashe Co., N.C., and died 4 Nov. 1870 in Ky.

Children:²

- *B7A1A5A. Andrew Ballou, born 31 July 1827.
- *B7A1A5B. Andrew Ballou, born 1 Feb. 1829.
- B7A1A5C. Narcessa Ballou, born 6 Sept. 1830.
- *B7A1A5D. Jesse Ballou, born 19 Aug. 1832.
- *B7A1A5E. Anderson Harvey Ballou, born 26 May 1834.
- *B7A1A5F. John Leonard Ballou, born 19 Apr. 1836.
- *B7A1A5G. William Ballou, born 3 Aug. 1838.
- *B7A1A5H. Nancy Caroline Ballou, born 11 Sept. 1840.
- *B7A1A5I. Susanna Ballou, born 25 Mar. 1842 .

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Virginia Greer Davis, Street, Md., correspondence 1974.

²All presumed born in Ashe Co., N.C.

B7A2I2. JOHN HOLLOWAY NALL (Larkin, John, William, Richard, Martin) was born 26 Oct. 1851¹ near Fayetteville, Ark. He was a son of Larkin Nall and Rebecca Newman. He died 5 Apr. 1924.

John Holloway Nall married Ella Randall.

Children:

- *B7A2I2A. Larkin Nall.
- *B7A2I2B. Mary Nall. married Mr. Eldridge.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Holloway Sheridan Nall, San Francisco, Cal., and Mary Alice Nall, Pryor, Okla., correspondence 1970.

B7A2I3. MARY ELLEN NALL (Larkin, John, William, Richard, Martin) was born 4 Aug. 1853¹ near Fayetteville, Ark. Her parents were Larkin Nall and Rebecca Newman. Her date of death is unknown. She was living in 1880 in San Joaquin Co., Cal.²

Mary Ellen Nall married first to William Adams.¹ He was deceased by 1880.² Name of her second husband is unknown.

Children:

- *B7A2I3A. William Adams, born 1874, Colo.²
- *B7A2I3B. George ?.
- *B7A2I3C. Gene ?.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Holloway Sheridan Nall, San Francisco, Cal., correspondence 1970.

²1880 census, San Joaquin Co., Cal., Elliot Twp., sheet 16, line 28. (Soundex).

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B7A214. NANCY BATY NALL (Larkin, John, William, Richard, Martin) was born 27 May 1855¹ near Fayetteville, Ark. Her parents were Larkin Nall and Rebecca Newman. She died in Dec. 1951.

Nancy Baty (Battie?) Nall married Henry Held. They were early pioneers of Sheridan, Wyo.

Child:

B7A214A. Virga Held.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Holloway Sheridan Nall, San Francisco, Cal., and Mary Alice Nall, Pryor, Okla, correspondence 1970.

B7A215. BASIL LARKIN NALL (Larkin, John, William, Richard, Martin) was born 1 Feb. 1857¹ near Fayetteville, Ark. He was a son of Larkin Nall and Rebecca Newman. He died 6 Nov. 1933 at Pensacola, Okla.

Basil Larkin Nall married JoElla Thompson.

Children:

*B7A215A. Dora Nall, born 8 Dec. 1892, Vinita, Okla.; married 10 Dec. 1910, John Warner.

*B7A215B. Josephine Nall, born 22 Dec. 1895, Vinita, Okla.; died 7 Nov. 1969, Pryor, Okla.; married 22 Sept. 1914, Butler Kerr.

*B7A215C. Georgia Ada Nall, born 14 Feb. 1902, Pensacola, Okla.; married Orville Ricks.

*B7A215D. Mary Alice Nall, born 3 Apr. 1906, Pensacola, Okla.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mary Alice Nall, Pryor, Okla., correspondence 1970.

B7A216. GEORGE GIPSON NALL (Larkin, John, William, Richard, Martin) was born 26 Feb. 1861¹ near Fayetteville, Ark. He was a son of Larkin Nall and Rebecca Newman. He died 30 Apr. 1934 at Glendale, Cal.

George Gipson Nall married 1 Sept. 1881 to Georgiana Tindall. She was born 30 Nov. 1862 at Shelbyville, Ind., and died 21 Mar. 1949 at San Jose, Cal.

Children:

*B7A216A. Holloway Sheridan Nall, born 8 Nov. 1883.

*B7A216B. George Henry Nall, born 27 Nov. 1888; died 20 Oct. 1918.

*B7A216C. Basil Lily Nall, born 11 Apr. 1891.

B7A216D. Lucille Helen Nall, born 6 Mar. 1904.

*B7A216E. Harold Wilson Nall, born 11 May 1911.

References and notes:

¹All information from Holloway Sheridan Nall, San Francisco, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B7A2J5. LAFAYETTE NALL (Martin G., John, William, Richard, Martin) was born about 1843¹ in Red River Co., Tex.¹ His parents were Martin G. Nall and Cynthia __?__. His date and place of death are unknown. He and his wife and family were living in 1880 in Bell Co., Tex.²

Lafayette Nall married Almeda __?__.² She was born about 1854 in Texas.²

Children:²

*B7A2J5A. John B. Nall, born 1872, Texas.

*B7A2J5B. Leo Nall, born 1876, Texas.

*B7A2J5C. Bradley Nall, born 1879, Texas.

References and notes:

¹1850 census, Red River Co., Tex.

²1880 census, Bell Co., Tex., Precinct 8, sheet 10, line 23. {Soundex}.

B7A2J8. JAMES NALL (Martin G., John, William, Richard, Martin) was born about 1850¹ in Red River Co., Tex. His parents were Martin G. Nall and Cynthia __?__. His date and place of death are unknown. He and his wife and family were living in 1880 in Hood Co., Tex.²

James Nall married Rachel P. __?__.² She was born about 1845 in Texas.²

Children:

*B7A2J8A. William J. Nall, born 1859, Texas.

*B7A2J8B. Lemuel S. Nall, born 1861, Texas.

- *B7A2J8C. Samuel E. Nall, born 1863, Texas.
- *B7A2J8D. Lorella M. Nall, born 1870, Texas.
- *B7A2J8E. Rosa L. Nall, born 1874, Texas.
- *B7A2J8F. Bula B. Nall, born 1877, Texas.
- *B7A2J8G. Baxter B. Nall, born 1880, Texas.

References and notes:

- ¹1850 census, Red River Co., Tex.
- ²1880 census, Hood Co., Tex., Precinct 4, sheet 18, line 25, (Soundex).

B7A3A1. MARY ANN FRANKLIN (Frances F. Nall, Robert, William, Richard, Martin) was born 16 Aug. 1821 in Shelby Co., Ala.¹ Her parents were James Franklin and Frances Franklin Nall.¹

Mary Ann Franklin married 30 July 1839 to Andrew Jackson Carlross, a son of Archelaus Carlross and Ruth Pride.¹ He was born 27 Oct. 1815 in Chatham Co., N.C.¹

Child:¹

- *B7A3A1A. Frances Ruth Carlross, born 21 Apr. 1841; died 7 Dec. 1855.

References and notes:

¹Edward Janes Cleveland and Horace Gillette Cleveland, comp., The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families, Vol. III (Hartford, Conn.: Case, Lockwood, and Brainard Co., 1896), p. 2081.

B7A3A2. JESSE SLADE FRANKLIN (Frances F. Nall, Robert, William, Richard, Martin) was born 1 Jan. 1823 in Shelby Co., Ala.¹ He was a son of James Franklin and Frances Franklin Nall.¹ He died 20 Mar. 1866 at La Mesilla, N.Mex.¹

Jesse Slade Franklin married 1 Sept. 1859 to Mary Ann (Carlross) Kimboo.¹ She was born 17 Dec. 1826 in Chatham Co., N.C.¹ Her parents were Robert Carlross and Hannah Hill Stokes.¹

Children:

- *B7A3A2A. Robert Albert Franklin, born 15 Oct. 1860, Grayson Co., Tex.; died 20 April, 1870, Murfreesboro, Tenn.
- *B7A3A2B. Jessie Slade Franklin, born 8 Feb. 1863, Grayson Co., Tex.

References and notes:

¹Edward Janes Cleveland and Horace Gillette Cleveland, comp., The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families, Vol. III (Hartford, Conn.: Case, Lockwood, and Brainard Co., 1896), p. 2081.

B7A3A5. ROBERT HARDIN FRANKLIN (Frances F. Nall, Robert, William, Richard, Martin) was born 13 May 1833 in Lincoln Co., Tenn. His parents were James Franklin and Frances Franklin Nall.

Robert Hardin Franklin married 8 Dec. 1853 to Fannie S. Ross, a daughter of James Ross. She was born 16 Oct. 1832 in Obion Co., Tenn.

Children:

- *B7A3A5A. James Slade Franklin, born 20 Dec. 1854, Obion Co., Tenn.
- *B7A3A5B. Mary Fannie Franklin, born 23 Nov. 1856, Obion Co., Tenn.; died 6 Aug. 1859, Madrid Bend, Tenn.
- *B7A3A5C. Anna Munrow Franklin, born 5 Feb. 1859, Obion Co., Tenn.; died 5 Feb. 1870, Durango, Mex.

References and notes:

¹Edward Janes Cleveland and Horace Gillette Cleveland, comp., The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleaveland Families, Vol. III (Hartford, Conn.: Case, Lockwood, and Brainard Co., 1896), p. 2081.

B7A3D2. JAMES FRANKLIN NALL (Abner F., Robert, William, Richard, Martin) was born about 1832¹ in Hawkins Co., Tenn.¹ He was a son of Abner Franklin Nall and Matilda Moore. His date of death is unknown. He was living in 1860 in Polk Co., Mo.¹

James Franklin Nall married Esther _____. She was born about 1836 in Mo.¹

Child:

- *B7A3D2A. Mary Nall, born 1858, Tenn.¹

References and notes:

- ¹1860 census Polk Co., Mo., Sentinel Prairie, #997.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B7A3D3. ROBERT FRANKLIN NALL (Abner F., Robert, William, Richard, Martin) was born probably about 1835^d in Hawkins Co., Tenn.^r His parents were Abner Franklin Nall and Matilda Moore. Robert Franklin Nall married Nanny Wilson Snapp.¹

Children:¹

*B7A3D3A. Thomas Nall, died age 12.

*B7A3D3B. May Nall, died Missouri City, Mo.; married Delbert Gallee.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Tom Ilch Nall, Shawnee Mission Ks., correspondence 1969.

B7A3D4. WILLIAM NICHOLAS NALL (Abner F., Robert, William, Richard, Martin) was born about 1838¹ in Hawkins Co., Tenn.^r He was a son of Abner Franklin Nall and Matilda Moore.¹ He died 17 May 1865 in a Union P. O. W. camp in Little Rock, Ark.²

William Nicholas Nall married Elizabeth Wilson Snapp.²

Child:

B7A3D4A. Nicholas Price Nall, born 9 Sept. 1861.

References and notes:

¹1860 census Polk Co., Ark., Bolivar, #44.

²Family records of Tom Ilch Nall, Shawnee Mission Ks., correspondence 1969.

B7A3D7. COLMAN NALL (Abner F., Robert, William, Richard, Martin) was born about 1848¹ in Obion Co., Tenn.^r He was a son of Abner F. Nall and Matilda Moore. He died about 1910.

Colman Nall married Nettie ___ of Liberty, Mo.

Child:

*B7A3D7A. Onie Nall.

References and notes:

¹1860 census Polk Co., Mo., Bolivar, #44.

²Family records of Tom Ilch Nall, Shawnee Mission, Ks., correspondence 1969.

B7A5A1. HENRY J. NALL (George W., Larkin, William, Richard, Martin) was born about 1822¹ in Hopkins Co., Ky.^r His parents were George W. Nall and Margaret Holeman. His date of death is unknown. He and his family were living in 1880 in Webster Co., Ky.²

Henry J. Nall married Mary J. Harmon. She was born about 1825 in Ky.,³ and was apparently deceased by 1880.²

Children:

B7A5A1A. William Henry Nall, born 1846.

*B7A5A1B. Enoch A. Nall, born 1848,¹ Union Co., Ky.;^r died Civil War, prison camp Caseyville, Ky.⁴

*B7A5A1C. Martha J. Nall, born 1849,¹ Union Co., Ky.;^r married Benjamin Minton.⁴

*B7A5A1D. James W. Nall, born 1850,³ Union Co., Ky.^r

*B7A5A1E. Sarah A. Nall, born 1852,³ Union Co., Ky.;^r married John McCune.⁴

*B7A5A1F. John Wesley Nall, born 1854,³ Union Co., Ky.;^r married (1) Mitchell; (2) Banks-Owens.⁴

*B7A5A1G. Morgan N. Nall, born 1857,³ Union Co., Ky.^r

*B7A5A1H. Samantha N. Nall, born 1859,³ Union Co., Ky.^r

*B7A5A1I. Mary E. Nall, born 1860,⁵ Webster Co., Ky.

*B7A5A1J. Ullis A. Nall, born 1865,⁵ Webster Co., Ky.^r

*B7A5A1K. Lagora Jackson Nall, born 1867,⁵ Webster Co., Ky.;^r married Mr. Owens.⁴

*B7A5A1L. Elizabeth Emily Nall, born 1870,⁵ Webster Co., Ky.;^r married Newton Minton.⁴

References and notes:

¹1850 census Union Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #233.

²1880 census Webster Co., Ky., Dist. 5 Clayville, sheet 13 (Soundex).

³1860 census Union Co., Ky., Morganfield, #910.

⁴Family records of James O. Nall, Owensboro, Ky., and Orville S. Nall, Clay, Ky., correspondence 1970.

⁵1870 census Webster Co., Ky., Dist 5, #21.

B7A5A4. RICHARD MORGAN NALL (George W., Larkin, William, Richard, Martin) was born about 1828¹ in Hopkins Co., Ky.¹ His parents were George W. Nall and Margaret Holeman. His date of death is unknown. He was living in 1880 in Reno Co., Ks.²

Richard Morgan Nall married first to Nancy J. Foster.³ She was born about 1836 in Ky.,¹ and was deceased by 1870.⁴ He married second to Mary J. _____. She was born in 1832 in Ky.⁴ His third wife was Martha J. _____. She was born about 1847 in N.C.²

Children:

- *B7A5A4A. Margaret¹ or Martha A.⁴ Nall, born 1854.
- *B7A5A4B. Rufus Ekerd Nall, born 1859,⁴ Union Co., Ky.;¹ died Arlington, Ks.³
- *B7A5A4C. Lucinda J. Nall, born 1861,⁴ Webster Co., Ky.;¹ married Ben Hendrix.
- *B7A5A4D. George F. Nall, born 1863,⁴ Webster Co., Ky.¹
- *B7A5A4E. Lawrence Richard Nall, born 1865,⁴ Webster Co., Ky.;¹ died Ethel, Louisiana.³
- *B7A5A4F. Mary J. Nall, born 1868,⁴ Webster Co., Ky.¹
- *B7A5A4G. Charley R. Nall, born 1874,² Webster Co., Ky.¹
- *B7A5A4H. Emaline Nall, born 1876,² Webster Co., Ky.¹

References and notes:

¹1860 census Union Co., Ky., Morganfield, #910.

²1880 census Reno Co., Ks., Clay Twp., sheet 2. (Soundex).

³Family records of James O. Nall, Owensboro, Ky., and Orville S. Nall, Clay, Ky., correspondence 1970.

⁴1870 census Webster Co., Ky., Dist. 5, #12.

B7A5A5. MARY NALL (George W., Larkin, William, Richard, Martin) was born about 1830¹ in Hopkins Co., Ky.¹ Her parents were George W. Nall and Margaret Holeman. Her date of death is unknown.

Mary Nall married 1 Feb. 1851 in Caldwell Co., Ky., to Squire Mansfield Sigler.² He was born 26 June 1830 in Caldwell Co., Ky., and died in 1891 at Paden, Okla.³ His parents were Amos Sigler and Elizabeth Holeman.³

After the death of Mary Nall he married second to Elizabeth Farmer.³ She was born in 1842 in Ill., and died in 1902 at Paden, Okla.³ The date of his second marriage is unknown.

The following list of children is uncertain. The sons may have died before maturity.³

Children:³

- *B7A5A5A. John Henry Sigler.
- *B7A5A5B. George Sigler.
- *B7A5A5C. Sam Sigler.
- *B7A5A5D. Amos Sigler.
- *B7A5A5E. son, name unknown.
- *B7A5A5F. Mary L. Sigler.
- *B7A5A5G. Minnie L. Sigler, married Prew Wood.
- *B7A5A5H. Jennie L. Sigler, born 23 Jan. 1876, Monet, Mo.; died 17 Sept. 1950, Haskell Co., Okla.; married John Samuel Webster.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Union Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #225.

²Caldwell Co., Ky., Marriage Bonds, Vol. A-B, 1809-1864.

³Family records of Lucille Garvin, Long Beach, Cal., correspondence 1969-1971.

B7A5A7. JAMES D. NALL (George W., Larkin, William, Richard, Martin) was born about 1833¹ in Hopkins Co., Ky.¹ He is believed to have been a son of George W. Nall and Margaret Holeman.² He died about 1861 or 1862³ in Union Co., Ky.¹

James D. Nall married probably about 1854^{d,4} to Henrietta _____. She was born about 1833 in Ky.,¹ and died in 1862.³

Children:

- B7A5A7A. George Samuel Nall, born 1855.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- *B7A5A7B. Mary H. Nall, born 1858, Union Co., Ky.;¹ died about 1947; married Mr. Poole.⁴
*B7A5A7C. William Henry Nall, born 1859, Union Co., Ky.¹
B7A5A7D. Francis Sylvester Beauregard Nall, born 4 May 1862.

References and notes:

¹1860 census Union Co., Ky., Morganfield, #952.

²Although James D. Nall was not living in the George W. Nall household in 1850, he was living in the nearby household of W. F. Holeman, age 38, who was likely a brother of Margaret Holeman, mother of James D. Nall, 1850 census Union Co., Ky., Dist. 2.

³Family records of Robert Abell Nall, South Bend, Ind., correspondence 1970.

⁴Family records of Philip Kelton Nall, Portland, Ore., correspondence 1969.

B7A5A8. GEORGE W. NALL (George W., Larkin, William, Richard, Martin) was born 12 Dec. 1834¹ in Hopkins Co., Ky. He was a son of George W. Nall and Margaret Holeman. He died in 1898 at Clay, Ky. George W. Nall married first in 1856 to Martha Banks. She was born about 1837 in Ky., and died about 1870. He married second about 1871 to Sallie E. McClendon. She was born in 1847 and died in 1912.

Children:

First marriage

- B7A5A8A. Samuel Penrod Nall, born 5 Nov. 1858.
*B7A5A8B. Sarah J. Nall, born 1860, Webster Co., Ky.; died about 1890, Clay, Ky.; married 1880, J. B. Mitchell.
B7A5A8C. Hazen Burlingame Nall, born 1862.
*B7A5A8D. Margaret Nall, born 1864, Webster Co., Ky.; died about 1957, East Prairie, Mo.; married 1883, L. T. Price.
B7A5A8E. James Webster Nall, born 26 Feb. 1865.
*B7A5A8F. Mary J. Nall, born 1868, Webster Co., Ky.; died 1942, Clay, Ky.; married about 1890; John Tom Mitchell.

Second marriage

- *B7A5A8G. Fannie Nall, born 1873, Webster Co., Ky.; died about 1958, Batesville, Ark.; married Alex Shanks.
*B7A5A8H. Lockie Nall, born 23 Sept. 1875, Webster Co., Ky.; died 24 Feb. 1908, Clay, Ky.; married 1897, Aaron Lambert.
*B7A5A8I. Lucy Nall, born 1876, Webster Co., Ky.; died about 1960, Illinois; married 1900, Tatman Martin.
B7A5A8J. George Washington Nall, born 1878.
*B7A5A8K. Hester Nall, born 1880, Webster Co., Ky.; died about 1960, Cape Girardeau, Mo.; married 1900, Ivan Below.
*B7A5A8L. Benjamin Harrison Nall, born about 1885, Webster Co., Ky.; died about 1960, Arkansas; married 1905, Alta Winstead.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of James O. Nall, Owensboro, Ky., and Orville S. Nall, Clay, Ky., correspondence 1970.

B7A5A10. RUFUS R. NALL (George W., Larkin, William, Richard, Martin) was born about 1838¹ in Hopkins Co., Ky.² His parents were George W. Nall and Margaret Holeman. His date of death is unknown. He and his wife and family were living in 1880 in Webster Co., Ky.²

Rufus R. Nall married to Mary A. Rayborn.³ She was born about 1840 in Ky.²

Children:

- *B7A5A10A. Harrison Nall, born 1868, Webster Co., Ky.
*B7A5A10B. Thomas Nall, born 1870, Webster Co., Ky.
*B7A5A10C. Robert H. Nall, born 1872, Webster Co., Ky.

References and notes:

¹1870 census Webster Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #54.

²1880 census Webster Co., Ky., Dist 5, Claysville, sheet 10. (Soundex).

³Family records of James O. Nall, Owensboro, Ky., and Orville S. Nall, Clay, Ky., correspondence 1970.

B7A5A11. WILLIAM HARRISON NALL (George W., Larkin, William, Richard, Martin) was born 1 Feb. 1841¹ in Hopkins Co., Ky.² He was a son of George W. Nall and Margaret Holeman. He died 11 Feb. 1929 at Jet., Okla.¹

William Harrison Nall married Matilda Floyd.¹ She was born about 1846 in Ky.²

Children:

*B7A5A11A. Thomas Nall, born 1871,³ Webster Co., Ky.²

*B7A5A11B. William Nall, born 1873,³ Webster Co., Ky.²

B7A5A11C. Frank Nall born 17 Oct. 1876.

*B7A5A11D. Alice⁴ Nall, born 1880,³ Reno Co., Ks.⁵

B7A5A11E. George Nall, born 5 July 1883.

*B7A5A11F. Jess Nall.⁴

References and notes:

¹Family records of

²1870 census Webster Co., Ky., Dist 5, #27.

³1880 census Reno Co., Ks., Loda Twp., sheet 9. (Soundex).

⁴Family records of Berdean Nall Koen, Midwest City, Okla., correspondence 1970.

B7A5A13. GABRIEL S. NALL (George W., Larkin, William, Richard, Martin) was born about 1848¹ in Union Co., Ky.² He was a son of George W. Nall and Margaret Holeman. He died in 1918.²

Gabriel S. Nall married Mary H. Farmer.² She was born about 1852¹ in Ill.¹

Children:

*B7A5A13A. Ulyssis S. Nall, born 1870,¹ Webster Co., Ky.² died 1946, Peoria, Ill.³ married Willie Burgess.

*B7A5A13B. Viola Nall, born 1873.^{4,5}

*B7A5A13C. Annie Nall, born 1875.^{4,5}

*B7A5A13D. Minnie Nall, born 1877.^{4,5}

*B7A5A13E. Sallie Nall, born 1880,⁴ Union Co., Ky.²

Names of five children unknown.

*B7A5A13K. Amanda Helen Nall, born 1887, Webster Co., Ky.² married Mr. Jenkins.

References and notes:

¹1870 census Webster Co., Ky., Dist 5, #26.

²Family records of Amanda Nall Jenkins.

³Family records of Anna Mae Nall Tersheek, Peoria, Ill., correspondence 1970.

⁴1880 census Webster Co., Ky., Dist. 9, Shiloh, sheet 20. (Soundex).

⁵Born in Webster or Union Co., Ky.

B7A5C4. LARKIN NALL (Lawrence S., Larkin, William, Richard, Martin) was born about 1834¹ in Hopkins Co., Ky. He was a son of Lawrence S. and Jane W. Nall. His date of death is unknown. He and his wife were living in 1880 in Webster Co., Ky.²

Larkin Nall married first 1 July 1860 in Hopkins Co., Ky., to Elizabeth C. Nall.³ She was born about 1835 in Ky.¹

He married second about 1878 to Nancy² Head.⁴ She was born about 1851 in Ky.²

Children:

Second marriage

*B7A5C4A. Lawrence Nall.²

*B7A5C4B. Joseph Nall.⁴

*B7A5C4C. Jack Nall.⁴

References and notes:

¹1870 census Webster Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #133.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

²1880 census Webster Co., Ky., Dist. 2, Dixon, sheet 55. (Soundex)

³Hopkins Co., Ky., Marriage Records, 1807-1892. (G.S. Film No. 554890).

⁴Family records of Orville S. Nall, Clay, Ky., correspondence 1970.

B7A5C5. WELTHA NALL (Lawrence S., Larkin, William, Richard, Martin) was born about 1835¹ in Hopkins Co., Ky.^r Her parents were Lawrence S. and Jane W. Nall. Her date of death is unknown.

Weltha Nall married 25 Jan. 1852 to Logan Brown.² He was born in 1833 in S. Car.¹

Children:

*B7A5C5A. Jefferson Brown, born 1856,¹ Hopkins Co., Ky.^r

*B7A5C5B. Martha Brown, born 1861,¹ Hopkins Co., Ky.^r

*B7A5C5C. George Brown, born 1867,¹ Hopkins Co., Ky.^r

*B7A5C5D. Julia Brown, born 1870,¹ Hopkins Co., Ky.^r

References and notes:

¹1870 census Hopkins Co., Ky., n.d., #35.

²Hopkins Co., Ky., Marriage Records, 1807-1892. (G.S. Film No. 554890).

B7A5C7. WILLIAM L. NALL (Lawrence S., Larkin, William, Richard, Martin) was born about 1842¹ in Hopkins Co., Ky.^r He was a son of Lawrence S. and Jane W. Nall. His date of death is unknown.

William L. Nall married Elizabeth ___?__.¹ She was born about 1850 in Ky.¹

Child:

*B7A5C7A. Jane W. S. Nall, born 1870,¹ Webster Co., Ky.^r

References and notes:

¹1880 census Webster Co., Ky., Dist. 2, Dixon, sheet 19 (Soundex).

B7A5C8. DAVID F. NALL (Lawrence S., Larkin, William, Richard, Martin) was born about 1844¹ in Hopkins Co., Ky. His parents were Lawrence S. and Jane W. Nall. His date of death is unknown.

David F. Nall married Mildred Meyers. She was born about 1852 in Ky.¹ They were living in 1880 in Kearney Co., Neb.²

Children:

*B7A5C8A. Alzada Nall, born 1867,¹ Webster Co., Ky.^r

*B7A5C8B. Jane Nall, born 1869,¹ Webster Co., Ky.^r

*B7A5C8C. Lavada Nall, born 1870,² Webster Co., Ky.^r

*B7A5C8D. Emma Nall, born 1872,² Webster Co., Ky.^r

*B7A5C8E. Mattie Nall, born 1874,² Webster Co., Ky.^r

B7A5C8F. Oakie J. Nall,³ born after 1880,² Minden, Neb.³

References and notes:

¹1870 census Webster Co., Ky., Dist. 2, #72.

²1880 census Kearney Co., Neb., Lincoln

³Family records of Mrs. Martha J. Nall, Stockton, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B7A5C10. JACOB L. NALL (Lawrence S., Larkin, William, Richard, Martin) was born about 1849¹ Hopkins Co., Ky.^r He was a son of Lawrence S. and Jane W. Nall. His date of death is unknown. He and his family were living in 1880 in Webster Co., Ky.²

Jacob L. Nall married by 1870¹ to Mary W. ___?__. She was born about 1854 in Ky.

Children:³

*B7A5C10A. Noah L. Nall, born 1873,² Webster Co., Ky.^r

*B7A5C10B. Amon A. Nall, born 1876,² Webster Co., Ky.^r

*B7A5C10C. Ina B. Nall, born 1879,² Webster Co., Ky.^r

References and notes:

¹1870 census Webster Co., Ky., Dist 2, #71.

²1880 census Webster Co., Ky., Dist. 2, Dixon, sheet 5. (Soundex).

³They may have had other children born after 1880.

B7B2C3. IRA NALL (James, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 21 July 1824¹ in Chatham Co., N.C.[†] His parents were James and Jane Nall. His date of death is unknown. He and his wife were living in 1850 in Chatham Co., N.C.² No record was located in 1860 or 1880.

Ira Nall married about 1848 to Sara ____.² She was born about 1831 in N.C.²

Child:

*B7B2C3A. Wesley M. Nall, born 1849.²

References and notes:

¹Family Bible in possession of Mrs. T. J. Brooks, Sanford, N.C., courtesy of Thomas G. Nall, Roanoke, Va., correspondence 1969.

²1850 census Chatham Co., N.C., Upper Regt., #1211.

B7B2C4. ELBERT D. NALL (James, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 27 Dec. 1826¹ in Chatham Co., N.C.[†] He was a son of James and Jane Nall. He died 24 Dec. 1913¹ at Gulf, N.C.¹

Elbert D. Nall married 16 Jan. 1853¹ to Frances Emily McDaniel.¹ She was born 9 Feb. 1932¹ in Randolph Co., N.C., and died 22 Aug. 1911.²

Children:^{1,2,3}

*B7B2C4A. Joseph J. Nall, born 15 Apr. 1856; married Sophronia ____.⁴

*B7B2C4B. Mary (Polly) Ann Nall, born 12 Mar. 1858; died Goldston, N.C.; married George Oldham.

*B7B2C4C. William Nall, born 14 Feb. 1861.

*B7B2C4D. Fanny J. Nall, born 12 Sept. 1863; died Gulf, N.C.; married James Fields.

B7B2C4E. Elbert Daniel Nall, born 27 Sept. 1866.

*B7B2C4F. Jessie Walton Nall, born 5 May 1869; died Dec. 1896, Gulf, N.C.

B7B2C4G. Martha Isabel Nall, born 19 Jan. 1873;

References and notes:

¹Family records of Thomas G. Nall, Charlotte, N.C., correspondence 1969-1976.

²Family records of B. H. Riddle, San Jacinto, Cal., correspondence 1969.

³All born Gulf, N.C.

⁴1880 census Chatham Co., N.C., Gulf Twp., p. 26. (Soundex).

B7B2D1. WESLEY NALL (John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 26 July 1822¹ in Chatham Co., N.C.[†] He was a son of John Nall and Dorcas Ansley. He died 10 Jan. 1892¹ and was buried in the Nall Cemetery near Elk Creek, Mo.¹

Wesley Nall married 26 July 1847 to Nancy Self.² She was born 24 Aug. 1830 at St. Louis, Mo., and died 13 Apr. 1896.¹ She was buried in the Nall Cemetery. Her parents were Fountain Self² and Sarah Sullins.³

Children:

*B7B2D1A. Samuel M. Nall, born 1848;⁴ living 1933, Chico, Cal.⁵

*B7B2D1B. Thomas Nall, born 1850.⁴

*B7B2D1C. George Cookson Nall, born 1852;⁶ died 10 Oct. 1932, Alameda Co., Cal.;⁵ married 19 Feb. 1874, Susan Emaline Grigsby.⁷

*B7B2D1D. Joseph Baxter Nall, born 23 Oct. 1852,¹ Texas Co., Mo.; died 26 May 1862, buried Nall Cem.¹

B7B2D1E. John F. Nall, born 1856.

B7B2D1F. Sarah Tabitha Nall, born 22 Feb. 1858.

B7B2D1G. Abraham Benson Nall, born 12 Jan. 1860.

B7B2D1H. Naomi Jane Nall, born 8 July 1863.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., and Richard Young, Concord, Mass., correspondence 1971-1972.

²History of Texas Co., Mo. (n.p.: Goodspeed Pub. Co., 1889), n.p.

³In Goodspeed History of Texas Co., Mo., her name is given as "Sullins." However, family records of Audrey

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Grisham Beeler indicate it may have been "Williams." No marriage record was found.

⁴1850 census Texas Co., Mo., Dist. 98, #140.

⁵Alameda Co., Cal., Estate settlement of George C. and Susan Nall, #55059 and #55871.

⁶1860 census Texas Co., Mo., Cass Twp., Houston, #217.

⁷Texas Co., Mo., Marriage Records, Book A, p. 233.

B7B2D3. ORVILLE (BOB) NALL (John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 28 Mar. 1828¹ in Chatham Co., N. Car. He was a son of John Nall and Dorcas Ansley. His date of death is unknown. He was living in 1880 in Johnson Co., Ks.²

Orville (Bob) Nall married Melvina .² She was born in 1829³ in N.C.,² and died in 1920³ in Johnson Co., Ks., where she was buried in Highland Cemetery.³

Children:

*B7B2D3A. Martha Nall, born 1855, Mo.⁴

*B7B2D3B. Stephen Nall, born 1857, Ks.;⁴ died 1894.³

*B7B2D3C. Matilda Nall, born 1860, Ks.⁴

*B7B2D3D. William Nall, born 1865, Ks.⁴

References and notes:

¹Family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., and Richard Young, Concord, Mass., correspondence 1971-1972.

²1880 census Johnson Co., Ks., Shawnee Twp., p. 28, #250.

³Highland Cemetery, off Nall Ave., Prairie Village, Johnson Co., Ks., courtesy of Mrs. H. L. Hardaway.

⁴1870 census Johnson Co., Ks., Shawnee Twp., Olathe, #163.

B7B2D5. JOHN NALL (John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 29 Oct. 1832¹ in Chatham Co., N. Car. He was a son of John Nall and Dorcas Ansley. He died in 1917² in Johnson Co., Ks., where he was buried in Highland Cemetery.²

John Nall married first about 1857 to W. J. .³ Her full name is unknown. She was born about 1834 in Indiana³ and died about 1869-1870.⁴ He married second about 1863 to Susan E. Mooney.⁵ She was born about 1852 in Va.⁵ Her mother was Margaret Mooney.⁵

John Nall was one of the early settlers of Johnson Co., Ks. Nall Avenue was named for him. Highland Cemetery, where several members of the Nall family were buried, was located on his property.

Children:

First marriage

*B7B2D5A. Telman H. Nall, born 1858,² Johnson Co., Ks.;^r died 1913;² married Lottie .²

*B7B2D5B. B. Frank Nall, born 1864,² Johnson Co., Ks.;^r died 1934.²

B7B2D5C. Tabitha Josephine Nall, born 1869.

Second marriage

*B7B2D5D. Robert E. Nall, born 1874,⁵ Johnson Co., Ks.^r

*B7B2D5E. Minnie L. Nall, born 1876,⁵ Johnson Co., Ks.^r

*B7B2D5F. Margaret C. Nall, born 1879,⁵ Johnson Co., Ks.^r

*B7B2D5G. Susan Asseneth Nall, born 1880,⁵ Johnson Co., Ks.^r

References and notes:

¹Family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., and Richard Young, Concord, Mass., correspondence 1971-1972.

²Highland Cemetery, off Nall Ave., Prairie Village, Johnson Co., Ks., courtesy of Mrs. H. L. Hardaway.

³1860 census Johnson Co., Ks., Shawnee Twp., #612.

⁴1870 census Johnson Co., Ks., Shawnee Twp., Olathe, #60.

⁵1880 census Johnson Co., Ks., Shawnee Twp., p. 10, #98.

B7B2D8. LEMUEL NALL (John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 29 Mar. 1838¹ in Chatham Co., N.C.² He was a son of John Nall and Dorcas Ansley. He died 5 Jan. 1894¹ and was buried in Highland Cemetery, Johnson Co., Ks.

The name of Lemuel Nall's first wife is unknown. He married second about 1870 to Sarah Ward.² She was born about 1845 in Kentucky.

Children:

First marriage

*B7B2D8A. Phillip Nall, born 1862,^{1,2} Mo.;² died 1910,¹ Johnson Co., Ks.

Second marriage

*B7B2D8B. Theodore Nall, born 1872, Ks.²

*B7B2D8C. Thomas Nall, born 1874, Ks.²

*B7B2D8D. Cora Nall, born 1877, Ks.²

*B7B2D8E. Effa Nall, born 1878, Ks.²

References and notes:

¹Highland Cemetery, off Nall Ave., Prairie Village, Johnson Co., Ks., courtesy of Mrs. H. L. Hardaway.

²1880 census Johnson Co., Ks., Shawnee Twp., p. 11, #2.

B7B2G1. JOHN WESLEY NALL (William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1831¹ in Chatham Co., N.C.² His parents were William Nall and Leah Phillips. His date of death is unknown. He was living in 1860.^{1,2} John Wesley Nall married about 1855 to Mary ___².¹ She was born about 1835 in N.C.

Child:

*B7B2G1A. Martha Nall, born 1857.

References and notes:

¹1860 census Chatham Co., N.C., Western Div., Goldston, #345.

²1870 census Chatham Co., N.C. (nil).

B7B2G2. IRVIN NALL (William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born in 1833¹ in Chatham Co., N.C.² He was a son of William Nall and Leah Phillips. He died in 1908,¹ in Chatham Co., N.C.² He and his wife and children were buried in Sandy Branch Cemetery, Bear Creek, N.C.¹

Irvin Nall married Nancy G. ___².¹ She was born in 1833¹ in N.C.,² and died in 1924.¹

Children:^{1,2,3}

*B7B2G2A. Ruth G. Nall, born 1862; died 1894.

*B7B2G2B. John W. Nall, born 1865; died 1890.

*B7B2G2C. William W. Nall, born 1868; died 1886.

*B7B2G2D. Thomas H. Nall, born 1870; died 1906.

*B7B2G2E. Robert Nall, born 1873.

References and notes:

¹Cemetery records, Sandy Branch Cemetery, Bear Creek, N.C., courtesy of Willard D. Nall, Greensboro, N.C., correspondence 1969.

²1880 census Chatham Co., N.C., Gulf Twp., sheet 40. (Soundex).

³All presumed born in Chatham Co., N.C.

B7B2G8. DANIEL NALL (William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born in 1845¹ in Chatham Co., N.C.² He was a son of William Nall and Leah Phillips. He died in 1902 at Bear Creek, N.C.

The name of Daniel Nall's first wife is unknown. He married second to Alice M. Coggins. She was born in 1859 and died in 1927 at Bear Creek, N.C.

Children:²

First marriage

*B7B2G8A. Ruthie Greene Nall, born 1872.

*B7B2G8B. Hattie Harriet Nall, born 1881; died 1927.

Second marriage

*B7B2G8C. Clara Selinda Nall, born 1887; married 1923, Emmett B. Weaver.

*B7B2G8D. Verna Lora Nall, born 1889; married 1917, William E. Stanley.

*B7B2G8E. Charlie Curtis Nall, born 1890; died 1911, Guilford Co., N.C.

B7B2G8F. Mattie Ida Nall, born 1892.

*B7B2G8G. Lula Florence Nall, born 1894; married 1916, Charles C. Patterson.

*B7B2G8H. Samuel Willis Nall, born 1896; married 1919, Emma Minor.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B7B2G8I. James Harvey Nall, born 1897.

*B7B2G8J. Mary Daniel Nall, born 1903, Lee Co., N.C.; died 1904, Lee Co., N.C.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Willard D. Nall and Dorothy Nall Blair, Greensboro, N.C., correspondence 1969-1971.

²First nine children (A-I) born in Chatham Co., N.C.

B7B2G9. WILLIAM WINSHIP NALL (William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 17 Feb. 1846¹ in Chatham Co., N.C.² He was a son of William Nall and Leah Phillips. He died 1 Mar. 1900 at Eufaula, I.T., Okla., where he was buried in Loscar Williams Cemetery.

William Winship Nall married about 1865 to Mary Ann Thomas. She was born 2 Apr. 1839 in N.C., and died 13 Mar. 1929 at Wewoka, Okla., where she was buried in Oakwood Cemetery.

Children:

B7B2G9A. Dan T. Nall, born 2 Aug. 1866.

B7B2G9B. William Jackson Nall, born 12 Apr. 1871.

B7B2G9C. George Washington Nall, born 7 Feb. 1874.

B7B2G9D. Hugh Nall, born 15 Feb. 1876.

B7B2G9E. Laura Nall, born 5 Nov. 1878.

B7B2G9F. Della Frances Nall, born 7 Aug. 1879.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B3A2. MARTIN MILTON NALL (Willis B., Martin, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1819¹ in Putnam Co., Ga.² His parents were Willis B. Nall and Amelia Hubbard. His date of death is unknown, but occurred before 1904.²

Martin Milton Nall married Mary Riley.¹ She was born about 1825 in Ala. and died before 1904.²

Children:

*B7B3A2A. Laura Nall, born 1843;¹ married John Mitchell.²

*B7B3A2B. Lucy Nall, born 1845;¹ married Mr. Beasley.²

*B7B3A2C. Caroline Nall, born 1848.¹

*B7B3A2D. Relia Nall, married James McKenzie.²

*B7B3A2E. Florence Nall, married Mr. Cameron.²

*B7B3A2F. Lilly Nall.²

*B7B3A2G. Billy Nall.²

*B7B3A2H. Jimmy Nall.²

References and notes:

¹1850 census Pike Co., Ala., n.d., #355.

²Mary Elizabeth Barnett, "My Family History, My Mother's Side" (unpublished manuscript, Midway, Ala., 1904), pp. 1-9. Courtesy of Fan P. Miller, Moulton, Ala., correspondence 1971-1972.

B7B3A6. JOHN POPE WESTMORELAND NALL (Willis B., Martin, John, Richard, Martin) was born 19 May 1828¹ in Monroe Co., Ga.¹ He was a son of Willis B. Nall and Amelia Hubbard. He died 3 Apr. 1869 in DeSoto Parish, La.¹

John Pope Westmoreland Nall married 27 Sept. 1849 to Martha Jane Hart.¹ She was born 14 June 1833 in Chambers Co., Ala.,¹ and died 12 May 1873 in Tyler Co., Tex. Her parents were William Henry Hart and Sarah G. Herrington.¹

Children:

B7B3A6A. Willis Hart Nall, born 1851.

B7B3A6B. Richard Milton Nall, born 30 Feb. 1853.

*B7B3A6C. Joseph B. Nall,¹ born 1856,² DeSoto Parish, La.²

*B7B3A6D. James Pope Nall,¹ born 1859,² DeSoto Parish, La.²

*B7B3A6E. William B. Nall.¹

*B7B3A6F. Henry Easton Nall,¹ born 1865;³ DeSoto Parish, La.²

*B7B3A6G. Lewis Bell Nall.¹

References and notes:

¹ Family records of Mabel Nall Marmion, Roanoke, Va., correspondence 1970.

² 1860 census DeSoto, Parish, La., Mansfield, #441.

³ 1880 census Brazos Co., Tex., Precinct 4, sheet 4. (Soundex).

B7B3A7. REBECCA ANN NALL (Willis B., Martin, John, Richard, Martin) was born 14 Sept. 1830¹ in Fayette Co., Ga.² Her parents were Willis B. Nall and Amelia Hubbard. She died 4 May 1910 in Pike Co., Ala.¹

Rebecca Ann Nall married 21 Aug. 1851 to John Wesley Golsan, a son of Gaspar Golsan and Ann Baxter.¹ He was born 14 Aug. 1824 in Orangeburg Dist., S.C.,¹ and died before 1860.

Children:

B7B3A7A. Charles Bell Golsan, born 28 June 1852.

*B7B3A7B. Mary Lee Golsan, born 6 Mar. 1854, Autaugaville, Ala.; married William J. Segars.

References and notes:

¹ James M. Black, *The Families and Descendants in America of Golsan, Golson, Gholson, Gholston* (Salt Lake City, Utah: James M. Black, 1959), p. 197.

B7B3A8. JAMES PERDUE NALL (Willis B., Martin, John, Richard, Martin) was born 19 Jan. 1833¹ in Fayette Co., Ga.² His parents were Willis B. Nall and Amelia Hubbard. He died 9 Dec. 1897 at Troy, Ala.¹

James Perdue Nall married 25 Apr. 1854 to Martha Susan Talbot.¹ She was born 1838² in Ala., and died 4 Jan. 1905 at Troy, Ala.¹

Children: ^{1,2,3}

B7B3A8A. Willis Bailey Nall, born 1855.

B7B3A8B. James Wallace Nall, born 1857.

B7B3A8C. Ernest Hale Nall, born 19 Dec. 1859.

*B7B3A8D. Louisa Mildred Nall, born 1862; died 5 Aug. 1913, Decatur, Ala.; married 1886, B. H. Ryder.

B7B3A8E. William Talbot Nall, born 19 Apr. 1865.

B7B3A8F. Alice Nall, born 17 July 1870.

*B7B3A8G. Eugene Herbert Nall, born 15 Jan. 1879.

References and notes:

¹ Family records of Susie Nall Klenk, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1970, courtesy of Mrs. H. L. Hardaway.

² 1880 census Pike Co., Ala., Troy, Beat 1, sheet 39. (Soundex).

³ All presumed born in Pike Co., Ala.

B7B3B5. JONATHAN MILNER (Elizabeth Nall, Martin, John, Richard, Martin) was a son of Simeon Milner and Elizabeth Nall.¹

Jonathan Milner married several times, but names of his wives are unknown.

His children are said to have been buried at Griffin, Ga.

Children:

*B7B3B5A. Lula Milner.

*B7B3B5B. Katie Milner.

*B7B3B5C. Nonie Milner.

*B7B3B5D. Robert Milner.

References and notes:

¹ All information from family records of Mabel Nall Marmion, Roanoke, Va., correspondence 1970.

B7B3C2. JAMES ALEXANDER JONES (Penelope Nall, Martin, John, Richard, Martin) was born 30 Mar. 1818¹ in Forsyth, Ga. His parents were John Jones and Penelope Nall. He died in the 1860's at Union Springs, Ala.

James Alexander Jones married 28 July 1844 in Barbour Co., Ala., to Charity Jane Martin.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:

- *B7B3C2A. Lucy Jones, died in infancy.
- *B7B3D2B. Alice Oregon Jones, born 1846, Union Springs, Ala.; died Ocala, Fla.; married James D. Goss.
- *B7B3D2C. Ella Jones, died age 2 yrs.
- *B7B3D2D. Robert Jones, died age 18 mos.
- *B7B3D2E. Katie Jones, died age 2 yrs.
- *B7B3D2F. John Seaborn Jones, living 1904, Henderson Co., Tex.
- *B7B3D2G. James Alexander Jones, living 1904, Oklahoma.
- *B7B3D2H. Paul Jones, living 1904, Athens, Tex.
- *B7B3D2I. Thomas William Jones.
- *B7B3D2J. Hubert Jones.

References and notes:

¹Mary Elizabeth Barnett, "My Family History, My Mother's Side" (unpublished manuscript, Midway, Ala., 1904), pp. 1-9. Courtesy of Fan P. Miller, Moulton, Ala.

B7B3C3. SEABORN NESBIT JONES (Penelope Nall, Martin, John, Richard, Martin) was born 5 July 1820¹ in Forsyth, Ga. He was a son of John Jones and Penelope Nall. He died 30 Nov. 1896 at Atlanta, Ga.

Seaborn Nesbit Jones married first to Rebecca Narcissa Greer. She was born 10 Feb. 1830 and died 30 May 1863 at Union Springs, Ala.

He married second to Mrs. Houghton.

Children:

First marriage

- *B7B3C3A. Mary R. Jones, born 10 June 1849.
- *B7B3C3B. James Nesbit Jones, born 11 Nov. 1851.
- *B7B3C3C. George Pierce Jones, born 6 Feb. 1854.
- *B7B3C3D. Martha Fulton Jones, born 16 Jan. 1856; died 2 Nov. 1863.
- *B7B3C3E. Robert Martin Jones, born 2 Sept. 1861; died 14 Nov. 1862.

References and notes:

¹Mary Elizabeth Barnett, "My Family History, My Mother's Side" (unpublished manuscript, Midway, Ala., 1904), pp. 1-9. Courtesy of Fan P. Miller, Moulton, Ala.

B7B3C4. MARY JANE EVELINE JONES (Penelope Nall, Martin, John, Richard, Martin) was born 22 June 1822¹ in Forsyth, Ga. Her parents were John Jones and Penelope Nall. She died in 1877 at Fitzpatrick, Ala.

Mary Jane Eveline Jones married first 7 Oct. 1840 to Abner Flewellen Gibson. He died about 1841. She married second in Dec. 1852 to Spilman Latham. He died 21 Oct. 1899 at Union Springs, Ala.

Children:

First marriage

- *B7B3C4A. Abner Flewellen Gibson, Jr., born 1841; died Macon, Ga.

Second marriage

- *B7B3C4B. James Edwin Latham, born 23 Jan. 1854; married Nina Pratt.
- B7B3C4C. Lula Alice Latham, born 9 Nov. 1856.

References and notes:

¹Mary Elizabeth Barnett, "My Family History, My Mother's Side" (unpublished manuscript, Midway, Ala., 1904), pp. 1-9. Courtesy of Fan P. Miller, Moulton, Ala.

B7B3F2. THOMAS NALL (Archibald M., Martin, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1840¹ in Monroe Co., Ga.² His parents were Archibald M. Nall and Cordelia S. Wagner. His date of death is unknown. He and his family were living in 1880 in Spalding Co., Ga.²

Thomas Nall married Martha A. Rockwall.

Children:^{2,3}

- *B7B3F2A. Corinne T. Nall, born 1876.
- *B7B3F2B. Rebecca S. Nall, born 1878.
- *B7B3F2C. Archibald R. Nall, born 1880.

References and notes:

- ¹1860 census Spalding Co., Ga., n.d., #88.
²1880 census Spalding Co., Ga., Dist 1001, Griffin, sheet 73. (Soundex).
³May have been others born after 1880.

B7B3F4. LEWIS B. NALL (Archibald M., Martin, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1844¹ in Monroe Co., Ga.¹ His parents were Archibald M. Nall and Cordelia S. Wagner. His date of death is unknown. He and his family were living in 1880 in Spalding Co., Ga.¹

Lewis B. Nall married Lelia B. ___¹. She was born about 1851 in Ga.¹

Children:

- *B7B3F4A. Archibald Nall, born 1869, Ga.¹
 *B7B3F4B. James H. Nall, born 1871, Ga.¹

References and notes:

- ¹1880 census Spalding Co., Ga., Dist. 1001, Griffin, sheet 8, (Soundex).

B7B4D6. THOMAS YOUNGER HENRY MAYBERRY (Mary Younger, Mary Nall, John, Richard, Martin) was born 7 Jan. 1830¹ in Maury Co., Tenn. His parents were John Mayberry and Mary Younger. He died 30 Mar. 1903 at Kanesville, Utah.¹

Thomas Younger Henry Mayberry married 10 July 1863 to Sarah Ann Farrar.¹ She was born 22 Dec. 1839 at Water Lane, Leeds, Yorkshire, England and died 6 July 1907 at Kanesville, Utah.¹ Her parents were Joseph Farrar and Mary Jane Wood.¹

Children:²

- *B7B4D6A. Mary Jane Mayberry, born 24 May 1864; married George A. Hardy.
 *B7B4D6B. Sarah Ann Mayberry, born 26 Nov. 1865; married Charles D. McNeal.
 *B7B4D6C. Martha Mayberry, born 5 Feb. 1867; married Henry Rackham.
 *B7B4D6D. Thomas Younger Henry Mayberry, born 27 Apr. 1869.
 *B7B4D6E. Joseph Mayberry, born 10 Sept. 1871.
 *B7B4D6F. Catherine E. Mayberry, born 29 July 1872; married William Hegley.
 *B7B4D6G. George A. D. Mayberry, born 1873; died 1877.
 B7B4D6H. Patsey Eliza Mayberry, born 11 Dec. 1875.
 *B7B4D6I. Charles W. Mayberry, born 25 Mar. 1879; married Margaret Blanch.
 *B7B4D6J. John G. Mayberry, born 25 Nov. 1881; died 1888.

References and notes:

- ¹Family records of Pearl F. Allred, Shelley, Idaho, correspondence 1969.
²Family records of J. D. Hunnicutt, Tallahassee, Fla., courtesy of C. Paul Manly.

B7B5C1. WILLIAM A. STRONG (Caroline E. Nall, James, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1825¹ in Ga.¹ He was a son of George Jackson Strong and Caroline Eliza Nall. His date of death is unknown. He and his wife and family were living in 1860 in Carroll Co., Miss.²

William A. Strong married Julia A. ___¹. She was born about 1828 in Ala.¹

Children:

- *B7B5C1A. Cordelia Strong, born 1845, Ala.¹
 *B7B5C1B. Jacob Strong, born 1847, Ala.¹
 *B7B5C1C. George J. Strong, born 1849, Miss.¹
 *B7B5C1D. Anna Strong, born 1851, Miss.²
 *B7B5C1E. Tallula Strong, born 1856, Miss.²

References and notes:

- ¹1850 census Carroll Co., Miss., n.d., #808.
²1860 census Carroll Co., Miss., Greenwood, #182.

B7B5C2. CORDELIA STRONG (Caroline E. Nall, James, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1826¹ in Perry Co., Ala. Her parents were George Jackson Strong and Caroline Eliza Nall. Her date of death is unknown. She was living in 1886 with her son, John R. Weissinger.²

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Cordelia Strong married Alexander Weissinger. He was born about 1820 in Ga.¹ He died in 1865 in Miss.²

Children:³

- *B7B5C2A. George J. Weissinger, born 1843, Ala.¹
- *B7B5C2B. James M. Weissinger, born 1845, Ala.¹
- *B7B5C2C. William S. Weissinger, born 1847, Ala.¹
- *B7B5C2D. Cordelia Weissinger, born 1849, Miss.¹
- *B7B5C2E.
- *B7B5C2F.
- *B7B5C2G.
- *B7B5C2H. John R. Weissinger, born 4 Dec. 1857, Carroll Co., Miss.; married 1886, Mrs. Julia Stone.²
- *B7B5C2I.
- *B7B5C2J.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Carroll Co., Miss., n.d., #2.

²Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Mississippi, Vol. II (Chicago: Goodspeed Pub. Co., 1891) pp. 1007-1009.

³1860 census Carroll Co., Miss. (nil).

B7B5D5. ROBERT HOLMAN NALL (Robert, James, John, Richard, Martin) was born 19 Jan. 1842¹ in Marion, Perry Co., Ala. He was a son of Robert Nall and Elizabeth Woods Hoge. He died 2 June 1911 at Greenville, S.C.,² where he was buried in Springwood Cemetery.²

Robert Holman Nall married 29 Sept. 1870 to Helen Estelle Otts.¹ She was born about 1850 in Ala.³

Children:

- *B7B5D5A. Willie Caldwell Nall, born 5 Mar. 1876,² Ga.;³ died 25 Nov. 1884,² Greenville, S.C.²
- *B7B5D5B. Helen O. Nall, born 1879, S.C.³

References and notes:

¹Archive Record, L. D. S. Church, Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah.

²Springwood Cemetery Records, Greenville, S.C., courtesy of C. Paul Manly.

³1880 census Greenville Co., S.C., Greenville, sheet 29. (Soundex).

B7B6A3. JAMES C. NALL (John L., William, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1823¹ in Williamson Co., Tenn.² His parents were John L. Nall and Rachel Campbell. His date of death is unknown. He and his family were living in 1850 in Maury Co., Tenn.,¹ but they were not located in later census reports.

James C. Nall married 20 Feb. 1842 to Naoma Underhill.² She was born about 1824 in Tenn.¹

Children:¹

- *B7B6A3A. J. W. Nall (son), born 1843, Tenn.
- *B7B6A3B. M. J. Nall (dau.), born 1845, Tenn.
- *B7B6A3C. R. W. Nall (dau.), born 1847, Tenn.
- *B7B6A3D. R. N. Nall (dau.), born 1849, Tenn.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Maury Co., Tenn., 17th Dist., #39.

²W. R. Bejach and L. J. Gardiner, comp., Williamson Co., Tenn., Marriage Records, 1800-1850 (Memphis: n.p., 1957), p. 193.

B7B6A4. CLARISSA NALL (John L., William, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1826¹ in Williamson Co., Tenn.² Her parents are believed to have been John L. Nall and Rachel Campbell. She and her husband were living in 1850 in the household of her mother in Maury Co., Tenn.¹

Clarissa Nall married about 1843 to J. H. Lidell.¹ He was born about 1822 in N.J.¹

Child:

- *B7B6A4A. A. A. Lidell (dau.), born 1844, Tenn.¹

References and notes:

¹1850 census Maury Co., Tenn., 17th Dist., #24.

B7B6A5. ELISHA J. DOTSON NALL (John L., William, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1834¹ in Williamson Co., Tenn.¹ His parents were John L. Nall and Rachel Campbell. He died in Apr. 1915 in Dickson Co., Tenn.²

Elisha J. Dotson Nall married Rosanna Wright.² She was born about 1847 in Tenn.,¹ and died 7 Apr. 1926 in Indiana.²

Children:¹

*B7B6A5A. Ida A. Nall, born 1866, Tenn.

*B7B6A5B. James C. Nall, born 1868, Tenn.

*B7B6A5C. Samuel Nall, born 1870, Tenn.

*B7B6A5D. William B. Nall, born 1873, Tenn.

*B7B6A5E. Hattie Nall, born 1875, Tenn.

*B7B6A5F. Martin Jeff Nall, born 1879, Tenn.; died 24 July 1925; married Stella Turner.²

References and notes:

¹1880 census Maury Co., Tenn., 18th Dist., Santa Fe, sheet 1. (Soundex).

²Jill K. Garrett and Iris H. McClain, comp., Dickson County Cemetery Records and Obituaries (Columbia, Tenn.: n.p., 1970), p. 192.

B7B6C3. JOSEPH C. NALL (Joseph H., William, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1842¹ in Williamson Co., Tenn.¹ His parents were Joseph H. Nall and Nancy _____. He and his family were living in 1880 in Williamson Co., Tenn.¹

Joseph C. Nall married Callie _____. She was born in 1841 in Tenn.¹

Children:¹

*B7B6C3A. Thomas Nall, born 1868, Tenn.

*B7B6C3B. Leonard Nall, born 1877, Tenn.

*B7B6C3C. Anna Nall, born 1879, Tenn.

References and notes:

¹1880 census Williamson Co., Tenn., Dist. 1, sheet 24. (Soundex).

B7B6E1. JOHN S. NALL (Williamson, William, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1833¹ in Williamson Co., Tenn.¹ His parents were Williamson Nall and Isabell _____. He died 29 Dec. 1913 in Graves Co., Ky.²

John S. Nall married first about 1854 to Susan _____. She was born about 1833 in Tenn.³ She was living in 1870 but apparently was deceased before 1880.⁴

By 1880 John S. Nall had married second to Almarinda _____. She was born about 1848 in Tenn.⁴ and died 6 Mar. 1918 in Graves Co., Ky.⁵

Children:

*B7B6E1A. David A. Nall, born 1855, Tenn.;³ died 25 May 1922, Graves Co., Ky.⁶

*B7B6E1B. Adeline Nall, born 1857, Tenn.³

*B7B6E1C. John W. Nall, born 1861, Ky.;³ died 17 Dec. 1933, Graves Co., Ky.⁷

B7B6E1D. James L. Nall, born 1863.

*B7B6E1E. Jerrome Nall, born 1865, Ky.³

*B7B6E1F. Nanie Bell Nall, born 1869, Ky.³

*B7B6E1G. Emilia A. J. Nall, born 1870, Ky.⁴

*B7B6E1H. Robert L. Nall, born 1871, Ky.; died 10 Oct. 1935, McCracken Co., Ky.⁷

*B7B6E1I. Tabitha C. Nall, born 1873, Ky.⁴

*B7B6E1J. Lusiana Nall, born 1875, Ky.⁴

*B7B6E1K. Ellis B. Nall, born 1877, Ky.⁴

*B7B6E1L. Lucelie Nall, born 1880, Ky.⁴

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

- ¹1850 census Williamson Co., Tenn., 1st. Dist., #197.
- ²Kentucky Vital Records, MAT-POL, Vol. 6, 1911-1915, (G.S. Film No. 28513 Pt. 6).
- ³1870 census Graves Co., Ky., Haynes Pct., #328.
- ⁴1880 census Graves Co., Ky., Dist. 6, Haynes, sheet 46. (Soundex).
- ⁵Kentucky Vital Records, MAN-PAC, Vol. 6, 1916-1920. (G.S. Film No. 28513 Pt. 15).
- ⁶Kentucky Vital Records, MAD-OWS, Vol. 7, 1921-1925. (G.S. Film No. 28513 Pt. 25).
- ⁷Kentucky Vital Records, LYO-OGL, Vol. 6, 1931-1935. (G.S. Film No. 28513 Pt. 43).

B7B6E2. LINDON A. NALL (Williamson, William, John, Richard, Martin) was born 27 Aug. 1834¹ in Williamson Co., Tenn.² His parents were Williamson Nall and Isabell ___?. He died 14 Jan. 1917 in Graves Co., Ky.¹

Lindon A. Nall married Martha Ann Sellars. She was born 27 Nov. 1835¹ and died 28 Oct. 1920¹ in Graves Co., Ky.

Children:

- *B7B6E2A. Susan Nall, born 1861, Tenn.²
- *B7B6E2B. Alexander Nall, born 1863, Tenn.²
- B7B6E2C. Miles Mays Nall, born 26 July 1867.
- *B7B6E2D. Ida O. Nall, born 1869, Ky.²
- *B7B6E2E. Lucy B. Nall, born 1872, Ky.³
- *B7B6E2F. Zaa A. Nall, born 1874, Ky.³
- *B7B6E2G. David T. Nall, born 1877, Ky.³
- *B7B6E2H. Adella O. Nall, born 1880, Ky.³

References and notes:

- ¹Family records of James E. Nall, Fort Lauderdale, Fla., correspondence 1971.
- ²1870 census Graves Co., Ky., Haynes Pct., #329.
- ³1880 census Graves Co., Ky., Dist. 6, Haynes, sheet 46. (Soundex).

B7B6E8. JAMES RICHARD NALL (Williamson, William, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1853¹ in Williamson Co., Tenn.² His parents were Williamson Nall and Isabell ___?. He died 14 May 1912.

James Richard Nall married Texann Sellars.

Children:

- *B7B6E8A. Hubert U. Nall, born 1877, Graves Co., Ky.; died Gainesville, Tex.
- *B7B6E8B. Ernest A. Nall, born 1879, Graves Co., Ky.; died Denton, Tex.
- *B7B6E8C. Ethel Nall, died Gainesville, Tex.
- B7B6E8D. E. D. Nall.
- *B7B6E8E. A. M. Nall, died Gainesville, Tex.
- *B7B6E8F. Lizzie Nall, died Colo.
- *B7B6E8G. Myrtle Nall, died age 4.
- *B7B6E8H. S. R. Nall.
- *B7B6E8I. W. L. Nall.
- *B7B6E8J. Bertha Nall.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Mrs. E. D. Nall, Dallas, Tex., correspondence 1969.

B7B6G1. ANDREW J. NALL (Andrew J., William, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1836¹ in Williamson Co., Tenn. His parents were Andrew Jackson Nall and Nancy Loflin. His date of death is unknown. He and his wife and family were living in 1880 in Cheatham Co., Tenn.¹

Andrew J. Nall married Nancy E. ___?.¹ She was born about 1837 in Tenn.¹

Children:¹

- *B7B6G1A. Sarah A. Nall, born 1859, Tenn.
- *B7B6G1B. John C. Nall, born 1861, Tenn.

- *B7B6G1C. Susana Nall, born 1863, Tenn.
- *B7B6G1D. Nancy E. Nall, born 1866, Tenn.
- *B7B6G1E. James C. Nall, born 1870, Tenn.
- *B7B6G1F. Alberta Nall, born 1873, Tenn.
- *B7B6G1G. Lucy A. Nall, born 1877, Tenn.

References and notes:

¹1880 census Cheatham Co., Tenn., Dist. 11, sheet 11. (Soundex).

B7B6G2. JAMES H. NALL (Andrew J., William, John, Richard, Martin) was born 10 Sept. 1837¹ in Williamson Co., Tenn.² His parents were Andrew Jackson Nall and Nancy Loflin. He died 21 Sept. 1895.¹
James H. Nall married Rebecca Yates.¹ She was born 23 Dec. 1844¹ in Tenn.² She died 16 June 1895.¹

Children:

- B7B6G2A. James H. Nall, Jr., born 1867.
- *B7B6G2B. W. Jackson Nall, born 9 Sept. 1871, Tenn.; died 15 Jan. 1893.¹
- *B7B6G2C. Bettie Nall, born 1874, Tenn.²
- *B7B6G2D. Cheatham Nall, born 14 June 1876, Tenn.; died 14 July 1894.¹
- *B7B6G2E. Fannie Nall, born 1878, Tenn.;² married Mr. Vineyard.¹
- B7B6G2F. David Dixon Nall, born 19 Dec. 1880.
- *B7B6G2G. Tennie Nall; married John Hudson.¹

References and notes:

¹Family records of Mrs. Wm. W. Nall, Joiner, Ark., correspondence 1970.

²1880 census Dickson Co., Tenn., Dist. 2, sheet 10. (Soundex).

B7B6G6. JOHN MARSHALL NALL (Andrew J., William, John, Richard, Martin) was born 24 Mar. 1845¹ in Davidson Co., Tenn.² His parents were Andrew Jackson Nall and Nancy Loflin. He died 9 Apr. 1924 in Wilson Co., Tenn.

John Marshall Nall married 19 Aug. 1870 in Dickson Co., Tenn., to Mary Rebecca Sitton. She was born 6 Dec. 1848 in Henderson Co., N.C., and died 21 Jan. 1930 in Cheatham Co., Tenn. Her parents were Ambrose Sitton and Elizabeth Ledbetter.

Children:

- *B7B6G6A. Matilda Elizabeth Nall, born 18 May 1872; died 1 Nov. 1874.
- *B7B6G6B. Callie Ann Nall, born 19 Aug. 1873; married 22 July 1888, William Henry Hall.
- *B7B6G6C. Dora Ella Nall, born 17 Jan. 1875.
- *B7B6G6D. John William Nall, born 3 May 1876; died 2 Jan. 1902.
- *B7B6G6E. Mary Etta Nall, born 19 Sept. 1877; died 27 Aug. 1885.
- *B7B6G6F. Jackson Montgomery Nall (twin), born 21 Oct. 1880; married 10 Jan. 1927, Nannie Green.
- *B7B6G6G. James Ambrose Nall (twin), born 21 Oct. 1880; died 4 Sept. 1885.
- *B7B6G6H. Hattie Moore Nall, born 25 May 1882; died 25 Dec. 1883.
- *B7B6G6I. Emma Frances Nall, born 12 Oct. 1883; died 23 Sept. 1916.
- *B7B6G6J. Walter M. Nall, born 28 Jan. 1886; married 29 Aug. 1918, Mamie Green.

References and notes:

¹Archive Record, L. D. S. Church, Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah.

B7B7F3. WILLIS AARON NALL (Richmond, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1838^{1,2} in Chatham Co., N.C. His parents were Richmond Nall and Mary Elkins. He died in 1904³ in Paris or Phime, Tenn.⁴

Willis Aaron Nall married Mary Jane Winningham, a daughter of Jasper Winningham.³ She was born about 1849² in N.C.⁴

Children:

- B7B7F3A. Jesse H. Nall, born 1871.
- B7B7F3B. George Alford Nall, born 1875.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B7B7F3C. David Herman Nall, born 22 Apr. 1877.

B7B7F3D. James Arlie Nall, born 28 Mar. 1880.

B7B7F3E. Otto Bruce Nall, born 1882.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Moore Co., N.C., Dist. 1, #944.

²1880 census Grant Co., Ind., Fairmont Twp., sheet 15. (Soundex).

³Family records of Adeline M. Nall, Marion, Ind., courtesy of John David Nall, Chicago, Ill., correspondence 1970.

⁴Family records of Bernard E. Nall, Indianapolis, Ind., correspondence 1970-1973.

B7B7F7. ALBERT HAYWARD NALL (Richmond, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born 22 Dec. 1854¹ in Moore Co., N.C.² He was a son of Richmond Nall and Mary Elkins. He died 14 June 1931 at Hoosierville, Clay Co., Ind.

Albert Hayward Nall married first 20 Feb. 1881 to Melissa Cox. She died 1 Mar. 1897. He married second 17 Sept. 1908 to Mary Booth. She was born 7 Mar. 1873 in Boone Co., Iowa, and died 7 Feb. 1971 at Brazil, Ind.

Children:

First marriage

*B7B7F7A. Bertha Nall.

B7B7F7B. Letha Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from research of Harriet Ellen Hicks, Brazil, Ind., courtesy of Bernard E. Nall, Indianapolis, Ind., correspondence 1970-1973.

B7B7G2. MARTIN LUTHER NALL (John, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1842¹ in Chatham Co., N.C.² His parents were John Nall and Mary Ann Harper. He died in 1919 in Chatham Co., N.C.² Martin Luther Nall married Louisa Jane Davis.³ She was born about 1848 in N.C.⁴

Children:

B7B7G2A. John Luther Nall, born 1877.

*B7B7G2B. Mary Jane Nall, born 1879.⁴

*B7B7G2C. Annie Lee Nall.³

*B7B7G2D. James Nicholas Nall, born about 1891.⁵

References and notes:

¹1850 census Chatham Co., N.C., Upper Regt., #1290.

²Family records of Billy L. Nall, San Francisco, Cal., correspondence 1969.

³Family records of Annie Nall Dowdy, Baxley, Ga., correspondence 1969.

⁴1880 census Moore Co., N.C., Jocket Twp., Dist. 5, sheet 5. (Soundex).

⁵Family records of Ollie Mae Nall, Carthage, N.C., correspondence 1969-1971.

B7B7G3. WILLIAM BONAPART NALL (John, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born 14 Feb. 1846¹ in Chatham Co., N.C.² His parents were John Nall and Mary Ann Harper. He died 18 Mar. 1905.

William Bonapart Nall married first 13 Feb. 1879 to Sylvia Jane Fields.

He married second on 25 Sept. 1892 to Attie Eugenia Cole. Her parents were Ben and Margaret Cole.

Children:²

First marriage

*B7B7G3A. James Henry Nall, born 10 Dec. 1879; died Jan. 1969; married 1 Aug. 1897, Ida Florence Johnson.

*B7B7G3B. Martha Jane Nall, born 19 May 1882; died 13 May 1963; married 12 Feb. 1905, James L. Warren.

*B7B7G3C. John Wesley Nall, born 2 Nov. 1885; married 2 Apr. 1909, Margaret Kelly.

*B7B7G3D. William Thomas Nall, born 24 Feb. 1887; died Oct. 1915.

*B7B7G3E. Mary Ann Nall, born 20 Mar. 1890; married 30 Jan. 1917, Dade Co., Fla., Columbus B. Clanton; died 23 July 1976, Miami, Fla.

Second marriage

*B7B7G3F. Margaret Elizabeth Nall, born 26 Mar. 1894; died 28 Oct. 1926.

- *B7B7G3G. Benjamin Nicholas Nall, born 24 May 1895; died 7 Sept. 1970; married 17 Dec. 1916, Mamie Brewer.
- *B7B7G3H. Ollie Mae Nall, born 9 Aug. 1896.
- *B7B7G3I. Bessie Ada Lou Nall, born 21 Nov. 1900.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ollie Mae Nall, Carthage, N.C., correspondence 1969-1971.

²All presumed born in Moore Co., N.C.

B7B7G4. FRANCES NALL (John, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1848¹ in Chatham Co., N.C.² Her parents were John Nall and Mary Ann Harper. Her date of death is unknown. Frances Nall married John Wesley Maness.²

Children:²

- *B7B7G4A. Willie Maness.
- *B7B7G4B. Tommy Maness.
- *B7B7G4C. Sarah Maness.
- *B7B7G4D. Lemuel Maness.
- *B7B7G4E. Maggie Maness.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Chatham Co., N.C., Upper Regt., #1290.

²Family records of Annie Nall Dowdy, Baxley, Ga., correspondence 1969.

B7B7G5. EDWARD A. NALL (John, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1850¹ in Chatham Co., N.C.² His parents were John Nall and Mary Ann Harper. His date of death is unknown. Edward A. Nall married Caroline Relter.²

Children:²

- *B7B7G5A. Tom Nall.
- *B7B7G5B. Rufus Nall.
- *B7B7G5C. Jessie Nall.
- *B7B7G5D. Willie Nall.
- *B7B7G5E. Addie Nall.
- *B7B7G5F. Ada Nall.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Chatham Co., N.C., Upper Regt., #1290.

²Family records of Annie Nall Dowdy, Baxley, Ga., correspondence 1969.

B7B7G10. JAMES BURGOYNE NALL (John, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born 25 Aug. 1862¹ in Chatham Co., N.C.² His parents were John Nall and Mary Ann Harper. He died 20 Feb. 1931. He and his wife are buried in Big Creek Cemetery near Alma, Ga.

James Burgoyne Nall married Bessie Elizabeth Jenkins. She was born 4 Feb. 1878 at Goldston, N.C., and died 15 July 1962 at Baxley, Ga.

Children:

- B7B7G10A. Lewis Graham Nall, born 15 July 1896.
- B7B7G10B. Bessie Lee Nall, born 21 Sept. 1898.
- B7B7G10C. Annie Bertie Nall, born 2 Oct. 1900.
- B7B7G10D. James Martin Nall, born 5 Apr. 1903.
- *B7B7G10E. William Leonard Nall, born 18 Aug. 1905, Gulf, N.C.; married (1) Hazel Taylor; (2) Carrie Streat.
- *B7B7G10F. John Roson Nall, born 14 June 1908; married Linnie Mathews.
- *B7B7G10G. Mary Shirley Nall, born 6 Apr. 1913.
- *B7B7G10H. Ernest Dorsey Nall, born 19 Oct. 1919; died 8 Aug. 1967; married Lucille Slate.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Annie Nall Dowdy, Baxley, Ga., correspondence 1969.

B7B7H3. JOHN A. NALL (Nicholas, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1843¹ in Moore Co., N.C.² His parents were Nicholas Nall and Lydia Williamson. He and his wife and family were living in 1880 in Moore Co., N.C.²

John A. Nall married about 1868 to Priscilla J. ——. She was born about 1846 in N.C.²

Children:

*B7B7H3A. William Nall, born 1870.

*B7B7H3B. Joseph Nall, born 1873.

*B7B7H3C. Sarah Nall, born 1875.

*B7B7H3D. Mary L. Nall, born 1879.

B7B7H3E. Raleigh Howard Nall, born 1880.

References and notes:

¹1860 census Moore Co., N.C., Good Spring, #1075.

²1880 census Moore Co., N.C., Bensalem Twp., sheet 15. (Soundex).

B7B7H7. JOSEPH ALLEN NALL (Nicholas, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1850¹ in Moore Co., N.C. His parents were Nicholas Nall and Lydia Williamson. His date of death is unknown. He and his wife had moved to Wise Co., Tex., by 1880.²

Joseph Allen Nall married Suzana Williams.³ She was born about 1858 in Ga.² Her parents were Jeremiah Williams and Rebecca Kiser.³

Children:

B7B7H7A. Lydia Nall, born 1878.

*B7B7H7B. Frank Lawson Nall, born 1880;² died age 13.³

B7B7H7C. Sarah Eveline Nall, born 23 July 1883.

B7B7H7D. John Harding Nall, born 27 Nov. 1885.

*B7B7H7E. Hall Nall, born about 1890; died age 5.³

References and notes:

¹1850 census Moore Co., N.C., Dist. 1, #1206.

²1880 census Wise Co., Tex., Pct. 8, sheet 11. (Soundex).

³Family records of Mary Corder Tate, courtesy of Joe W. Nall, Amarillo, Tex., correspondence 1969.

B7B7H11. THOMAS B. NALL (Nicholas, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1859¹ in Moore Co., N.C.² He was a son of Nicholas Nall and Lydia Williamson. He died in 1933 at Paradise, Wise Co., Tex.²

Thomas B. Nall married Sarah Williams.² She was born in North Carolina and died in 1932 at Paradise, Tex.²

Children:²

*B7B7H11A. Mabel Nall, born N.C.; died 1955, Ft. Worth, Tex.; married Lee Roy Verley.

*B7B7H11B. Susan Nall, born N.C.; died 1963, Paradise, Tex.; married George Shawn.

B7B7H11C. William Alfred Nall, born 1886.

*B7B7H11D. Nanny Nall, born 1888, Paradise, Tex.; married Virgil Houchins.

*B7B7H11E. Joseph Nall, died 1963, Paradise, Tex.

*B7B7H11F. Ruth Nall, married Joseph Thomas.

*B7B7H11G. Opal Nall, married Lesley Mattingly.

References and notes:

¹1870 census Moore Co., N.C. Bensalem Dist., Carters Mill, #496.

²Family records of James D. Nall, Port Orchard, Wash., correspondence 1970.

B7B9A1. EDWARD AMES NALL (Richard J., Nathan, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1853¹ at Cicero, Ill.² His parents were Richard John Nall and Elizabeth DePew. He died in 1924 at Pittsburgh, Pa., and was buried at Chicago, Ill.²

Edward Ames Nall married 13 Sept. 1875 at Forreston, Ill., to Mary Sheedy.² She was born about 1855³ at Forreston, Ill.² She died in 1935 at Long Island City, N.Y., and was buried at Chicago, Ill.² Her parents were George and Mary Sheedy.²

Children:

- *B7B9A1A. George Nall, born 1876, Chicago, Ill.; married Alice Glen.
- *B7B9A1B. Bessie Nall, born 1877, Aurora, Ill.; died 1889.
- *B7B9A1C. Leonidas Nall, born 1879, Aurora, Ill.; died Ft. Pierce, Fla.
- B7B9A1D. Anna Mary Nall, born 1882.
- *B7B9A1E. Clara Nall, born 1887, Aurora, Ill.; died 1889.
- B7B9A1F. Loren Nall, born 1891.

References and notes:

- ¹1860 census McLean Co., Ill., Bloomington, #255.
- ²Family records of Anna Mary Nall Cork, Cleveland, Ohio, correspondence 1971.
- ³1880 census Ogle Co., Ill., Forreston Twp., #106.

B7B9B1. JAMES WILLIAM NALL (Thomas M., Nathan, John, Richard, Martin) was born 3 Dec. 1845¹ in Ill. His parents were Thomas Martin Nall and Isabell Mc Scribner. His date of death is unknown. He and his wife and children were living in 1880 in Fayette Co., Ill.²

James William Nall married 9 Aug. 1870 to Lucy Ann Williams.³ She was born in 1846 in Mo.²

Children:

- *B7B9B1A. Albert A. Nall, born 1871, Ill.²
- *B7B9B1B. Selecta D. Nall, born 1873, Ill.²
- B7B9B1C. Torney Otto Nall, born 7 Apr. 1875.

References and notes:

- ¹Family Bible record, courtesy of Dan M. Nall, Savannah, Ga., correspondence 1969.
- ²1880 census Fayette Co., Ill., Ramsey Twp., sheet 35. (Soundex).
- ³Family records of T. Otto Nall, Clearwater, Fla. correspondence 1965-1970.

B7B9B2. DANIEL ERVIN NALL (Thomas M., Nathan, John, Richard, Martin) was born 30 Mar. 1847¹ in Ill.² His parents were Thomas Martin Nall and Isabell Mc Scribner. His date of death is unknown.

Daniel Ervin Nall married Elizabeth ___². She was born about 1849 in Tenn.²

Children:³

- *B7B9B2A. Charles E. Nall, born May 1870, Ill.

References and notes:

- ¹Family Bible record, courtesy of Dan M. Nall, Savannah, Ga., correspondence 1969.
- ²1870 census Fayette Co., Ill., Ramsey, #156.
- ³1880 census Illinois, Soundex. (nil).

B7B9B12. ANDREW JACKSON WILLEFORD NALL (Thomas M., Nathan, John, Richard, Martin) was born 19 Jan. 1865¹ in Illinois. His parents were Thomas Martin Nall and Isabell Mc Scribner. He died 15 July 1933 in Louisiana.²

Andrew Jackson Willeford Nall married Tryphene Alfretta Lee. She was born 26 June 1874 and died 10 Feb. 1965 at Anderson, Ind.^{1,2}

Children:³

- *B7B9B12A. John Frederick Nall, born 22 June 1890.
- *B7B9B12B. Nina Mae Nall, born 30 Aug. 1891; died 13 June 1950.
- *B7B9B12C. Isabelle Nall, born 26 June 1893; died 11 Mar. 1967; married Mr. Hoffman.
- *B7B9B12D. Frankie Edward Nall, born 25 Nov. 1894; died 29 Jan. 1895.
- B7B9B12E. Daniel Willfred Nall, born 13 Jan. 1896.
- B7B9B12F. William Henry Nall, born 22 Sept. 1897.
- *B7B9B12G. Gordon Monroe Nall, born 13 Oct. 1901; died 10 July 1963.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- *B7B9B12H. Arlie Warren Nall, born 11 July 1905; died 29 Sept. 1966.
- *B7B9B12I. James Cecil Nall, born 9 Apr. 1907.
- *B7B9B12J. Merlo Arnedlius Nall, born 30 Sept. 1910; died 8 Nov. 1912.

References and notes:

¹Family Bible record, courtesy of Dan M. Nall, Savannah, Ga., correspondence 1969.

²Family records of James A. Nall, Wilwaukee, Wisc., correspondence 1970.

³The family is reported to have lived at Vandalia, Ill., until about 1900, when they moved to northern Louisiana.

B7B9B14. HENRY GORDON NALL (Thomas M., Nathan, John, Richard, Martin) was born 21 Apr. 1869¹ in Fayette Co., Ill.¹ His parents were Thomas Martin Nall and Isabel Mc Scribner. He died 6 Mar. 1898¹ in Carson Twp., Ill.²

Henry Gordon Nall married in 1892 to Nanie Ellen Austin.² She was born 8 Aug. 1876 near Herrick, Ill., and died 22 Nov. 1961 at Pana, Ill.² Her parents were Jacob Austin and Jane Austin Miller.²

Children:

- *B7B9B14A. Myrtle Isabelle Nall, born 29 May 1893, Ramsey, Ill.; died 27 Mar. 1971, Houston, Tex.²
- *B7B9B14B. Pearl Agnes Nall, born 2 June 1895, Ramsey, Ill.
- B7B9B14C. Lawrence Martin Nall, born 10 Dec. 1896.

References and notes:

¹Family Bible record, courtesy of Dan M. Nall, Savannah, Ga., correspondence 1969.

²Family records of Henry Nall, Lockport, Ill., correspondence 1970-1973.

B7G1A1. NATHAN G. NALL (William G., Daniel, Nathan, Richard, Martin) was born about 1857¹ in Union Co. or Lafayette Co., Ark.¹ His parents were William G. Nall and Emerett Davis.

Nathan G. Nall married Matilda J. Shipp. She was born about 1840 in Miss.¹

Children:¹

- *B7G1A1A. Angelina Nall, born 1874, Ark.
- *B7G1A1B. Malissa F. Nall, born 1876, Ark.

References and notes:

¹1880 census Miller Co., Ark., Buck Twp., sheet 6. (Soundex).

B7G1C6. JOHN L. NALL (Jessie R., Daniel, Nathan, Richard, Martin) was born 2 Apr. 1876¹ in Miller Co., Ark. His parents were Jessie R. Nall and Mary Jane Dickens. He died 6 Apr. 1951 in Miller Co., Ark.

John L. Nall married first 28 Aug. 1904 to Eva Roberson. He married second on 12 Dec. 1909 to Ola O. Jewell. She was born 24 Apr. 1894 in Claiborne Par., La., and died 18 May 1943 in Miller Co., Ark.

Children:

First marriage

- *B7G1C6A. Leanie M. Nall, born 5 Sept. 1905, Miller Co., Ark.; married 23 Aug. 1921, Barney Vickers.

Second marriage

- *B7G1C6B. Albert Vernon Nall, born 20 July 1911, Miller Co., Ark.; married 26 Aug. 1937, Nancy Ward.
- *B7G1C6C. Otha L. Nall, born 4 June 1915, Miller Co., Ark.; married 12 Sept. 1962, Lenora Post.
- *B7G1C6D. Veline F. L. Nall, born 18 Apr. 1917, Miller Co., Ark.; married (1) June 1937, A. C. Ward; (2) 1 May 1956, William Fricks.
- *B7G1C6E. Eugene Nall, born 4 Sept. 1924.
- *B7G1C6F. Cecil Nall, born 6 May 1927; married June 1950, Ethel Hubert.
- *B7G1C6G. J. A. Nall, born 1 Apr. 1929; married Aug. 1950, Jenny Riggs.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Albert Vernon Nall, Maud, Tex., correspondence 1970.

B713B2. JAMES MARTIN NALL (Nathan, Martin, Martin, Richard, Martin) was born 19 Apr. 1854¹ in Saline Co., Ark.² His parents were Nathan Nall and Elizabeth Shepherd. He died 4 Feb. 1937.¹ He and his wife were buried in Lost Creek Cemetery at Sheridan, Ark.¹

James Martin Nall married in 1871 to Julia J. McDonald.¹ She was born 18 Nov. 1855 near Sheridan, Ark., and died 11 Apr. 1932.¹

Children:²

*B713B2A. Ida Bell Nall, born 7 June 1875; died 26 Dec. 1966; married Sam Nixon.

*B713B2B. Estelle Nall, born 17 Sept. 1877; married Sam Wilson.

*B713B2C. Anna Elizabeth Nall, born 9 May 1880; married (1) Frank McCool; (2) George Dodd; (3) Argus Warlick; died 10 Apr. 1945.

*B713B2D. Leona Nall, born 29 Aug. 1883; died 4 Feb. 1961; married Manley Bright.

*B713B2E. Mary Jane Nall, born 27 Nov. 1885; died 2 Oct. 1968; married Philip Johnson.

B713B2F. Thomas Nathan Nall, born 13 July 1890.

*B713B2G. Vera Nall, born 12 Oct. 1896; married A. L. Blakely.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Mary Sue Nall Dunkin, Temple City, Cal., correspondence 1970.

²All born Sheridan, Ark.

B713B3. ISAAC NEWTON NALL (Nathan, Martin, Martin, Richard, Martin) was born about 1856¹ in Saline Co., Ark. His parents were Nathan Nall and Elizabeth Shepherd. He and his family were living in 1880 in Grant Co., Ark.²

Isaac Newton Nall married Coloma ___.² She was born about 1854 in Ark.²

Children:

*B713B3A. Luna Nall, born 1878, Grant Co., Ark.²

*B713B3B. Thomas N. Nall, born 1880, Grant Co., Ark.²

References and notes:

¹1860 census Saline Co., Ark., Cherry Grove, #140.

²1880 census Grant Co., Ark., Merry Greene Twp., sheet 4. (Soundex).

B714A1. WILLIAM N. NALL (James M., Nathan, Martin, Richard, Martin) was born about 1851¹ in Union Co., Ark.² His parents were James Martin Nall and Rebecca Womack.

William N. Nall married Lucinda ___.² She was born about 1856 in Ark.¹

Children:

*B714A1A. Virgil D. Nall, born 1877, Ark.¹

*B714A1B. Lucy R. Nall, born 1879, Ark.¹

References and notes:

¹1880 census Columbia Co., Ark., Cornie Twp., sheet 16. (Soundex).

B714C2. WILY HILL NALL (Bradley, Nathan, Martin, Richard, Martin) was born about 1857¹ at Magnolia, Ark.² His parents were Bradley Nall and probably Flora Cason. He died in 1944 at Texarkana, Ark.²

The name of his wife was not reported.

Child:

*B714C2A. Wily Edward Nall, born 23 Mar. 1888, Texarkana, Ark.;² married Lula Frozie.²

References and notes:

¹1870 census Columbia Co., Ark., Calhoun, #63.

²Family records of Wily Edward Nall, Brookston, Tex., correspondence 1970.

B7J2D3. GEORGE WASHINGTON SCALES (Murrell P. Scales, Mary M. Pledger, Mary E. Nall, Richard, Martin) was born 27 Sept. 1849¹ in Ala. His parents were Murrell Pledger Scales and Nancy Chappell Baird. He died 27 Aug. 1920 at Row, Okla.

George Washington Scales married 15 Mar. 1885 to Martha A. Chandler.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:

- *B7J2D3A. Ethel Corina Scales, born 24 Jan. 1886, Salina, I. T.; died 16 Apr. 1971, Okmulgee, Okla.; married Charles English.
- B7J2D3B. John Grover Scales, born 19 Apr. 1889.
- *B7J2D3C. Joseph Pledger Scales, born 15 Jan. 1891, Eucha, I. T.; died 20 Sept. 1911.
- *B7J2D3D. Lillie Emma Scales, born 5 Oct. 1894, Row, I. T.; married Michael Parker Murphy.
- *B7J2D3E. Louisa Chappell Scales, born 12 Apr. 1896, Row, I. T.; married James Allison.
- *B7J2D3F. Roy Lee Scales, born 10 May 1898; died Aug. 1898, Row, I. T.
- *B7J2D3G. George Dewey Scales, born 23 June 1899, Row, I. T.; died 5 Mar. 1917.
- *B7J2D3H. William Harvey Scales, born 28 Dec. 1901; died 4 Jan. 1902, Row, I. T.
- *B7J2D3I. Laura Ann Wallace Scales, born 22 Nov. 1903, Row, I. T.; married Ira W. Kuhl.
- *B7J2D3J. Mary Elizabeth Scales, born 19 Dec. 1905, Row, I. T.; married Chester A. Field.
- *B7J2D3K. Helen Josephine Scales (twin), born 7 Apr. 1908, Row, I. T.; married John Dillard Cox.
- *B7J2D3L. Zelma Kathleen Scales (twin), born 7 Apr. 1908, Row, I. T.; married C. Alden Dryden.
- *B7J2D3M. Grace Marguerite Scales, born 14 May 1911, Row, I. T.; married John Wood Towry.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of James R. Scales, Winston-Salem, N.C., correspondence 1975.

B7J4B3. COLONEL WARREN BARNETT (Mary E. Pledger, William M. Pledger, Mary E. Nall, Richard, Martin) was born 6 Nov. 1862¹ in Bullock Co., Ala. He was a son of Colonel Warren Barnett and Mary Elizabeth Pledger.¹

Colonel Warren Barnett married 7 Sept. 1895 at Chicago, Ill., to Inez Schioder.¹ She was born 1 Mar. 1875 at Cincinnati, Ohio.¹

Child:

- *B7J4B3A. Orlene Barnett, born 4 July 1896, Chicago, Ill.¹

References and notes:

¹Mary Elizabeth Barnett, "My Family History, My Mother's Side" (unpublished manuscript, Midway, Ala., 1904), pp. 1-9.

B7J4G4. WILLIAM ALBERT PLEDGER (William A. Pledger, William M. Pledger, Mary E. Nall, Richard, Martin) was born 12 Jan. 1884¹ in Geneva Co., Ala. His parents were William Aurelious Pledger and Nancy Lougenia Folsom. He died 31 May 1962 in Santa Clara Co., Cal.

William Albert Pledger married first 27 Dec. 1903 to Clara Daisy DeLoach. She was born 20 Jan. 1884 in Crenshaw Co., Ala., and died 19 May 1968 at Decatur, Ala. Her parents were John Dickerson DeLoach and Ruth Amaryllis Nix.

The name of his second wife is unknown. He married third to Shirley E. ___?

Children:

First marriage²

- *B7J4G4A. Clara Myrtice Pledger, born 5 Jan. 1907; married 31 Mar. 1929, Richard A. Lewis.
- *B7J4G4B. Albert Warren Pledger, born 28 Jan. 1909; married 25 Oct. 1931, Betty Spence Bullard.
- B7J4G4C. Fannie Ruth Pledger, born 7 Aug. 1912.
- *B7J4G4D. Nellie Lougenia Pledger, born 10 Sept. 1914; died 4 Jan. 1925, Geneva, Ala.

Third marriage

- *B7J4G4E. Nancy Ann Pledger.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Fan P. Miller, Moulton, Ala., correspondence 1970-1972.

²Children of first marriage born at Geneva, Ala.

RICHARD NALLE'S DESCENDANTS

SEVENTH GENERATION

B7A1A5C. NARCESSA BALLOU (Nancy Gambill, William Gambill, Nancy Nall, William, Richard, Martin) was born 6 Sept. 1830¹ in Ashe Co., N.C. Her parents were Leonard Ballou and Nancy Gambill. She died 26 Nov. 1899 in Grayson Co., Va.

Narcessa Ballou married 7 Oct. 1848 to Mitchell Martin Pugh. He was born 9 Apr. 1830 in Va., and died 18 July 1900 in Grayson Co., Va.

Children:²

- *B7A1A5C1. Letitia Pugh, born 30 July 1850; died 1 Apr. 1907. Grayson Co., Va.; married 18 Oct. 1868, David Spencer.
- *B7A1A5C2. James Monroe Pugh, born 2 Oct. 1852; died 20 Mar. 1883; married Clementine Graybeal.
- *B7A1A5C3. Mary Isabel Pugh, born 23 Feb. 1855; married Franklin Pierce Davis.
- B7A1A5C4. William Jackson Pugh, born 22 July 1857.
- *B7A1A5C5. Malcolm Mitchell Pugh, born 28 Mar. 1860; died 3 July 1943; married 16 Jan. 1884, Drucie Ann Kirk Hash.
- *B7A1A5C6. Emma Jane Pugh, born 22 Nov. 1862; died 9 Jan. 1926, Grayson Co., Va.; married 13 Feb. 1871, Calvin Spencer.
- *B7A1A5C7. Robert Lee Pugh, born 23 Jan. 1866; died 13 Nov. 1944, Grayson Co., Va.; married 31 Aug. 1892, Cora Pennington.
- *B7A1A5C8. Louisa Orlean Pugh, born 3 Apr. 1869; died 31 Dec. 1933; married David Franklin Cornett.
- *B7A1A5C9. Rosa Alice Pugh, born 25 Feb. 1873; died 27 Nov. 1952, Grayson Co., Va.; married 21 Mar. 1900, Elbert Lyda Robbins.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Virginia Greer Davis, Street, Md., correspondence 1974.

²All born in Grayson Co., Va.

B7A2I4A. VIRGA HELD (Nancy B. Nall, Larkin, John, William, Richard, Martin) was a daughter of Henry Held and Nancy Baty Nall. She was living in 1948 at Sheridan, Wyo.

Virga Held married first to Mr. Ladd. She married second to Mr. Warner.

Child:

First marriage

- *B7A2I4A1. Beryl A. Ladd,

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Holloway Sheridan Nall, San Francisco, Cal., and Mary Alice Nall, Pryor, Okla., correspondence 1970.

B7A2I6D. LUCILLE HELEN NALL (George G., Larkin, John, William, Richard, Martin) was born 6 Mar. 1904.¹ Her parents were George Gipson Nall and Georgiana Tindall.

Lucille Helen Nall married Ernest Guy Kerby.

Child:

- *B7A2I6D1. Ernest Guy Kerby, Jr., born 9 Oct. 1928.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Holloway Sheridan Nall, San Francisco, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B7A3D4A. NICHOLAS PRICE NALL (William N., Abner F., Robert, William, Richard, Martin) was born 9 Sept. 1861 in Polk Co., Mo.¹ He was a son of William Nicholas Nall and Elizabeth Wilson Snapp. He died 5 Dec.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

1914 in Kansas City, Ks.

Nicholas Price Nall married 1 Sept. 1898 to Emma Ilch of Alton, Ill.

Child:

*B7A3D4A1. Tom Ilch Nall, born 19 Aug. 1901 in Kansas City, Ks.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Tom Ilch Nall, Shawnee Mission, Ks., correspondence 1969.

B7A5A1A. WILLIAM HENRY NALL (Henry J., George W., Larkin, William, Richard, Martin) was born about 1846¹ in Union Co., Ky. His parents were Henry J. Nall and Mary J. Harmon. His date of death is unknown. He and his wife and family were living in 1880 in Webster Co., Ky.

William Henry Nall married Elizabeth Gill. She was born in 1846 in Ky.

Children:

*B7A5A1A1. Sarah J. Nall, born 1868, Webster Co., Ky.

*B7A5A1A2. Mary F. Nall, born 1870, Webster Co., Ky.

*B7A5A1A3. Lizzie Nall, born 1871, Webster Co., Ky.

*B7A5A1A4. John A. Nall, born 1874, Webster Co., Ky.

*B7A5A1A5. George W. Nall, born 1878, Webster Co., Ky.

References and notes:

¹All information from 1880 census Webster Co., Ky., Dist. 5 Claysville, sheet 13. (Soundex).

B7A5A7A. GEORGE SAMUEL NALL (James D., George W., Larkin, William, Richard, Martin) was born about 1855¹ in Union Co., Ky. His parents were James D. Nall and Henrietta ___?. He died 1 Mar. 1915 at St. Louis, Mo.² George Samuel Nall married first about 1876 to Nannie ___?. She was born about 1856 in Mo.³ He married second to Lilly Bell Smith Bradford.

Children:

First marriage⁴

*B7A5A7A1. Mary Margaret Nall, born 1877;³ died Evansville, Ind.; married John Merritt.

*B7A5A7A2. Albert Nall, died Uniontown, Ky.

*B7A5A7A3. Mary Joe Nall, died Evansville, Ind.; married Enoch Grant.

B7A5A7A4. Robert Abell Nall, born 21 July 1884.

*B7A5A7A5. Julia Nall, married Ed Smith.

Second marriage²

B7A5A7A6. Marguerite Nall, born 27 Sept. 1900.

B7A5A7A7. Catherine Nall, born 2 Apr. 1903.

References and notes:

¹1860 census Union Co., Ky., Morganfield, #952.

²Family records of Catherine Nall Kendall, St. Louis, Mo., correspondence 1970.

³1880 census Union Co., Ky., Dist. 11, Hitesville, p. 8. (Soundex).

⁴Family records of Robert and Lucille Nall, So. Bend, Ind., correspondence 1970-1976.

B7A5A7D. FRANCIS SYLVESTER BEAUREGARD NALL (James D., George W., Larkin, William, Richard, Martin) was born 4 May 1862¹ in Union Co., Ky. His parents were James D. Nall and Henrietta ___?. He died in 1965 at Hood River, Ore.

Francis Sylvester Beauregard Nall married in 1893 to Anna Teresa Kuntz. She was born 4 June 1871 in Alsace, Lorraine.

Children:

*B7A5A7D1. Philip Kelton Nall, born 14 Mar. 1907, Eldorado, Ill.

*B7A5A7D2. Estella Nall, died 1936, married Mike Yaerger.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Philip Kelton Nall, Portland, Ore., correspondence 1969.

B7A5A8A. SAMUEL PENROD NALL (George W., George W., Larkin, William, Richard, Martin) was born 5 Nov. 1858¹ in Union Co., Ky. His parents were George W. Nall and Martha Banks. He died 4 Dec. 1943 at Clay, Ky.

Samuel Penrod Nall married Margaret Williams. She was born 30 June 1861 at Cape Girardeau, Mo., and died 16 Nov. 1891 at Clay, Ky.

Children:²

- *B7A5A8A1. James Nall.
- B7A5A8A2. George W. Nall, born 23 Aug. 1885.
- *B7A5A8A3. Leonard Nall.
- *B7A5A8A4. Lena Nall, married I. L. Clark.
- *B7A5A8A5. Vada Nall, married Lober Kelly.
- *B7A5A8A6. Russie Nall, married Elmer Sigler.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Leamon S. Nall, Salida, Colo., correspondence 1971.

²All born at Clay, Ky.

B7A5A8C. HAZEN BURLINGAME NALL (George W., George W., Larkin, William, Richard, Martin) was born about 1862¹ in Webster Co., Ky.² His parents were George W. Nall and Martha Banks.

Hazen Burlingame Nall married Fanny G. Woodson.

Children:

- *B7A5A8C1. Denver Nall.¹
- *B7A5A8C2. Carmon Nall, born 10 Mar. 1893, Clay, Ky.²
- *B7A5A8C3. Burley C. Nall.¹
- *B7A5A8C4. Hazen Nall, Jr.¹
- *B7A5A8C5. Mattie Nall.¹
- *B7A5A8C6. Bonnie M. Nall.¹

References and notes:

¹Family records of Orville S. Nall, Clay, Ky., correspondence 1970.

²Family records of Carmon Nall, Albuquerque, N. Mex., correspondence 1969.

B7A5A8E. JAMES WEBSTER NALL (George W., George W., Larkin, William, Richard, Martin) was born 26 Feb. 1865¹ at Clay, Ky. He was a son of George W. Nall and Martha Banks. He died 8 Mar. 1955 at Clay, Ky.

James Webster Nall married first about 1887 to Matilda White. She died in 1891.

He married second 7 Sept. 1893 to Harriett Smith. She was born in 1878 in Union Co., Ky., and died in 1953 at Clay, Ky. Her parents were H. H. Smith and Mary E. Tate.

Children:

First marriage

- *B7A5A8E1. Larkin White Nall, born 1888, Clay, Ky.; died 1945, Clayton, N. Mex.; married 1906, Rosa Townsend.

Second marriage

- *B7A5A8E2. Orville Smith Nall, born 24 Sept. 1894, Clay, Ky.; married 3 June 1920, Anna M. Hudson.
- *B7A5A8E3. James Otho Nall, born 17 Dec. 1897, Clay, Ky.; married 4 June 1932, Florence Phillips.
- *B7A5A8E4. Mary Lillian Nall, born 13 Aug. 1900, Clay, Ky.; married 1933, Ben Smith.
- *B7A5A8E5. Macie Sybil Nall, born 2 Apr. 1903, Clay, Ky.; married (1) 1917, C. S. Gillen; (2) 1927, Fred Hooker.
- *B7A5A8E6. Nettie Davis Nall, born 8 Dec. 1907, Clay, Ky.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of James O. Nall, Owensboro, Ky., and Orville S. Nall, Clay, Ky., correspondence 1970.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B7A5A8J. GEORGE WASHINGTON NALL (George W., George W., Larkin, William, Richard, Martin) was born in 1878¹ in Webster Co., Ky. His parents were George W. Nall and Sallie E. McClendon. He died in 1954¹ at Clay, Ky.

George Washington Nall married about 1898 to Susie Below.¹

Children:^{2,3}

- B7A5A8J1. Simpon Nall.
- *B7A5A8J2. Bill Nall.
- *B7A5A8J3. Thomas D. Nall.
- *B7A5A8J4. Aleine Nall, married George Gamble.
- *B7A5A8J5. Gusta Mae Nall, married Hilton Ridley.
- *B7A5A8J6. Sue Nall, married Estelle Strouse.

References and notes:

¹Family records of James O. Nall, Owensboro, Ky., and Orville S. Nall, Clay, Ky.; correspondence 1970.

²Order uncertain.

³Family records of Mrs. Emily Nall, Clay, Ky., courtesy of Julia Nall Gardner, correspondence 1972.

B7A5A11C. FRANK NALL (William H., George W., Larkin, William, Richard, Martin) was born 17 Oct. 1876¹ at Clay, Ky. He was a son of William Harrison Nall and Matilda Floyd. He died 22 Apr. 1951 at Jet, Okla.

Frank Nall married 23 May 1897 to Mollie Harriet Myers, a daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Myers. She was born 15 Aug. 1879 in Cook Co., Ohio, and died 10 May 1953 at Jet, Okla.

Children:

- *B7A5A11C1. Fay Nall, born 29 Aug. 1897, probably Kansas; married 3 Nov. 1915, Bertley Bishop.
- *B7A5A11C2. May Nall, born 1 Apr. 1900, probably Kansas; married 1 May 1924, Earl E. Maupin.
- B7A5A11C3. Ray (Jack) Nall, born 18 Apr. 1902.
- *B7A5A11C4. Zera Nall, born 19 Sept. 1904, Jet, Okla.; died 21 July 1919.
- *B7A5A11C5. Carleta Nall, born 10 Oct. 1906, Jet, Okla.; married Excell E. Benedict.
- *B7A5A11C6. Ithel Nall, born 8 Dec. 1908, Jet, Okla.; married 1929, Pauline Ralston.
- *B7A5A11C7. Alice Nall, born 27 Dec. 1909, Jet, Okla.; married 17 Nov. 1935, Ebert Noble.
- *B7A5A11C8. Frank Woodrow Nall, born 14 Mar. 1913, Jet, Okla.; married 1937, Neva Pugh.
- *B7A5A11C9. Nina Nall, born 21 Feb. 1915, Jet, Okla.; died 14 Aug. 1916.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Elvin Lee Nall, Seattle, Wash., correspondence 1970-1976.

B7A5A11E. GEORGE NALL (William H., George W., Larkin, William, Richard, Martin) was born 5 July 1883¹ at Arlington, Ks. He was a son of William Harrison Nall and Matilda Floyd. He died 20 June 1949 at Enid, Okla.

George Nall married Lillian Hortense Ball. She was born 9 Apr. 1888 at Norwich, Ks.

Children:

- *B7A5A11E1. Dean Vernon Nall, born 1 Jan. 1908, Jet, Okla.; died 24 Sept. 1957, Enid, Okla.
- *B7A5A11E2. George Willard Nall, born 10 Feb. 1916, Cherokee, Okla.; died 24 Oct. 1958, Okla. City, Okla.; married Marjorie Kelso.
- *B7A5A11E3. Berdean Violet Nall, born 1 Nov. 1914, Cherokee, Okla.; married 20 Oct. 1943, Marion Francis Koen.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Berdean Nall Koen, Midwest City, Okla., correspondence 1970.

B7A5C8F. OAKIE J. NALL (David F., Lawrence S., Larkin, William, Richard, Martin) was born after 1880 in Minden, Nebraska.¹ His parents were David F. Nall and Mildred Meyers.

Oakie J. Nall married Martha J. ?

Children:

- *B7A5C8F1. Darrell S. Nall (twin), born Stockton, Cal.
- *B7A5C8F2. Delbert L. Nall (twin), born Stockton, Cal.; died World War II.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mrs. Martha J. Nall, Stockton, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B7B2C4E. ELBERT DANIEL NALL (Elbert D., James, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 27 Sept. 1866¹ at Gulf, N.C. His parents were Elbert D. Nall and Frances Emily McDaniel. He died 1 Oct. 1935 at Sanford, N.C.

Elbert Daniel Nall married 18 Sept. 1895 to Annie May Thomas. She was born 28 Mar. 1870 at Jonesboro, N.C., and died 6 Mar. 1955 at Leesburg, Fla.

Children:²

*B7B2C4E1. Jesse Turner Nall, born 22 Sept. 1896; died 28 Dec. 1896, Sanford, N.C.

B7B2C4E2. Annie Mabelle Nall, born 20 Jan. 1898.

*B7B2C4E3. Elbert Delmer Nall, born 22 Aug. 1900; died 8 June 1975; married 9 Jan. 1919, Thelma Mae Vick.

B7B2C4E4. Thomas Claiborne Nall, born 7 Mar. 1903.

*B7B2C4E5. Clarence Burnette Nall, born 10 Dec. 1905; died 5 Sept. 1954, Alliance, Ohio; married Helen Diefenbacher.

*B7B2C4E6. Marian Donnell Nall, born 1 Oct. 1908; married J. Riddick Martin.

*B7B2C4E7. Ruth Meredith Nall, born 14 Oct. 1911; died 1 Nov. 1956, Richmond, Va.; married J. R. Johnson; H. N. Terrell.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mabelle Nall Brooks, Sanford, N.C., and Thomas G. Nall, Charlotte, N.C., correspondence 1976.

²All born at Sanford, N.C.

B7B2C4G. MARTHA ISABEL NALL (Elbert D., James, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 19 Jan. 1873¹ at Gulf, N.C. Her parents were Elbert D. Nall and Frances Emily McDaniel. She died 5 Dec. 1955.

Martha Isabel Nall married John Riddle.

Child:

*B7B2C4G1. Blanco Hobson Riddle, born 31 Mar. 1898, Chatham Co., N.C.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of B. H. Riddle, San Jacinto, Cal., correspondence 1969.

B7B2D1E. JOHN F. NALL (Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1856¹ in Texas Co., Mo.² His parents were Wesley Nall and Nancy Self. He died 25 Jan. 1882 in Kansas.²

John F. Nall married 7 Dec. 1876 to Jennie Brown.³

Children:⁴

*B7B2D1E1. Charles W. Nall, living 1933, Whittier, Cal.

*B7B2D1E2. Lillian Nall, died about 1968, Whittier, Cal.; married Mr. Birney. Son Charles Birney.

References and notes:

¹1860 census Texas Co., Mo., Cass Twp., Houston, #217.

²History of Texas Co., Mo. (n.p.: Goodspeed Pub. Co., 1889), n.p.

³Texas Co., Mo., Marriage Records, Book A, p. 306. Note: In the marriage record his name was given as John "Wesley" Nall.

⁴Family records of M. F. (Tod) Forsythe, courtesy of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

B7B2D1F. SARAH TABITHA NALL (Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 22 Feb. 1858¹ in Texas Co., Mo.¹ Her parents were Wesley Nall and Nancy Self. She died 24 Jan. 1949 and was buried in the Nall Cemetery near Elk Creek, Mo.

Sarah Tabitha Nall married 28 Oct. 1877² to Austin Grisham. He was born 16 June 1856 in Bradley Co., Tenn., and died 24 Nov. 1932. He was buried in the Nall Cemetery.

Children:

B7B2D1F1. Luther Lilburn Grisham, born 29 Sept. 1878.

B7B2D1F2. John Wesley Grisham, born 10 Dec. 1882.

B7B2D1F3. Richard B. Grisham, born 20 Mar. 1885.

*B7B2D1F4. Benjamin Frederick Grisham, born 7 Jan. 1887; died 15 Aug. 1887.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.
²Texas Co., Mo., Marriage Records, Book A, p. 330.
³All born in Texas Co., Mo.

B7B2D1G. ABRAHAM BENSON NALL (Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 12 Jan. 1860¹ in Texas Co., Mo.² His parents were Wesley Nall and Nancy Self. He died 24 Jan. 1934. Abraham Benson Nall married Ella (Stouse) Savage. She was born 7 Mar. 1870.

Children:

adopted: 1. Merlin Brady Nall, born 7 May 1915; married Pearl Wood.

Children:

- *a. Murrell Wesley Nall, born 21 Dec. 1936, Cabool, Mo.; married 2 Mar. 1958, Vera White.
- *b. Bobby Ray Nall.
- *c. Karyi Kay Nall.

*adopted: 2. Barbara Brady Nall.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Vera White Nall, Springfield, Mo., correspondence 1970.

B7B2D1H. NAOMI JANE NALL (Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 8 July 1863¹ in Texas Co., Mo. Her parents were Wesley Nall and Nancy Self. She died 14 Sept. 1942 in Texas Co., Mo. She and her husband were buried at Steely Chapel Cemetery near Elk Creek, Mo.

Naomi Jane Nall married 29 Jan. 1887 to Richard Valett Forsythe. He was born 25 Dec. 1868 in Illinois, and died 3 July 1947 at Centralia, Wash.

Children:

- *B7B2D1H1. Paul Forsythe, born 14 Mar. 1889; died 28 Oct. 1965; married Frances ?.
- B7B2D1H2. Marshall Earl (Tod) Forsythe, born 22 Dec. 1892.
- *B7B2D1H3. George Dow Forsythe, born 28 Oct. 1895; married 1925, Ollie Fitzgerald.
- B7B2D1H4. Ruby Nevada Forsythe, born 6 July 1897.
- *B7B2D1H5. Roy Forsythe, died in infancy.
- B7B2D1H6. Edna Mae Forsythe, born 27 Jan. 1902.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Marshall Earl Forsythe and Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

- ²All presumed born in Texas Co., Mo.

B7B2D5C. TABITHA JOSEPHINE NALL (John, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born in 1869¹ in Johnson Co., Ks.² Her parents were John Nall and his first wife W. J. ?. She died in 1941¹ in Johnson Co., Ks.,² where she was buried in Highland Cemetery.¹

Tabitha Josephine Nall married Stephen Douglas Honn.²

Child:

- *B7B2D5C1. Ruth Honn.²

References and notes:

- ¹Highland Cemetery, off Nall Ave., Prairie Village, Johnson Co., Ks., courtesy of Mrs. H. L. Hardaway.

²Family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., and Richard Young, Concord, Mass., correspondence 1971-1972.

B7B2G8F. MATTIE IDA NALL (Daniel, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born in 1892¹ in Chatham Co., N.C. Her parents were Daniel Nall and Alice M. Coggins.

Mattie Ida Nall married in 1917 to Charles C. Smith.

Children:²

- *B7B2G8F1. James Harold Smith, born 14 Nov. 1918; married 26 Feb. 1945, Mary Helen Andrews.
- *B7B2G8F2. Willard Lee Smith, born 14 Sept. 1920; died 24 Sept. 1921, Greensboro, N.C.

- *B7B2G8F3. Charles Herman Smith, born 6 Aug. 1922; married 25 Sept. 1948, Elma Buckner.
- *B7B2G8F4. William Bernard Smith, born 7 July 1924; died 13 Jan. 1925, Greensboro, N.C.
- *B7B2G8F5. Herbert Wilson Smith, born 23 Jan. 1929; married 5 Apr. 1953, Dolly Gloria Moser.
- *B7B2G8F6. Joan Carolyn Smith, born 22 Dec. 1933; married 26 Apr. 1958, James W. Garrison.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Willard D. Nall and Dorothy Nall Blair, Greensboro, N.C., correspondence 1969-1971.

²All born in Greensboro, N.C.

B7B2G8I. JAMES HARVEY NALL (Daniel, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born in 1897¹ in Chatham Co., N.C. He was a son of Daniel Nall and Alice M. Coggins. He died in 1963 in Guilford Co., N.C., at Bear Creek.

James Harvey Nall married in 1920 to Minnie Beaver. She was born in 1902 in N.C. Her parents were Thomas Pinkney Beaver and Eliza Evans.

Children:

- B7B2G8I1. James Dallas Nall, born 14 Aug. 1921.
- B7B2G8I2. Dorothy Elizabeth Nall, born 20 Aug. 1923.
- *B7B2G8I3. Infant, born 1 Aug. 1925; died 3 Aug. 1925, Davidson Co., N.C.
- B7B2G8I4. Glenn Thomas Nall, born 28 Mar. 1927.
- B7B2G8I5. Willard Donald Nall, born 29 Apr. 1929.
- B7B2G8I6. Alice Imogene Nall, born 1 Oct. 1932.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Willard D. Nall and Dorothy Nall Blair, Greensboro, N.C., correspondence 1969-1971.

B7B2G9A. DAN T. NALL (W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 2 Aug. 1866¹ in Tenn. His parents were William Winship Nall and Mary Ann Thomas. He died 22 Apr. 1906 at Wagoner, I. T., Okla., and was buried at Loscar Williams Cemetery, Eufaula, Ok.

Dan T. Nall married Lucy (Pell) Rich. She died in 1912 at Muskogee, Okla.

Child:

- B7B2G9A1. Gibson Nall, born 22 Feb. 1905.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Gibson Nall, Del City, Okla., and Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9B. WILLIAM JACKSON NALL (W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 12 Apr. 1871¹ in Franklin Co., Tenn. His parents were William Winship Nall and Mary Ann Thomas. He died 2 Apr. 1943 at Seminole, Okla. He was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Wewoka, Okla.

William Jackson Nall married first to Lou Cora (Cagle) Suits. She was born 10 Feb. 1866 at Dallas, Ark., and died 11 Apr. 1918 at Eufaula, Okla., where she was buried at Greenwood Cemetery. He married second to Lizzie Gillery.

Children:

First marriage

- B7B2G9B1. Ozie Mae Nall, born 16 Feb. 1897.
- B7B2G9B2. Nellie Nall, born 28 Sept. 1901.
- B7B2G9B3. Hazel Jeanne Nall, born 4 Dec. 1903.
- B7B2G9B4. Ruth Louise Nall, born 22 Jan. 1906.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9C. GEORGE WASHINGTON NALL (W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 7 Feb. 1874¹ in Polk Co., Ark. His parents were William Winship Nall and Mary Ann Thomas. He died 29 Aug. 1922 at Henryetta, Okla. He and his wife were buried at Dustin, Okla..

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

George Washington Nall married about 1895 at Mena, Ark., to Louisa Jane Brumley. She was born 1 Feb. 1876 at Dallas, Ark., and died 19 Apr. 1965 at Seminole, Okla.

Children:

- B7B2G9C1. Claud Nall, born 23 Oct. 1896.
- B7B2G9C2. Guy Nall, born 5 May 1898.
- B7B2G9C3. Frankie Irene Nall, born 27 Feb. 1901.
- *B7B2G9C4. Edith Arlene Nall, born June 1903, Mena, Ark.; died June 1911, Mellette, Okla.
- *B7B2G9C5. Hugh Nall, born 15 Mar. 1905, Mena, Ark.; married 25 Aug. 1931, Genevieve Hickman.
- B7B2G9C6. Homer Nall, born 1 Apr. 1907.
- B7B2G9C7. Maggie Marie Nall, born 28 July 1910.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Frankie Nall Crawford, Seminole, Okla., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9D. HUGH NALL (W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 15 Feb. 1876¹ in Arkansas. He was a son of William Winship Nall and Mary Ann Thomas. He died 14 June 1917 at Mellette, Okla., and was buried at Loscar Williams Cemetery, Eufaula, Okla.

Hugh Nall married 20 Dec. 1900 at Eufaula, I. T., Okla., to Dora Anne Halk. She was born 4 Aug. 1884 in Ark., and died 20 Dec. 1911 at Eufaula, Okla., where she was buried at Loscar Williams Cemetery. Her parents were Eli Calvin Halk and Texana Lorton.

Children:

- B7B2G9D1. George Washington Nall, born 2 Jan. 1902.
- *B7B2G9D2. Opal Nall, born 6 Oct. 1906, Eufaula, I. T., Okla.; died 10 Oct. 1907.
- B7B2G9D3. Howard Nall, born 15 Nov. 1908.
- B7B2G9D4. Anna Olita Nall, born 13 Dec. 1911.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records compiled by Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9E. LAURA NALL (W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 5 Nov. 1878¹ at Prairie Grove, Ark. Her parents were William Winship Nall and Mary Ann Thomas. She died 8 Dec. 1955 at Tuscaloosa, Ala. She and her husband were buried at Corinth Cemetery, Elrod, Ala.

Laura Nall married probably about 1898 to Clyde Robinson. He was born 3 Jan. 1876 in Polk Co., Ark., and died 22 Oct. 1957 in Ala.

Children:

- B7B2G9E1. Hildred Robinson.
- B7B2G9E2. Fred Robinson.
- B7B2G9E3. Teddy Haskell Robinson, born 19 Oct. 1908.
- *B7B2G9E4. Anna Robinson, married Bob Fleming.
- B7B2G9E5. Archie Lee Robinson, born 1 Feb. 1914.

B7B2G9F. DELLA FRANCES NALL (W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 7 Aug. 1879 in Dallas, Ark. Her parents were William Winship Nall and Mary Ann Thomas. She died 28 Aug. 1963 at Wewoka, Okla.

Della Frances Nall married at Eufaula, I. T., Okla. to Eli Calvin Halk. He was born 3 Nov. 1862 at Wittsburgh, Ark., and died 18 June 1927 at Wewoka, Okla.

Children:

- *B7B2G9F1. Oscar Lee Halk, born 27 Feb. 1900, Eufaula, I. T., Okla.; died 23 May 1967, Okmulgee, Okla.; married 20 Dec. 1925, Cleora Booth.
- *B7B2G9F2. Robert Franklin Halk, born 14 Jan. 1902, Eufaula, I. T., Okla.; married 11 Aug. 1923, Edith Blake Streater.
- *B7B2G9F3. Ethel Mae Halk, born 19 Mar. 1904, Eufaula, I. T., Okla.; married 28 Apr. 1921, Christopher Loman.

- B7B2G9F4. Gertrude Halk, born 9 May 1907.
 B7B2G9F5. George Audros Halk, born 5 Sept. 1909.
 B7B2G9F6. Sylvester Halk, born 6 Oct. 1911.
 B7B2G9F7. La Vada Bell Halk, born 1 Feb. 1914.
 B7B2G9F8. Mildred Halk, born 29 Dec. 1916.
 B7B2G9F9. Helen Holmes Halk, born 18 Oct. 1920.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Robert F. Halk, Wewoka, Okla., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B3A6A. WILLIS HART NALL (John P., Willis B., Martin, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1851¹ in De Soto Parish, La.² He was a son of John Pope Westmoreland Nall and Martha Jane Hart. His date of death is unknown. He and his wife and family were living in 1880 in Brazos Co., Tex.¹

Willis Hart Nall was married to Sally C. ____.¹ She was born in 1856 in La.¹

Children:²

- *B7B3A6A1. Martha S. Nall, born 1876,¹ DeSoto Parish, La.^x
 *B7B3A6A2. Pauline A. Nall, born 1879,¹ Brazos Co., Tex.^x

References and notes:

¹1880 census Brazos Co., Tex., Precinct 4, sheet 4. (Soundex).

²Others may have been born after 1880.

B7B3A6B. RICHARD MILTON NALL (John P., Willis B., Martin, John, Richard, Martin) was born 30 Feb. 1853¹ in DeSoto Parish, La. His parents were John Pope Westmoreland Nall and Martha Jane Hart. His date of death is unknown. He and his wife and family were living in 1880 in Brazos Co., Tex.²

Richard Milton Nall married 2 Feb. 1876 to Martha Ann Rollo.¹ She was born 29 Sept. 1855 at Greenville, Ala., and died 18 Oct. 1921 at Bryan, Tex.¹ Her parents were John Rollo and Martha Ann Ingram.¹

Children:

- *B7B3A6B1. Edna Nall,¹ born 1877, Tex.²
 *B7B3A6B2. Guy Nall, born 1879, Tex.²
 *B7B3A6B3. Richard Milton Nall.¹
 *B7B3A6B4. Linmore Nall.¹
 *B7B3A6B5. Jessie Nall.¹
 B7B3A6B6. Roger Mills Nall, born 5 Sept. 1887.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Mabel Nall Marmion, Roanoke, Va., correspondence 1970.

²1880 census Brazos Co., Tex., Precinct 4, sheet 4. (Soundex).

B7B3A7A. CHARLES BELL GOLSAN (Rebecca A. Nall, Willis B., Martin, John, Richard, Martin) was born 28 June 1852 at Autaugaville, Ala.¹ His parents were John Wesley Golsan and Rebecca Ann Nall. He died 29 Nov. 1886 at Troy, Ala.¹

Charles Bell Golsan married 25 Aug. 1880 to Sarah Emma Murphee, a daughter of William Murphee and Anne Henderson.¹ She was born in 1856, in Ala., and died 12 Apr. 1918 at Troy, Ala.¹

Children:

- *B7B3A7A1. Harry Fannin Golsan, born 27 May 1882, Troy, Ala.; married (1) Myrtle McLaughlin; (2) 3 Mar. 1923, Alberta Farmer.
 *B7B3A7A2. Charles Oliver Golsan, born 26 July 1884, Troy, Ala.; married 29 Nov. 1909, Ola Bell Chapman.
 *B7B3A7A3. Ceph Bell Golsan, born 16 Nov. 1886, Troy, Ala.; married 29 July 1920, Helen Dunn.

References and notes:

¹James M. Black, The Families and Descendants in America of Golsan, Golson, Gholson, Gholston (Salt Lake City, Utah: James M. Black, 1959), n.p.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B7B3A8A. WILLIS BAILEY NALL (James P., Willis B., Martin, John, Richard, Martin) was born in 1855¹ in Pike Co., Ala.² His parents were James Perdue Nall and Martha Susan Talbot. His date of death is unknown. Willis Bailey Nall married about 1878¹ to Laura Murphree.¹ She was born about 1855² in Texas.²

Children:

- *B7B3A8A1. Mabel Nall, born 1879;² died 1946,³ Huntsville, Ala.; married Robert Murphree,¹
- B7B3A8A2. Willis Fred Nall.
- *B7B3A8A3. Lela Nall, died about 1950, Troy, Ala.; married Ralph Parks.

References and notes:

- ¹Family records of Susie Nall Klenk, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1970, courtesy of Mrs. H. L. Hardaway.
- ²1880 census Pike Co., Ala., Troy, Beat 1, sheet 4. (Soundex).
- ³Family records of Lucy Trotman Nall, Troy, Ala., correspondence 1970, courtesy of Mrs. H. L. Hardaway.

B7B3A8B. JAMES WALLACE NALL (James P., Willis B., Martin, John, Richard, Martin) was born in 1857¹ in Pike Co., Ala.² His parents were James Perdue Nall and Martha Susan Talbot. He died 22 Jan. 1924. James Wallace Nall married 29 Dec. 1881 to Sallie McBryde. She was born 25 Dec. 1861 and died 26 Dec. 1941.

Children:

- B7B3A8B1. James Wallace Nall.
- *B7B3A8B2. Susie Nall, married 8 Nov. 1921, C. R. Klenk.
- B7B3A8B3. Gussie Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Susie Nall Klenk, Birmingham, Ala., and James W. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B7B3A8C. ERNEST HALE NALL (James P., Willis B., Martin, John, Richard, Martin) was born 19 Dec. 1859¹ in Pike Co., Ala.² His parents were James Perdue Nall and Martha Susan Talbot. Ernest Hale Nall married 16 Sept. 1891 in Chattanooga, Tenn., to Wertie Appling.

Children:

- *B7B3A8C1. James Gay Nall, died 18 Dec. 1930; married Myrtle Lake.
- *B7B3A8C2. Carey Nall, married 1920, Mary Foster Danes.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Susie Nall Klenk, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1970, courtesy of Mrs. H. L. Hardaway.

B7B3A8E. WILLIAM TALBOT NALL (James P., Willis B., Martin, John, Richard, Martin) was born 19 Apr. 1865¹ in Pike Co., Ala.² His parents were James Perdue Nall and Martha Susan Talbot. He died in 1922 in Birmingham, Ala.

William Talbot Nall married in 1890 to Effie Watson. She died in 1916.

Children:

- *B7B3A8E1. Nellie Nall, married Will Ivie.
- *B7B3A8E2. Louise Nall, married Emory Berkstrasser.
- *B7B3A8E3. Margaret Nall, married Loyd Thompson.
- *B7B3A8E4. Alice Nall, married Henry Thornburgh.
- *B7B3A8E5. Elsie Nall, married Hubert Keefer.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Susie Nall Klenk, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1970, courtesy of Mrs. H. L. Hardaway.

B7B3A8F. ALICE NALL (James P., Willis B., Martin, John, Richard, Martin) was born 15 June 1879¹ in Pike Co., Ala. Her parents were James Perdue Nall and Martha Susan Talbot. Alice Nall married 30 June 1902 to Dent F. Green.

Children:

- *B7B3A8F1. Mildred Green, born 1904; married Charles Hergeen.

*B7B3A8F2. Alice Green, married James Reading.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Susie Nall Klenk, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1970, courtesy of Mrs. H. L. Hardaway.

B7B3C4C. LULA ALICE LATHAM (Mary J. Jones, Penelope Nall, Martin, John, Richard, Martin) was born 9 Nov. 1856¹ in Bullock Co., Ala. Her parents were Spilman Latham and Mary Jane Eveline Jones.

Lula Alice Jones married 12 Dec. 1879 to Joseph M. Ellis.

Children:

*B7B3C4C1. Claudie Belle Ellis, born 30 Aug. 1880.

*B7B3C4C2. Willie Clyde Ellis, born 12 Dec. 1881; married 7 June 1904, Elizabeth Thomas.

*B7B3C4C3. Henry Oscar Ellis, born 31 Aug. 1883.

*B7B3C4C4. Bessie Leno Ellis, born 10 July 1885.

*B7B3C4C5. Irvin Ellis, born 10 Aug. 1887.

*B7B3C4C6. Joseph Ellis, born 8 July 1891.

*B7B3C4C7. Lula Belle Ellis, born 27 Feb. 1896.

References and notes:

¹Mary Elizabeth Barnett, "My Family History, My Mother's Side" (unpublished manuscript, Midway, Ala., 1904), pp. 1-9. Courtesy of Fan P. Miller, Moulton, Ala.

B7B4D6H. PATSEY ELIZA MAYBERRY (Thomas Y. Mayberry, Mary Younger, Mary Nall, John, Richard, Martin) was born 11 Dec. 1875¹ at Franklin, Oneida Co., Idaho. Her parents were Thomas Younger Henry Mayberry and Sarah Ann Farrar. She died 3 July 1926 at Idaho Falls, Idaho.

Patsy Eliza Mayberry married 19 Jan. 1898 to James Henry Fielding, a son of James Fielding and Mary Dyson. He was born 10 Nov. 1869 at Salt Lake City, Utah, and died 19 Jan. 1935.

Child:

*B7B4D6H1. Pearl Fielding born 13 July 1901, Hooper, Utah; married 10 June 1943, Lawrence Allred.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Pearl Fielding Allred, Shelley, Ida., correspondence 1969.

B7B6E1D. JAMES L. NALL (John S., Williamson, William, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1863¹ in Graves Co., Ky.² His parents were John S. Nall and Susan ___². He died 1 May 1937 in McCracken Co., Ky.²

James L. Nall married Vandalia Harvey.³

Children:⁴

B7B6E1D1. Wallace Thurman Nall, born 6 Mar. 1889.

*B7B6E1D2. Leonard Nall.⁵

*B7B6E1D3. Ruby Nall.⁵

References and notes:

¹1870 census Graves Co., Ky., Haynes Pct., #328.

²Kentucky Vital Records, McCa-Reed, Vol. 4, 1936-1938, (G.S. Film No. 28513 Pt. 50).

³Family records of Wilson Nall, Mayfield, Ky., correspondence 1970.

⁴List is incomplete and order uncertain.

⁵Mrs. Georgia Nall, St. Louis, Mo., correspondence 1969.

B7B6E2C. MILES MAYS NALL (Lindon A., Williamson, William, John, Richard, Martin) was born 26 July 1867¹ in Graves Co., Ky. He was a son of Lindon A. Nall and Martha Ann Sellars. He died 21 May 1961 in McCracken Co., Ky.

Miles Mays Nall married 17 Oct. 1888 to Edith Ann Mason. She was born 18 June 1870 in Graves Co., Ky., and died 28 June 1962 in McCracken Co., Ky. Her parents were Amos Mason and Sabina Fristoe.

Children:²

*B7B6E2C1. Lottie Arena Nall, born 1890; married Jewel Vaughn.

*B7B6E2C2. Lexie Blanche Nall, born 1891; died 1971, Graves Co., Ky.; married Leon Hooker.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

*B7B6E2C3. Athel Clay Nall, born 1893; died 1896, Graves Co., Ky.

B7B6E2C4. William Goeble Nall, born 14 Aug. 1899.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of James E. Nall, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., correspondence 1971.

²All born in Graves Co., Ky.

B7B6E8D. E. D. NALL (James R., Williamson, William, John, Richard, Martin) was a son of James Richard Nall and Texann Sellars.¹ He died 6 Oct. 1967 at Dallas, Tex.

The name of his wife was not reported.

Children:

*B7B6E8D1. James D. Nall.

*B7B6E8D2. Boyce John Nall.

*B7B6E8D3. Sidney M. Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mrs. E. D. Nall, Dallas, Tex., correspondence 1969.

B7B6G2A. JAMES NALL, JR. (James H., Andrew J., William, John, Richard, Martin) was born in 1867¹ in Dickson Co., Tenn.² His parents were James H. Nall and Rebecca Yates. He died in 1946.

James Nall, Jr., married Permellia _____. She died in 1947.

Children:

*B7B6G2A1. Johnnie Nall, born 20 May 1889; died 17 Dec. 1933.

*B7B6G2A2. Gertie Nall, born 26 Jan. 1893; died 9 Apr. 1937; married Mr. Adair.

*B7B6G2A3. Lounie Nall.

*B7B6G2A4. Bertie Nall; married Mr. Adair.

*B7B6G2A5. Myrtie Nall; married Mr. Bullock.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mrs. W. W. Nall, Joiner, Ark., correspondence 1970.

B7B6G2F. DAVID DIXON NALL (James H., Andrew J., William, John, Richard, Martin) was born 19 Dec. 1880¹ in Dickson Co., Tenn.² His parents were James H. Nall and Rebecca Yates. He died 3 Dec. 1950.

David Dixon Nall married Loula Bettis. She was born 26 July 1882.

Children:

*B7B6G2F1. Boyd Bryan Nall, born 6 July 1900; died 11 Mar. 1958.

*B7B6G2F2. Chester Clyde Nall, born 17 Feb. 1904; died 11 Mar. 1944.

*B7B6G2F3. Mary Hilda Nall, born 2 Apr. 1909.

*B7B6G2F4. Marilla Nall, born 1 Aug. 1912.

*B7B6G2F5. Marie Nall, born 22 Apr. 1920.

*B7B6G2F6. Jason Nall, born 29 Apr. 1922.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mrs. W. W. Nall, Joiner, Ark., correspondence 1970.

B7B7F3A. JESSE H. NALL (Willis A., Richmond, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1871¹ in Grant Co., Ind.² His parents were Willis Aaron Nall and Mary Jane Winningham.

Jesse H. Nall married Alda Johnson.²

Children:²

*B7B7F3A1. Ruth Nall.

*B7B7F3A2. Kephart Nall.

*B7B7F3A3. Virginia Nall.

*B7B7F3A4. Martha Nall.

References and notes:

¹1880 census Grant Co., Ind., Fairmont Twp., sheet 15, (Soundex).

²Family records of Bernard E. Nall, Indianapolis, Ind., correspondence 1970-1973.

B7B7F3B. GEORGE ALFORD NALL (Willis A., Richmond, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1875¹ in Grant Co., Ind.² His parents were Willis Aaron Nall and Mary Jane Winningham.

George Alford Nall married first to Retta Blanchard. His second wife was Hattie Kelly.²

Children:²

*B7B7F3B1. Lavonna Nall.

*B7B7F3B2. Georgia Nall.

*B7B7F3B3. Burdett Nall, died age 18.

References and notes:

¹1880 census Grant Co., Ind., Fairmont Twp., sheet 15. (Soundex).

²Family records of Bernard E. Nall, Indianapolis, Ind., correspondence 1970-1973.

B7B7F3C. DAVID HERMAN NALL (Willis A., Richmond, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born 22 Apr. 1877¹ in Grant Co., Ind. His parents were Willis Aaron Nall and Mary Jane Winningham.

David Herman Nall married Addie Hester Kress, a daughter of Jeremiah Alonzo Kress and Julia Ann Sloan. She was born 10 Apr. 1883.

Children:

B7B7F3C1. Darl Otto Nall, born 23 Mar. 1906.

*B7B7F3C2. Lillian Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Adeline M. Nall, Marion, Ind., courtesy of John David Nall, Chicago, Ill., correspondence 1970.

B7B7F3D. JAMES ARLIE NALL (Willis A., Richmond, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born 28 Mar. 1880¹ in Grant Co., Ind. His parents were Willis Aaron Nall and Mary Jane Winningham. He died 6 Jan. 1951 at Warsaw, Ind.

James Arlie Nall married 23 June 1908 to Jessie Laclaire Hoobler. She was born 26 Dec. 1883 at Hamlet, Ill., and died 12 June 1956 at San Fernando, Calif. She and her husband were buried in the IOOF Cemetery, Marion, Ind.

Children:

*B7B7F3D1. James Herbert Nall, born 4 Oct. 1909, Marion, Ind.

B7B7F3D2. Harrold Edward Nall, born 15 Nov. 1911.

*B7B7F3D3. Betty Jean Nall, born 13 May 1924, Marion, Ind.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Harrold E. Nall, El Paso, Tex., and Melinda Nall, Sacramento, Cal., correspondence 1970-1971.

B7B7F3E. OTTO BRUCE NALL (Willis A., Richmond, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born 27 Aug. 1882¹ in Grant Co., Ind. His parents were Willis Aaron Nall and Mary Jane Winningham. He died 4 Sept. 1971 at Indianapolis, Ind.

Otto Bruce Nall married in 1907 to Nellie Arlene Zabst. She was born 7 Dec. 1890 and died 9 Aug. 1971 at Indianapolis, Ind.

Children:²

*B7B7F3E1. James Herman Nall, 7 Jan. 1909; married Madaline Ann Reilly.

*B7B7F3E2. Elden Otto Nall, born 19 Feb. 1911; died 13 Apr. 1911.

B7B7F3E3. Bernard Earl Nall, 21 Dec. 1913.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Bernard E. Nall, Indianapolis, Ind., correspondence 1970-1976.

²All born Marion, Ind.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B7B7F7B. LETHA NALL (Albert H., Richmond, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was a daughter of Albert Hayward Nall and Melissa Cox.¹

Letha Nall married Ora Gibbons.

Children:

- *B7B7F7B1. Macel Gibbons.
- *B7B7F7B2. Lucille Gibbons.
- *B7B7F7B3. Letha Gibbons.

References and notes:

¹All information from research of Harriet Ellen Hicks, Brazil, Ind., courtesy of Bernard E. Nall, Indianapolis, Ind., correspondence 1970-1973.

B7B7G2A. JOHN LUTHER NALL (Martin L., John, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1877¹ in Moore Co., N.C. His parents were Martin Luther Nall and Louisa Jane Davis. He died in 1938 at Danville, Va.²

John Luther Nall married first about 1900 to Hattie Burns.³ She died in 1920 at Danville, Va.³ He married second to Rose ?.³

Children:

First marriage

- B7B7G2A1. Martin Franklin Nall, born about 1902.
- B7B7G2A2. Luther Augusta Nall, born 18 Aug. 1904.
- B7B7G2A3. William Howard Nall, born 26 July 1909.
- *B7B7G2A4. John Haywood Nall, born 1911, Chatham Co., N.C.; married Lulie V. ?.³
- *B7B7G2A5. Alma Nall, died 1956 Danville, Va.;³ married M. L. T. Hughes.⁴
- *B7B7G2A6. Annie Lee Nall, married E. J. Lesko.³

Second marriage

- *B7B7G2A7. Rose Marie Nall.
- *B7B7G2A8. Cora Sue Nall.

References and notes:

¹1880 census Moore Co., N.C., Jocket Twp., Dist. 5, sheet 5. (Soundex).

²Family records of Billy L. Nall, San Francisco, Cal., correspondence 1969.

³Family records of Lulie V. Nall and John Haywood Nall, San Francisco, Cal., correspondence 1969.

⁴Family records of Harriett Nall Bateman, Portsmouth, Va., correspondence 1970.

B7B7G10A. LEWIS GRAHAM NALL (James B., John, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born 15 July 1896¹ at Gulf, N.C. His parents were James Burgoyne Nall and Bessie Elizabeth Jenkins.

Lewis Graham Nall married 24 Jan. 1922 to Ethel Medders.

Children:

- *B7B7G10A1. Mason Nall, born 15 Jan. 1924.
- B7B7G10A2. Waymon Nall.
- *B7B7G10A3. Gilbert Nall, married Oct. 1950, Latayne Carter.
- B7B7G10A4. James Dorsey Nall.
- B7B7G10A5. Cary Nall.
- *B7B7G10A6. Wilbur Nall, married Sept. 1962, Jane Ivey.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Annie Nall Dowdy, Baxley, Ga., correspondence 1969.

B7B7G10B. BESSIE LEE NALL (James B., John, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born 21 Sept. 1898¹ at Gulf, N.C. Her parents were James Burgoyne Nall and Bessie Elizabeth Jenkins.

Bessie Lee Nall married first 24 Dec. 1918 to Lewis J. Taylor. He died in 1936. She married second 30 Sept. 1949 to Tommy Godwin. He died 2 Aug. 1964.

Children:

First marriage

- *B7B7G10B1. Kathleen Taylor, born 16 Sept. 1920.
- *B7B7G10B2. Lewis Jackson Taylor, born 22 July 1924.
- *B7B7G10B3. Howard Taylor, born 7 Oct. 1927.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Annie Nall Dowdy, Baxley, Ga., correspondence 1969.

B7B7G10C. ANNIE BERTIE NALL (James B., John, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born 2 Oct. 1900¹ at Gulf, N.C. Her parents were James Burgoyne Nall and Bessie Elizabeth Jenkins.
Annie Bertie Nall married 12 Mar. 1924 to Luther M. Dowdy. He died 7 Sept. 1955.

Children:

- *B7B7G10C1. Arthur Warren Dowdy, born 24 Dec. 1928; died 1 Dec. 1939.
- *B7B7G10C2. infant son, born and died 12 Jan. 1931.
- B7B7G10C3. Annie Juanita Dowdy, born 6 June 1933.
- *B7B7G10C4. James W. Dowdy, born 21 Oct. 1940; married 15 Oct. 1966, Margaret Sharp.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Annie Nall Dowdy, Baxley, Ga., correspondence 1969.

B7B7G10D. JAMES MARTIN NALL (James B., John, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born 5 Apr. 1903 at Goldston, N.C. His parents were James Burgoyne Nall and Bessie Elizabeth Jenkins.
James Martin Nall married 15 Oct. 1948 to Alice Francis Roberts.

Child:

- *B7B7G10D1. James Michael Nall, born 11 Apr. 1959.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of James Martin Nall, Austell, Ga., and Annie Nall Dowdy, Baxley, Ga., correspondence 1969.

B7B7G10G. MARY SHIRLEY NALL (James B., John, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born 6 Apr. 1913.¹ Her parents were James Burgoyne Nall and Bessie Elizabeth Jenkins.
Mary Shirley Nall married Olen Kitchings.

Children:

- *B7B7G10G1. James Nall Kitchings.
- *B7B7G10G2. Eugene Olen Kitchings.
- *B7B7G10G3. Harry Kitchings.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Annie Nall Dowdy, Baxley, Ga., correspondence 1969.

B7B7H3E. RALEIGH HOWARD NALL (John A., Nicholas, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born in 1880¹ in Moore Co., N.C. He is believed to have been a son of John A. Nall and Priscilla J. _____. He died in 1958 at Robbins, Moore Co., N.C.

Raleigh Howard Nall married at Wilson Prairie, Tex., to Rosa Bell Leadenham. She was born in 1882 at Happy, Tex., and died in 1945 at Tulia, Tex.

Child:

- B7B7H3E1. Raleigh Elten Nall, born 1903.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of James D. Nall, Dallas, Tex., correspondence 1969.

B7B7H7A. LYDIA NALL (Joseph A., Nicholas, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1878¹ in Wise Co., Tex. Her parents were Joseph Allen Nall and Suzana Williams. She died about 1912.²
Lydia Nall married Tommy Moore.²

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:²

- *B7B7H7A1. Ollie Moore, married Ernest Spivey.
- *B7B7H7A2. Ora Moore, died age 19.
- *B7B7H7A3. Josephine Moore, married (1) Vern Miller; (2) Ed Packard.
- *B7B7H7A4. Joe Moore.
- *B7B7H7A5. George Moore.
- *B7B7H7A6. Gladys Moore, married Lester V. Lucas.
- *B7B7H7A7. Leo Moore.

References and notes:

¹1880 census Wise Co., Tex., Pct. 8, sheet 11. (Soundex).

²Family records of Mary Corder Tate, courtesy of Joe W. Nall, Amarillo, Tex., correspondence 1969.

B7B7H7C. SARAH EVELINE NALL (Joseph A., Nicholas, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born 23 July 1883¹ in Wise Co., Tex. Her parents were Joseph Allen Nall and Suzana Williams. She died 28 Feb. 1959. Sarah Eveline Nall married J. Tollie Corder.

Children:

- *B7B7H7C1. Mary Corder, married Frank Tate.
- *B7B7H7C2. Fred Corder, married Kaleta Johnson.
- *B7B7H7C3. Lera Corder, married Harvey K. Jackson.
- *B7B7H7C4. Edna Corder, married Ludie Hoggins.
- *B7B7H7C5. Winnie Marie Corder, married Arthur Siedenstrang.
- *B7B7H7C6. Irene Corder, married Lynn Miller.
- *B7B7H7C7. Joel Corder, married Carlene Huddleston.
- *B7B7H7C8. Eugene Corder, married Betty Head.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mary Corder Tate, courtesy of Joe W. Nall, Amarillo, Tex., correspondence 1969.

B7B7H7D. JOHN HARDING NALL (Joseph A., Nicholas, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born 27 Nov. 1885¹ in Wise Co., Tex. His parents were Joseph Allen Nall and Suzana Williams. He died 15 Nov. 1966. John Harding Nall married 5 July 1908 at Lockney, Tex., to Esther Eddith Smith.

Children:

- B7B7H7D1. Joe W. Nall.
- B7B7H7D2. Kline Nall.
- B7B7H7D3. Elvora Nall.
- B7B7H7D4. Hall Nall.
- B7B7H7D5. Carl Nall.
- *B7B7H7D6. Harding Nall, Jr., died 1927, Lockney, Tex.
- B7B7H7D7. Mary Annie Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Joe W. Nall, Amarillo, Tex., correspondence 1969.

B7B7H11C. WILLIAM ALFRED NALL (Thomas B., Nicholas, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born in 1886¹ at Paradise, Wise Co., Tex. His parents were Thomas B. Nall and Sarah Williams. He died in May 1948 at Paradise, Tex.

William Alfred Nall married in 1906 to Emma Isbell. She was born in 1888 in Okla., and died in 1969 in Texas.

Children:²

- *B7B7H11C1. William A. Nall, Jr., born 1912; died 1934, Paradise, Tex.; married 1932, Lillie Young.
- B7B7H11C2. James D. Nall, born 30 June 1914.
- *B7B7H11C3. Ruby Nall, born 1915; married 1933, Dee Shepherd.

- *B7B7H11C4. Viola Nall, born 1916; married 1934, Mack Ethridge.
- *B7B7H11C5. Lula Nall, born 1917; married 1932, Lucien Glass.
- *B7B7H11C6. Ester Nall, born 1918; married 1932, Robert Reed.
- *B7B7H11C7. Lola Pearl Nall, born 1919; married 1933, Robert Hyvestes.
- *B7B7H11C8. Cleo Nall, born 1920; married 1941, Vernon Hayhurst.
- *B7B7H11C9. B. F. Nall, born 1921; married 1945, Joyce Holley.
- *B7B7H11C10. Thomas J. Nall, born 1922; died 1929, Paradise, Tex.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of James D. Nall, Port Orchard, Wash., correspondence 1970.

²All born Paradise, Tex.

B7B9A1D. ANNA MARY NALL (Edward A., Richard J., Nathan, John, Richard, Martin) was born 10 Dec. 1882¹ at Aurora, Ill. Her parents were Edward Ames Nall and Mary Sheedy.

Anna Mary Nall married 29 Sept. 1906 at Chicago, Ill., to Tudor C. Cork. He was born at Pullman, Ill., and died 10 Apr. 1960 at Ridgewood, N.J.

Children:

- *B7B9A1D1. Helen Cork, born 1907, Chicago, Ill.; married 1941, T. J. Luttge.
- *B7B9A1D2. Margaret Cork, born 1911, Chicago, Ill.; married 1932, R. E. Hauser.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Anna Mary Nall Cork, Cleveland, Ohio, correspondence 1971.

B7B9A1F. LOREN NALL (Edward A., Richard J., Nathan, John, Richard, Martin) was born in 1891¹ at Aurora, Ill. His parents were Edward Ames Nall and Mary Sheedy.

Loren Nall married Elizabeth Carey.

Children:

- *B7B9A1F1. Loren Nall, Jr.
- *B7B9A1F2. Mary K. Nall.
- *B7B9A1F3. Carey Nall.
- *B7B9A1F4. Robert Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Anna Mary Nall Cork, Cleveland, Ohio, correspondence 1971.

B7B9B1C. TORNEY OTTO NALL (James W., Thomas M., Nathan, John, Richard, Martin) was born 7 Apr. 1875¹ at Ramsey, Ill. His parents were James William Nall and Lucy Ann Williams. He died 3 June 1965 at Minneapolis, Minn.

Torney Otto Nall married 13 Aug. 1897 to Alta Mae Stokes. She was born 13 May 1877 at Nokomis, Ill.

Children:

- *B7B9B1C1. Torney Otto Nall, Jr., born 23 May 1900, Terre Haute, Ind.; married 2 Feb. 1929, Frances M. Mahaffie.
- *B7B9B1C2. Maurine Nall, born 12 Oct. 1902, Mahomet, Ill.; died 20 July 1951, Bethlehem, Pa.; married 12 Oct. 1925, Leland C. Torrell.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of T. Otto Nall, Clearwater, Fla., correspondence 1965-1970.

B7B9B12E. DANIEL WILLFRED NALL (Andrew J., Thomas M., Nathan, John, Richard, Martin) was born 13 Jan. 1896¹ at Vandalia, Ill. His parents were Andrew Jackson Willeford Nall and Tryphene Alfretta Lee. He died 15 Feb. 1959 at Lake Village, Ark.

Daniel Willfred Nall married in 1914 to Morine Mathis. She was born in Chicot Co., Ark., and died 14 Feb. 1959 at Eudora, Ark.

Child:

- *B7B9B12E1. Daniel Maxey Nall, born 20 Nov. 1922.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Dan M. Nall, Savannah, Ga., correspondence 1969.

B7B9B12F. WILLIAM HENRY NALL (Andrew J., Thomas M., Nathan, John, Richard, Martin) was born 22 Sept. 1897¹ at Vandalia, Ill. His parents were Andrew Jackson Willeford Nall and Tryphene Alfretta Lee. He died 24 Feb. 1946 at Poplar Bluff, Mo.

William Henry Nall married 4 Apr. 1920 to Inez Armentia. She was born 7 Apr. 1901 at Champaign, Ill.

Children:

B7B9B12F1. William Henry Nall, Jr.

B7B9B12F2. George Andrew Nall.

*B7B9B12F3. Thomas Martin Nall, born 19 July 1926, Black Oak, Ark.; died 6 Jan. 1956, Cairo, Ill.

B7B9B12F4. Ruth Tryfena Nall, born 10 Dec. 1928.

*B7B9B12F5. Mary Louise Nall, born 5 Jan. 1931, Shawnee town, Ill.; married P. A. Rachilla.

B7B9B12F6. Emma Gean Nall, born 17 Oct. 1933.

B7B9B12F7. Franklin Earl Nall.

*B7B9B12F8. James A. Nall, born 1 Sept. 1943, East Prairie, Mo.; married 24 Feb. 1962, Kathleen Cawley.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of James A. Nall, Milwaukee, Wisc., correspondence 1970.

B7B9B14C. LAWRENCE MARTIN NALL (Henry G., Thomas M., Nathan, John, Richard, Martin) was born 10 Dec. 1896¹ at Ramsey, Ill. His parents were Henry Gordon Nall and Nanie Ellen Austin. He died 3 Sept. 1962 at Ramsey, Ill.

Lawrence Martin Nall married in 1924 to Ethel Austin. She was born in July 1894 and died in 1937 at Vandalia, Ill. Her parents were Sam Austin and Margret Hart.

Children:²

B7B9B14C1. Henry Nall, born 29 July 1925.

B7B9B14C2. Robert Samuel Nall, born 22 Jan. 1927.

*B7B9B14C3. Betty Jane Nall, born 8 Aug. 1928; died Feb. 1970, Lincoln, Ill.

*B7B9B14C4. Mary Margaret Nall, born 9 July 1930; married 19 Apr. 1952, Ralph Ashcraft.

*B7B9B14C5. Myrtle Nall, born 1932, married Bobby Yeau.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Henry Nall, Lockport, Ill., correspondence 1970-1973.

²All born at Ramsey, Ill.

B7I3B2F. THOMAS NATHAN NALL (James M., Nathan, Martin, Martin, Richard, Martin) was born 13 July 1890¹ at Sheridan, Ark. His parents were James Martin Nall and Julia J. McDonald. He died 30 June 1941 in Cal., and was buried in Lost Creek Cemetery at Sheridan, Ark.

Thomas Nathan Nall married 30 Oct. 1912 to Ruth Butler, a daughter of J. L. Butler.

Children:

*B7I3B2F1. Janie Lee Nall, born 1913.

*B7I3B2F2. Julia Geraldeane Nall, born 1915.

*B7I3B2F3. Dorothy Allimae Nall, born 1918.

*B7I3B2F4. Nathan Martin Nall, born 1921.

*B7I3B2F5. MarySue Mooney Nall, born 1925.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of MarySue Nall Dunkin, Temple City, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B7J2D3B. JOHN GROVER SCALES (George W. Scales, Murrell P. Scales, Mary M. Pledger, Mary E. Nall, Richard, Martin) was born 19 Apr. 1889¹ at Eucha, I. T. His parents were George Washington Scales and Martha A. Chandler. He died 13 Aug. 1971 at Oklahoma City, Okla.

John Grover Scales married Katie Whitley.

Children:

*B7J2D3B1. James Ralph Scales, born 27 May 1918, Jay, Okla.; married 4 Aug. 1944, Elizabeth Randel.

*B7J2D3B2. John Grover Scales, Jr., born 30 Sept. 1923, Grove, Okla.; died 1 Sept. 1953, Bay Shore, N.Y., married 21 Mar. 1948, Margaret Beron.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of James R. Scales, Winston-Salem, N.C., correspondence 1975.

B7J4G4C. FANNIE RUTH PLEDGER (William A. Pledger, William A., Pledger, William M. Pledger, Mary E. Nall, Richard, Martin) was born 7 Aug. 1912¹ at Geneva, Ala. Her parents were William Albert Pledger and Clara Daisy DeLoach.

Fannie Ruth Pledger married 26 Dec. 1935 to James Pressly Miller. He was born 23 Jan. 1907 at Camden, Ala., and died 3 June 1972 in Birmingham, Ala. His parents were Joseph Neely Miller and Nellie Tucker.

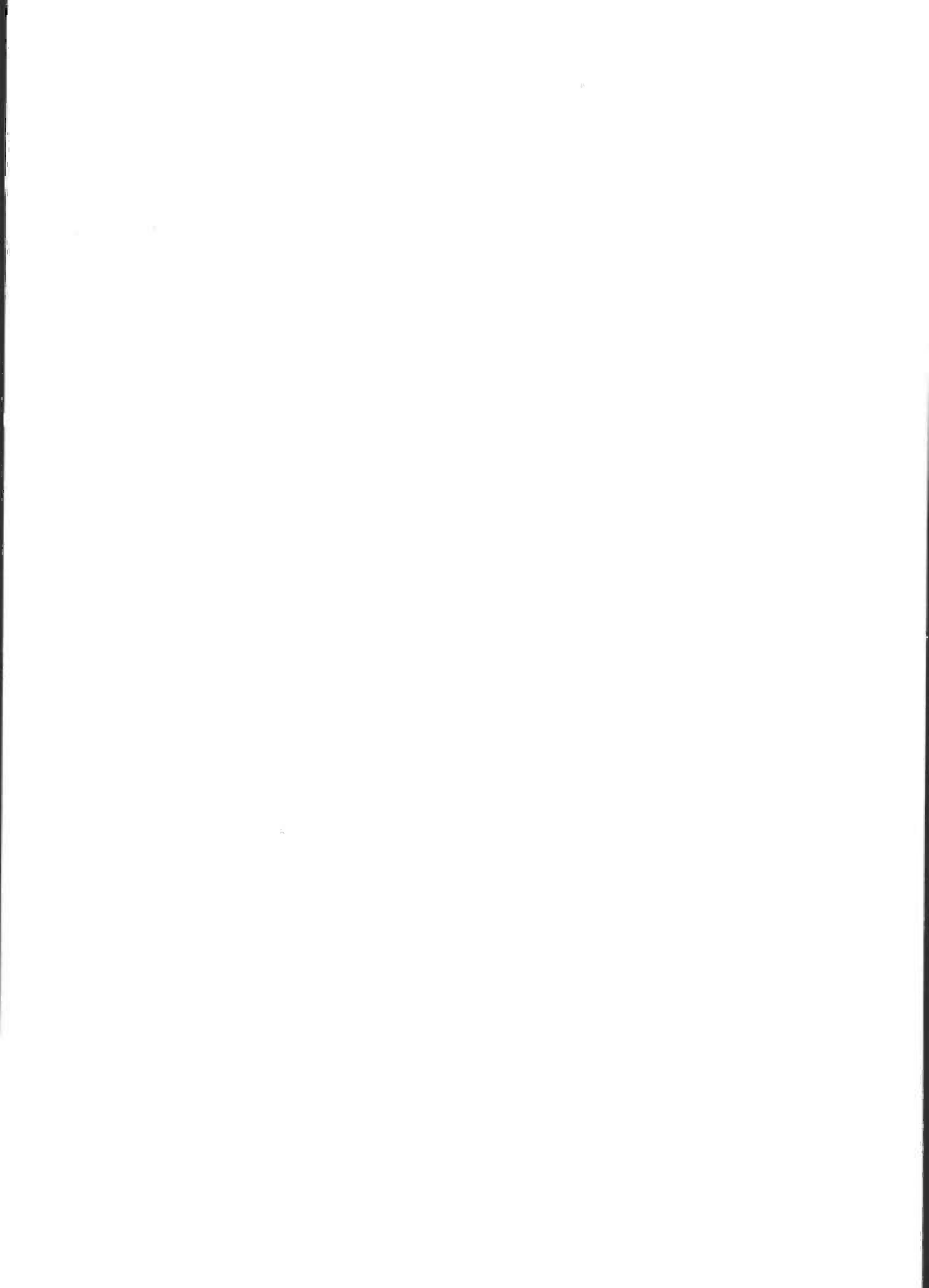
Children:

B7J4G4C1. Nellie Tucker Miller, born 23 Nov. 1937, Moulton, Ala.

B7J4G4C2. Elizabeth Ruth Miller, born 1 June 1943, Moulton, Ala.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Fann P. Miller, Moulton, Ala., correspondence 1970-1972.



RICHARD NALLE'S DESCENDANTS

EIGHTH GENERATION

B7A1A5C4. WILLIAM JACKSON PUGH (Narcessa Ballou, Nancy Gambill, William Gambill, Nancy Nall, William, Richard, Martin) was born 22 July 1857¹ in Grayson Co., Va. His parents were Mitchell Martin Pugh and ~~Narcessa Ballou~~. He died 25 Oct. 1919 in Grayson Co., Va.

William Jackson Pugh married 1 Jan. 1878 to Martha Virginia Davis. She was born 6 Oct. 1860 in Va., and died 20 Nov. 1950.

Children:

- *B7A1A5C4A. Justus Elmer Pugh, born 6 Mar. 1879, died 8 Mar. 1879.
- *B7A1A5C4B. Robert Franklin Pugh, born 28 Mar. 1880; died 5 Jan. 1892.
- *B7A1A5C4C. Cessie Dorthulia Pugh, born 10 Aug. 1882; married (1) 1902 Bramlet Robbins; (2) 1909, Eli F. Thomas.
- *B7A1A5C4D. Wiley Pugh, born 24 Nov. 1884; died 5 Dec. 1884.
- *B7A1A5C4E. Albert Eugene Pugh, born 30 Dec. 1885; died 17 Dec. 1889.
- B7A1A5C4F. Lou Zettie Pugh, born 21 July 1888.
- *B7A1A5C4G. Virginia Ann Pugh, born 11 June 1891; died 3 Apr. 1850 W. Va.; married 23 Aug. 1916, William G. Robbins.
- *B7A1A5C4H. Verna Mae Pugh, born 12 Mar. 1897; married 20 Dec. 1916, Roy Weiss Davis.
- *B7A1A5C4I. Myrtle Gwendolyn Pugh, born 4 Feb. 1903; married 27 June 1951, James Ernest Poe.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Virginia Greer Davis, Street, Md., correspondence 1974.

²All born in Grayson Co., Va.

B7A5A7A4. ROBERT ABELL NALL (George S., James D., George W., Larkin, William, Richard, Martin) was born 21 July 1884¹ at Uniontown, Ky. His parents were George Samuel Nall and Nannie _____. He died 15 Mar. 1971 at South Bend, Ind.

Robert Abell Nall married 13 Apr. 1918 to Lucille Reaugh.

Children:

- *B7A5A7A4A. Dorothy E. Nall, born 21 Feb. 1919, Henderson, Ky.; married 5 Aug. 1939, E. W. Nimtz.
- *B7A5A7A4B. Albert E. Nall, born 9 Nov. 1921, So. Bend, Ind.; married 22 May 1943, Betty Thompson.
- *B7A5A7A4C. Mary M. Nall, born 5 May 1924, So. Bend, Ind.; married 14 June 1947, H. F. Alleman.
- *B7A5A7A4D. Maurice Nall, born 4 June 1926, So. Bend, Ind.; died 21 July 1944, Guam.
- *B7A5A7A4E. Louise Nall (twin), born 31 Aug. 1930, So. Bend, Ind.; married 30 Aug. 1953, Harald Sauth.
- *B7A5A7A4F. Lucille Nall (twin), born 31 Aug. 1930, So. Bend, Ind.; married 15 Aug. 1951, Ed R. Hagemann.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Robert and Lucille Nall, So. Bend, Ind., correspondence 1970-1976.

B7A5A7A6. MARGUERITE NALL (George S., James D., George W., Larkin, William, Richard, Martin) was born 27 Sept. 1900¹ Union Co., Ky.² Her parents were George Samuel Nall and Lilly Bell Smith Bradford. She died in Oct. 1958.

Marguerite Nall married Fred Murphy.

Child:

- *B7A5A7A6A. Lawrence Murphy.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Catherine Nall Kendall, St. Louis, Mo., correspondence 1970.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B7A5A7A7. CATHERINE NALL (George S., James D., George W., Larkin, William, Richard, Martin) was born 2 Apr. 1903¹ at St. Louis, Mo. Her parents were George Samuel Nall and Lilly Bell Smith Bradford. Catherine Nall married Walter E. Kendall.

Children:

- *B7A5A7A7A. Walter E. Kendall, Jr.
- *B7A5A7A7B. Gene Alan Kendall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Catherine Nall Kendall, St. Louis, Mo., correspondence 1970.

B7A5A8A2. GEORGE W. NALL (Samuel P., George W., George W., Larkin, William, Richard, Martin) was born 23 Aug. 1885¹ at Clay, Ky. His parents were Samuel Penrod Nall and Margaret Williams. He died 18 May 1966 at Pueblo, Colo.

George W. Nall married 23 Dec. 1909 to Lillian E. Stodghill, a daughter of John Lee Stodghill and Mary Elizabeth _____. She was born 7 Aug. 1891 at Madisonville, Ky.

Children:

- *B7A5A8A2A. Alethea Nall, born 11 Aug. 1911, Webster Co., Ky.; married Perry E. Roberts.
- B7A5A8A2B. Leamon S. Nall, born 19 Apr. 1913.
- *B7A5A8A2C. Lillian D. Nall, born 2 Mar. 1923, Boise City, Okla.; married N. J. Campbell.
- *B7A5A8A2D. George W. Nall, Jr., born 17 June 1933, Elkhart, Ks., married Rozelle Sechler.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Leamon S. Nall, Salida, Colo., correspondence 1971.

B7A5A8J1. SIMPON NALL (George W., George W., George W., Larkin, William, Richard, Martin) was a son of George Washington Nall and Susie Below. He died in 1943.

Simpon Nall married Emily ____.

Children:

- *B7A5A8J1A. son, died 1966.
- *B7A5A8J1B. Ruby Sue Nall married Allen Frees.
- *B7A5A8J1C. Bob Nall.
- *B7A5A8J1D. John Nall.
- *B7A5A8J1E. Bill Nall.
- *B7A5A8J1F. Jim Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mrs. Emily Nall, Clay, Ky., courtesy of Julia Nall Gardner, correspondence 1972.

B7A5A11C3. RAY (JACK) NALL (Frank, William H., George W., Larkin, William, Richard, Martin) was born 18 Apr. 1902¹ at Jet, Okla. His parents were Frank Nall and Mollie Harriet Myers. He died 25 Nov. 1975 at Fairview, Okla., and was buried at Cherokee, Okla.

Ray (Jack) Nall married 27 Nov. 1924 to Lula Octa Richey. She was born 1 Mar. 1904. Her parents were James Thomas Richey and Laura Florence Minks.

Children:

- *B7A5A11C3A. Jacqueline Nall, born 16 Oct. 1925, Jet, Okla.; married 22 Mar. 1944, William Kepford.
- *B7A5A11C3B. Gerald Ray Nall born 7 Dec. 1927, Jet, Okla.; married 21 Apr. 1948, Mary Charles Morris.
- B7A5A11C3C. Elvin Lee Nall, born 1 Mar. 1931.
- *B7A5A11C3D. Jimmy Lynn Nall, born 5 Apr. 1934, Cherokee, Okla.; married 11 Nov. 1962, Kathy Marie Showalter.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Elvin Lee Nall, Seattle, Wash., correspondence 1970-1976.

B7B2C4E2. ANNIE MABELLE NALL (Elbert D., Elbert D., James, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 20 Jan. 1898¹ at Sanford, N.C. Her parents were Elbert Daniel Nall and Annie May Thomas.

Annie Mabelle Nall married 28 June 1931 to T. J. Brooks.

Child:

*B7B2C4E2A. Charles Edward Brooks, born 4 July 1932, Raleigh, N.C.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mabelle Nall Brooks, Sanford, N.C., correspondence 1976.

B7B2C4E4. THOMAS CLAIBORNE NALL (Elbert D., Elbert D., James, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 7 Mar. 1903¹ at Sanford, N.C. His parents were Elbert Daniel Nall and Annie May Thomas. He died 6 Mar. 1955 at Leesburg, Fla.

Thomas Claiborne Nall married Mary Lynn McAuley. She was born 23 Sept. 1905 at Sanford, N.C., and died 21 Dec. 1968 at Sumter, S.C. Her parents were William Ray McAuley and Annie Zelphia Lilly.

Child:

B7B2C4E4A. Thomas Gerald Nall, born 23 Sept. 1930.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Thomas G. Nall, Charlotte, N.C., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2D1F1. LUTHER LILBURN GRISHAM (Sarah T. Nall, Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 29 Sept. 1878¹ in Texas Co., Mo. His parents were Austin Grisham and Sarah Tabitha Nall. He died 4 Mar. 1955. He and his wife were buried at Steely Chapel Cemetery near Elk Creek, Mo.

Luther Lilburn Grisham married 8 May 1904 to Lola Oleta Harmon, a daughter of George W. and Eliza S. Harmon. She was born 5 Apr. 1879 at Elk Creek, Mo., and died 29 Nov. 1970.

Children:²

*B7B2D1F1A. twin son, born and died 20 July 1912.

*B7B2D1F1B. twin son, born and died 20 July 1912.

*B7B2D1F1C. Opal Oleta Grisham, born 21 Jan. 1916; married (1) 21 Dec. 1940, James F. McKinney; (2) 12 June 1971, Portland, Ore., Lloyd Nease.

B7B2D1F1D. Edna Pearl Grisham, born 5 Sept. 1916.

*B7B2D1F1E. Wayne Lilburn Grisham, born 19 Jan. 1925; married (1) Dorothy Sue Ross; (2) Betty ___?___; (3) 9 Feb. 1963, Lola ___?___.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

²All born Elk Creek, Mo.

B7B2D1F2. JOHN WESLEY GRISHAM (Sarah T. Nall, Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 10 Dec. 1882¹ in Texas Co., Mo. He was a son of Austin Grisham and Sarah Tabitha Nall. He died 6 Nov. 1946 in Green Co., Mo. He and his wife were buried in the Cabool City Cemetery, Cabool, Mo.

John Wesley Grisham married 1 Mar. 1903 in Texas Co., Mo., to May Millard. She was born 6 Apr. 1879 and died 29 July 1960 in Greene Co., Mo. Her parents were Elkanah Millard and Martha Ann Dickenson.

Children:²

*B7B2D1F2A. Madge Madeline Grisham, born 16 Feb. 1905; married 20 Jan. 1926, George Vernon Laws.

B7B2D1F2B. Ralph Richard Grisham, born 17 Dec. 1906.

B7B2D1F2C. Audrey Violet Grisham, born 15 Jan. 1909.

B7B2D1F2D. Raymond Millard Grisham, born 11 Mar. 1911.

B7B2D1F2E. Austin Earl Grisham, born 21 Apr. 1920.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

²All born in Texas Co., Mo.

B7B2D1F3. RICHARD B. GRISHAM (Sarah T. Nall, Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 20 Mar. 1885¹ in Texas Co., Mo. His parents were Austin Grisham and Sarah Tabitha Nall. He died 13 Aug. 1957 at Springfield, Mo. He and his wife are buried at Cabool City Cemetery, Cabool, Mo.

Richard B. Grisham married 11 Sept. 1910 to Bessie Evans, a daughter of Lonzo and Susan Evans.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:

- B7B2D1F3A. Pauline Grisham, born 21 July 1913.
- B7B2D1F3B. John Paul Grisham, born 7 July 1916.
- B7B2D1F3C. Sarah Edna Grisham, born 21 July 1920.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

B7B2D1H2. MARSHALL EARL (TOD) FORSYTHE (Naomi J. Nall, Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 22 Dec. 1892¹ in Texas Co., Mo. He was a son of Richard Valett Forsythe and Naomi Jane Nall. Marshall Earl (Tod) Forsythe married 29 May 1917 to Myrtle Alice Evans, a daughter of Lonzo and Susan Evans. She was born 24 June 1897.

Children:²

- B7B2D1H2A. Richard Max Forsythe, born 13 Jan. 1919.
- *B7B2D1H2B. Charles Rex Forsythe, born 18 Sept. 1920; died 30 Aug. 1922, buried Steely Chapel Cem.
- B7B2D1H2C. Ray Leon Forsythe, born 12 Mar. 1925.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Marshall Earl Forsythe and Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

²All presumed born in Texas Co., Mo.

B7B2D1H4. RUBY NEVADA FORSYTHE (Naomi J. Nall, Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 6 July 1897¹ in Texas Co., Mo. Her parents were Richard Valett Forsythe and Naomi Jane Nall.

Ruby Nevada Forsythe married 20 Feb. 1916 to Fred LeRoy Stouse, a son of Marion and Missouri Stouse. He was born 11 Dec. 1892.

Children:

- *B7B2D1H4A. Hazel Stouse, born 15 Sept. 1916; married Mr. Talley.
- B7B2D1H4B. Harold Lee Stouse, born 16 Aug. 1918.
- B7B2D1H4C. Edna Stouse, born 7 Nov. 1921.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

B7B2D1H6. EDNA MAE FORSYTHE (Naomi J. Nall, Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 27 Jan. 1902¹ in Texas Co., Mo. Her parents were Richard Valett Forsythe and Naomi Jane Nall.

Edna Mae Forsythe married William Ramsey. He was born 25 Jan. 1902 and died in 1969.

Children:

- B7B2D1H6A. Gloria Phyllis Ramsey.
- *B7B2D1H6B. William Ramsey, Jr.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

B7B2G811. JAMES DALLAS NALL (James H., Daniel, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 14 Aug. 1921¹ at Greensboro, N.C. He was a son of James Harvey Nall and Minnie Beaver.

James Dallas Nall married first in 1941 to Ravena Phillips. He married second in 1951 to Beverly Willow.

Children:

First marriage

- *B7B2G811A. Judith Darlene Nall, born 1942, Greensboro, N.C.; married 1966, Gene Brown.
- *B7B2G811B. David Carl Nall, born 1946, Greensboro, N.C.; married 1968, Joyce Bunting.

Second marriage

- *B7B2G811C. James Michael Nall, born 1956, San Francisco, Cal.
- *B7B2G811D. Thomas Randolph Nall, born 1957, San Francisco, Cal.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Willard D. Nall and Dorothy Nall Blair, Greensboro, N.C., correspondence 1969-1971.

B7B2G8I2. DOROTHY ELIZABETH NALL (James H., Daniel, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 20 Aug. 1923¹ at Greensboro, N.C. Her parents were James Harvey Nall and Minnie Beaver. Dorothy Elizabeth Nall married in 1943 to Clayton Randolph Blair.

Children:

- *B7B2G8I2A. Candace Elizabeth Blair, born 1946, Wash., D.C.; married 1965, Richard Holmes.
- *B7B2G8I2B. Trudy Diane Blair, born 1950.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Willard D. Nall and Dorothy Nall Blair, Greensboro, N.C., correspondence 1969-1971.

B7B2G8I4. GLENN THOMAS NALL (James H., Daniel, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 28 Mar. 1927 at Thomasville, N.C. His parents were James Harvey Nall and Minnie Beaver. Glenn Thomas Nall married in 1946 to Betty Furr.

Children:

- *B7B2G8I4A. Glenda Denise Nall, born 1948, Greensboro, N.C.; married 1968, Barry Wilson.
- *B7B2G8I4B. Donna Ann Nall, born 1953, Greensboro, N.C.; married 1971, Thomas Browning.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Willard D. Nall and Dorothy Nall Blair, Greensboro, N.C., correspondence 1969-1971.

B7B2G8I5. WILLARD DONALD NALL (James H., Daniel, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 27 Apr. 1929¹ at Greensboro, N.C. He was a son of James Harvey Nall and Minnie Beaver. Willard Donald Nall married in 1953 to Elsie McGee.

Children:

- *B7B2G8I5A. Karen Diane Nall, born 1954, Greensboro, N.C.
- *B7B2G8I5B. Kathy Dawn Nall, born 1955, Greensboro, N.C.
- *B7B2G8I5C. Rhonda Kaye Nall, born 1958, Greensboro, N.C.
- *B7B2G8I5D. Scott Donald Nall, born 1962, Greensboro, N.C.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Willard D. Nall and Dorothy Nall Blair, Greensboro, N.C., correspondence 1969-1971.

B7B2G8I6. ALICE IMOGENE NALL (James H., Daniel, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 1 Oct. 1932¹ at Huntersville, N.C. Her parents were James Harvey Nall and Minnie Beaver. Alice Imogene Nall married in 1957 to Stanley Howard Garber.

Children:

- *B7B2G8I6A. Dana Elizabeth Garber, born 1962, Greensboro, N.C.
- *B7B2G8I6B. Stanley Howard Garber, Jr., born 1965, Greensboro, N.C.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Willard D. Nall and Dorothy Nall Blair, Greensboro, N.C., correspondence 1969-1971.

B7B2G9A1. GIBSON NALL (Dan T., W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 22 Feb. 1905¹ at Ft. Gibson, Okla. His parents were Dan T. Nall and Lucy (Pell) Rich. Gibson Nall married first in Dec. 1932 to Madelyn Guenzi. She was born in 1914 in Colo. He married second 24 May 1946 to Marie Turnbull.

Children:

First marriage

- B7B2G9A1A. Jay Daniel Nall, born 6 Dec. 1933.
- B7B2G9A1B. Mary Kathleen Nall, born 24 May 1935.

Second marriage

- B7B2G9A1C. Gail Elizabeth Nall, born 31 Jan. 1947.
- *B7B2G9A1D. Sue Nall, born 17 May 1953, Casper, Wyo.; married 2 Oct. 1972, Henry James Johnson.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Gibson Nall, Del City, Okla., and Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9B1. OZIE MAE NALL (William J., W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 16 Feb. 1897 at Eufaula, I. T., Okla. Her parents were William Jackson Nall and Lou Cora (Cagle) Suits. She died 27 Mar. 1974 at San Antonio, Tex.

Ozie Mae Nall married first 29 June 1913 to Jay Stubblefield. He was born 23 Oct. 1895 and died 14 Nov. 1967 at Colorado City, Tex. She married second 22 Nov. 1953 to Charles Leroy Haught. He died about 1964 at Raymondville, Tex.

Children:

B7B2G9B1A. Shelton Stubblefield, born 30 Sept. 1916.

B7B2G9B1B. Nolan Stubblefield, born 10 Dec. 1918.

*B7B2G9B1C. Wilma Stubblefield, born 26 Mar. 1920, Eufaula, Okla.; married 26 Mar. 1949, Oliver Louis Voorhies.

B7B2G9B1D. Clayton Buel Stubblefield, born 29 Sept. 1921.

B7B2G9B1E. Hubertis Stubblefield, born 22 June 1927.

B7B2G9B1F. Reba L. Stubblefield, born 25 Dec. 1929.

B7B2G9B1G. Earlene Stubblefield, born 21 June 1931.

B7B2G9B1H. VaLera Stubblefield, born 21 Nov. 1933.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ozie Mae Nall Stubblefield Haught, Conroe, Tex., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9B2. NELLIE NALL (William J., W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 28 Sept. 1901¹ at Eufaula, I. T., Okla. Her parents were William Jackson Nall and Lou Cora (Cagle) Suits.

Nellie Nall married first 7 Apr. 1922 to William Peek. He was born 29 Aug. 1900 at Okmulgee, Okla. She married second 27 June 1931 to George Bartholomew Fort. He was born 7 Nov. 1883 at Kidder, Mo., and died 5 Jan. 1961 at Oakland, Cal.

Children:

First marriage

*B7B2G9B2A. Mickey Dale Peek, born 1 Feb. 1923, Los Angeles, Cal.

*B7B2G9B2B. Walter Howard Peek, born 4 Apr. 1924, Los Angeles, Cal., died 27 June 1925.

Second marriage

B7B2G9B2C. Mildred Arline Fort, born 8 July 1932.

B7B2G9B2D. Shirley Ann Fort, born 6 Oct. 1934.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Nellie Nall Fort, Oakland, Cal., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9B3. HAZEL JEANNE NALL (William J., W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 4 Dec. 1903¹ at Eufaula, I. T., Okla. Her parents were William Jackson Nall and Lou Cora (Cagle) Suits.

Hazel Jeanne Nall married 12 Jan. 1925 to Clarence R. Burrell. He was born 29 Nov. 1899 at Gordon, Ks.

Child:

*B7B2G9B3A. Lois Marie Burrell, born 24 Oct. 1925, Eldorado, Ks.; married 14 July 1951, Jack Hollabaugh.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Hazel Nall Burrell, Wichita, Ks., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9B4. RUTH LOUISE NALL (William J., W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 22 Jan. 1906¹ at Eufaula I. T., Okla. Her parents were William Jackson Nall and Lou Cora (Cagle) Suits.

Ruth Louise Nall married 4 Dec. 1927 to Clarence Cunningham Patton. He was born 21 Dec. 1901 at Tishomingo, I. T., Okla., and died 23 Nov. 1970 at Chicago, Ill.

Children:

*B7B2G9B4A. Clarence Edmund Patton, born 29 May 1929, Chicago, Ill.; married 29 Jan. 1956, LaVerne Agnes Peculewicz.

B7B2G9B4B. Mary Lou Patton, born 16 May 1933.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ruth Nall Patton, Chicago, Ill., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence.

B7B2G9C1. CLAUD NALL (George W., W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 23 Oct. 1896¹ at Mena, Ark. His parents were George Washington Nall and Louisa Jane Brumley. He died 25 Jan. 1952 at Seminole, Okla., and was buried at Dustin, Okla.

Claud Nall married 29 Dec. 1942 to Elva Willine Carmack. She was born 12 Nov. 1916 at Dustin, Okla. Her parents were Nove Harrison Carmack and Annie Crawford.

Child:

B7B2G9C1A. Paul Lee Nall, born 28 July 1944.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Paul Lee Nall, Laurel, Md., correspondence 1970.

B7B2G9C2. GUY NALL (George W., W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 5 May 1898¹ at Eufaula, I. T., Okla. His parents were George Washington Nall and Louisa Jane Brumley.

Guy Nall married 17 Dec. 1920 to Lona Lee Rumsey. She was born 11 Apr. 1900 at Mt. Vernon, Tex., and died 31 Dec. 1956 at Seminole, Okla.

Children:

B7B2G9C2A. Waymoth Scharlene Nall, born 6 July 1925.

B7B2G9C2B. Neva Arlene Nall, born 5 Apr. 1927.

B7B2G9C2C. Ferrell Lee Nall, born 7 June 1929.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Guy Nall, Seminole, Okla., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9C3. FRANKIE IRENE NALL (George W., W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 27 Feb. 1901¹ at Mena, Ark. Her parents were George Washington Nall and Louisa Jane Brumley.

Frankie Irene Nall married 8 Oct. 1920 to Frank W. Crawford. He was born 2 Oct. 1900 at Dustin, I. T., Okla., and died 1 Aug. 1973 at Seminole, Okla.

Children:

*B7B2G9C3A. Harold Kenneth Crawford, born 12 June 1921, Morris, Okla.; married 7 Apr. 1941, Elsie Louise Kime.

*B7B2G9C3B. Leona Lou Crawford, born 14 Jan. 1923, Dustin, Okla.; married 22 Feb. 1941, Kenneth Aubrey Scott.

*B7B2G9C3C. George Robert Crawford, born 13 July 1924, Dustin, Okla.; died 15 Dec. 1954, Madill, Okla.; married 1 Feb. 1951, Charlotte Mears.

*B7B2G9C3D. Wanda Lee Crawford, born 25 Aug. 1926, Henryetta, Okla.; married 20 Apr. 1943, Carl Schreiner.

*B7B2G9C3E. Ramona Mae Crawford, 16 Dec. 1928, Henryetta, Okla.; married 30 Nov. 1951, Tearle Bruce Kring.

*B7B2G9C3F. James Wade Crawford, born 6 May 1931, Henryetta, Okla.; married 26 May 1956, Patricia Ann Cline.

*B7B2G9C3G. Joyce Ruth Crawford, born 17 Oct. 1933, Dustin, Okla.; married 22 Jan. 1952, Louis Monroe Castor, Jr.

*B7B2G9C3H. Donny Ray Crawford, born 31 Oct. 1938, Seminole, Okla.; married 30 Dec. 1965, Tommie Ruth Bussanmas.

*B7B2G9C3I. Ronnie G. Crawford (twin), born 3 Mar. 1941, Seminole, Okla.; married 25 Nov. 1961, Roxana Conley.

*B7B2G9C3J. Johnnie D. Crawford (twin), born 3 Mar. 1941, Seminole, Okla.; died 30 Apr. 1941

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

*B7B2G9C3K. Dale Crawford (twin), born 22 Mar. 1943, Seminole, Okla.

*B7B2G9C3L. Gale Crawford (twin), born 22 Mar. 1943, Seminole, Okla.; married 27 Mar. 1964, Steve Bonebrake.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Frankie Nall Crawford, Seminole, Okla., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9C6. HOMER NALL (George W., W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 1 Apr. 1907¹ at Eufaula, I. T., Okla. His parents were George Washington Nall and Louisa Jane Brumley. He died 25 Apr. 1945 at Edmond, Okla.

Homer Nall married 4 July 1930 to Geraldine Oram. She was born 15 June 1911 at Henryetta, Okla.

Children:

B7B2G9C6A. Dale Nall, born 2 Jan. 1933.

*B7B2G9C6B. Jimmy Nall, born 8 Sept. 1936, Seminole, Okla.; married 15 Aug. 1959, Betty Halè.

*B7B2G9C6C. Johnny Nall, born 6 July 1939, Henryetta, Okla.; married (1) 25 Aug. 1957, Marquita McFarland; (2) 5 June 1967, Dorothy Mealor.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Dale Nall, Midwest City, Okla.; courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9C7. MAGGIE MARIE NALL (George W., W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 28 July 1910¹ at Mellette, Okla. Her parents were George Washington Nall and Louisa Jane Brumley.

Maggie Marie Nall married 31 Oct. 1935 to John D. Rice. He was born 11 July 1910 at Pawhuska, Okla.

Child:

adopted: Joe Bob Rice, born 17 Nov. 1946, Duncan, Okla.; married 6 Oct. 1970, Sharon Cave,

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Marie Nall Rice, Dallas, Tex., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9D1. GEORGE WASHINGTON NALL (Hugh, W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 2 Jan. 1902¹ at Eufaula, I. T., Okla. He was a son of Hugh Nall and Dora Anne Halk. He died 4 Jan. 1946 at Bellflower, Cal.

George Washington Nall was married 18 Mar. 1921 to Mattie Oma Rumsey. She was born 16 Oct. 1903 in Gilmer, Tex.

Children:

B7B2G9D1A. Velma Lynn Nall, born 22 Jan. 1922.

B7B2G9D1B. Glenn Howard Nall, born 1 Aug. 1923.

*B7B2G9D1C. son born 5 Apr. 1926, Okemah, Okla.; died 10 Apr. 1926.

B7B2G9D1D. Karen Sue Nall, born 7 Jan. 1943.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mattie Nall Wells, Lakewood, Cal., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9D3. HOWARD NALL (Hugh, W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 15 Nov. 1908¹ at Eufaula, Okla. He was a son of Hugh Nall and Dora Anne Halk.

Howard Nall married 9 July 1930 to Mildred Delta Abel. She was born 1 Oct. 1913 at Butner, Okla. Her parents were George Edgar Abel and Nettie Bell Tucker.

Children:

*B7B2G9D3A. Joe Phillip Nall, born 15 Mar. 1932, Butner, Okla.

*B7B2G9D3B. Delta Lynn Nall, born and died 7 Feb. 1940, Wewoka, Okla.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Howard and Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9D4. ANNA OLITA NALL (Hugh, W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 13 Dec. 1911¹ at Eufaula, Okla. Her parents were Hugh Nall and Dora Anne Halk.

Anna Olita Nall married 18 Dec. 1928 to John Harold Weirick. He was born 2 Apr. 1907 at Bixby, I. T., Okla.

Children:

*B7B2G9D4A. Jack Harold Weirick, born 26 Jan. 1931, Bixby, Okla., died 21 Jan. 1936, Tulsa, Okla.

B7B2G9D4B. Laura Ann Weirick, born 21 Oct. 1932.

B7B2G9D4C. James Dale Weirick, born 29 Oct. 1939.

*B7B2G9D4D. Gary Harold Weirick, born 16 Feb. 1948, Long Beach, Cal.; died 4 Nov. 1963, Long Beach, Cal.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Anna Nall Weirick, Hawaiian Gardens, Cal., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9E1. HILDRED ROBINSON (Laura Nall, W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born in Okla.¹ Her parents were Clyde Robinson and Laura Nall. She died 22 Aug. 1969 in Ala.

Hildred Robinson married O. Z. Felton.

Child:

*B7B2G9E1A. Katherine Felton, married Bob Meehan.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9E2. FRED ROBINSON (Laura Nall, W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born in Okla.² He was a son of Clyde Robinson and Laura Nall.¹ He died 1 Mar. 1970 at Good Water, Ala.

The name of his wife was not reported.

Child:

B7B2G9E2A. Clyde Rowland Robinson, born 5 Mar. 1932.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ted H. Robinson, Tuscaloosa, Ala., and Clyde R. Robinson, Tallassee, Ala.

B7B2G9E3. TEDDY HASKELL ROBINSON (Laura Nall, W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 19 Oct. 1908¹ at Choska, Okla. His parents were Clyde Robinson and Laura Nall.

Teddy Haskell Robinson married 28 May 1927 to Alice Lucile Rogers. She was born 17 May 1909 at Lauderdale, Miss.

Children:

B7B2G9E3A. Alice Hildred Robinson, born 2 Nov. 1928.

*B7B2G9E3B. Julia Frances Robinson, born 23 Apr. 1932, Elrod, Ala.; married 24 Oct. 1952, J. D. Stevens.

B7B2G9E3C. Marilyn Yvonne Robinson, born 2 Oct. 1934.

*B7B2G9E3D. Shelby Laverne Robinson, born 31 July 1937, Elrod, Ala.

B7B2G9E3E. Harry Haskell Robinson, born 21 Nov. 1939.

B7B2G9E3F. Linda Robinson, born 14 Mar. 1943.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ted and Lucile Robinson, Tuscaloosa, Ala., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9E5. ARCHIE LEE ROBINSON (Laura Nall, W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 1 Feb. 1914.¹ His parents were Clyde Robinson and Laura Nall.

Archie Lee Robinson married 12 Oct. 1935 to Doris Madeline White. She was born 22 Mar. 1916.

Children:

B7B2G9E5A. Doris Lee Robinson, born 14 Nov. 1938.

*B7B2G9E5B. David E. Robinson, born 23 Mar. 1952, Louisville, Miss.

*B7B2G9E5C. Drayton L. Robinson, born 16 Aug. 1958, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Archie Lee Robinson, courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9F4. GERTRUDE HALK (Della F. Nall, W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 9 May 1907¹ at Eufaula, I. T., Okla. Her parents were Eli Calvin Halk and Della Frances Nall.

Gertrude Halk married 8 May 1925 to William Odith Stewart. He was born 25 Feb. 1908 at Ada, Okla.

Children:

B7B2G9F4A. Robert Stewart, born 11 Apr. 1926.

*B7B2G9F4B. Eugene Stewart, born 25 July 1928, Butner, Okla.; married 10 July 1948, Marjorie Parsons.

*B7B2G9F4C. Maurice Stewart, born 26 May 1934, Butner, Okla.; married (1) 8 Aug. 1950 Eulalia McDowell; (2) 5 July 1961, Peggy Papson Barber.

B7B2G9F4D. June Stewart, born 7 Dec. 1942.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Gertrude Stewart, Wewoka, Okla., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9F5. GEORGE AUDROS HALK (Della F. Nall, W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 5 Sept. 1909¹ at Eufaula, Okla. His parents were Eli Calvin Halk and Della Frances Nall.

George Audros Halk married 18 June 1932 to Velma Orel Abel. She was born 10 Jan. 1912 at Butner, Okla., and died 20 Mar. 1976 at Oklahoma City, Okla. She was buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Wewoka, Okla. Her parents were George Edgar Abel and Nettie Bell Tucker.

Children:

*B7B2G9F5A. daughter, born 5 Jan. 1935; died 7 Jan. 1935, Butner, Okla.

*B7B2G9F5B. Jimmy (Jimmie) Dwight Halk, born 29 Mar. 1939, Wewoka, Okla.

B7B2G9F5C. Phylis Sharon Halk, born 20 Nov. 1940.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Audros and Velma Abel Halk, Wewoka, Okla., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9F6. SYLVESTER HALK (Della F. Nall, W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 6 Oct. 1911¹ at Eufaula, Okla. His parents were Eli Calvin Halk and Della Frances Nall.

Sylvester Halk married 9 Oct. 1938 to Gail Schmidt. She was born 9 Mar. 1913 in Blackford Co., Ind.

Child:

adopted: Leon Halk, born 26 Apr. 1946, Mt. Sterling, Ohio; married 12 Sept. 1968, Christine Smith.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of S. V. and Gail Halk, Carmi, Ill., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9F7. LA VADA BELL HALK (Della F. Nall, W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 1 Feb. 1914¹ at Eufaula, Okla. Her parents were Eli Calvin Halk and Della Frances Nall.

La Vada Bell Halk married 30 Dec. 1932 to Coleman Sorrells. He was born 22 May 1912 in Hot Springs Co., Ark., and died 27 Aug. 1972 at Norman, Okla.

Child:

B7B2G9F7A. Wanda Geraldine Sorrells, born 27 Sept. 1934.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of La Vada Sorrells, Norman, Okla., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9F8. MILDRED HALK (Della F. Nall, W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 29 Dec. 1916¹ at Eufaula, Okla. Her parents were Eli Calvin Halk and Della Frances Nall.

Mildred Halk married 26 June 1933 to Virgil William Rutherford. He was born 1 Dec. 1911 at Maud, Okla.

Children:

B7B2G9F8A. Nelda Maxine Rutherford, born 7 Aug. 1935.

B7B2G9F8B. Charles Wayne Rutherford, born 17 Aug. 1937.

*B7B2G9F8C. Tommy Ray Rutherford, born 22 Jan. 1946, Yuma, Ariz.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mildred Rutherford, Yuma, Ariz., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9F9. HELEN HOLMES HALK (Della F. Nall, W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 18 Oct. 1920¹ at Dustin, Okla. Her parents were Eli Calvin Halk and Della Frances Nall.

Helen Holmes Halk married 22 Oct. 1943 to Elbert Wayne Combs. He was born 24 Sept. 1912 at Checotah, Okla.

Children:

B7B2G9F9A. Sherri Lynn Combs, born 19 June 1945.

B7B2G9F9B. Rebecca Sue Combs, born 9 Jan. 1949.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Helen Combs, Chickasha, Okla., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B3A6B6. ROGER MILLS NALL (Richard M., John P., Willis B., Martin, John, Richard, Martin) was born 5 Sept. 1887¹ at Bryan, Tex. He was a son of Richard Milton Nall and Martha Ann Rollo. He died 17 Sept. 1924 at Bryan, Tex.

Roger Mills Nall married 24 May 1911 to Mabel Grace Dougherty. She was born 23 Jan. 1889 at Georgetown, Tex. Her parents were James Henry Dougherty and Annie Laurie Hammond.

Children:

*B7B3A6B6A. Mabel Dougherty Nall, born 15 Sept. 1913, Georgetown, Tex.; married 28 Dec. 1935, William Henry Marmion.

*B7B3A6B6B. Martha Nall, married Mr. Quigley.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mabel Nall Marmion, Roanoke, Va., correspondence 1970.

B7B3A8A2. WILLIS FRED NALL (Willis B., James P., Willis B., Martin, John, Richard, Martin) was a son of Willis Bailey Nall and Laura Murphree.¹ He died 27 Nov. 1967 at Troy, Ala.

Willis Fred Nall married Lucy Trotman.

Children:

B7B3A8A2A. Glennie Nall.

B7B3A8A2B. Mary Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Lucy Trotman Nall, Troy, Ala., correspondence 1970, courtesy of Mrs. H. L. Hardaway.

B7B3A8B1. JAMES WALLACE NALL (James W., James P., Willis B., Martin, John, Richard, Martin) was born in Troy, Ala.¹ His parents were James Wallace Nall and Sallie McBryde. He died in 1928.

James Wallace Nall married in 1916 to Elizabeth Catherine White.

Child:

B7B3A8B1A. James Wallace Nall, born 1918.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of James W. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B7B3A8B3. GUSSIE NALL (James W., James P., Willis B., Martin, John, Richard, Martin) was a daughter of James Wallace Nall and Sallie McBryde.¹

Gussie Nall married 8 Sept. 1920 to Paul M. Nuckolls. He died 22 June 1924.

Children:

*B7B3A8B3A. Paul Nuckolls, born 22 Feb. 1922.

*B7B3A8B3B. Nall Nuckolls, born 7 May 1924.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Susie Nall Klenk, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1970, courtesy of Mrs. H. L. Hardaway.

B7B6E1D1. WALLACE THURMAN NALL (James L., John S., Williamson, William, John, Richard, Martin) was born 6 Mar. 1889 in Graves Co., Ky.¹ His parents were James L. Nall and Vandalia Harvey. He died 24 Feb. 1969 in McCracken Co., Ky.

Wallace Thurman Nall married 2 Oct. 1912 to Anne Rebecca Wilson.

Child:

*B7B6E1D1A. Robert Wilson Nall, born Oct. 14, 1915, Graves Co., Ky.; married 27 June 1936, Mary Murphy.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Wilson Nall, Mayfield, Ky., correspondence 1970.

B7B6E2C4. WILLIAM GOEBLE NALL (Miles M., Lindon A., Williamson, William, John, Richard, Martin) was born 14 Aug. 1899¹ in Graves Co., Ky. His parents were Miles Mays Nall and Edith Ann Mason.

William Goeble Nall married 16 Oct. 1920 to Odie Ivy, a daughter of James Edgar Ivy and Ida Sawyer. She was born 15 Aug. 1902 in Graves Co., Ky.

Children:

B7B6E2C4A. James Edward Nall, born 8 Dec. 1921.

*B7B6E2C4B. Ralph Gene Nall, born 9 Dec. 1928, McCracken Co., Ky.; married Ruth Cook.

B7B6E2C4C. Lovena Sue Nall, born 28 Apr. 1933.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of James E. Nall, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., correspondence 1971.

B7B7F3C1. DARL OTTO NALL (David H., Willis A., Richmond, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born 23 Mar. 1906¹ at Marion, Ind. His parents were David Herman Nall and Addie Hester Kress.

Darl Otto Nall married first 14 Sept. 1929 to Adeline Mart. Her parents were John Wesley Mart and Nancy Lomax Shugart.

He married second to Norma ___.

Children:

First marriage

B7B7F3C1A. John David Nall, born 21 April 1933.

Second marriage

B7B7B3C1B. Mary Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Adeline M. Nall, Marion, Ind., and John David Nall, Chicago, Ill., correspondence 1970.

B7B7F3D2. HARROLD EDWARD NALL (James A., Willis A., Richmond, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born 15 Nov. 1911¹ at Marion, Ind. His parents were James Arlie Nall and Jessie Laclaire Hoobler.

Harrold Edward Nall married 23 June 1934 to Doris Elizabeth Brooks. She was born 6 Oct. 1912 at Detroit, Mich.

Children:

*B7B7F3D2A. Richard Brooks Nall, born 26 Sept. 1937, Indianapolis, Ind.

*B7B7F3D2B. Melinda Anne Nall, born 21 Apr. 1945, San Antonio, Tex.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Harrold E. Nall, El Paso, Tex., and Melinda Nall, Sacramento, Cal., correspondence 1970-1971.

B7B7F3E3. BERNARD EARL NALL (Otto B., Willis A., Richmond, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born 21 Dec. 1913 at Marion, Ind. He was a son of Otto Bruce Nall and Nellie Arlene Zabst.

Bernard Earl Nall married 12 Apr. 1935 to Virginia Hester Roth. She was born 7 Nov. 1913 at Indianapolis, Ind.

Children:

*B7B7F3E3A. Bobbie Gene Nall, born 11 Jan. 1936, Indianapolis, Ind.; died 10 Aug. 1946.

B7B7F3E3B. Michael Bruce Nall, born 16 Aug. 1941.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Bernard E. Nall, Indianapolis, Ind., correspondence 1970-1976.

B7B7G2A1. MARTIN FRANKLIN NALL (John L., Martin L., John, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born about 1902 in Chatham Co., N.C.² His parents were John Luther Nall and Hattie Burns.

Martin Franklin Nall married Ruth Vaughn.¹

Children:¹

*B7B7G2A1A. John William Nall.

*B7B7G2A1B. Ruth Mae Nall.

*B7B7G2A1C. Virginia Vaughn Nall.

References and notes:

¹Family records of John William Nall, West Palm Beach, Fla., telephone interview with C. Fuller Nall.

B7B7G2A2. LUTHER AUGUSTA NALL (John L., Martin L., John, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born 18 Aug. 1904¹ in Chatham Co., N.C. He was a son of John Luther Nall and Hattie Burns.

Luther Augusta Nall married in June 1923 to Beatrice Oliver. She was born 29 July 1904 at Greensboro, N.C., and died 15 Aug. 1967 at Durham, N.C.

Child:

*B7B7G2A2A. Billy L. Nall, born 13 July 1929, Elon College, N.C.; married 25 Feb. 1956, Claire Altz.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Billy L. Nall, San Francisco, Cal., correspondence 1969.

B7B7G2A3. WILLIAM HOWARD NALL (John L., Martin L., John, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born 26 July 1909¹ in Chatham Co., N.C.² His parents were John Luther Nall and Hattie Burns. He died 5 May 1959 at Portsmouth, Va.

William Howard Nall married 24 July 1937 to Virginia Mozell Johnston. She was born 24 Oct. 1908. Her parents were Pinkney Pervard Johnston and Mary Catherine Simpson.

Children:

*B7B7G2A3A. Harriett Nall, born 29 July 1938, Danville, Va.; married 16 June 1967, James William Bateman.

*B7B7G2A3B. William Howard Nall, Jr., born 22 July 1944, Portsmouth, Va.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Harriett Nall Bateman, Portsmouth, Va., correspondence 1970.

B7B7G10A2. WAYMON NALL (Lewis G., James B., John, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was a son of Lewis Graham Nall and Ethel Medders.¹

Waymon Nall married 7 Jan. 1948 to Wilma Turner.

Children:

*B7B7G10A2A. Glyn Nall, married Linda Peacock.

*B7B7G10A2B. Bruce Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Annie Nall Dowdy, Baxley, Ga., correspondence 1969.

B7B7G10A4. JAMES DORSEY NALL (Lewis G., James B., John, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was a son of Lewis Graham Nall and Ethel Medders.

James Dorsey Nall married in Jan. 1958 to Mildred Smith.

Children:

*B7B7G10A4A. Jimmy Nall.

*B7B7G10A4B. Temmy Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Annie Nall Dowdy, Baxley, Ga., correspondence 1969.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B7B7G10A5. CARY NALL (Lewis G., James B., John, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was a son of Lewis Graham Nall and Ethel Medders.

Cary Nall married 4 Jan. 1952 to Florence Cothorn.

Children:

*B7B7G10A5A. Wayne Nall.

*B7B7G10A5B. Ronnie Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Annie Nall Dowdy, Baxley, Ga., correspondence 1969.

B7B7G10B1. KATHLEEN TAYLOR (Bessie L. Nall, James B., John, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born 16 Sept. 1920.¹ Her parents were Lewis J. Taylor and Bessie Lee Nall.

Kathleen Taylor married 6 Oct. 1941 to Larry Holland.

Children:

*B7B7G10B1A. Keith Holland, born 8 Aug. 1944.

*B7B7G10B1B. Mark Holland, born 26 May 1950.

*B7B7G10B1C. Timothy Holland, born and died 26 July 1957.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Annie Nall Dowdy, Baxley, Ga., correspondence 1969.

B7B7G10B2. LEWIS JACKSON TAYLOR (Bessie L. Nall, James B., John, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born 22 July 1924.¹ His parents were Lewis J. Taylor and Bessie Lee Nall.

Lewis Jackson Taylor married 9 July 1949 to Dorris Robey.

Children:

*B7B7G10B2A. James Taylor, born 21 July 1953.

*B7B7G10B2B. Clifton Taylor, born 8 Apr. 1955.

*B7B7G10B2C. Russell Taylor, born 7 Feb. 1959.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Annie Nall Dowdy, Baxley, Ga., correspondence 1969.

B7B7G10B3. HOWARD TAYLOR (Bessie L. Nall, James B., John, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born 7 Oct. 1927.¹ His parents were Lewis J. Taylor and Bessie Lee Nall.

Howard Taylor married 19 June 1954 to Joyce Miles.

Children:

*B7B7G10B3A. Lorrie Taylor.

*B7B7G10B3B. Michael Taylor.

*B7B7G10B3C. Temmy Taylor.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Annie Nall Dowdy, Baxley, Ga., correspondence 1969.

B7B7G10C3. ANNIE JUANITA DOWDY (Annie B. Nall, James B., John, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born 6 June 1933.¹ Her parents were Luther M. Dowdy and Annie Bertie Nall.

Annie Juanita Dowdy married 19 June 1955 to Warnell Denmark.

Children:

*B7B7G10C3A. Lynn Denmark.

*B7B7G10C3B. Sue Denmark.

*B7B7G10C3C. Gary Denmark.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Annie Nall Dowdy, Baxley, Ga., correspondence 1969.

B7B7H3E1. RALEIGH ELTEN NALL (Raleigh H., John A., Nicholas, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born in 1903¹ at Pauls Valley, Okla., or Wilson Prairie, Tex. His parents were Raleigh Howard Nall and Rosa Bell Leadenham.

Raleigh Elten Nall married in 1928 to Mary Gladys Minor. She was born in 1904 at Paradise, Tex. Her parents were Bert Minor and Cora Myrtle Williams.

Child:

*B7B7H3E1A. James Dennis Nall, born 1935, Amarillo, Tex.; married 11 Feb. 1962, Rena Carol Yount.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of James D. Nall, Dallas, Tex., correspondence 1969.

B7B7H7D1. JOE W. NALL (John H., Joseph A., Nicholas, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was a son of John Harding Nall and Esther Eddith Smith.¹

Joe W. Nall married in 1935 at Electra, Tex., to Lavina Haynes.

Children:

B7B7H7D1A. Joseph David Nall.

B7B7H7D1B. Sharon LaNell Nall.

B7B7H7D1C. Kenneth Harding Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Joe W. Nall, Amarillo, Tex., correspondence 1969.

B7B7H7D2. KLINE NALL (John H., Joseph A., Nicholas, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was a son of John Harding Nall and Esther Eddith Smith.¹

Kline Nall married in 1936 at Lockney, Tex., to Leona Griffith.

Children:

*B7B7H7D2A. Nannaska Nall.

*B7B7H7D2B. Dorinda Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Joe W. Nall, Amarillo, Tex., correspondence 1969.

B7B7H7D3. ELVORA NALL (John H., Joseph A., Nicholas, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was a daughter of John Harding Nall and Esther Eddith Smith.¹

Elvora Nall married in 1935 at Lockney, Tex., to Woodrow Allen.

Children:

*B7B7H7D3A. Mary Eddith Allen.

*B7B7H7D3B. Roger Allen.

*B7B7H7D3C. Randy Joe Allen.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Joe W. Nall, Amarillo, Tex., correspondence 1969.

B7B7H7D4. HALL NALL (John H., Joseph A., Nicholas, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was a son of John Harding Nall and Esther Eddith Smith.¹

Hall Nall married Lucy Walker.

Children:

*B7B7H7D4A. Charles Everett Nall.

*B7B7H7D4B. Lance Harding Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Joe W. Nall, Amarillo, Tex., correspondence 1969.

B7B7H7D5. CARL NALL (John H., Joseph A., Nicholas, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was a son of John Harding Nall and Esther Eddith Smith.¹

Carl Nall married Winifred Casey.

Children:

*B7B7H7D5A. James Nall.

*B7B7H7D5B. John Nall.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

*B7B7H7D5C. Judy Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Joe W. Nall, Amarillo, Tex., correspondence 1969.

B7B7H7D7. MARY ANNIE NALL (John H., Joseph A., Nicholas, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was a daughter of John Harding Nall and Esther Eddith Smith.¹

Mary Annie Nall married John McCormick.

Children:

*B7B7H7D7A. John McCormick.

*B7B7H7D7B. David Kline McCormick.

*B7B7H7D7C. Mike McCormick.

*B7B7H7D7D. Vickie McCormick.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Joe W. Nall, Amarillo, Tex., correspondence 1969.

B7B7H11C2. JAMES D. NALL (William A., Thomas B., Nicholas, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born 30 June 1914 at Paradise, Tex. He was a son of William Alfred Nall and Emma Isbell.

James D. Nall married 15 Nov. 1941 to Elbe Aurora Rajala. She was born 11 Mar. 1919 at Malcom Island, British Columbia.

Children:

*B7B7H11C2A. Warren Nall, born 8 May 1948, San Diego, Cal., married 6 May 1968, Carol Gran.

*B7B7H11C2B. Bryan Nall, born 11 Jan. 1955, San Diego, Cal.

*B7B7H11C2C. Nerina Nall, born 9 June 1960, San Diego, Cal.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of James D. Nall, Port Orchard, Wash., correspondence 1970.

B7B9B12E1. DANIEL MAXEY NALL (Daniel W., Andrew J., Thomas M., Nathan, John, Richard, Martin) was born 20 Nov. 1922¹ at Lake Village, Ark. His parents were Daniel Willfred Nall and Morine Mathis.

Daniel Maxey Nall married 7 Sept. 1947 to Aileen Hazel Byrn. She was born 10 Oct. 1920 at Tillar, Ark. Her parents were Hugh Hensley Byrn and Naomi Caldwell.

Children:

*B7B9B12E1A. Daniel Hugh Nall, born 12 Aug. 1948, Pine Bluff, Ark.; married Aug. 1972, Julianne Fuerbringer.

*B7B9B12E1B. David Alan Nall, born 19 Sept. 1951, Oklahoma City, Okla.

*B7B9B12E1C. Richard Andrew Nall, born 4 June 1955, Crossett, Ark.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Daniel Maxey Nall and Aileen Byrn Nall, Savannah, Ga., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B9B12F1. WILLIAM HENRY NALL, JR. (William H., Andrew J., Thomas M., Nathan, John, Richard, Martin) was a son of William Henry Nall and Inez Armentia.

William Henry Nall, Jr., married Eddie Laverne Noblin.

Children:

*B7B9B12F1A. William H. Nall.

*B7B9B12F1B. Terry Denis Nall.

*B7B9B12F1C. Lucy Nall.

*B7B9B12F1D. Ricky Nall.

*B7B9B12F1E. Wendall Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of James A. Nall, Milwaukee, Wisc., correspondence 1970.

B7B9B12F2. GEORGE ANDREW NALL (William H., Andrew J., Thomas M., Nathan, John, Richard, Martin) was a son of William Henry Nall and Inez Armentia.
George Andrew Nall married Nanny Lucille Noblin.

Children:

- *B7B9B12F2A. Gordon Wayne Nall.
- *B7B9B12F2B. Joe Nall.
- *B7B9B12F2C. Patricia Nall.
- *B7B9B12F2D. Marilyn Nall.
- *B7B9B12F2E. Cleo Nall.
- *B7B9B12F2F. Garry Nall.
- *B7B9B12F2G. George Anthony Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of James A. Nall, Milwaukee, Wisc., correspondence 1970.

B7B9B12F4. RUTH TRYFENA NALL (William H., Andrew J., Thomas M., Nathan, John, Richard, Martin) was born 10 Dec. 1928¹ at East Prairie, Mo. Her parents were William Henry Nall and Inez Armentia.
Ruth Tryfena Nall married Jacob Carl Ishmael.

Children:

- *B7B9B12F4A. Jerry Wayne Ishmael, born 5 Dec. 1945.
- *B7B9B12F4B. Donna Louise Ismael, born 7 Mar. 1947.
- *B7B9B12F4C. Harry Lee Ishmael, born 27 July 1951.
- *B7B9B12F4D. Cherrie Inez Ishmael, born 5 Aug. 1953.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of James A. Nall, Milwaukee, Wisc., correspondence 1970.

B7B9B12F6. EMMA GEAN NALL (William H., Andrew J., Thomas M., Nathan, John, Richard, Martin) was born 17 Oct. 1933¹ at Shawneetown, Ill. Her parents were William Henry Nall and Inez Armentia.
Emma Gean Nall married Cornell Proctor Upchurch.

Children:

- *B7B9B12F6A. Howard Luxum Upchurch.
- *B7B9B12F6B. Molly Upchurch.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of James A. Nall, Milwaukee, Wisc., correspondence 1970.

B7B9B12F7. FRANKLIN EARL NALL (William H., Andrew J., Thomas M., Nathan, John, Richard, Martin) was a son of William Henry Nall and Inez Armentia.
Franklin Earl Nall married Velma Jean Adkisson.

Children:

- *B7B9B12F7A. Vickie Ann Nall.
- *B7B9B12F7B. Franklin Earl Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of James A. Nall, Milwaukee, Wisc., correspondence 1970.

B7B9B14C1. HENRY NALL (Lawrence M., Henry G., Thomas M., Nathan, John, Richard, Martin) was born 29 July 1925 at Ramsey, Ill. His parents were Lawrence Martin Nall and Ethel Austin.
Henry Nall married 9 Mar. 1946 to Mildred Naomi Elliott. She was born 24 Nov. 1928 at Vandalia, Ill.

Children:

- *B7B9B14C1A. Robert Leroy Nall, born 15 Mar. 1948, Pana, Ill.; married 1 Apr. 1973, Margaret Hinkler.
- *B7B9B14C1B. Naomi Joan Nall, born 4 Oct. 1949, Pa.; married 1 Sept. 1970, Lawrence James Berry.
- *B7B9B14C1C. Linda Ann Nall, born 27 Sept. 1952, Ind.; married 29 July 1972, Joseph J. Holina.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

*B7B9B14C1D. Julie Marie Nall, born 19 Dec. 1955, Chicago, Ill.

*B7B9B14C1E. John Andrew Nall, born 25 Nov. 1963, Joliet, Ill.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Henry Nall, Lockport, Ill., correspondence 1970-1973.

B7B9B14C2. ROBERT SAMUEL NALL (Lawrence M., Henry G., Thomas M., Nathan, John, Richard, Martin) was born 22 Jan. 1927¹ at Ramsey, Ill. His parents were Lawrence Martin Nall and Ethel Austin.

Robert Samuel Nall married first in 1947 to Pearl Elliott. He married second about 1957 to Virginia __?__,

Children:

First marriage

*B7B9B14C2A. Robert Joseph Nall, born 20 Nov. 1948, Pana, Ill.; married Sharon Waddell.

Second marriage

*B7B9B14C2B. Robert Nall, born Pana, Ill.

*B7B9B14C2C. Samuel Nall, born Pana, Ill.

B7J4G4C1. NELLIE TUCKER MILLER (Fannie R. Pledger, William A. Pledger, William A. Pledger, William M. Pledger, Mary E. Nall, Richard, Martin) was born 23 Nov. 1937¹ at Moulton, Ala. Her parents were James Pressly Miller and Fannie Ruth Pledger.

Nellie Tucker Miller married 30 July 1955 to William Charles Stevens.

Children:

*B7J4G4C1A. Elizabeth Ruth Stevens, born 23 May 1956, Bristol, Tenn.

*B7J4G4C1B. James Miller Stevens, born 26 Nov. 1958, Bristol, Tenn.

*B7J4G4C1C. Caroline Tucker Stevens, born 5 Dec. 1961, Bristol, Tenn.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Fan P. Miller, Moulton, Ala., correspondence 1970-1972.

B7J4G4C2. ELIZABETH RUTH MILLER (Fannie R. Pledger, William A. Pledger, William A. Pledger, William M. Pledger, Mary E. Nall, Richard, Martin) was born 1 June 1943¹ at Moulton, Ala. Her parents were James Pressly Miller and Fannie Ruth Pledger.

Elizabeth Ruth Miller married 30 July 1965 to Charles Tidmarsh Major, Jr.

Children:

*B7J4G4C2A. Charles Tidmarsh Major, born 2 Nov. 1967, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

*B7J4G4C2B. Mary Claire Major, born 10 Nov. 1970, Orlando, Fla.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Fan P. Miller, Moulton, Ala., correspondence 1970-1972.

RICHARD NALLE'S DESCENDANTS

NINTH GENERATION

B7A1A5C4F. LOU ZETTIE PUGH (William J. Pugh, Narcessa Ballou, Nancy Gambill, William Gambill, Nancy Nall, William, Richard, Martin) was born 21 July 1888¹ in Grayson Co., Va. Her parents were William Jackson Pugh and Martha Virginia Davis. She died 4 May 1958 at Delta, Pa.

Lou Zettie Pugh married 14 July 1907 to William Hicks Greer. He was born 23 Oct. 1890 in N.C., and died 22 June 1953 in Md.

Children:

B7A1A5C4F1. Willa Virginia Greer, born 20 Feb. 1908.

*B7A1A5C4F2. Cecil Straily Greer, born 25 June 1911, Ashe Co., N.C.; married 24 June 1971, Gladys Booth.

*B7A1A5C4F3. Marguerite Delene Greer, born 2 Feb. 1913, Grayson Co., Va.; died 12 Sept. 1961, Baltimore, Md.; married 6 Oct. 1939, J. Kenneth Wilson.

*B7A1A5C4F4. Carroll Hixene Greer, born 25 Dec. 1916, Grayson Co., Va.; married 26 Nov. 1937, Charles F. Ramsay.

*B7A1A5C4F5. June Colene Greer, born 20 June 1919, Grayson Co., Va.; married 31 Aug. 1948, Jack Martin Croup.

*B7A1A5C4F6. William Hicks Greer, born 10 Apr. 1921, Harford Co., Md.; married 10 Sept. 1952, Arlyne Knoll.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Virginia Greer Davis, Street, Md., correspondence 1974.

B7A5A8A2B. LEAMON S. NALL (George W., Samuel P., George W., George W., Larkin, William, Richard, Martin) was born 19 Apr. 1913¹ in Webster Co., Ky. His parents were George W. Nall and Lillian E. Stodghill.

Leamon S. Nall married 14 June 1941 to Joanna M. Godown. She was born 1 Mar. 1923 at Canton, Ks.

Children:

*B7A5A8A2B1. Leanna Sue Nall, born 16 Oct. 1942, Clayton, N. Mex.; married 5 June 1965, Don Parrack.

*B7A5A8A2B2. Joannette Kay Nall, born 13 Aug. 1946, Lamar, Colo.; married 1 May 1971, Richard Padoven.

*B7A5A8A2B3. Lori Ann Nall, born 2 Feb. 1963, Salida, Colo.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Leamon S. Nall, Salida, Colo., correspondence 1971.

B7A5A11C3C. ELVIN LEE NALL (Ray, Frank, William H., George W., Larkin, William, Richard, Martin) was born 1 Mar. 1931¹ at Oconto, Neb. He was a son of Ray (Jack) Nall and Lula Octa Richey.

Elvin Lee Nall married 25 Jan. 1949 to Joyce Evon Burley. She was born 7 Feb. 1932 at Wichita, Ks.

Children:

*B7A5A11C3C1. Katherine Marie Nall, born 16 May 1950, Winfield, Ks.; married 2 July 1973, Presley J. Poree.

B7A5A11C3C2. Frank Lee Nall, born 26 Sept. 1951.

*B7A5A11C3C3. Marilyn Jean Nall, born 5 Oct. 1952, Winfield, Ks.; married 25 Nov. 1971, Michel Jon Jardine.

*B7A5A11C3C4. Cynthia Sue Nall, born 11 May 1957, Seattle, Wash.; married 1 Jan. 1975, Dennis Meredith West.

*B7A5A11C3C5. Laurie Evon Nall, born 8 Aug. 1959, Seattle, Wash.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Elvin Lee Nall, Seattle, Wash., correspondence 1970-1975.

B7B2C4E4A. THOMAS GERALD NALL (Thomas C., Elbert D., Elbert D., James, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 23 Sept. 1930¹ at Sanford, N.C. He was a son of Thomas Claiborne Nall and Mary Lynn McAuley.

Thomas Gerald Nall married 19 Dec. 1955 to Martha Evelyn Gaston. She was born 18 Oct. 1930 at Asheville, N.C.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:

- *B7B2C4E4A1. Mary Evelyn Nall, born 16 Dec. 1956, Kobe, Japan.
- *B7B2C4E4A2. Thomas Gerald Nall, Jr., born 17 Dec. 1961, Columbia, S.C.
- *B7B2C4E4A3. John Mixon Nall, born 6 June 1968, Atlanta, Ga.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Thomas G. Nall, Charlotte, N.C., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2D1F1D. EDNA PEARL GRISHAM (Luther L. Grisham, Sarah T. Nall, Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 5 Sept. 1916¹ at Elk Creek, Mo. Her parents were Luther Lilburn Grisham and Lola Oleta Harmon.

Edna Pearl Grisham married about 1941 to Lester C. Jones.

Children:²

- *B7B2D1F1D1. Karla Kaye Jones, born about 1944.
- *B7B2D1F1D2. Lynn Lilburn Jones, born 1948; married 19 June 1971, Phyllis Elaine Middleton.
- *B7B2D1F1D3. Debra Dee Jones, born 1960.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

²All born Howell Co., Mo.

B7B2D1F2B. RALPH RICHARD GRISHAM (John W. Grisham, Sarah T. Nall, Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 17 Dec. 1906¹ in Texas Co., Mo. His parents were John Wesley Grisham and May Millard. Ralph Richard Grisham married 16 July 1928 at Cabool, Mo., to Jewel Marie Dickey. She was born 8 Jan. 1906.

Child:

B7B2D1F2B1. Ralph Richard Grisham, Jr., born 13 Feb. 1933.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

B7B2D1F2C. AUDREY VIOLET GRISHAM (John W. Grisham, Sarah T. Nall, Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 15 Jan. 1909¹ in Texas Co., Mo. Her parents were John Wesley Grisham and May Millard. Audrey Violet Grisham married 9 Apr. 1930 in Howell Co., Mo., to Walter Jennings Beeler. He was born 13 Sept. 1908 in Texas Co., Mo.

Children:

- B7B2D1F2C1. David Allen Beeler, born 4 Feb. 1930.
- *B7B2D1F2C2. Shirley Sue Beeler, born 12 Oct. 1932, Texas Co., Mo.; married 9 Mar. 1957, Malcolm Lewis Casterline.
- B7B2D1F2C3. Audrey Ann Beeler, born 11 Feb. 1935.
- B7B2D1F2C4. Walter Ray Beeler, born 3 May 1937.
- B7B2D1F2C5. John Sheridan Beeler, born 19 Feb. 1940.
- B7B2D1F2C6. Donald Max Beeler, born 8 Oct. 1942.
- B7B2D1F2C7. Linda Jean Beeler, born 24 Aug. 1947.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

B7B2D1F2D. RAYMOND MILLARD GRISHAM (John W. Grisham, Sarah T. Nall, Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 11 Mar. 1911¹ in Texas Co., Mo. His parents were John Wesley Grisham and May Millard. He died 24 Feb. 1965 and was buried in Nease Cemetery near Willow Springs, Mo.

Raymond Millard Grisham married 9 Dec. 1934 to Helen Elizabeth Payne. She was born 21 Apr. 1911 in Howell Co., Mo.

Child:

B7B2D1F2D1. Mary Jo Grisham.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

B7B2D1F2E. AUSTIN EARL GRISHAM (John W. Grisham, Sarah T. Nall, Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 21 Apr. 1920¹ at Cabool, Mo. His parents were John Wesley Grisham and May Millard. Austin Earl Grisham married 12 Apr. 1942 to Gertrude Elnora Pharris. She was born 13 Apr. 1920.

Children:

*B7B2D1F2E1. Austin Earl Grisham, Jr., born 7 June 1944, Greene Co., Mo.; married 16 Aug. 1968, Betty Neimeyer.

B7B2D1F2E2. Cynthia Ann Grisham, born 18 Dec. 1946.

B7B2D1F2E3. John Pharris Grisham, born 19 July 1950.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

B7B2D1F3A. PAULINE GRISHAM (Richard B. Grisham, Sarah T. Nall, Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 21 July 1913¹ in Texas Co., Mo. Her parents were Richard B. Grisham and Bessie Evans. Pauline Grisham married 29 Aug. 1929 to Ernest B. Skirvin. He was born 29 Apr. 1909 in Texas Co., Mo.

Child:

B7B2D1F3A1. Kaye Elaine Skirvin, born 27 June 1939.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

B7B2D1F3B. JOHN PAUL GRISHAM (Richard B. Grisham, Sarah T. Nall, Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 7 July 1916¹ in Texas Co., Mo. His parents were Richard B. Grisham and Bessie Evans. John Paul Grisham married 29 Aug. 1942 to Kathryn Walker. She was born 25 Feb. 1923 in Howell Co., Mo.

Children:

B7B2D1F3B1. Paula Grisham, born 25 Sept. 1947.

*B7B2D1F3B2. Samantha Grisham, born 20 Sept. 1950, Greene Co., Mo.; married 20 June 1970, Charles France.

*B7B2D1F3B3. Richard B. Grisham, born 11 Apr. 1953, Greene Co., Mo.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

B7B2D1F3C. SARAH EDNA GRISHAM (Richard B. Grisham, Sarah T. Nall, Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 21 July 1920¹ in Texas Co., Mo. Her parents were Richard B. Grisham and Bessie Evans. Sarah Edna Grisham married 10 Oct. 1937 to J. C. Young. He was born 1 Feb. 1918 in Wright Co., Mo.

Children:

B7B2D1F3C1. Richard F. Young, born 11 Nov. 1939.

*B7B2D1F3C2. Lee C. Young, born 17 Feb. 1942, Springfield, Mo.

B7B2D1F3C3. Janet I. Young, born 12 Mar. 1948.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

B7B2D1H2A. RICHARD MAX FORSYTHE (Marshall E. Forsythe, Naomi J. Nall, Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 13 Jan. 1919¹ in Texas Co., Mo. His parents were Marshall Earl Forsythe and Myrtle Alice Evans.

Richard Max Forsythe married 28 June 1941 to Wilma Doris Loring. She was born 31 Jan. 1922 in Mountain Grove, Mo.

Children:

B7B2D1H2A1. Robert Todd Forsythe, born 1 Apr. 1945.

*B7B2D1H2A2. Steve Forsythe, born 17 Oct. 1950, Greene Co., Mo.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Marshall Earl Forsythe and Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B7B2D1H2C. RAY LEON FORSYTHE (Marshall E. Forsythe, Naomi J. Nall, Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 12 Mar. 1925¹ in Texas Co., Mo. His parents were Marshall Earl Forsythe and Myrtle Alice Evans.

Ray Leon Forsythe married 1 July 1951 to Carolin Sue Burns. She was born 22 Oct. 1930 in Greene Co., Mo.

Children:

*B7B2D1H2C1. Pamela Sue Forsythe, born 4 June 1956, Greene Co., Mo.

*B7B2D1H2C2. Ray Bob Forsythe, born 10 Feb. 1959, Greene Co., Mo.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Marshall Earl Forsythe and Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

B7B2D1H4B. HAROLD LEE STOUSE (Ruby N. Forsythe, Naomi J. Nall, Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 16 Aug. 1918.¹ His parents were Fred LeRoy Stouse and Ruby Nevada Forsythe.

Harold Lee Stouse married June Marie Mahoney. She was born 5 June 1920 at Portland, Ore.

Children:

*B7B2D1H4B1. Jack Leroi Stouse, born 19 Apr. 1944, Avon Park, Fla.

*B7B2D1H4B2. Ginger Lee Stouse, born 19 Sept. 1948, Springfield, Mo.; married Thomas J. Donegan.

*B7B2D1H4B3. Mark Richard Stouse, born 10 June 1950, Springfield, Mo.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

B7B2D1H4C. EDNA STOUSE (Ruby N. Forsythe, Naomi J. Nall, Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 7 Nov. 1921.¹ Her parents were Fred LeRoy Stouse and Ruby Nevada Forsythe.

Edna Stouse married a Mr. Faulkner.

Children:

*B7B2D1H4C1. Rose Marie Faulkner, born 1947, Evansville, Ind.; married Mr. Elkins.

*B7B2D1H4C2. Michael Ray Faulkner, born 1951, Evansville, Ind.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

B7B2D1H6A. GLORIA PHYLLIS RAMSEY (Edna M. Forsythe, Naomi J. Nall, Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was a daughter of William Ramsey and Edna Mae Forsythe.

Gloria Phyllis Ramsey married Timothy O'Connell.

Children:

*B7B2D1H6A1. Timothy O'Connell, Jr.

*B7B2D1H6A2. Mark O'Connell.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

B7B2G9A1A. JAY DANIEL NALL (Gibson, Dan T., W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 6 Dec. 1933¹ at Fort Collins, Colo. His parents were Gibson Nall and Madelyn Guenzi.

Jay Daniel Nall married first in June 1953 to Loretta Joan Matherly. She was born 2 June 1937 at Casper, Wyo. He married second 4 Nov. 1961 to Dolly Paulette Bartlett. She was born 6 Jan. 1943 at Pensacola, Fla.

Children:

First marriage

B7B2G9A1A1. Linda Lou Nall, born 13 Mar. 1954.

Second marriage

*B7B2G9A1A2. Madelyn Elizabeth Nall, born 8 Feb. 1964, Atlanta, Ga.

*B7B2G9A1A3. Penny Loraine Nall, born 6 Oct. 1968, Austell, Ga.

*B7B2G9A1A4. Jayson Daniel Nall, born 23 Nov. 1970, Pasadena, Tex.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Jay D. Nall, Deer Park, Tex., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9A1B. MARY KATHLEEN NALL (Gibson, Dan T., W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 24 May 1935 at Idaho Springs, Colo. Her parents were Gibson Nall and Madelyn Guenzi.

Mary Kathleen Nall married first 21 Dec. 1953 to David Boyd Shanks. She married second 20 June 1959 to Philip Allen Haring. He was born 12 Oct. 1931 at Fort Dodge, Iowa.

Children:

First marriage

*B7B2G9A1B1. Melanie Lynn Shanks Haring, born 16 Oct. 1954, Napa, Cal.

*B7B2G9A1B2. David Boyd Shanks Haring, born 15 Oct. 1955, Napa, Cal.

Second marriage

*B7B2G9A1B3. Jennifer Lee Haring, born 28 Apr. 1962, Los Angeles, Cal.

*B7B2G9A1B4. Juliann L. Haring, born 25 July 1963, Panorama City, Cal.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mary K. Nall Haring, W. Covina, Cal., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9A1C. GAIL ELIZABETH NALL (Gibson, Dan T., W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 31 Jan. 1947¹ at Casper, Wyo. Her parents were Gibson Nall and Marie Turnbull.

Gail Elizabeth Nall married 5 Aug. 1965 to Harry Kenneth Turoezi. He was born 24 Nov. 1946 at Moore, Okla.

Children:

*B7B2G9A1C1. Kenneth Gibson Turoezi, born 24 Aug. 1966, Oklahoma City, Okla.

*B7B2G9A1C2. Tehran Todd Turoezi, born 14 Dec. 1967, Oklahoma City, Okla.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Gail Nall Turoezi, Oklahoma City, Okla., courtesy of Mildred Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9B1A. SHELTON STUBBLEFIELD (Ozie M. Nall, William J., W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 30 Sept. 1916¹ at Eufaula, Okla. His parents were Jay Stubblefield and Ozie Mae Nall. He died 12 Sept. 1973 at Temple, Tex.

Shelton Stubblefield married about 1951 to Julia Tildabelle Lowe.

Children:

stepchild: Terry Jean Blakeley Stubblefield, born 11 Sept. 1949.

*B7B2G9B1A1. Julia Ann Stubblefield, born 24 Jan. 1955; married 28 May 1971, Luke Jennings Griffin, Jr.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ozie Mae Stubblefield Haught, Conroe, Tex., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9B1B. NOLAN STUBBLEFIELD (Ozie M. Nall, William J., W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 10 Dec. 1918¹ at Eufaula, Okla. His parents were Jay Stubblefield and Ozie Mae Nall.

Nolan Stubblefield married 17 Feb. 1940 to Evelyn D. Yarbrough Smith.

Children:

adopted: Linda Lita Stubblefield born 31 Oct. 1948; married 5 July 1968, Norbert Paredes.

adopted: Michael Bert Stubblefield, born 5 Apr. 1949; married 1970, F. Louise Darling.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ozie Mae Stubblefield Haught, Conroe, Tex., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9B1D. CLAYTON BUEL STUBBLEFIELD (Ozie M. Nall, William J., W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 29 Sept. 1921¹ at Eufaula, Okla. His parents were Jay Stubblefield and Ozie Mae Nall.

Clayton Buel Stubblefield married 28 Sept. 1945 to Margaret Hayet Smith.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Child:

adopted: Clay Edward Stubblefield, born 19 Oct. 1955.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ozie Mae Nall Stubblefield Haught, Conroe, Tex., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9B1E. HUBERTIS STUBBLEFIELD (Ozie M. Nall, William J., W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 22 June 1927¹ at Davenport, Okla. His parents were Jay Stubblefield and Ozie Mae Nall. Hubertis Stubblefield married in Feb. 1954 to Jo Anne Suarez.

Children:

*B7B2G9B1E1. Randall Wayne Stubblefield, born 15 Feb. 1955.

*B7B2G9B2E2. Keith Joseph Stubblefield, born 29 May 1956.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ozie Mae Nall Stubblefield Haught, Conroe, Tex., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9B1F. REBA L. STUBBLEFIELD (Ozie M. Nall, William J., W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 25 Dec. 1929¹ at St. Louis, Okla. Her parents were Jay Stubblefield and Ozie Mae Nall. Reba L. Stubblefield married 7 Apr. 1951 to James Farris Patterson.

Child:

*B7B2G9B1F1. Vonnie Patterson, born 25 July 1953.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Reba L. Patterson, Dallas, Tex., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9B1G. EARLENE STUBBLEFIELD (Ozie M. Nall, William J., W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 21 June 1931¹ at St. Louis, Okla. Her parents were Jay Stubblefield and Ozie Mae Nall. Earlene Stubblefield married first 22 Aug. 1947 to James Howard Nash. She married second 29 Oct. 1960 to Gene Wayne White.

Children:

First marriage

B7B2G9B1G1. Shirley Nash, born 25 July 1948.

*B7B2G9B1G2. Jimmy Nash, born 2 Aug. 1952.

Second marriage

*B7B2G9B1G3. Gene Wayne White, born 31 Aug. 1961.

*B7B2G9B2G4. Shelton Wayne White, born 21 Oct. 1971.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ozie Mae Nall Stubblefield Haught, Conroe, Tex., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9B1H. VALERA STUBBLEFIELD (Ozie M. Nall, William J., W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 21 Nov. 1933¹ at St. Louis, Okla. Her parents were Jay Stubblefield and Ozie Mae Nall. Va Lera Stubblefield married in Apr. 1950 to James Eugene Tucker.

Children:

*B7B2G9B1H1. Jimmy Tucker, born 19 Nov. 1950.

*B7B2G9B1H2. Sharon Tucker, born 20 Nov. 1952.

*B7B2G9B1H3. Reba Tucker, born 22 Nov. 1959.

*B7B2G9B1H4. Patty Tucker, born 10 Mar. 1966.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ozie Mae Nall Stubblefield Haught, Conroe, Tex., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9B2C. MILDRED ARLINE FORT (Nellie Nall, William J., W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 8 July 1932¹ at Santa Monica, Cal. Her parents were George Bartholomew Fort and Nellie Nall.

Mildred Arline Fort married first 20 June 1952 to Robert Joseph Skye. She married second 5 Apr. 1969 to Richard Schultz.

Child:

First marriage

*B7B2G9B2C1. Robin Ann Skye, born 15 Sept. 1955, Oakland, Cal.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Nellie Nall Fort, Oakland, Cal., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9B2D. SHIRLEY ANN FORT (Nellie Nall, William J., W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 6 Oct. 1934¹ at Kidder, Mo. Her parents were George Bartholomew Fort and Nellie Nall.

Shirley Ann Fort married first to Russell Arthur Estepe. She married second 15 May 1963 to Horace Curtis Baylor.

Child:

First marriage

*B7B2G9B2D1. Michael George Estepe, born 10 Oct. 1953, Oakland, Cal.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Nellie Nall Fort, Oakland, Cal., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9B4B. MARY LOU PATTON (Ruth L. Nall, William J., W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 16 May 1933¹ at Chicago, Ill. Her parents were Clarence Cunningham Patton and Ruth Louise Nall.

Mary Lou Patton married 20 Sept. 1951 to Harold Keithley Welch. He was born 17 Sept. 1925 at Holdenville, Okla.

Children:

*B7B2G9B4B1. Patricia Anne Welch, born 9 Sept. 1952, Dumas, Tex.; married 5 Mar. 1971, Edwin Lee Robbins

*B7B2G9B4B2. Gary Wayne Welch, born 13 Feb. 1954, Hobbs, N. Mex.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mary Lou Welch, Hobbs, N. Mex., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9C1A. PAUL LEE NALL (Claud, George W., W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 28 July 1944¹ at Long Beach, Cal. He was a son of Claud Nall and Elva Willine Carmack.

Paul Lee Nall married 9 Nov. 1968 to Nancy Christine McPherson. She was born 15 Sept. 1947 at Purcell, Okla.

Child:

*B7B2G9C1A1. Kristin Lee Nall, born 22 July 1972, Laurel, Md.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Paul Lee Nall, Laurel, Md., correspondence 1970.

B7B2G9C2A. WAYMOTH SCHARLENE NALL (Guy, George W., W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 6 July 1925¹ at Okemah, Okla. Her parents were Guy Nall and Lona Lee Rumsey.

Waymoth Scharlene Nall married in 1946 to Howard Edward Midkiff.

Children:

B7B2G9C2A1. Marilyn Diane Midkiff, born 1 Aug. 1946.

*B7B2G9C2A2. daughter, born and died 1949.

*B7B2G9C2A3. James Thomas Midkiff, born 27 Feb. 1961, Baton Rouge, La.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Waymoth Nall Midkiff, courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B7B2G9C2B. NEVA ARLENE NALL (Guy, George W., W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 5 Apr. 1927¹ at Okemah, Okla. Her parents were Guy Nall and Lona Lee Rumsey.
Neva Arlene Nall married 5 May 1945 to Frank Hoyt Kernan. He was born 16 Dec. 1925 at Bristow, Okla.

Children:

- B7B2G9C2B1. Michael Aven Kernan, born 27 Aug. 1946.
- *B7B2G9C2B2. Patrick Hoyt Kernan, born 2 Mar. 1948, Stillwater, Okla.
- *B7B2G9C2B3. Gregory Lynn Kernan, born 23 Mar. 1949, Stillwater, Okla.; married 21 Aug. 1971, Robin Lynn Leach.
- *B7B2G9C2B4. Rebecca Ann Kernan, born 15 Jan. 1952, Tyler, Tex.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Neva Nall Kernan, Oklahoma City, Okla., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9C2C. FERRELL LEE NALL (Guy, George W., W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 7 June 1929¹ at Seminole, Okla. His parents were Guy Nall and Lona Lee Rumsey.
Ferrell Lee Nall married 28 June 1949 to Colleen Dunn. She was born 27 Mar. 1929 at Cromwell, Okla.

Children:

- *B7B2G9C2C1. Guy Nall II, born 5 July 1950, Seminole, Okla.
- *B7B2G9C2C2. Tina Lee Nall, born 30 Apr. 1955, Seminole, Okla.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ferrell Nall, Oklahoma City, Okla., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9C6A. DALE NALL (Homer, George W., W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 2 Jan. 1933¹ at Seminole, Okla. He was a son of Homer Nall and Geraldine Oram.
Dale Nall married 4 Dec. 1958 to Naomi Whisenhunt.

Children:

- *B7B2G9C6A1. Susan G. Nall, born 11 Oct. 1960.
- *B7B2G9C6A2. Lisa G. Nall, born 25 Feb. 1962.
- *B7B2G9C6A3. Donna K. Nall, born 11 Jan. 1964.
- *B7B2G9C6A4. Saundra D. Nall, born 4 Sept. 1965.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Dale Nall, Midwest City, Okla., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9D1A. VELMA LYNN NALL (George W., Hugh, W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 22 Jan. 1922¹ at Henryetta, Okla. Her parents were George Washington Nall and Mattie Oma Rumsey.
Velma Lynn Nall married first 27 Mar. 1942 to Glenn Cox. She married second 17 June 1945 to John P. Coates, Jr. He was born 21 July 1914 at Waterville, Ks., and died 7 Apr. 1970 at Long Beach, Cal. She married third 2 July 1967 to Al DeStafano.

Children:

- Second marriage
- *B7B2G9D1A1. son, born and died Feb. 1947, Long Beach, Cal.
- *B7B2G9D1A2. son, born and died Mar. 1953, Long Beach, Cal.
- *B7B2G9D1A3. John Porter Coates, III, born 14 June 1955, Long Beach, Cal.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Velma Lynn Nall, Lakewood, Cal.; courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9D1B. GLENN HOWARD NALL (George W., Hugh, W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 1 Aug. 1923¹ at Dustin, Okla. His parents were George Washington Nall and Mattie Oma Rumsey.
Glenn Howard Nall married first 10 Oct. 1948 to Helen Carmene Rust. She was born 19 July 1925 at Mounds, Ill., and died 17 Dec. 1970 at Long Beach, Cal. He married second 29 Nov. 1965 to Barbara Ritchie. She was born 9 Dec. 1945 in Dayton, Ky.

Children:

First marriage

- *B7B2G9D1B1. Michael George Nall, born 2 May 1950, Long Beach, Cal.
- *B7B2G9D1B2. Patricia Dee Nall, born 24 Jan. 1952, San Diego, Cal.; married 31 Jan. 1971, Herbert Schuch, Jr.
- *B7B2G9D1B3. Kelly Thomas Nall, born 26 Apr. 1961, Whittier, Cal.

Second marriage

- *B7B2G9D1B4. Trisha Ann Nall, born 16 Nov. 1967, Whittier, Cal.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Glenn Nall, Whittier, Cal., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9D1D. KAREN SUE NALL (George W., Hugh, W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 7 Jan. 1943¹ at Long Beach, Cal. Her parents were George Washington Nall and Mattie Oma Rumsey.

Karen Sue Nall married 10 Oct. 1964 to Kenneth Earl De Vries. He was born 16 Mar. 1943 at Bellingham, Wash.

Children:

- *B7B2G9D1D1. Debra Lynn De Vries, born 23 May 1966, Bellflower, Cal.
- *B7B2G9D1D2. Danielle Lee De Vries, born 8 Apr. 1971, Bellflower, Cal.
- *B7B2G9D1D3. Diana De Vries, born 27 July 1975, Lake Isabella, Cal.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Sue Nall De Vries, Bellflower, Cal., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9D4B. LAURA ANN WEIRICK (Anna O. Nall, Hugh, W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 21 Oct. 1932¹ at Bixby, Okla. Her parents were John Harold Weirick and Anna Olita Nall.

Laura Ann Weirick married 20 June 1950 to William Lavoy Yancey, Jr. He was born 18 Mar. 1931 at Lamesa, Tex.

Children:

- *B7B2G9D4B1. Steven Michael Yancey, born 25 June 1953, Port Hueneme, Cal.
- *B7B2G9D4B2. John William Yancey, born 26 Sept. 1954, Corona, Cal.
- *B7B2G9D4B3. Katherine Sue Yancey, born 2 Mar. 1957, Long Beach, Cal.
- *B7B2G9D4B4. Gary Alan Yancey, born 21 Mar. 1965, Fullerton, Cal.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Laura Weirick Yancey, Yorba Linda, Cal., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9D4C. JAMES DALE WEIRICK (Anna O. Nall, Hugh, W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 29 Oct. 1939¹ at Bixby, Okla. His parents were John Harold Weirick and Anna Olita Nall.

James Dale Weirick married first 8 Nov. 1963¹ to Alicia Arredondo. She was born 11 Oct. 1945 in Bell, Cal. He married second 2 July 1976 to Dianne Snyder.

Children:

First marriage

- *B7B2G9D4C1. Kristen Diane Weirick, born 13 Sept. 1966, Redondo Beach, Cal.
- *B7B2G9D4C2. Kimberly Anna Weirick, born 8 Dec. 1968, Long Beach, Cal.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Dale Weirick, Buena Park, Cal., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9E2A. CLYDE ROWLAND ROBINSON (Fred Robinson, Laura Nall, W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 5 Mar. 1932¹ at Sylacauga, Ala. He was a son of Fred Robinson.

Clyde Rowland Robinson married 18 Apr. 1959 to Clara Joanne Robinson. She was born 6 Apr. 1938 at South Hill, Va.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Child:

*B7B2G9E2A1. Gregory Wade Robinson, born 12 Spt. 1961, Clanton, Ala.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Clyde R. Robinson, Tallassee, Ala.

B7B2G9E3A. ALICE HILDRED ROBINSON (Teddy H. Robinson, Laura Nall, W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 2 Nov. 1928¹ at Allison, Ala. Her parents were Teddy Haskell Robinson and Alice Lucile Rogers.

Alice Hildred Robinson married first 25 Dec. 1947 to James Clyde Stevens. He was born at York, Ala., and died 28 Oct. 1956. She married second 28 Sept. 1961 to Doyle Johnson. He was born 18 Apr. 1926 at Reform, Ala.

Children:

First marriage

*B7B2G9E3A1. Jimmy Stevens, born 15 Mar. 1951, York, Ala.

*B7B2G9E3A2. Bruce Stevens, born 8 Dec. 1953, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Second marriage

*B7B2G9E3A3. Doylene Johnson, born 31 July 1964, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ted and Lucile Robinson, Tuscaloosa, Ala., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9E3C. MARILYN YVONNE ROBINSON (Teddy H. Robinson, Laura Nall, W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 2 Oct. 1934¹ at Allison, Ala. Her parents were Teddy Haskell Robinson and Alice Lucile Rogers.

Marilyn Yvonne Robinson married 11 Sept. 1954 to David Curtis Lee. He was born 17 Sept. 1934 at Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Children:

*B7B2G9E3C1. Dianne Marilyn Lee, born 10 Oct. 1955, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

*B7B2G9E3C2. Curtis David Lee, Jr., born 22 Jan. 1958, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

*B7B2G9E3C3. Terri Lynn Lee, born 30 June 1961, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

*B7B2G9E3C4. Stefanie Anne Lee, born 21 June 1967, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ted and Lucile Robinson, Tuscaloosa, Ala., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9E3E. HARRY HASKELL ROBINSON (Teddy H. Robinson, Laura Nall, W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 21 Nov. 1939¹ at Elrod, Ala. His parents were Teddy Haskell Robinson and Alice Lucile Rogers.

Harry Haskell Robinson married first to Ina Faye Booth. He married second 21 Oct. 1961 to Jané Reck. She was born 24 Sept. 1942 to De Ridder, Ala.

Children:

First marriage

*B7B2G9E3E1. Harry Haskell Robinson, Jr., born 27 Jan. 1960, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Second marriage

*B7B2G9E3E2. Rebecca Robinson, born 15 Dec. 1964, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ted and Lucile Robinson, Tuscaloosa, Ala., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9E3F. LINDA ROBINSON (Teddy H. Robinson, Laura Nall, W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 14 Mar. 1943¹ at Boligee, Ala. Her parents were Teddy Haskell Robinson and Alice Lucile Rogers.

Linda Robinson married 25 May 1963 to John Luther Gamble. He was born 10 Dec. 1939 at Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Children:

*B7B2G9E3F1. Mary Frances Gamble, born 14 Mar. 1964, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

*B7B2G9E3F2. John Luther Gamble, Jr., born 3 Aug. 1968, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ted and Lucile Robinson, Tuscaloosa, Ala., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9E5A. DORIS LEE ROBINSON (Archie L. Robinson, Laura Nall, W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 14 Nov. 1938¹ at Tuscaloosa, Ala. Her parents were Archie Lee Robinson and Doris Madeline White.

Doris Lee Robinson married 27 Aug. 1960 to Carroll D. Harris. He was born in Sept. 1940 at Selma, Ala.

Child:

*B7B2G9E5A1. Tommy C. Harris, born 22 June 1961, Selma, Ala.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Archie Lee Robinson, courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9F4A. ROBERT STEWART (Gertrude Halk, Della F. Nall, W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 11 Apr. 1926¹ at Butner, Okla. His parents were William Odith Stewart and Gertrude Halk. Robert Stewart married 3 May 1947 to Trolee Wright.

Children:

B7B2G9F4A1. Mike Stewart, born 1 Mar. 1950.

*B7B2G9F4A2. Lydia Lea Stewart, born 2 Sept. 1953; married 29 June 1972, Richard Smart.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Robert Stewart, Wewoka, Okla., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9F4D. JUNE STEWART (Gertrude Halk, Della F. Nall, W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 7 Dec. 1942¹ at Wewoka, Okla. Her parents were William Odith Stewart and Gertrude Halk.

June Stewart married first 25 Sept. 1956 to Harold E. Chitwood. She married second 25 Sept. 1962 to Claude Stewart.

Children:

First marriage

*B7B2G9F4D1. James Allen Chitwood, born 3 July 1958, Wewoka, Okla.

*B7B2G9F4D2. Joey Ray Chitwood, born 26 Mar. 1960, Tocel, France.

*B7B2G9F4D3. Elisa Antoniette Chitwood, born 9 Aug. 1962, Torrance, Cal.

Second marriage

*B7B2G9F4D4. Jay Neal Stewart, born 5 Mar. 1964, Seminole, Okla.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of June Stewart, Dallas, Georgia, courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9F5C. PHYLIS SHARON HALK (George A. Halk, Della F. Nall, W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 20 Nov. 1940¹ at Wewoka, Okla. Her parents were George Audros Halk and Velma Orel Abel.

Phylis Sharon Halk married 11 Feb. 1959 to Charles Raymond Yahola. He was born 5 Mar. 1938 at Wewoka, Okla.

Children:

*B7B2G9F5C1. Cynthia Sheryl Yahola, born 22 Dec. 1960, Roswell, N. Mex.

*B7B2G9F5C2. Cherry Kim Yahola, born 3 Dec. 1962, Ada, Okla.

*B7B2G9F5C3. Debbie Charlene Yahola, born 6 Sept. 1966, Ada, Okla.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Sharon Yahola, Ada, Okla., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B7B2G9F7A. WANDA GERALDINE SORRELLS (La Vada Halk, Della F. Nall, W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 27 Sept. 1934¹ at Oklahoma City, Okla. Her parents were Coleman Sorrells and La Vada Halk.

Wanda Geraldine Sorrells married first 16 Apr. 1955 to Elmer Eugene Tate. She married second 10 Dec. 1968 to Carl Mark Shassetz. He was born 3 Nov. 1940 at Rock Springs, Wyo.

Children:

First marriage

*B7B2G9F7A1. Steven Wayne Tate, born 7 Mar. 1957, Rolla, Mo.; died 8 Oct. 1973, Norman, Okla.

Second marriage

*B7B2G9F7A2. Carla Marie Shassetz, born 12 Sept. 1969, Norman, Okla.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Gerri Shassetz, Norman, Okla., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9F8A. NELDA MAXINE RUTHERFORD (Mildred Halk, Della F. Nall, W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 7 Aug. 1935¹ at Butner, Okla. Her parents were Virgil William Rutherford and Mildred Halk.

Nelda Maxine Rutherford married 17 Sept. 1951 Waymon Sellers. He was born 23 Jan. 1933 at Claremore, Okla.

Children:

*B7B2G9F8A1. Ricky Waymon Sellers, born 17 June 1952, Yuma, Ariz.; married 6 Oct. 1973, Corinne Marie Kamrath.

*B7B2G9F8A2. Timothy Wayne Sellers, Jr., born 5 Oct. 1954, Yuma, Ariz.

*B7B2G9F8A3. Stephen Curtis Sellers, born 15 Feb. 1956, Yuma, Ariz.; died 12 Apr. 1971, Yuma, Ariz.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Nelda Sellers, Yuma, Ariz., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9F8B. CHARLES WAYNE RUTHERFORD (Mildred Halk, Della F. Nall, W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 17 Aug. 1937¹ at Butner, Okla. His parents were Virgil William Rutherford and Mildred Halk.

Charles Wayne Rutherford married 9 Sept. 1955 to Ida Jo Greer. She was born 13 Sept. 1936 at Yuma, Ariz.

Children:

*B7B2G9F8B1. William James Rutherford, born 1 Jan. 1959, Yuma, Ariz.

*B7B2G9F8B2. Ronald Charles Rutherford, born 5 Apr. 1962, Yuma, Ariz.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ida Rutherford, Yuma, Ariz., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9F9A. SHERRI LYNN COMBS (Helen H. Halk, Della F. Nall, W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 19 June 1945¹ at Wewoka, Okla. Her parents were Elbert Wayne Combs and Helen Holmes Halk.

Sherri Lynn Combs married first 3 June 1961 to Larry Ray Todd. She married second 29 July 1966 to Charles Kenneth Reed.

Children:

First marriage

*B7B2G9F9A1. Shelley Lynn Todd, born 26 Nov. 1963, Chickasha, Okla.

Second marriage

*B7B2G9F9A2. Megan Michelle Reed, born 25 May 1967, Chickasha, Okla.

*B7B2G9F9A3. James Kirby Reed, born 7 Feb. 1970, San Diego, Cal.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Helen Combs, Chickasha, Okla., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9F9B. REBECCA SUE COMBS (Helen H. Halk, Della F. Nall, W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 9 Jan. 1949¹ at Wewoka, Okla. Her parents were Elbert Wayne Combs and Helen Holmes Halk.

Rebecca Sue Combs married 30 Mar. 1968 to Gary Randall Kuhlman. He was born 3 Feb. 1948 at Chickasha, Okla.

Child:

*B7B2G9F9B1. Christina Dawn Kuhlman, born 17 Sept. 1969, Chickasha, Okla.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Helen Combs, Chickasha, Okla., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B3A8A2A. GLENNIE NALL (Willis F., Willis B., James P., Willis B., Martin, John, Richard, Martin) was a daughter of Willis Fred Nall and Lucy Trotman.

Glennie Nall married Milton C. Barnard.

Children:

B7B3A8A2A1. Lucy Barnard.

*B7B3A8A2A2. Milton C. Barnard III.

*B7B3A8A2A3. Jeffrey Nall Barnard.

*B7B3A8A2A4. Glenn Barnard.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Lucy Trotman Nall, Troy, Ala., correspondence 1970, courtesy of Mrs. H. L. Hardaway.

B7B3A8A2B. MARY NALL (Willis F., Willis B., James P., Willis B., Martin, John, Richard, Martin) was a daughter of Willis Fred Nall and Lucy Trotman.¹

Mary Nall married Joe F. Hollis.

Children:

*B7B3A8A2B1. Merrill Hollis.

*B7B3A8A2B2. Fred Nall Hollis.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Lucy Trotman Nall, Troy, Ala., correspondence 1970, courtesy of Mrs. H. L. Hardaway.

B7B3A8B1A. JAMES WALLACE NALL (James W., James W., James P., Willis B., Martin, John, Richard, Martin) was born in 1918 at Birmingham, Ala. His parents were James Wallace Nall and Elizabeth Catherine White.

James Wallace Nall married in 1937 to Catherine Hughes Fletcher. She was born in 1920 at Birmingham, Ala.

Child:

B7B3A8B1A1. James Wallace Nall, Jr., born 1940.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of James W. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B7B6E2C4A. JAMES EDWARD NALL (William G., Miles M., Lindon A., Williamson, William, John, Richard, Martin) was born 8 Dec. 1921 in Graves Co., Ky. His parents were William Goeble Nall and Odie Ivy.

James Edward Nall married 14 May 1949 to Verna Ann Kath. She was born 6 Nov. 1919 in Evanston, Ill.

Children:

*B7B6E2C4A1. Sarah Ann Nall, born 12 Aug. 1951, Detroit, Mich.

*B7B6E2C4A2. Stephen Ivy Nall, born 27 Oct. 1953, Kansas City, Mo.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of James E. Nall, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., correspondence 1971.

B7B6E2C4C. LOVENA SUE NALL (William G., Miles M., Lindon A., Williamson, William, John, Richard, Martin) was born 28 Apr. 1933¹ in McCracken Co., Ky. Her parents were William Goeble Nall and Odie Ivy.

Lovena Sue Nall married L. Chase Allen.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:

- *B7B6E2C4C1. L. Chase Allen, Jr.
- *B7B6E2C4C2. Chris Allen.
- *B7B6E2C4C3. Susan Allen.
- *B7B6E2C4C4. John Allen.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of James E. Nall, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla., correspondence 1971.

B7B7F3C1A. JOHN DAVID NALL (Darl O., David H., Willis A., Richmond, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born 21 Apr. 1933¹ at Chicago, Ill. He was a son of Darl Otto Nall and Adeline Mart.

John David Nall married 13 July 1957 to Patricia Koch. She was born 25 Apr. 1933 at Lehigh, Pa.

Children:

- *B7B7F3C1A1. Amy Catherine Nall, born 23 Aug. 1962, Chicago, Ill.
- *B7B7F3C1A2. Peter McLane Nall, born 3 Apr. 1965, Chicago, Ill.
- *B7B7F3C1A3. John Patrick Nall, born 10 Mar. 1967, Chicago, Ill.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Adeline M. Nall, Marion, Ind., and John David Nall, Chicago, Ill., correspondence 1970.

B7B7F3E3B. MICHAEL BRUCE NALL (Bernard E., Otto B., Willis A., Richmond, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was born 16 Aug. 1941 at Indianapolis, Ind. His parents were Bernard Earl Nall and Virginia Hester Roth. Michael Bruce Nall married Lynn Sammann.

Child:

- *B7B7F3E3B1. Emily E. Nall, born 31 Mar. 1973, Michigan City, Ind.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Bernard E. Nall, Indianapolis, Ind., correspondence 1970-1976.

B7B7H7D1A. JOSEPH DAVID NALL (Joe W., John H., Joseph A., Nicholas, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was a son of Joe W. Nall and Lavina Haynes.¹ Joseph David Nall married Carolyn Heard.

Children:

- *B7B7H7D1A1. Joseph David Nall, Jr.
- *B7B7H7D1A2. Nancy Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Joe W. Nall, Amarillo, Tex., correspondence 1969.

B7B7H7D1B. SHARON LaNELL NALL (Joe W., John H., Joseph A., Nicholas, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was a daughter of Joe W. Nall and Lavina Haynes.¹ Sharon La Nell Nall married Bill Moore.

Child:

- *B7B7H7D1B1. Melody Jan Moore.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Joe W. Nall, Amarillo, Tex., correspondence 1969.

B7B7H7D1C. KENNETH HARDING NALL (Joe W., John H., Joseph A., Nicholas, Thomas, John, Richard, Martin) was a son of Joe W. Nall and Lavina Haynes.¹ Kenneth Harding Nall married Carolyn Lance.

Child:

- *B7B7H7D1C1. Christy Ann Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Joe W. Nall, Amarillo, Tex., correspondence 1969.

RICHARD NALLE'S DESCENDANTS

TENTH GENERATION

B7A1A5C4F1. WILLA VIRGINIA GREER (Lou Z. Pugh, William J. Pugh, Narcessa Ballou, Nancy Gambill, William Gambill, Nancy Nall, William, Richard, Martin) was born 20 Feb. 1908¹ in Ashe Co., N.C. Her parents were William Hicks Greer and Lou Zettie Pugh.

Willa Virginia Greer married 25 Apr. 1936 to William Galbreath Davis. He was born 30 Apr. 1908 in Md., and died 4 May 1971 in Md.

Child:

*B7A1A5C4F1A. Margaret Louise Davis, born 25 Sept. 1937, Cardiff, Md.; married 2 June 1961, Charles George Frischmann.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Virginia Greer Davis, Street, Md., correspondence 1974.

B7A5A11C3C2. FRANK LEE NALL (Elvin L., Ray, Frank, William H., George W., Larkin, William, Richard, Martin) was born 26 Sept. 1950 at Winfield, Ks. His parents were Elvin Lee Nall and Joyce Evon Burley. Frank Lee Nall married 16 Nov. 1968 to Cathy Lee Kronquist.

Child:

*B7A5A11C3C2A. Jesse Ray Nall, born 8 Mar. 1970, Seattle, Wash.

B7B2D1F2B1. RALPH RICHARD GRISHAM, JR. (Ralph R. Grisham, John W. Grisham, Sarah T. Nall, Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 13 Feb. 1933¹ in Texas Co., Mo. His parents were Ralph Richard Grisham and Jewel Marie Dickey.

Ralph Richard Grisham, Jr., married 30 Aug. 1952 to Doris Jean Gossert. She was born 15 Jan. 1933 in Tucson, Ariz.

Children:

*B7B2D1F2B1A. Richard John Grisham, born 11 June 1955, Calif.

*B7B2D1F2B1B. Kathleen Marie Grisham, born 18 Sept. 1956, Calif.

*B7B2D1F2B1C. Steven Michael Grisham, born 21 Sept. 1961, Calif.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

B7B2D1F2C1. DAVID ALLEN BEELER (Audrey V. Grisham, John W. Grisham, Sarah T. Nall, Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 4 Feb. 1930¹ in Texas Co., Mo. His parents were Walter Jennings Beeler and Audrey Violet Grisham.

David Allen Beeler married 10 Apr. 1954 to Annie Mae Wilson. She was born 1 Apr. 1932 at Central, S. Cal.

Children:

*B7B2D1F2C1A. Rebecca Sue Beeler, born 27 Jan. 1956, Greene Co., Mo.

*B7B2D1F2C1B. Steven Karr Beeler, born 1 June 1961, Denver, Colo.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

B7B2D1F2C3. AUDREY ANN BEELER (Audrey V. Grisham, John W. Grisham, Sarah T. Nall, Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 11 Feb. 1935¹ in Lawrence Co., Mo. Her parents were Walter Jennings Beeler and Audrey Violet Grisham.

Audrey Ann Beeler married 26 July 1954 to Marvin Keith Bridges. He was born 23 July 1933 at Houston, Mo.

Child:

*B7B2D1F2C3A. James Michael Bridges, born 22 Dec. 1956, Cabool, Mo.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

B7B2D1F2C4. WALTER RAY BEELER (Audrey V. Grisham, John W. Grisham, Sarah T. Nall, Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 3 May 1937¹ in Lawrence Co., Mo. His parents were Walter Jennings Beeler and Audrey Violet Grisham.

Walter Ray Beeler married 4 Mar. 1957 to Katherine Ann Thrasher. She was born 14 Feb. 1938 in Texas Co., Mo.

Child:

*B7B2D1F2C4A. Ben Christopher Beeler, born 14 Aug. 1966, Vallejo, Calif.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

B7B2D1F2C5. JOHN SHERIDAN BEELER (Audrey V. Grisham, John W. Grisham, Sarah T. Nall, Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 19 Feb. 1940¹ in Houston, Mo. His parents were Walter Jennings Beeler and Audrey Violet Grisham.

John Sheridan Beeler married 9 Feb. 1963 to Marlys Eugenia Dixon. She was born 1 Jan. 1942 at Yukon, Mo.

Children:

*B7B2D1F2C5A. Karen Denise Beeler, born 27 Sept. 1966, Springfield, Mo.

*B7B2D1F2C5B. Dana Lea Beeler, born 26 June 1971, Rolla, Mo.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

B7B2D1F2C6. DONALD MAX BEELER (Audrey V. Grisham, John W. Grisham, Sarah T. Nall, Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 8 Oct. 1942¹ at Burlington, Iowa. His parents were Walter Jennings Beeler and Audrey Violet Grisham.

Donald Max Beeler married 3 Aug. 1962 to Rebecca Ann Dunham. She was born 9 July 1943 at Nixa, Mo.

Child:

*B7B2D1F2C6A. Martin Keith Beeler, born 5 Sept. 1963, Springfield, Mo.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

B7B2D1F2C7. LINDA JEAN BEELER (Audrey V. Grisham, John W. Grisham, Sarah T. Nall, Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 24 Aug. 1947.¹ Her parents were Walter Jennings Beeler and Audrey Violet Grisham.

Linda Jean Beeler married 30 Aug. 1964 to M. B. Keeney. He was born 23 Apr. 1943 at Licking, Mo.

Children:

*B7B2D1F2C7A. Kevin Wayne Keeney, born 30 July 1965, Houston, Mo.

*B7B2D1F2C7B. Melissa Beth Keeney, born 4 June 1968, Bonner Springs, Ks.

*B7B2D1F2C7C. Peggy Sue Keeney, born 16 July 1971, Houston, Mo.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

B7B2D1F2D1. MARY JO GRISHAM (Raymond M. Grisham, John W. Grisham, Sarah T. Nall, Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was the daughter of Raymond Millard Grisham and Helen Elizabeth Payne.¹ Mary Jo Grisham married 30 July 1960 to Marvin Marshall.

Children:

*B7B2D1F2D1A. Gregory Scott Marshall, born 18 June 1961, Greene Co., Mo.

*B7B2D1F2D1B. Teresa Lynne Marshall, born 12 June 1966, Greene Co., Mo.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

B7B2D1F2E2. CYNTHA ANN GRISHAM (Austin E. Grisham, John W. Grisham, Sarah T. Nall, Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 18 Dec. 1946¹ in Greene Co., Mo. Her parents were Austin E. Grisham and Gertrude Elnora Pharris.

Cyntha Ann Grisham married 9 Oct. 1965 to James B. Walker. He was born 7 Aug. 1945.

Child:

*B7B2D1F2E2A. Sammy Lanee' Walker, born 1 Sept. 1970.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

B7B2D1F2E3. JOHN PHARRIS GRISHAM (Austin E. Grisham, John W. Grisham, Sarah T. Nall, Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 19 July 1950¹ in Greene Co., Mo. His parents were Austin Earl Grisham and Gertrude Elnora Pharris.

John Pharris Grisham married 19 Apr. 1968 to Edwina Ahle.

Children:

*B7B2D1F2E3A. Tod William Grisham, born 21 Oct. 1968, Branson, Mo.

*B7B2D1F2E3B. Kimberly Ann Grisham, born 26 May 1971, Branson, Mo.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

B7B2D1F3A1. KAYE ELAINE SKIRVIN (Pauline Grisham, Richard B. Grisham, Sarah T. Nall, Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 27 June 1939¹ in Greene Co., Mo. Her parents were Ernest B. Skirvin and Pauline Grisham.

Kaye Elaine Skirvin married 19 June 1959 to Harold Elliott. He was born 3 Jan. 1933 in Texas Co., Mo.

Children:

*B7B2D1F3A1A. Scott Elliott, born 7 Dec. 1961.

*B7B2D1F3A1B. Paula Elliott, born 23 Sept. 1964.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

B7B2D1F3B1. PAULA GRISHAM (John P. Grisham, Richard B. Grisham, Sarah T. Nall, Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 25 Sept. 1947¹ in Greene Co., Mo. Her parents were John Paul Grisham and Kathryn Walker.

Paula Grisham married 5 June 1965 to Leroy Walls.

Children:

*B7B2D1F3B1A. Lorie Walls, born 30 Nov. 1966, Alton, Ill.

*B7B2D1F3B1B. Sarah Walls, born 9 May 1969, Alton, Ill.

*B7B2D1F3B1C. Tommie Walls, born 1 Aug. 1970, Des Peres, Mo.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

B7B2D1F3C1. RICHARD F. YOUNG (Sarah E. Grisham, Richard B. Grisham, Sarah T. Nall, Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 11 Nov. 1939¹ in Wright Co., Mo. He was a son of J. C. Young and Sarah Edna Grisham.

Richard F. Young married 27 June 1964 to Lane Dustman. She was born 7 May 1942.

Children:

*B7B2D1F3C1A. Amelia Lane Young, born 1 Nov. 1967, Springfield, Mo.

*B7B2D1F3C1B. Kathryn Anne Young, born 30 July 1969, Concord, Mass.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

B7B2D1F3C3. JANET I. YOUNG (Sarah E. Grisham, Richard B. Grisham, Sarah T. Nall, Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 12 Mar. 1948¹ in Springfield, Mo. Her parents were J. C. Young and Sarah Edna Grisham.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Janet I. Young married 8 June 1968 to Dwain Betten. He was born 9 Mar. 1941.

Child:

*B7B2D1F3C3A. John A. Betten, born 30 July 1969, Springfield, Mo.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

B7B2D1H2A1. ROBERT TODD FORSYTHE (Richard M. Forsythe, Marshall E. Forsythe, Naomi J. Nall, Wesley, John, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 1 Apr. 1945¹ in Greene Co., Mo. His parents were Richard Max Forsythe and Wilma Doris Loring.

Robert Todd Forsythe married 4 June 1966 to Linda Blodgett.

Children:

*B7B2D1H2A1A. Tiffany Forsythe, born 4 Nov. 1968, Little Rock, Ark.

*B7B2D1H2A1B. Stephanie Forsythe, born 4 June 1970, Little Rock, Ark.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Marshall Earl Forsythe and Audrey Grisham Beeler, Houston, Mo., correspondence 1971-1972.

B7B2G9A1A1. LINDA LOU NALL (Jay D., Gibson, Dan T., W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 13 Mar. 1954¹ at Casper, Wyo. Her parents were Jay Daniel Nall and Loretta Joan Matherly.

Linda Lou Nall married 24 May 1971 to Richard Eugene Farris. He was born 1 Aug. 1949 at Lander, Wyo.

Child:

*B7B2G9A1A1A. Curtis Ray Farris, born 23 Apr. 1972.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Jay D. Nall, Deer Park, Tex.

B7B2G9B1G1. SHIRLEY NASH (Earlene Stubblefield, Ozie M. Nall, William J., W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 25 July 1948.¹ Her parents were James Howard Nash and Earlene Stubblefield. Shirley Nash married James Moore.

Child:

*B7B2G9B1G1A. Shirlene Moore, born 3 June 1965.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ozie Mae Nall Stubblefield Haught, Conroe, Tex., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9C2A1. MARILYN DIANE MIDKIFF (Waymoth S. Nall, Guy, George W., W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 1 Aug. 1946¹ at Seminole, Okla. Her parents were Howard Edward Midkiff and Waymoth Scharlene Nall.

Marilyn Diane Midkiff married 28 Aug. 1965 to Thomas Warren Deering.

Child:

*B7B2G9C2A1A. Downs Midkiff Deering, born 20 Jan. 1970, Yukota, Japan.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Waymoth Nall Midkiff, courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9C2B1. MICHAEL AVEN KERNAN (Neva A. Nall, Guy, George W., W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 27 Aug. 1946¹ at Seminole, Okla. His parents were Frank Hoyt Kernan and Neva Arlene Nall.

Michael Aven Kernan married 6 May 1967 to Kay McKinney.

Child:

*B7B2G9C2B1A. Michael Aven Kernan, Jr., born 8 Dec. 1969, Germany.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Neva Nall Kernan, Oklahoma City, Okla., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B2G9F4A1. MIKE STEWART (Robert Stewart, Gertrude Halk, Della F. Nall, W. Winship, William, John, John, Richard, Martin) was born 1 Mar. 1950.¹ His parents were Robert Stewart and Trolee Wright. Mike Stewart married 10 Sept. 1968 at Wewoka, Okla., to Connie Curry. She was born 19 June 1952.

Child:

*B7B2G9F4A1A. Anitra Ann Stewart, born 15 Nov. 1969.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Robert Stewart, Wewoka, Okla., courtesy of Mildred Abel Nall, Anaheim, Cal., correspondence 1969-1976.

B7B3A8A2A1. LUCY BARNARD (Glennie Nall, Willis F., Willis B., James P., Willis B., Martin, John, Richard, Martin) was a daughter of Milton C. Barnard and Glennie Nall.¹ Lucy Barnard married William Macaleer.

Children:

*B7B3A8A2A1A. Lucy Barnard Macaleer.

*B7B3A8A2A1B. Cameron Macaleer.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Lucy Trotman Nall, Troy, Ala., correspondence 1970, courtesy of Mrs. H. L. Hardaway.

B7B3A8B1A1. JAMES WALLACE NALL, JR. (James W., James W., James W., James P., Willis B., Martin, John, Richard, Martin) was born in 1940.¹ His parents were James Wallace Nall and Catherine Hughes Fletcher. James Wallace Nall, Jr., married in 1960 to Nancy Waller.

Child:

*B7B3A8B1A1A. James Wallace Nall, III, born 1961.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of James W. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

Georgia Clarke County February 14th 1893

In the name of God Amen

Nathan Nell of the State of Georgia & County of Clarke being weak in body but of sound mind & memory thank to almighty God for his great mercies towards me and call to mind the mortality of this frail body & knowing that appointed for all men once to die - do make & ordain Last Will & Testament

1st

I give & recommend my soul to God that gave it & my body I recommend to the fellow Clay to be buried in a decent Christian manner burial at the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting at the Great & General day of Judgment through the mighty power of God that I shall receive the same again

and as touching this Worldly Estate where with it hath pleased God to bless me with I give & dispose of in the following manner

Item 2^d I give & bequeath to my Loving wife Sarah Nell all my Estate both Real & Personal to be by her fully & peaceably possessed during her natural life

110
Item 3 And after the death of my beloved Wife Sarah Wall
or at her manage it is my Will & by this the said
Item it is made known & by these presents I do
give & bequeath to my well beloved Son Martain
Wall all my Estate that maybe then remaining in
the hands of my Widow, otherwise both real & personal
to be by him possessed & Enjoyed for ever in fee simple

Item 4th after the death of my beloved wife & my beloved Son
Martain Wall I shall become possessed of my Estate
as aforesaid that he shall in consequence & suc-
ceeding the whole of my Estate as aforesaid ^{and myself} Consider
to be indebted to my other five Children namely
John Wall, James Wall, Richard Wall, Mary Allen
Wife to Benjamin Allen of the State of Cairn
Turkie & Elizabeth Fielder widow to William
Fielder Dec^d the sum of one hundred Dollars to be
paid within twelve months after the Death of my
beloved wife to be Raised & Levied out of the
Estate of Martain Wall as aforesaid & the
money to be Equally divided ^{among} my other five Children
beginning at the first name John Wall & so on to
the Last

From 5th and lastly I do hereby nominate constitute & appoint
my beloved Wife Sarah Vall & Martain Vall an Ex-
ecutor to this my last Will & Testament do allow
& Revoking all other wills heretofore made & ratify
& Confirming this my Last Will & Testament.

Signed Sealed & Acknowledged

in presence of us
whom the parties
of each other have hereunto
Subscribed our Names
this 13th day of December 1802

David Phay

Anderson Hartford

Witnesses

Sarah Vall
mark

The above Will duly proved in open Court the 25th
day of Jan^r 1803 by both the subscribing Witnesses
with C.C.C.C. } Recorded the 25th day
February 1803.

I do hereby certify that the above named
 persons were duly sworn in terms of law
 before they entered on the appraisement
 of the above property

Given under my hand

this 24th of April 1812

John Lapeta J.P.

217

Randolph County

The Estate of Nathaniel Stalls in acct current with

James Stalls Adm. on said estate

Paid Nathaniel Stalls as per list	393	33	$\frac{2}{3}$
" John Stalls do do	393	33	$\frac{2}{3}$
	786	66	$\frac{2}{3}$
Estate of Nathaniel Stalls Adm.			
1812			
January			
To James Stalls do			
For amounts paid Richard & also in full	1390	00	
Months, paid Elizabeth Treason, one of	512	16	
the hire in full			
	1902	16	

Ordinary's Office

Inventory and appraisement of the Estate of Nathan Wall dec'd.	\$	cts
1 Negro man Moses, supposed to be 55 yrs old	200	
1 Negro Woman Millie, supposed to be 50 yrs old	175	
1 Negro man Jacob, supposed to be 55 yrs old	175	
1 Lad named Jacob 15 years of age	350	
1 Girl named Sella, 12 years of age	300	
1 Do do Esther 10 years	275	
1 Boy named Peter 9 years	275	
1 Do do Austin 9 years old	225	
1 Girl named Lydia 6 years old	200	
1 Boy named King 5 years old	175	
1 Red & white cow and calf	10	
1 Orinwell heifer and calf	8	
	\$ 2358	

Given under our hand this 24th
of April 1812

John Portwood

David Caldwell

William Walker

Appraisers

NATHAN NALLE (SON OF MARTIN)

SECOND GENERATION

B8. NATHAN NALLE (Martin) was born about 1721^{d,1} in Essex Co., Va.^r He was the youngest son of Martin and Mary (Aldin) Nalle. Nathan Nalle was one of "my eight children" referred to in his father's will of 1728.² On 22 Mar. 1734 in the nuncupative will of his mother, Mary Nalle, "she give to hir son Nathan Nall one negro boy called James Atkinson."³ Nathan Nalle died in Clarke Co., Ga.,^r between 13 Dec. 1802, date of his will, and 25 Jan. 1803, date of proving of the will.⁴

Nathan Nalle married probably about 1743^{d,5} to Sarah.⁴ Her surname is unknown. Because Eldridge was used as a given name in the families of their sons, it is possible that Eldridge was her surname, but no proof has been found. Names of her parents are also unknown. She was born probably by 1725^{d,5} and was living in Dec. 1802 at the time Nathan Nalle's will was written.⁴

Following the deaths of his parents, his eldest brother, John Nalle, was appointed guardian for Nathan Nalle on 21 May 1734. "John Nalle Guardian of Nathan Nalle his heirs Exrs. and Admrs. do and shall well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the sd. orphan all such Estate and Estates as now is or hereafter shall come to the hands of the sd. John as soon as the sd. orphan shall attain to Lawful age . . ."⁶

On 18 May 1742, was recorded the "orphan account" for Nathan Nalle: ". . . By your part of your Fathers and Mothers Estates \$ 21.0.0 [21 pounds] By a Mulato Boy [signed] Jno Nalle" "At a Court held for Essex County at Tappahannock . . . John Nalle Exhibited this account of the estate of Nathan Nalle which was allowed by the Court and ordered to be recorded."⁷

Nathan Nalle moved to the area that is now Culpeper Co., Va., before 1749. His only recorded land transaction in Culpeper County records was an indenture dated 18 Jan. 1749.

"Robert Truman for and in consideration of the Rents and Covenants hereafter Mentioned . . . doth demise Grant lett and to Farm lett unto the said Nathan Nall one hundred Acres of Land . . . in the little fork of Rappahannock River above the said Truman's Mill run Including the Plantation whereon the said Nathan Nall now lives together with the liberty of Cutting and taking Timber of and from any other part of the said Trumans land for the use of the said Plantation . . . for and during the natural life of him the said Truman . . . Yielding and paying therefore yearly and every year unto the said Robert Truman or his assignee five hundred and thirty pounds of good sound Merchantable Tobacco to be paid and delivered upon the premises . . ."⁸

Nathan Nalle apparently remained in Culpeper Co., Va., through 1756, when his name appeared among entries in an account.⁹

By 1760 Nathan Nalle had moved his family to Johnston Co., N.C., where on 18 Oct. 1760 he sold to William Speight for "fifteen pounds current money of Vir." 100 acres "on the North side of Swift Creek . . . part of a tract of Land granted to Philip Jones by a Deed out of the Earl of Granvilles office and by him conveyed by Deed to Nathan Nall . . ."¹⁰ No record of the deed from Philip Jones to Nathan Nalle was located.

On 14 Feb. 1761 "Nathan Nall of the County of Johnston and parrish of St. Stephens in the province of North Carolina planter of the one part" sold to John Smith for "twenty five pounds" 100 acres "on the South side Swift Creek parted from the Land of Nathan Nalle by a line of marked trees . . . just below the mouth of the Ready or the Duckman's Branch."¹¹

By a deed dated 25 Oct. 1762 in Johnston Co., N.C., Nathan Nalle sold to John Harrell for "Nine pounds" 200 acres "on the North side of Middle Creek . . . to a branch called the Middle or Ready Branch."¹²

By 1763 Nathan Nalle was joined in North Carolina by his brother, Richard Nalle. On 8 Oct. 1763 Nathan Nalle sold to Richard Nalle. "for and in consideration of [blank] pounds" 334 acres on Middle Creek.¹³ Richard Nalle lived on the Middle Creek land until his death about 1796, when it was willed to his son.

On 9 Feb. 1764 Nathan Nalle sold to William Speight for "35 pounds" 200 acres "on both sides of Swift Creek." The land had been granted to Philip Jones on 10 May 1757, so must have been sold to Nathan Nalle after that date.¹⁴

From 1760 through 1764 Nathan Nalle sold 934 acres of land in Johnston Co., N.C. However, not a single deed or grant indicating his purchase of the land has been found.

From 1764 until 1785 no record locating Nathan Nalle has been found. He may have moved into north east Georgia as early as the 1770's. On a list of persons granted permission to settle on "Ceded Lands" in then Wilkes Co., Ga., on 15 Oct. 1773 was recorded the name of Benjamin Allen, believed to have been the husband of Nathan Nalle's daughter, Mary. Accompanied by a wife and two young sons, Benjamin Allen from North Carolina was issued 100 acres of land on Long Creek. A later deed refers to "200 acres on Buffalo fork of Long Creek purchased from Nathan Nalls and Benj. Allen."¹⁵

Nathan Nalle's son, John Nall, is said to have served in the Revolutionary War under Elijah Clarke from Georgia, and fought specifically at the Battle of Kettle Creek, Ga., 14 Feb. 1779.¹⁶ John Nall also was a witness to the will

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

of Thomas Jones, probated 5 Feb. 1778.¹⁷ These records place members of Nathan Nalle's family in Wilkes Co., Ga.,¹⁸ before 1780, so it seems reasonable to conclude that he, too, had moved to Georgia by that time.

In 1783 a survey was made in Wilkes Co., Ga., for Nathan Nalle, surveying 450 acres of land on Long Creek.¹⁹ In 1785 another survey of 450 acres was recorded in the name of Nathan Nall²⁰ and may have been the same tract of land referred to as a "headright grant" in the Georgia Land Office Records.²¹

According to the 1785 tax list of Wilkes Co., Ga., "Nathan Naul" was enumerated in Capt. Autrey's Dist. with 1½ polls, 1 slave, 650 acres Wilkes Co."²²

On 27 Aug. 1790 Nathan Nalle and his wife Sarah sold to Betsy Mann 100 acres on Buffalo Creek, adjoining said Nall. On 11 July 1791 Nathan Nalle purchased from Milley Mann 400 acres in two tracts on the waters of Scull Shoal Creek of Broad River.²³

In 1793 Oglethorpe Co., Ga., was formed from a portion of Wilkes County. Nathan Nalle and his family appear to have become residents of the new county without moving from their homes. On 29 Dec. 1796 Martin Nall deeded to his father, Nathan Nalle, a tract of land. In two deeds dated 2 Jan. 1797 Nathan and Sarah Nalle sold to William Bailey 550 acres of land, including 350 acres on Buffalo Creek.²⁴

Clarke Co., Ga., was formed in 1801. However, the records are unclear as to whether it took in the portion of Oglethorpe County, where Nathan Nall was living, or whether he moved into the area of Clarke County. At the time of his death in late 1802 or early 1803, Nathan Nalle was living in Clarke Co., Ga.

Will of Nathan Nalle

In the Name of God Amen

I Nathan Nall of the state of Georgia and county of Clarke being weake in body but of sound mind and memory thanks to almighty God for his great mercies towards me and calling to mind the mortality of this frail body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die — do make and ordand this my Last Will and Testament —

Item 1st I give and recommend my soul to God that gave it and my body I recommend to its fellow Clay to be buried in a Decent Christian buriel at the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting at the Great and General day of Judgment through the mighty power of God that I shall receive the same again and in Touching this Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased god to bless me with I give and dispose of in the following manner —

Item 2d I give and bequeath to my Loving wife Sarah Nall all my Estate both Real and personal to be by her fully and peacably possessed during her Natural Life

Item 3d And after the death of my beloved Wife Sarah Nall or at her marriage it is my Will and by this the third Item it is made known and by these presents I do give and bequeath to my well beloved son Martain Nall all my Estate that may be then remaining in the hands of my Widow or otherwise both real and personal to be by him possessed and enjoyed forever in fee simple

Item 4th after the death of my beloved wife and my beloved son Martain Nall shall become possessed of my Estate as aforesaid that he shall in Consiquence of receiving the whole of my Estate as aforesaid consider himself to be indebted to my other five children namely John Nall James Nall Richard Nall Mary Allen wife to Benjamin Allen of the State of Caintukie and Elizabeth Fielder widow to William Fielder Decd. the sum of one hundred Dollars to be paid within twelve months after the Death of my beloved wife to be Raised and Levied out of the estate Estate of Martain Nall as aforesaid and the money to be Equally divided among my other five Children beginning at the first name John Nall and so on to the Last —

Item 5th and Lastly I do hereby nominate Constitute and appoint my beloved wife Sarah Nall and Martain Nall as Executors to this my last Will and Testament, disalowing and Revoking all other wills heretofore made and ratified and Confirming this my Last Will and Testament.

Signed Sealed and

acknoledged in

presents of us . . .

this 13th day of

December 1802

David Shay

Anderson Hartsfield witnesses

his
Nathan X Nall
mark

The above will duly proved in open Court the 25th day of Jany. 1803 by both the subscribing Witnesses. Recorded the 5th day of February 1803."²⁴

The inventory and appraisalment of Nathan Nalle's estate was recorded 27 Apr. 1812 in "old Randolph" County, now Jasper Co., Ga., and included the following:

" 1 Negro man, Moses, supposed to be 55 yrs. old	\$ 200.00	1 Boy named Peter, 9 years old	275.00
1 Negro woman, Millia, supposed to be 50 yrs. old	175.00	1 Boy named Austin, 7 years old	225.00
1 Negro man, Jacob, supposed to be 55 yrs. old	175.00	1 Girl named Lydia, 6 years old	200.00
1 Lad named Jacob, 15 years of age	350.00	1 Boy named King, 5 years old	175.00
1 Girl named Siller, 12 years of age	300.00	1 red and white cow and calf	10.00
1 Girl named Esther, 10 years old	275.00	1 Brinell heifer and calf	8.00
			\$2368.00 ²⁵

On 6 July 1812 in the Court of Ordinary "ordered that administration in the estate of Nathan Nall Decd be granted to James Nall . . ." ²⁶

In "old Randolph" County:

"The Estate of Nathan Nall in acct. current with James Nall Admr. on said Estate —

Paid Martin Nall as per Rect.	\$393.33 1/3
Paid John Nall as per Rect.	393.33 1/3
Estate of Nathan Nall Decd.	\$786.66 2/3
To James Nall	

1817 January 7

For amount paid Richard Nall in full	\$390.00
Amount paid Elizabeth Fealder one of the heirs in Full	512.16

~~\$902.16~~ ²⁷

In the Court of Ordinary on 7 May 1821:

"Whereas it appears that James Nall Admr. of the estate of Nathan Nall decd. applied for letters of Dismission on said estate on the 12th day of September 1820, a citation having been published and no person appearing to gainsay the same It is therefore ordered that James Nall Admr. of Nathan Nall decd. be dismissed from said administration in Terms of the law." ²⁸

Children: ²⁹

B8A. Martin Nall, born probably about 1745.

B8B. John Nall, born probably about 1750.

B8C. James Nall, born probably about 1760.

B8D. Richard Nall, born probably about 1762.

*B8E. Mary Nall, born probably about 1747^{d,30} in now Culpeper Co., Va.;^f married about 1767 to Benjamin Allen; two sons, ages 5 and 2 in 1773 born in North Carolina; moved to Georgia in 1773;¹⁵ living in the "State of Caintukie" in 1802.⁴

B8F. Elizabeth Nall, born possibly about 1755^d; married William Fielder; a William^gFielder died in Wilkes Co., Ga., by Jan. 1784, when his inventory was appraised by John and James Nall;³¹ Elizabeth, a widow in 1802;⁴ living in 1817 when she received settlement as one of the heirs of Nathan Nall.²⁷

References and notes:

¹Estimated on the basis of his having attained his majority in 1742 when he received his share of his parents' estate.

²Essex Co., Va., Wills, Bonds, and Inventories, Book 4, pp. 273-274. (G.S. Film No. 7431 Pt. 9).

³Essex Co., Va., Wills, Bonds, and Inventories, Book 5, pp. 271-272. (G.S. Film No. 7439 Pt. 1).

⁴Clarke Co., Ga., Will Book A, pp. 2-4. (G.S. Film No. 28869 Pt. 1).

⁵Estimated on the basis of his age and probable birthdates of their children.

⁶Essex Co., Va., Wills, Bonds, and Inventories, Book 5, pp. 263-264.

⁷Essex Co., Va., Wills, Bonds, and Inventories, Book 6, p. 370. (G.S. Film No. 7439 Pt. 2).

⁸Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book A, pp. 109-110. (G.S. Film No. 7357 Pt. 1).

⁹Culpeper Co., Va., Will Book A. n.p.

¹⁰Johnston Co., N.C., Deed Book A-1, pp. 111-112. (G.S. Film No. 4805 Pt. 1).

¹¹Johnston Co., N.C., Deed Book A-1, pp. 176-177.

¹²Johnston Co., N.C., Deed Book Tr. 1, p. 6. (G.S. Film No. 4805 Pt. 1).

¹³Johnston Co., N.C., Deed Book D-1, pp. 39-40. (G.S. Film No. 4805 Pt. 2).

¹⁴Johnston Co., N.C., Deed Book D-1, pp. 152-153.

¹⁵Grace Gillam Davidson, comp., Early Records of Georgia, Wilkes County, Vol. I (Macon, Ga.: n.p., 1933), pp. 11 and 77.

¹⁶Family records of Mrs. Maud Cotter Stallings, Waycross, Georgia. Correspondence 1969.

¹⁷Davidson, Early Records of Georgia, Vol. I, p. 32.

¹⁸Note: Wilkes Co., Ga., was formed in 1777 from Washington Co., Ga. All early records of Washington Co., Ga., were destroyed by fire.

¹⁹Georgia Headright Surveys, Surveyor Generals Records, Book A, p. 186. (G.S. Film No. 465,016).

²⁰Georgia Headright Surveys, Book G, p. 267.

²¹Georgia Land Office Records, Dept. of State, Book FFF, p. 738. (G.S. Film No. 465,182).

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

²²Davidson, Early Records of Georgia, Vol. I, p. 53.

²³Davidson, Early Records of Georgia, Vol. I, p. 117.

²⁴Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Deed Book C, pp. 225, 209, and 217. (G.S. Film No. 21492 Pt. 2).

²⁵Jasper Co., Ga., Will Book C, p. 216. Correspondence, County Clerk, Monticello, Ga.

²⁶Jasper Co., Ga., Minute Book 1, 6 July 1812, n.p. (G.S. Film No. 21439 Pt. 1).

²⁷Jasper Co., Ga., Will Book C, p. 217.

²⁸Jasper Co., Ga., Minute Book 1, p. 211.

²⁹Nathan Nalle's children are listed in the order named in his will. Because early Georgia census records are not extant, most of the birthdates were difficult to estimate closely.

³⁰Estimated on the basis of her first child's birthdate about 1768.

³¹Davidson, Early Records of Georgia, Vol. I, p. 40.

NATHAN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS

THIRD GENERATION

B8A. MARTIN NALL (Nathan, Martin) was born probably about 1745^{d,1} in now Culpeper Co., Va.² He was a son of Nathan and Sarah Nalle, and was named in his father's will: "I do give and bequeath to my well beloved son Martain Nall . . ."² Martin Nall is believed to have died probably in the early 1820's in Georgia or Alabama, but no records have been found.

Martin Nall may have married about 1800 to Frances. Her surname is unknown. She was born about 1776 in Virginia and was living in 1850 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala., with the family of Mitchell Nall, thought to have been their son.³

Martin Nall undoubtedly moved with his parents from Culpeper Co., Va., to Johnston Co., N.C., before 1760. They are believed to have moved to Georgia in the mid 1770's.

The first land transaction recorded for Martin Nall was a "headright survey" of 200 acres in Wilkes Co., Ga., in 1784.⁴ The corresponding "headright grant" was registered in 1787.⁵

In Wilkes Co., Ga., on 10 July 1786 Martin Nall witnessed a deed of John and Nancy Fielder.⁶

In 1790 Martin Nall negotiated a "headright survey" for 260 acres on the Oconee River in then Washington Co., Ga.⁷ The "headright grant" for the 260 acres was registered in 1797.⁸

In Oglethorpe Co., Ga., on 29 Dec. 1796 Martin Nall deeded a tract of land to his father, Nathan Nall.⁹

In Jackson Co., Ga., on 2 Jan. 1799 Martin Nall was selected as a juror. On 1 Apr. 1799 he was nominated as a Justice in District Four.¹⁰ Martin Nall served as Clerk of the Court of Ordinary in Jackson Co., Ga., from 29 Jan. 1800 to 3 Feb. 1802.^{11,12}

From 1803 to 1806 Martin Nall was a Justice of the Peace in Clarke Co., Ga.¹³ On 9 Mar. 1805 Martin Nall was authorized with "power of attorney" for his brother John Nall who had moved to Tennessee.¹⁴

Martin Nall participated in the 1805 Land Lottery of Georgia. As a man with a wife and/or children, he was eligible for two "draws," one of which proved to be a "prize."¹⁵ The allotted land may have included the 143½ acre tract which he sold on 15 Feb. 1808 to William Vardeman for "the sum of One thousand Dollars." The location was "in the twelfth district Baldwin now Randolph County¹⁶ in the said State which said fraction tract or lot of land is known and distinguished in the plan of said district by the number one hundred and ninety three . . ."¹⁷

On 8 Jan. 1817 in Jasper Co., Ga., Martin Nall witnessed a deed of his brother, James Nall.¹⁸ In the same year James Nall submitted an account of the estate of their father, Nathan Nall, in which was reported that Martin Nall had received his portion "as per Rect. \$393.33 1/3"¹⁹

Martin Nall's name did not appear in a careful search of the 1820 census of Jasper Co., Ga., nor was he listed in an index to the 1820 census of Georgia. However, he is believed to have had a daughter born about 1820 in Georgia.³

By an order of the Superior Court of Jasper Co., Ga., as the result of a suit of John J. Smith against Martin Nall, the sheriff of Jasper County sold at public auction on 2 July 1822 a tract of land on the Ocmulgu River belonging to Martin Nall.²⁰ No further records of Martin Nall have been located.

Because no will or estate settlement has been found, no list of children is available. The following are believed to have belonged to Martin Nall because of their location, and that with elimination of other families, they seemed to fit. Although the records would indicate that Martin Nall was not a young man when these children were born, nevertheless, the possibility can be assumed that they were his children.

Children:

*B8A1. Eldridge Nall, born probably about 1802 in Georgia; married 18 Aug. 1825 in Tuscaloosa Co., Ala., to Caroline S. Washington. No further records.

B8A2. Mitchell Nall, born about 1805.

B8A3. Richard Nall, born about 1812.

*B8A4. Loduska Nall, born about 1820 in Georgia; living in 1850 in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.³

References and notes:

¹Estimated on the order named in his father's will and probable birthdate of his brother, John Nall.

²Clarke Co., Ga., Will Book A, pp. 2-4.

³1850 census Tallapoosa Co., Ala. Twp. 21, #951.

⁴Georgia Headright Surveys, Survey or Generals Records, Book H, p. 302. (G.S. Film No. 465,016).

⁵Georgia Land Office Records, Dept. of State, Book FFF, p. 738. (G.S. Film No. 465,182).

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

⁶Grace Gillam Davidson, comp., Early Records of Georgia, Wilkes County, Vol. 1 (Macon, Ga.: n.p., 1933), p. 257.

⁷Georgia Headright Surveys, Book BB, p. 374.

⁸Georgia Land Office Records, Book ZZZZ, p. 583.

⁹Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Deed Book C, p. 225 (G.S. Film No. 21492 Pt. 2).

¹⁰"Remnants of Inferior Court Records of Jackson Co., Ga.," Georgia Pioneers, February, 1969, pp. 17-20.

¹¹Jackson Co., Ga., Court of Ordinary Records pp. 44-89. (G.S. Film No. 42445).

¹²Note: With the rapid formation of counties in Georgia from 1790 through 1810, families may appear to have been frequently moving, when in reality the county boundaries were moving.

¹³Clarke Co., Ga., Deed Book A, p. 107. (G.S. Film No. 28899 Pt. 7).

¹⁴Clarke Co., Ga., Deed Book C, p. 78. (G.S. Film No. 28899 Pt. 9).

¹⁵"1805 Land Lottery," The Georgia Genealogy Magazine, April and July, 1962, pp. 2+.

¹⁶Note: "old Randolph" County is now Jasper Co., Ga.

¹⁷Jasper Co., Ga., Deed Book 5, pp. 114-115. (G.S. Film No. 21453 Pt. 6).

¹⁸Jasper Co., Ga., Deed Book 8, p. 129. (G.S. Film No. 21453 Pt. 7).

¹⁹Jasper Co., Ga., Will Book C, p. 217.

²⁰Jasper Co., Ga., Deed Book A, p. 55. (G.S. Film No. 21453 Pt. 8).

B8B. JOHN NALL (Nathan, Martin) was born probably about 1750^{d,1} in Culpeper Co., Va.^r He was a son of Nathan and Sarah Nalle, and was named as his son in Nathan Nalle's will of 1803.² John Nall died in Yazoo Co., Miss. between 5 Apr. 1830 and 1833, dates of writing and probating his will.³

John Nall married probably about 1772, reportedly to Mary Bugg.⁴ No proof of the marriage has been found.⁵ In his will, John Nall referred to his wife as "Molley," a diminutive of Mary.³ She was born probably by 1755^{d,6} and was living at the time his will was written in 1830.

John Nall moved with his parents to Johnston Co., N.C., before 1760. Probably by the mid-1770's, he had taken his family into the area that was known as Washington Co., Ga. His sister and brother-in-law, Mary and Benjamin Allen, had moved there in 1773.⁷

In 1777 Wilkes County was formed from Washington County, and John Nall lived in the area that became Wilkes Co., Ga. On 5 Feb. 1778 the will of Thomas Jones was presented for probate with John Nall having signed as one of the testators at an earlier unnoted date.⁸

John Nall is said to have served during the Revolutionary War with Col. Elijah Clarke, and specifically as a private in the Battle of Kettle Creek, Ga., on 14 Feb. 1779.⁹ While no proof of John Nall's service has been found,¹⁰ Elijah Clarke is known to have commanded Georgia troops and been a resident of Wilkes Co., Ga.

On 15 Jan. 1784 John Nall was one of the appraisers of the inventory of "William Filder" (Fielder), believed to have been the husband of his sister Elizabeth.¹¹

A "headright survey" in the name of John Nall was made for 100 acres in Wilkes Co., Ga., in 1784.¹² The "headright grant" was recorded in 1785.¹³ On the 1785 tax list of Wilkes Co., Ga., John "Naul" was listed with 1 poll and 300 acres of land.¹⁴

On 24 Nov. 1791 in Wilkes Co., Ga., John Nall was one of the appraisers of the estate of Henry Summerline.¹⁵ In Oglethorpe Co., Ga., on 7 Feb. 1794 John Nall was the grantee of a bond release.¹⁶ In 1799 in Jackson Co., Ga., John Nall was selected to serve on jury duty, and was one of three men appointed surveyors for the road leading from Cedar Shoal to Beach Creek.^{17,18}

In the 1805 Land Lottery of Georgia, John Nall of Clarke Co., Ga., received two "draws," one of which was a "prize."¹⁹ No records were found to indicate the location of the land or his disposition of it.

On 9 Mar. 1805 in Clarke Co., Ga., "John Nall of the State of Georgia and county of Clark for diverse good Causes and considerations in me hear unto moving do by these presents make Ordain Constitute and appoint Martin Nall of the State and County afforesaid my true and lawfull attorney for me and in my name . . ."²⁰

On 31 Dec. 1805 "John Nall of the State of Tennessee Dixon County" sold to Uriah Humphrey for "four hundred dollars" 140 acres of land in Clarke Co., Ga.²¹

From Dickson Co., Tenn., John Nall and his family moved to Bedford Co., Tenn., where in 1812 he and two of his sons were listed in Capt. Wm. Bell's Company on the Bedford Co., Tenn., Tax List.²²

By a deed recorded in Dickson Co., Tenn., on 7 June 1813 Noah Kelley sold land to John Nall.²³ The description of the property was illegible. However, it is presumed to have been on "Noah's Fork of Duck River," since John Nall later sold such land.

In Bedford Co., Tenn., on 8 Oct. 1817 John Nall sold to Solomon Hart for "Two Hundred and fifty Dollars" 22½ acres of land "on the waters of Noah's fork of Duck river."²⁴

On 20 Oct. 1817 John Nall purchased from Andrew Erwin for \$653.50 "two hundred and thirty acres" "on Noah fork of Duck River . . . on the bank of Nall Creek . . ."²⁵ On 21 Oct. 1817 John Nall sold to James Ross for "One Thousand four hundred and fifty dollars" 122 acres of the land he had purchased from Andrew Erwin.²⁶

John Nall was not located in the 1820 census. However, at least two of his sons were living in Amite Co., and Lawrence Co., Miss.²⁷ John Nall's daughter, Nancy, was married in Lawrence Co., Miss., in 1821,²⁸ so it appears likely that John Nall was living there also.

Three of his sons were enrolled as taxpayers in 1825 in Yazoo Co., Miss.²⁹ In the 1830 census John Nall and his wife appear to have been living in the household of their son Richard Nall.³⁰

In his will written in Yazoo Co., Miss., in 1830, John Nall did not name any of his children, but referred to them in a context that would indicate they were adults.³ The children listed in this sketch are assumed to be his because of their ages, locations, and family traditions. The list is probably incomplete.

Will of John Nall

"State of Mississippi Yazoo County

April 5, 1830. Being in sound mind and nowing there is appointed once for all men to dy I dedicate my soul to God that gave it and my body to the dust from whence it came I make this my last will and testament First I want if my wife Molley Nall if she be the longest liver to have her bed and furniture for the same one good Horse Bridle & Saddle & as many of the negroes as she may want for the support and comfort of her during her life if she should wish to ceap [keep] out one she is to take her choice out of them the balance of what my wife Milley dos not to use except one Negro woman called Ginney I want them appraised by three Judicial disinterested men at a cash price and if any of the children can pay to each of the children their proportional part in cash within twelve months from the time of appraisement I would wish them to do so as I am desirous they should not be sold out of the family the one or two or whoever of the children take them at the valuation shall give to the other heirs their notes with sufficient security for the payment of the money of their Respective shares.

I wish all my children to have an equal and individed portion of my Estate I want my hogs cattle and other stock whatsoever it may be sold and as m[uch of] the money arrising from the sales put for the use and benefit of my wife as [will] make her comfortable as the same can do also all my household and citchen [kitchen] [furni]ture sold only such as my wife may want for her own use as long as she may live at her death all her personal property and of all other kinds that she may have at her death to ? within the manner above described.

I want Ginney my old servant to be set at liberty but to be sure to live with one of the family entirely left to her choice Given under my hand and seal the day and date above Ritten assigned sealed in presence of Test

Richard Sparks
his

Lowery X Tidwell
mark

John Nall"

It appears that John Nall's will was presented for probate in 1833.

Children:

B8B1. Martin Nall (Naul), born 14 Mar. 1773.

B8B2. William Nall, born about 1775.

*B8B3. James Nall, born probably about 1780 to 1790 in Georgia;² from 1812 he owned and sold land in Bedford Co., Tenn.,²² where he was living in Dec., 1820;³¹ by 1824 he had moved to Lawrence Co., Miss., where he was a Justice of the Peace;³² in 1825 he was a taxpayer in Yazoo Co., Miss.;²⁹ his family may have moved to Ark.

*B8B4. Richard Nall, born about 1792³³ in Georgia; in 1825 he was a taxpayer in Yazoo Co., Miss.;²⁹ listed in 1830 census of Yazoo Co., Miss.;³⁰ in 1850 he was living with the family of his brother, Berry Nall in Holmes Co., Miss.;³³ he was living in 1870 in Holmes Co., Miss.³⁴

B8B5. Nancy Nall, born in 1795.

B8B6. Berry Nall, born 3 June 1803.

References and notes:

¹ Estimate based on his age 70-80 in the 1830 census of Yazoo Co., Miss., and the 1773 birthdate of his eldest son.

² Clarke Co., Ga., Will Book A, pp. 2-4.

³ Yazoo Co., Miss., Will Book A, p. 1. Correspondence 1972, County Clerk, Yazoo City, Miss.

⁴ DAR and family records of Lillian Nall Godbey, DAR #45565.

⁵ Note: A John Bugg owned land near Nathan Nall in Johnston Co., N.C., and a John Bugg was closely associated with the Nall family in Wilkes Co., N.C.

⁶ Her age at the time of the 1830 census was 70-80 and her first child was born in 1773.

⁷ Grace Gillam Davidson, comp., Early Records of Georgia, Wilkes County, Vol. I (Macon, Ga.: n.p., 1933), p. 11.

⁸ Davidson, Early Records of Georgia, Vol. I, p. 32.

⁹ Family records of Maud Cotter Stallings Waycross, Ga. Correspondence, 1969.

¹⁰ National Archives and Records Service, Washington, D.C. (nil).

¹¹ Davidson, Early Records of Georgia, Vol. I, p. 40.

¹² Georgia Headright Surveys, Surveyor Generals Records, Book G, p. 269. (G.S. Film No. 565,016).

¹³Georgia Land Office Records, Dept. of State, Book FFF, p. 748. (G.S. Film No. 565,182).

¹⁴Davidson, Early Records of Georgia, Vol. I, p. 53.

¹⁵Davidson, Early Records of Georgia, Vol. I, p. 295.

¹⁶Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Deed Book A, p. 14.

¹⁷"Remnants of Inferior Court Records of Jackson Co., Ga.," Georgia Pioneers, February 1969, pp. 17-20.

¹⁸Due to the rapid formation of Georgia counties from 1790 to 1810, a family may have resided in several counties without having moved from their original home.

¹⁹"The 1805 Land Lottery," The Georgia Genealogy Magazine, April and July, 1962, pp. 2+.

²⁰Clarke Co., Ga., Deed Book C, pp. 78-79. (G.S. Film No. 28899 Pt. 9).

²¹Clarke Co., Ga., Deed Book D, p. 273. (G.S. Film No. 28899 Pt. 10).

²²Bedford Co., Tenn., 1812 Tax List. Courtesy Nancy Jellico, Englewood, Colo., correspondence, 1974.

²³Dickson Co., Tenn., Deed Book B, p. 540. (G.S. Film No. 497,422).

²⁴Bedford Co., Tenn., Deed Book I, p. 110. (G.S. Film No. 476,352).

²⁵Bedford Co., Tenn., Deed Book H, pp. 234-235. (G.S. Film No. 476,352).

²⁶Bedford Co., Tenn., Deed Book H, pp. 203-205.

²⁷1820 census Amite Co., Miss.; 1820 census Lawrence Co., Miss.

²⁸Yazoo County Story (Fort Worth, Texas: Yazoo Historical Association, 1958), p. 7.

²⁹Marie Luter Upton and Connie O'DeLoach, comp., Marriage Records of Lawrence County Mississippi, 1818-1838 (Jackson, Miss.: n.p., 1970), p. 11.

³⁰1830 census Yazoo Co., Miss., p. 307.

³¹Bedford Co., Tenn., Deed Book P, p. 371. (G.S. Film No. 476,354).

³²Upton and DeLoach, Marriage Records of Lawrence Co., Miss., p. 19.

³³1850 census Holmes Co., Miss., #505.

³⁴1870 census Holmes Co., Miss., Durant, #834.

B8C. JAMES NALL (Nathan, Martin) was born probably about 1760^{d.1} in Johnston Co., N.C.^x He was a son of Nathan and Sarah Nalle and was named as his son in Nathan Nalle's will of 1802.² James Nall died in Henry Co., Ala.,^x probably early in 1826, when letters of administration on his estate were issued to his son, William Nall, on 3 Mar. 1826.³

James Nall is believed to have married Mary.³ Her surname is unknown. By the context of the estate proceedings, his widow survived him. A "Mary Nauls" bought two of the three Negroes listed in his inventory. She was probably the female, age 50 to 60, living in the household of her son, James Nall, in 1830.⁴

James Nall moved with his parents to Georgia in the 1770's. James Nall was listed in the Franklin Co., Ga., Deed Index in 1795.⁵ Part of Franklin County became Jackson Co., Ga., in 1796.

In 1799 a headright survey of 457¾ acres on the Oconee River in Jackson Co., Ga., was entered for James Nall.⁶ The grant was registered in 1805.⁷

James Nall registered in Clarke Co., Ga., in the 1805 Land Lottery of Georgia. He was unsuccessful in two "draws."⁸ On 10 Feb. 1806 James Nall deeded land to Thomas Brown in Jackson Co., Ga.⁹

On 23 Jan.*1807 James Nall of Clarke Co., Ga., sold to Thomas Curry for "the sum of ninety five dollars" 93 acres of land "on the Waters of Middle Ocone (Viz Nalls Creek) . . ."¹⁰

On 13 Dec. 1809 James Nall of the "County of Randolph," Georgia, sold to Reuben McLeroy for "three hundred dollars" 218 acres of land "on the Waters of Middle Oconee Viz [following] Nalls Creek . . ."¹¹ "Old Randolph County" became Jasper Co., Ga., about 1810-1820. In Jasper Co., Ga., on 26 Feb. 1810, James Nall was the grantee of a deed from Samuel Jones.¹²

On 8 Jan. 1817 James Nall sold to David Johnson for "Eight-hundred dollars" 202½ acres of land "in the twelfth district of Baldwin at the time of survey now Jasper County."¹³

On 6 July 1812 in Jasper Co., Ga., "ordered that administration in the estate of Nathan Nall decd. be granted to James Nall . . ."¹⁴ On 26 Jan. 1817 James Nall submitted an account of the estate of Nathan Nall, his father.¹⁵ On 7 May 1821, "Whereas it appears that James Nall Admr. of the estate of Nathan Nall decd. applied for letters of Dismission on said estate, on the 12th day of September 1820, . . . It is therefore ordered that James Nall . . . be dismissed from said administration in Terms of the law."¹⁶

James Nall probably moved to Henry Co., Ala., about 1820. He was not listed in the 1820 census of Jasper Co., Ga., and the 1820 census of Henry Co., Ala., is not extant. His sons were enumerated in Henry Co., Ala., in 1830^d

No will of James Nall is extant. The proceedings of the administration of his estate in Henry Co., Ala., began on 3 March 1826 in "Orphans Court."^f

" . . . on application of William Nauls for letters of administration on the estate of James Nauls deceased Ordered that citations issue to the widow and Kindred of said deceased to appear on the second monday in March next."

"Orphans Court In Vocation second monday in March (13) 1826 Present David Caldwell Judge Citations having been returned executed and the widow and Kindred of James Nauls deceased and no objections being made it is therefore ordered that letters of Administration issue to William Nauls on the estate of the said James Nauls

deceased Ordered that Stephen Williams B[?] Chambers Garret Irvin John Sholar and Moss Weams be appointed to appraise the estate of James Naul deceased and that they or any of them shall return an inventory of the same as the law directs'

"Inventory and Appraisement of the Estate of James Nauls deceased

63 head of cattle	\$ 315.00	1 Saddle & _____	\$ 7.00
Negro woman Austin	600.00	Lot tools	2.00
Man Peter	600.00	Plantation tools	8.00
Woman Martha	375.00	Cowhides and pots	8.00
2 Mairs and 1 colt	130.00	2 axes Hoes Shovels Plough	5.00
Cart and ox yoke	18.00	11 Geese	8.25
Pair chain wheels	5.00	Beds and furniture	13.00
8 hogs	12.00	Walnut table	3.00
Shotgun and shot bag	5.00	3 chairs	2.00
4 \$25 notes dated Nov 5th 1819 Due the eighth of November thereafter			100.00
			<u>\$2215.75</u>

"We do certify upon oath that as far as was produced to us by the administrator the above and foregoing contains a true copy a true appraisement of the goods and chattels of the estate of James Nauls deceased to the best of our Judgment and understanding

Wm. Nauls Admr. Stephen Williams
Moss Weams
John Sholar

"I hereby certify that the above appraisers were sworn to do their duty as appraisers according to law this 15th day of April 1826

Jarrard Irvin J.P.

"William Nauls made oath before me David Caldwell Judge of the County Court that the inventory is a true list of the property of James Nauls deceased as far as has come to his hands.

D. Caldwell J.C.C.

"Orphans Court 18th April 1826

Ordered that William Nauls administrator of the estate of James Nauls deceased proceed to sell the estate of said deceased mentioned in the inventory heretofore returned to the clerks office.

"A list of property sold of the estate of James Nauls deceased 1st day of May 1826

1 Negro Austin to Mary Nauls	\$605.25	1 Bay Mair to Mary Nauls	60.00
1 Man Peter to William Nauls	652.00	All other personal property	
1 Girl Martha to Mary Nauls	301.00	names of buyers not listed	601.36
			<u>\$2219.61</u>

"Ordered that Wm Nauls Admr. of James Nauls decd. be allowed twenty five dollars out of the estate of the deceased to pay court charges and to compensate him for his trouble in the administration

"Ordered that Wm. Nauls Admr. of James Nauls deceased make a distribution of said estate between the Legatees retaining in his hands the distributive share of James Nauls one of the Legatees subject to further order of court

"Upon a full settlement of the accounts of William Nauls administrator of James Nauls deceased it appearing that nothing prevents a distribution of said estate and a distribution having been ordered and said Nauls refusing to pay Stephen Kichards [Richards?] one of the distributees of said estate ordered that a copy of the bond of the said Nauls be given up to said Kichards to be acted upon as the law directs."

The following list of James Nall's children is probably not complete.

Children:

B8C1. John Nall, born about 1786.

B8C2. William Nall, born about 1790.

B8C3. James Nall, born 1790.

*B8C4. daughter, name unknown; married Stephen Kitchards (Richards?)¹⁷

References and notes:

¹ Estimate based on the order named in his father's will and the birthdates of his own children.

² Clarke Co., Ga., Will Book A, pp. 2-4.

³ Henry Co., Ala., First Orphans Record Book, pp. 398-410. Courtesy of William J. Hart, Wichita, Ks. and Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala.

⁴ 1830 census Henry Co., Ala., Southern Dist., p. 627.

⁵ Franklin Co., Ga., Deed Index. (G.S. Film No. 2372 Pt. 1).

⁶ Georgia Headright Surveys, Surveyor Generals Records, Book I I, p. 183. (G.S. Film No. 465,016).

⁷ Georgia Land Office Records, Dept. of State, Book F-5, p. 152. (G.S. Film No. 465,182).

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- ⁸1805 Land Lottery, *The Georgia Genealogy Magazine*, April and July, 1962, pp. 2+.
- ⁹Jackson Co., Ga., Deed Book D, p. 349. (G.S. Film No. 42468 Pt. 1).
- ¹⁰Clarke Co., Ga., Deed Book D, p. 46. (G.S. Film No. 28899 Pt. 10).
- ¹¹Clarke Co., Ga., Deed Book G, pp. 37-38. (G.S. Film No. 28899 Pt. 12).
- ¹²Jasper Co., Ga., Deed Book 4, pp. 229-230. (G.S. Film No. 21453 Pt. 5).
- ¹³Jasper Co., Ga., Deed Book 8, pp. 128-129. (G.S. Film No. 21453 Pt. 7).
- ¹⁴Jasper Co., Ga., Minute Book 1, n.p.
- ¹⁵Jasper Co., Ga., Will Book C, pp. 216-217.
- ¹⁶Jasper Co., Ga., Minute Book 1, p. 211.
- ¹⁷1850 census Henry Co., Ala., (nil).

B8D. RICHARD NALL (Nathan, Martin) was born probably about 1762^{d,1} in Johnston Co., N.C.^r His parents were Nathan and Sarah Nalle. Richard Nall was named as his son in Nathan Nalle's will of 1802.² Richard Nall died in Clarke Co., Ga., between 30 May 1818 and 6 July 1818, dates of the writing and proving of his will.³

Richard Nall was married probably about 1792^{d,4} to Margaret. Her surname is unknown. In his will Richard Nall referred to her as "Peggy." She was born about 1775⁵ and died probably between 1830 and 1840⁶ in Henry or Meriwether Co., Ga.^r

Richard Nall was reported to have received bounty land for service in the Revolutionary War. He was listed as a Lieutenant, probably in the Georgia Militia. The location of his bounty land has not been determined.⁷

On 19 Sept. 1797 Richard Nall was deeded land from William Sparks in Jackson Co., Ga.⁸ In Jackson Co., Ga., in Jan. 1798, Richard Nall purchased "1 pott and hooks" and "1 bason and dish" at the sale of the estate of Augustine Blackburn.⁹

Richard Nall of Jackson Co., Ga., was an unsuccessful participant in the 1805 Georgia Land Lottery.¹⁰

In the 1807 Land Lottery of Georgia Richard Nall of Wright's Militia District of Jackson Co., Ga., was successful in drawing lot No. 123 in District 21 in Wilkinson Co., Ga.¹¹ There is no indication that he or his family lived in Wilkinson Co., Ga. The "lot" was probably sold.

On 19 July 1810 Richard Nall bought from Joseph Paine for "the sum of four hundred dollars" 690 acres "on the S. side of the middle fork of the Oconee . . ."¹²

For the sum of "fore hundred and ninety five dollars" on 10 Dec. 1815 Richard Nall purchased from Richard Easley 165 acres of land "in the Countys of Clark and Jackson . . . lying on bear Creek adjoining John Birks . . ."¹³

Following Richard Nall's death in 1818, his widow and children continued to live in Clarke and Jackson Co., Ga., through 1826. They were enumerated in the 1820 census of Clarke Co., Ga.¹⁴

On 7 Aug. 1826 "Margarett Nall, Executrix of the Estate of Richard Nall, Decd." sold to Thomas Hancock for "two hundred dollars," land "on both sides of Big Bear Creek . . . it being the tract whereon Richard Nall Decd. and whereon the said Margarett Nall, Executrix now lives, containing One hundred and sixty acres."¹⁵

In 1827 Richard Nall's son, Thomas J. Nall, and the widow and orphans of his son, Eldridge Nall, were successful participants in the 1827 Land Lottery of Georgia.

On 25 Apr. 1827 the sheriff of Clarke Co., Ga., sold to Thomas Hancock for "ten dollars" 156 acres "on the Waters of Bear Creek . . . the property of Richard Nall Decd." to satisfy a claim against "Eldridge Nall, Extr. of Richard Nall, Decd."¹⁶

By 1830 Margaret Nall and several of her sons were living in Henry Co., Ga.¹⁷ Before 1840 the sons had moved to Meriwether Co., Ga.,¹⁸ and Margaret Nall was probably deceased.¹⁹

Will of Richard Nall

"In the name of God Amen the thirtieth day of May in the year of our Lord 1818. I Richard Nall of the State of Georgia and County of Clark being very sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory, Thanks be given unto God. therefore, Calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye, do make and ordain this my last will and testament that is to say princpaly and first of all I give and recommend my Soul unto the hands of God that gave it: and for my body, I recommend it to the earth to be buried in Christian like and decent manner, at the discretion of my Executors, nothing Doubting but at the General Resurrection, I shall receive the same again by the mighty Power of God — and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I dispose of the same in the following manner (viz) I wish my Executors to sell of my movable property as much as will be Sufficient to discharge all my just debts and for my land whereon I now live, containing one hundred and sixty five acres more or less to remain the possession of my beloved wife Peggy Nall during her lifetime or widowhood or untill my youngest child Hiram Nall shall arive to the age of Twenty one years at which period my Executors will be at liberty to sell the property and make an Equal division with the condition that if my wife is then a widow and wishes to keep the land, she is still to have the liberty during her lifetime or widowhood and if she marry before my son Hiram becomes of lawful age then the property all to be sold and divided Equally among them all and I do hereby constitute and appoint my beloved wife Peggy Nall and my son Eldridge Nall Executrix and Executor of this my last will and Testament with full power to Execute this my last will and Testament.

And I do hereby disallow Revoke and disannull all and Every former will and Testament by me made Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day above written.

Signed Sealed and
acknowledged
in presence of
Needham McLeroy
John Burks
Geo. Fenn

his
Richard X Nall
mark

Sworn to in Open Court July the 6th 1818."³

Children: ²⁰

*B8D1. Fetna Nall, born about 1793;²¹ married 14 Oct. 1910, Clarke Co., Ga., to Mark Doggett.²²

B8D2. Eldridge Nall, born about 1795.

*B8D3. Nancy (Haney?) Nall, born about 1797;²³ married 7 Dec. 1820 in Clarke Co., Ga., to John Turner.²⁴

B8D4. Nathan Nall, born about 1799.

*B8D5. Mary Nall, born about 1801;²³ married 27 Dec. 1821 in Clarke Co., Ga., to Reuben Turner.²⁴

B8D6. Thomas J. Nall, born about 1804.

*B8D7. Leah (Leer?) Nall, born about 1806;²³ married 9 Oct. 1823 in Clarke Co., Ga., to John Wilkins.²⁴

B8D8. Middleton F. Nall, born about 1808.

*B8D9. Samuel Nall, born about 1811.²⁵

B8D10. Hiram Nall, born about 1814.

References and notes:

¹Estimate based on the order named in his father's will and his age necessary to have seen Revolutionary War service.

²Clarke Co., Ga., Will Book A, pp. 2-4.

³Clarke Co., Ga., Will Book A, pp. 92-94. (G.S. Film No. 28899 Pt. 7).

⁴Estimate based on her probable birthdate and birthdate of assumed first child.

⁵According to 1820 and 1830 census records.

⁶She was living with sons at time of 1830 census, but not listed in 1840 census.

⁷Lucian Lamar Knight, comp., Georgia's Roster of the Revolution (Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1967), p. 398.

⁸Jackson Co., Ga., Deed Book A and B, p. 132.

⁹Jackson Co., Ga., Court of Ordinary 1796-1814, p. 15. (G.S. Film No. 21439 Pt. 1).

¹⁰Virginia S. Wood and Ralph V. Wood, comp., 1805 Georgia Land Lottery (Cambridge: The Greenwood Press, 1964), p. 252.

¹¹The Second or 1807 Land Lottery of Georgia (Vidalia, Ga.: Georgia Genealogical Reprints, 1968), n.p.

¹²Clarke Co., Ga., Deed Book F, p. 432. (G. S. Film No. 28899 Pt. 11).

¹³Clarke Co., Ga., Deed Book K, p. 400. (G.S. Film No. 28899 Pt. 14).

¹⁴1820 census Clarke Co., Ga., p. 155.

¹⁵Clarke Co., Ga., Deed Book Q, p. 457. (G.S. Film No. 28899 Pt. 18).

¹⁶Clarke Co., Ga., Deed Book Q, p. 456.

¹⁷1830 census Henry Co., Ala., pp. 205, 206, and 236.

¹⁸1840 census Meriwether Co., Ga., p. 31.

¹⁹Henry Co., Ga., Marriage Records (nil).

²⁰The following list of children may not be complete.

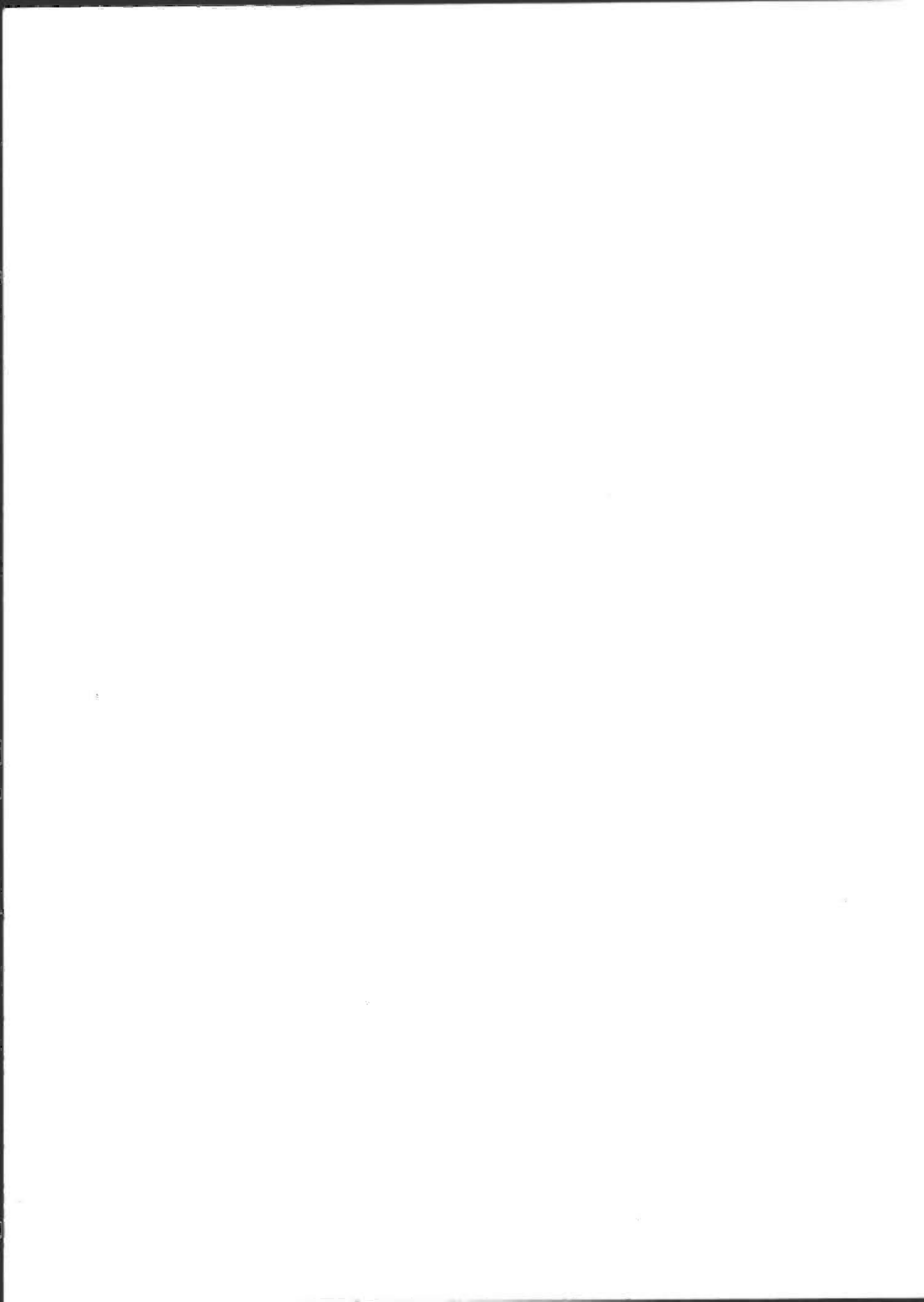
²¹Based on the date of her marriage and her location.

²²Clarke Co., Ga. Marriage Book A, #1. (G.S. Film No. 21436 Pt. 1).

²³Based on 1820 census and date of marriage.

²⁴Clarke Co., Ga., Marriage Book B. Courtesy of Nancy Jellico, Englewood, Colo.

²⁵On the basis of the 1820 census, Clarke Co., Ga., Margaret Nall; and a deed in Meriwether Co., Ga., from Samuel Nall to Andrew J. Miller, dated 22 Mar. 1839, Deed Book F, p. 597.



NATHAN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS

FOURTH GENERATION

B8A2. MITCHELL NALL (Martin, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1805 in Georgia.¹ He is thought to have been a son of Martin and Frances Nall. Mitchell Nall was living in 1870 in Rusk Co., Texas.²

Mitchell Nall married Margaret about 1840. Her surname is unknown. She was born about 1819 in North Carolina, and was living in 1870 in Rusk Co., Texas.²

At the time of the 1840 census, Mitchell Nall and his wife were living in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.³ The 1850 census report lists his occupation as "attorney."¹

Mitchell Nall moved his family to Rusk Co., Ala., by 1853.

Children:

- *B8A2A. Louisa B. Nall, born 1841 in Ala.¹
- *B8A2B. Julia Ann Nall, born 1843 in Ala.¹
- *B8A2C. Matilda Nall, born 1844 in Ala.¹
- *B8A2D. Ellen Nall, born 1845 in Ala.¹
- *B8A2E. Jane Nall, born 1847 in Ala.¹
- *B8A2F. Melissa Nall, born 1850 in Ala.¹
- *B8A2G. Warren D. Nall, born 1853 in Texas.⁴
- *B8A2H. Susan Nall, born 1856 in Texas.⁴
- *B8A2I. Thomas Nall, born 1860 in Texas.⁴

References and notes:

- ¹1850 census Tallapoosa Co., Ala., Twp. 21, #951.
- ²1870 census Rusk Co., Texas, Henderson, Pct. 4, #225.
- ³1840 census Tallapoosa Co., Ala., p. 19.
- ⁴1860 census Rusk Co., Texas, Caladinin ?, #1435.

B8A3. RICHARD NALL (Martin, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1812 in Georgia.¹ He is believed to have been a son of Martin and Frances Nall. Richard Nall was living in Talladega Co., Ala., at the time of the 1870 census.²

Richard Nall was married probably about 1835 to Elizabeth M. Her surname is unknown. She was born about 1816 in Georgia and was living in 1870 in Talladega Co., Ala.²

Richard Nall may have been living in Tallapoosa Co., Ala., in 1840.³

Children:

- *B8A3A. Elisha Nall, born 1836 in Georgia.
- *B8A3B. Thomas Nall, born 1839 in Ala.
- *B8A3C. Wily Nall, born 1842 in Ala.
- *B8A3D. James Nall, born 1844 in Ala.
- *B8A3E. William Nall, born 1846 in Ala.
- *B8A3F. Mary Nall, born 1850 in Ala.

References and notes:

- ¹1850 census Talladega Co., Ala., Talladega Dist., #1748.
- ²1870 census Talladega Co., Ala., P. O. Munford, #24.
- ³1840 census Tallapoosa Co., Ala., p. 25.

B8B1. MARTIN NAUL (John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 14 Mar. 1773¹ in North Carolina or Georgia.^x His parents are thought to have been John and Mary (Bugg) Nall. Martin Naul died 10 Aug. 1843¹ in East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.^x

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Martin Naul and Margaret Jenkins² Wren were married 22 Jan. 1796 in Mercer Co., Ky.³ A deed dated 7 Jan. 1839 in East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, from "Martin and Margaret Wren Naul" established their later location in Louisiana.⁴ She was born 16 May 1780.¹ According to the 1880 census report of her daughter, Mary Pennington, Margaret (Wren) Naul was born in Kentucky.⁵ Her father was Nicholas Wren.³ She died 21 Nov. 1839¹ in East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.⁵

Martin Naul was a resident of Georgia from at or near the time of his birth until at least his twenty first birthday. He may have gone to Kentucky about 1795 with his aunt and uncle, Mary and Benjamin Allen. Following his marriage in 1796, he was listed as a taxpayer in 1800 in Mercer Co., Ky.^{6,7}

By 1809 Martin Naul had joined his father and brothers in Middle Tennessee, where on 12 Sept. 1809 he purchased from Newton Conner for "one hundred and fifty dollars" 100 acres of land "in the County of Williamson . . . on the North side of Duck River on the head waters of flat Creek."⁸ On 2 Jan. 1810 he sold to William McCord for "one hundred and two dollars . . . twenty nine acres and thirty-six poles" of the 100 acres he had bought in 1809.⁹

Before 1812 Martin Naul had moved to Mississippi. On 7 Feb. 1812 he was granted 157¼ acres in Amite Co., Miss.¹⁰ The location, Section 12, SE quarter, T2N, R4E, is at the eastern edge of the present town of Liberty, Miss.¹¹

In a census of the Natchez District in 1816, Martin Naul of Amite Co., Miss., was listed as an inhabitant.¹² He was also enumerated in the 1820 census of Amite Co., Miss.¹³

Martin Naul was received into membership of Jerusalem Church¹⁴ in April 1821. In May 1823 he was chosen a deacon and in Aug. 1823, was selected as a representative to the Association. In Dec. 1825 he received a letter of dismissal, indicating a change in his residence.¹⁵

In 1830 Martin Naul and his family were enumerated in the census of East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.¹⁶

Following the death of his son, William R. Naul, "Ordered that Martin Naul-Norris Foster-Elihu Knox-Jefferson Lea and 2 Lea being the nearest relation and friends of the minor children of the late W. R. Naul compose a family meeting and convene before John F. McCaa a Justice of the Peace on the 22nd day of October 1836 to deliberate on the prayer of this petition . . ."¹⁷

On 7 Jan. 1839 Martin Naul and "Mrs. Margaret Wren" made a deed to their son James P. Naul, ". . . they do now hereby bargain sell transfer assign and set over unto their son James P. Naul . . . the tract of land on which the said Martin Naul and wife lately resided - containing four hundred and sixteen acres more or less, together with the plantation buildings, improvements . . . also all the credits and moneys due or owing to the said Martin Naul and wife and also the stock of hogs cattle and sheep . . . also the crop of cotten corn and fodder . . . and also the negro man Daniel aged about forty five years and also one horse. The said Martin Naul and wife and each of them, in case they should survive the said James P. Naul, hereby reserve to each of them an interest of five hundred dollars, the use of which to be applied to their respective support and maintenance during their natural lives - but at their respective deaths the said reservation to return to the said James P. Naul, if living and if not to his heirs."

"And as a full consideration for all the property rights and credits herein conveyed and set over unto the said James P. Naul, he hereby engages obligates and binds himself during his natural lifetime to board at his own house and in and about his premises his said father and mother during their respective natural lives - and moreover obligates and binds himself to furnish to his said father and mother the means of a comfortable support, both in sickness and in health . . ."⁴

In the 1840 census of East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, Martin Naul would appear to have been the male, age 60-70, who was enumerated in the household of James P. Naul.¹⁸

From the time of Martin Naul's marriage in 1796, the recorded spelling of his name was NAUL. This spelling was carried forward by his children and their descendants. At a time when spelling was generally phonetic, NAUL was not an uncommon expression of NALL, as indicated by many of the records cited in this book. In the 1728 will of his great-grandfather, Martin Nalle, the name was spelled both NALL and NAUL. After careful examination of all of the available records, his time of life, location in Mississippi near John Nall, elimination of other possible families, continuation of family given names, the evidence substantiates the premise that he was the eldest son of John Nall.

The following list of Martin Naul's children has been compiled from family traditions, Bible records, court records, and proximity to Martin Naul.

Children:

B8B1A. William R. Naul, born probably about 1797.

B8B1B. Nicholas Wren Naul, born about 1800.

B8B1C. James P. Naul, born about 1803.

B8B1D. Nancy Naul, born 17 Feb. 1806.

B8B1E. Jane Smith Naul, born 27 June 1808.

*B8B1F. Lucy J. Naul, born 16 May 1810; died 20 Dec. 1886; married Alex Courtney.¹⁹

*B8B1G. Winnie Naul, born probably about 1815; married about 1840 in Pike Co., Miss., to Wm. Love Catching.²⁰

B8B1H. John Wren Naul, born 22 Apr. 1819.

B8B1I. Mary Naul, born 1820.

References and notes:

- ¹Family Bible record from the David D. Felps, Sr., Bible as copied in Be It Known and Remembered, Vol. III (Louisiana Genealogical and Historical Society, 1962), n.p. Courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Texas.
- ²Family records of Miss Ella Smith, Liberty, Miss. Courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul.
- ³Alma Ray Sanders Ison and Rebecca Wilson Conover, comp., Marriage Bonds and Consents 1786-1810 Mercer Co., Ky. (Harrodsburg, Ky.: Published by the compilers, 1970), n.p.
- ⁴East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, Land Records, Vol. NM, pp. 83-86. (G.S. Film No. 43072 Pt. 10).
- ⁵1880 census East Baton Rouge Parish, La., Dist. 115, Ward 6, Page 12, Line 13. (G.S. Film No. 51620 Pt. 1029)
- ⁶G. Glenn Clift, comp., Second Census of Kentucky, 1800 (Frankfort, Ky.: Kentucky Historical Society, 1954), n.p.
- ⁷Mercer Co., Ky., Deeds (nil).
- ⁸Williamson Co., Tenn., Deed Book B, pp. 335-336. (G.S. Film No. 454,103).
- ⁹Williamson Co., Tenn., Deed Book B, pp. 425-426.
- ¹⁰Albert E. Casey and Frances Powell Otken, comp., Amite Co., Miss. 1699-1865, Vol. I (Birmingham, Ala.: Privately printed, 1948), p. 520.
- ¹¹Information courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul.
- ¹²Norman E. Gillis, comp., Early Inhabitants of the Natchez District (1963), n.p.
- ¹³1820 census Amite Co., Miss.
- ¹⁴A Baptist church near Gillsburg in Amite Co., Miss.
- ¹⁵Casey and Otken, Amite Co., Miss., Vol. II (1950), n.p.
- ¹⁶1830 census Baton Rouge Parish, La.
- ¹⁷East Baton Rouge Parish, La., Probate Records, Old Style #2, Bundle 29, Number 525, p. 152. (G.S. Film No. 43485 Pt. 40).
- ¹⁸1840 census East Baton Rouge Parish, La.
- ¹⁹Naul Cemetery near Baywood, La. Courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul.
- ²⁰Casey and Otken, Amite Co., Miss., Vol. III (1957), p. 437.

B8B2. WILLIAM NALL (John, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1775^{d,1} probably in Georgia.^x He is believed to have been a son of John and Mary (Bugg) Nall. William Nall's date and place of death are unknown. He was living in 1830 in Yazoo Co., Miss.²

The name of William Nall's wife is unknown. She was enumerated with him in the 1830 census of Yazoo Co., Miss.

William Nall probably moved with his father from Georgia to Tennessee in 1805. On 28 Mar. 1810 he was granted by the state of Tennessee 100 acres of land in the First District on the waters of Jone's Creek in Dickson Co., Tenn.³ On 1 May 1812 William Nall sold to Benjamin Harris for six hundred dollars 160 acres on the "East fork of Jone's Creek."⁴

On the 1812 tax list of Bedford Co., Tenn., William Nall was listed in Capt. Wm. Bell's Company.⁵

On 1 Sept. 1818 William Nall sold to John McLain for \$550.00 one hundred acres on Jone's Creek.⁶ In Bedford Co., Tenn., on 16 Nov. 1818, William Nall sold to James Ross for "Four hundred Dollars . . . Thirty Nine acres and Twelve Poles . . . on the Waters of Nalls Creek . . ."⁷

By 1820 William Nall had moved to Mississippi, where he was enumerated in the census of Lawrence County.⁸

In 1824 and 1825 in Lawrence Co., Miss., he officiated at two marriages. In the records he was referred to as "Wm. Nall, AJCC."^{9,10}

The last record found for William Nall was his listing in the 1830 census of Yazoo Co., Miss.² Nothing further is known of him. The following list of children is considered uncertain and incomplete. They are believed to have been born in Georgia.^x

Children:

- B8B2A. Dicy Nall, born about 1797.
- *B8B2B. John Nall, born about 1798; living 1820, Lawrence Co., Miss.⁸
- *B8B2C. Eldridge Nall, born about 1800; witnessed will in Dickson Co., Tenn., 1818;⁶ living 1820 Lawrence Co., Miss.;⁸ 1830, Yazoo Co., Miss.²
- *B8B2D. Alfred Nall, born about 1802; married 18 Sept. 1825, Partheny Parkman (bondsman was William Nall);¹¹ listed in 1830 census, Yazoo Co., Miss.²
- B8B2E. Molly Nall, born probably about 1804.

References and notes:

- ¹Estimated on the basis of the 1820 and 1830 census reports and the 1773 birthdate of his brother.

²1830 census Yazoo Co., Miss., pp. 306-307.

³Dickson Co., Tenn., Deed Book B, p. 510. (G.S. Film No. 497,422).

⁴Dickson Co., Tenn., Deed Book C, p. 151. (G.S. Film No. 497,422).

⁵1812 Tax List Bedford Co., Tenn. Courtesy of Nancy Jellico, Englewood, Colo., correspondence 1974.

⁶Dickson Co., Tenn., Deed Book C, p. 209.

⁷Bedford Co., Tenn., Deed Book K, p. 288. (G.S. Film No. 497,425).

⁸1820 census Lawrence Co., Miss.

⁹Marie Luter Upton and Connie O. DeLoach, comp., Marriage Records of Lawrence Co., Miss., 1818-1838 (Jackson, Miss.: n.p., 1970), pp. 25-26.

¹⁰"Associate Justice of County Court"?

¹¹Upton and DeLoach, Marriage Records of Lawrence Co., Miss., pp. 22 and 13.

B8B5. NANCY NALL (John, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1795¹ in Georgia.¹ She is believed to have been the daughter of John and Mary (Bugg) Nall. Nancy Nall died at age 56 on 25 Aug. 1851¹ in Holmes Co., Miss.¹ She is buried in the Hooker Cemetery located ten miles northeast of Lexington, Miss.¹

Nancy Nall and Richard Hooker were married 26 Apr. 1821 in Lawrence Co., Miss.² He is said to have been a son of William Hooker.³ Richard Hooker was born about 1790¹ in North Carolina.⁴ He died 15 Aug. 1856¹ in Holmes Co., Miss., and is buried with his wife in the Hooker Cemetery.

Nancy and Richard Hooker and their family were enumerated in the 1850 census of Holmes Co., Miss.⁴

Children:

B8B5A. Nathan Berry Hooker, born about 1822.

B8B5B. John Jay Hooker, born 1 Sept. 1823.

*B8B5C. Samantha J. Hooker, died 12 July 1848.¹

*B8B5D. Hymrick W. Hooker, born 11 Feb. 1829; died 18 Oct. 1853.¹

*B8B5E. William Hooker, born about 1831.⁴

*B8B5F. Albert Hooker, born about 1832.⁴

*B8B5G. James Hooker, born about 1834.⁴

*B8B5H. Lenora Hooker, born about 1837.⁴

*B8B5I. Henry Hooker, born about 1840.⁴

References and notes:

¹L. L. McNees, comp., Cemetery Records, Holmes Co., Miss. (typescript, 1955), p. 55.

²Marie Luter Upton and Connie O. DeLoach, comp., Marriage Records of Lawrence Co., Miss. 1818-1838 (Jackson, Miss.: n.p., 1970), p. 11.

³Letter of John J. Hooker III, Memphis, Tenn., dated 1 Sept. 1934. Courtesy of Ed Wilburn Hooker, Jr., Lexington, Miss.

⁴1850 census Holmes Co., Miss., #499.

B8B6. BERRY NALL (John, Nathan, Martin) was born 3 June 1803¹ in Georgia.² His parents were John and Mary (Bugg) Nall.³ Berry Nall died in Holmes Co., Miss. in the 1870's. His stone in the Nall Cemetery, between Bowling Green and Emory Miss., is partially illegible and only "___ 8, 187__" can be determined.¹

The name of Berry Nall's first wife is unknown. Their son, John Nall, in the 1880 census enumeration reported that his mother was born in Alabama.⁴ She died probably about 1842. Berry Nall was married second to Jane Thompson Hargrove³ about 1844.⁵ She was born about 1823 in Virginia¹ and was living in 1870 in Holmes Co., Miss.⁶ Names of her parents are unknown.

Berry Nall appears to have been the youngest son of John Nall, and would have been a small child when the family moved from Georgia to Tennessee in 1805. In 1825 Berry Nall was a taxpayer in Yazoo Co., Miss.,⁷ probably moving from Tennessee about 1820.

Berry Nall's name was **not** listed in the 1830 census of Yazoo Co., Miss. However, it **appears** that he and his family may have been enumerated in the household of his brother Richard Nall.⁸ Later census records indicate that Richard Nall lived with Berry Nall's family. Berry "Naul" was listed in the 1840 census of Holmes Co., Miss., which had been formed from Yazoo County in 1833.⁹

In the 1850 census of Holmes Co., Miss., Berry Nall's occupation was listed as Baptist Minister.²

Berry Nall was undoubtedly a land-owner in Yazoo and Holmes Counties, Miss., although no court records have been located.

In his will dated 18 June 1872 he named only his wife: "I give to my wife Jane T. Nall my homestead and the balance of my land not disposed of upon which I now reside, together with all my stock, wagons and teams, farming utensils, household and kitchen furniture on said place."¹⁰

The following list of his children is based on the 1850 and 1860¹¹ census records of Holmes Co., Miss.

Children:

First marriage

- B8B6A. Thomas W. Nall, born about 1826.
 *B8B6B. Madison Nall, born about 1828.²
 B8B6C. John Marion Nall, born 4 Apr. 1830.
 *B8B6D. Lutherna Nall, born about 1834.²
 *B8B6E. Josephine Nall, born about 1838.²
 *B8B6F. Virginia Nall, born about 1840.²

Second marriage

- B8B6G. Robert Berry Nall, born about 1846.
 B8B6H. Edwin Hargrove Nall, born 5 Nov. 1849.
 B8B6I. Henry Clay Nall, born 1855.
 *B8B6J. Lillian Nall, born 1858;¹¹ married W. H. Godbey.³

References and notes:

- ¹L. L. McNees, comp., Cemetery Records, Holmes County, Mississippi (typescript, 1955), p. 96.
²1850 census Holmes Co., Miss., #505.
³DAR and family records of Lillian Nall Godbey, DAR #45565.
⁴1880 census Holmes Co., Miss., Beat No. 2, #323.
⁵Estimate based on 1846 birthdate of her first child.
⁶1870 census Holmes Co., Miss., Durant, #834.
⁷Yazoo County Story (Fort Worth, Texas: Yazoo Historical Association, 1958), p. 7.
⁸1830 census Yazoo Co., Miss., p. 307.
⁹1840 census Holmes Co., Miss., p. 9.
¹⁰Holmes Co., Miss., court record (no book or page no.), courtesy of Vera McAlister Harrell, Ada, Okla., correspondence 1975.
¹¹1860 census Holmes Co., Miss., #475.

B8C1. JOHN NALL (James, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1786¹ or 1789² in Georgia.¹ He is believed to have been the son of James and Mary Nall. Although his name did not appear in the administration proceedings of James Nall's estate, John Nall was living in 1830 in Henry Co., Ala., near William Nall.³ He died in Covington Co., Ala.,⁴ in March 1859.² He and his wife were buried in the Nall Cemetery, "a private cemetery" "located on the old plantation of their son, James Monroe Nall."⁵

John Nall was married by 1819^{d,4} to Elizabeth Satterwhite.⁵ She was born probably about 1793^{1,6} in Georgia¹ and died in Nov. 1876² in Covington Co., Ala.⁷ Names of her parents are unknown.

On 15 Feb. 1808 in Jasper Co., Ga., John Nall witnessed a deed of his uncle, Martin Nall.⁷

While John Nall's brothers served in the Georgia Militia in 1812 and 1814, no record of service was located for John Nall.⁸

According to census records John Nall moved to Henry Co., Alabama between 1820 and 1823.

John Nall and his family were enumerated in 1840 in Dale Co., Ala.⁹ By 1850 he had moved to Covington Co., Ala.¹ On 10 Aug. 1850 John Nall "of Covington County, Alabama¹¹ was granted a patent for approximately thirty nine acres of land in "Section Twelve, in Township Six, of Range Fifteen."¹⁰

No early records of Dale and Covington Counties are extant, so no deeds are available.

The following list of children is believed to be incomplete, since the 1830 and 1840 census records indicate he probably had several daughters.

Children:

- B8C1A. James Monroe Nall, born 18 Nov. 1819.
 *B8C1B. Nancy Nall, married Mr. Cross.
 B8C1C. David Satterwhite Nall, born 26 Jan. 1824.
 B8C1D. Ambrose P. Nall, born about 1826.
 B8C1E. Stephen Benjamin Nall, born 28 Nov. 1833.

References and notes:

- ¹1850 census Covington Co., Ala., #423.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

83

CERTIFICATE
No. 38,621,5

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting;

WHEREAS John Mall, of Covington County Alabama,

has Deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Cahaba whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said John Mall,

according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North East quarter of the South West quarter of Section Twelve, in Township Six, of Range Fifteen, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Cahaba Alabama, containing Thirty-nine Acres, and Seventeen and a half hundredths of an acre,

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said John Mall,

NOW KNOW YE, That the United States of America, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said John Mall,

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said John Mall,

and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Millard Fillmore, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the Tenth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Fifty and of the Independence of the United States the Seventy Fifth.

BY THE PRESIDENT: M. Fillmore.

By E. M. Evans, Sec'y.

N. Sargent. RECORDER of the General Land Office.



²Stone date from family records of William Charles Nall, Warner Robins, Ga. Correspondence, 1971.

³1830 census Henry Co., Ala., Southern Dist., p. 651.

⁴Estimate based on 1819 birthdate of their son.

⁵Family records of Lottie Nall Easterling, Mobile, Ala. Correspondence, 1969.

⁶The stone date is reported to have been 1808, which cannot be accurate in view of the 1819 birthdate of her son.

⁷Jasper Co., Ga., Deed Book 5, p. 115. (G.S. Film No. 21453 Pt. 6).

⁸National Archives and Records Service, Washington, D.C., (nil).

⁹1840 census Dale Co., Ala.

¹⁰United States, Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, Land Patent No. 38621, Vol. 80, p. 305. Courtesy of William J. Hart, Wichita, Ks., correspondence 1977.

B8C2. WILLIAM NALL (James, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1790¹ in Georgia.¹ He was a son of James and Mary Nall,² and was the administrator of his father's estate.² William Nall is thought to have died about 1859³ in Henry Co., Ala.²

William Nall apparently was married twice. His first marriage took place in Jasper Co., Ga., on 30 Sept. 1821 to Mary McDougal.⁴ She appears to have died after 1840⁵ and probably by 1846. His second wife was Sarah A.,¹ whom he married probably about 1847.^{d,6} Her surname is unknown. She was born about 1825,¹ and was living in 1860⁷ in Henry Co., Ala.

According to a declaration made in application for a bounty land warrant on 5 Aug. 1856, William Nall, aged 66, stated that he served as a private in Captain Greer's Company in the Georgia Militia in 1812 in the war with the Creek Indians. His brother James Nall, as a witness, stated "... we served with him in the same company ..." His claim was rejected for lack of further proof.⁸

William Nall moved from Georgia to Alabama about 1822. In 1826 and 1827 he served as administrator of his father's estate in Henry Co., Ala.²

He and his family were enumerated in Henry Co., Ala., in the 1830,⁹ 1840,⁵ and 1850¹ censuses.

On 6 Oct. 1847 William Nall made a deed of gift: "I William Nall . . . this day do will and bequeath give and grant to Rollin Pullin [?] deacon of Mount Zion Primitive Baptist Church and his successors in office for the use of the said church . . . four acres of land being and lying around the said church house being a part of West ½ NW Section 9 [or 7] Township 6, Range 27, Commencing on the West line so as to contain the springs of water . . . to include the house and water . . . to the said Church . . . so long as there continues to be a Primitive Baptist Church . . ."¹⁰

From a certification of the above deed and his declaration for the bounty land application, it appears that William Nall was a Justice of the Peace in Henry Co., Ala., in 1847 and 1856.

No will of William Nall is available.

Children:

First marriage

B8C2A. Martin Nall, born about 1824.

B8C2B. Merrill Nall, born about 1829.

*B8C2C. Manerva Nall, born about 1832 in Ala.¹

B8C2D. Floyd Nall, born about 1836.

Second marriage

*B8C2E. James M. Nall, born about 1849 in Ala.⁷

*B8C2F. Mary E. Nall, born about 1851 in Ala.⁷

*B8C2G. E. J. (dau.) Nall, born about 1853 in Ala.⁷

*B8C2H. William R. Nall, born about 1859 in Ala.⁷

References and notes:

¹1850 census Henry Co., Ala., Southern Dist., #189 & #503.

²Henry Co., Ala., First Orphans Record Book, pp. 398-410. Courtesy of William J. Hart, Wichita, Kansas, and Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala.

³The birth of his assumed youngest child was in 1859; William Nall was not listed in the 1860 census with his family.

⁴Jasper Co., Ga., Marriages 1808-1869, p. 17. (G.S. Film No. 21436 Pt. 1).

⁵1840 census Henry Co., Ala., n.p.

⁶Her first child was born in 1849.

⁷1860 census Henry Co., Ala., Green Mill, #558.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

⁸Bounty land application, National Archives and Records Service, Washington, D.C.

⁹1830 census Henry Co., Ala., Southern Dist., p. 651.

¹⁰Henry Co., Ala., Deed Record Book D, p. 352. Courtesy of William J. Hart, Wichita, Ks.

B8C3. JAMES NALL (James, Nathan, Martin) was born in 1790^{1,2} in Georgia.^{1,2} His parents were James and Mary Nall. James Nall (the son) was named in the administration proceedings of his father's estate.³ James Nall died 31 Oct. 1871¹ in Marysville, Calhoun Co., Fla.¹

James Nall and Marian Devane were married 3 Nov. 1842¹ in Iola, Calhoun Co., Fla.¹ She was born about 1822⁴ to 1825² in North Carolina.^{2,4} Names of her parents are unknown. She died 13 Jan. 1893¹ in Marysville, Florida.¹

In his declaration for a bounty land application dated 3 Dec. 1850, James Nall, aged sixty, stated that he was a corporal in the company commanded by Capt. Gilbert Greer in a regiment of Georgia Militia commanded by Col. Wooton. He was drafted at Monticello, (Jasper Co.) Georgia, and was honorably discharged at Fort Hawkins. In other papers it is stated he served from 7 Aug. 1814 to 7 Feb. 1815. His wife in a pension application described him as 6 ft. in height, auburn hair, blue eyes, and with florid complexion.¹

James Nall probably moved from Georgia to Alabama with his parents about 1820. He was listed as the head of a household in the 1830 census of Henry Co., Ala.

On 5 Oct. 1838 he was granted land in Calhoun Co., Fla.¹ He was enumerated in the 1840 census of Calhoun Co., Fla.⁶ With his wife and family he was listed in the 1850² and 1860⁴ censuses of Calhoun Co., Fla.

No will or estate settlement of James Nall has been reported.

Children:⁷

*B8C3A. James Nall, born about 1843.⁴

B8C3B. Margaret Lee Nall, born 19 Jan. 1846.

*B8C3C. Berry W. Nall, born about 1847;⁴ married Rhoda M. Stone.⁸

*B8C3D. Lavina E. Nall, born about 1849;⁴ married 30 July 1879 in Calhoun Co., Fla., to Daniel T. Dennis.⁸

*B8C3E. John M. Nall, born about 1850;⁴ married a Miss Griffin.⁸

*B8C3F. Richard I. Nall, born about 1856;⁴ died 1 Mar. 1890.⁸

*B8C3G. Catherine Nall, born about 1859.⁴

*B8C3H. Mary Ida Nall, married 2 June 1886 in Calhoun Co., Fla. to James R. Stone.⁸

References and notes:

¹Pension and bounty land applications, National Archives and Records Service, Washington, D.C. Courtesy of Glen Nell Henderson, Panama City, Florida.

²1850 census Calhoun Co., Fla., 5th Dist., #158.

³Henry Co., Ala., First Orphans Record Book, pp. 398-410. Courtesy of William J. Hart, Wichita, Ks., and Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala.

⁴1860 census Calhoun Co., Fla., Long Cane P. O., #78.

⁵1830 census Henry Co., Ala., Southern Dist., p. 627.

⁶1840 census Calhoun Co., Fla., Blountstown.

⁷All children were born in Florida.

⁸Family records of Glen Nell Henderson, Panama City, Fla., correspondence 1970.

B8D2. ELDRIDGE NALL (Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1795^{d,1} in Georgia.² He was a son of Richard and Margaret Nall, and was named by Richard Nall in his will.² Eldridge Nall died in Jackson Co., Ga.,² by 1827, when his children were referred to as "Eldridge Nall's orphans."³

Eldridge Nall was married to Sarah before they were enumerated in the 1820 census of Clarke Co., Ga.⁴ Her maiden name is unknown. Her second marriage took place 5 May 1831 in Jackson Co., Ga., to James Tole.⁵

On 16 Jan. 1823 Eldridge Nall was deeded land from Pleasant Turner in Jackson Co., Ga.⁶

In the 1827 Land Lottery "Sarah Nalls, widow" and "Eldridge Nall's orphans" of Miller's District in Jackson Co., Ga., were successful participants, drawing "lots" in Lee and Troup Co., Ga.³

Thomas Nall and Middleton Nall, living in Cherokee Co., Alabama in 1850, are believed to have been Eldridge Nall's sons.⁷

Children:

*B8D2A. Thomas Nall, born 1823⁷ in Georgia;⁷ living 1850 in Cherokee Co., Ala.

B8D2B. Middleton Nall, born about 1826.

References and notes:

¹Estimated on the basis of his being named executor of his father's will in 1818; and the 1820 census record.

²Clarke Co., Ga., Will Book A, pp. 92-94. (G.S. Film No. 28869 Pt. 1).

³Reprint of Official Register of the Land Lottery of Georgia, 1827, pp. 57, 111, and 196.

⁴1820 census Clarke Co., Ga., p. 155.

⁵Jackson Co., Ga., Marriages, 1805-1869, p. 188. (G.S. Film No. 42445 Pt. 1).

⁶Jackson Co., Ga., Deed Book H, p. 401. (G.S. Film No. 42468 Pt. 1).

⁷1850 census Cherokee Co., Ala., #240.

B8D4. NATHAN NALL (Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 25 Jan. 1799^{1,2} probably in Jackson Co., Ga.² His parents are believed to have been Richard and Margaret Nall. Although not named in Richard Nall's will, his location and proximity to Richard Nall's widow and other sons, as well as family tradition, offer conclusive evidence of the relationship. Nathan Nall died in Meriwether Co., Ga., on 29 Apr. 1891¹ and is buried in Old Providence Cemetery.¹

Nathan Nall and Lucretia³ Burks were married 8 Oct. 1818 in Clarke Co., Ga.⁴ She was a daughter of John Burks.¹ Her father owned land adjacent to Richard Nall in Jackson and Clarke Co., Ga.⁵ Born 10 Apr. 1801 in Georgia, she died 28 Oct. 1858 in Meriwether Co., Ga.¹ Nathan Nall's second marriage occurred on 12 Aug. 1860⁶ to Elizabeth Fuller. She was born about 1820 in N.C.,² and was living in 1880 in Meriwether Co., Ga.²

Nathan Nall was listed in the 1820 census of Clarke Co., Ga.⁷ By 1830 he had moved to Henry Co., Ga.⁸ In Henry Co., Ga., on 17 Jan. 1832 Nathan Nall was grantee of a deed from Woodson Turner. On 15 May 1832 he was grantor of a deed to Jesse Johnson. On 3 Mar. 1834 he was grantee of a deed from Elisha Rogers, and on 31 Dec. 1834 he was grantor of a deed to Richard Henderson.⁹

Nathan Nall apparently moved his family to Meriwether Co., Ga., about 1834. From 1834 through 1839 Nathan Nall bought and sold several tracts of land in Meriwether Co., Ga. From James Hayes on 15 Apr. 1834 he purchased 202½ acres; from Thomas Nall, his brother, on 5 Nov. 1834, 202½ acres; from Malcom McDonald on 18 Dec. 1834, 101¼ acres; from Park Andrew on 19 Jan. 1835, 202½ acres, and from John Turner on 9 Dec. 1839, 202½ acres. He sold to Joshua T. Stanford on 31 Mar. 1834, 202½ acres; to Geo. M. Robertson on 25 Apr. 1835, 101¼ acres; to Zachariah Jordan on 28 Apr. 1838, 101¼ acres; and to Ezekial Strickland on 31 Aug. 1839, 101¼ acres.¹⁰

Nathan Nall and his family were enumerated in the 1840¹¹ and 1850¹² censuses of Meriwether Co., Ga.

On 30 June 1868 Nathan Nall deeded to his son-in-law, S. F. Culpeper, 80 acres in the 11th District of Meriwether Co., Ga. On 30 June 1869 he deeded 120 acres in the 11th District to his son, John W. Nall.¹⁰

Over the years other tracts of land were sold. In 1893, 202½ acres in the Lone Oak District were sold by the administrator of Nathan Nall's estate.¹⁰

Children:¹

B8D4A. John Wesley Nall, born 30 Oct. 1819.

*B8D4B. Mary Elizabeth Nall, born 3 Dec. 1821; married 22 Sept. 1844 to John B. Hood.¹¹

B8D4C. Elizabeth Caroline Nall, born 16 Mar. 1824.

B8D4D. Eldridge F. Nall, born 21 Jan. 1826.

B8D4E. William R. Nall, born 9 Aug. 1829.

B8D4F. Thomas A. Nall, born 24 Nov. 1831.

*B8D4G. Margaret E. Nall, born 14 Feb. 1834; married 1 Sept. 1872 to Jim Fuller.¹²

B8D4H. Hiram Madison Nall, born 3 Mar. 1836.

*B8D4I. James M. Nall, born 18 Apr. 1838; living 1860 Meriwether Co., Ga.¹³

*B8D4J. George M. Nall, born 30 July 1840; living 1860 Meriwether Co., Ga.¹³

B8D4K. Ellen Clay Nall, born 4 May 1844.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Barbara Terrell Nix, Fort Worth, Texas, correspondence 1970.

²1880 census Meriwether Co., Ga., Dist. 11, p. 52, #148: Nathan Nall age 81; Elizabeth Nall, age 60.

³In the marriage record her name was "Lucrecy".

⁴Clarke Co., Ga., Marriage Book A, p. 96. (G.S. Film No. 28868 Pt. 1).

⁵Clarke Co., Ga., Deed Book K, p. 400. (G.S. Film No. 28899 Pt. 14).

⁶Meriwether Co., Ga. Marriage Book B, p. 219. (G.S. Film No. 43051 Pt. 1).

⁷1820 census Clarke Co., Ga., p. 155.

⁸1830 census Henry Co., Ga., p. 236.

⁹Henry Co., Ga., Deed Index. (G.S. Film No. 23975 Pt. 1).

¹⁰Meriwether Co., Ga., Deed Index. (G.S. Film No. 43065 Pt. 3 and Pt. 8).

¹¹Meriwether Co., Ga., Marriage Book B, p. 27.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

¹²Meriwether Co., Ga., Marriage Book C, p. 98.

¹³1860 census Meriwether Co., Ga., P. O. Hally, p. 537.

B8D6. THOMAS J. NALL (Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1804¹ in Jackson Co., Ga.² He is thought to have been a son of Richard and Margaret Nall.² His date of death is unknown. He was living in 1870 in Rusk Co., Texas.³

Thomas J. Nall and Catharine Wallace were married probably about 1828.^{4,4} She was born about 1800¹ in Georgia¹ and died after 1860⁵ and before 23 Dec. 1861. She is believed to have been a daughter of Benjamin and Frances Wallace. In his will dated 23 Dec. 1861, Benjamin Wallace bequeathed "to the children of Thomas J. Nall, equal shares."⁶

In the 1827 Georgia Land Lottery, Thomas J. Nall of McDonald's District in Clarke Co., Ga., drew lot No. 41, in District 10, Section 3 which was in Troup Co., Ga.⁷

Following his marriage, he moved to Henry Co., Ga., where he was enumerated in the 1830 census.⁸

In Meriwether Co., Ga., on 5 Nov. 1834 he deeded to his brother Nathan Nall 202½ acres of land. On 21 Jan. 1836 Thomas J. Nall and Nathan Nall purchased from Felix P. Gunila 202½ acres in the 11th District of Meriwether Co., Ga.⁹ Thomas J. Nall was listed in the 1840 census of Meriwether Co., Ga.¹⁰

On 7 Aug. 1850 Thomas J. Nall and his family were enumerated in Meriwether Co., Ga.¹ About 1854 they moved to Rusk Co., Texas, where they were listed in the 1860⁵ and 1870 censuses. In 1870 Thomas J. Nall was living with his daughter, Margaret Scoggins and her family.³

Children:¹¹

B8D6A. Margaret J. Nall, born about 1830.

B8D6B. John M. Nall, born about 1833.

*B8D6C. Nathan H. Nall, born about 1836; married Elizabeth; living 1870 Rusk Co., Texas; no living children by 1870.³

B8D6D. Davis R. Nall, born about 1840.

*B8D6E. D. L. A. (dau.) Nall, born about 1844.¹

References and notes:

¹1850 census Meriwether Co., Ga., Div. 59, #50.

²Because of his location with Richard Nall's wife and other children, and the 1820 census of Clarke Co., Ga., Margaret Nall.

³1870 census Rusk Co., Tex., Henderson, #17.

⁴Estimate based on birthdate of daughter born early in 1830 and 1840 census.

⁵1860 census Rusk Co., Tex., Minden, #1333.

⁶Sarah Quinn Smith, comp., Early Georgia Wills and Settlements of Estates, Wilkes Co., Ga. (Washington, Ga.: typescript, n.d.), p. 58.

⁷Reprint of Official Register of the Land Lottery of Georgia, 1827, p. 40.

⁸1830 census Henry Co., Ga., p. 206.

⁹Meriwether Co., Ga., Deed Index. (G.S. Film No. 43065 Pt. 3 and Pt. 8).

¹⁰1840 census Meriwether Co., Ga., p. 31.

¹¹Birthdates of the children are from the 1850 census, and substantiated by later censuses.

B8D8. MIDDLETON F. NALL (Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1808¹ in Jackson Co., Ga.² He is believed to have been a son of Richard and Margaret Nall.² His date and place of death are unknown.

Middleton F. Nall married Louisa probably about 1830.³ She was born about 1813¹ in Georgia,¹ and was living in 1850.

Middleton F. Nall was listed with his wife in the 1830 census of Henry Co., Ala.⁴ In 1832 Middleton F. Nall of Thompson's District, Henry Co., Ga., drew lot #146 in the 18th District, 1st Section, in Cherokee, now Union, Co., Ala. This drawing was called the 1832 Cherokee Land Lottery of Georgia.⁵

On 20 Sept. 1834 Middleton F. Nall purchased from George P. Shepherd 101¼ acres in the 11th District of Meriwether Co., Ga. On 25 Mar. 1837 he sold land in the 11th District to Richard Cruise.⁶

Middleton F. Nall and his family were listed in the 1840 census of Meriwether Co., Ga.⁷ The last record found for Middleton F. Nall was the 1850 census enumeration in Meriwether Co., Ga., where he was listed with his wife and seven children.¹

Children:⁸

B8D8A. Marcus S. Nall, born about 1831.

*B8D8B. H. T. (dau.) Nall, born about 1833.

*B8D8C. M. A. (dau.) Nall, born about 1835.

- *B8D8D. Mary Ann Nall, born about 1839; married 28 Feb. 1856 in Coweta Co., Ga., to George W. Vance.⁹
- *B8D8E. E. M. (son-Eldridge?) Nall, born about 1842.
- *B8D8F. J. G. (son) Nall, born about 1848.
- *B8D8G. C. F. (dau.) Nall, born about 1849.

References and notes:

- ¹1850 census Meriwether Co., Ga., Div. 59, #57.
- ²Because of his location with Richard Nall's wife and other children.
- ³Henry Co., Ala., Marriage Records (nil).
- ⁴1830 census Henry Co., Ala., p. 205.
- ⁵James F. Smith, comp., The Cherokee Land Lottery (Vidalia, Ga.: Georgia Genealogical Reprints, 1968), p. 59.
- ⁶Meriwether Co., Ga., Deeds Index. (G.S. Film No. 43065 Pt. 3 and Pt. 8.
- ⁷1840 census Meriwether Co., Ga., p. 31.
- ⁸Names of the children are from the 1850 census; the census taker used initials instead of names in some cases.
- ⁹Coweta Co., Ga., Marriage Book C, p. 157.

B8D10. HIRAM NALL (Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1814¹ in Jackson or Clarke Co., Ga.² He was the youngest son of Richard and Margaret Nall and was so named in Richard Nall's will of 1818.² His date and place of death are unknown.

Hiram Nall was married probably about 1835³ to Elizabeth. Her surname is unknown. She was born in about 1813.¹

Hiram Nall moved with his mother to Henry Co., Ga., before 1830;⁴ he moved to Meriwether Co., Ga., before 1840 where he was listed in the census.⁵

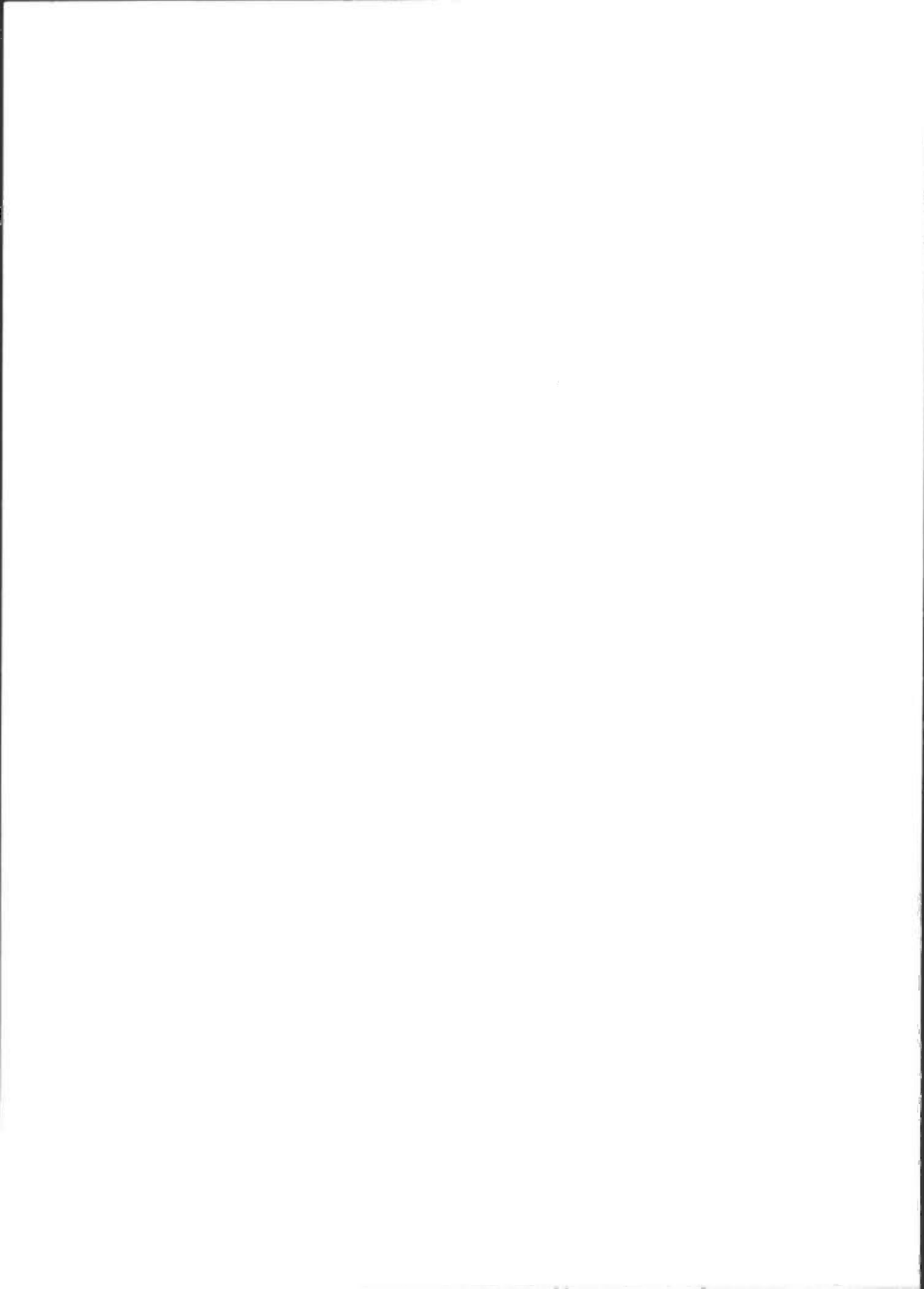
About 1847 Hiram Nall and his family moved to Talladega Co., Ala., where they were enumerated in the 1850 census.¹ No further record of Hiram Nall or his children was found.

Children:

- *B8D10A. Martha Nall, born about 1836 in Ga.
- *B8D10B. Phebe Nall, born about 1838 in Ga.
- *B8D10C. Lodusky Nall, born about 1840 in Ga.
- *B8D10D. Mary Nall, born about 1842 in Ga.
- *B8D10E. James Nall, born about 1844 in Ga.
- *B8D10F. Hamilton Nall, born about 1846 in Ga.
- *B8D10G. Jane Nall, born about 1848 in Ala.

References and notes:

- ¹1850 census Talladega Co., Ala., #1747.
- ²Clarke Co., Ga., Will Book A, pp. 92-94. (G.S. Film No. 28869 Pt. 1).
- ³His age was twenty-one and their assumed first child was born in 1836.
- ⁴1830 census Henry Co., Ala., p. 236.
- ⁵1840 census Meriwether Co., Ga., p. 31.



NATHAN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS

FIFTH GENERATION

B8B1A. WILLIAM R. NAUL (Martin Naul, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born probably about 1797^{d,1} in Mercer Co., Ky.¹ He was a son of Martin Naul and Margaret Wren. He had apparently died by 23 Apr. 1836 in East Baton Rouge Par., La.²

William R. Naul married first 20 Feb. 1819 in Amite Co., Miss., to Mary R. Moore.³ Nothing further is known of her.

He married second 6 July 1826 in St. Helena Par., La., to Matilda Lea,⁴ a daughter of Jesse Lea and Elizabeth Farley.⁵ She was born about 1805 in La.⁶ and was living in 1850 in St. Helena Par., La.⁶

William R. Naul and his family were enumerated in the 1830 census of East Baton Rouge Par., La.⁷ His widow, Matilda (Lea) Naul, and children were enumerated in St. Helena Par., La., in 1840.⁸

In the Sucession record of William R. Naul were recorded the inventory of his estate, dated 10 May 1836; the sale of his land, 22 Apr. 1837; the sale of his personal property, 13 Dec. 1836; and documents relating to the education of his children, 10 May 1836.⁹ Other tutorship records were dated 12 Oct. 1836.⁹

William R. Naul owned "a plantation containing one hundred forty acres . . . situated on the waters of Big Sandy Creek at about 19 miles from Baton Rouge." Estimated value was "fifteen hundred dollars." About forty acres were under cultivation. "Crops of corn and cotton growing thereon appraised at one hundred dollars." The plantation included "buildings and improvements."⁹

The total appriased value of his estate was \$5144.72½. Among items listed were medical books, guns, horses, tools, furniture, and Negroes.⁹

Children:

First marriage

B8B1A1. Martin Jackson Naul, born 5 Oct. 1819.

Second marriage

B8B1A2. Caswell James Naul, born 3 June 1827.

B8B1A3. Nicholas Jefferson Naul, born 2 Oct. 1829.

B8B1A4. Franklin Marion Naul, born 1832.

B8B1A5. Jesse Washington Naul, born 2 June 1833.

*B8B1A6. Candace Pease Naul, born 1835; living 1880, St. Helena Par., La.;¹⁰ buried Renny Lea Cemetery, St. Helena Par., La.

References and notes:

¹Estimate based on date of his parents marriage, his first marriage, and 1830 census of East Baton Rouge Par., La., where his age was reported as 30-40.

²East Baton Rouge Par., La., Notarial Records, Vol. NE, p. 267, Matilda Lea Naul Renunciation (G.S. Film No. 43075, Pt. 3).

³Amite Co., Miss., Marriage Records, Book 1, p. 350. Courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex.

⁴St. Helena Par., La., Marriage Records 1809-1933. (G.S. Film No. 45003 Pt. 1).

⁵Family records of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

⁶1850 census St. Helena Par., La., Eastern Dist., #15.

⁷1830 census East Baton Rouge Par., La., n.p.

⁸1840 census St. Helena Par., La., n.p.

⁹East Baton Rouge Par., La., Probate Records, Old Style #2, Bundle 29, Number 525, pp. 405-413, 421, 152-155. (G.S. Film No. 43485 Pt. 40).

¹⁰1880 census St. Helena Par., La., Dist. 152, Ward 1, p. 2.

B8B1B. NICHOLAS WREN NAUL (Martin Naul, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1800^{d,1} in Mercer Co., Ky.¹ He was a son of Martin Naul and Margaret Wren. He died in East Baton Rouge Par., La.,¹ after 29 Dec. 1835² and before 4 Oct. 1836.³

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Nicholas Wren Naul married 24 Mar. 1823 in Amite Co., Miss., to Esther Jones.⁴ She was born about 1808 in Tenn.⁵ She was living in 1850 in Jefferson Co., Tex., with her second husband, Daniel Lewis.⁵

Children:

- *B8B1B1. James Naul, born 1825-1830;⁶ living 4 Oct. 1836;³ may have died by 1840.⁷
- *B8B1B2. son, born 1825-1830;⁶ died by 1836.³
- *B8B1B3. Elizabeth J. Naul, born 1831, La.; living 1850, Jefferson Co., Tex.⁵
- *B8B1B4. Albert P. Naul, born 1834; La.; living 1850, Jefferson Co., Tex.⁵

References and notes:

¹Estimate based on his age reported in 1820 census Amite Co., Miss., and 1830 East Baton Rouge Par., La., as well as his marriage record.

²"Note" assumed made by Nicholas Naul; submitted as part of his Succession Record; East Baton Rouge Par., La., Probate Records Old Style #2, Bundle 29, Number 525, pp. 414-416. (G.S. Film No. 43485 Pt. 40).

³Tutorship application for James, Elizabeth, and Albert Naul by Esther Naul; East Baton Rouge, Par., La., Probate Records Old Style #2, Bundle 29, Number 525, pp. 414-420.

⁴Amite Co., Miss., Marriage Record Book 2, p. 32.

⁵1850 census Jefferson Co., Tex., p. 1183, #189.

⁶1830 census East Baton Rouge Par., La., n.p.

⁷1840 census East Baton Rouge Par., La., n.p.

B8B1C. JAMES P. NAUL (Martin Naul, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1803^{d,1} in Mercer Co., Ky.² His parents were Martin Naul and Margaret Wren. He died after 4 July 1847² and before June 1850³ in Jackson Par., La.²

James P. Naul married 11 Dec. 1829 to Malinda Felps, a daughter of David D. Felps, Sr.⁴ She was born 28 Dec. 1808⁴ in La.,³ and was living in 1850 in Jackson Par., La.³

Children:⁵

- *B8B1C1. Simeon Mercer Naul, born 9 Dec. 1830; died 1 Jan. 1831.⁴
- *B8B1C2. Eliza Jane Naul, born 25 Nov. 1831.⁴
- B8B1C3. David Martin Naul, born 8 Oct. 1834.
- B8B1C4. Margaret Dulaney Naul, born 8 Aug. 1835.
- *B8B1C5. James F. Naul, born 1845.³
- *B8B1C6. Ophelia Naul, born 1848,³ Jackson Par., La.²

References and notes:

¹Estimate based on 1830 census East Baton Rouge Par., La.; birthdates of brothers and sisters; date of his own marriage.

²Date of a letter from James P. Naul, Jackson Par., La. to his brother-in-law and sister, George Roddy Lea and Nancy Naul Lea, Liberty, Miss.; now in possession of Lea G. Naul, Jr., Rockdale, Tex. See Appendix D.

³1850 census Jackson Par., La., #596.

⁴David D. Felps Sr. Family Bible record, now in possession of Mrs. Harvey Smith, Baywood, La., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex.

⁵First five children presumed born East Baton Rouge Par., La.

B8B1D. NANCY NAUL (Martin Naul, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 17 Feb. 1806¹ in Mercer Co., Ky., or Middle Tennessee.² Her parents were Martin Naul and Margaret Wren. She died 7 Oct. 1868 in Amite Co., Miss., where she was buried in Lea-Reynolds Cemetery near Liberty, Miss.²

Nancy Naul married 22 June 1824 in Amite Co., Miss. to George Roddy Lea.³ He was born 10 Nov. 1796 in Jefferson Co., Tenn., and died 1 Mar. 1870 in Amite Co., Miss. His parents were Major James Lea and Elizabeth Roddy.⁴

Children:^{1,2,4}

- B8B1D1. Amelia Cecelia Lea, born 15 June 1825.
- *B8B1D2. James Monroe Lea, born 23 Dec. 1826; died Osyka, Miss.; married (1) 13 Apr. 1853, Ann E. Newton; (2) Evelyn Thompson.
- *B8B1D3. Franklin Wren Lea, born 11 Aug. 1828.
- B8B1D4. Elizabeth Roddy Lea, born 23 Sept. 1829.
- *B8B1D5. Margaret Naul Lea, born 24 Apr. 1831; died 8 May 1887.

- *B8B1D6. Sarah Ann Lea, born 20 June 1832; died 10 Dec. 1891.
 *B8B1D7. John Wren Lea, born 14 Aug. 1834; died 8 Apr. 1862, Shiloh, Tenn.
 *B8B1D8. Mary Jane Lea, born 5 Jan. 1836; died 7 June 1919; married Sept. 1875, Byron Smith.
 B8B1D9. Eliza Ann Lea, born 2 Apr. 1837.
 *B8B1D10. William Isaiah Lea, born 9 Dec. 1841; died 1 Jan. 1901.
 *B8B1D11. Cecelia Lea, born 14 Aug. 1843; died 22 Oct. 1843.
 *B8B1D12. George Roddy Lea, Jr., born 23 Dec. 1849; died 2 Sept. 1853.

References and notes:

¹George Roddy Lea Bible record, Ella G. Smith, Liberty, Miss., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

²Frances Adine Cook, comp. Cemetery and Bible Records, Vol. II. (Jackson: Mississippi Genealogical Society, 1955), pp. 189-190.

³Amite Co., Miss., Marriage Book 2, p. 83.

⁴Albert E. Casey and Frances Powell Otken, comp., Amite Co., Miss., Vol. III (Birmingham, Ala.: privately published, 1957), pp. 566-567.

B8B1E. JANE SMITH NAUL (Martin Naul, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 27 June 1808¹ probably in Middle Tennessee.² Her parents were Martin Naul and Margaret Wren. Her date of death is unknown.

Jane Smith Naul married 1 July 1830 in East Feliciana Par., La., to John Sedan Felps,² a son of David D. Felps, Sr. He was born 25 Jan. 1807¹ and died 1 Oct. 1868.¹

Children:¹

- *B8B1E1. James Felder Felps, born 8 Dec. 1831; married Easter Booker.
 *B8B1E2. Sarah Ann Margaret Felps, born 3 Mar. 1843; died 29 July 1844.
 *B8B1E3. David Martin Felps, born 3 Mar. 1843; died 17 Jan. 1862.
 *B8B1E4. William Reaves Felps, born 3 Jan. 1845; died 14 Nov. 1845.

References and notes:

¹David D. Felps, Sr., Family Bible record, now in possession of Mrs. Harvey Smith, Baywood, La., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex.

²East Feliciana Par., La., Marriage Book K, p. 74.

B8B1H. JOHN WREN NAUL (Martin Naul, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 22 Apr. 1819¹ in Amite Co., Miss.² He was a son of Martin Naul and Margaret Wren. His date of death is unknown. He and his family were living in 1870 in Walker Co., Tex.²

John Wren Naul married first to Mahala (Smith) Howard.¹ She was born about 1818 in Miss.³ He married second 3 July 1852 to Atha Elenor Sandel.¹ She was born 12 Mar. 1822 in Miss.,¹ and died 13 Aug. 1879 in Walker Co., Tex.,¹ where she was buried in East Sandy Cemetery.¹

Children:^{1,4}

First marriage

- *B8B1H1. George L. Naul, born 23 Dec. 1844; married 12 Dec. 1869, Ella Stokes.
 *B8B1H2. Samuel Stokes Naul, born 22 July 1846; died young.
 *B8B1H3. Robert A. Naul, born 8 Mar. 1848; died 8 June 1863.
 B8B1H4. John Wren Naul, Jr., born 8 Dec. 1849.

Second marriage

- *B8B1H5. Patrick Henry Naul, born 9 Nov. 1853; died 6 Sept. 1884.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Mrs. D. W. Stewart, New Waverly, Tex., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

²1870 census Walker Co., Tex.

³1850 census Walker Co., Tex., #195.

⁴Mrs. Stewart's records list Miss. as birthplace of first four children; 1850 census Walker Co., Tex., birthplace of all five children reported to be Texas.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B8B1I. MARY NAUL (Martin Naul, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1820^{1,2} in Amite Co., Miss.¹ Her parents were Martin Naul and Margaret Wren. She was living in 1880 in East Feliciana Par., La.²

Mary Naul married 4 Oct. 1842 in St. Helena Par., La., to Absolom Pennington.³ He was born about 1795 in La.,¹ and deceased by 1880.²

Children:⁴

*B8B1I1. Thomas Pennington, born 1846, La.¹

*B8B1I2. William Pennington, born 1848, La.^{1,2}

*B8B1I3. Martin Pennington, born 1850, La.¹

References and notes:

¹1850 census East Baton Rouge Par., La.

²1880 census East Feliciana Par., La., Dist. 115, Ward 6, p. 12.

³St. Helena Par., La., Marriages, 1809-1933. (G.S. Film No. 45003 Pt. 1).

⁴May have been others born after 1850.

B8B2A. DICY NALL (William, John, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1797¹ in Georgia. She was a daughter of William Nall and his wife, whose name is unknown. She died in 1852² in Van Buren Co., Ark.

Dicy Nall married 15 May 1822 to David McAlister³ as his second wife.² He was born in Georgia and died in 1842 in Van Buren Co., Ark.²

David McAlister was recorded on the 1825 tax list of Yazoo Co., Miss.⁴ On 1 Sept. 1835 he and his wife sold for two thousand dollars two hundred and twenty acres of land in Holmes Co., Miss., to Richard Nall,⁵ believed to have been her father's brother. David McAlister was enumerated with his family in 1840 in Van Buren Co., Ark.⁶

Children:^{2,7}

*B8B2A1. Polly McAlister, married James Walker.

*B8B2A2. John Frank McAlister, born 1824; died March 1894; married Nancy Bradley.¹

*B8B2A3. Dicy McAlister, married Mr. Scroggins.

B8B2A4. Sara Ann McAlister, born 1826.

B8B2A5. James McAlister, born 1828.

B8B2A6. Michael McAlister, born 19 Aug. 1829.

*B8B2A7. Susan McAlister, married William Greeson.

*B8B2A8. William McAlister, born 1832;¹ died Civil War, Camp Austin.

*B8B2A9. Joseph McAlister, born 1834;¹ died Civil War, Camp Austin.

References and notes:

¹1850 census Van Buren Co., Ark., Independence Twp., #334.

²Family records of Vera McAlister Harrell, Ada, Okla., correspondence 1975.

³Marie Luter Upton and Connie O. DeLoach, comp., Marriage Records of Lawrence Co., Miss., 1818-1838 (Jackson, Miss.: n.p., 1970) p. 13.

⁴Yazoo County Story (Fort Worth, Texas: Yazoo Historical Association, 1958), p. 7.

⁵Holmes Co., Miss., Deed Book A, pp. 247-248.

⁶1840 census Van Buren Co., Ark., Griggs Twp., n.p.

⁷Exact order uncertain. All born in (now) Holmes Co., Miss., formerly Yazoo Co., Miss.

B8B2E. MOLLY NALL (William, John, Nathan, Martin) was born probably about 1804^d in Georgia. She was a daughter of William Nall¹ and his wife, whose name is unknown. Molly Nall died after 12 Jan. 1822¹ and before 15 May 1822.²

Molly Nall married probably about 1820 to David McAlister as his first wife.¹ He was born in Georgia and died in 1842 in Van Buren Co., Ark.¹ After the death of Molly, he married her sister Dicy Nall (NFA#B8B2A).¹

Child:

*B8B2E1. Levicy McAlister, born 12 Jan. 1822, Lawrence Co., Miss.; died 13 Dec. 1877; married David Pate.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Vera McAlister Harrell, Ada, Okla., correspondence 1975.

²Date of marriage in Lawrence Co., Miss., of David McAlister and Dicy Nall.

B8B5A. NATHAN BERRY HOOKER (Nancy Nall, John, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1822¹ in Lawrence Co., Miss.² He was a son of Richard Hooker and Nancy Nall. Nathan Berry Hooker died probably 1855 to 1860² in Holmes Co., Miss.¹

Nathan Berry Hooker married about 1841 to Martha D. ____.¹ She was born about 1826 in Miss.,¹ and died probably 1855 to 1860.²

Children:

*B8B5A1. Helen Hooker, born about 1842,¹ Holmes Co., Miss; living in 1870.³

*B8B5A2. William Hooker, born 1845.¹

B8B5A3. Henry Smart Hooker, born 9 Dec. 1850.

*B8B5A4. Mary Lenora Hooker, born 1855.^{4,5}

References and notes:

¹1850 census Holmes Co., Miss., #286.

²Apparently youngest child born in 1855. Children of Nathan Berry Hooker living in 1860 in household of his brother, John J. Hooker.

³1870 census Holmes Co., Miss., Wests Station, #258.

⁴1860 census Holmes Co., Miss., #53.

⁵1870 census Holmes Co., Miss., Lexington, #229.

B8B5B. JOHN JAY HOOKER (Nancy Nall, John, Nathan, Martin) was born 1 Sept. 1823¹ in Lawrence Co., Miss.² He was a son of Richard Hooker and Nancy Nall. He died 22 Sept. 1873¹ in Holmes Co., Miss.² He and his wife were buried in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Miss.¹

John Jay Hooker married first about 1851 to S. C. ____.^{1,2} Her full name is unknown. She was born 10 Sept. 1833 and died 17 July 1866.¹ He married second by 1870 to Mattie ____.³ She was born about 1844 in Mo.³

Children:

First marriage

*B8B5B1. John Jay Hooker, Jr., born about 1852, Holmes Co., Miss.^{2,4}

*B8B5B2. Infant daughter, born 23 Feb. 1859; died 2 Mar. 1859.¹

*B8B5B3. Otho B. Hooker, born 3 Feb. 1861; died 7 Jan. 1863.¹

*B8B5B4. Amzi Waddell Hooker,⁴ born about 1866.³

Second marriage

*B8B5B5. Eva Hooker, married Spencer S. Hudson.⁴

References and notes:

¹L. L. McNees, comp., Cemetery Records, Holmes Co., Miss. (n.p., 1955), p. 62.

²1860 census Holmes Co., Miss., #53.

³1870 census Holmes Co., Miss., Lexington, #229.

⁴A son, John J. Hooker, III, was living in Memphis, Tenn., in 1934. Letter in possession of Ed Wilburn Hooker, Lexington, Miss., correspondence 1969-1971.

B8B6A. THOMAS W. NALL (Berry, John, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1826¹ in Yazoo Co., Miss.² He was a son of Berry Nall and his first wife whose name is unknown. Thomas W. Nall was living in Holmes Co., Miss., in 1860.²

Thomas W. Nall's wife was apparently deceased by 1860.² Her name is not known.

Child:

*B8B6A1. Sopenia R. Nall, born 1857.²

References and notes:

¹1850 census Holmes Co., Miss., #505.

²1860 census Holmes Co., Miss., #940.

B8B6C. JOHN MARION NALL (Berry, John, Nathan, Martin) was born 4 Apr. 1830¹ in Yazoo Co., Miss.² He was a son of Berry Nall and his first wife whose name is unknown. According to his stone, he died 26 Jan. 1882.^{1,2} He and his second wife were buried in the Nall Cemetery between Bowling Green and Emory Miss.¹

John Marion Nall married first to Cornelia ____.³ She was born about 1838 in Ala.³

He married second to Rebecca¹ Louisa⁴ (Lucy)⁵ Johnson, a daughter of E. S. Johnson.⁵ She was born 6 Mar. 1847 and died 19 Jan. 1885.^{1,2}

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:^{5,6}

First marriage

- *B8B6C1. Charles Nall, born 1855;³ died before 1890.⁵
- *B8B6C2. Mary Nall (twin) born 1858;³ died by 1870.⁴
- *B8B6C3. Willy Nall (twin) born 1858;³ died before 1890.⁵

Second marriage

- *B8B6C4. Robert B. Nall, born about 1867;⁴ died 10 Feb. 1937;⁵ married Nannie _?_.⁵
- B8B6C5. John T. Nall, born 1871.
- B8B6C6. Edward Edwin Nall, born 1872.
- *B8B6C7. Lillie Nall, born 1875.⁷
- *B8B6C8. Mary Nall, born 1877;⁷ married Mr. Hargett.⁵
- B8B6C9. Carl Richard Nall, born 4 May 1879.
- B8B6C10. Arthur Nall, born about 1881.

References and notes:

¹L. L. McNees, comp., Cemetery Records, Holmes Co., Miss. (n.p., 1955), p. 96.

²A "Bill of complaint" in the Chancery Court of Holmes Co., Miss., 14 Nov. 1940, filed by the heirs of John M. Nall states that both he and his wife died "on or about January 5, 1881." This is not in agreement with their stone dates.

³1860 census Holmes Co., Miss., #509.

⁴1870 census Holmes Co., Miss., Wests Station, p. 78, #638.

⁵Bill of Complaint No. 6191, Chancery Court, Holmes Co., Miss., 14 Nov. 1940, courtesy of Rayburn M. Nall, Sherman, Tex., correspondence 1970.

⁶All presumed born in Holmes Co., Miss.

⁷1880 census Holmes Co., Miss., Beat No. 2, #323.

B8B6G. ROBERT BERRY NALL (Berry, John, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1846¹ in Holmes Co., Miss.⁴ His parents were Berry Nall and Jane Thompson Hargrove. He was living in 1880 in Memphis, Tenn.¹ Robert Berry Nall married Mary Ellen Fortune.² She was born about 1851 in Tenn.¹

Children:

- *B8B6G1. Robert Nall, born 1868, Miss.¹
- B8B6G2. Edwin Henry Nall, born 23 May 1872.

References and notes:

¹1880 census Shelby Co., Tenn., Memphis, Dist. 143, p. 7. (Soundex).

²The National Cyclopedia of American Biography, Vol. XXXI (New York: James T. White Co., 1944), pp. 519-520.

B8B6H. EDWIN HARGROVE NALL (Berry, John, Nathan, Martin) was born 5 Nov. 1849¹ in Holmes Co., Miss.² He was a son of Berry Nall and Jane Thompson Hargrove. He died 16 June 1909 in Hinds Co., Miss.² Edwin Hargrove Nall married Helen Broadnax Smedes.²

Children:²

- *B8B6H1. E. Walthall Nall, born 1881; died 1914, Washington Co., Miss.
- *B8B6H2. Overton Nall, born 1885; died 1914, Colorado.
- B8B6H3. Aldert Smedes Nall, born 27 Nov. 1888.
- *B8B6H4. Elsie Nall, died Louisiana.
- *B8B6H5. Lucia Nall, died Jan. 1975, S. Car.; married O. C. Harvey.
- *B8B6H6. Helen Nall, died 1970, S. Car.; married William J. Bowen.

References and notes:

¹Family Records, Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers (Mississippi Society DAR), n.p.

²Family records of Aldert Smedes Nall, Jr., Jackson, Miss., correspondence 1970-1975.

B8B6I. HENRY CLAY NALL (Berry, John, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1855¹ in Holmes Co., Miss. He was a son of Berry Nall and Jane Thompson Hargrove. He died in 1919 in Memphis, Tenn.² Henry Clay Nall married 27 Dec. 1878 to Eva Ray.³ She was born in 1856 and died in 1946 at Chicago, Ill.²

Children:

- B8B6I1. Henry Clay Nall, Jr., born 30 Apr. 1883.
 *B8B6I2. William Nall, born Memphis, Tenn.; died 19 Jan. 1943, Memphis, Tenn., married Edna ____.
 *B8B6I3. Eva Nall, born Memphis, Tenn.; died Chicago, Ill.; married Lee A. Stone.²

References and notes:

- ¹1860 census Holmes Co., Miss., #475.
²Family records of Henry Clay Nall, III, Memphis, Tenn., correspondence 1969-1975.
³Mrs. O. K. Gee, comp., Marriage Records in Carroll Co. [Miss.] Courthouse (n.p. 1966). Marriage of "H. C. Nall and Miss Eva Ray" recorded in Book J, p. 333.

B8C1A. JAMES MONROE NALL (John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 18 Nov. 1819¹ in Jasper Co., Ga.¹ His parents were John Nall and Elizabeth Satterwhite. He died 28 Jan. 1910¹ in Covington Co., Ala.¹ He and his wife were buried in the Nall Cemetery.¹

James Monroe Nall married 20 Oct. 1842 in Dale Co., Ala., to Jane Messer.² She was born 4 July 1815¹ in Ga.,³ and died 29 Nov. 1884 in Covington Co., Ala.¹

Children:^{3,4}

- B8C1A1. Joseph Madison Nall, born 1843.
 *B8C1A2. G. A. E. Nall (dau.), born 15 May 1845.⁴
 B8C1A3. John J. Nall, born 15 Dec. 1846.
 B8C1A4. Green Berry Nall, born 29 June 1848.
 B8C1A5. Leroy Ambrose Nall, born 12 Feb. 1850.
 B8C1A6. Salathiel A. Nall, born 1852.
 B8C1A7. Amy Nall, born 1854.
 B8C1A8. Andrew Jackson Nall, born 14 Dec. 1856.

References and notes:

- ¹Nall Cemetery, Covington Co., Ala., "a private cemetery located on the old plantation of James Monroe Nall." Visited in 1973 by William J. Hart, Wichita, Ks., correspondence 1973.
²Marriage certificate from Family Bible of James M. Nall, now in possession of James W. Nall, Tucker, Ga., courtesy of Mrs. Walton Nall, Tucker, Ga., correspondence 1975.
³1860 census Covington Co., Ala., Red Level, #319.
⁴Family record of Mrs. Walton Nall, Tucker, Ga., correspondence 1975.

B8C1C. DAVID SATTERWHITE NALL (John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 26 Jan. 1824¹ in Henry Co., Ala.¹ He was a son of John Nall and Elizabeth Satterwhite. He died 2 Aug. 1885¹ at Lenox, Ala., where he and his wife were buried in Old Ramah Church Cemetery.¹

David Satterwhite Nall married Rebecca Davidson.¹ She was born 30 May 1826¹ in Ga.,² and died 17 Oct. 1902 at Lenox, Ala.¹

Children:

- B8C1C1. Susan Elizabeth Nall, born 29 Jan. 1843.
 *B8C1C2. Ambrose Nall, born 1844, Fla.²
 B8C1C3. David Thomas Nall, born 29 Mar. 1849.
 B8C1C4. Daniel W. Nall, born 1852.
 *B8C1C5. Yancy Nall, born 1855, Ala.;³ married A. Sessions.¹
 *B8C1C6. Rebecca Nall, born 4 Nov. 1857, Ala.;³ died 21 Nov. 1922, Lenox, Ala.; married W. Hosea Jones.¹
 *B8C1C7. George Edward Nall, born 20 Apr. 1859, Ala.;³ died 21 Feb. 1934, Lenox, Ala.; married 18 Feb. 1885, Mary Willa C. Robinson.¹
 *B8C1C8. Sanders Nall, born 1864, Ala.³
 *B8C1C9. John Nall, born 1867, Ala.;³ married Bessie Garrett.¹
 *B8C1C10. Emma E. Nall, born 10 Dec. 1868,³ Ala.; died 28 Mar. 1900, Lenox, Ala.; married 22 Jan. 1891, William A. Bell.¹

References and notes:

- ¹Family records of William J. Hart, Wichita, Ks., correspondence 1971-1975.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

²1850 census Calhoun Co., Fla., 5th Dist., #57.

³1870 census Conecuh Co., Ala., Bellville, #196.

B8C1D. AMBROSE P. NALL (John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1826¹ in Henry Co., Ala.² He was a son of John Nall and Elizabeth Satterwhite. His date of death is unknown. He and his wife and children were living in 1870 in Conecuh Co., Ala.²

Ambrose P. Nall married Mary ?.¹ She was born about 1825 in Ala.¹

Children:^{1,2,3}

B8C1D1. John Nall, born 1847.

*B8C1D2. Mary Ann Nall, born 1850, Covington Co., Ala.³

*B8C1D3. Nancy A. Nall, born 1852, Covington Co., Ala.¹

*B8C1D4. Lucinda Nall, born 1853, Covington Co., Ala.¹

B8C1D5. Ambrose Satterwhite Nall, born 1855.

*B8C1D6. Barbara A. Nall, born 1864, Covington Co., Ala.²

References and notes:

¹1860 census Covington Co., Ala., Red Level, #282.

²1870 census Conecuh Co., Ala., Bellville, #9.

³1850 census Covington Co., Ala., #416.

B8C1E. STEPHEN BENJAMIN NALL (John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 28 Nov. 1833¹ in Henry Co., Ala.² He was a son of John Nall and Elizabeth Satterwhite. He died 17 Nov. 1888¹ in Conecuh Co., Ala.²

Stephen Benjamin Nall married Mahala Elizabeth Ogden.^{1,2} She was born 10 Mar. 1835¹ in Ala.,^{3,4} and died 30 Sept. 1912 at Bellville, Conecuh Co., Ala.¹

Children:

*B8C1E1. David J. Nall, born 1853.⁴

B8C1E2. James Coleman Nall, born 7 Feb. 1855.

*B8C1E3. Nancy A. Nall, born 1858.⁴

B8C1E4. Stephen Yancy Nall, born 1860.

B8C1E5. William Ambers (Ambrose)^{3,4} Nall, born 9 Nov. 1861.

B8C1E6. Joseph Benjamin Nall, born 3 Jan. 1864.

*B8C1E7. Hardy Nall, born 1866.⁴

*B8C1E8. Daniel Dozier Nall, born 1867.⁴

*B8C1E9. Leroy Nall, born 1869.⁴

B8C1E10. Green Berry Nall, born 1873.

*B8C1E11. Mahala Nall, born 1875.³

*B8C1E12. Arvin Nall, born 1879.³

References and notes:

¹Family records of Sarah Nall Pruitt, Repton, Ala., correspondence 1969.

²Covington Co., Ala., early marriage records are not extant.

³1880 census Monroe Co., Ala., Old Texas Beat 11, p. 2. (Soundex).

⁴1870 census Conecuh Co., Ala., Bellville, #61.

B8C2A. MARTIN NALL (William, James, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1824¹ in Henry Co., Ala.² His parents were William Nall and Mary McDougal. He was living in Henry Co., Ala., in 1860,² but was deceased by 1863.³

Martin Nall married by 1850 to Cortney ?.¹ She was born about 1829 in Ga.,¹ and was apparently deceased by 1860.²

Children:

*B8C2A1. Sarah J. Nall.³

*B8C2A2. C. C. Nall.³

*B8C2A3. John W. Nall.³

References and notes:

¹1850 census Henry Co., Ala., So. Dist., #503.

²1860 census Henry Co., Ala., Green Mill, #558.

³Henry Co., Ala., Probate Records, Book N, Folio 170, courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1972.

B8C2B. MERRILL NALL (William, James, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1829.¹ His parents were William Nall and Mary McDougal. He and his wife and children were living in Henry Co., Ala., in 1860.^{1,2} Merrill Nall married Elizabeth _____. She was born about 1832 in Ala.²

Children:

*B8C2B1. Delphy Nall, born 1851, Henry Co., Ala.[†]

*B8C2B2. Mary J. Nall, born 1855, Henry Co., Ala.[†]

*B8C2B3. Mary Ann Nall, born 1857, Henry Co., Ala.[†]

*B8C2B4. William Nall, born 1859, Henry Co., Ala.[†]

References and notes:

¹1860 census Henry Co., Ala., Columbia, #1729.

²1870 census Henry Co., Ala. (nil).

B8C2D. FLOYD NALL (William, James, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1836¹ in Henry Co., Ala.[†] His parents were William Nall and Mary McDougal. He was named executor of the estate of his brother, Martin Nall, but died before probate of the will in 1863.²

Floyd Nall married 23 Dec. 1857 to Nancy Ann Gray.³ She was born about 1837 in Ga.¹

Child:

*B8C2D1. William F. Nall, born 1859,¹ Henry Co., Ala.[†]

References and notes:

¹1860 census Henry Co., Ala., Abbeville, #31.

²Henry Co., Ala., Probate Records, Book N, Folio 170, courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1972.

³Henry Co., Ala., Marriage Record.

B8C3B. MARGARET LEE NALL (James, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 19 Jan. 1846¹ in Calhoun Co., Fla. Her parents were James Nall and Marian Devane. She died 12 Mar. 1900 in Calhoun Co., Fla., where she and her husband were buried in the Old Shiloh Cemetery.

Margaret Lee Nall married 24 July 1866 in Calhoun Co., Fla., to Jefferson Benjamin Armstrong. He was born 2 June 1846 in Ala., and died 14 Jan. 1911 in Calhoun Co., Fla.

Children:²

B8C3B1. William James Armstrong, born 1868.

*B8C3B2. Mary Armstrong, born 1869.

*B8C3B3. Elizabeth Armstrong.

*B8C3B4. Loranzo S. Armstrong, married 26 Dec. 1893, Sallie E. Boggs.

B8C3B5. Ida Ramoth Armstrong, born 3 Dec. 1873.

*B8C3B6. John R. Armstrong, married 11 Dec. 1894, Eliza Stanfill.

*B8C3B7. Catherine Victoria Armstrong, married 4 Dec. 1894, Jabe N. Harrell.

*B8C3B8. Cornelia E. Armstrong, married 14 May 1896, Sidney D. Johnson.

*B8C3B9. Nora E. Armstrong, married 8 May 1898, Ralph Edwards.

*B8C3B10. Lula Greene Armstrong, born 1880; died 1915; married 15 May 1898, Willis Chapman Woods.

*B8C3B11. Sarah Ann Armstrong, married Lucas Jefferson Hall.

*B8C3B12. Maggie Dorthula Armstrong, born 14 Nov. 1882; died 2 July 1892.

*B8C3B13. Charles Armstrong, born 19 June 1887; died 2 Aug. 1930; married Lizzie Williams.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Glen Nell Henderson, Panama City, Fla., correspondence 1972.

²All born in Calhoun Co., Fla.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B8D2B. MIDDLETON NALL (Eldridge, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1826 in Ga.¹ His parents are believed to have been Eldridge Nall and Sarah _____. He and his wife and children were living in 1860 in Cherokee Co., Ala.^{2,3}

Middleton Nall married Louisa _____. She was born about 1825 in S.C.²

Children:²

- *B8D2B1. Nancy Nall, born 1852, Cherokee Co., Ala.²
- *B8D2B2. Eldridge S. Nall, born 1855, Cherokee Co., Ala.²
- *B8D2B3. Thomas R. Nall, born 1856, Cherokee Co., Ala.²
- *B8D2B4. Louisiana Nall, born 1859, Cherokee Co., Ala.²

References and notes:

- ¹1850 census Cherokee Co., Ala., #240.
- ²1860 census Cherokee Co., Ala., Centre, #545.
- ³1870 census Cherokee Co., Ala. (nil).

B8D4A. JOHN WESLEY NALL (Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 30 Oct. 1819¹ in Clarke Co., Ga.² He was a son of Nathan Nall and Lucretia Burks. He died 25 Jan. 1908¹ in Meriwether Co., Ga.²

John Wesley Nall married 4 Sept. 1845 in Meriwether Co., Ga., to Martha Jane Wortham.² She was born 31 Mar. 1824 in Clarke Co., Ga., and died 24 May 1887 in Meriwether Co., Ga. Her parents were Samuel Wortham and Jinsie Powers.³

Children:

- B8D4A1. Lucretia Jane Nall, born 22 Sept. 1846.
- B8D4A2. John Burks Nall, born 15 July 1848.
- B8D4A3. Zechariah Toliver Nall, born 18 Mar. 1850.
- *B8D4A4. Eliza Nall, born 1853.⁵
- B8D4A5. Charles Edward Nall, born 6 Jan. 1856.
- B8D4A6. Christopher Columbus Nall, born 1858.
- *B8D4A7. Mary Eugenia Nall, born 1860.⁵
- *B8D4A8. Frances Nall, born 1863;⁵ may have married 1 Feb. 1885, H. J. Lassiter.²

References and notes:

- ¹Family records of Barbara Terrell Nix, Fort Worth, Tex., correspondence 1970.
- ²Meriwether Co., Ga., Marriage Records, 1828-1886. (G.S. Film No. 43051).
- ³Family records of Dona Matthews Ward, Atlanta, Ga., correspondence 1972.
- ⁴All presumed born in Meriwether Co., Ga.
- ⁵1870 census Meriwether Co., Ga., Grantville, #176.

B8D4C. ELIZABETH CAROLINE NALL (Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 16 Mar. 1824¹ in Georgia, probably in Clarke Co.² Her parents were Nathan Nall and Lucretia Burks. She died 15 July 1889 in Iredell, Tex.

Elizabeth Caroline Nall married 10 Dec. 1844 to Johnathan A. Phillips. He was born in 1826 in Georgia and died in 1853 in Columbia, La.

Children:

- *B8D4C1. Reuben Nathan Phillips, born 16 Dec. 1846, Meriwether Co., Ga.; married (1) 31 Jan. 1867, Terissa Phillips; (2) Jan. 1872, Arabella Phillips; (3) 12 May 1882, Mary C. Shumate.
- *B8D4C2. Sallie E. Phillips, born 8 May 1847, Ga.; married David Sutphen.
- *B8D4C3. Mary E. Phillips, married John Henry Phillips.
- *B8D4C4. William Worth Phillips, born 25 Mar. 1850; died 24 Dec. 1932; married 5 Jan. 1871, Mary Jennie Winder.
- B8D4C5. John Clark Phillips, born 20 Feb. 1852.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Barbara Terrell Nix, Ft. Worth, Tex., correspondence 1970-1976.

B8D4D. ELDRIDGE F. NALL (Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 21 Jan. 1826¹ in Clarke Co., Ga.¹ He was a son of Nathan Nall and Lucretia Burks. He is believed to have died after 1862 and by 1870 in Meriwether Co., Ga.²

Eldridge F. Nall married 12 Jan. 1852 to Mahala Braswell.³ She was born about 1830 in Ga., and was living in 1880.⁴

Children:^{3,4}

- *B8D4D1. Lavella Nall, born 1854; married Clem Evan.
- *B8D4D2. Morgan Nall, born 1856.
- *B8D4D3. Charles Nall, born 1858.
- *B8D4D4. Hugh Nall, born 1860.
- *B8D4D5. Ellen Nall, born 1862.

References and notes:

- ¹Family records of Barbara Terrell Nix, Fort Worth, Tex., correspondence 1970.
- ²1870 census Meriwether Co., Ga., Grantville, #79.
- ³Meriwether Co., Ga., Marriage Records.
- ⁴1880 census Meriwether Co., Ga., Dist. 1281, #178.

B8D4E. WILLIAM R. NALL (Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 9 Aug. 1829¹ in Clarke Co., Ga.¹ His parents were Nathan Nall and Lucretia Burks. He died probably about 1914² in Meriwether Co., Ga.¹

William R. Nall married first to Nancy E. ?³ She was born about 1830 in Ga.,³ and died 1877 to 1880.⁴ He married second 12 Jan. 1884⁵ to Annie Hurst.

Children:^{3,4}

First marriage

- *B8D4E1. Isaac D. Nall, born 1855; married 2 Jan. 1881, Kansas N. Turner.
- *B8D4E2. Fredonia E. Nall, born 1857.
- *B8D4E3. George P. Nall, born 1859.
- *B8D4E4. William Nall, born 1870.
- *B8D4E5. Sallie Nall, born 1877.

Second marriage

- *B8D4E6. D. R. Nall,⁴ born after 12 Jan. 1884.⁵

References and notes:

- ¹Family records of Barbara Terrell Nix, Fort Worth, Tex.
- ²Meriwether Co., Ga., Land Records. (G.S. Film No. 43065 Pt. 3-8).
- ³1870 census Meriwether Co., Ga., Lutherville, #383.
- ⁴Meriwether Co., Ga., Marriage Records.
- ⁵1880 census Meriwether Co., Ga., Dist. 1281, #173.

B8D4F. THOMAS A. NALL (Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 24 Nov. 1831¹ in Henry Co., Ga.¹ His parents were Nathan Nall and Lucretia Burks. He was apparently deceased by 1860.^{2,3}

Thomas A. Nall married 14 Aug. 1853 to Mary Ann Hird.⁴ She was born about 1832 in Ga.²

Children:

- *B8D4F1. Ora Nall, born 1854.^{2,3}
- *B8D4F2. Amelia Nall, born 1857.^{2,3}
- *B8D4F3. Thomas H. Nall, born 1859;^{2,3} living in 1880 with grandfather, Nathan Nall.⁵

References and notes:

- ¹Family records of Barbara Terrell Nix, Fort Worth, Tex., correspondence 1970.
- ²1860 census Meriwether Co., Ga., Oak Ridge, #347.
- ³1870 census Meriwether Co., Ga., Grantville, #182.
- ⁴Meriwether Co., Ga., Marriage Book B, p. 147.
- ⁵1880 census Meriwether Co., Ga., Dist. 1281, #148.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B8D4H. HIRAM MADISON NALL (Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 3 Mar. 1836¹ in Meriwether Co., Ga.^f He was a son of Nathan Nall and Lucretia Burks. He died 4 Dec. 1912 in Meriwether Co., Ga.

Hiram Madison Nall married first 24 Dec. 1857 to Frances C. Burdette. She was born about 1841 in Ga., and died probably 1860 to 1865.

He married second to Mary Ann E. M. Sewell. She was born 4 Jan. 1845 and died 10 Aug. 1911.

Children:

Second marriage

B8D4H1. John Nathan Nall, born 28 Oct. 1866.

*B8D4H2. Jennie Nall, born 1868; died about 1880.

B8D4H3. James F. Nall, born 1870.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Hubert H. Nall, Atlanta, Ga., courtesy of Dona Matthews Ward, Atlanta, Ga., correspondence 1972.

B8D4K. ELLEN CLAY NALL (Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 4 May 1844 in Meriwether Co., Ga.¹ Her parents were Nathan Nall and Lucretia Burks. She died 19 Jan. 1929 at Greenville, Ga.¹

Ellen Clay Nall married 4 Dec. 1866 in Meriwether Co., Ga., to Simeon Fletcher Culpepper.¹ He was born 11 Oct. 1842 in Meriwether Co., Ga., and died 22 June 1929 at Greenville, Ga.¹

Children:²

B8D4K1. Nathan Florence Culpepper, born 16 Sept. 1867.

B8D4K2. James Wesley Culpepper, born 12 Aug. 1870.

B8D4K3. Homer Lee Culpepper, born 3 Nov. 1871.

*B8D4K4. Edgar Clarence Culpepper, born 7 Mar. 1874, Meriwether Co., Ga.; died 10 Apr. 1951, Meriwether Co., Ga.; married 5 Feb. 1899, Ida Lemuel White.³

B8D4K5. Wilbur Clay Culpepper, born 2 Aug. 1876.

*B8D4K6. Mary Lou Culpepper, born 8 Feb. 1879, Meriwether Co., Ga.; died 15 Sept. 1949, Atlanta, Ga.¹

B8D4K7. Thomas Jefferson Culpepper, born 18 Mar. 1881.

B8D4K8. Nettie Perlina Culpepper, born 31 Mar. 1884.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Florence Phillips Griffin, Atlanta, Ga., correspondence, 1976.

²Family records of Martha Culpepper Lee, Newman, Ga., correspondence, 1976.

³Family records of Eleanor Culpepper Willingham, Grantville, Ga., correspondence, 1976.

B8D6A. MARGARET J. NALL (Thomas J., Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1830¹ in Ga.^f Her parents were Thomas J. Nall and Catharine Wallace. She and her children were living in 1870 in Rusk Co., Tex.¹

Margaret J. Nall married 28 Feb. 1850 in Meriwether Co., Ga., to Harris H. Scoggin.² He was born about 1810 in Ga.,² and was apparently deceased by 1870.¹

Children:

*B8D6A1. James T. Scoggin, born 1851, Ga.²

*B8D6A2. C. A. (Catharine ?) Scoggin, born 1853, Ga.²

*B8D6A3. John W. Scoggin, born 1855, Tex.¹

*B8D6A4. William Scoggin, born 1859, Tex.¹

*B8D6A5. Alexander Scoggin, born 1861, Tex.¹

*B8D6A6. Mary E. Scoggin, born 1864, Tex.¹

References and notes:

¹1870 census Rusk Co., Tex., Henderson, #17.

²1860 census Rusk Co., Tex., Mindew, #1334.

B8D6B. JOHN M. NALL (Thomas J., Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1833¹ in Ga.^f He was a son of Thomas J. Nall and Catharine Wallace. He and his wife and children were living in Collin Co., Tex. in 1880.²

John M. Nall married Mary Jane Garner.³ She was born about 1842 in Ga.¹

Children:

- B8D6B1. David Harris Nall, born 2 Jan. 1859.
- *B8D6B2. John Thomas Nall, born 7 April 1860,¹ Rusk Co., Tex.;[†] died Paducah, Tex.³
- *B8D6B3. Sarah Nall, born 1866,¹ Rusk Co., Tex.[†]
- *B8D6B4. P. Ophelia Nall, born 1869,¹ Rusk Co., Tex.[†]
- *B8D6B5. Charles A. Nall, born 1871,² Tex.; died Lakeview, Tex.³
- *B8D6B6. James Wesley Nall, born 25 Aug. 1873, Tex.; died Oklahoma.³
- *B8D6B7. Linnie Nall, married Joe Williams.³

References and notes:

¹1870 census Rusk Co., Tex., Henderson, #17.

²1880 census Collin Co., Tex., Pct. 5, p. 9. (Soundex).

³Family records of Mary Ruth Nall Houston, courtesy of Chester R. Johnson, Jr., Reno, Nev., correspondence 1969.

B8D6D. DAVIS R. NALL (Thomas J., Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1840¹ in Ga.[†] His parents were Thomas J. Nall and Catharine Wallace. He and his wife and children were living in 1880 in Rusk Co., Tex.² Davis R. Nall married Martha L. ___.² She was born about 1846 in Ala.²

Children:

- *B8D6D1. Susan A. Nall, born 1868, Tex.²
- *B8D6D2. Nellie L. Nall, born 1870, Tex.²
- *B8D6D3. E. H. (son) Nall, born 1872, Tex.³
- *B8D6D4. Mary A. Nall, born 1874, Tex.³
- *B8D6D5. Jessie A. Nall, born 1875, Tex.³
- *B8D6D6. Hattie B. Nall, born 1877, Tex.³
- *B8D6D7. Thomas Nall, born 1880, Tex.³

References and notes:

¹1860 census Rusk Co., Tex., Mindew, #1339.

²1870 census Rusk Co., Tex., Henderson, #240.

³1880 census Rusk Co., Tex., Justice Pct. No. 1, p. 17. (Soundex).

B8D8A. MARCUS S. NALL (Middleton F., Richard Nathan, Martin) was born about 1831¹ in Ga.[†] His parents were Middleton F. Nall and Louisa ___.² He apparently died between 1862 and 1870.²

Marcus S. Nall married 2 July 1857 to Elizabeth D. Carter.³ She was born about 1838 in Ga.² and was living in 1880 in Coweta Co., Ga.⁴

Children:

- *B8D8A1. Thomas C. Nall, born 1858,² Coweta Co., Ga.[†]
- *B8D8A2. Madison T. Nall, born 1860,² Coweta Co., Ga.[†]
- *B8D8A3. Marcus E. Nall, born 1862,² Coweta Co., Ga.[†]

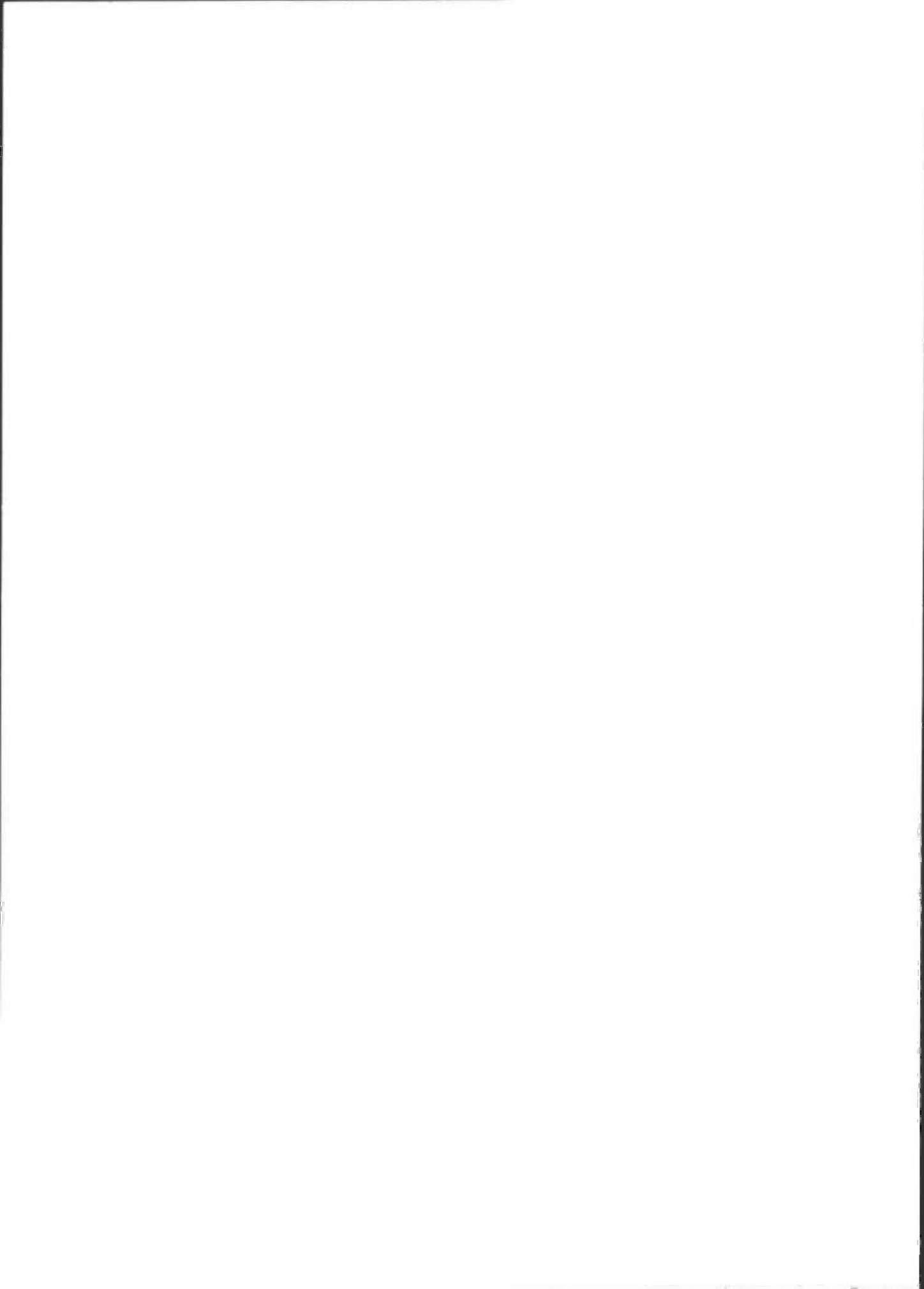
References and notes:

¹1850 census Meriwether Co., Ga., 59th Div., #57.

²1870 census Coweta Co., Ga., Newman, #229.

³Coweta Co., Ga., Marriage Book C, p. 243. (G.S. Film No. 470365).

⁴1880 census Coweta Co., Ga., Dist. 755, #294.



NATHAN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS

SIXTH GENERATION

B8B1A1. MARTIN JACKSON NAUL (William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 5 Oct. 1819¹ in Amite Co., Miss.² His parents were William R. Naul and Mary R. Moore. He died 8 Apr. 1899¹ and was buried in Naul Cemetery at Baywood, La.

Martin Jackson Naul married first about 1843² to Winnefred Morgan, a daughter of Daniel Morgan and Nancy Smith. She died 30 Sept. 1846.¹

He married second 19 Aug. 1852 in East Feliciana Par., La., to Lucinda Howard Vining.³ She was born 23 Feb. 1832¹ in Miss.,⁴ and died 25 May 1886¹ in East Feliciana Par., La.^{3,4}

Children:

First marriage

*B8B1A1A. William Martin Naul, born 9 Mar. 1846.¹

Second marriage

B8B1A1B. Judson Daniel Naul, born 10 July 1853.

*B8B1A1C. Esmond Caswell Naul, born 4 Oct. 1855;¹ died 9 Mar. 1856.¹

*B8B1A1D. Nicholas Wren Naul, born 10 Mar. 1857;¹ died 5 Aug. 1866.¹

B8B1A1E. Lavina Jeanette Naul, born 21 July 1859.

*B8B1A1F. Green Naul, born 29 Jan. 1863;¹ died 26 Aug. 1868.¹

B8B1A1G. Franklin Marion Naul, born 4 June 1866.

B8B1A1H. Winifred E. Naul, born 10 Oct. 1869.

References and notes:

¹Family records from David D. Felps, Sr. Bible, now in possession of Mrs. Harvey Smith, Baywood, La., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

²Marriage records of Amite Co., Miss.: East Feliciana Par., La.; St. Helena Par., La.; and East Baton Rouge Par., La. (nil).

³East Feliciana Par., La., Marriage Book A, p. 213.

⁴1880 census East Feliciana Par., La., Dist. 115, Ward 6, p. 12.

B8B1A2. CASWELL JAMES NAUL (William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 3 June 1827¹ in St. Helena or East Baton Rouge Par., La.² His parents were William R. Naul and Matilda Lea. He died 15 Jan. 1877.¹ He and his wife were buried in the George Roddy Lea Cemetery in Amite Co., Miss.¹

Caswell James Naul married 4 Dec. 1858 in Amite Co., Miss., to Ursula Ewell.² She was born 3 Sept. 1832 and died 10 Nov. 1904.¹

Children:¹

B8B1A2A. Martha Naul, born 1860.

B8B1A2B. Caswell James Naul, born 1863.

B8B1A2C. Candace Elizabeth Naul, born 1865.

*B8B1A2D. Frances J. Naul, born 2 May 1867; died 5 July 1887.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

²Amite Co., Miss., Marriage Book 5, p. 145.

B8B1A3. NICHOLAS JEFFERSON NAUL (William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 2 Oct. 1829¹ in St. Helena or East Baton Rouge Par., La.² His parents were William R. Naul and Matilda Lea. He died 1 Jan. 1865 near Goodman Station, north of Jackson, Miss.

Nicholas Jefferson Naul married 9 Dec. 1852 in St. Helena Par., La., to Elizabeth Lee. She was born 16 Aug. 1829 and died 15 Mar. 1861. Her parents were Renny Lee and Elizabeth Gordon.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:

- *B8B1A3A. William Renny Naul, born 20 Sept. 1853; died 15 May 1935, Kentwood, La.
- B8B1A3B. Martin Lafayette Naul, born 4 Aug. 1855.
- *B8B1A3C. Leroy Brown Naul, born 15 Oct. 1857; died 16 Aug. 1862.
- B8B1A3D. Margaret Ann Naul, born 30 Mar. 1859.
- *B8B1A3E. Jesse Thomas Naul, born 24 Feb. 1861; died 14 Dec. 1861.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A4. FRANKLIN MARION NAUL (William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1832¹ in East Baton Rouge Par., La.² He was a son of William R. Naul and Matilda Lea. His date and place of death are unknown. He and his family were living in 1880 in Bexar Co., Tex.¹ He was buried in Naul Cemetery in East Baton Rouge Par., La., but no dates appear on the marker.²

Franklin Marion Naul married first in Sept. 1859 to Saphronia Hyde, a daughter of Samuel Hyde and Mary Robertson.² She was born about 1838 and died about 1868 in St. Helena Par., La.²

He married second 17 Dec. 1868 in East Feliciana Par., La., to Lavonia E. Kirby.² She was born about 1834 in Miss.³

Children:

First marriage

- *B8B1A4A. Charles Winchester Naul, born about 1860, La.;³ died 1939.²
- *B8B1A4B. Jesse Naul, born about 1862, La.³
- B8B1A4C. Isaac Nicholson Naul, born 7 Jan. 1864.
- *B8B1A4D. Cora Naul, died in childhood.²

References and notes:

¹1880 census Bexar Co., Tex. n.d. Courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex.

²Family records of Viccie Naul Vay, Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969-1974.

³1870 census East Baton Rouge Par., La., Baton Rouge, #176.

B8B1A5. JESSE WASHINGTON NAUL (William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 2 June 1833¹ in East Baton Rouge Par., La. He was a son of William R. Naul and Matilda Lea. He died 25 Dec. 1909 and was buried in Hollywood Cemetery at McComb, Miss.

Jesse Washington Naul married 21 Dec. 1865 in St. Helena Par., La., to Mary Jane Alford. She was born 9 Nov. 1846 and died 29 Dec. 1923. She was buried in Hollywood Cemetery. Her parents were Julius Harmon Alford and Caroline Augusta Addison.

Children:²

- B8B1A5A. Matilda Ann Naul, born 4 May 1867.
- *B8B1A5B. Nicholas Jefferson Naul, born 18 June 1869; died 30 Aug. 1935.
- B8B1A5C. Julius Alford Naul, born 27 Oct. 1871.
- *B8B1A5D. Ida Augusta Naul, born 24 Sept. 1875; died 13 Dec. 1875.
- *B8B1A5E. Mary Elizabeth Naul, born 15 Dec. 1876; died 18 Jan. 1899, Gillsburg, Miss.
- B8B1A5F. Jesse Washington Naul, born 20 July 1879.
- *B8B1A5G. William Martin Naul, born 26 June 1884; died 11 Aug. 1886.
- B8B1A5H. Lea Gill Naul, born 16 Dec. 1886.
- *B8B1A5I. Belle Naul, born 4 July 1889; died 10 Feb. 1968, Kentwood, La.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

²All presumed born in St. Helena Par., La.

B8B1C3. DAVID MARTIN NAUL (James P., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 8 Oct. 1834¹ in East Baton Rouge Par., La.² He was a son of James P. Naul and Malinda Felps. He and his wife and family were living in 1880 in Jackson Par., La.²

David Martin Naul married Nancy W. ___?_.^{2,3} She was born about 1831 in Ga.²

Children:²

- *B8B1C3A. Eliza J. Naul, born 1857, La.
- *B8B1C3B. W. H. Naul (son), born 1859, La.
- *B8B1C3C. Lafayette Naul, born 1872, La.
- *B8B1C3D. James T. Naul, born 1874, La.

References and notes:

¹David D. Felps, Sr., Family Bible record, now in possession of Mrs. Harvey Smith, Baywood, La., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex.

²1880 census Jackson Par., La., Ward 1, sheet 44. (Soundex).

³Jackson Par., La., early records were destroyed by fire.

B8B1C4. MARGARET DULANEY NAUL (James P., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 8 Aug. 1835^{1,2} in East Baton Rouge Par., La.² Her parents were James P. Naul and Malinda Felps. She died in 1910.¹

Margaret Dulaney Naul married first 3 Jan. 1851 to Hiram Whitten.¹ He died 24 Apr. 1853.¹ She married second 14 Oct. 1853 or 1854 at Jena, La., to Jesse Coward.¹ He died 30 Aug. 1864 at Morganzo, Miss.¹ She married third to M. D. Morgan.¹

Children:¹

First marriage

- *B8B1C4A. William Whitten, born 22 Oct. 1851.

Second marriage

- B8B1C4B. Louisa Jane Coward, born 27 Aug. 1855.
- *B8B1C4C. Sallie (Sarah) Coward, born 27 Jan. 1857; married Mr. Monier.
- *B8B1C4D. Belzona Coward, born 11 Aug. 1858; married Mr. Kaigler.
- *B8B1C4E. Mary Coward, born 11 Apr. 1862; married Walter Hazelton.

Third marriage³

- *B8B1C4F. Jimmie Morgan.
- *B8B1C4G. Alonzo Morgan.
- *B8B1C4H. Henry Morgan.
- *B8B1C4I. Ann Morgan.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Mae McIntosh Beaver, West Monroe, La., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

²1850 census Jackson Par., La., #596.

³Correct order unknown.

B8B1D1. AMELIA CECELIA LEA (Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 15 June 1825¹ in Amite Co., Miss.² Her parents were George Roddy Lea and Nancy Naul. She died 19 Jan. 1906.¹

Amelia Cecelia Lea married 1 Jan. 1855 to Seaborn Reynolds.² He was born 18 Oct. 1827 and died 13 Mar. 1918. He was buried in Lea-Reynolds Cemetery near Liberty, Mo.³

Children:

- B8B1D1A. Cornelia Cecelia Reynolds, born 15 Nov. 1855.
- *B8B1D1B. Luther M. Reynolds, born 22 July 1857; died 15 Sept. 1862.³
- B8B1D1C. George Lea Reynolds, born 8 Apr. 1859.
- B8B1D1D. John Wren Reynolds, born 1864.
- *B8B1D1E. Willie Reynolds, born 14 Apr. 1867; died 21 Sept. 1868.³

References and notes:

¹George Roddy Lea Bible record, Ella G. Smith, Liberty, Miss., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

²Amite Co., Miss., Marriage Record.

³Frances Adine Cook, comp., Cemetery and Bible Records, Vol. II (Jackson: Mississippi Genealogical Society, 1955), pp. 189-190.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B8B1D4. ELIZABETH RODDY LEA (Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 23 Sept. 1829¹ in Amite Co., Miss. Her parents were George Roddy Lea and Nancy Naul. She died 12 July 1904.

Elizabeth Roddy Lea married 4 Jan. 1862² to John S. McCoy. He was born 4 July 1817 and died 16 Mar. 1868. His parents were Charles and Susannah McCoy.

Children:

B8B1D4A. Susannah Nancy McCoy, born 14 Aug. 1863.

*B8B1D4B. Charles Lea McCoy, born 7 Sept. 1865; died 26 Dec. 1899; married 23 Dec. 1896, May McElwee.

B8B1D4C. John Sidney McCoy, born 10 Sept. 1867.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ella G. Smith, Liberty, Miss., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

²Amite Co., Miss., Marriage Records.

B8B1D9. ELIZA ANN LEA (Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 2 Apr. 1837¹ in Amite Co., Miss.² Her parents were George Roddy Lea and Nancy Naul. She died 5 May 1908.

Eliza Ann Lea married 10 Jan. 1872 to Richard Henry Hurst.² He was born 22 Jan. 1828 and died 22 Oct. 1890.¹

Children:

B8B1D9A. Nancy Elizabeth Hurst, born Dec. 1872.

B8B1D9B. Richard Oscar Hurst, born 1875.

B8B1D9C. Mary Eliza Hurst, born 19 Jan. 1877.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ella G. Smith, Liberty, Miss., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

²Amite Co., Miss., Marriage Record.

B8B1H4. JOHN WREN NAUL, JR. (John W., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 8 Dec. 1849¹ in Miss.¹ or Texas.² His parents were John Wren Naul and Mahala Smith. He died 24 Feb. 1902 in Walker Co., Tex., where he was buried in East Sandy Cemetery.

John Wren Naul, Jr., married first 14 Nov. 1869 to Mary Matilda Sandel. She was born 17 Feb. 1847 in Miss., and died 13 Aug. 1887 in Walker Co., Tex. Her parents were Peter W. Sandel and Louisa Tabor.

He married second 22 Apr. 1888 to Mrs. Emma Dora Deason.

Children:³

First marriage

B8B1H4A. Robert Emory Naul, born 30 June 1871.

*B8B1H4B. Margaret Emma Naul, born 17 Apr. 1873; died 16 Oct. 1941; married 13 June 1888, George William Lawrence.

*B8B1H4C. Mary Pricilla Naul, born 18 Nov. 1875; died 10 Aug. 1951; married 7 Dec. 1890, Enoch Edward Pierce.

*B8B1H4D. Carrie Belle Naul, born 1 May 1877; died 30 May 1959; married (1) 6 Sept. 1893, James F. Hardy; (2) 15 Nov. 1903, J. C. Prescott.

*B8B1H4E. Sina Irene Naul, born 17 Mar. 1879; died 6 June 1958; married Dec. 1894, Charlie Prescott.

*B8B1H4F. Redding Brooks Naul, born 10 May 1881; died 21 May 1883.

*B8B1H4G. John Henry Naul, born 30 Apr. 1883; died 4 July 1903.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mrs. D. W. Stewart, New Waverly, Tex., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

²1850 census Walker Co., Tex., #195.

³All born Walker Co., Tex.

B8B2A4. SARA ANN McALISTER (Dicy Nall, William, John, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1826¹ in Yazoo Co., Miss. Her parents were David McAlister and Dicy Nall. She died in 1863.

Sara Ann McAlister married Elisha Williams.² He was born in 1816 in Tenn.¹

Children:³

- *B8B2A4A. Elizabeth Ann Williams, born 1842, Ark.
- *B8B2A4B. James R. Williams, born 1844, Ark.
- *B8B2A4C. Dicy J. Williams, born 1848, Ark.

References and notes:

- ¹1850 census Van Buren Co., Ark., Independence Twp. #333.
- ²Family records of Vera McAlister Harrell, Ada, Okla., correspondence 1975.
- ³May have been others born after 1850.

B8B2A5. JAMES MCALISTER (Dicy Nall, William, John, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1828¹ in Yazoo Co., Miss. His parents were David McAlister and Dicy Nall.² James McAlister married Malinda ____¹. She was born about 1833 in Ark.¹

Child:³

- *B8B2A5A. David J. McAlister, born Oct. 1850, Ark.

References and notes:

- ¹1850 census Van Buren Co., Ark., Independence Twp. #331.
- ²Family records of Vera McAlister Harrell, Ada, Okla., correspondence 1975.
- ³May have been others born after 1850.

B8B2A6. MICHAEL MCALISTER (Dicy Nall, William, John, Nathan, Martin) was born 19 Aug. 1829¹ in Yazoo Co., now Holmes Co., Miss. His parents were David McAlister and Dicy Nall. He died 27 Apr. 1921 at Valley Springs, Ark.

Michael McAlister married first to Mary Ann Griggs. He married second to Nancy McAlister, a daughter of John McAlister. She was born 25 Dec. 1844 and died 9 Dec. 1926.

Children:²

Second marriage

- *B8B2A6A. Joseph Wilson McAlister, born 13 Oct. 1868; died 20 Dec. 1936; married Mary Gibson.
- *B8B2A6B. John McAlister, born 24 Aug. 1869; died 14 Jan. 1872.
- *B8B2A6C. Thomas Jefferson McAlister, born 22 Oct. 1870; died 15 Jan. 1872.
- B8B2A6D. Elisha R. McAlister, born 15 Mar. 1872.
- *B8B2A6E. Murray Houston McAlister, born 29 Nov. 1874; died 6 Dec. 1954; married (1) Florence Yandell; (2) Minnie Davis.
- *B8B2A6F. Henry Mark McAlister, born 16 Nov. 1876; died 18 Aug. 1921; married Dora Graham.
- *B8B2A6G. Molly Savility McAlister, born 26 Oct. 1877; died 13 Jan. 1954; married M. O. Penix.
- *B8B2A6H. Susan Ada McAlister, born 10 Apr. 1879; died 27 Apr. 1953; married Clarence Jones.
- *B8B2A6I. Robinson Crusoe McAlister, born 15 Feb. 1881; died 1948; married Annie Trotter.
- *B8B2A6J. Alice McAlister, born 29 July 1884; married Charles Rowland.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Vera McAlister Harrell, Ada, Okla., correspondence 1975.
- ²All born in Ark.

B8B5A3. HENRY SMART HOOKER (Nathan B. Hooker, Nancy Nall, John, Nathan, Martin) was born 9 Dec. 1850¹ in Holmes Co., Miss.¹ His parents were Nathan Berry Hooker and Martha D. ____². He died 25 July 1906.¹ He and his wife were buried in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Miss.¹

Henry Smart Hooker married Mary Ella Beall.² She was born 18 Feb. 1852 and died 8 Mar. 1924.¹

Children:

- B8B5A3A. Henry Smart Hooker, Jr., born 22 Dec. 1878.
- *B8B5A3B. Daniel Beall Hooker, born 30 Mar. 1880; died 30 June 1880.¹
- *B8B5A3C. Benjamin S. Hooker.²
- B8B5A3D. Nathan Berry Hooker, born 2 Mar. 1887.
- B8B5A3E. Otho Douglas Hooker, born Oct. 1888.
- *B8B5A3F. Lucile Hooker.²

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

*B8B5A3G. Hattie Hooker, married William Witty.²

References and notes:

¹L. L. McNeas, comp., Cemetery Records, Holmes Co., Miss. (n.p., 1955), pp. 62 and 79.

²Family records of Ed Wilburn Hooker, Jr., Lexington, Miss., correspondence 1969-1971.

B8B6C5. JOHN T. NALL (John M., Berry, John, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1871¹ in Holmes Co., Miss.² His parents were John Marion Nall and Rebecca Louisa Johnson. He died 12 June 1913.²
The name of his wife is not known.

Children:²

*B8B6C5A. John T. Nall.³

*B8B6C5B. Louis G. Nall.⁴

*B8B6C5C. Robert D. Nall.³

References and notes:

¹1880 census Holmes Co., Miss., Beat No. 2, #323.

²Bill of Complaint No. 6191, Chancery Court, Holmes Co., Miss., 14 Nov. 1940, courtesy of Rayburn M. Nall, Sherman, Tex., correspondence 1970.

³Living in 1940 in Sherman, Tex.

⁴Living in 1940 in Los Angeles, Cal.

B8B6C6. EDWARD EDWIN NALL (John M., Berry, John, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1872¹ in Holmes Co., Miss.² His parents were John Marion Nall and Rebecca Louisa Johnson. He died 21 Mar. 1915.²
Edward Edwin Nall married Frances Sevier.³

Children:²

*B8B6C6A. Edward F. Nall.

*B8B6C6B. Lillye May Nall.⁴

B8B6C6C. Thomas Powell Nall, born 30 Jan. 1900.

*B8B6C6D. Josephine Nall, married Mr. Cogdell.

*B8B6C6E. Henry B. Nall.⁴

*B8B6C6F. Edwina Nall, married Mr. Brandon.⁴

References and notes:

¹1880 census Holmes Co., Miss., Beat No. 2, #323.

²Bill of Complaint No. 6191, Chancery Court, Holmes Co., Miss., 14 Nov. 1940, courtesy of Rayburn M. Nall, Sherman, Tex., correspondence 1970.

³Family records of Edwin Powell Nall, Bethany, Okla., correspondence 1970.

⁴Living in 1940 at Waurika, Okla.

B8B6C9. CARL RICHARD NALL (John M., Berry, John, Nathan, Martin) was born 4 May 1879¹ in Holmes Co., Miss.¹ His parents were John Marion Nall and Rebecca Louisa Johnson. He died 1 Dec. 1947 at Sherman, Tex.
Carl Richard Nall married 1 Jan. 1907 to Mary Myrtle Lollar. She was born 15 Sept. 1885 at Gordonville, Tex., and died 5 Mar. 1961 at Waxahachie, Tex.

Children:

B8B6C9A. Carl R. Nall, Jr., born 4 Jan. 1918.

B8B6C9B. Rayburn M. Nall, born 11 Dec. 1920.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Rayburn M. Nall, Sherman, Tex., correspondence 1970.

B8B6C10. ARTHUR NALL (John M., Berry, John, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1881¹ in Holmes Co., Miss.² His parents were John Marion Nall and Rebecca Louisa Johnson. He died 8 Jan. 1929 at Ogden, Utah.

Arthur Nall married in 1915 at Perry, Mich., to Ethel M. Leach, a daughter of Charles Leach and Miss Warren. She was born 26 Dec. 1885 at Perry, Mich.

Children:

B8B6C10A. Richard Warren Nall, born 13 Dec. 1917.

B8B6C10B. William Arthur Nall, born 4 July 1925.

B8B6C10C. Barbara Jean Nall, born 8 Dec. 1927.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Richard W. Nall, Ely, Nev., correspondence 1968-1975.

B8B6G2. EDWIN HENRY NALL (Robert B., Berry, John, Nathan, Martin) was born 23 May 1872¹ in Panola Co., Miss.^{1,2} He was a son of Robert Berry Nall and Mary Ellen Fortune. He died 10 June 1928 at Ossining, N.Y.¹

Edwin Henry Nall married 12 Oct. 1904 to Marion Woodruff Sanderson, a daughter of Silas Woodruff Sanderson.¹

Child:

*B8B6G2A. Margaret Sanderson Nall, married George Anteblian.¹

References and notes:

¹The National Cyclopedia of American Biography, Vol. XXXI (New York: James T. White Co., 1944), pp. 519-520.

²His biography states his birthplace as Pinole Co., Mo., which does not exist. The family is known to have lived in or near Panola Co., Miss.

B8B6H3. ALDERT SMEDES NALL (Edwin H., Berry, John, Nathan, Martin) was born 27 Nov. 1888¹ in Harrison Co., Miss. He was a son of Edwin Hargrove Nall and Helen Broadnax Smedes. He died 27 May 1925 in Hinds Co., Miss.

Aldert Smedes Nall married Eva Pierce. She was born 26 Oct. 1895 in Hinds Co., Miss., and died 7 Sept. 1964 in Hinds Co., Miss.

Child:

B8B6H3A. Aldert Smedes Nall, Jr., born 1 Jan. 1921.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Aldert S. Nall, Jr., Jackson, Miss., correspondence 1970-1975.

B8B6I1. HENRY CLAY NALL, JR. (Henry C., Berry, John, Nathan, Martin) was born 30 Apr. 1883¹ at Memphis, Tenn. His parents were Henry Clay Nall and Eva Ray. He died 11 Oct. 1966 at Memphis, Tenn.

Henry Clay Nall, Jr., married 21 June 1911 to Sallie Joe Nalle (NFA #B1D1F31). Her parents were Joseph Nalle and Sarah Jane Keyser. She was born in 1886 at Austin, Tex., and died in 1967 at Memphis, Tenn.

Children:

B8B6I1A. Henry Clay Nall, III, born 31 Oct. 1914.

B8B6I1B. Julian Clark Nall, born 28 Apr. 1921.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Henry C. Nall, III, Memphis, Tenn., correspondence 1969-1975.

B8C1A1. JOSEPH MADISON NALL (James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1843¹ in Dale Co., Ala. His parents were James Monroe Nall and Jane Messer. He died in 1919 at Atmore, Ala.² Joseph Madison Nall married about 1866 to Ratchel Long.² She was born about 1846 in Ala.¹

Children:²

*B8C1A1A. Susan Jane Nall, born 22 Aug. 1868, Butler Co., Ala.;² died 3 Mar. 1964, Pensacola, Fla.; married Frank Echols.

*B8C1A1B. John Henry Nall, born 7 Feb. 1870, Butler Co., Ala.;² died Feb. 1955, Atmore, Ala.; married Fleeta Smith.

B8C1A1C. Madison Solomon Nall, born 25 May 1872.

*B8C1A1D. Lula Nall, born Ala.; died Pensacola, Fla.; married Tom Floyd.

*B8C1A1E. Phenia Nall, born Ala.; died Texas.; married Gus Shines.

B8C1A1F. Berry Hudson Nall.

*B8C1A1G. Bessie Nall, born Ala.; married George Hardee.

*B8C1A1H. Ossie Nall, born Ala.; married J. B. Roberson.

*B8C1A1I. Viola Nall, born Ala.; died Florida; married Procter Hester.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹1870 census Butler Co., Ala., So. Butler Dist., #225.

²Family records of Gladys Nall, Atmore, Ala., correspondence 1972.

B8C1A3. JOHN J. NALL (James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 15 Dec. 1846¹ in Covington Co., Ala. He was a son of James Monroe Nall and Jane Messer. He died 3 Jan. 1935 at Gantt, Ala.¹

John J. Nall married first 25 Mar. 1873 to Josephine Stokes.¹ She died 3 Mar. 1880 in Covington Co., Ala.¹ He married second 10 Mar. 1881 to Mary J. Hughes, a daughter of T. Hughes and Louisa Rambeau.¹ She was born 9 June 1858 in Butler Co., Ala., and died 10 Nov. 1947 at Gantt, Ala.¹

Children:

First marriage

*B8C1A3A. daughter, born 1874.²

*B8C1A3B. James Nall, born 1876.²

*B8C1A3C. Eliza Nall, born 1877.²

*B8C1A3D. Walter S. Nall, born 1880.²

Second marriage (names of other children unknown).

B8C1A3E. John L. Nall, born 29 Sept. 1890.

References and notes:

¹Family records of William C. Nall, McGuire Air Force Base, New Jersey, correspondence 1972.

²1880 census Covington Co., Ala., Shirley, Beat 5, p. 3. (Soundex).

B8C1A4. GREEN BERRY NALL (James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 29 June 1848¹ in Covington Co., Ala. He was a son of James Monroe Nall and Jane Messer. He died 16 Apr. 1935 at Jay, Fla.¹

Green Berry Nall married Martha Jane Cooper, a daughter of John B. and Nancy Cooper.¹ She was born 17 Aug. 1847 in Covington Co., Ala., and died 2 June 1928 at Jay, Fla.¹

Children:

*B8C1A4A. James B. Nall, born 1875.²

B8C1A4B. Joseph D. Nall, born 1876.

B8C1A4C. Edward Green Berry Nall, born 20 Dec. 1877.

*B8C1A4D. Della S. Nall, born 1880;² married Mr. Cole.¹

*B8C1A4E. Lela Nall, born 28 Apr. 1883; died 30 Oct. 1974; married Riley Thomas Oglesby.¹

*B8C1A4F. Artie Nall, died 1975; married (1) Mr. Clark; (2) Mr. James.¹

*B8C1A4G. Smithie Nall, married Will Smith.¹

References and notes:

¹Family records of Velma Nall Hesler, Okeechobee, Fla., correspondence 1976.

²1880 census Covington Co., Ala., Shirley Beat 5, p. 2. (Soundex).

B8C1A5. LEROY AMBROSE NALL (James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 12 Feb. 1850¹ in Covington Co., Ala.² He was a son of James Monroe Nall and Jane Messer. He died 2 Dec. 1933 in Conecuh Co., Ala.

Leroy Ambrose Nall married 15 Oct. 1872 to Mary Ann Fallaw. She was born about 1848 in S. Car., and died 19 Aug. 1926 in Conecuh Co., Ala.

Children:

*B8C1A5A. Mary Jane Nall, born Butler Co., Ala.

B8C1A5B. William Marshall Nall, born 25 Apr. 1877.

*B8C1A5C. Andrew A. Nall, born Butler Co., Ala.

*B8C1A5D. Lee Jo Cana Nall, born Butler Co., Ala.

*B8C1A5E. Harris Vinson Nall, born Butler Co., Ala.

*B8C1A5F. Clinton N. Nall, born Butler Co., Ala.

*B8C2A5G. James S. Nall, born Butler Co., Ala.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Alton M. Nall, Mobile, Ala., correspondence 1969-1972.

B8C1A6. SALATHIEL A. NALL (James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1852¹ in Covington Co., Ala.¹ He was a son of James Monroe Nall and Jane Messer. He died about 1887 in Covington Co., Ala.² Salathiel A. Nall married Frances Ann Childre.² She was born about 1852 in Ala.¹

Children:

- B8C1A6A. Beder Elliott Nall, born 1877.
- *B8C1A6B. James Tillman Nall, born 1879,¹ Covington Co., Ala.;¹ married Ann Robins.²
- *B8C1A6C. Beulah Nall, married (1) John Cameron; (2) Oscar Butts.²
- *B8C1A6D. Luna Nall, married Arthur Brooks.²

References and notes:

¹1880 census Covington Co., Ala., Shirley Beat 5, p. 10. (Soundex).

²Family records of Bernice Nall Bylaska, Bradenton, Fla., and Campbell E. Nall, Miami Lakes, Fla., correspondence 1972.

B8C1A7. AMY NALL (James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1854¹ in Covington Co., Ala. Her parents were James Monroe Nall and Jane Messer. She died 18 July 1920 at Mt. Vernon, Tex.²

Amy Nall married 9 Dec. 1875 in Covington Co., Ala., to Elkanah Taylor Dozier. He was born 13 Mar. 1852 in Crenshaw Co., Ala., and died in Sept. 1822 at Mt. Vernon, Tex.

Children:

- *B8C1A7A. James Daniel Dozier, born 24 Sept. 1876; died 24 Sept. 1895.
- *B8C1A7B. Joseph Benjamin Dozier, born 5 July 1878; died 18 Dec. 1931.
- *B8C1A7C. Elizabeth Jane Dozier, born 1881.
- *B8C1A7D. Elephare Arrena Dozier, born Feb. 1884; died 26 May 1926.
- *B8C1A7E. John Dozier, born 7 Oct. 1886; died 1 Oct. 1909.
- *B8C1A7F. Annie Viola Dozier, born 22 Mar. 1889; died June 1935.
- *B8C1A7G. Andrew Elkanah Dozier, born 10 Aug. 1891.
- *B8C1A7H. Jesse Green Dozier, born 14 Oct. 1894; died 18 Sept. 1895.

References and notes:

¹1860 census Covington Co., Ala., Red Level, #319.

²All information from Descendants of Daniel Dozier 1805-1936, courtesy of Elizabeth Merritt Nall, Tucker, Ga., correspondence 1975.

B8C1A8. ANDREW JACKSON NALL (James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 14 Dec. 1856¹ in Covington Co., Ala. He was a son of James Monroe Nall and Jane Messer. He died about 1935 at MacKenzie, Ala.

Andrew Jackson Nall married first 14 Nov. 1878 to Frances Anne Elefair Handley. She was born 26 Nov. 1858 in Covington Co., Ala., and died 11 Mar. 1915 at MacKenzie, Ala.

He married second to Elizabeth ?.

Children:

First marriage

- *B8C1A8A. Annie Rebecca Nall, born 22 Sept. 1879; married 14 Nov. 1893, W. L. Johnson.
- B8C1A8B. James Daniel Elkana Nall, born 23 Sept. 1882.
- *B8C1A8C. Marvin Brown Nall, born 27 Apr. 1884; married 26 May 1906, Elizabeth Sirmon.
- *B8C1A8D. Benjamin Greene Nall, born 1 Feb. 1886; married 7 Sept. 1907, Bessie Johnson.
- *B8C1A8E. Minnie Elafair Nall, born 8 Apr. 1888; married 8 Sept. 1907, H. W. Jordan.
- *B8C1A8F. Joseph Leslie Nall, born 22 June 1890.
- *B8C1A8G. Bertha Leola Nall, born 27 Dec. 1892; married 14 Feb. 1912, Curtis J. Higgins.
- *B8C1A8H. Bary Andrew Nall, born 17 June 1895; died 15 Nov. 1897.
- *B8C1A8I. Eva Estelle Nall, born 4 Aug. 1897; married 12 Nov. 1916, J. G. McPherson.
- *B8C1A8J. Mary Alma Nall, born 19 Apr. 1900.

Second marriage

- *B8C1A8K. Elizabeth Nall.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Andrew Walton Nall, courtesy of Elizabeth Merritt Nall, Tucker, Ga., correspondence 1972.

B8C1C1. SUSAN ELIZABETH NALL (David S., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 29 Jan. 1843 in Dale Co., Ala.¹ Her parents were David Satterwhite Nall and Rebecca Davidson. She died 26 July 1926 at Falco, Covington Co., Ala.

Susan Elizabeth Nall married first to Mr. McClellan. She married second 24 Oct. 1869 in Conecuh Co., Ala., to John David Lee. He was born 7 June 1841 in (now) Butler Co., Ala., and died in Mar. 1922 at Falco, Ala.

Children:

First marriage

*B8C1C1A. Molly McClellan.

Second marriage

*B8C1C1B. Ella Malissa Lee, born 21 Sept. 1870, Range, Ala.; died 18 Mar. 1957, Santa Rosa Co., Fla.; married 26 Dec. 1886, Malcolm F. Odom.

B8C1C1C. Sarah Elizabeth Lee, born 14 Mar. 1873.

*B8C1C1D. John David Lee, born 22 Apr. 1874, Range, Ala.; died 11 Aug. 1950, Covington Co., Ala.; married 4 Oct. 1900, Mary Idella Coxwell.

*B8C1C1E. Lenora Lee, born 30 Aug. 1876, Range, Ala.; died 8 Mar. 1950, Polk Co., Fla.; married 6 June 1893, Henry B. Blackman.

*B8C1C1F. William J. Lee, born 1 Jan. 1879, Range, Ala.; died 3 Mar. 1969, Covington Co., Ala.; married 28 Sept. 1903, Lureta E. Sweeny.

*B8C1C1G. George Benjamin Lee, born about 1881, Munson, Fla.; died about 1940, Escambia Co., Fla.; married about 1914, Phenie Davidson.

*B8C1C1H. R. Edward Lee, born 10 Apr. 1884, Munson, Fla.; died 20 Oct. 1954, Escambia Co., Fla.; married Lishe Muldoon.

*B8C1C1I. Scott Anderson Lee, born 26 Apr. 1889, Wing, Ala.; died 12 June 1936, Covington Co., Ala.; married 1920 Hattie Coxwell.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William J. Hart, Wichita, Ks., correspondence 1971-1975.

B8C1C3. DAVID THOMAS NALL (David S., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 29 Mar. 1849¹ in Calhoun Co., Fla.² He was a son of David Satterwhite Nall and Rebecca Davidson. He died 15 July 1934¹ in Escambia Co., Ala.²

David Thomas "Crocket" Nall married in 1875² to Hannah Annette Jones.¹ She was born 18 Aug. 1856 and died 19 Dec. 1926.¹

Children:¹

*B8C1C3A. James D. Nall, born 1877, Repton, Ala.; died 1954, Miss.; married 1893, Lottie Ryals.²

B8C1C3B. Samuel Ambrose Nall, born 15 July 1878.

*B8C1C3C. Henry Nall, born 1881, Repton, Ala.; died 1941, Ala.; married 1909, Jessie Breal.²

*B8C1C3D. Elizabeth Nall, born 1883, Huxford, Ala.²

B8C1C3E. William E. Nall, born 1885.

*B8C1C3F. Fennie Nall, born 1887, Repton, Ala.²

*B8C1C3G. Sally Nall, born 1890, Huxford, Ala.; married C. Jordan.

*B8C1C3H. Donna Nall, born 1891, Huxford, Ala.²

*B8C1C3I. Ola Nall, born 1896, Repton, Ala.²

*B8C1C3J. Andrew Nall, born 1898, Huxford, Ala.²

*B8C1C3K. Ethel Nall, born 1898, Huxford, Ala.²

References and notes:

¹Family records of Charley C. Nall, Mobile, Ala., correspondence 1969.

²Family records of William E. Nall, Pensacola, Fla., correspondence 1972.

B8C1C4. DANIEL W. NALL (David S., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1852¹ in Ala.² He was a son of David Satterwhite Nall and Rebecca Davidson.²

Daniel W. Nall married Sela A. Jones.³ She was born in 1853 in Ala.¹

Children:⁴

- *B8C1C4A. Hosal J. Nall, born 1871, Fla.¹
- *B8C1C4B. Thomas H. Nall, born 1872, Fla.¹
- *B8C1C4C. Mary A. Nall, born 1873, Fla.¹
- *B8C1C4D. David D. Nall, born 1875, Ala.¹
- *B8C1C4E. Webster W. Nall, born 1877, Ala.¹

References and notes:

¹1880 census Marshall Co., Ala., Thompsons Beat 18, p. 21. (Soundex).

²1870 census Conecuh Co., Ala., Bellville, #196.

³Family records of William J. Hart, Wichita, Ks., correspondence 1971-1975.

⁴Others may have been born after 1880.

B8C1D1. JOHN NALL (Ambrose P., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1847¹ in Covington Co., Ala.² His parents were Ambrose P. Nall and Mary ___.¹ He and his wife and family were living in 1880 in Butler Co., Ala.²

John Nall married Willie M. ___.² She was born about 1846 in Ala.²

Children:³

- *B8C1D1A. Martin Nall, born 1867.²
- *B8C1D1B. James A. Nall, born 1872.²
- *B8C1D1C. Mary A. Nall, born 1877.²

References and notes:

¹1850 census Covington Co., Ala., #416.

²1880 census Butler Co., Ala., Rock Creek Beat 16, p. 13. (Soundex).

³Others may have been born after 1880.

B8C1D5. AMBROSE SATTERWHITE NALL (Ambrose P., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1855^{1,2} near Brewton, Ala. He was a son of Ambrose P. Nall and Mary ___. He died 11 Mar. 1914 at Nadawah, Ala. He and his wife were buried in the Wiggins Cemetery at Pollard, Ala.

Ambrose Satterwhite Nall married in 1874 at Escambia City, Fla., to Jane Elizabeth Jernigan, a daughter of Ben Jernigan. She was born 22 Sept. 1859 near Brewton, Ala., and died 3 Nov. 1951 at Pensacola, Fla.

Children:³

- B8C1D5A. Christopher Columbus Nall, born 19 Nov. 1877.
- B8C1D5B. Frank Thomas Nall, born 18 Nov. 1881.
- B8C1D5C. Florence Elizabeth Nall, born 7 Apr. 1884.
- B8C1D5D. Lonnie Jackson Nall, born 13 May 1889.
- B8C1D5E. Leonard William Nall, born 29 Mar. 1892.
- *B8C1D5F. Ernest Nall, born 10 July 1894; died 25 Dec. 1904.
- B8C1D5G. Mamie Irene Nall, born 22 Sept. 1896.
- B8C1D5H. Carrie Alberta Lee Nall, born 30 Jan. 1899.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of John R. Nichols, Belmont, Cal., correspondence 1970.

²1870 census Conecuh Co., Ala., Bellville, #9.

³All born at Foshee, Ala.

B8C1E2. JAMES COLEMAN NALL (Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 7 Feb. 1855¹ in Covington Co., Ala.² His parents were Stephen Benjamin Nall and Mahala Elizabeth Ogden. He died 20 June 1920 at Bellville, Ala.

James Coleman Nall married 7 Mar. 1878 in Conecuh Co., Ala., to Sallie S. Garrett. She was born 28 Mar. 1859, and died 13 June 1897 in Conecuh Co., Ala. Her parents were James C. Garrett and Evelyn Ryals.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:

- *B8C1E2A. Ida D. Nall, born 17 Dec. 1878; died 1 Sept. 1949; married 28 Sept. 1898, Willis Howington.
- *B8C1E2B. Arthur W. Nall, born 15 Mar. 1880; died 8 Oct. 1895.
- *B8C1E2C. Ely C. Nall, born 30 Jan. 1882; died 25 Oct. 1950; married 20 Dec. 1905, Eunice B. Whitten.
- *B8C1E2D. Burnia A. Nall (twin), born 29 Oct. 1883; died 7 May 1905.
- *B8C1E2E. Cannie O. Nall (twin), born 29 Oct. 1883; died 7 Dec. 1933; married 15 Mar. 1908, Meddie Josey.
- *B8C1E2F. Eveline M. Nall, born 3 Oct. 1885; died 31 May 1934; married 25 May 1915, Joe S. Thames.
- *B8C1E2G. Luman H. Nall, born 26 Apr. 1888; died 31 Aug. 1942; married 17 Dec. 1916, Exer Driskel.
- *B8C1E2H. Leila V. Nall, born 9 July 1890; married (1) 17 Nov. 1912, Bennie R. Gilmer; (2) Apr. 1920, James E. Reeves.
- *B8C1E2I. Bessie J. Nall, born 4 Nov. 1892; died 23 Feb. 1967; married 31 Dec. 1913, Sim P. Pruitt.
- *B8C1E2J. Minnie C. Nall, born 13 Apr. 1895; married 31 Jan. 1916, Barto Daniel.
- *B8C1E2K. Sarah E. Nall, born 12 June 1897; married 28 Sept. 1920, John A. Pruitt.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Sarah Nall Pruitt, Repton, Ala., including James Coleman Nall Family Bible, correspondence 1969.

B8C1E4. STEPHEN YANCY NALL (Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1860¹ in Covington Co., Ala.² His parents were Stephen Benjamin Nall and Mahala Elizabeth Ogden. Stephen Yancy Nall married Sarah Emma Bolton.

Children:

- *B8C1E4A. William H. Nall, died Greenville, Ala.
- *B8C1E4B. Manilla Nall, married Jamie Sowell.
- B8C1E4C. Zebiah Stephen Nall, born 10 Nov. 1892.
- *B8C1E4D. Mitty Nall, died Flomaton, Ala.; married Clarence Hart.
- *B8C1E4E. daughter, married C. T. Lee.
- *B8C1E4F. son, died in childhood.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William S. Nall, Dunedin, Fla.; correspondence 1976.

B8C1E5. WILLIAM AMBERS NALL (Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 9 Nov. 1861¹ in Covington Co., Ala.² His parents were Stephen Benjamin Nall and Mahala Elizabeth Ogden. He died 12 Oct. 1938 at Lenox, Ala.

William Ambers Nall married first in 1885 to Ellifair White. She died in June 1886. He married second in Mar. 1893 to Gnettie Partin. She was born 8 Feb. 1872 at Owassa, Ala., and died 29 Aug. 1961 at Lenox, Ala. Her parents were Isaiah Partin and Charlotte Joiner.

Children:²

First marriage

B8C1E5A. Lillie Lucinda Nall, born 28 June 1886.

Second marriage

- B8C1E5B. Marion Edward Nall, born 18 Jan. 1894.
- B8C1E5C. Lottie Mahala Nall, born 12 Oct. 1896.
- B8C1E5D. Riley Wesley Nall, born about 1898.
- B8C1E5E. Hardy Benjamin Nall, born 27 Dec. 1900.
- B8C1E5F. Ida Noby Nall, born 17 July 1903.
- B8C1E5G. Willie Timothy Nall, born 25 Oct. 1905.
- *B8C1E5H. Agnes Hettirene Nall, born 26 July 1907.
- B8C1E5I. Arlie Aimon Nall, born 8 Sept. 1909.
- B8C1E5J. Howard Elvin Nall, born 25 Aug. 1911.
- B8C1E5K. Belton Homer Nall, born 1 Mar. 1916.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

²All presumed born in Lenox, Ala.

B8C1E6. JOSEPH BENJAMIN NALL (Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 3 Jan. 1864¹ in Conecuh Co., Ala.² His parents were Stephen Benjamin Nall and Mahala Elizabeth Ogden. He died 10 Mar. 1927.

Joseph Benjamin Nall married Addie Wright. She died 28 June 1942.

Children:²

B8C1E6A. Samuel Leroy Nall, born 14 Aug. 1888.

*B8C1E6B. Mahala Elizabeth Nall, born 17 Oct. 1889; died 12 Dec. 1889.

*B8C1E6C. Daniel D. Nall, born 9 July 1892; died 19 Dec. 1910.

B8C1E6D. James Robert Nall, born 7 Feb. 1897.

*B8C1E6E. Joseph Edward Nall, born 9 Jan. 1900; died 1965 or 1966; married Della .

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Joseph B. Nall, Crestview, Fla., correspondence 1972.

²All presumed born at Gnatt, Ala.

B8C1E10. GREEN BERRY NALL (Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1873¹ in Conecuh Co., Ala.² His parents were Stephen Benjamin Nall and Mahala Elizabeth Ogden. His date of death is unknown.

Green Berry Nall married Wilka R. .

Children:²

B8C1E10A. Leonard Everette Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Leonard Everett Nall, San Pedro, Cal. 1970.

²May have been others; not reported.

B8C3B1. WILLIAM JAMES ARMSTRONG (Margaret L. Nall, James, James, Nathan, Martin) was born in 1868¹ in Calhoun Co., Fla. His parents were Jefferson Benjamin Armstrong and Margaret Lee Nall.

William James Armstrong married 26 May 1895 at Phoenix City, Ala., to Jessie Leone Jinnett. He married second to Reginnia Isobell Stanfill.

Children:

First marriage

*B8C3B1A. Maggie Armstrong, married Mr. Jackson.

Second marriage

*B8C3B1B. Edward Daniel Armstrong.

*B8C3B1C. Mary Ethel Armstrong, married Mr. Spurlock.

*B8C3B1D. Annie Mable Armstrong, married Mr. Davis.

*B8C3B1E. Alma Irene Armstrong, married Mr. Messina.

*B8C3B1F. Thelma Estelle Armstrong, married Mr. Freeman.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Glen Nell Henderson, Panama City, Fla., correspondence 1972.

B8C3B5. IDA RAMOTH ARMSTRONG (Margaret L. Nall) James, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 3 Dec. 1873¹ in Calhoun Co., Fla. Her parents were Jefferson Benjamin Armstrong and Margaret Lee Nall. She died 8 Apr. 1958 at Chattahoochee, Fla.

Ida Ramoth Armstrong married 22 Jan. 1895 to Charles Wesley Wood. He was born 22 Mar. 1869 in Calhoun Co., Fla., and died 26 Mar. 1926. He was a son of Almerine Jackson Wood and Sarah Gasque.

Children:

*B8C3B5A. Laura Lee Wood, died in childhood.

*B8C3B5B. Thadious Clyde Wood, died 1952.

*B8C3B5C. Mary Augusta Wood.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- *B8C3B5D. Maggie Bell Wood, died in childhood.
- *B8C3B5E. Richard Charles Wood, died 1923.
- *B8C3B5F. Guy Broward Wood.
- *B8C3B5G. Sallie (Sarah) Lucile Wood, died 1934.
- *B8C3B5H. Lillie Mae Wood.
- B8C3B5I. Eva Evelyn Wood, born 26 Feb. 1914.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Glen Nell Henderson, Panama City, Fla., correspondence 1972.

B8D4A1. LUCRETIA JANE NALL (John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 22 Sept. 1846¹ in Meriwether Co., Ga. Her parents were John Wesley Nall and Martha Jane Wortham. She died 1 Oct. 1933 at Hogansville, Ga.

Lucretia Jane Nall married 21 Nov. 1875 to William Jeemes Norris. He was born 25 July 1833 in Meriwether Co., Ga., and died 29 May 1895 in Meriwether Co., Ga.

Children:

- *B8D4A1A. Mattie Clay Norris, born 25 Mar. 1877; died 9 July 1961; married Mr. Smith.
- B8D4A1B. Carribel Norris, born 9 Dec. 1878.
- B8D4A1C. William Wesley Norris, born 12 June 1880.
- *B8D4A1D. Jennilu Norris, born 28 Sept. 1882; died 6 Mar. 1972.
- B8D4A1E. Ruby Pearl Norris, born 6 Sept. 1884.
- *B8D4A1F. Carl Respass Norris, born 9 Apr. 1893; died 17 May 1968, Macon, Ga.; married 2 Feb. 1935, Tiny Belle Smith.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Dona Matthews Ward, Atlanta, Ga., correspondence 1972.

B8D4A2. JOHN BURKS NALL (John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 15 July 1848¹ in Meriwether Co., Ga. His parents were John Wesley Nall and Martha Jane Wortham. He died 2 Aug. 1930 and was buried at Lone Oak, Ga.¹

John Burks Nall married 8 Jan. 1878² to Mary Ann Elizabeth Culpepper.¹ She was born 3 Mar. 1853 and died 19 June 1925.¹

Children:

- B8D4A2A. Catherine Nall (twin), born 1878.
- B8D4A2B. Mattie Nall (twin), born 1878.
- B8D4A2C. Charles Edward Nall, born 1880.
- B8D4A2D. Elmer Nall, born 20 Aug. 1881.
- B8D4A2E. Paul Nall (twin), born 1884.
- B8D4A2F. Perlina Nall (twin), born 1884.
- B8D4A2G. Allie Ruth Nall, born 24 Oct. 1886.
- B8D4A2H. Florence Nall, born 1888.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Dona Matthews Ward, Atlanta, Ga., and Linda Patrick Nall Ivy, Decatur, Ga., correspondence, 1972.

²Meriwether Co., Ga., Marriage Record Book D, p. 78.

B8D4A3. ZECHARIAH TOLIVER NALL (John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 18 Mar. 1850¹ in Meriwether Co., Ga.² He was a son of John Wesley Nall and Martha Jane Wortham. He died 17 Feb. 1926 at West Point, Ga., and was buried at Luthersville, Ga.¹

Zechariah Toliver Nall married 11 Dec. 1881 to Margaret Hurst.² She was born 24 Jan. 1859 and died 16 Apr. 1963 near Luthersville, Ga.¹

Children:

- *B8D4A3A. Minnie Nall, born 1882; died 1965, West Point, Ga.¹; married 28 Apr. 1901, George W. Fuller.²
- *B8D4A3B. Jennilu Nall, born 1885; married Ben Hill Pitman.¹

- *B8D4A3C. J. Martin Nall, born about 1891;¹ married Lida Crump.
- *B8D4A3D. Otis Ray Nall, born 15 Nov. 1892; died 15 Sept. 1935.¹
- *B8D4A3E. Elizabeth Nall, born 1895; married Arthur Leach.
- B8D4A3F. Memory Mirvyn Nall, born 22 Apr. 1899.

References and notes:

- ¹Family records of Memory Mirvyn Nall, Jr., Augusta, Ga., correspondence 1970.
- ²Meriwether Co., Ga., Marriage Records.

B8D4A5. CHARLES EDWARD NALL (John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 6 Jan. 1856¹ in Meriwether Co., Ga.² He was a son of John Wesley Nall and Martha Jane Wortham. He died 5 Sept. 1899 at Grantville, Ga.

Charles Edward Nall married Sara Elizabeth Worley. She was born 1 Mar. 1864 in Monroe Co., Ga., and died 25 Jan. 1935 at Grantville, Ga.

Children:

- B8D4A5A. Worley Ambrose Nall, born 18 Apr. 1887.
- *B8D4A5B. Bertha K. Nall, born 6 Sept. 1888; died 18 June 1908.
- B8D4A5C. Janie Elizabeth Nall, born 2 Apr. 1891 (?).
- *B8D4A5D. Charles Zellars Nall, born 16 Apr. 1895; died 12 Sept. 1898.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Charles L. Nall, Atlanta, Ga., correspondence 1969-1972.

B8D4A6. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS NALL (John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born in 1858¹ in Meriwether Co., Ga. He was a son of John Wesley Nall and Martha Jane Wortham. He died in 1932.

Christopher Columbus Nall married Sally Fanny Copeland.

Children:

- *B8D4A6A. Christopher Copeland Nall, born 1895, Luthersville, Ga.
- *B8D4A6B. Wesley Fort Nall, born 1897; died 1965.
- *B8D4A6C. Charles Wortham Nall, born 1900, Luthersville, Ga.
- *B8D4A6D. Sallie F. Nall, born and died 1903.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Dona Matthews Ward, Atlanta, Ga., correspondence 1972.

B8D4C5. JOHN CLARK PHILLIPS (Elizabeth C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 20 Feb. 1852¹ in Jackson Parish, La. His parents were Johnathan A. Phillips and Elizabeth Caroline Nall. He died in 1933 at Iredell, Tex.

John Clark Phillips married 8 Mar. 1877 to Martha Josephine Heflin. She was a daughter of David Green Heflin and Mary Ann Hester. She was born 15 July 1857 in Cherokee Co., Tex., and died in 1935 at Iredell, Bosque Co., Tex.

Children:

- B8D4C5A. Willie Edith Phillips, born 2 Jan. 1878.
- *B8D4C5B. Maud May Phillips, born 12 Dec. 1879; died 14 July 1936; married Charley Mitchell.
- *B8D4C5C. Reuben Johnathan Phillips, born 12 Feb. 1882; died 11 Nov. 1938; married 25 Nov. 1900, Terry Pendergrass.
- *B8D4C5D. Clark Wellborn Phillips, born 16 Oct. 1884; died 12 Mar. 1885.
- *B8D4C5E. Jimmie Mize Phillips, born 28 Dec. 1885; died 28 July 1886.
- *B8D4C5F. Agnes Phillips (twin), born 8 May 1888; died 21 Dec. 1971; married 8 Dec. 1909, Andrew J. Weeks.
- *B8D4C5G. Amy Phillips (twin), born 8 May 1888; married Harlan Cunningham.
- *B8D4C5H. Wilborn Phillips, born 9 July 1891; died 21 Sept. 1957; married 17 Aug. 1909, Mae Cunningham.
- *B8D4C5I. Herbert Lemoine Phillips, born 27 May 1895; died 24 July 1929; married 31 Aug. 1918, Ruby May Conley.
- *B8D4C5J. Lee Phillips, born 14 June 1898; died 8 Aug. 1961; married Beatrice Schenck.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Barbara Terrell Nix, Fort Worth, Tex., correspondence 1970-1976.

B8D4H1. JOHN NATHAN NALL (Hiram M., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 28 Oct. 1866¹ at Lone Oak, Ga. His parents were Hiram Madison Nall and Mary Ann E. M. Sewell. He died 15 Jan. 1925 at Hogansville, Ga.

John Nathan Nall married 30 Nov. 1887 to Cora Nancy Sewell. She was born 21 June 1869 and died 11 Jan. 1945.

Children:

*B8D4H1A. John Buford Nall, born 24 Feb. 1889; died 7 Aug. 1952; married Annelle Bagwell.

*B8D4H1B. Cecil Columbus Nall, born 5 Dec. 1890; married Luella Fuller.

*B8D4H1C. Hiram Russell Nall, born 21 June 1893; died 15 Mar. 1915.

B8D4H1D. Hubert Hardman Nall, born 14 July 1895.

*B8D4H1E. Harold Nall, born 5 July 1897; died 17 Nov. 1901.

B8D4H1F. Alda Mae Nall, born 22 Oct. 1899.

*B8D4H1G. Clarence H. Nall, born 25 Feb. 1902; married Lucille ?.

*B8D4H1H. Ruth Nall, born 5 Feb. 1905; died 8 Feb. 1905.

*B8D4H1I. Jim Sewell Nall, born 1907; died 1910.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Hubert H. Nall, Atlanta, Ga., courtesy of Dona Matthews Ward, Atlanta, Ga., correspondence 1972.

B8D4H3. JAMES F. NALL (Hiram M., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1870¹ in Meriwether Co., Ga.² His parents were Hiram Madison Nall and Mary Ann E. M. Sewell. James F. Nall married 18 Jan. 1893 to Lovie White.

Children:

*B8D4H3A. Mary Nall, married Roy Segler.

*B8D4H3B. Rufus Nall.

References and notes:

¹Family records compiled by Dona Matthews Ward, Atlanta, Ga., correspondence 1972.

B8D4K1. NATHAN FLORENCE CULPEPPER (Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 16 Sept. 1867¹ in Meriwether Co., Ga. He was a son of Simeon Fletcher Culpepper and Ellen Clay Nall. He died 17 July 1954 in Macon, Ga.

Nathan Florence Culpepper married 21 Jan. 1904 to Martha Augusta Park. She was born 6 Apr. 1879 in Greenville, Ga., and died 21 Jan. 1919 in Greenville, Ga.

Children:

B8D4K1A. Sarah Caroline Culpepper, born 6 Dec. 1904.

B8D4K1B. Ellen Clay Culpepper, born 23 Jan. 1907.

B8D4K1C. Orville Park Culpepper, born 26 Oct. 1911.

B8D4K1D. Martha Park Culpepper, born 28 Oct. 1916.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Martha Culpepper Lee, Newnan, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K2. JAMES WESLEY CULPEPPER (Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 12 Aug. 1870¹ in Meriwether Co., Ga. His parents were Simeon Fletcher Culpepper and Ellen Clay Nall. He died 10 Oct. 1954 in Fayetteville, Ga.

James Wesley Culpepper married 3 Dec. 1892 to Sarah Pickens Taylor. She was born 7 Aug. 1873 in Meriwether Co., Ga., and died 6 Nov. 1948 in Fayetteville, Ga.

Children:

B8D4K2A. Louise Culpepper, born 26 Sept. 1893.

*B8D4K2B. Elizabeth Mae Culpepper, born 6 Mar. 1895, Fayetteville, Ga.; died 15 Oct. 1964, Atlanta, Ga.

*B8D4K2C. Sarah Katherine Culpepper, born 15 Mar. 1897, Fayetteville, Ga.; died 30 June 1972, Atlanta, Ga.; married 14 June 1933, William Everett Greer.

B8D4K2D. Julia Culpepper, born 23 Aug. 1902.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Sarah Murphy Wainscott, Fayetteville, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K3. HOMER LEE CULPEPPER (Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 3 Nov. 1871¹ in Meriwether Co., Ga. His parents were Simeon Fletcher Culpepper and Ellen Clay Nall. He died 5 June 1951 in Meriwether Co., Ga.

Homer Lee Culpepper married 26 June 1902 to Esther Theodora Herring. She was born 2 Apr. 1872 in Coweta Co., Ga., and died 5 June 1959 in Troup Co., Ga.

Children:

*B8D4K3A. Margaret Louise Culpepper, born 5 May 1906, Meriwether Co., Ga.

*B8D4K3B. Eleanor Herring Culpepper, born 14 Oct. 1908, Meriwether Co., Ga.; married 19 Feb. 1945, Albert Marvin Willingham.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Eleanor Culpepper Willingham, Grantville, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K5. WILBUR CLAY CULPEPPER (Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 2 Aug. 1876¹ in Meriwether Co., Ga. His parents were Simeon Fletcher Culpepper and Ellen Clay Nall. He died 19 Oct. 1943.

Wilbur Clay Culpepper married 10 Feb. 1909 to Carrie Lou Tigner.

Children:

B8D4K5A. Lewis Pitts Culpepper, born 5 Nov. 1918.

*B8D4K5B. Rebecca Ann Culpepper, born 21 Jan. 1922.

B8D4K5C. Wilbur Clay Culpepper, Jr., born 7 May 1924.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Carrie Lou Tigner Culpepper, Greenville, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K7. THOMAS JEFFERSON CULPEPPER (Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 18 Mar. 1881¹ in Meriwether Co., Ga.² He was a son of Simeon Fletcher Culpepper and Ellen Clay Nall. He and his wife were living in Greenville, S.C., in 1976.

Thomas Jefferson Culpepper married 17 Apr. 1906 to Tommie Gay Sams. She was born 13 Aug. 1886 in Fayette Co., Ga.

Children:

B8D4K7A. Helen Gay Culpepper, born 21 Nov. 1907.

B8D4K7B. Thomas Jefferson Culpepper, Jr., born 8 Oct. 1909.

B8D4K7C. Mary Ellen Culpepper, born 9 Apr. 1911.

B8D4K7D. Fletcher Sams Culpepper, born 20 Aug. 1914.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mary Culpepper Bohannon, Newnan, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K8. NETTIE PERLINA CULPEPPER (Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 31 Mar. 1884¹ in Meriwether Co., Ga. She was a daughter of Simeon Fletcher Culpepper and Ellen Clay Nall. She died 1 Sept. 1968 in Atlanta, Ga.

Nettie Perlina Culpepper married 23 June 1910 in Meriwether Co., Ga., to Daniel O. Phillips. He was born 7 Aug. 1875 in Meriwether Co., Ga., and died 18 Mar. 1937 at Greenville, Ga.

Children:

B8D4K8A. Mary Florence Phillips, born 22 Aug. 1919.

B8D4K8B. Ellen Josephine Phillips, born 4 Oct. 1924.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Florence Phillips Griffin, Atlanta, Ga., correspondence 1976.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B8D6B1. DAVID HARRIS NALL (John M., Thomas J., Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 2 Jan. 1859¹ in Rusk Co., Tex.² His parents were John M. Nall and Mary Jane Garner. He died 26 Dec. 1932 at Turkey, Tex. David Harris Nall married Nancy Elinnie (Morris) Pratt. She was born 6 Aug. 1858.

Children:

- *B8D6B1A. Marvin Nall, born 5 Apr. 1882; died about 1955.
- *B8D6B1B. John Mark Nall, born 4 Oct. 1884; died 24 Oct. 1944.
- *B8D6B1C. Myrtle Nall, born 25 Aug. 1887; died 17 Mar. 1968; married Mr. Bagwell.
- B8D6B1D. William Leroy Nall, born 29 June 1889.
- *B8D6B1E. James Richard Nall, born 29 Jan. 1891; died 30 Mar. 1954.
- *B8D6B1F. Maggie Nall, born 22 Jan. 1893; married Mr. Barron.
- *B8D6B1G. Oliver Nall, born 30 Mar. 1895.
- *B8D6B1H. Leon Nall, born 28 June 1897.
- *B8D6B1I. Anthem Nall, born 11 Sept. 1899; died 1933; married Mr. Montgomery.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mary Ruth Nall Houston, courtesy of Chester R. Johnson, Jr., Reno, Nev., correspondence 1969.

B8D6B2. JOHN THOMAS NALL (John M., Thomas J., Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 7 Apr. 1862¹ in Texas,² probably Rusk Co. (now Collin Co.). He was a son of John Middleton Nall and Mary Jane Garner. He died 16 July 1946 in Knox Co., Tex.

John Thomas Nall married Optha Ophelia Rich. She was born 20 Aug. 1864 and died 27 Jan. 1935.

Child:

B8D6B2A. Benjamin Rufus Nall, born 22 July 1908.

References and notes:

¹All information, except census record, from family records of George Nall, Prairie Grove, Ark., correspondence 1970.

²1880 census Collin Co., Tex., Pct. 5, p. 9. (Soundex).

B8D6B6. JAMES WESLEY NALL (John M., Thomas J., Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 25 Aug. 1874 at Mt. Enterprise, Tex.¹ His parents were John Middleton Nall and Mary Jane Garner. He died in Oklahoma but his date of death is unknown.

The name of his wife was not reported.

Child:

B8D6B6A. Lancett Nall, born 23 Sept. 1895, Grandview, Tex.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Jack Nall, Odessa, Tex., correspondence 1970.

NATHAN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS

SEVENTH GENERATION

B8B1A1B. JUDSON DANIEL NAUL (Martin J., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 10 July 1853¹ in East Feliciana Par., La.² His parents were Martin Jackson Naul and Lucinda Howard Vining. He died 25 May 1886.¹

Judson Daniel Naul married 2 Mar. 1881² in East Feliciana Par., La., to Anna L. Coffman. After his death she married 2 Jan. 1893 to Charley Dawson.³

Children:¹

*B8B1A1B1. Lela Naul, died 14 July 1887.

*B8B1A1B2. Rufus Naul, died 15 July 1887.

References and notes:

¹Family record from David D. Felps, Sr. Bible now in possession of Mrs. Harvey Smith, Baywood, La., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

²East Feliciana Par., La., Marriage Book 4, p. 308.

³East Feliciana Par., La., Marriage Book 6, p. 298.

B8B1A1E. LAVINA JEANETTE NAUL (Martin J., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 21 July 1859¹ in East Feliciana Par., La.² His parents were Martin Jackson Naul and Lucinda Howard Vining. She died 1 July 1946.¹

Lavina Jeanette Naul married 23 Dec. 1892 to Green Milton Breechen.² He was born 3 Dec. 1866 and died 22 Jan. 1936. She and her husband were buried in the Naul Cemetery near Baywood, La.³

Child:

*B8B1A1E1. Sammie Breechen, married Leslie F. Benton.

References and notes:

¹Family record from David D. Felps, Sr. Bible, now in possession of Mrs. Harvey Smith, Baywood, La., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

²East Feliciana Par., La., Marriage Book 6, p. 253.

³Family records of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex.

B8B1A1G. FRANKLIN MARION NAUL (Martin J., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 4 June 1866¹ in East Feliciana Par., La.² His parents were Martin Jackson Naul and Lucinda Howard Vining. He died 20 Mar. 1954 at Baton Rouge, La.¹

Franklin Marion Naul married first 3 Jan. 1889 to Enna Alma Cox.¹ She was born 15 Mar. 1866 at Liberty, Miss., and died 7 July 1914 at Clinton, La.¹ Her parents were William Henry Cox and Aletha Ann Perkins.¹

He married second 16 Oct. 1898 to Vivian (Hatcher) Wall.²

Children:

First marriage

B8B1A1G1. Eula Naul, born 26 Jan. 1892.

B8B1A1G2. Martin Jackson Naul, born 10 Oct. 1894.

Second marriage

B8B1A1G3. Frank Hatcher Naul.

References and notes:

¹Archive record, L. D. S. Church, Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah.

²Family records of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A1H. WINIFRED E. NAUL (Martin J., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 10 Oct. 1869¹ in East Feliciana Par., La.² Her parents were Martin Jackson Naul and Lucinda Howard Vining. She died 28 Apr. 1937.¹

Winifred Naul married 6 July 1887² to Charlie Felps (NFA#B8B1E1A), a son of James Felder Felps and Easter Booker. He was born 25 Dec. 1859.¹

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:²

- *B8B1A1H1. Martin Felps.
- *B8B1A1H2. James Felps.
- *B8B1A1H3. William Felps.
- *B8B1A1H4. Lucinda Felps.
- *B8B1A1H5. Minnie Felps.
- *B8B1A1H6. Erminie Felps.
- *B8B1A1H7. Wilfred Felps.
- *B8B1A1H8. Jackson Felps.

References and notes:

¹Family record from David D. Felps, Sr. Bible, now in possession of Mrs. Harvey Smith, Baywood, La., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex.

²Family records of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A2A. MARTHA NAUL (Caswell J., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1860¹ in Amite Co., Miss.² Her parents were Caswell James Naul and Ursula Ewell.

Martha Naul married 21 Jan. 1878 to Thomas J. Newman.² He was born about 1857 in Miss.

Child:³

- *B8B1A2A1. Lula Newman, born 1879, Miss.

References and notes:

¹1880 census Amite Co., Miss.

²Amite Co., Miss., Marriage Book 9, p. 212.

³They are reported to have had four children.

B8B1A2B. CASWELL JAMES NAUL (Caswell J., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1863¹ in Amite Co., Miss.² His parents were Caswell James Naul and Ursula Ewell.

Caswell James Naul married Elva Waller.² She was born in 1872.²

Children:²

- B8B1A2B1. Alla Elizabeth Naul, born 8 Jan. 1894.
- *B8B1A2B2. Ludie Naul, married Mr. Collins.
- *B8B1A2B3. Fannie Naul.
- *B8B1A2B4. Elva Naul.

References and notes:

¹1880 census Amite Co., Miss.

²Family records of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A2C. CANDACE ELIZABETH NAUL (Caswell J., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born in 1864¹ in Amite Co., Miss. Her parents were Caswell James Naul and Ursula Ewell. She died in 1930.² She and her husband were buried in the Gillsburg, Miss., Cemetery.²

Candace Elizabeth Naul married 30 Apr. 1889 to Absolom S. Cook.³ He was born in 1863 and died in 1920.²

Children:²

- *B8B1A2C1. Sidney Cook, born 1892; died 1970, Oklahoma City, Okla.
- *B8B1A2C2. Mike Cook, married Gertrude Maude Jackson.
- *B8B1A2C3. Sam Cook.
- *B8B1A2C4. Matilda Cook.

References and notes:

¹1880 census Amite Co., Miss.

²Family records of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

³Amite Co., Miss., Marriage Book 12, p. 397.

B8B1A3B. MARTIN LAFAYETTE NAUL (Nicholas J., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 4 Aug. 1855.¹ His parents were Nicholas Jefferson Naul and Elizabeth Lee. He died 1 June 1928 at Kentwood, La., where he and his second wife were buried in Woodland Cemetery.

Martin Lafayette Naul married first 12 Oct. 1874 in St. Helena Par., La., to Amanda Frazier. She was born in Sept. 1857 and died 23 Apr. 1876.

He married second 23 July 1887 in Amite Co., Miss., to Alice Frances Wilson, a daughter of J. F. Wilson. She was born 3 June 1866 and died 26 Dec. 1933.

Children:

First marriage

*B8B1A3B1. Nicholas J. Naul, born 7 Sept. 1875; died 15 Sept. 1875.

Second marriage

B8B1A3B2. Frances Amanda Naul, born 30 Apr. 1888.

*B8B1A3B3. Jesse Frederick Naul, born 23 July 1890; died 4 July 1951, Kentwood, La.; married 1 July 1930, Eva Womack.

*B8B1A3B4. William Martin Naul, born 23 Nov. 1892; died 31 Aug. 1931, Kentwood, La.; married 22 Aug. 1920, Ada Prine.

B8B1A3B5. Maggie Elizabeth Naul, born 20 May 1894.

*B8B1A3B6. Mary Corrinne Naul, born 1 Sept. 1895; married 16 Sept. 1923, Elmer Franklin Dykes.

*B8B1A3B7. daughter (twin) born 4 Oct. 1897; died 16 Nov. 1897.

*B8B1A3B8. daughter (twin) born 4 Oct. 1897; died 19 Nov. 1897.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A3D. MARGARET ANN NAUL (Nicholas J., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 30 Mar. 1859.¹ Her parents were Nicholas Jefferson Naul and Elizabeth Lee. She died in 1912 and was buried at Kentwood, La.

Margaret Ann Naul married first 9 Jan. 1879 in St. Helena Par., La., to James Alexander Taylor. He was born 5 May 1852 and died 4 Jan. 1885.

She married second Orril Clarence Cox. He was born in 1866 and died in 1940.

Children:

First marriage

*B8B1A3D1. Jimmy Taylor (twin), born and died 30 Nov. 1879.

*B8B1A3D2. Maggie Taylor (twin), born 30 Nov. 1879; died 5 Dec. 1879.

*B8B1A3D3. Elizabeth Lee Taylor, born 12 Oct. 1880; died 8 Sept. 1963, Kentwood, La.; married Rennie Schwartz.

*B8B1A3D4. Rutha Mary Jane Taylor, born 27 Sept. 1882; died 7 Sept. 1889.

*B8B1A3D5. Cora Taylor, born 6 Oct. 1884; died California.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A4C. ISAAC NICHOLSON NAUL (Franklin M., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 7 Jan. 1864¹ in East Baton Rouge Par., La.² His parents were Franklin Marion Naul and Saphronia Hyde. He died 30 Aug. 1934 in East Feliciana Par., La., where he was buried in Naul Cemetery.

Isaac Nicholson Naul married first 11 Dec. 1885 to Mattie Coffman. She was born in 1864 and died in 1893.

He married second 12 May 1897 in Clinton, La., to Victoria Lucas. She was born 13 Aug. 1872 and died 15 Sept. 1958 in Baton Rouge, La. Her parents were Richmond F. Lucas and Elizabeth Booker.

Children:²

First marriage

*B8B1A4C1. Frank Naul, born 1886; died 1893.

*B8B1A4C2. Effie Naul, born 1888; died 1893.

B8B1A4C3. Cora Naul, born 11 Nov. 1889.

*B8B1A4C4. Leroy Naul, born 1892; died 1895.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Second marriage

- *B8B1A4C5. Minna Lea Naul, born 20 Apr. 1898; died 1899.
- B8B1A4C6. Everett Naul, born 24 Apr. 1900.
- B8B1A4C7. Lucas Naul, born 26 Dec. 1901.
- B8B1A4C8. Bernice Naul, born 3 Nov. 1903.
- B8B1A4C9. Victoria Naul, born 31 Aug. 1905.
- *B8B1A4C10. Juanita Naul, born 15 Sept. 1907; married 2 Jan. 1937, Baton Rouge, La., William Clyde Bond.
- B8B1A4C11. Isaac Bernard Naul, born 21 Aug. 1909.
- B8B1A4C12. Elizabeth Naul, born 21 Jan. 1912.
- B8B1A4C13. Charles Winchester Naul, born 24 Mar. 1914.
- B8B1A4C14. Evelyn Naul, born 21 Mar. 1916.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Viccie Naul Vay, Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969-1974.
- ²All children born in East Feliciana Par., La.

B8B1A5A. MATILDA ANN NAUL (Jesse W., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 4 May 1867¹ in St. Helena Par., La. Her parents were Jesse Washington Naul and Mary Jane Alford. She died 11 Jan. 1932 at McComb, Miss.

Matilda Ann Naul married 28 Jan. 1891 to Samuel S. Stebbins, a son of Samuel S. Stebbins and Katherine Wall. He was born 30 Nov. 1863 at Gillsburg, Miss.

Children:

- B8B1A5A1. Freddie C. Stebbins, born 1 Apr. 1892.
- *B8B1A5A2. Samuel S. Stebbins, Jr., born 9 Nov. 1893, Gillsburg, Miss.; married 21 June 1921, Juliette C. Constantine.
- B8B1A5A3. Carolina E. Stebbins, born 2 Aug. 1895.
- B8B1A5A4. Pearl E. Stebbins, born 12 July 1897.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Samuel S. Stebbins, Jackson, Miss., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A5C. JULIUS ALFORD NAUL (Jesse W., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 27 Oct. 1871¹ in St. Helena Par., La. His parents were Jesse Washington Naul and Mary Jane Alford. He died 1 Feb. 1931 at Brookhaven, Miss.

Julius Alford Naul married 20 Dec. 1899 to Annie Clarissa Whittington, a daughter of James Monroe Whittington and Olive Fowler. She died 4 Mar. 1943.

Children:

- B8B1A5C1. Mary Lea Naul, born 31 Dec. 1900.
- *B8B1A5C2. Julius Alford Naul, Jr., born 30 May 1902, Gloster, Miss.
- *B8B1A5C3. James Leonard Naul, born 15 Apr. 1911, Brookhaven, Miss.; died 25 May 1969, Brookhaven, Miss.
- *B8B1A5C4. Dorothy Dean Naul, born 2 July 1912, Brookhaven, Miss.; married 15 Sept. 1946, Grover Terrell Miller.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A5F. JESSE WASHINGTON NAUL (Jesse W., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 20 July 1879¹ in St. Helena Par., La. His parents were Jesse Washington Naul and Mary Jane Alford. He died 29 Oct. 1947 at Kentwood, La.

Jesse Washington Naul married 26 Dec. 1917 to Lilah Belle Kent. She was born 6 Sept. 1891 and died 3 Apr. 1972 at Kentwood, La.

Child:

- B8B1A5F1. Jesse W. Naul, Jr., born 25 Jan. 1921.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A5H. LEA GILL NAUL (Jesse W., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 16 Dec. 1886¹ in St. Helena Par., La. He was a son of Jesse Washington Naul and Mary Jane Alford. He died 8 Oct. 1967 at Kentwood, La.

Lea Gill Naul married 10 June 1923 to Wilna Mae Magee. She was born 17 Feb. 1892. Her parents were Monroe Magee and Emma Katherine Merritt.

Children:

- *B8B1A5H1. son (twin), stillborn 5 Apr. 1924.
- *B8B1A5H2. son (twin), stillborn 5 Apr. 1924.
- B8B1A5H3. Lea Gill Naul, Jr., born 3 May 1925.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1C4B. LOUISA JANE COWARD (Margaret D. Naul, James P., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 27 Aug. 1855¹ in Jackson Par., La.² Her parents were Jesse Coward and Margaret Dulaney Naul.

Louisa Jane Coward married William David McIntosh.

Children:

- *B8B1C4B1. Margaret Alice McIntosh, born 21 Aug. 1890; died 12 Dec. 1969; married 1913, Henry Smith.
- *B8B1C4B2. Martha Mary (Mae) McIntosh; born 6 Jan. 1893; married (1) 1937, Mr. Modes; (2) 8 Dec. 1967, Mr. Reeves; (3) Mr. Beaver.
- *B8B1C4B3. Clara Louise McIntosh, born 9 Aug. 1894; married (1) Mr. Sullivan; married Mr. Powell; married (4) Fred Nelson.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mae McIntosh Beaver, West Monroe, La., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1D1A. CORNELIA CECELIA REYNOLDS (Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 15 Nov. 1855¹ in Amite Co., Miss.² Her parents were Seaborn Reynolds and Amelia Cecelia Lea. She died 4 Feb. 1931.

Cornelia Cecelia Reynolds married 18 Dec. 1872 to Langdon Quinn Smith. He was born 22 Sept. 1846 and died 26 July 1902.

Children:

- B8B1D1A1. Edwin Buford Smith, born 15 Oct. 1873.
- B8B1D1A2. George Roddy Smith, born 10 Nov. 1874.
- *B8B1D1A3. Annie Lea Smith, born 13 Dec. 1876; died 25 Sept. 1878.
- *B8B1D1A4. Amelia Smith, born 31 Aug. 1878; died 15 July 1879.
- B8B1D1A5. Wiley Smith, born 2 May 1880.
- B8B1D1A6. Allie T. Smith, born 18 May 1882.
- B8B1D1A7. Margaret Lea Smith, born 22 Jan. 1886.
- B8B1D1A8. Francis Folsom Smith, born 16 July 1887.
- B8B1D1A9. Julia Battles Smith, born 26 Feb. 1890.
- B8B1D1A10. Langdon Byron Smith, born 24 May 1896.

References and notes:

¹All information from "A Record of the George Washington Smith Family: Compiled from Old Letters, Bible Records, and Other Research Done by his Great-grandson, Wiley Smith, and Others" (unpublished manuscript, Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La.), courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1D1C. GEORGE LEA REYNOLDS (Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 8 Apr. 1859¹ in Amite Co., Miss.² His parents were Seaborn Reynolds and Amelia Cecelia Lea. He died 28 Mar. 1928.

George Lea Reynolds married Frances Sibyl Newman.

Children:

- B8B1D1C1. Seaborn Reynolds, born 28 Sept. 1882.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- B8B1D1C2. James Monroe Reynolds, born 4 July 1884.
- B8B1D1C3. Annie Davis Reynolds, born 1885.
- B8B1D1C4. Grover Cleveland Reynolds, born 12 June 1886.
- B8B1D1C5. Luther Lea Reynolds, born 11 Aug. 1894.
- B8B1D1C6. Jesse Naul Reynolds, born 20 May 1899.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1D1D. JOHN WREN REYNOLDS (Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born in 1864¹ in Amite Co., Miss.² His parents were Seaborn Reynolds and Amelia Cecelia Lea. He died 16 July 1935. John Wren Reynolds married Lorena Luvenia Brashears.

Children:

- *B8B1D1D1. Mittye Amelia Reynolds, born 2 Oct. 1888; married Frank Marshall Lea.
- B8B1D1D2. Kent Amacker Reynolds, born 25 Sept. 1890.
- B8B1D1D3. Miller George Reynolds, born 11 Aug. 1893.
- B8B1D1D4. John Wren Reynolds, Jr., born 25 Nov. 1896.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1D4A. SUSANNAH NANCY McCOY (Elizabeth R. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 14 Aug. 1863.¹ Her parents were John S. McCoy and Elizabeth Roddy Lea. She died 24 Jan. 1948.

Susannah Nancy McCoy married 28 Feb. 1888 to William Pratt Smith. He was born 21 Oct. 1864 and died 23 Dec. 1948.

Children:

- *B8B1D4A1. Byron McCoy Smith, born 18 Jan. 1889; married 3 July 1925, Levia Meyers.
- *B8B1D4A2. Elizabeth Roddy Smith, born 23 Aug. 1891; died 6 Oct. 1894.
- *B8B1D4A3. William Stephen Smith, born 8 Oct. 1893; died 27 Aug. 1968.
- *B8B1D4A4. Ella Gill Smith, born 1 Mar. 1896.
- *B8B1D4A5. Charles Pratt Smith, born 24 Aug. 1901.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ella G. Smith, Liberty, Miss., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1D4C. JOHN SIDNEY McCOY (Elizabeth R. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 10 Sept. 1867.¹ His parents were John S. McCoy and Elizabeth Roddy Lea. He died 3 Mar. 1947.

John Sidney McCoy married 23 Nov. 1893 to Mattie Rebecca Smith. She was born 28 July 1869 and died 23 Mar. 1958.

Children:

- *B8B1D4C1. Martha Elizabeth McCoy, born 4 Oct. 1894.
- *B8B1D4C2. Hunter Naul McCoy, stillborn 28 Sept. 1895.
- *B8B1D4C3. Mary Elvira McCoy, born 13 Dec. 1896.
- *B8B1D4C4. Margaret Lea McCoy, born 29 Sept. 1898; married 23 Apr. 1924, James B. Nelson.
- *B8B1D4C5. John Sidney McCoy, born 1 Apr. 1901; married 23 Nov. 1938, Lena Young.
- *B8B1D4C6. Susannah Nancy McCoy, born 29 Nov. 1903; died 1 Sept. 1927; married 16 Sept. 1923, Grady Rice.
- *B8B1D4C7. Willard Percy McCoy, born 22 July 1908; died 26 July 1926.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ella G. Smith, Liberty, Miss., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1D9A. NANCY ELIZABETH HURST (Eliza A. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born in Dec. 1872.¹ Her parents were Richard Henry Hurst and Eliza Ann Lea. She died 25 Dec. 1893. Nancy Elizabeth Hurst married Hiller Sharp.

Children:

- *B8B1D9A1. Clarice Sharp.
- *B8B1D9A2. Burnell Sharp.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ella G. Smith, Liberty, Miss., and Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La.

B8B1D9B. RICHARD OSCAR HURST (Eliza A. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born in 1875.¹ His parents were Richard Henry Hurst and Eliza Ann Lea. He died in 1948. Richard Oscar Hurst married Janet Jones. She died in 1932.

Children:

- *B8B1D9B1. Nannie Lea Hurst.
- *B8B1D9B2. Hoyte Hurst.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ella G. Smith, Liberty, Miss., and Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La.

B8B1D9C. MARY ELIZA HURST (Eliza A. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 19 Jan. 1877.¹ Her parents were Richard Henry Hurst and Eliza Ann Lea. She died 27 Feb. 1958. Mary Eliza Hurst married James Harvell Tate. He was born 14 Apr. 1873 and died 21 Feb. 1958.

Children:

- B8B1D9C1. Vera Tate, born 23 Sept. 1901.
- B8B1D9C2. Nannie Floye Tate, born 15 Sept. 1903.
- B8B1D9C3. Annie Lea Tate, born 3 Apr. 1908.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1H4A. ROBERT EMORY NAUL (John W., Jr., John W., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 30 June 1871¹ in Walker Co., Tex. His parents were John Wren Naul, Jr., and Mary Matilda Sandel. He died 5 Oct. 1922. Robert Emory Naul married 28 Nov. 1888 to Sallie Lawrence.

Child:

- B8B1H4A1. Clifton Hubbard Naul.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mrs. D. W. Stewart, New Waverly, Tex., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B2A6D. ELISHA R. McCALISTER (Michael McAlister, Dicy Nall, William, John, Nathan, Martin) was born 15 Mar. 1872¹ in Ark. His parents were Michael McAlister and Nancy McAlister. He died 6 June 1954. Elisha R. McAlister married Stella Murray. She was born 15 May 1879 and died 31 Mar. 1960. Her parents were Robert W. Murray and Mary M. Walker.

Children:

- B8B2A6D1. Vera McAlister, born 27 Jan. 1903.
- *B8B2A6D2. Veva McAlister, born 23 Nov. 1904; married 24 June 1933, Herman L. Duffer.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Vera McAlister Harrell, Ada, Okla., correspondence 1975.

B8B5A3A. HENRY SMART HOOKER, JR. (Henry S. Hooker, Nathan B. Hooker, Nancy Nall, John, Nathan, Martin) was born 22 Dec. 1878¹ in Holmes Co., Miss. His parents were Henry Smart Hooker and Mary Ella Beall. He died 24 Jan. 1916.¹ He and his wife and children were buried in Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Miss.¹ Henry Smart Hooker married Willie B. ____.¹ She was born 18 Aug. 1882 and died 18 Dec. 1906.¹

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:

- *B8B5A3A1. Infant daughter, died 28 Mar. 1905.¹
- *B8B5A3A2. Infant son, died 13 Dec. 1906.¹

References and notes:

¹L. L. McNees, comp., Cemetery Records, Holmes Co., Miss. (n.p., 1955), p. 62.

B8B5A3D. NATHAN BERRY HOOKER (Henry S. Hooker, Nathan B. Hooker, Nancy Nall, John, Nathan, Martin) was born 2 Mar. 1887.¹ His parents were Henry Smart Hooker and Mary Ella Beall. He died 20 Dec. 1937.¹ Nathan Berry Hooker married Martha Wilburn, a daughter of Reuben Edwin Wilburn and Mattie Powell Morrow.¹ She was born 24 Nov. 1889 and died 21 Aug. 1950.¹

Child:

- *B8B5A3D1. Nathan Berry Hooker, Jr., born 4 Jan. 1920; died 12 July 1944, Normandy, France.¹

References and notes:

¹L. L. McNees, comp., Cemetery Records, Holmes Co., Miss. (n.p., 1955), p. 66. [Lexington, Miss., Cemetery]

B8B5A3E. OTHO DOUGLAS HOOKER (Henry S. Hooker, Nathan B. Hooker, Nancy Nall, John, Nathan, Martin) was born in Oct. 1888¹ in Holmes Co., Miss.² His parents were Henry Smart Hooker and Mary Ella Beall. He died 11 Sept. 1947.

Otho Douglas Hooker married Kathleen Wilburn.² Her parents were Reuben Edwin Wilburn and Mattie Powell Morrow.²

Children:

- B8B5A3E1. Edwin Wilburn Hooker, born 17 July 1913.
- *B8B5A3E2. Ellanor Hooker, married G. Kenner Ellis.²

References and notes:

¹L. L. McNees, comp., Cemetery Records, Holmes Co., Miss. (n.p., 1955), p. 79.

²Family records of Ed Wilburn Hooker, Jr., Lexington, Miss., correspondence 1969-1971.

B8B6C6C. THOMAS POWELL NALL (Edward E., John M., Berry, John, Nathan, Martin) was born 30 Jan. 1900 at Gainsville, Tex.¹ He was a son of Edward Edwin Nall and Frances Sevier. He died 26 Mar. 1965 at Hayward, Cal.

Thomas Powell Nall married 18 Oct. 1921 to Claribel Walker Nall. She was born 1 Feb. 1903 at Fort Worth, Tex.

Child:

- B8B6C6C1. Edwin Powell Nall, born 12 Nov. 1922.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Edwin Powell Nall, Bethany, Okla., correspondence 1970.

B8B6C9A. CARL R. NALL, JR. (Carl R., John M., Berry, John, Nathan, Martin) was born 4 Jan. 1918¹ in Sherman, Tex. He was a son of Carl Richard Nall and Mary Myrtle Lollar. He died 28 Dec. 1970 at Sherman, Tex. Carl R. Nall, Jr., married Mary Ellen Brown.

Children:

- *B8B6C9A1. Carl Richard Nall, III, born 31 Mar. 1950, Sherman, Tex.
- *B8B6C9A2. John Thomas Nall, born 3 June 1951, Sherman, Tex.
- *B8B6C9A3. Mary Asenath Nall, born 8 Aug. 1961.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Rayburn M. Nall, Sherman, Tex., correspondence 1970.

B8B6C9B. RAYBURN M. NALL (Carl R., John M., Berry, John, Nathan, Martin) was born 11 Dec. 1920¹ at Sherman, Tex. He was a son of Carl Richard Nall and Mary Myrtle Lollar. Rayburn M. Nall married 28 Nov. 1942 to Roberta Jeane Robinson.

Children:

- *B8B6C9B1. Neysa Jeane Nall, born 23 Oct. 1946, Dallas, Tex.; married July 1963, Ronald Kirby.
- *B8B6C9B2. Rayburn M. Nall, Jr., born 25 Aug. 1949, Sherman, Tex.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Rayburn M. Nall, Sherman, Tex., correspondence 1970.

B8B6C10A. RICHARD WARREN NALL (Arthur, John M., Berry, John, Nathan, Martin) was born 13 Dec. 1917¹ at Ogden, Utah. His parents were Arthur Nall and Ethel M. Leach.
Richard Warren Nall married 21 Mar. 1940 to Mildred Doris Fielding.

Children:

*B8B6C10A1. Richard William Nall, born 18 Jan. 1941, Ely, Nev.; married 3 Mar. 1973, Patsy Robison.

*B8B6C10A2. Gary Warren Nall, born 18 Oct. 1950, Ely, Nev.; married 23 Jan. 1971, Kathy Jo Ashworth.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Richard W. Nall, Ely, Nev., correspondence 1968-1975.

B8B6C10B. WILLIAM ARTHUR NALL (Arthur, John M., Berry, John, Nathan, Martin) was born 4 July 1925¹ at Ogden, Utah. His parents were Arthur Nall and Ethel M. Leach.
William Arthur Nall married Cletis Bott.

Children:

*B8B6C10B1. Susan Kay Nall, born 28 Mar. 1948, Owosso, Mich.; married 24 July 1971, Darrell VanDeusan.

*B8B6C10B2. Virginia Marie Nall, born 27 Mar. 1949, Owosso, Mich.; married 12 June 1971, Daryl Going.

*B8B6C10B3. Richard William Nall, born 12 Apr. 1952, Owosso, Mich.; married 7 Jan. 1972, Louise Carpenter.

*B8B6C10B4. Carol Ann Nall, born 28 June 1957, Owosso, Mich.

*B8B6C10B5. Patricia Mary Nall, born 15 Feb. 1962, Owosso, Mich.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William A. Nall, Owosso, Mich., correspondence 1975.

B8B6C10C. BARBARA JEAN NALL (Arthur, John M., Berry, John, Nathan, Martin) was born 8 Dec. 1927¹ at Ogden, Utah. Her parents were Arthur Nall and Ethel M. Leach.
Barbara Jean Nall married first Kenneth Max Faught. She married second Harold Glen Griffin.

Children:

First marriage

*B8B6C10C1. Sharon L. Faught, born 7 Aug. 1945, Lansing, Mich.; married 31 Oct. 1964, John L. Linebaugh.

*B8B6C10C2. Terry L. Faught, born 4 Nov. 1946, Lansing, Mich.; married 16 Apr. 1966, Kathy Repichowski.

Second marriage

*B8B6C10C3. Gloria Jean Griffin, born 9 Aug. 1954, Lansing, Mich.; married 21 July 1975, Allan Brink.

*B8B6C10C4. Glen Arthur Griffin, born 19 Feb. 1962, Lansing, Mich.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Barbara J. Nall Griffin, Holt, Mich., correspondence 1975.

B8B6H3A. ALDERT SMEDES NALL, JR. (Aldert S., Edwin H., Berry, John, Nathan, Martin) was born 1 Jan. 1921¹ in Hinds Co., Miss. His parents were Aldert Smedes Nall and Eva Pierce.
Aldert Smedes Nall, Jr., married 16 June 1950 to Jean Eaves.

Children:

*B8B6H3A1. Aldert Smedes Nall, III, born 5 Mar. 1952, Columbia, S. Car.

*B8B6H3A2. Lucia Lynn Nall, born 22 Nov. 1954, Jackson, Miss.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Aldert S. Nall, Jr., Jackson, Miss., correspondence 1970-1975.

B8B6I1A. HENRY CLAY NALL, III (Henry C., Henry C., Berry, John, Nathan, Martin) was born 31 Oct. 1914¹ at Memphis, Tenn. His parents were Henry Clay Nall, Jr., and Sallie Joe Nalle.
Henry Clay Nall III married 14 Feb. 1944 to Margaret Jane Weaver. She was born in 1915 in Pa.

Children:

B8B6I1A1. Jane McKeage Nall, born 22 Apr. 1945.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

*B8B6I1A2. Henry Clay Nall, IV, born 12 Dec. 1950, Memphis, Tenn.; married 30 Dec. 1972, Marsha Anderson-Smith.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Henry C. Nall, III, Memphis, Tenn., correspondence 1969-1975.

B8B6I1B. JULIAN CLARK NALL (Henry C., Henry C., Berry, John, Nathan, Martin) was born 28 Apr. 1924¹ at Memphis, Tenn. His parents were Henry Clay Nall, Jr., and Sallie Joe Nalle.

Julian Clark Nall married 10 Mar. 1956 to Christine Sanders Poole. She was born 3 July 1933 at Nashville, Tenn.

Child:

*B8B6I1B1. Sallie Christine Nall, born 22 Jan. 1957, Nashville, Tenn.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Julian C. Nall, Arlington, Va., correspondence 1970.

B8C1A1C. MADISON SOLOMON NALL (Joseph M., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 25 May 1872 at Oakey Streak, Butler Co., Ala.¹ His parents were Joseph Madison Nall and Ratchel Long. He died 14 Feb. 1945 at Atmore, Ala.

Madison Solomon Nall married Arra Boone Smith.

Children:²

B8C1A1C1. Deuel Madison Nall, born 8 Mar. 1900.

*B8C1A1C2. Gladys Nall, born 23 Jan. 1902.

B8C1A1C3. Euna Vey Nall, born 10 Mar. 1904.

B8C1A1C4. Arra Bernice Nall, born 10 Jan. 1906.

B8C1A1C5. James Grady Nall, born 13 Feb. 1908.

B8C1A1C6. John Leon Nall, born 25 May 1910.

B8C1A1C7. Aulcie Merrill Nall, born 10 Feb. 1914.

B8C1A1C8. Ella Ratchell Nall, born 10 Sept. 1916.

B8C1A1C9. Leo Webb Nall, born 16 June 1918.

B8C1A1C10. Joseph Cecil Nall, born 18 Sept. 1922.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Gladys Nall, Atmore, Ala., correspondence 1972.

²All presumed born at Atmore, Ala.

B8C1A1F. BERRY HUDSON NALL (Joseph M., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1880 in Butler Co. or Escambia Co., Ala. His parents were Joseph Madison Nall and Ratchel Long.¹

Berry Hudson Nall married Sarah Beck.^{1,2}

Child:

B8C1A1F1. Eugene Nall, born 27 Oct. 1911.²

References and notes:

¹Family records of Gladys Nall, Atmore, Ala., correspondence 1972.

²Family records of Eugene S. Nall, San Carlos, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B8C1A3E. JOHN L. NALL (John J., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 29 Sept. 1890¹ at Gantt, Ala. He was a son of John J. Nall and Mary J. Hughes. He died in 1966 at Fitzgerald, Ga.

John L. Nall married in 1910 to Nettie Mae Cook. She was born 3 Sept. 1894 at Troy, Ala., and died 25 June 1970 at Fitzgerald, Ga.

Children:

B8C1A3E1. Grover L. Nall.

B8C1A3E2. James Feral Nall.

*B8C1A3E3. Ruthie May Nall.

*B8C1A3E4. John L. Nall, Jr., born 1932.

B8C1A3E5. William Charles Nall, born 6 Aug. 1937.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William C. Nall, McGuire Air Force Base, New Jersey, correspondence 1972.

B8C1A4B. JOSEPH D. NALL (Green B., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1876¹ in Covington Co., Ala.² His parents were Green Berry Nall and Martha Jane Cooper. He died 14 May 1906.²
The name of his wife was not reported.

Children:

*B8C1A4B1. Dewey Sampson Nall, died 24 May 1960, San Antonio, Tex.²

*B8C1A4B2. Willie O'Banion Nall.²

*B8C1A4B3. Jefferson Davis Nall.²

*B8C1A4B4. Sylvia Lois Nall.²

References and notes:

¹1880 census Covington Co., Ala., Shirley Beat 5, p. 2. (Soundex).

²Family records of Mrs. W. O. Nall, El Paso, Tex., correspondence 1970.

B8C1A4C. EDWARD GREEN BERRY NALL (Green B., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 20 Dec. 1877¹ in Covington Co., Ala. His parents were Green Berry Nall and Martha Jane Cooper. He died 9 Jan. 1965 at Jay, Fla.

Edward Green Berry Nall married 21 Jan. 1912 to Orla Pearl Johnston. She was born 7 Apr. 1892 in Santa Rosa Co., Fla., and died 4 Nov. 1964 at Jay, Fla. Her parents were John Henry Johnston and Mary Eunice Beebe.

Children:²

*B8C1A4C1. Nadine Nall, born 25 Oct. 1913; married 4 Feb. 1950; Hubert H. Hinson.

B8C1A4C2. Emmett Otto Underwood Nall, born 31 Dec. 1914.

B8C1A4C3. Velma Eileen Nall, born 23 Aug. 1916.

B8C1A4C4. Ora Roma Nall, born 11 Oct. 1918.

*B8C1A4C5. Norma Nall, born 2 Feb. 1921; married 23 Aug. 1948; Horace H. Watson.

*B8C1A4C6. Ulma Nall, born 18 Aug. 1924; died Jan. 1925, Santa Rosa Co., Fla.

B8C1A4C7. Ruby Marcine Nall, born 8 Jan. 1926.

*B8C1A4C8. Parks Trammell Nall, born 25 Apr. 1928; died 11 Mar. 1958, Jay, Fla.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Velma Nall Hesler, Okeechobee, Fla., correspondence 1976.

²All born in Santa Rosa Co., Fla.

B8C1A5B. WILLIAM MARSHALL NALL (Leroy A., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 25 Apr. 1877¹ in Butler Co., Ala. He was a son of Leroy Ambrose Nall and Mary Ann Fallaw. He died 3 Feb. 1958 in Conecuh Co., Ala.

William Marshall Nall married 30 Jan. 1902 to Alice Permelia Lee. She was born 16 May 1883 in Conecuh Co., Ala. Her parents were Johnathan Lee and Georgia Sessions.

Children:²

*B8C1A5B1. W. Leonard Nall, born 2 Nov. 1902; married Vera Morgan.

*B8C1A5B2. Clifford Nall, born 15 May 1905; married Catherine Bratcher.

*B8C1A5B3. Daisy Estelle Nall, born 28 July 1907; married Don Ivey.

*B8C1A5B4. Carl Leroy Nall, born Sept. 1909; died 3 May 1944.

*B8C1A5B5. Wilburn J. Nall, born Sept. 1911; married Edna Ryland.

B8C1A5B6. Alton Marshall Nall, born 8 Aug. 1913.

*B8C1A5B7. Bernard W. Nall, born 15 July 1915; married Corine Ryals.

*B8C1A5B8. Buford A. Nall, born 10 Aug. 1917; married Elizabeth Blackmon.

*B8C1A5B9. Annie Pearl Nall, born 16 Apr. 1920; married Nov. 1946, Jernieeve Turner.

*B8C1A5B10. Mildred Nall, born 14 Apr. 1923; married 10 Dec. 1949, Fred Oliver.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

*B8C1A5B11. Otis C. Nall, born 22 Oct. 1925; married Aug. 1951, Frances Stewart.

B8C1A5B12. Ray F. Nall, born 25 Oct. 1928.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Alton M. Nall, Mobile, Ala., correspondence 1969-1972.

²All born in Conecuh Co., Ala.

B8C1A6A. BEDER ELLIOTT NALL (Salathiel A., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1877¹ in Covington Co., Ala. His parents were Salathiel A. Nall and Frances Ann Childre. He died in 1955.² Beder Elliott Nall married Beaulah Mae Campbell.² She was born 28 Apr. 1880 and died in July 1965.²

Children:²

*B8C1A6A1. Salathiel Angus Nall, born 23 Mar. 1900; died Oct. 1962; married (1) Minnie Dixon; (2) Alma Cross.

B8C1A6A2. Bernice Clyde Nall, born 4 July 1901.

B8C1A6A3. Clement Leland Nall, born 1 Feb. 1904.

B8C1A6A4. Cloyce Nall, born 16 May 1905.

*B8C1A6A5. Campbell Euclid Nall, born 22 Nov. 1907; married 13 Aug. 1933, Frances Akers Munroe.

B8C1A6A6. Beder Elliott Nall, Jr., born 25 Feb. 1911.

B8C1A6A7. Faye Nall, born 26 Feb. 1919.

References and notes:

¹1880 census Covington Co., Ala., Shirley Beat 5, p. 10. (Soundex).

²Family records of Bernice Nall Bylaska, Bradenton, Fla., correspondence 1972.

B8C1A8B. JAMES DANIEL ELKANA NALL (Andrew J., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 23 Sept. 1882¹ in Butler Co., Ala. His parents were Andrew Jackson Nall and Frances Anne Elefair Handley. He died 24 Jan. 1946 in Atlanta, Ga.

James Daniel Elkana Nall married 5 Jan. 1906 to Minnie Walton. She was born 25 Apr. 1888 at Nashville, Tenn., and died 16 Jan. 1963 in Atlanta, Ga. Her parents were William E. Walton and Sarah Blair.

Children:

*B8C1A8B1. James Claudius Nall, born 5 Nov. 1905, Suwanee, Tenn.; died 13 Nov. 1905.

B8C1A8B2. Andrew Walton Nall, born 22 May 1909.

B8C1A8B3. Wilbur Blair Nall, born 20 Feb. 1912.

B8C1A8B4. William Edward Nall, born 5 Sept. 1922.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Andrew Walton Nall, courtesy of Elizabeth Merritt Nall, Tucker, Ga., correspondence 1972.

B8C1C1C. SARAH ELIZABETH LEE (S. Elizabeth Nall, David S., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 14 Mar. 1873 at Range, Conecuh Co., Ala.¹ Her parents were John David Lee and Susan Elizabeth Nall. She died 9 Jan. 1962 in Santa Rosa Co., Fla.

Sarah Elizabeth Lee married first 1 Apr. 1893 to Ezekial Z. (Dick) Hart. He was born 1 Oct. 1862 in Wing, Ala., and died 9 Oct. 1900 in Wing, Ala. His parents were David Allen Hart and Nancy Jane Baggett.

She married second to Jonas A. Garlock. Her third husband was H. H. Leonard.

Children:

First marriage

*B8C1C1C1. Ezra David Hart, born 27 May 1896, Wing, Ala.; died 9 Mar. 1975, Milton, Fla.; married 24 July 1923, Leona Perrett.

B8C1C1C2. William Joel Hart, born 25 Jan. 1898.

*B8C1C1C3. Dennis James Hart, born 10 Dec. 1899, Wing, Ala.; married 16 Sept. 1923, Edith Mae McCuller;

Second marriage

*B8C1C1C4. Raymond Milton Garlock, born 19 July 1904, Wing, Ala.; married 7 May 1935, Louise McCarty.

Third marriage

*B8C1C1C5. Alice Lucinda Leonard, born 30 Mar. 1911, Andalusia, Ala.

- *B8C1C1C6. Anise Elizabeth Leonard, born 20 Mar. 1913, Andalusia, Ala.; married 21 Sept. 1933, Jay C. Phillips.
- *B8C1C1C7. Thomas Alfred Leonard, born 9 Nov. 1913, Andalusia, Ala.; died 23 Aug. 1967, Santa Rosa Co., Fla.; married 24 Jan. 1942, Mary Geiger.
- *B8C1C1C8. Martha Leonard, born 29 Oct. 1917, Andalusia, Ala.; died age 6 wks.
- *B8C1C1C9. Charles Hansen Leonard, born 26 Dec. 1920, Milton, Fla.; married Aug. 1950, Ruby Jernigan.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William J. Hart, Wichita, Ks., correspondence 1971-1975.

B8C1C3B. SAMUEL AMBROSE NALL (David T., David S., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 15 July 1878¹ in Repton, Ala. He was a son of David Thomas Nall and Hannah Annette Jones. He died 14 Mar. 1962. Samuel Ambrose Nall married Mary Monasco. She was born 4 Nov. 1885 and died 14 May 1953.

Children:

- *B8C1C3B1. John Henry Nall.
- *B8C1C3B2. LeRoy Nall.
- *B8C1C3B3. Samuel David Nall.
- *B8C1C3B4. Charley Carl Nall, born 24 Nov. 1909.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Charley C. Nall, Mobile, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1C3E. WILLIAM E. NALL (David T., David S., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born in 1885¹ at Repton, Ala. His parents were David Thomas Nall and Hannah Annette Jones. William E. Nall married Eliza Jane Ryals. She died in 1958 at Pensacola, Fla.

Children:

- *B8C1C3E1. Arlis Nall, born 1910, Huxford, Ala.
- *B8C1C3E2. Norvaleigh Nall, born 1912, Huxford, Ala.
- *B8C1C3E3. Arthur S. Nall, born 1914, Huxford, Ala.
- *B8C1C3E4. Charlie E. Nall, born 1918, Huxford, Ala.
- *B8C1C3E5. Harold T. Nall, born 1922, Huxford, Ala.
- *B8C1C3E6. Sibyl Nall, born 1924, Huxford, Ala.
- *B8C1C3E7. Lonabell Nall, born 1925, Huxford, Ala.
- *B8C1C3E8. Leon B. Nall, born 1927, Huxford, Ala.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William E. Nall, Pensacola, Fla., correspondence 1972.

B8C1D5A. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS NALL (Ambrose S., Ambrose P., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 19 Nov. 1877 at Foshee, Ala.¹ His parents were Ambrose Satterwhite Nall and Jane Elizabeth Jernigan. He died in May 1937 at Flomaton, Ala.²

Christopher Columbus Nall married in 1898 to Minnie Wiggins.² She was born in 1882 in Ala., and died in 1968 at Flomaton, Ala.² Her parents were Zach Wiggins and Alda Thompson.²

Children:³

- B8C1D5A1. Louis C. Nall, born 1900.
- *B8C1D5A2. Esther Nall, married Rufus Odom.
- B8C1D5A3. Norville Leigh Nall, born about 1904.
- *B8C1D5A4. Cecil Nall.
- B8C1D5A5. Velma Marie Nall, born 23 Jan. 1908.
- *B8C1D5A6. Everett Nall.
- *B8C1D5A7. Louise Nall.
- *B8C1D5A8. Erskine Nall.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹Family records of John R. Nichols, Belmont, Cal., correspondence 1970.

²Family records of Louis C. Nall, Jr., Mobile, Ala., correspondence 1969.

³All presumed born at Foshee, Ala.

B8C1D5B. FRANK THOMAS NALL (Ambrose S., Ambrose P., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 18 Nov. 1881¹ at Foshee, Ala. His parents were Ambrose Satterwhite Nall and Jane Elizabeth Jernigan. He died 13 Oct. 1958 at Pensacola, Fla.

Frank Thomas Nall married in July 1903 to Elizabeth Ward.

Children:

*B8C1D5B1. Leon Nall, married Lillian Booker.

*B8C1D5B2. Clarice Nall, married George Coker.

*B8C1D5B3. Royce Nall.

*B8C1D5B4. Aileen Nall, married (2) Victor Apagandi.

*B8C1D5B5. Herman Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of John R. Nichols, Belmont, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B8C1D5C. FLORENCE ELIZABETH NALL (Ambrose S., Ambrose P., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 7 Apr. 1884¹ at Foshee, Ala. Her parents were Ambrose Satterwhite Nall and Jane Elizabeth Jernigan. She died 21 June 1967 at Hermosa Beach, Cal.

Florence Elizabeth Nall married in Jan. 1903 to Gordon Bennet Bilbray. He was born 30 May 1885 in Wilcox Co., Ala., and died 1 Sept. 1934 at New Orleans, La.

Children:

B8C1D5C1. Ouida Bilbray, born 11 Sept. 1906.

B8C1D5C2. James Aubrey Bilbray, born 17 Oct. 1909.

B8C1D5C3. Hubert Bilbray, born 7 Dec. 1913.

B8C1D5C4. Gordon Bennet Bilbray, Jr., born 30 Mar. 1919.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of John R. Nichols, Belmont, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B8C1D5D. LONNIE JACKSON NALL (Ambrose S., Ambrose P., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 13 May 1889¹ at Foshee, Ala. He was a son of Ambrose Satterwhite Nall and Jane Elizabeth Jernigan. He died 29 Mar. 1937 at Pensacola, Fla.

Lonnie Jackson Nall married first to Bertha Belle Jones. She was born at Ft. Deposit, Ala., and died 5 Sept. 1916 at Bagdad, Fla.

He married second 30 Mar. 1921 to Blanche Lee Stacey. She was born in Nov. 1900 at Pensacola, Fla., and died in 1936 at Pensacola, Fla. Her parents were David Columbus Stacey and Clara Nolan.

Children:

B8C1D5D1. Alberta Lee Nall, born 29 Oct. 1921.

B8C1D5D2. Clara Jane Nall, born 14 Mar. 1923.

B8C1D5D3. Gloria Maxine Nall, born 22 Aug. 1925.

B8C1D5D4. Dorothy Mae Nall, born 13 Aug. 1927.

B8C1D5D5. Lonnie Jackson Nall, Jr., born 26 Aug. 1932.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of John R. Nichols, Belmont, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B8C1D5E. LEONARD WILLIAM NALL (Ambrose S., Ambrose P., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 29 Feb. 1892¹ at Foshee, Ala. His parents were Ambrose Satterwhite Nall and Jane Elizabeth Jernigan. He died in Apr. 1953 at Pineapple, Ala.¹

Leonard William Nall married first 25 June 1921 to Bessie Corine Johnson.¹ She was born 2 Apr. 1901 at Muscogee, Fla.¹

He married second in 1936 to Clyda Mae Aplin.² She was born in 1917 at Pineapple, Ala.² Her parents were Jim Aplin and Malinda Godwin.²

Children:^{1,2}

First marriage

B8C1D5E1. Marvin Douglas Nall, born 29 Mar. 1922.

Second marriage

*B8C1D5E2. Leonard William Nall, Jr., born 1938, Pineapple, Ala.; married 1962, Peggy Ann Godwin.²

*B8C1D5E3. Betty Jane Nall.

*B8C1D5E4. Luther Lee Nall.

*B8C1D5E5. John Allan Nall.

References and notes:

¹Family records of Marvin Douglas Nall, Bryson City, N.C., correspondence 1969.

²Family records of Leonard W. Nall, Jr., Asheville, N.C., correspondence 1969.

B8C1D5G. MAMIE IRENE NALL (Ambrose S., Ambrose P., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 22 Sept. 1896¹ at Foshee, Ala. Her parents were Ambrose Satterwhite Nall and Jane Elizabeth Jernigan.

Mamie Irene Nall married 6 Sept. 1919 to Sateria (Angelo) Alexander. He was born 2 Feb. 1889 in Skopelos, Greece.

Children:

B8C1D5G1. Marie Andromyca Alexander, born 25 Apr. 1920.

B8C1D5G2. Christine Alexander, born 16 Feb. 1922.

B8C1D5G3. Vasil Alexander, born 14 July 1924.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of John R. Nichols, Belmont, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B8C1D5H. CARRIE ALBERTA LEE NALL (Ambrose S., Ambrose P., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 30 Jan. 1899¹ at Foshee, Ala. Her parents were Ambrose Satterwhite Nall and Jane Elizabeth Jernigan.

Carrie Alberta Lee Nall married 18 July. 1921 to Mike Gellos. He was born in Skopelos, Greece.

Children:

B8C1D5H1. Jane Elaine Gellos, born 6 Aug. 1924.

B8C1D5H2. George Jackson Gellos, born 3 Aug. 1928.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of John R. Nichols, Belmont, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B8C1E4C. ZEBIAH STEPHEN NALL (Stephen Y., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 10 Nov. 1892¹ at Evergreen Ala. His parents were Stephen Yancy Nall and Sarah Emma Bolton. He died 23 May 1974 at Tampa, Fla.

Zebiah Stephen Nall married 16 Oct. 1922 to Evelyn Delores Edwards.

Child:

B8C1E4C1. William Stephen Nall, born 8 Mar. 1924.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William S. Nall, Dunedin, Fla., correspondence 1976.

B8C1E5A. LILLIE LUCINDA NALL (William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 28 June 1886.¹ Her parents were William Ambers Nall and Ellifair White.

Lillie Lucinda Nall married 24 Aug. 1904 to Thomas Bev Sawyer. He was born 7 Feb. 1881 and died 18 May 1957.

Children:

B8C1E5A1. Burtis Beverly Sawyer, born 7 Aug. 1905.

B8C1E5A2. Dennis Tharrel Sawyer, born 26 Feb. 1907.

*B8C1E5A3. Lillie Lucille Sawyer, born 12 Dec. 1908; married (1) 6 Nov. 1931, James Augustus Elder; (2) 5 July 1944, Allen A. Potts; (3) 7 Nov. 1946, Robert Floyd Oxley; (4) 26 Nov. 1957, Lunsford D. Moore; (5) 27 July 1963, Paul Batesman Peterson.

B8C1E5A4. Randolph Eugene Sawyer, born 14 May 1911.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- B8C1E5A5. Wallace McMillan Sawyer, born 26 July 1913.
- B8C1E5A6. Henry Nicholas Sawyer, born 7 Feb. 1916.
- B8C1E5A7. Lottie Irene Sawyer (twin), born 25 Nov. 1919.
- B8C1E5A8. Laura Inez Sawyer (twin), born 25 Nov. 1919.
- B8C1E5A9. Horace Lamar Sawyer, born 18 Nov. 1921.
- B8C1E5A10. Helen Jean Sawyer, born 2 July 1927.
- B8C1E5A11. Floyd Gerald Sawyer, born 8 Apr. 1929.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5B. MARION EDWARD NALL (William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 18 Jan. 1894. His parents were William Ambers Nall and Gnettie Partin. He died 15 Sept. 1964.¹ Marion Edward Nall married 22 Aug. 1915 to Carlie Rowland. She was born 17 May 1897.

Children:

- B8C1E5B1. Otis Edward Nall, born 30 Aug. 1916,
- B8C1E5B2. Ethellene Nall, born 14 Nov. 1919.
- *B8C1E5B3. James Earl Nall, born 23 Nov. 1921; married 9 Dec. 1942, Mildred Louise Goldston.
- *B8C1E5B4. Wilton Nathan Nall, born 11 Dec. 1923; died 31 Dec. 1926.
- *B8C1E5B5. Hurston Douglas Nall, born 26 Jan. 1926; died 19 Dec. 1943.
- B8C1E5B6. William Ollis Nall, born 16 July 1928.
- B8C1E5B7. Hubert Carlton Nall, born 31 July 1930.
- B8C1E5B8. Flores Mahala Nall, born 28 June 1932.
- B8C1E5B9. Alice Elizabeth Nall, born 9 Aug. 1934.
- B8C1E5B10. Joe Harold Nall, born 31 Oct. 1936.
- B8C1E5B11. Elsie Lynnette Nall, born 30 Mar. 1942.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5C. LOTTIE MAHALA NALL (William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 12 Oct. 1896.¹ Her parents were William Ambers Nall and Gnettie Partin.

Lottie Mahala Nall married first 24 Dec. 1919 to Otis Roscoe Wise. He was born 3 May 1896 in Ala., and died 3 Sept. 1936 at McCullough, Ala. She married second 11 May 1957 to Chester Curtis Easterling. He was born in 1885 in Miss., and died 23 Aug. 1963 at Mobile, Ala.

Children:

- First marriage
- B8C1E5C1. William Merrill Wise.
- *B8C1E5C2. Otis Raburn Wise, born 29 Oct. 1924; died 24 June 1926.
- B8C1E5C3. Winton Edison Wise, born 11 Feb. 1926.
- B8C1E5C4. Emma Jeanette Wise, born 14 Nov. 1927.
- *B8C1E5C5. Hiran Brunson Wise, born 5 Feb. 1930; died 14 June 1931.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Lottie Mahala Nall Easterling, Mobile, Ala.; and "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5D. RILEY WESLEY NALL (William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1898.¹ His parents were William Ambers Nall and Gnettie Partin.

Riley Wesley Nall married first 24 Nov. 1918 to Bertha Mae Conner. She was born 12 Mar. 1898 and died 29 Aug. 1961. He married second 15 Oct. 1941 to Jadie Mason.

Children:

- B8C1E5D1. Arvin Edward Nall, born 2 Dec. 1919.

- B8C1E5D2. Joseph Thurman Nall, born 12 Sept. 1921.
 B8C1E5D3. William Horace Nall, born 14 June 1923.
 *B8C1E5D4. daughter, born and died 1925.
 B8C1E5D5. Doris Elizabeth Nall, born 5 Jan. 1929.
 B8C1E5D6. Aline Nall, born 7 Oct. 1931.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5E. HARDY BENJAMIN NALL (William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 27 Dec. 1900.¹ His parents were William Ambers Nall and Gnettie Partin.

Hardy Benjamin Nall married 1 Aug. 1925 to Stella Young. She was born 19 Dec. 1899.

Children:

- B8C1E5E1. Dorothy Jeanette Nall, born 25 Mar. 1928.
 B8C1E5E2. Hardy Hale Nall, born 10 May 1929.
 B8C1E5E3. Donald Glenn Nall, born 13 June 1930.
 *B8C1E5E4. William Wesley Nall, born 25 Sept. 1931; died 23 Sept. 1934.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5F. IDA NOBY NALL (William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 17 July 1903¹ at Lenox, Ala. Her parents were William Ambers Nall and Gnettie Partin.

Ida Noby Nall married 28 Feb. 1926 to Joseph E. Floyd. He was born 17 Aug. 1896 in Ala.

Children:

- *B8C1E5F1. son born and died 30 Dec. 1926.
 B8C1E5F2. Wilma Lexine Floyd.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ida Nall Floyd, Cantonment, Fla.; and "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5G. WILLIE TIMOTHY NALL (William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 25 Oct. 1905.¹ His parents were William Ambers Nall and Gnettie Partin.

Willie Timothy Nall married first 3 June 1928 to Myrtice Salina Wise. She was born 6 June 1904. He married second to Sadie Clayton Kennedy. He married third in Sept. 1965 to Angie Wiggins.

Children:

- First marriage
 B8C1E5G1. Emmanette Nall, born 2 June 1929.
 *B8C1E5G2. William Enoch Nall, born 12 Apr. 1931; died 16 Aug. 1934.
 B8C1E5G3. Marlin Wise Nall, born 12 Nov. 1932.
 B8C1E5G4. Olen Edward Nall, born 30 May 1934.
 B8C1E5G5. Agnes Louise Nall, born 9 Dec. 1935.
 B8C1E5G6. Wayne Adrian Nall, born 19 June 1937.
 B8C1E5G7. Shelby King Nall, born 8 Aug. 1938.
 B8C1E5G8. Mary Wilda Nall, born 8 Dec. 1939.
 *B8C1E5G9. Aurora Nell Nall, born 21 Feb. 1941.
 *B8C1E5G10. Myra Rebecca Nall, born 28 Feb. 1943.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B8C1E5I. ARLIE AIMON NALL (William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 8 Sept. 1909.¹ His parents were William Ambers Nall and Gnettie Partin.
Arlie Aimon Nall married 7 Mar. 1929 to Bessie Eulene Bartlett. She was born 29 July 1910.

Children:

- B8C1E5I1. Frances Corethel Nall, born 3 Dec. 1929.
- B8C1E5I2. Daisy Eron Nall, born 14 Mar. 1932.
- B8C1E5I3. Mary Frances Nall, born 22 Jan. 1934.
- B8C1E5I4. James Cleveland Nall, born 29 Dec. 1936.
- B8C1E5I5. Shirley Annette Nall, born 30 Dec. 1938.
- B8C1E5I6. Betty Arlene Nall, born 9 Mar. 1941.
- B8C1E5I7. Charles Ray Nall, born 17 Aug. 1943.
- B8C1E5I8. William Alton Nall, born 14 Feb. 1946.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5J. HOWARD ELVIN NALL (William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 25 Aug. 1911.¹ His parents were William Ambers Nall and Gnettie Partin.
Howard Elvin Nall married 21 July 1930 to Bessie Ruth Brown. She was born 5 Dec. 1914.

Children:

- *B8C1E5J1. Thomas Raymond Nall, born 15 Jan. 1933.
- B8C1E5J2. William Charles Nall, born 20 Mar. 1935.
- B8C1E5J3. Ola Faye Nall, born 8 Nov. 1937.
- *B8C1E5J4. Howard Leon Nall, born 24 May 1943; married 7 June 1965, Glenda Booker.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5K. BELTON HOMER NALL (William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 1 Mar. 1916.¹ His parents were William Ambers Nall and Gnettie Partin.
Belton Homer Nall married 9 Nov. 1935 to Margaret Henderson.

Children:

- B8C1E5K1. Glenn Maxan Nall, born 7 Nov. 1937.
- *B8C1E5K2. daughter, born and died 3 Apr. 1939.
- B8C1E5K3. Rayburn Homer Nall, born 19 Sept. 1940.
- *B8C1E5K4. Virginia Lee Nall, born 9 Sept. 1943; married 28 June 1966, William Rayford Garrett.
- *B8C1E5K5. Marjorie Ola Nall, born 16 Aug. 1949.
- *B8C1E5K6. Thomas Belton Nall, born 12 Aug. 1955.
- *B8C1E5K7. Linda Ann Nall, born 9 Oct. 1957.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E6A. SAMUEL LEROY NALL (Joseph B., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 14 Aug. 1888¹ at Ghatt, Ala. He was a son of Joseph Benjamin Nall and Addie Wright. He died 19 Oct. 1969.

Samuel Leroy Nall married first 8 Jan. 1908 to Ella Mae Hendricks. He married second 11 May 1919 to Carrie Ina Horton.

Children:²

- First marriage
- *B8C1E6A1. Marie Nall, born 12 Nov. 1908; married Burnie Cross.
- *B8C1E6A2. Mildred Lucille Nall, born 21 July 1910; married Clarence Bass.
- *B8C1E6A3. Lois Nall, born 12 May 1912; married Frank Beaudrou.

Second marriage

- *B8C1E6A4. Opal Loette Nall, born 18 Feb. 1920; died 11 July 1922.
- *B8C1E6A5. Sarah Augusta Nall, born 19 Mar. 1921; died 4 Dec. 1962; married Fred Mulkey.
- *B8C1E6A6. Jessie Rae Nall, born 18 Oct. 1922; married Lonnie Diamond.
- *B8C1E6A7. Maggie Julia Nall, born 28 Sept. 1924; married James Patelli.
- B8C1E6A8. Joseph Benjamin Nall, born 30 May. 1927.
- *B8C1E6A9. William Leroy Nall, born 11 June 1929; married Sara Nell Lassiter.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Joseph B. Nall, Crestview, Fla., correspondence 1972.
- ²All presumed born at Gantt, Ala.

B8C1E6D. JAMES ROBERT NALL (Joseph B., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 7 Feb. 1897¹ at Gantt, Ala.² His parents were Joseph Benjamin Nall and Addie Wright. He died in 1969. James Robert Nall married Mary C. ___?

Children:

- *B8C1E6D1. Byron Nall.
- *B8C1E6D2. Myrtice Nall.
- *B8C1E6D3. Clydie Mae Nall.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Mary C. Nall, Prichard, Ala., correspondence 1970.

B8C1E10A. LEONARD EVERETTE NALL (Green B., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1915.¹ His parents were Green Berry Nall and Wilka R. ___?. Leonard Everette Nall married Ottis Lee ___?. She was born 28 Jan. 1921 in La Mar. Co., Ala.

Children:

- *B8C1E10A1. James E. Nall, born 29 Sept. 1941, Fayette, Ala.
- *B8C1E10A2. Thomas L. Nall, born 31 Oct. 1943, Fayette, Ala.; married 27 Sept. 1969, Jasette Garnischaud.
- *B8C1E10A3. Wilka Leona Nall, born 21 Sept. 1945, Fernbank, Ala.; married 23 Sept. 1967, William Henry Wilson.
- *B8C1E10A4. Emma Jean Nall, born 18 Aug. 1947, Fayette, Ala.; married 12 Dec. 1969, Lavelle Burrus.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Leonard E. Nall, San Pedro, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B8C3B5I. EVA EVELYN WOOD (Ida R. Armstrong, Margaret L. Nall, James, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 26 Feb. 1914¹ at Abe Springs, Fla. Her parents were Charles Wesley Wood and Ida Ramoth Armstrong. Eva Evelyn Wood married 18 Apr. 1934 to Melvin Barfield. He was born 12 May 1914 in Calhoun Co., Fla.

Child:

- *B8C3B5I1. Glen Nell Barfield, born 31 Mar. 1935, Blountstown, Fla.; married 8 Jan. 1959, Charles Leon Henderson.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Glen Nell Henderson, Panama City, Fla., correspondence 1972.

B8D4A1B. CARRIBEL NORRIS (Lucretia J. Nall, John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 9 Dec. 1878¹ in Douglas Co., Ga. Her parents were William Jeemes Norris and Lucretia Jane Nall. She died 26 Apr. 1949 at La Grange, Ga.

Carribel Norris married 18 Dec. 1900 to Joseph Clarence Matthews. He was born 21 Nov. 1874 in Upson Co., Ga., and died 30 Sept. 1952 at La Grange, Ga.

Children:

- *B8D4A1B1. Eunice Matthews, born 18 June 1903, Upson Co., Ga.
- B8D4A1B2. Wilma Matthews, born 20 Jan. 1907.
- B8D4A1B3. Fred Norris Matthews, born 3 Jan. 1909.
- B8D4A1B4. James Clarence Matthews, born 15 Feb. 1911.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B8D4A1B5. Dona Jane Matthews, born 24 Dec. 1914.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Dona Matthews Ward, Atlanta, Ga., correspondence 1972.

B8D4A1C. WILLIAM WESLEY NORRIS (Lucretia J. Nall, John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 12 June 1880¹ in Meriwether Co., Ga. He was a son of William Jeemes Norris and Lucretia Jane Nall. He died 26 Oct. 1961 at Hogansville, Ga.

William Wesley Norris married 5 July 1911 to Rose Irene Bell. She was born 8 Apr. 1893 at Americus, Ga. Her parents were William Davis Bell and Doria Elizabeth Wortham (Moore).

Children:²

B8D4A1C1. Jane Elizabeth Norris, born 12 Aug. 1912.

B8D4A1C2. William Wesley Norris, Jr., born 12 May 1914.

B8D4A1C3. James Davis Norris, born 4 June 1917.

B8D4A1C4. Charles Respass Norris, born 10 Sept. 1919.

B8D4A1C5. Martha Ann Norris, born 11 Feb. 1924.

B8D4A1C6. Dorothy Rose Norris, born 13 Apr. 1926.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Nancy Norris Jellico, Englewood, Colo., correspondence 1972.

²All born Hogansville, Ga.

B8D4A1E. RUBY PEARL NORRIS (Lucretia J. Nall, John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 6 Sept. 1884.¹ Her parents were William Jeemes Norris and Lucretia Jane Nall. She died 6 July 1960 at Macon, Ga. Ruby Pearl Norris married 14 Aug. 1912 to Stanley Kittrell Tanner.

Child:

B8D4A1E1. Stanley Kittrell Tanner, Jr., born 5 Jan. 1929.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Dona Matthews Ward, Atlanta, Ga., correspondence 1972.

B8D4A2A. CATHERINE NALL (John B., John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1878¹ in Meriwether Co., Ga.* Her parents were John Burks Nall and Mary Ann Elizabeth Culpepper. She died in 1971. Catherine Nall married Ira Lester.

Child:

B8D4A2A1. James Edward Lester.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Linda Patrick Nall, Decatur, Ga., correspondence 1969.

B8D4A2B. MATTIE NALL (John B., John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1878¹ in Meriwether Co., Ga.* Her parents were John Burks Nall and Mary Ann Elizabeth Culpepper. She died in 1950. Mattie Nall married Truman Elliott.

Children:

B8D4A2B1. Mary Elliott.

B8D4A2B2. B. Nall Elliott.

B8D4A2B3. Truman Elliott, Jr.

B8D4A2B4. Gerald Elliott.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Linda Patrick Nall, Decatur, Ga., correspondence 1969.

B8D4A2C. CHARLES EDWARD NALL (John B., John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1880¹ in Meriwether Co., Ga.* He was a son of John Burks Nall and Mary Ann Elizabeth Culpepper. He died in 1967. Charles Edward Nall married Artie Ponder.

Child:

*B8D4A2C1. Christine Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Linda Patrick Nall, Decatur, Ga., correspondence 1969.

B8D4A2D. ELMER NALL (John B., John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 20 Aug. 1881¹ in Meriwether Co., Ga.² His parents were John Burks Nall and Mary Ann Elizabeth Culpepper. He died 19 July 1957 and was buried at Lone Oak, Ga.

Elmer Nall married first in 1907 to Nellie Waters. He married second to Elitha Haynes.

Child:

First marriage

B8D4A2D1. James Harry Nall, born 24 July 1908.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Linda Patrick Nall, Decatur, Ga., correspondence 1969-1972.

B8D4A2E. PAUL NALL (John B., John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born in 1884¹ in Meriwether Co., Ga.² His parents were John Burks Nall and Mary Ann Elizabeth Culpepper. He died in 1944.

Paul Nall married Alberta Blanchard.

Children:

*B8D4A2E1. Anna Nall, married Fred Motes.

*B8D4A2E2. Ellen Nall, died age 16.

*B8D4A2E3. Jack Nall, died World War II.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Linda Patrick Nall, Decatur, Ga., correspondence 1969.

B8D4A2F. PERLINA NALL (John B., John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born in 1884¹ in Meriwether Co., Ga.² Her parents were John Burks Nall and Mary Ann Elizabeth Culpepper. She died in 1940.

Perlina Nall married Alvin McDonald.

Children:

B8D4A2F1. Billy Burks McDonald.

B8D4A2F2. Elizabeth McDonald.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Linda Patrick Nall, Decatur, Ga., correspondence 1969.

B8D4A2G. ALLIE RUTH NALL (John B., John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 24 Oct. 1886¹ in Meriwether Co., Ga.² Her parents were John Burks Nall and Mary Ann Elizabeth Culpepper. She died in Apr. 1970.

Allie Ruth Nall married first to Will Lowry. She married second to John E. Todd.

Child:

First marriage

B8D4A2G1. William Paul Lowry.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ruth Nall Todd and William P. Lowry, Grantville, Ga.

B8D4A2H. FLORENCE NALL (John B., John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born in 1888¹ in Meriwether Co., Ga.² Her parents were John Burks Nall and Mary Ann Elizabeth Culpepper. She died in 1969.

Florence (Flossie) Nall married Robert Downs.

Children:

*B8D4A2H1. John Downs.

*B8D4A2H2. Morris Downs.

*B8D4A2H3. Lawrence Downs.

*B8D4A2H4. Sam Downs.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Dona Matthews Ward, Atlanta, Ga., correspondence 1972.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B8D4A3F. MEMORY MIRVYN NALL (Zechariah T., John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 22 Apr. 1899¹ at Luthersville, Ga. His parents were Zechariah Toliver Nall and Margaret Hurst. He died 5 June 1966 at Augusta, Ga.

Memory Mirvyn Nall married 10 Oct. 1925 to Edna Hinton. She was born 8 Jan. 1904 at Wrens, Ga. Her parents were George W. Hinton and Eula M. Saxon.

Children:

*B8D4A3F1. Memory Mirvyn Nall, Jr., born 1 Oct. 1940, Augusta, Ga.; married 1958, Joanne Melvis Bridges.

*B8D4A3F2. George Roy Nall.

*B8D4A3F3. Louise Nall, married Mr. Prickett.

*B8D4A3F4. E. Margaret Nall, married Mr. Wallace.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Memory Mirvyn Nall, Jr., Augusta, Ga., correspondence 1970.

B8D4A5A. WORLEY AMBROSE NALL (Charles E., John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 18 Apr. 1887¹ at Grantville, Ga. His parents were Charles Edward Nall and Sara Elizabeth Worley. He died 8 Apr. 1935 at Miami, Fla., and was buried in Eatonton, Ga.

Worley Ambrose Nall married first in Oct. 1912 to Jennie Rae Auld. He married second to Helen Maude Ledbetter. She was born 30 Jan. 1893 in Putnam Co., Ga., and died 18 Nov. 1932 in Putnam Co., Ga. Her parents were John D. Ledbetter and Mamie Gatewood.

Children:

First marriage

B8D4A5A1. Jennie Rae Nall, born 30 Sept. 1913.

Second marriage

*B8D4A5A2. Charles Ledbetter Nall, born 10 Mar. 1918, Putnam Co., Ga.; married 7 Nov. 1959, Mary Ann Goodner.

*B8D4A5A3. Mary Elizabeth Nall, born 1 Feb. 1921, Eatonton, Ga.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Charles L. Nall, Atlanta, Ga., correspondence 1969-1971.

B8D4A5C. JANIE ELIZABETH NALL (Charles E., John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 2 Apr. 1891 (?).¹ Her parents were Charles Edward Nall and Sara Elizabeth Worley. She died 23 Sept. 1964.

Janie Elizabeth Nall married first in 1916 to Robert Matthews. She married second to J. Low Zachary.

Child:

*B8D4A5C1. Betty Jean Matthews, born 2 Nov. 1917; married Kendrick Maddox.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Charles L. Nall, Atlanta, Ga., correspondence 1969-1972.

B8D4C5A. WILLIE EDITH PHILLIPS (J. Clark Phillips, Elizabeth C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 2 Jan. 1877¹ in Iredell, Tex. Her parents were John Clark Phillips and Martha Josephine Heflin. She died 20 Jan. 1966 in Stephenville, Tex.

Willie Edith Phillips married 19 June 1895 to William Douglas Terrell. He was born 1 Apr. 1871 in Paradise, Calif., and died 6 Feb. 1954 in Stephenville, Tex. His parents were James J. Terrell and Mary Jane Moore.

Children:

B8D4C5A1. James Clark Terrell, born 20 Aug. 1899.

*B8D4C5A2. Vance Terrell, born 2 Feb. 1908, Hamlin, Tex.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Barbara Terrell Nix, Fort Worth, Tex., correspondence 1970-1976.

B8D4H1D. HUBERT HARDMAN NALL (John N., Hiram M., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 14 July 1895¹ at Lone Oak, Ga. His parents were John Nathan Nall and Cora Nancy Sewell.

Hubert Hardman Nall married 18 Mar. 1921 to Sue Johnson. She was born in Lithonia, Ga.

Child:

B8D4H1D1. Hubert Hardman Nall, Jr., born 13 Aug. 1927.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Hubert H. Nall, Atlanta, Ga., courtesy of Dona Matthews Ward, Atlanta, Ga., correspondence 1972.

B8D4H1F. ALDA MAE NALL (John N., Hiram M., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 22 Oct. 1899¹ at Lone Oak, Ga. Her parents were John Nathan Nall and Cora Nancy Sewell. She died 13 Dec. 1965.

Alda Mae Nall married Wilburn W. Johnson.

Child:

B8D4H1F1. Nancy Johnson.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Hubert H. Nall, Atlanta, Ga., courtesy of Dona Matthews Ward, Atlanta, Ga., correspondence 1972.

B8D4K1A. SARAH CAROLINE CULPEPPER (Nathan F. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 6 Dec. 1904¹ in Greenville, Ga. Her parents were Nathan Florence Culpepper and Martha Augusta Park. She died 30 Nov. 1960.

Sarah Caroline Culpepper married 20 Dec. 1930 to Harvey Clark Cutts. He was born 26 Sept. 1900 in Marshallville, Ga.

Child:

B8D4K1A1. Sarah Caroline Cutts, born 1 Oct. 1934.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Martha Culpepper Lee, Newnan, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K1B. ELLEN CLAY CULPEPPER (Nathan F. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 23 Jan. 1907¹ in Greenville, Ga. She was a daughter of Nathan Florence Culpepper and Martha Augusta Park.

Ellen Clay Culpepper married 4 June 1932 to Jerry Whitsett Doughtie. He was born 5 Aug. 1909 in Columbus, Ga.

Child:

B8D4K1B1. Nath Culpepper Doughtie, born 18 Aug. 1937.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Martha Culpepper Lee, Newnan, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K1C. ORVILLE PARK CULPEPPER (Nathan F. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 26 Oct. 1911¹ in Greenville, Ga. She was a daughter of Nathan Florence Culpepper and Martha Augusta Park.

Orville Park Culpepper married 31 Oct. 1942 to Elisha Herben Turner. He was born 7 Apr. 1909 in Oxford, Ga.

Children:

B8D4K1C1. Orville Park Turner, born 7 Jan. 1944.

B8D4K1C2. Elisha Herben Turner, Jr., born 13 June 1946.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Martha Culpepper Lee, Newnan, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K1D. MARTHA PARK CULPEPPER (Nathan F. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 28 Oct. 1916¹ in Greenville, Ga. She was a daughter of Nathan Florence Culpepper and Martha Augusta Park.

Martha Park Culpepper married 15 Aug. 1940 to William Francis Lee. He was born 1 Oct. 1915 in Newnan, Ga.

Children:

B8D4K1D1. William Francis Lee, Jr., born 13 Feb. 1943.

B8D4K1D2. Robert Lewis Lee, born 3 Feb. 1945.

B8D4K1D3. Martha Park Lee, born 4 Dec. 1948.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Martha Culpepper Lee, Newnan, Ga., correspondence 1976.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B8D4K2A. LOUISE CULPEPPER (James W. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 26 Sept. 1893¹ in Pike Co., Ga. She was a daughter of James Wesley Culpepper and Sarah Pickens Taylor. Louise Culpepper married 22 Nov. 1916 to Burket Dean Murphy. He was born 13 Aug. 1894 in Fayetteville, Ga.

Children:

- B8D4K2A1. Burkette Dean Murphy, Jr., born 5 Mar. 1918.
- B8D4K2A2. Wesley Culpepper Murphy, born 5 July 1921.
- B8D4K2A3. Joel Taylor Murphy, born 9 Mar. 1925.
- B8D4K2A4. Sarah Louise Murphy, born 24 May 1929.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Sarah Murphy Wainscott, Fayetteville, Ga., correspondence, 1976.

B8D4K2D. JULIA CULPEPPER (James W. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 23 Aug. 1902¹ in Fayetteville, Ga. Her parents were James Wesley Culpepper and Sarah Pickens Taylor. Julia Culpepper married 7 Aug. 1923 to Alva Manley Bowen. He was born 10 Sept. 1900 in Anderson, S.C.

Children:

- B8D4K2D1. Alva Manley Bowen, Jr., born 24 Feb. 1925.
- *B8D4K2D2. Sarah Louise Bowen, born 3 Apr. 1926.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Sarah Murphy Wainscott, Fayetteville, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K5A. LEWIS PITTS CULPEPPER (Wilbur C. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 5 Nov. 1918¹ in Greenville, Ga. His parents were Wilbur Clay Culpepper and Carrie Lou Tigner. Lewis Pitts Culpepper married 7 Mar. 1937 to Arna Josephine Pouncey.

Children:

- B8D4K5A1. Josephine Culpepper, born 30 July 1938.
- *B8D4K5A2. Lewis Pitts Culpepper, Jr., born 31 Dec. 1939, Manchester, Ga.; married 27 Nov. 1965, Cristena Goolsby.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Carrie Lou Tigner Culpepper, Greenville, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K5C. WILBUR CLAY CULPEPPER, JR. (Wilbur C. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 7 May 1924¹ in Greenville, Ga. He was a son of Wilbur Clay Culpepper and Carrie Lou Tigner. Wilbur Clay Culpepper, Jr., married first 16 Sept. 1947 to Alice Willene Taylor. He married second 8 Mar. 1963 to Carolyn Turner.

Children:

- First marriage
- B8D4K5C1. Willene Elizabeth Culpepper, born 7 Dec. 1950.

Second marriage

- *B8D4K5C2. Carolyn Clay Culpepper, born 2 Aug. 1964, Warm Springs, Ga.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Carrie Lou Tigner Culpepper, Greenville, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K7A. HELEN GAY CULPEPPER (Thomas J. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 21 Nov. 1907¹ in Greenville, Ga. She was a daughter of Thomas Jefferson Culpepper and Tommie Gay Sams.

Helen Gay Culpepper married in April 1934 to James Eugene Lindsey, Jr.

Children:

- B8D4K7A1. James Eugene Lindsey, III, born 26 Mar. 1935.
- B8D4K7A2. Tommie Sams Lindsey, born 6 June 1944.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mary Culpepper Bohannon, Newnan, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K7B. THOMAS JEFFERSON CULPEPPER, JR. (Thomas J. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 8 Oct. 1909¹ in Greenville, Ga. His parents were Thomas Jefferson Culpepper and Tommie Gay Sams.

Thomas Jefferson Culpepper, Jr., married 21 June 1934 to Carolyn Tigner. She was born in Sept. 1909 in Meriwether Co., Ga.

Children:

B8D4K7B1. Ann Culpepper, born 5 Jan. 1936.

B8D4K7B2. Thomas Jefferson Culpepper, III, born 8 Oct. 1939.

*B8D4K7B3. Hope Tigner Culpepper, born 11 Nov. 1947, Wilmington, Del.; married 19 July 1975 to Laurie Ann Gates.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mary Culpepper Bohannon, Newnan, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K7C. MARY ELLEN CULPEPPER (Thomas J. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 9 Apr. 1911¹ in Greenville, Ga. She was a daughter of Thomas Jefferson Culpepper and Tommie Gay Sams.

Mary Ellen Culpepper married 22 Dec. 1937 to Joseph Tollison Bohannon, Jr.

Children:

B8D4K7C1. Thomas Joe Bohannon, born 12 Nov. 1944.

*B8D4K7C2. Donald Sams Bohannon, born 5 June 1948, Newnan, Ga.; married 25 Nov. 1968, Bettie Anderson Arnold.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mary Culpepper Bohannon, Newnan, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K7D. FLETCHER SAMS CULPEPPER (Thomas J. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 20 Aug. 1914¹ in Greenville, Ga. He was a son of Thomas Jefferson Culpepper and Tommie Gay Sams.

Fletcher Sams Culpepper married 1 Aug. 1936 to Amelia Annelle Moore. She was born 14 Feb. 1915 in Corinth, Ga.

Children:

B8D4K7D1. Mary Annelle Culpepper, born 25 Oct. 1938.

B8D4K7D2. William Fletcher Culpepper, born 2 Mar. 1943.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mary Culpepper Bohannon, Newnan, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K8A. MARY FLORENCE PHILLIPS (Nettie P. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 22 Aug. 1919¹ at Greenville, Ga. Her parents were Daniel O. Phillips and Nettie Perlina Culpepper.

Mary Florence Phillips married 14 May 1949 to William Welcome Griffin. He was born 13 Oct. 1921 in Atlanta, Ga.

Children:

*B8D4K8A1. William Welcome Griffin, Jr., born 27 Aug. 1951, Camp Lejeune, N.C.

*B8D4K8A2. Ellen Clay Griffin, born 23 Jan. 1954, Atlanta, Ga.

*B8D4K8A3. Daniel Norwood Griffin, born 2 Feb. 1958, Atlanta, Ga.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Florence Phillips Griffin, Atlanta, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K8B. ELLEN JOSEPHINE PHILLIPS (Nettie P. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 4 Oct. 1924¹ in Greenville, Ga. Her parents were Daniel O. Phillips and Nettie Perlina Culpepper.

Ellen Josephine Phillips married 29 Oct. 1955 to James Lowry Rice. He was born 11 Sept. 1923 at New Orleans, La.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:

*B8D4K8B1. James Lowry Rice, III, born 17 Dec. 1956, St. Louis, Mo.

*B8D4K8B2. Daniel Phillips Rice, born 30 May 1958, St. Louis, Mo.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Florence Phillips Griffin, Atlanta, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D6B1D. WILLIAM LEROY NALL (David H., John M., Thomas J., Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 29 June 1889¹ at Rockwall, Tex. He was a son of David Harris Nall and Nancy Elinnie (Morris) Pratt. He died 2 Feb. 1953 at Lubbock, Tex.

William Leroy Nall married 21 Dec. 1913 to Mary Mortimer Gibson. She was born 9 Sept. 1888 at Oletha, Tex.

Children:

*B8D6B1D1. Mary Ruth Nall, born 18 Nov. 1914, Turkey, Tex.; married (1) Mr. Harrist; (2) 24 Dec. 1959, Charles Ernest Houston.

*B8D6B1D2. Raymond Eugene Nall, born 9 Jan. 1917, Turkey, Tex.; died 16 Feb. 1951.

*B8D6B1D3. Helen Elizabeth Nall, born 22 Jan. 1919, Houston, Tex.; married Mr. Johnston.

B8D6B1D4. William Leroy Nall, Jr., born 22 July 1921.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mary Ruth Nall Houston, Lubbock, Tex., courtesy of Chester R. Johnson, Jr., Reno, Nev., correspondence 1969.

B8D6B2A. BENJAMIN RUFUS NALL (John T., John M., Thomas J., Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 22 July 1908 in Collin Co., Tex. He was a son of John Thomas Nall and Opha Ophelia Rich.

The name of his wife was not reported.

Child:

*B8D6B2A1. George Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of George Nall, Prairie Grove, Ark., correspondence 1970.

B8D6B6A. LANCETT NALL (James W., John M., Thomas J., Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 23 Sept. 1895 at Grandview, Tex.¹ His father was James Wesley Nall.

The name of his wife was not reported.

Children:

*B8D6B6A1. Lancett Linwood Nall, born 31 Mar. 1927.

B8D6B6A2. Jack Nall, born 3 Mar. 1927.

*B8D6B6A3. Clayton M. Nall, born 6 June 1930.

*B8D6B6A4. James Frank Nall, born 11 Jan. 1938.

*B8D6B6A5. Jo Dean Nall, born 1 Oct. 1940.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Jack Nall, Odessa, Tex., correspondence 1970.

NATHAN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS

EIGHTH GENERATION

B8B1A1G1. EULA NAUL (Franklin M., Martin J., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 26 Jan. 1892¹ in East Feliciana Par., La. Her parents were Franklin Marion Naul and Enna Alma Cox.
~~Eula Nall married first 13 Aug. 1911 to Stephen Daniel Gorkern.¹ She married second to Sloan Bolton.²~~

Child:²

*B8B1A1G1A. Helen __?, married __? Langois.

References and notes:

¹Archive record, L. D. S. Church, Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah.

²Family records of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A1G2. MARTIN JACKSON NAUL (Franklin M., Martin J., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 10 Oct. 1894 at Centerville, Miss.¹ His parents were Franklin Marion Naul and Enna Alma Cox. He died 4 May 1953 at New Orleans, La.¹

Martin Jackson Naul married 28 Dec. 1916 to Norma Geneva Wooten.¹ She was born 30 Dec. 1896 at Monroe, La.¹ Her parents were Robert Allen Wooten and Carrie Olive Sandidge.¹

Child:

*B8B1A1G2A. Robert Franklin Naul, born 17 Apr. 1918, East Feliciana Par., La., married 15 Oct. 1943, Lorena Griffin Coulter.¹

References and notes:

¹Archive record, L. D. S. Church, Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah.

B8B1A1G3. FRANK HATCHER NAUL (Franklin M., Martin J., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was a son of Franklin Marion Naul and Vivian (Hatcher) Wall.¹

Frank Hatcher Naul married 6 Apr. 1947 to Dorothy Thompson.

Children:

*B8B1A1G3A. Ronnie Naul.

*B8B1A1G3B. Kenneth Naul.

*B8B1A1G3C. Kathy Naul.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A2B1. ALLA ELIZABETH NAUL (Caswell J., Caswell J., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 8 Jan. 1894¹ in Amite Co., Miss.¹ Her parents were Caswell James Naul and Elva Waller. She died in Apr. 1971.

Alla Elizabeth Naul married Archie H. Martin.

Children:

*B8B1A2B1A. James E. Martin.

*B8B1A2B1B. Arthur C. Martin.

*B8B1A2B1C. Archie H. Martin, Jr.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A3B2. FRANCES AMANDA NAUL (Martin L., Nicholas J., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 30 Apr. 1888.¹ Her parents were Martin Lafayette Naul and Alice Frances Wilson. She died 11 Mar. 1945.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Frances Amanda Naul married 7 Apr. 1907 to William Albert Tidwell. He was born 17 Sept. 1875 and died 13 June 1961.

Children:

- B8B1A3B2A. Mattie Alice Tidwell, born 5 Oct. 1918.
- B8B1A3B2B. James Lafayette Tidwell, born 20 Dec. 1921.
- *B8B1A3B2C. Anna Elizabeth Tidwell, born 3 Mar. 1926.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A3B5. MAGGIE ELIZABETH NAUL (Martin L., Nicholas J., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 20 May 1894.¹ Her parents were Martin Lafayette Naul and Alice Frances Wilson. She died in 1965 at Monroe, La.

Maggie Elizabeth Naul married 23 Nov. 1919 to Oscar Green Barlow.

Children:

- B8B1A3B5A. Oscar Martin Barlow, born 3 Sept. 1920.
- B8B1A3B5B. Mary Arbelon Barlow, born 27 May 1923.
- *B8B1A3B5C. Huey Alfred Barlow, born 24 Jan. 1929.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A4C3. CORA NAUL (Isaac N., Franklin M., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 11 Nov. 1889¹ in East Feliciana Par., La. Her parents were Isaac Nicholson Naul and Mattie Coffman.

Cora Naul married 18 Aug. 1910 to Jesse Edgar Davis. He was born 18 Jan. 1887 and died 18 Sept. 1958 in East Baton Rouge Par., La.

Children:

- B8B1A4C3A. Charles Walter Davis, born 4 Mar. 1911.
- B8B1A4C3B. Essie Mae Davis, born 1 Sept. 1912.
- B8B1A4C3C. Isaac Nick Davis, born 18 Nov. 1914.
- B8B1A4C3D. Myra Elizabeth Davis, born 1 Mar. 1919.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viccie Naul Vay, Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A4C6. EVERETT NAUL (Isaac N., Franklin M., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 24 Apr. 1900¹ in East Feliciana Par., La. His parents were Isaac Nicholson Naul and Victoria Lucas. He died 30 July 1966 in Baton Rouge, La.

Everett Naul married 30 Aug. 1939 to Maye Delphia Roark. She was born 16 May 1912.

Children:

- B8B1A4C6A. Sherry Dell Naul, born 18 Nov. 1940.
- B8B1A4C6B. Vickie Ruth Naul, born 13 Aug. 1943.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viccie Naul Vay, Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A4C7. LUCAS NAUL (Isaac N., Franklin M., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 26 Dec. 1901¹ in East Feliciana Par., La. His parents were Isaac Nicholson Naul and Victoria Lucas.

Lucas Naul married 23 May 1944 to Zada Marie Gautreau. She was born 12 July 1910.

Children:

- *B8B1A4C7A. Carrol Lucas Naul, born 11 June 1945, Baton Rouge, La.; married 7 May 1966, Patricia Parker.
- *B8B1A4C7B. Donald James Naul, born 30 Sept. 1947, Baton Rouge, La.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viccie Naul Vay, Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A4C8. BERNICE NAUL (Isaac N., Franklin M., William M., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 3 Nov. 1903¹ in East Feliciana Par., La. Her parents were Isaac Nicholson Naul and Victoria Lucas.

Bernice Naul married 29 Aug. 1925 to William Leon Roark. He was born 4 Dec. 1890 and died 19 Apr. 1969.

Children:

B8B1A4C8A. Kenneth Leon Roark, born 14 June 1926.

B8B1A4C8B. Sybil Jean Roark, born 28 Jan. 1939.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viccie Naul Vay, Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A4C9. VICTORIA NAUL (Isaac N., Franklin M., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 31 Aug. 1905¹ in East Feliciana Par., La. Her parents were Isaac Nicholson Naul and Victoria Lucas.

~~Victoria "Viccie" Naul married 22 Dec. 1934 to Septine Landry Vay. He was born 19 June 1896 and died 12 May 1968.~~

Child:

*B8B1A4C9A. Jerry Wayne Vay, born 9 Apr. 1938, Baton Rouge, La.; died 11 Sept. 1941.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viccie Naul Vay, Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A4C11. ISAAC BERNARD NAUL (Isaac N., Franklin M., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 21 Aug. 1909¹ in East Feliciana Par., La. His parents were Isaac Nicholson Naul and Victoria Lucas.

Isaac Bernard Naul married 2 Sept. 1939 to Ellen Vivian Blocker. She was born 24 Sept. 1915 at Bude, Miss.

Children:

*B8B1A4C11A. Roy Keith Naul, born 21 Sept. 1942, Baton Rouge, La.; married 2 Aug. 1969 Michele Aldridge.

B8B1A4C11B. Judy Gayle Naul, born 23 June 1946.

*B8B1A4C11C. Donna Shirley Naul, born 1 Oct. 1950, Baton Rouge, La.

*B8B1A4C11D. Bernie Glen Naul, born 23 July 1954, Baton Rouge, La.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viccie Naul Vay, Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A4C12. ELIZABETH NAUL (Isaac N., Franklin M., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 21 Jan. 1912¹ in East Feliciana Par., La. Her parents were Isaac Nicholson Naul and Victoria Lucas.

Elizabeth Naul married 10 Dec. 1932 to Alfred Berthelot. He was born 24 July 1904.

Children:

B8B1A4C12A. Carolyn Beth Berthelot, born 8 Jan. 1935.

B8B1A4C12B. Lyndon Dale Berthelot, born 25 Jan. 1937.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viccie Naul Vay, Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A4C13. CHARLES WINCHESTER NAUL (Isaac N., Franklin M., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 24 Mar. 1914¹ in East Feliciana Par., La. His parents were Isaac Nicholson Naul and Victoria Lucas.

Charles Winchester Naul married 8 July 1940 to Nellie Mae Anderson. She was born 15 Aug. 1911 at Clinton, La.

Children:

*B8B1A4C13A. Charles Lynn Naul, born 29 June 1941, Baton Rouge, La.

*B8B1A4C13B. George Wayne Naul, born 20 Feb. 1945, Baton Rouge, La.

*B8B1A4C13C. Obie Lane Naul, born 19 Dec. 1947, Baton Rouge, La.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viccie Naul Vay, Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A4C14. EVELYN NAUL (Isaac N., Franklin M., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 21 Mar. 1916¹ in East Feliciana Par., La. Her parents were Isaac Nicholson Naul and Victoria Lucas.

Evelyn Naul married first 18 July 1939 to John Lamar Norwood. He was born 11 June 1909 and died 11 Sept. 1969. She married second 25 May 1972 to Glen Osborn. He was born 12 Oct. 1918.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:

First marriage

B8B1A4C14A. Sharon Leigh Norwood, born 16 May 1941.

B8B1A4C14B. Ronda Joy Norwood, born 17 Aug. 1946.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viccie Naul Vay, Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A5A1. FREDDIE C. STEBBINS (Matilda A. Naul, Jesse W., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 1 Apr. 1892¹ at Gillsburg, Miss. His parents were Samuel S. Stebbins and Matilda Ann Naul. He died 3 Jan. 1953.

Freddie C. Stebbins married 16 Oct. 1916 to Gertrude Herring.

Children:

*B8B1A5A1A. Fred C. Stebbins, Jr., died World War II.

B8B1A5A1B. Juliette Stebbins, born 25 Nov. 1919.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A5A3. CAROLINE A. STEBBINS (Matilda A. Naul, Jesse W., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 2 Aug. 1895¹ at Gillsburg, Miss. Her parents were Samuel S. Stebbins and Matilda Ann Naul.

Caroline A. Stebbins married 26 Nov. 1922 to Charles Carlisle Alexander.

Children:

B8B1A5A3A. Charles Carlisle Alexander, Jr., born 2 Sept. 1923.

B8B1A5A3B. Anne Alexander.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Caroline Stebbins Alexander, Kosciusko, Miss., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A5A4. PEARL E. STEBBINS (Matilda A. Naul, Jesse W., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 12 July 1897¹ at Gillsburg, Miss. Her parents were Samuel S. Stebbins and Matilda Ann Naul.

Pearl E. Stebbins married 20 July 1921 to Edward L. Ricks.

Children:

*B8B1A5A4A. Edward L. Ricks, Jr.

*B8B1A5A4B. Caroline Ricks, married Farrol Holloman.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Samuel S. Stebbins, Jackson, Miss., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Miss., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A5C1. MARY LEA NAUL (Julius A., Jesse W., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 31 Dec. 1900¹ at Gloster, Miss. Her parents were Julius Alford Naul and Annie Clarissa Whittington.

Mary Lea Naul married 19 Aug. 1924 to Charles Emerson Farmer, a son of W. M. Farmer, Jr., and Leona Stratton.

Children:

B8B1A5C1A. Charles Emerson Farmer, Jr.

B8B1A5C1B. Billie Lynn Farmer.

B8B1A5C1C. Joan Naul Farmer.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A5F1. JESSE W. NAUL, JR. (Jesse W., Jesse W., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 25 Jan. 1921.¹ He was a son of Jesse Washington Naul and Lilah Belle Kent.

Jesse W. Naul, Jr., married 20 Apr. 1944 to Sara Ellen Tycer, a daughter of Thomas Andrew Tycer and Inez Johnston.

Children:

- *B8B1A5F1A. Jesse W Naul III, born 11 Sept. 1945, Magnolia, Miss.; married 10 June 1972, Lois Lawson.
- *B8B1A5F1B. Julius Nick Naul, born 3 July 1949, Magnolia, Miss.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A5H3. LEA GILL NAUL, JR. (Lea G., Jesse W., William R., Martin, John Naul, Nathan, Martin) was born 3 May 1925.¹ He was a son of Lea Gill Naul and Wilna Mae Magee.

Lea Gill Naul, Jr., married 19 June 1955 to Eleanor Idella Bond. She was born 5 July 1927. Her parents were Henry Roddy Bond and Susie Womack.

Children:

- *B8B1A5H3A. Lea Gill Naul III, born 15 Mar. 1956, Rockdale, Tex.
- *B8B1A5H3B. Carol Susan Naul, born 10 Feb. 1960, Rockdale, Tex.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1D1A1. EDWIN BUFORD SMITH (Cornelia C. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 15 Oct. 1873.¹ His parents were Langdon Quinn Smith and Cornelia Cecelia Reynolds. He died in July 1953.

Edwin Buford Smith married Nan Jackson.

Children:

- *B8B1D1A1A. Edwin Buford Smith, Jr., stillborn 13 Mar. 1907.
- B8B1D1A1B. Azelia Smith, born 6 Oct. 1911.

References and notes:

¹All information from "A Record of the George Washington Smith Family" (unpublished manuscript, Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La.).

B8B1D1A2. GEORGE RODDY SMITH (Cornelia C. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 10 Nov. 1874.¹ His parents were Langdon Quinn Smith and Cornelia Cecelia Reynolds. He died 20 Mar. 1948.

George Roddy Smith married Mary Penelope Newman. She was born 18 Nov. 1882.

Children:

- B8B1D1A2A. Gertrude Toler Smith, born 15 Nov. 1902.
- *B8B1D1A2B. Amelia Lea Smith, born 11 Feb. 1904.
- B8B1D1A2C. Avis Neville Smith, born 1 Mar. 1907.
- B8B1D1A2D. George Roddy Smith, Jr., born 31 Oct. 1913.

References and notes:

¹All information from "A Record of the George Washington Smith Family" (unpublished manuscript, Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La.).

B8B1D1A5. WILEY SMITH (Cornelia C. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 2 May 1880.¹ His parents were Langdon Quinn Smith and Cornelia Cecelia Reynolds. He died in 1969.

Wiley Smith married first Belle Wilson. He married second Annette Van Norman.

Children:

- B8B1D1A5A. Blue Belle Smith, born 23 Aug. 1911.
- B8B1D1A5B. Wiley Byron Smith, born 27 Jan. 1913.
- *B8B1D1A5C. Thomas Watson Smith, born 31 Mar. 1916.
- B8B1D1A5D. Annette Smith, born 23 July 1918.
- B8B1D1A5E. Dolly Smith, born 4 June 1921.

References and notes:

¹All information from "A Record of the George Washington Smith Family (unpublished manuscript, Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La.).

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B8B1D1A6. ALLIE T. SMITH (Cornelia C. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 18 May 1882.¹ Her parents were Langdon Quinn Smith and Cornelia Cecelia Reynolds. She died 14 June 1912.

Allie T. Smith married Charles Jefferson Thomas.

Children:

*B8B1D1A6A. Roddie Lea Thomas, born 8 Dec. 1904; married Tom J. Costas.

*B8B1D1A6B. Charles J. Thomas, Jr., born and died 1906.

B8B1D1A6C. Marguerite Thomas, born 6 Mar. 1908.

*B8B1D1A6D. Albert Thomas (twin), born 21 Dec. 1910.

*B8B1D1A6E. Gilbert Thomas (twin), born 21 Dec. 1910; died Jan. 1911.

References and notes:

¹All information from "A Record of the George Washington Smith Family" (unpublished manuscript, Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La.).

B8B1D1A7. MARGARET LEA SMITH (Cornelia C. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 22 Jan. 1886.¹ Her parents were Langdon Quinn Smith and Cornelia Cecelia Reynolds. She died 12 Nov. 1958.

Margaret Lea Smith married Wilford M. Robinson.

Child:

B8B1D1A7A. Elizabeth Robinson, born 1 Sept. 1911.

References and notes:

¹All information from "A Record of the George Washington Smith Family" (unpublished manuscript, Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La.).

B8B1D1A8. FRANCES FOLSOM SMITH (Cornelia C. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 16 July 1887.¹ Her parents were Langdon Quinn Smith and Cornelia Cecelia Reynolds. She died 18 Oct. 1918.

Francis Folsom Smith married Winchester Merrill Webb.

Children:

B8B1D1A8A. Beulah Cornelia Webb, born 27 Feb. 1911.

B8B1D1A8B. James Buford Webb, born 22 Mar. 1916.

References and notes:

¹All information from "A Record of the George Washington Smith Family" (unpublished manuscript, Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La.).

B8B1D1A9. JULIA BATTLES SMITH (Cornelia C. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 26 Feb. 1890.¹ Her parents were Langdon Quinn Smith and Cornelia Cecelia Reynolds. She died 3 Sept. 1968.

Julia Battles Smith married Edgar Thomas Sudduth.

Children:

B8B1D1A9A. Wilma Virginia Sudduth, born 26 Jan. 1911.

B8B1D1A9B. Allie Palmer Sudduth, born 1 June 1915.

References and notes:

¹All information from "A Record of the George Washington Smith Family" (unpublished manuscript, Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La.).

B8B1D1A10. LANGDON BYRON SMITH (Cornelia C. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 24 May 1896.¹ His parents were Langdon Quinn Smith and Cornelia Cecelia Reynolds. Langdon Byron Smith married Esther Lucille Copeland.

Children:

*B8B1D1A10A. James Quinn Smith, born 8 Aug. 1921; died 17 Apr. 1940.

B8B1D1A10B. William Langdon Smith, born 9 Oct. 1924.

B8B1D1A10C. Mary Cornelia Smith, born 27 May 1926.

B8B1D1A10D. Robert Copeland Smith, born 6 Mar. 1930.

B8B1D1A10E. Julia Margaret Smith, born 4 Nov. 1933.

References and notes:

¹All information from "A Record of the George Washington Smith Family" (unpublished manuscript, Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La.).

B8B1D1C1. SEABORN REYNOLDS (George L. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 28 Sept. 1882.¹ His parents were George Lea Reynolds and Frances Sibyl Newman. Seaborn Reynolds married Mary Elizabeth Lea. She was born 3 Jan. 1883 and died 10 June 1961.

Children:

*B8B1D1C1A. Bessie Lea Reynolds, born 11 Feb. 1907; married R. F. Ormond.

*B8B1D1C1B. Dorothy Reynolds, born 10 Oct. 1908; married C. D. McCurley.

*B8B1D1C1C. Dora Frances Reynolds, born 9 Nov. 1910; married S. C. Ricks.

*B8B1D1C1D. Seaborn Reynolds, Jr., born 8 Dec. 1912; married Frances Lamsden.

*B8B1D1C1E. George Marshall Reynolds, born 23 Sept. 1914; married Eleanor Parchall.

*B8B1D1C1F. Mildred Davies Reynolds, born 21 Aug. 1916.

*B8B1D1C1G. Robert Boynton Reynolds, born 26 May 1921.

*B8B1D1C1H. Annie Rose Reynolds, born 1 Oct. 1922; died 24 Aug. 1950.

*B8B1D1C1I. Ralph Alfred Reynolds, born 13 Jan. 1925.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1D1C2. JAMES MONROE REYNOLDS (George L. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 4 July 1884.¹ His parents were George Lea Reynolds and Frances Sibyl Newman. He died 19 Apr. 1957.

Children:

*B8B1D1C2A. Marjorie Lucille Reynolds, born 9 Apr. 1917; married Carl Keith Heltzel.

*B8B1D1C2B. James Lea Reynolds, born 3 Aug. 1920; married Merle S. Sheaffer.

*B8B1D1C2C. Gerald Lloyd Reynolds, born 17 Mar. 1927; married Miner Virginia Fugler.

*B8B1D1C2D. Gladys Collins Reynolds, born 18 Feb. 1931; married William Francis Brown.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1D1C3. ANNIE DAVIS REYNOLDS (George L. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1885.¹ Her parents were George Lea Reynolds and Frances Sibyl Newman. Annie Davis Reynolds married Virgil A. Lea. He died 6 Aug. 1944.

Children:

*B8B1D1C3A. Virgil A. Lea, Jr., born 15 June 1908; married Mary Alma Dees.

*B8B1D1C3B. Gladys Emily Lea, born 14 Aug. 1911; married Leland Sarten.

*B8B1D1C3C. Sibyle Davis Lea, born 21 Mar. 1915; married Chalon L. Fogarty.

*B8B1D1C3D. James Hampton Lea, born 1 Apr. 1922; died 5 Dec. 1965; married Evelyn J. Gansing.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1D1C4. GROVER CLEVELAND REYNOLDS (George L. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 12 June 1886.¹ His parents were George Lea Reynolds and Frances Sibyl Newman. He died 10 Nov. 1963.

Grover Cleveland Reynolds married Hazel Pylant.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:

- *B8B1D1C4A. Grover C. Reynolds, Jr., born 9 Jun 1921; married Deloyce Faulkner.
- *B8B1D1C4B. George Rodney Reynolds, born 30 Apr. 1925; married Myrtle Cornelius.
- *B8B1D1C4C. Myrna Virginia Reynolds, born 6 Jan. 1928; married Alvin H. Pontiff.
- *B8B1D1C4D. Herbert Whitfield Reynolds, born 25 Sept. 1930.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1D1C5. LUTHER LEA REYNOLDS (George L. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 11 Aug. 1894.¹ His parents were George Lea Reynolds and Frances Sibyl Newman. Luther Lea Reynolds married Nancy Travis.

Children:

- *B8B1D1C5A. Luther Watson Reynolds, born 1922; died 1944.
- *B8B1D1C5B. Elsie Reynolds, married William Gordon.
- *B8B1D1C5C. Zack Travis Reynolds, married Bobby June Simmons.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1D1C6. JESSE NAUL REYNOLDS (George L. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 20 May 1899.¹ His parents were George Lea Reynolds and Frances Sibyl Newman. Jesse Naul Reynolds married Hazel L. Wall.

Children:

- *B8B1D1C6A. Jesse Marshall Reynolds, born 3 Aug. 1925; married Helen Marie Newman.
- *B8B1D1C6B. Annie Jane Reynolds, born 19 July 1928; married Charles Ray Carter.
- *B8B1D1C6C. Doralene Reynolds, born 7 Apr. 1931; married Doyle Wayne Farman.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1D1D2. KENT AMACKER REYNOLDS (John W. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 25 Sept. 1890.¹ His parents were John Wren Reynolds and Lorena Luvenia Brashears. Kent Amacker Reynolds married Cara Mae Craig.

Children:

- *B8B1D1D2A. Craig Amacker Reynolds, born 17 Feb. 1912; married Rose Fulgham Wells.
- *B8B1D1D2B. Fay Reynolds, born 17 Oct. 1917; married Eugene Conrad Wirth.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1D1D3. MILLER GEORGE REYNOLDS (John W. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 11 Aug. 1893.¹ His parents were John Wren Reynolds and Lorena Luvenia Brashears. Miller George Reynolds married Edith McDaniel.

Children:

- *B8B1D1D3A. Miller George Reynolds, Jr., born 21 July 1918; married Josephine Newman.
- *B8B1D1D3B. Mittye Louise Reynolds, born 28 Jan. 1922; married Luther J. Bennett.
- *B8B1D1D3C. Lena Rae Reynolds, born 10 Nov. 1923; married Virgil L. Smith.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1D1D4. JOHN WREN REYNOLDS, JR. (John W. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 25 Nov. 1896.¹ His parents were John Wren Reynolds and Lorena Luvenia Brashears. John Wren Reynolds, Jr., married Annie Holleman.

Children:

- *B8B1D1D4A. George Wren Reynolds, born 28 May 1921; married Virginia Lewis.
- *B8B1D1D4B. Milton Holleman Reynolds, born 1 Nov. 1922; married Frances Scoates.
- *B8B1D1D4C. Haley Bernard Reynolds, born 10 Aug. 1925; married Imogene Poole.
- *B8B1D1D4D. Frank Allison Reynolds, born 28 Oct. 1928; married Louise S. DeLoach.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1D9C1. VERA TATE (Mary E. Hurst, Eliza A. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 23 Sept. 1901.¹ Her parents were James Harvell Tate and Mary Eliza Hurst. Vera Tate married Willie H. LeFlore.

Children:

- *B8B1D9C1A. W. H. LeFlore, Jr., born 1924.
- *B8B1D9C1B. James Tate LeFlore, born 1925.
- *B8B1D9C1C. Mary Elizabeth Le Flore, born 1928; married N. H. Butler.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1D9C2. NANNIE FLOYE TATE (Mary E. Hurst, Eliza A. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 15 Sept. 1903.¹ Her parents were James Harvell Tate and Mary Eliza Hurst. Nannie Floye Tate married Mr. Miller.

Child:

B8B1D9C2A. Amelia Flo Miller, born 20 July 1944.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1D9C3. ANNIE LEA TATE (Mary E. Hurst, Eliza A. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 3 Apr. 1908.¹ Her parents were James Harvell Tate and Mary Eliza Hurst. Annie Lea Tate married in 1928 to Clinton McGehee.

Children:

- *B8B1D9C3A. Howell Tate McGehee, born 1929.
- *B8B1D9C3B. Paul Jackson McGehee, born 1932.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1H4A1. CLIFTON HUBBARD NAUL (Robert E., John W. Jr., John W., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was a son of Robert Emory Naul and Sallie Lawrence.¹ The name of his wife was not reported.

Children:

- *B8B1H4A1A. Donald Lee Naul.
- *B8B1H4A1B. Robert Keith Naul.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mrs. D. W. Stewart, New Waverly, Tex., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B8B2A6D1. VERA McALISTER (Elisha R. McAlister, Michael McAlister, Dicy Nall, William, John, Nathan, Martin) was born 27 Jan. 1903¹ in Oklahoma Territory. Her parents were Elisha R. McAlister and Stella Murray.

Vera McAlister married 23 Sept. 1927 to Lowrey Houston Harrell. He was born 8 Oct. 1898 in La., and died 19 Dec. 1955 at Ada, Okla.

Children:

*B8B2A6D1A. James McAlister Harrell, born 3 Dec. 1933, Ada, Okla.; died 8 Nov. 1968, Kansas; married 6 Feb. 1956, Katherine Cowen.

*B8B2A6D1B. Jane Harrell, born 26 July 1935, Ada, Okla.; married 29 Sept. 1963, Roy B. Moran.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Vera McAlister Harrell, Ada, Okla., correspondence 1975.

B8B5A3E1. EDWIN WILBURN HOOKER (Otho D. Hooker, Henry S. Hooker, Nathan B. Hooker, Nancy Nall, John, Nathan, Martin) was born 17 July 1913¹ at New Orleans, La. His parents were Otho Douglas Hooker and Kathleen Wilburn.

Edwin Wilburn Hooker married Mary Elizabeth Yates.

Children:

B8B5A3E1A. Edwin Wilburn Hooker, Jr., born 14 May 1937.

*B8B5A3E1B. Otho Hilliard Hooker, born 30 Sept. 1940, Jackson, Miss.; married Pamela Clark.

*B8B5A3E1C. William Wyche Hooker, born 4 Dec. 1948, Lexington, Miss.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ed Wilburn Hooker, Jr., Lexington, Miss., correspondence 1969-1971.

B8B6C6C1. EDWIN POWELL NALL (Thomas P., Edward E., John M., Berry, John, Nathan, Martin) was born 12 Nov. 1922 at Waurike, Okla.¹ His parents were Thomas Powell Nall and Claribel Walker.

Edwin Powell Nall married first 5 Jan. 1952 to Charlene Slack. He married second 10 Dec. 1969 to Betty Jean Kisse. She was born 26 Aug. 1927 at Frontenac, Ks.

Children:

First marriage

*B8B6C6C1A. Charles Edwin Nall, born 19 Mar. 1953, Oklahoma City, Okla.

*B8B6C6C1B. Richard Kerns Nall, born 9 Mar. 1955, Oklahoma City, Okla.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Edwin Powell Nall, Bethany, Okla., correspondence 1970.

B8B611A1. JANE McKEAGE NALL (Henry C., Henry C., Henry C., Berry, John, Nathan, Martin) was born 22 Apr. 1945¹ at Brigham City, Utah. Her parents were Henry Clay Nall, III, and Margaret Jane Weaver.

Jane McKeage Nall married 14 Feb. 1968 to A. Eugene Smith.

Child:

*B8B611A1A. Charlotte Gibson Smith, born 12 May 1974, Memphis, Tenn.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Henry C. Nall, III, Memphis, Tenn., correspondence 1969-1975.

B8C1A1C1. DEUEL MADISON NALL (Madison S., Joseph M., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 8 Mar. 1900.¹ His parents were Madison Solomon Nall and Arra Boone Smith.

Deuel Madison Nall married 20 June 1920 to Gladys Deaux.

Children:

B8C1A1C1A. Eleanor Gladys Nall, born 27 Apr. 1921.

B8C1A1C1B. Buford Deuel Nall, born 4 June 1923.

B8C1A1C1C. Edna Douglas Nall, born 20 June 1930.

B8C1A1C1D. Arra Elizabeth Nall, born 5 July 1933.

B8C1A1C1E. Myles Henry Nall, born 31 Oct. 1934.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Gladys Nall, Atmore, Ala., correspondence 1972.

B8C1A1C3. EUNA VEY NALL (Madison S., Joseph M., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 10 Mar. 1904.¹ Her parents were Madison Solomon Nall and Arra Boone Smith.
Euna Vey Nall married 7 Dec. 1929 to Leonard N. Peacock.

Children:

B8C1A1C3A. Virgil Nathaniel Peacock, born 23 Oct. 1930.

B8C1A1C3B. Ruth Marie Peacock, born 16 Nov. 1932.

B8C1A1C3C. Bobby Joyce Peacock, born 24 June 1936.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Gladys Nall, Atmore, Ala., correspondence 1972.

B8C1A1C4. ARRA BERNICE NALL (Madison S., Joseph M., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 10 Jan. 1906.¹ Her parents were Madison Solomon Nall and Arra Boone Smith.
Arra Bernice Nall married 12 Dec. 1924 to James W. Reaves.

Child:

B8C1A1C4A. James W. Reaves, Jr., born 8 Dec. 1925.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Gladys Nall, Atmore, Ala., correspondence 1972.

B8C1A1C5. JAMES GRADY NALL (Madison S., Joseph M., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 13 Feb. 1908.¹ His parents were Madison Solomon Nall and Arra Boone Smith. He died 6 Mar. 1962 in Ala.
James Grady Nall married 3 July 1930 to Ollie Deaux.

Child:

*B8C1A1C5A. James Larenza Nall, born 22 Aug. 1931, Atmore, Ala.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Gladys Nall, Atmore, Ala., correspondence 1972.

B8C1A1C6. JOHN LEON NALL (Madison S., Joseph M., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 25 May 1910.¹ His parents were Madison Solomon Nall and Arra Boone Smith. He died 6 Sept. 1965 in Ala.
John Leon Nall married 30 June 1934 to Maebelle Purvis.

Children:

B8C1A1C6A. Carolyn Nall, born 3 June 1935.

B8C1A1C6B. Linda Nall, born 22 Sept. 1940.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Gladys Nall, Atmore, Ala., correspondence 1972.

B8C1A1C7. AULCIE MERRILL NALL (Madison S., Joseph M., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 10 Feb. 1914.¹ His parents were Madison Solomon Nall and Arra Boone Smith.
Aulcie Merrill Nall married 7 Dec. 1935 to Jewel Hardee.

Child:

B8C1A1C7A. Catherine Nall, born 21 June 1937.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Gladys Nall, Atmore, Ala., correspondence 1972.

B8C1A1C8. ELLA RATCHELL NALL (Madison S., Joseph M., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 10 Sept. 1916.¹ Her parents were Madison Solomon Nall and Arra Boone Smith. She died 16 Aug. 1970 at Birmingham, Ala.

Ella Ratchell Nall married 12 Aug. 1940 to L. T. Sanders.

Children:

B8C1A1C8A. Wayne Sanders, born 1 Nov. 1949.

*B8C1A1C8B. Wendell Sanders, born July 1951, Atmore, Ala.

*B8C1A1C8C. Mark Sanders, born June 1955, Atmore, Ala.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Gladys Nall, Atmore, Ala., correspondence 1972.

B8C1A1C9. LEO WEBB NALL (Madison S., Joseph M., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 16 June 1918.¹ He was a son of Madison Solomon Nall and Arra Boone Smith.
Leo Webb Nall married 17 Dec. 1938 to Elsie Hardee.

Children:

- B8C1A1C9A. Rufus Webb Nall, born 9 Jan. 1941.
- B8C1A1C9B. Joseph Madison Nall, born 3 June 1944.
- *B8C1A1C9C. Robert Harold Nall, born 6 Nov. 1946, Atmore, Ala.
- *B8C1A1C9D. Elsie Gayle Nall, born 14 Mar. 1953, Atmore, Ala.
- *B8C1A1C9E. Merrill Hardee Nall, born 9 Feb. 1955, Atmore, Ala.
- *B8C1A1C9F. Polly Annette Nall, born 16 Jan. 1957, Atmore, Ala.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Gladys Nall, Atmore, Ala., correspondence 1972.

B8C1A1C10. JOSEPH CECIL NALL (Madison S., Joseph M., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 18 Sept. 1922.¹ He was a son of Madison Solomon Nall and Arra Boone Smith.
Joseph Cecil Nall married 20 Nov. 1947 to Mary Jacque Stuart.

Children:

- *B8C1A1C10A. Joseph Cecil Nall, born 2 June 1952.
- *B8C1A1C10B. Amanda Nall, born 22 Dec. 1957.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Gladys Nall, Atmore, Ala., correspondence 1972.

B8C1A1F1. EUGENE NALL (Berry H., Joseph M., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 27 Oct. 1911¹ at Selma, Ala. He was a son of Berry Hudson Nall and Sarah Beck. He died 23 May 1942 at McCord Field, Wash.
Eugene Nall married 13 July 1935 to Audrey Sprague. She was born 7 Apr. 1910 at Syracuse, N.Y.

Children:

- B8C1A1F1A. Eugene Sprague Nall, born 26 July 1939.
- *B8C1A1F1B. Gail Grant Nall, born 27 Apr. 1942, Seattle, Wash.; married 14 Feb. 1960, Jerry G. Balf.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Eugene S. Nall, San Carlos, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B8C1A3E1. GROVER L. NALL (John L., John J., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was a son of John L. Nall and Nettie Mae Cook.¹
Grover L. Nall married Arlie Bell McCulloh.

Children:

- *B8C1A3E1A. Sammie Nall.
- *B8C1A3E1B. Leland Nall.
- *B8C1A3E1C. Robert Nall.
- *B8C1A3E1D. Calvin Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William C. Nall, McGuire Air Force Base, New Jersey, correspondence 1972.

B8C1A3E2. JAMES FERAL NALL (John L., John J., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was a son of John L. Nall and Nettie Mae Cook.¹
James Feral Nall married Bernise Reynolds.

Children:

- *B8C1A3E2A. James Nall.
- *B8C1A3E2B. Johnie Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William C. Nall, McGuire Air Force Base, New Jersey, correspondence 1972.

B8C1A3E5. WILLIAM CHARLES NALL (John L., John J., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 6 Aug. 1937 at Fitzgerald, Ga.¹ His parents were John L. Nall and Nettie Mae Cook.

William Charles Nall married 8 Sept. 1959 to Diane Elizabeth Jurgensen. She was born 3 June 1940 at Pensacola, Fla.

Children:

- *B8C1A3E5A. Linda Denise Nall, born 23 Mar. 1960, Peru, Ind.
- *B8C1A3E5B. Cheryl Ann Nall, born 12 Mar. 1961, Peru, Ind.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William C. Nall, McGuire Air Force Base, New Jersey, correspondence 1972.

B8C1A4C2. EMMETT OTTO UNDERWOOD NALL (Edward G., Green B., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 31 Dec. 1914¹ in Santa Rosa Co., Fla. His parents were Edward Green Berry Nall and Orla Pearl Johnston.

Emmett Otto Underwood Nall married 30 July 1938 to Dorothy Calhoun.

Children:

- B8C1A4C2A. Nelma June Nall, born 27 Mar. 1939.
- *B8C1A4C2B. Michael Calhoun Nall, born 1 Dec. 1940.
- *B8C1A4C2C. Emmett Otto Underwood Nall, Jr., born 22 Mar. 1943.
- *B8C1A4C2D. John Edward Nall, born 30 July 1949.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Velma Nall Hesler, Okeechobee, Fla., correspondence 1976.

B8C1A4C3. VELMA EILEEN NALL (Edward G., Green B., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 23 Aug. 1916¹ at Jay, Fla. Her parents were Edward Green Berry Nall and Orla Pearl Johnston.

Velma Eileen Nall married 28 Feb. 1952 to Richard Walter Hesler. He was born 22 July 1919 at Springfield, Ohio.

Children:²

- Adopted
- *B8C1A4C4B. Valeria Marie Henn, born 17 Mar. 1945.
- *B8C1A4C4C. Robert Edward Henn, born 3 Dec. 1946.
- B8C1A4C4D. Catherine Elaine Henn, born 27 July 1950.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Velma Nall Hessler, Okeechobee, Fla., correspondence 1976.

²The three children were born to Roma Nall and Valentine Henn. They were adopted in 1961 by Velma Nall and Richard W. Hesler, but retained their last names. They have been numbered under their natural mother, Roma Nall Henn.

B8C1A4C4. ORA ROMA NALL (Edward G., Green B., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 11 Oct. 1918¹ in Santa Rosa Co., Fla. Her parents were Edward Green Berry Nall and Orla Pearl Johnston.

Ora Roma Nall married 7 Feb. 1941 to Valentine E. Henn.

Children:²

- B8C1A4C4A. Jane Elizabeth Henn, born 24 Jan. 1942.
- *B8C1A4C4B. Valeria Marie Henn, born 17 Mar. 1945.
- *B8C1A4C4C. Robert Edward Henn, born 3 Dec. 1946.
- B8C1A4C4D. Catherine Elaine Henn, born 27 July 1950.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Velma Nall Hesler, Okeechobee, Fla., correspondence 1976.

²The three younger children were adopted in 1961 by Velma Nall and Richard W. Hesler.

B8C1A4C7. RUBY MARCINE NALL (Edward G., Green B., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 8 Jan. 1926¹ in Santa Rosa Co., Fla. Her parents were Edward Green Berry Nall and Orla Pearl Johnston. Ruby Marcine Nall married 3 Mar. 1949 to Giles B. Anderson.

Children:

B8C1A4C7A. Shirley Eileen Anderson, born 25 Oct. 1949.

*B8C1A4C7B. Stephen Giles Anderson, born 2 Mar. 1951; married 9 Apr. 1971, Shirley Charmaine Simmons.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Velma Nall Hesler, Okeechobee, Fla., correspondence 1976.

B8C1A5B6. ALTON MARSHALL NALL (William M., Leroy A., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 8 Aug. 1913¹ in Conecuh Co., Ala. His parents were William Marshall Nall and Alice Permelia Lee. Alton Marshall Nall married 26 July 1936 to Alice Evelyn Giddens. She was born 2 Jan. 1918 in Monroe Co., Ala.

Child:

B8C1A4B6A. William Alton Nall, born 17 Sept. 1943.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Alton M. Nall, Mobile, Ala., correspondence 1969-1972.

B8C1A5B12. RAY F. NALL (William M., Leroy A., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 25 Oct. 1928¹ in Conecuh Co., Ala. His parents were William Marshall Nall and Alice Permelia Lee. Ray F. Nall married 17 June 1961 to Mary Anne England. She was born 2 Oct. 1931 in Washington, D.C.

Children:

*B8C1A5B12A. John William Nall, born 6 May 1962, Mobile, Ala.

*B8C1A5B12B. Anne Lane Nall, born 13 Sept. 1964, Mobile, Ala.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ray F. Nall, Mobile, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1A6A2. BERNICE CLYDE NALL (Beder E., Salathiel A., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 4 July 1901.¹ Her parents were Beder Elliott Nall and Beulah Mae Campbell. Bernice Clyde Nall married 26 Apr. 1924 to Paul S. Bylaska. He was born 7 May 1900.

Children:

B8C1A6A2A. William Harold Bylaska, born 26 Feb. 1926.

*B8C1A6A2B. Robert Otis Bylaska, born 9 May 1928; married 1959, Eleanor DiTocca.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Bernice Nall Bylaska, Bradenton, Fla., correspondence 1972.

B8C1A6A3. CLEMENT LELAND NALL (Beder E., Salathiel A., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 1 Feb. 1904.¹ His parents were Beder Elliott Nall and Beulah Mae Campbell. He died in 1934. Clement Leland Nall married Josephine Kirby.

Child:

*B8C1A6A3A. Kenneth Nall, born 1925.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Bernice Nall Bylaska, Bradenton, Fla., correspondence 1972.

B8C1A6A4. CLOYCE NALL (Beder E., Salathiel A., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 16 May 1905.¹ Her parents were Beder Elliott Nall and Beulah Mae Campbell. Cloyce Nall married 4 Apr. 1943 James Arthur Thornton. He was born in 1896 and died in 1954.

Child:²

Adopted

B8C1A6A6A. Wilma Faye Nall Thornton, born 1939.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Bernice Nall Bylaska, Bradenton, Fla., correspondence 1972.

²Wilma Faye Nall was a natural child of Beder Elliott Nall, Jr., adopted by Cloyce Nall and James Arthur Thornton.

B8C1A6A6. BEDER ELLIOTT NALL, JR. (Beder E., Salathiel A., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 25 Feb. 1911.¹ His parents were Beder Elliott Nall and Beulah Mae Campbell.

Beder Elliott Nall, Jr., married first in June 1938 to Vera _____. She died in 1956. He married 19 Feb. 1948 to Letha Blackwell. She was born in 1927.

Children:

First marriage

B8C1A6A6A. Wilma Faye Nall Thornton, born 1939.²

B8C1A6A6B. James Nall, born 15 Jan. 1940.

Second marriage

*B8C1A6A6C. Linda Louise Nall, born 13 Sept. 1949; married 16 Dec. 1971, Eugene Hine.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Bernice Nall Bylaska, Bradenton, Fla., correspondence 1972.

²Adopted by Cloyce Nall and James Arthur Thornton.

B8C1A6A7. FAYE NALL (Beder E., Salathiel A., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 26 Feb. 1919.¹ Her parents were Beder Elliott Nall and Beulah Mae Campbell.

Faye Nall married George Tamlyn Jr.

Children:

*B8C1A6A7A. Cloyce Cynthia Tamlyn.

*B8C1A6A7B. Janeth Tamlyn.

*B8C1A6A7C. Patricia Tamlyn.

*B8C1A6A7D. George Tamlyn, III.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Bernice Nall Bylaska, Bradenton, Fla., correspondence 1972.

B8C1A8B2. ANDREW WALTON NALL (James D., Andrew J., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 22 May 1909¹ in Douglas Co., Ga. His parents were James Daniel Elkana Nall and Minnie Walton.

Andrew Walton Nall married 29 Oct. 1931 to Elizabeth Merritt. She was born 28 July 1910 at Roswell, Ga. Her parents were James Durham Merritt and Minnie Patterson.

Children:

B8C1A8B2A. Elizabeth Patterson Nall, born 2 Mar. 1934.

B8C1A8B2B. James Walton Nall, born 4 May 1937.

*B8C1A8B2C. Andrew Merritt Nall, born 15 June 1951, Atlanta, Ga.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Elizabeth Merritt Nall, Tucker, Ga., correspondence 1969-1975.

B8C1A8B3. WILBUR BLAIR NALL (James D., Andrew J., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 20 Feb. 1912¹ at Villa Rica, Ga. He was a son of James Daniel Elkana Nall and Minnie Walton. He died 11 July 1962 at Milledgeville, Ga.

Wilbur Blair Nall married 11 Jan. 1935 to Mattie S. Hyer. She was born 28 July 1913.

Children:

B8C1A8B3A. Eleanor Elizabeth Nall, born 17 May 1936.

B8C1A8B3B. Wilbur Blair Nall, Jr., born 23 Nov. 1942.

*B8C1A8B3C. Martha Anne Nall, born 2 Dec. 1948, Atlanta, Ga.; married 20 June 1970, Lozher Delane Bidley.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mattie Hyer Nall, Hackensack, N.J., correspondence 1975.

B8C1A8B4. WILLIAM EDWARD NALL (James D., Andrew J., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 5 Sept. 1922¹ at Villa Rica, Ga. His parents were James Daniel Elkana Nall and Minnie Walton. William Edward Nall married 24 Nov. 1948 to Mary Frances Webb.

Children:

- *B8C1A8B4A. William Edward Nall, Jr., born 24 May 1952, Atlanta, Ga.
- *B8C1A8B4B. James Webb Nall, born 11 Jan. 1954, Atlanta, Ga.
- *B8C1A8B4C. Hugh Hicks Nall, born 18 Jan. 1958, Atlanta, Ga.
- *B8C1A8B4D. Mary Lillian Nall, born 3 July 1968, Thomaston, Ga.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Elizabeth Merritt Nall, Tucker, Ga., correspondence 1969-1975.

B8C1C1C2. WILLIAM JOEL HART (Sarah E. Lee, S. Elizabeth Nall, David S., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 25 Jan. 1898¹ at Wing, Covington Co., Ala. He was a son of Ezekial Z. (Dick) Hart and Sarah Elizabeth Lee.

William Joel Hart married 6 June 1942 to Louise Loy. She was born 29 Aug. 1903 at Chanute, Ks.

Children:

- *B8C1C1C2A. William J. Hart, born 27 Jan. 1945, Wichita, Ks.; married 3 Mar. 1963, Carole Jane Welsch.
- *B8C1C1C2B. John Lee Hart, born 10 Dec. 1947, Wichita, Ks.; married 15 Mar. 1975, Patricia Lawson.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William J. Hart, Wichita, Ks., correspondence 1971-1975.

B8C1D5A1. LOUIS C. NALL (Christopher C., Ambrose S., Ambrose P., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born in 1900¹ at Foshee, Ala.² His parents were Christopher Columbus Nall and Minnie Wiggins.

Louis C. Nall married in 1922 to Callie E. Mancil. She was born in 1904 in Ala. Her parents were James B. Mancil and Callie E. McGowin.

Child:

- *B8C1D5A1A. Louis C. Nall, Jr., born 1926, Ala.; married 1947, Gertrude E. Stedham.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Louis C. Nall, Jr., Mobile, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1D5A3. NORVILLE LEIGH NALL (Christopher C., Ambrose S., Ambrose P., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1904¹ at Foshee, Ala.² His parents were Christopher Columbus Nall and Minnie Wiggins. He died in June 1958 at Pensacola, Fla.

Norville Leigh Nall married in June 1926 to Elva Jean Varnum, a daughter of Hesie Varnum. She was born 26 Apr. 1910 in Washington Co., Fla.

Children:

- *B8C1D5A3A. Norville Leigh Nall, Jr., born 2 Feb. 1928, Sherman, Fla.; married 13 Jan. 1948, Jeanne Marie Mulvie.
- *B8C1D5A3B. Allen Varnum Nall, born 16 Feb. 1930, Pensacola, Fla.; married 18 July 1950, Dorothy Morley.
- *B8C1D5A3C. Mary Joanne Nall, born 25 July 1933, Pensacola, Fla.; married 13 Jan. 1951, Floyd W. Sharp, Jr.
- *B8C1D5A3D. John Walker Nall, born 11 Nov. 1935, Pensacola, Fla.; married Betty Carr Williamson.
- B8C1D5A3E. Donald Ray Nall, born 25 Oct. 1939.
- *B8C1D5A3F. Elva Frances Nall, born 25 Feb. 1942, Pensacola, Fla.; married (1) William A. Cherry; (2) Mr. Williams.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Donald Ray Nall, San Antonio, Tex., correspondence 1970.

B8C1D5A5. VELMA MARIE NALL (Christopher C., Ambrose S., Ambrose P., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 23 Jan. 1908¹ at Foshee, Ala. Her parents were Christopher Columbus Nall and Minnie Wiggins.

Velma Marie Nall married 21 Nov. 1932 to Sylvester Lee Mishoe. He was born 8 Dec. 1911 at Waycross, Ga. His parents were Sylvester E. V. Mishoe and Esther Mae Carter.

Children:

- B8C1D5A5A. Velma Esther Marie Mishoe, born 22 Sept. 1934.
 B8C1D5A5B. Wilson Lee Mishoe, born 25 Feb. 1937.
 B8C1D5A5C. Cecil Marshall Mishoe, born 11 June 1939.
 B8C1D5A5D. Frances Louise Mishoe, born 3 May 1946.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of John R. Nichols, Belmont, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B8C1D5C1. OUIDA BILBRAY (Florence E. Nall, Ambrose S., Ambrose P., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 11 Sept. 1906.¹ Her parents were Gordon Bennet Bilbray and Florence Elizabeth Nall.

Ouida Bilbray married 26 Jan. 1923 to William A. Garmany. He was born 5 Mar. 1893 at Gadsden, Ala., and died 1 Dec. 1962 at Manhattan Beach, Cal.

Child:

- *B8C1D5C1A. Juanita Garmany, born 3 Feb. 1924, Pensacola, Fla.; died 5 Aug. 1963, Los Angeles, Cal.; married 18 Apr. 1952, Richard D. Cole.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of John R. Nichols, Belmont, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B8C1D5C2. JAMES AUBREY BILBRAY (Florence E. Nall, Ambrose S., Ambrose P., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 17 Oct. 1909¹ at Foshee, Ala. His parents were Gordon Bennet Bilbray and Florence Elizabeth Nall.

James Aubrey Bilbray married first in Oct. 1928 to Ann Miller. She was born 2 May 1908. He married second 15 Apr. 1961 to Jeannie Weidner. She was born 25 June 1922 at Maitland, Mo.

Child:

- B8C1D5C2A. James Hubert Bilbray, born 19 May 1938.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of John R. Nichols, Belmont, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B8C1D5C3. HUBERT BILBRAY (Florence E. Nall, Ambrose S., Ambrose P., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 7 Dec. 1913.¹ His parents were Gordon Bennet Bilbray and Florence Elizabeth Nall. He died 21 June 1968 at San Diego, Cal.

Hubert Bilbray married in Mar. 1944 at Brisbane, Australia, to Mavis Lillian Becker. She was born in 1920 at Brisbane, Australia.

Children:

- *B8C1D5C3A. William James Bilbray, born 22 Feb. 1945, Inglewood, Cal.; married June 1966, Sherri Mardicke.
 *B8C1D5C3B. Robert Patrick Bilbray, born June 1947, San Diego, Cal.
 *B8C1D5C3C. Brian Bilbray, born Feb. 1951, San Diego, Cal.
 *B8C1D5C3D. Barry Bilbray, born 1 Dec. 1953, San Diego, Cal.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of John R. Nichols, Belmont, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B8C1D5C4. GORDON BENNET BILBRAY, JR. (Florence E. Nall, Ambrose S., Ambrose P., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 30 Mar. 1919¹ at Pineapple, Ala. His parents were Gordon Bennet Bilbray and Florence Elizabeth Nall. He died 29 Sept. 1958 at Pensacola, Fla.

Gordon Bennet Bilbray, Jr., married in Mar. 1939 to Isabel Bruno. She was born in Mar. 1921 at Pensacola, Fla.

Children:

- *B8C1D5C4A. Audrey Lee Bilbray, born 25 Feb. 1941, Pensacola, Fla.; married Nov. 1961, Howard Oren.
 *B8C1D5C4B. Steven Bilbray, born Jan. 1954, Pensacola, Fla.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of John R. Nichols, Belmont, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B8C1D5D1. ALBERTA LEE NALL (Lonnie J., Ambrose S., Ambrose P., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 29 Oct. 1921¹ at Pensacola, Fla. Her parents were Lonnie Jackson Nall and Blanche Lee Stacey.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Alberta Lee Nall married 1 June 1940 to Carl Grunewald. He was born 28 Sept. 1917 at Pensacola, Fla.

Child:

B8C1D5D1A. William Lonnie Grunewald, born 1940.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of John R. Nichols, Belmont, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B8C1D5D2. CLARA JANE NALL (Lonnie J., Ambrose S., Ambrose P., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 14 Mar. 1923¹ at Pensacola, Fla. Her parents were Lonnie Jackson Nall and Blanche Lee Stacey.

Clara Jane Nall married 8 Dec. 1939 to John Randall Nichols. He was born 17 July 1918 at Almira, Wash. His parents were Abram Nichols and Margaret Marcy Evans.

Children:

B8C1D5D2A. Patricia Jane Nichols, born 6 Oct. 1940.

*B8C1D5D2B. Sharon Elaine Nichols, born 11 Aug. 1943, Pensacola, Fla.; married 19 Oct. 1968, Jerrold Keith Ohliser.

*B8C1D5D2C. Connie Janette Nichols, born 14 Feb. 1951, Pensacola, Fla.

*B8C1D5D2D. Vicki Lea Nichols, born 5 Sept. 1952, Oakland, Cal.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of John R. Nichols, Belmont, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B8C3D5D3. GLORIA MAXINE NALL (Lonnie J., Ambrose S., Ambrose P., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 22 Aug. 1925¹ at Pensacola, Fla. Her parents were Lonnie Jackson Nall and Blanche Lee Stacey.

Gloria Maxine Nall married Robert L. Touart.

Children:

*B8C1D5D3A. Delores Touart.

*B8C1D5D3B. Mitzi Touart.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of John R. Nichols, Belmont, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B8C1D5D4. DOROTHY MAE NALL (Lonnie J., Ambrose S., Ambrose P., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 13 Aug. 1927¹ at Pensacola, Fla. Her parents were Lonnie Jackson Nall and Blanche Lee Stacey.

Dorothy Mae Nall married first to Leon Hose Pittman. She married second to Peter Free.

Child:

First marriage

*B8C1D5D4A. Preston Pittman.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of John R. Nichols, Belmont, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B8C1D5D5. LONNIE JACKSON NALL, JR. (Lonnie J., Ambrose S., Ambrose P., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 26 Aug. 1932¹ at Pensacola, Fla. His parents were Lonnie Jackson Nall and Blanche Lee Stacey.

Lonnie Jackson Nall, Jr., married 10 Nov. 1956 to Claudette Rose Dana. She was born 29 Apr. 1937 at St. Louis, Mos.

Children:

*B8C1D5D5A. Mark Randall Nall, born 21 Apr. 1960, San Jose, Cal.

*B8C1D5D5B. Gregory Scott Nall, born 13 Apr. 1962, San Jose, Cal.; died June 1964, Sunnyvale, Cal.

*B8C1D5D5C. Lonnie Todd Nall, born 27 Mar. 1965, Los Gatos, Cal.

*B8C1D5D5D. Sabrina Leigh Nall, born 28 June 1967, Santa Clara, Cal.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of John R. Nichols, Belmont, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B8C1D5E1. MARVIN DOUGLAS NALL (Leonard W., Ambrose S., Ambrose P., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 29 Mar. 1922 at Bagdad, Ala. He was a son of Leonard William Nall and Bessie Corine Johnson.

Marvin Douglas Nall married 17 May 1940 to Elsie J. Nichols. She was born 22 Nov. 1922.

Children:

*B8C1D5E1A. Richard Douglas Nall, born 2 Nov. 1941, Port St. Joe, Fla.

*B8C1D5E1B. Mary Patricia Nall.

*B8C1D5E1C. John David Nall, died 15 Apr. 1969.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Marvin Douglas Nall, Bryson City, N.C., correspondence 1969.

B8C1D5G1. MARIE ANDROMYCA ALEXANDER (Mamie I. Nall, Ambrose S., Ambrose P., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 25 Apr. 1920¹ at Pensacola, Fla. Her parents were Sateria Alexander and Mamie Irene Nall.

Marie Andromyca Alexander married 21 May 1940 to Pershing Irwin. He was born 9 Dec. 1919 at Castleberry, Ala.

Children:

*B8C1D5G1A. Patrick Eugene Irwin, born 16 Oct. 1942, Pensacola, Fla.; married 17 Feb. 1968, Barbara Andrews.

*B8C1D5G1B. Beverly Anne Irwin, born 3 July 1949, Pensacola, Fla.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of John R. Nichols, Belmont, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B8C1D5G2. CHRISTINE ALEXANDER (Mamie I. Nall, Ambrose S., Ambrose P., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 16 Feb. 1922¹ at Pensacola, Fla. Her parents were Sateria Alexander and Mamie Irene Nall.

Christine Alexander married first 28 July 1940 to Charles Henry Weekley, Jr. He was born 4 Oct. 1915 at Pensacola, Fla. She married second 15 May 1947 to Carrol Douglas Raymer. She married third 6 Nov. 1951 to William F. Brooks. He was born 1 Aug. 1927 at Pensacola, Fla.

Children:

First marriage

*B8C1D5G2A. Mary Charlene Weekley, born 29 July 1941, Pensacola, Fla.; married 11 Apr. 1964, Millard Perkins Bogan, Jr.

*B8C1D5G2B. Nancy Carol Weekley, born 16 Nov. 1943, Pensacola, Fla.; married Aug. 1965, Max Albritton.

Third marriage

*B8C1D5G2C. Gary Wayne Brooks, born 28 Nov. 1952, Pensacola, Fla.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of John R. Nichols, Belmont, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B8C1D5G3. VASIL ALEXANDER (Mamie I. Nall, Ambrose S., Ambrose P., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 14 July 1924¹ at Pensacola, Fla. His parents were Sateria Alexander and Mamie Irene Nall.

Vasil Alexander married Frances Suggs. She was born 1 Mar. 1924 at Pensacola, Fla.

Child:

*B8C1D5G3A. Michael Alexander, born 14 Nov. 1943, Pensacola, Fla.; married Katherine Garner.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of John R. Nichols, Belmont, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B8C1D5H1. JANE ELAINE GELLOS (Carrie A. L. Nall, Ambrose S., Ambrose P., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 6 Aug. 1924¹ at Pensacola, Fla. Her parents were Mike Gellos and Carrie Alberta Lee Nall.

Jane Elaine Gellos married Robert McPherson Randall. He was born 9 Jan. 1914 at Carroll City, Miss.

Children:

*B8C1D5H1A. Andrea Elaine Randall, born 15 Sept. 1945, Winona, Miss.; married John Anthony Polasini.

*B8C1D5H1B. Robert McPherson Randall, Jr., born 3 Nov. 1959, Greenwood, Miss.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of John R. Nichols, Belmont, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B8C1D5H2. GEORGE JACKSON GELLOS (Carrie A. L. Nall, Ambrose S., Ambrose P., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 3 Aug. 1928¹ at Pensacola, Fla. His parents were Mike Gellos and Carrie Alberta Lee Nall.

George Jackson Gellos married Marjorie Helen Tillman. She was born 13 Aug. 1930 at DeWitt, Iowa.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:

*B8C1D5H2A. Michael Alan Gellos, born 24 Oct. 1957, Pensacola, Fla.

*B8C1D5H2B. Jacqueline Elaine Gellos, born 14 Oct. 1959, Pensacola, Fla.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of John R. Nichols, Belmont, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B8C1E4C1. WILLIAM STEPHEN NALL (Zebiah S., Stephen Y., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 8 Mar. 1924¹ at Birmingham, Ala. His parents were Zebiah Stephen Nall and Evelyn Delores Edwards.

William Stephen Nall married first 1 Aug. 1943 to Lucy St. John. He married second 28 Mar. 1969 to Nancy Lee Boyle.

Children:

First marriage

B8C1E4C1A. Robert Stephen Nall, born 3 June 1944.

B8C1E4C1B. Randolph Edward Nall, born 3 May 1946.

*B8C1E4C1C. Kathy Delores Nall, born 15 Sept. 1955, Tampa, Fla.; married 1975, Stanley Starr.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William S. Nall, Dunedin, Fla., correspondence 1976.

B8C1E5A1. BURTIS BEVERLY SAWYER (Lillie L. Nall, William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 7 Aug. 1905.¹ His parents were Thomas Bev Sawyer and Lillie Lucinda Nall. He died 8 Dec. 1944.

Burtis Beverly Sawyer married 21 July 1926 to Willie Ruth Elder.

Child:

*B8C1E5A1A. Burtis Beverly Sawyer, born 4 July 1927.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5A2. DENNIS THARREL SAWYER (Lillie L. Nall, William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 26 Feb. 1907.¹ His parents were Thomas Bev Sawyer and Lillie Lucinda Nall. He died 12 Sept. 1959.

Dennis Tharrel Sawyer married 26 Dec. 1931 to Clyde Smith. She was born 20 Dec. 1912.

Children:

*B8C1E5A2A. Thomas Zipton Sawyer, born 11 Oct. 1934; married 3 June 1955, Barbara Jane Edwards.

*B8C1E5A2B. Dennis Lewis Sawyer, born 11 Mar. 1940; married 5 Feb. 1964, Paula Rainwater.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5A4. RANDOLPH EUGENE SAWYER (Lillie L. Nall, William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 14 May 1911.¹ His parents were Thomas Bev Sawyer and Lillie Lucinda Nall. He died 30 Sept. 1934.

Randolph Eugene Sawyer married 31 July 1930 to Ruby Amerison.

Children:

*B8C1E5A4A. Ozeal Sawyer, born 4 June 1931; married Bolos Joseph Mansur III.

*B8C1E5A4B. Gertrude Sawyer, born 3 Jan. 1933; married Mr. Willoughby.

*B8C1E5A4C. Horace Randolph Sawyer, born 25 Nov. 1934; married Earlene Collins.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5A5. WALLACE MCMILLAN SAWYER (Lillie L. Nall, William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 26 July 1913.¹ His parents were Thomas Bev Sawyer and Lillie Lucinda Nall. He died 12 Sept. 1958.

Wallace McMillan Sawyer married 2 Dec. 1930 to Velma Lucille Dewberry. She was born 14 Apr. 1915.

Children:

- *B8C1E5A5A. Mavis Jean Sawyer, born 25 Dec. 1931; married 17 Nov. 1958, Frank Edward Bartlett.
- *B8C1E5A5B. Austin Jerome Sawyer, born 31 Oct. 1934; married 30 Oct. 1955, Mary Lou James.
- *B8C1E5A5C. Wallace Wayne Sawyer, married Dorothy Smith.
- *B8C1E5A5D. Charles Franklin Sawyer, born 7 Feb. 1939; married 4 Apr. 1959, Jacqueline Jones.
- *B8C1E5A5E. Velma Joyce Sawyer, born 8 Aug. 1941; married 2 Dec. 1961, Donald Gene Gleaves.
- *B8C1E5A5F. Lillie Eleanor Sawyer, born 16 Jan. 1943; married 14 July 1963, Charles Edward Lambert.
- *B8C1E5A5G. Donald McMillan Sawyer, born 30 Nov. 1946.
- *B8C1E5A5H. Sylvia Lucille Sawyer, born 2 Feb. 1951.
- *B8C1E5A5I. Marilyn Elaine Sawyer, born 27 Dec. 1955.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5A6. HENRY NICHOLAS SAWYER (Lillie L. Nall, William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 7 Feb. 1916.¹ His parents were Thomas Bev Sawyer and Lillie Lucinda Nall. He died 28 June 1958.

Henry Nicholas Sawyer married first 15 Oct. 1937 to Fay Eloise Johnson. She was born 22 Mar. 1922. He married second in 1955 to Myrtle Sawyer.

Child:

First marriage

- *B8C1E5A6A. Kay Eloise Sawyer, married George Welsey Evans.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5A7. LOTTIE IRENE SAWYER (Lillie L. Nall, William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 25 Nov. 1919.¹ Her parents were Thomas Bev Sawyer and Lillie Lucinda Nall.

Lottie Irene Sawyer married 1 Mar. 1941 to Edward Sauer. He was born 3 Jan. 1920.

Children:

- *B8C1E5A7A. Henry Edward Sauer, born 18 June 1946.
- *B8C1E5A7B. Lillie Marlaine Sauer, born 4 June 1949.
- *B8C1E5A7C. Thomas Kent Sauer, born 9 Dec. 1953.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5A8. LAURA INEZ SAWYER (Lillie L. Nall, William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 25 Nov. 1919.¹ Her parents were Thomas Bev Sawyer and Lillie Lucinda Nall.

Laura Inez Sawyer married 22 July 1939 to Richard R. Low. He was born 27 Oct. 1916.

Children:

- *B8C1E5A8A. Richard Michael Low, born 14 Mar. 1940; married 11 June 1958, Kay Lee Donaldson.
- *B8C1E5A8B. Iris Lucille Low, born 22 Apr. 1944.
- *B8C1E5A8C. David Earl Low, born 22 Apr. 1944.
- *B8C1E5A8D. Timothy Gene Low, born 8 Feb. 1946; married 10 Apr. 1965, Kathy Louise Corder.
- *B8C1E5A8E. Myra Louise Low, born 3 Nov. 1949.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5A9. HORACE LAMAR SAWYER (Lillie L. Nall, William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 18 Nov. 1921.¹ His parents were Thomas Bev Sawyer and Lillie Lucinda Nall.

Horace Lamar Sawyer married 9 July 1943 to Mary Lois McMorton. She was born 25 Dec. 1922.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:

*B8C1E5A9A. Hayward Lamar Sawyer, born 30 Jan. 1945.

*B8C1E5A9B. Mary Dianne Sawyer, born 24 Nov. 1951.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5A10. HELEN JEAN SAWYER (Lillie L. Nall, William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 2 July 1927.¹ Her parents were Thomas Bev Sawyer and Lillie Lucinda Nall.

Helen Jean Sawyer married 26 Feb. 1944 to Albert Joseph Culotta. He was born 26 Sept. 1915.

Children:

*B8C1E5A10A. Philip Joseph Culotta, born 27 Mar. 1945; married 11 Oct. 1962, Sandra Lynn Barker.

*B8C1E5A10B. Albert Joseph Culotta, Jr., born 14 Dec. 1947.

*B8C1E5A10C. Thomas Wayne Culotta, born 5 Jan. 1951.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5A11. FLOYD GERALD SAWYER (Lillie L. Nall, William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 8 Apr. 1929.¹ His parents were Thomas Bev Sawyer and Lillie Lucinda Nall.

Floyd Gerald Sawyer married 16 Jan. 1954 to Marella Myrtle Schlepp. She was born 27 July 1932.

Children:

*B8C1E5A11A. Cheryl Ann Sawyer, born 20 July 1954.

*B8C1E5A11B. Cynthia Lynn Sawyer, born 18 May 1958.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5B1. OTIS EDWARD NALL (Marion E., William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 30 Aug. 1916.¹ His parents were Marion Edward Nall and Carlie Rowland.

Otis Edward Nall married 12 Dec. 1936 to Edna Baggett. She was born 10 June 1917.

Child:

*B8C1E5B1A. Nelda Delores Nall, born 4 Oct. 1937; married 11 May 1957, James L. Holsenback.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5B2. ETHELLENE NALL (Marion E., William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 14 Nov. 1919.¹ Her parents were Marion Edward Nall and Carlie Rowland.

Ethellene Nall married 20 Jan. 1941 to Benjamin Franklin Patrick. He was born 2 Jan. 1919.

Children:

*B8C1E5B2A. Marion Franklin Patrick, born 11 July 1943; married 5 June 1964, Linda Faye Kenny.

*B8C1E5B2B. Marilyn Avis Patrick, born 13 Oct. 1946; married 25 Nov. 1967, Kerry Leon Solomon.

*B8C1E5B2C. Cynthia Catharine Patrick, born 3 Nov. 1948.

*B8C1E5B2D. Rebecca Lynn Patrick, born 7 July 1953.

*B8C1E5B2E. Ben Wesley Patrick, born 7 Apr. 1957.

*B8C1E5B2F. Susan Annette Patrick, born 31 Jan. 1959.

*B8C1E5B2G. Nancy Louise Patrick, born 7 Apr. 1961.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5B6. WILLIAM OLLIS NALL (Marion E., William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 16 July 1928.¹ His parents were Marion Edward Nall and Carlie Rowland.
William Ollis Nall married 21 Dec. 1951 to Betty Lou Hamrich. She was born 3 Mar. 1931.

Children:

- *B8C1E5B6A. Theresa Faith Nall, born 2 Sept. 1954.
- *B8C1E5B6B. Nelda Denise Nall, born 26 May 1956.
- *B8C1E5B6C. Sharon Doreen Nall, born 27 June 1957.
- *B8C1E5B6D. Davis Ollis Nall, born 28 Jan. 1959.
- *B8C1E5B6E. Darla Fay Nall, born 6 Feb. 1964.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5B7. HUBERT CARLTON NALL (Marion E., William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 31 July 1930.¹ His parents were Marion Edward Nall and Carlie Rowland.
Hubert Carlton Nall married 10 Aug. 1957 to Virginia Lee Stembridge. She was born 1 Jan. 1935.

Children:

- *B8C1E5B7A. John Carlton Nall, born 20 Mar. 1964.
- *B8C1E5B7B. Mark Burks Nall, born 28 Sept. 1965.
- *B8C1E5B7C. Julia Faye Nall, born 26 Dec. 1966.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5B8. FLORES MAHALA NALL (Marion E., William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 28 June 1932.¹ Her parents were Marion Edward Nall and Carlie Rowland.
Flores Mahala Nall married 12 Mar. 1954 to Andrew Joseph Kosan. He was born 5 Mar. 1932.

Children:

- *B8C1E5B8A. Cheryle Desiree Kosan, born 5 Mar. 1955.
- *B8C1E5B8B. Brenda Darlene Kosan, born 14 Apr. 1959.
- *B8C1E5B8C. Andrew Douglas Kosan, born 2 Sept. 1961.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5B9. ALICE ELIZABETH NALL (Marion E., William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 9 Aug. 1934.¹ Her parents were Marion Edward Nall and Carlie Rowland.
Alice Elizabeth Nall married 27 Apr. 1954 to Joseph Anthony Franzone. He was born 27 Apr. 1933.

Children:

- *B8C1E5B9A. Joseph Edward Franzone, born 15 Feb. 1955.
- *B8C1E5B9B. Cecilia Alice Franzone, born 27 Nov. 1957.
- *B8C1E5B9C. Laura Rene Franzone, born 17 Nov. 1960.
- *B8C1E5B9D. Terry Anthony Franzone, born 25 Sept. 1964.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5B10. JOE HAROLD NALL (Marion E., William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 31 Oct. 1936.¹ His parents were Marion Edward Nall and Carlie Rowland.
Joe Harold Nall married 2 Feb. 1957 to Joann B. Cox. She was born 26 June 1937.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:

- *B8C1E5B10A. son, born and died 6 Aug. 1959.
- *B8C1E5B10B. Matthew Scott Nall (twin), born 16 Aug. 1962.
- *B8C1E5B10C. Mark Stephen Nall (twin), born 16 Aug. 1962; died 24 Sept. 1962.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5B11. ELSIE LYNNETTE NALL (Marion E., William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 30 Mar. 1942.¹ Her parents were Marion Edward Nall and Carlie Rowland.

Elsie Lynnette Nall married 6 June 1959 to Woodrow J. Ancelet. He was born 15 Feb. 1936.

Children:

- *B8C1E5B11A. Christopher Terrell Ancelet, born 29 Aug. 1960.
- *B8C1E5B11B. Carlton Nathan Ancelet, born 30 Sept. 1961.
- *B8C1E5B11C. Cary Earl Ancelet, born 23 Sept. 1965.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5C1. WILLIAM MERRILL WISE (Lottie M. Nall, William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1921.¹ His parents were Otis Roscoe Wise and Lottie Mahala Nall.

William Merrill Wise married first 6 Oct. 1942 to Ruby Priscilla Johnson. He married second 14 June 1950 to Ophelia Grace Farley.

Children:

- First marriage
- *B8C1E5C1A. Larry Wayne Wise, born 6 Sept. 1948.
- Second marriage
- *B8C1E5C1B. Jeffery Alan Wise, born 27 Apr. 1951.
- *B8C1E5C1C. Karen Gail Wise, born 18 Dec. 1952.
- *B8C1E5C1D. Paula Faye Wise, born 1 Dec. 1954.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5C3. WINTON EDISON WISE (Lottie M. Nall, William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 11 Feb. 1926.¹ His parents were Otis Roscoe Wise and Lottie Mahala Nall.

Winton Edison Wise married 23 May 1946 to Naomi Watson. She was born 15 Oct. 1928.

Children:

- *B8C1E5C3A. Michael Watson Wise, born 21 Oct. 1947.
- *B8C1E5C3B. Gary Otis Wise, born 10 Dec. 1950; died 26 Nov. 1965.
- *B8C1E5C3C. Pamela Wise, born 14 July 1954.
- *B8C1E5C3D. Jody Lynn Wise, born 23 Apr. 1963.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5C4. EMMA JEANETTE WISE (Lottie M. Nall, William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 14 Nov. 1927.¹ Her parents were Otis Roscoe Wise and Lottie Mahala Nall.

Emma Jeanette Wise married 19 July 1952 to Michael Dennis Forte.

Children:

- *B8C1E5C4A. Sheryl Denise Forte, born 24 June 1953.
- *B8C1E5C4B. Michael Brian Forte, born 10 Jan. 1955.

- *B8C1E5C4C. Paul Ryan Forte, born 8 July 1957.
- *B8C1E5C4D. Philip Ernest Forte, born 21 Feb. 1959.
- *B8C1E5C4E. Stephen Thomas Forte, born 28 Sept. 1961.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5D1. ARVIN EDWARD NALL (Riley W., William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 2 Dec. 1919.¹ His parents were Riley Wesley Nall and Bertha Mae Conner. Arvin Edward Nall married Beulah Weaver. She was born 10 Sept. 1927.

Children:

- *B8C1E5D1A. Wanda Gayle Nall, born 21 Apr. 1948.
- *B8C1E5D1B. Ronald Edward Nall, born 1 Mar. 1950.
- *B8C1E5D1C. Hurtis Alan Nall, born 26 Dec. 1955.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5D2. JOSEPH THURMAN NALL (Riley W., William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 12 Sept. 1921.¹ His parents were Riley Wesley Nall and Bertha Mae Conner. Joseph Thurman Nall married 24 Dec. 1948 to Evie Lou Wright. She was born 17 Aug. 1927.

Children:

- *B8C1E5D2A. Judy Maxine Nall, born 9 Feb. 1950.
- *B8C1E5D2B. Brenda Gayle Nall, born 26 Aug. 1955.
- *B8C1E5D2C. Debra Lou Nall, born 9 Nov. 1958.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5D3. WILLIAM HORACE NALL (Riley W., William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 14 June 1923.¹ His parents were Riley Wesley Nall and Bertha Mae Conner.

William Horace Nall married first 23 May 1942 to Bettie Sue Boutwell. He married second 28 June 1965 to Minnie Pearl Rate. She was born 23 May 1929.

Children:

- First marriage
- *B8C1E5D3A. Betty Joyce Nall, born 7 July 1942; married Donald L. Reynolds.
- *B8C1E5D3B. Faye Elizabeth Nall, married C. M. Holland.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5D5. DORIS ELIZABETH NALL (Riley W., William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 5 Jan. 1929.¹ Her parents were Riley Wesley Nall and Bertha Mae Conner.

Doris Elizabeth Nall married in Oct. 1946 to Kendrick W. Jones.

Children:

- *B8C1E5D5A. Marvin Earl Jones, born 20 Feb. 1948.
- *B8C1E5D5B. Patricia Ann Jones, born 11 Sept. 1950.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B8C1E5D6. ALINE NALL (Riley W., William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 7 Oct. 1931.¹ Her parents were Riley Wesley Nall and Bertha Mae Conner.
Aline Nall married James Killam.

Children:

- *B8C1E5D6A. Sandra Denise Killam, born 21 July 1954.
- *B8C1E5D6B. Bertha Jeaneen Killam, born 2 Sept. 1958.
- *B8C1E5D6C. James Brady Killam, born 5 Sept. 1962.
- *B8C1E5D6D. Jamie Eileen Killam, born 18 July 1966.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5E1. DOROTHY JEANETTE NALL (Hardy B., William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 25 Mar. 1928.¹ Her parents were Hardy Benjamin Nall and Stella Young.
Dorothy Jeanette Nall married 5 June 1946 to William Russell McWhite. He was born 22 Mar. 1922.

Children:

- *B8C1E5E1A. Janice Carol McWhite, born 8 Mar. 1948.
- *B8C1E5E1B. Richard William McWhite, born 10 Mar. 1950.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5E2. HARDY HALE NALL (Hardy B., William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 10 May 1929.¹ His parents were Hardy Benjamin Nall and Stella Young.
Hardy Hale Nall married 8 Oct. 1950 to Geraldine Sawyer. She was born 25 May 1932.

Children:

- *B8C1E5E2A. Randall Glenn Nall, born 13 Dec. 1952.
- *B8C1E5E2B. Gary Eugene Nall, born 21 Oct. 1955.
- *B8C1E5E2C. Timothy Hale Nall, born 20 Apr. 1961.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5E3. DONALD GLENN NALL (Hardy B., William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 13 June 1930.¹ His parents were Hardy Benjamin Nall and Stella Young.
Donald Glenn Nall married 16 Sept. 1951 to Betsy Lou Clark. She was born 3 Jan. 1934.

Children:

- *B8C1E5E3A. Pamela Gene Nall, born 25 July 1952.
- *B8C1E5E3B. Kenneth Wayne Nall, born 16 Dec. 1954.
- *B8C1E5E3C. Lisa Ann Nall, born 6 Aug. 1960.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5F2. WILMA LEXINE FLOYD (Ida N. Nall, William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born about 1930.¹ Her parents were Joseph E. Floyd and Ida Noby Nall.
Wilma Lexine Floyd married 12 Mar. 1951 to Bobby C. Miller.

Children:

- *B8C1E5F2A. Wilma Karen Miller, born 10 Dec. 1951.
- *B8C1E5F2B. Bobby Charles Miller, born 23 Oct. 1953.
- *B8C1E5F2C. Michael Ray Miller, born 13 Feb. 1955.
- *B8C1E5F2D. Donna Lynn Miller, born 29 June 1957.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5G1. EMMANETTE NALL (Willie T., William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 2 June 1929.¹ Her parents were Willie Timothy Nall and Myrtice Salina Wise. Emmanette Nall married 19 Dec. 1945 to Lavaughn Hughes.

Child:

*B8C1E5G1A. Hazel Annette Hughes, born 10 Apr. 1947.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5G3. MARLIN WISE NALL (Willie T., William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 12 Nov. 1932.¹ His parents were Willie Timothy Nall and Myrtice Salina Wise. He died 16 June 1953. Marlin Wise Nall married in 1952 to Mildred Walker.

Child:

*B8C1E5G3A. Marlene Nall, born 30 Aug. 1953.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5G4. OLEN EDWARD NALL (Willie T., William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 30 May 1934.¹ His parents were Willie Timothy Nall and Myrtice Salina Wise. Olen Edward Nall married 25 Nov. 1960 to Jeanette Holder.

Children:

*B8C1E5G4A. Kimberlee Nall, born 22 Nov. 1961.

*B8C1E5G4B. Salena Nall, born 2 Sept. 1964.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5G5. AGNES LOUISE NALL (Willie T., William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 9 Dec. 1935.¹ Her parents were Willie Timothy Nall and Myrtice Salina Wise. Agnes Louise Nall married 2 Oct. 1952 to James Eldrige Powell.

Children:

*B8C1E5G5A. Wanda Powell, born 26 Sept. 1953.

*B8C1E5G5B. James Eldrige Powell, Jr., born 11 Feb. 1956.

*B8C1E5G5C. Sarah Rebecca Powell, born 2 July 1961.

*B8C1E5G5D. Marsha Lynn Powell, born 20 Mar. 1963.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5G6. WAYNE ADRIAN NALL (Willie T., William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 19 June 1937.¹ His parents were William Timothy Nall and Myrtice Salina Wise. Wayne Adrian Nall married 30 June 1961 to Trina Farris.

Child:

*B8C1E5G6A. Wayne Adrian Nall, Jr., born 12 Mar. 1964.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B8C1E5G7. SHELBY KING NALL (Willie T., William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 8 Aug. 1938.¹ His parents were Willie Timothy Nall and Myrtice Salina Wise.
Shelby King Nall married 27 Dec. 1956 to Jannet Gavin.

Children:

*B8C1E5G7A. Michael Roy Nall, born 11 Jan. 1958.

*B8C1E5G7B. Michele Renee Nall, born 30 July 1961.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5G8. MARY WILDA NALL (Willie T., William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 8 Dec. 1939.¹ Her parents were Willie Timothy Nall and Myrtice Salina Wise.
Mary Wilda Nall married 27 Aug. 1961 to Thomas Walter Knox III.

Child:

*B8C1E5G8A. Melanie Knox, born 24 Jan. 1964.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5I1. FRANCES CORETHEL NALL (Arlie A., William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 3 Dec. 1929.¹ Her parents were Arlie Aimon Nall and Bessie Eulene Bartlett.
Frances Corethel Nall married 14 Mar. 1959 to David Allen Doren. He was born 14 Dec. 1931.

Children:

*B8C1E5I1A. Sharron Lee Doren, born 26 Nov. 1959.

*B8C1E5I1B. Timothy Allen Doren, born 14 Jan. 1962.

*B8C1E5I1C. Shannon Doren, born 14 Aug. 1963.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5I2. DAISY ERON NALL (Arlie A., William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 14 Mar. 1932.¹ Her parents were Arlie Aimon Nall and Bessie Eulene Bartlett.
Daisy Eron Nall married 12 Dec. 1957 to Charles Samuel Morris. He was born 1 Feb. 1933.

Children:

*B8C1E5I2A. Emma Denise Morris, born 8 Aug. 1958.

*B8C1E5I2B. Catherine Charlene Morris, born 22 Sept. 1961.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5I3. MARY FRANCES NALL (Arlie A., William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 22 Jan. 1934.¹ Her parents were Arlie Aimon Nall and Bessie Eulene Bartlett.
Mary Frances Nall married 20 Dec. 1952 to Odie Gordon Bell. He was born 18 Apr. 1922.

Children:

*B8C1E5I3A. Charlotte Belinda Bell, born 20 Feb. 1952.

*B8C1E5I3B. Deborah Ann Bell, born 26 Feb. 1953.

*B8C1E5I3C. Theresa Lynn Bell, born 17 Mar. 1954.

*B8C1E5I3D. Sharon Elaine Bell, born 11 Apr. 1956.

*B8C1E5I3E. Michael Gordon Bell, born 5 Mar. 1960.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E514. JAMES CLEVELAND NALL (Arlie A., William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 29 Dec. 1936¹ at Repton, Ala. His parents were Arlie Aimon Nall and Bessie Eulene Bartlett.

James Cleveland Nall married 24 Mar. 1962 to Joey Jean Foskey. She was born 8 Mar. 1942 at Hazlehurst, Ga.

Child:

*B8C1E514A. Dale Allen Nall, born 18 Sept. 1962.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of James C. Nall, Warner Robins, Ga.; and "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala.; correspondence 1969.

B8C1E515. SHIRLEY ANNETTE NALL (Arlie A., William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 30 Dec. 1938.¹ Her parents were Arlie Aimon Nall and Bessie Bulene Bartlett.

Shirley Annette Nall married 24 Aug. 1956 to Clarence Duane Van Gundy. He was born 28 Mar. 1932.

Children:

*B8C1E515A. Terry Lynn Van Gundy, born 14 Dec. 1957.

*B8C1E515B. Jeffrey Duane Van Gundy, born 16 Feb. 1961.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala.; correspondence 1969.

B8C1E516. BETTY ARLENE NALL (Arlie A., William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 9 Mar. 1941.¹ Her parents were Arlie Aimon Nall and Bessie Eulene Bartlett.

Betty Arlene Nall married 24 Mar. 1961 to William Franklin Strother. He was born 12 Jan. 1927.

Children:

*B8C1E516A. Bonita Rose Strother, born 31 May 1963.

*B8C1E516B. Carmen Lolita Strother, born 28 Nov. 1964.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala.; correspondence 1969.

B8C1E517. CHARLES RAY NALL (Arlie A., William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 17 Aug. 1943.¹ His parents were Arlie Aimon Nall and Bessie Eulene Bartlett.

Charles Ray Nall married 10 May 1963 to Charlotte Ann Knight. She was born 22 Feb. 1943.

Child:

*B8C1E517A. John Thomas Nall, born 20 Apr. 1964.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala.; correspondence 1969.

B8C1E518. WILLIAM ALTON NALL (Arlie A., William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 14 Feb. 1946.¹ His parents were Arlie Aimon Nall and Bessie Eulene Bartlett.

William Alton Nall married in July 1965 to Judy McIntosh. She was born 15 June 1948.

Child:

*B8C1E518A. Terri Lynn Nall, born 12 Mar. 1966.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala.; correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5J2. WILLIAM CHARLES NALL (Howard E., William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 20 Mar. 1935.¹ His parents were Howard Elvin Nall and Bessie Ruth Brown.

William Charles Nall married 8 June 1956 to Molly Punessen. She was born 10 June 1937.

Children:

*B8C1E5J2A. Richard Charles Nall, born 22 Oct. 1957.

*B8C1E5J2B. Debra Ann Nall, born 17 Mar. 1960.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

*B8C1E5J2C. Michael Wayne Nall, born 23 Nov. 1961.

*B8C1E5J2D. Vicky Catharina Nall, born 28 Nov. 1963.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5J3. OLA FAYE NALL (Howard E., William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 8 Nov. 1937.¹ Her parents were Howard Elvin Nall and Bessie Ruth Brown.

Ola Faye Nall married 5 Feb. 1954 to Dale Kleinschmidt. He was born 7 Nov. 1934.

Children:

*B8C1E5J3A. Glenda Faye Kleinschmidt, born 15 Nov. 1957.

*B8C1E5J3B. Pamela Dale Kleinschmidt, born 22 Feb. 1960.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5K1. GLENN MAXAN NALL (Belton H., William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 7 Nov. 1937.¹ His parents were Belton Homer Nall and Margaret Henderson.

Glenn Maxan Nall married Janice Marie Belcher.

Children:

*B8C1E5K1A. Craig Maxan Nall, born 30 Jan. 1967.

*B8C1E5K1B. Keith Steven Nall, born 13 Jan. 1968.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E5K3. RAYBURN HOMER NALL (Belton H., William A., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 19 Sept. 1940.¹ His parents were Belton Homer Nall and Margaret Henderson.

Rayburn Homer Nall married first to Laura Lou Doyle. He married second 21 May 1965 to Hilda Faye Hall.

Children:

First marriage

*B8C1E5K3A. James Belton Nall, born 4 Nov. 1963.

Second marriage

*B8C1E5K3B. Kerry Elaine Nall, born 7 Mar. 1966.

References and notes:

¹All information from family record, "The Nall Family," courtesy of Hubert C. Nall, Birmingham, Ala., correspondence 1969.

B8C1E6A8. JOSEPH BENJAMIN NALL (Samuel L., Joseph B., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 30 May 1927¹ at Gantt, Ala. His parents were Samuel Leroy Nall and Carrie Ina Horton.

Joseph Benjamin Nall married 5 May 1949 to Sybil Lanell Stokes. She was born 4 Feb. 1933.

Children:

*B8C1E6A8A. Jerome Benjamin Nall, born 9 Jan. 1954.

*B8C1E6A8B. Beverly Charlene Nall, born 20 Feb. 1956.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Joseph B. Nall, Crestview, Fla., correspondence 1972.

B8D4A1B2. WILMA MATTHEWS (Carribel Norris, Lucretia J. Nall, John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 20 Jan. 1907¹ at La Grange, Ga. Her parents were Joseph Clarence Matthews and Carribel Norris.

Wilma Matthews married 25 Dec. 1927 to Broadus McAfee. He was born 26 Nov. 1903 at Ranger, Ga.

Child:

*B8D4A1B2A. Carol McAfee, born 23 Oct. 1938, Chattanooga, Tenn.; married 29 Dec. 1959, Charles Stanton Dearborn.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Dona Matthews Ward, Atlanta, Ga., correspondence 1972.

B8D4A1B3. FRED NORRIS MATTHEWS (Carribel Norris, Lucretia J. Nall, John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 3 Jan. 1909¹ at La Grange, Ga. His parents were Joseph Clarence Matthews and Carribel Norris. He died 21 Dec. 1968 and was buried at Selma, Ala.

Fred Norris Matthews married Marie Shultz of Birmingham, Ala.

Child:

*B8D4A1B3A. Marie Frederica Matthews, married Thomas Joseph Burns.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Dona Matthews Ward, Atlanta, Ga., correspondence 1972.

B8D4A1B4. JAMES CLARENCE MATTHEWS (Carribel Norris, Lucretia J. Nall, John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 15 Feb. 1911¹ at La Grange, Ga. His parents were Joseph Clarence Matthews and Carribel Norris.

James Clarence Matthews married 9 Jan. 1942 to Mavis Snell. She was born 30 Mar. 1912 in Dale Co., Ala.

Children:

*B8D4A1B4A. James Clarence Matthews, Jr., born 28 May 1945.

*B8D4A1B4B. Sheila Ann Matthews, born 10 July 1949; married 8 Aug. 1971, Charles Terrell Shaw.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Dona Matthews Ward, Atlanta, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4A1B5. DONA JANE MATTHEWS (Carribel Norris, Lucretia J. Nall, John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 24 Dec. 1914¹ at La Grange, Ga. Her parents were Joseph Clarence Matthews and Carribel Norris.

Dona Jane Matthews married 17 June 1938 to Roy Leland Ward. He was born 29 Sept. 1911 at La Grange, Ga.

Children:

B8D4A1B5A. Roy Leland Ward, Jr., born 1 Jan. 1943.

*B8D4A1B5B. Dona Jane Matthews Ward, born 6 May 1952, Atlanta, Ga.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Dona Matthews Ward, Atlanta, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4A1C1. JANE ELIZABETH NORRIS (William W. Norris, Lucretia J. Nall, John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 12 Aug. 1912¹ in Hogansville, Ga. Her parents were William Wesley Norris and Rose Irene Bell.

Jane Elizabeth Norris married 24 Dec. 1929 to Otis Cleveland Miller. He was born 27 Nov. 1911 at Greenville, Ga. He was a son of Otis Cleveland Miller and Ruth Leverett.

Children:

B8D4A1C1A. Otis Cleveland Miller, Jr., born 7 Feb. 1931.

B8D4A1C1B. Charles Donald Miller, born 21 Apr. 1939.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Nancy Norris Jellico, Englewood, Colo., correspondence 1972.

B8D4A1C2. WILLIAM WESLEY NORRIS, JR. (William W. Norris, Lucretia J. Nall, John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 12 May 1914¹ at Hogansville, Ga. His parents were William Wesley Norris and Rose Irene Bell.

William Wesley Norris Jr. married first 14 May 1934 to Mildred Lee Cruse. She was born 9 Mar. 1918 at Hogansville, Ga., and died 28 July 1970 at Pensacola, Fla. Her parents were Millard Fillmore Cruse and Minnie Lee Redden.

He married second 3 Dec. 1955 to Betty Jean Grizzard. She was born 1 Aug. 1934 at Bowdon, Ga. Her parents were W. L. Grizzard and Opal Reeves.

Children:

First marriage

B8D4A1C2A. Patsy Norris, born 21 Sept. 1936.

*B8D4A1C2B. David Allen Norris, born 5 June 1943, Jacksonville, Fla.; married 20 May 1968, Sandra Kay Hanberry.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Second marriage

*B8D4A1C2C. William Michael Norris, born 21 Oct. 1956, La Grange, Ga.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Nancy Norris Jellico, Englewood, Colo., correspondence 1972.

B8D4A1C3. JAMES DAVIS NORRIS (William W. Norris, Lucretia J. Nall, John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 4 June 1917¹ at Hogansville, Ga. His parents were William Wesley Norris and Rose Irene Bell.

James Davis Norris married 31 Dec. 1938 to Mary Myrtle Capley. She was born 16 Apr. 1912 at Steele, Mo. Her parents were Carzie M. Capley and Rosie McArthur.

Children:

B8D4A1C3A. Nancy Rose Norris, born 22 Sept. 1939.

B8D4A1C3B. Mary Kathryn Norris, born 22 Dec. 1942.

*B8D4A1C3C. Joan Marie Norris, born 29 Feb. 1948, Jacksonville, Fla.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Nancy Norris Jellico, Englewood, Colo., correspondence 1972.

B8D4A1C4. CHARLES RESPESS NORRIS (William W. Norris, Lucretia J. Nall, John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 10 Sept. 1919¹ at Hogansville, Ga. His parents were William Wesley Norris and Rose Irene Bell.

Charles Respass Norris married 31 Aug. 1940 to Frances Esther Murphy, a daughter of Robert Daniel Murphy and Edna Mae Quigley. She was born 23 Mar. 1922 in Meriwether Co., Ga.

Children:

B8D4A1C4A. Charles Robert Norris, born 7 June 1941.

*B8D4A1C4B. Peggy Ann Norris, born 3 Sept. 1953, Jacksonville, Fla.; married 14 June 1971, Jack Warren Percifield.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Nancy Norris Jellico, Englewood, Colo., correspondence 1972.

B8D4A1C5. MARTHA ANN NORRIS (William W. Norris, Lucretia J. Nall, John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 11 Feb. 1924¹ at Hogansville, Ga. Her parents were William Wesley Norris and Rose Irene Bell.

Martha Ann Norris married 16 May 1945 to John Newton Ashenfelder. He was born 7 Jan. 1920 at Philadelphia, Pa. His parents were Josiah Ashenfelder and Edna Miller.

Children:

B8D4A1C5A. Elizabeth Ann Ashenfelder, born 14 May 1947.

*B8D4A1C5B. Dorothy Jane Ashenfelder, born 21 Jan. 1955, Greenwood, S.Car.

*B8D4A1C5C. Joy Rebecca Ashenfelder, born 14 Jan. 1958, Greenwood, S. Car.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Nancy Norris Jellico, Englewood, Colo., correspondence 1972.

B8D4A1C6. DOROTHY ROSE NORRIS (William W. Norris, Lucretia J. Nall, John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 13 Apr. 1926¹ at Hogansville, Ga. Her parents were William Wesley Norris and Rose Irene Bell.

Dorothy Rose Norris married 31 Mar. 1944 to James Perry Parker. He was born 29 Nov. 1926 at Butler, Ga.

Children:

B8D4A1C6A. James Perry Parker, Jr., born 20 Dec. 1944.

*B8D4A1C6B. Jack Edward Parker, born 8 Sept. 1946, Hogansville, Ga.

B8D4A1C6C. Charles Richard Parker, born 21 June 1948.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Nancy Norris Jellico, Englewood, Colo., correspondence 1972.

B8D4A1E1. STANLEY KITTRELL TANNER, JR. (Ruby P. Norris, Lucretia J. Nall, John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 5 Jan. 1929¹ at Macon, Ga. His parents were Stanley Kittrell Tanner and Ruby Pearl Norris.

Stanley Kittrell Tanner, Jr., married 4 June 1961 to Neva Jane Hughes. She was born 27 Oct. 1938 at Valdosta, Ga.

Children:

- *B8D4A1E1A. Neva Jane Tanner, born 12 Feb. 1963.
- *B8D4A1E1B. Stanley Kittrell Tanner, III, born 14 Nov. 1965, Dublin, Ga.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Dona Matthews Ward, Atlanta, Ga., correspondence 1972.

B8D4A2A1. JAMES EDWARD LESTER (Catherine Nall, John B., John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was a son of Ira Lester and Catherine Nall.

~~James Edward Lester married Maude Dupree.~~

Children:

- *B8D4A2A1A. James Edward Lester, Jr.
- *B8D4A2A1B. Donald Gregory Lester.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Linda Patrick Nall, Decatur, Ga., correspondence 1969.

B8D4A2B1. MARY ELLIOTT (Mattie Nall, John B., John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was a daughter of Truman Elliott and Mattie Nall.¹

Mary Elliott married Frank Smith.

Children:

- *B8D4A2B1A. Gerald Smith married Lois Coon.
- *B8D4A2B1B. Jimmy Smith married Sara Grey.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Linda Patrick Nall, Decatur, Ga., correspondence 1969.

B8D4A2B2. B. NALL ELLIOTT (Mattie Nall, John B., John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was a son of Truman Elliott and Mattie Nall.¹

B. Nall Elliott married Cora New.

Child:

- *B8D4A2B2A. Julia Elliott, married Jerry Grien.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Linda Patrick Nall, Decatur, Ga., correspondence 1969.

B8D4A2B3. TRUMAN ELLIOTT, JR. (Mattie Nall, John B., John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was a son of Truman Elliott and Mattie Nall.¹

Truman Elliott, Jr., married Martha Parrish.

Children:

- *B8D4A2B3A. Culpepper Elliott.
- *B8D4A2B3B. Henry Elliott.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Linda Patrick Nall, Decatur, Ga., correspondence 1969.

B8D4A2B4. GERALD ELLIOTT (Mattie Nall, John B., John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was a son of Truman Elliott and Mattie Nall.¹

Gerald Elliott married Alma Crowder.

Child:

- *B8D4A2B4A. Gerald Elliott, Jr.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Linda Patrick Nall, Decatur, Ga., correspondence 1969.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B8D4A2D1. JAMES HARRY NALL (Elmer, John B., John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 24 July 1908.¹ His parents were Elmer Nall and Nellie Waters. He died 30 Dec. 1966 and was buried at Lone Oak, Ga. James Harry Nall married 2 June 1935 to Linda Patrick. She was born 1 Sept. 1910 at Monroe, Ga.

Child:

B8D4A2D1A. James Harry Nall, Jr., born 29 Feb. 1940.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Linda Patrick Nall, Decatur, Ga., correspondence 1969-1972.

B8D4A2F1. BILLY BURKS McDONALD (Perlina Nall, John B., John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was a son of Alvin McDonald and Perlina Nall.¹
Billy Burks McDonald married Wilella Edwards.

Children:

*B8D4A2F1A. Billy Burks McDonald.

*B8D4A2F1B. Betsy McDonald.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William P. Lowry, Grantville, Ga., courtesy of Dona Matthews Ward, Atlanta, Ga.

B8D4A2F2. ELIZABETH McDONALD (Perlina Nall, John B., John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was a daughter of Alvin McDonald and Perlina Nall.¹
Elizabeth McDonald married Elliott Martin.

Child:

*B8D4A2F2A. Perlina Ann Martin.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William P. Lowry, Grantville, Ga., courtesy of Dona Matthews Ward, Atlanta, Ga.

B8D4A2G1. WILLIAM PAUL LOWRY (A. Ruth Nall, John B., John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was a son of Will Lowry and Allie Ruth Nall.¹
William Paul Lowry married Frances Burks.

Children:

*B8D4A2G1A. Earl Burks Lowry, born 1951.

*B8D4A2G1B. Julia Elizabeth Lowry, born 1955.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William P. Lowry, Grantville, Ga., courtesy of Dona Matthews Ward, Atlanta, Ga., correspondence 1972.

B8D4A5A1. JENNIE RAE NALL (Worley A. Nall, Charles E., John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 30 Sept. 1913¹ at Elberton, Ga. Her parents were Worley Ambrose Nall and Jennie Rae Auld.
Jennie Rae Nall married 7 Feb. 1935 to Howard Maurice Cone.

Children:

B8D4A5A1A. Carolyn Nall Cone, born 13 Sept. 1937.

B8D4A5A1B. Howard McAfee Cone, born 21 Apr. 1941.

*B8D4A5A1C. Priscilla Auld Cone, born 11 Apr. 1946; died 2 May 1946.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Charles L. Nall, Atlanta, Ga., correspondence 1969-1976.

B8D4C5A1. JAMES CLARK TERRELL (W. Edith Phillips; J. Clark Phillips, Elizabeth C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 20 Aug. 1899¹ in Iredell, Tex. He was a son of William Douglas Terrell and Willie Edith Phillips.

James Clark Terrell and Ellen Wesson Willard were married 1 Nov. 1925. She was born 19 July 1903 in Ledbetter, Tex. Her parents were Samuel Wesson Willard and Martha Augusta Nail.

Children:

B8D4C5A1A. Barbara Lee Terrell, born 6 Oct. 1931.

*B8D4C5A1B. James Clark Terrell, Jr., born 24 Oct. 1934; married 3 Aug. 1957, Barbara Deane Davis.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Barbara Terrell Nix, Fort Worth, Tex., correspondence, 1970-1976.

B8D4H1D1. HUBERT HARDMAN NALL, JR. (Hubert H., John N., Hiram M., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 13 Aug. 1927¹ in Atlanta, Ga. He was a son of Hubert Hardman Nall and Sue Johnson. Hubert Hardman Nall, Jr., married 18 Apr. 1958 to Harriet Eleanor Giliam.

Children:

*B8D4H1D1A. Susan Eleanor Nall, born 4 Aug. 1961.

*B8D4H1D1B. Hubert Hardman Nall, III, born 30 Jan. 1970.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Hubert H. Nall, Atlanta, Ga., courtesy of Dona Matthews Ward, Atlanta, Ga., correspondence 1972.

B8D4H1F1. NANCY JOHNSON (Alda M. Nall, John N., Hiram M., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was a daughter of Wilburn W. Johnson and Alda Mae Nall.¹
Nancy Johnson married Ralph Nungesser.

Children:

*B8D4H1F1A. Nan Nungesser.

*B8D4H1F1B. William Nungesser.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Hubert H. Nall, Atlanta, Ga., courtesy of Dona Matthews Ward, Atlanta, Ga., correspondence 1972.

B8D4K1A1. SARAH CAROLINE CUTTS (Sarah C. Culpepper, Nathan F. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 1 Oct. 1934¹ in Greenville, Ga. Her parents were Harvey Clark Cutts and Sarah Caroline Culpepper.

Sarah Caroline Cutts married 20 Dec. 1955 to Randall Edmund Jones. He was born 25 June 1930 in Atlanta, Ga.

Children:

*B8D4K1A1A. Ellen Clay Jones, born 25 Sept. 1956, Newport News, Va.

*B8D4K1A1B. Harvey Mayhew Jones, born 28 Apr. 1959, Newport News, Va.

*B8D4K1A1C. Randall Edmund Jones, Jr., born 9 Nov. 1964, Pensacola, Fla.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Martha Culpepper Lee, Newnan, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K1B1. NATH CULPEPPER DOUGHTIE (Ellen C. Culpepper, Nathan F. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 18 Aug. 1937¹ in Atlanta, Ga. He was a son of Jerry Whitsett Doughtie and Ellen Clay Culpepper.

Nath Culpepper Doughtie married 25 Apr. 1964 to Courtney Walker West. She was born 18 Apr. 1941 in Pittsburg, Pa.

Children:

*B8D4K1B1A. Elizabeth Jennings Doughtie, born 16 May 1967, Gainesville, Fla.

*B8D4K1B1B. Robert Cockrell Doughtie, born 13 May 1972, Gainesville, Fla.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Martha Culpepper Lee, Newnan, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K1C1. ORVILLE PARK TURNER (Orville P. Culpepper, Nathan F. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 7 Jan. 1944¹ in Griffin, Ga. Her parents were Elisha Herben Turner and Orville Park Culpepper.

Orville Park Turner married 18 June 1966 to Ivey Levitan Burson. He was born 23 Jan. 1941 in Griffin, Ga.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:

- *B8D4K1C1A. Turner Ivey Burson, born 2 Oct. 1970, Griffin, Ga.
- *B8D4K1C1B. Nathan Park Burson, born 10 July 1974, Griffin, Ga.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Martha Culpepper Lee, Newnan, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K1C2. ELISHA HERBEN TURNER, JR. (Orville P. Culpepper, Nathan F. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 13 June 1946¹ in Griffin, Ga. He was a son of Elisha Herben Turner and Orville Park Culpepper.

Elisha Herben Turner, Jr., married 2 Oct. 1970 to Danna Sue Beaver. She was born 30 Nov. 1947 in Cleburne, Tex.

Child:

- *B8D4K1C2A. Judson Herben Turner, born 16 Sept. 1974, Albany, Ga.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Martha Culpepper Lee, Newnan, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K1D1. WILLIAM FRANCIS LEE, JR. (Martha P. Culpepper, Nathan F. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 13 Feb. 1943¹ in Fort Bragg, N.C. His parents were William Francis Lee and Martha Park Culpepper.

William Francis Lee, Jr., married 27 July 1968 to Emily Susan Penland. She was born 24 Jan. 1946 in Atlanta, Ga.

Child:

- *B8D4K1D1A. Emily Sarah Lee, born 22 Feb. 1974, Newnan, Ga.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Martha Culpepper Lee, Newnan, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K1D2. ROBERT LEWIS LEE (Martha P. Culpepper, Nathan F. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 3 Feb. 1945¹ in Fort Bragg, N.C. He was a son of William Francis Lee and Martha Park Culpepper.

Robert Lewis Lee married 24 July 1971 to Pamela Sue Kerley. She was born 30 July 1947 in Urbana, Ill.

Child:

- *B8D4K1D2A. Nathan Thomas Lee, born 20 Oct. 1974, Newnan, Ga.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Martha Culpepper Lee, Newnan, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K1D3. MARTHA PARK LEE (Martha P. Culpepper, Nathan F. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 4 Dec. 1948¹ in Newnan, Ga. Her parents were William Francis Lee and Martha Park Culpepper.

Martha Park Lee married 17 Apr. 1971 to John Grier Chisolm. He was born 13 June 1948 in Chattanooga, Tenn.

Children:

- *B8D4K1D3A. Lee Gilbert Chisolm, born 6 July 1974, Chattanooga, Tenn.
- *B8D4K1D3B. Charles Park Chisolm, born 13 Apr. 1976, Chattanooga, Tenn.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Martha Culpepper Lee, Newnan, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K2A1. BURKETTE DEAN MURPHY, JR. (Louise Culpepper, James W. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 5 Mar. 1918¹ in the District of Columbia. He was a son of Burket Dean Murphy and Louise Culpepper.

Burkette Dean Murphy, Jr., married 2 May 1944 to Nell Richardson. She was born 1 June 1922 in Felix, Ala.

Children:

- *B8D4K2A1. Burkette Dean Murphy, III, born 6 Nov. 1947, Atlanta, Ga.; married 11 Sept. 1971, Mary Lynn Franklin.
- *B8D4K2A2. Sarah Hodnett Murphy, born 5 Oct. 1950, Atlanta, Ga.; married 8 Apr. 1972, Terry Ray Wainscott.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Sarah Murphy Wainscott, Fayetteville, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K2A2. WESLEY CULPEPPER MURPHY (Louise Culpepper, James W. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 5 July 1921¹ in Fayetteville, Ga. He was a son of Burket Dean Murphy and Louise Culpepper. He died 7 Nov. 1968 in Atlanta, Ga.

Wesley Culpepper Murphy married 5 July 1942 to Betty Haltiwanger. She was born 13 May 1921 in the Phillipine Islands.

Children:

B8D4K2A2A. Patricia Dean Murphy, born 31 May 1943.

B8D4K2A2B. Susannah Wesley Murphy, born 15 Jan. 1945.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Sarah Murphy Wainscott, Fayetteville, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K2A3. JOEL TAYLOR MURPHY (Louise Culpepper, James W. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 9 Mar. 1925¹ in Fayetteville, Ga. His parents were Burket Dean Murphy and Louise Culpepper. He died 29 Oct. 1969 in Atlanta, Ga.

Joel Taylor Murphy married 18 June 1949 to Marian Walker. She was born 6 May 1926 in Coweña Co., Ga.

Children:

*B8D4K2A3A. Joel Taylor Murphy, Jr., born 17 Dec. 1950, Atlanta, Ga.

*B8D4K2A3B. Wesley Culpepper Murphy, II, born 3 Oct. 1955, Atlanta, Ga.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Sarah Murphy Wainscott, Fayetteville, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K2A4. SARAH LOUISE MURPHY (Louise Culpepper, James W. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 24 May 1929¹ in Fayetteville, Ga. She was a daughter of Burket Dean Murphy and Louise Culpepper.

Sarah Louise Murphy married 15 Aug. 1953 to Joseph Joel Mercer. He was born 26 Oct. 1929.

Children:

*B8D4K2A4A. Joseph Joel Mercer, Jr., born 18 June 1955, Atlanta, Ga.

*B8D4K2A4B. Clay Culpepper Mercer, born 3 Aug. 1958, Atlanta, Ga.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Sarah Murphy Wainscott, Fayetteville, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K2D1. ALVA MANLEY BOWEN, JR. (Julia Culpepper, James W. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 24 Feb. 1925. He was a son of Alva Manley Bowen and Julia Culpepper.

Alva Manley Bowen, Jr., married 4 Jan. 1948 to Gladys Delavan Rawlings. She was born 26 June 1926.

Children:

*B8D4K2D1A. Julia Culpepper Bowen, born 14 June 1950.

B8D4K2D1B. Gerald Manley Bowen, born 11 Jan. 1952.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Sarah Murphy Wainscott, Fayetteville, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K4A1. JOSEPHENE CULPEPPER (Lewis P. Culpepper, Wilbur C. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 30 July 1938¹ in Manchester, Ga. Her parents were Lewis Pitts Culpepper and Arna Josephine Pouncey.

Josephene Culpepper married 31 Aug. 1957 to J. E. Turner Holt.

Children:

*B8D4K4A1A. Robin Gay Holt, born 26 Mar. 1960, Macon, Ga.

*B8D4K5A1B. Marshal Alan Holt, born 17 Sept. 1962, Atlanta, Ga.

*B8D4K5A1C. Carrie Lindsey Holt, born 12 Sept. 1966, New Orleans, La.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Carrie Lou Tigner Culpepper, Greenville, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K5C1. WILLENE ELIZABETH CULPEPPER (Wilbur C. Culpepper, Jr., Wilbur C. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 7 Dec. 1950¹ in Douglasville, Ga. Her parents were Wilbur Clay Culpepper, Jr., and Alice Willene Taylor.

Willene Elizabeth Culpepper married 12 Feb. 1971 to Charles Albert Robbins.

Child:

*B8D4K5C1A. Charles Christopher Robbins, born 28 Sept. 1972, Douglasville, Ga.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Carrie Lou Tigner Culpepper, Greenville, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K7A1. JAMES EUGENE LINDSEY, III (Helen G. Culpepper, Thomas J. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 26 Mar. 1935¹ in Atlanta, Ga. His parents were James Eugene Lindsey, Jr., and Helen Gay Culpepper.

James Eugene Lindsey, III, married in Oct. 1961 to Sarah Helton.

Child:

*B8D4K7A1A. Danny Payne Lindsey, born 13 Aug. 1963 in Phoenix, Ariz.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mary Culpepper Bohannon, Newnan, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K7A2. TOMMIE SAMS LINDSEY (Helen G. Culpepper, Thomas J. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 6 June 1944 in Atlanta, Ga. Her parents were James Eugene Lindsey, Jr., and Helen Gay Culpepper.

Tommie Sams Lindsey married 30 Dec. 1965 to James Roger Epps.

Children:

*B8D4K7A2A. Valerie Helen Epps, born 11 June 1968.

*B8D4K7A2B. James Roger Epps, Jr., born 4 Jan. 1972, Lake City, S.C.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mary Culpepper Bohannon, Newnan, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K7B1. ANN CULPEPPER (Thomas J. Culpepper, Jr., Thomas J. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 5 Jan. 1936¹ in Columbus, Ga. She was a daughter of Thomas Jefferson Culpepper, Jr., and Carolyn Tigner.

Ann Culpepper married 22 June 1957 to Frank S. Martin, Jr. He was born 7 Oct. 1931 in Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children:

*B8D4K7B1A. Ralph Elliot Martin, born 26 Aug. 1959, Weisbaden, Germany.

*B8D4K7B1B. Lee Elliot Martin, born 24 Sept. 1962, Augusta, Ga.

*B8D4K7B1C. Amy Elizabeth Martin, born 22 June 1964, Augusta, Ga.

*B8D4K7B1D. Carol Elaine Martin, born 22 May 1968, Corpus Christi, Tex.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mary Culpepper Bohannon, Newnan, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K7B2. THOMAS JEFFERSON CULPEPPER, III (Thomas J. Culpepper, Jr., Thomas J. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 8 Oct. 1939¹ in Columbus, Ga. He was a son of Thomas Jefferson Culpepper, Jr., and Carolyn Tigner.

Thomas Jefferson Culpepper, III, married 16 Dec. 1967 to Margaret Jeanne Neas. She was born 24 Dec. 1942 in Erwin, Tenn.

Child:

*B8D4K7B2A. Brian William Culpepper, born 13 Oct. 1972, Atlanta, Ga.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mary Culpepper Bohannon, Newnan, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K7C1. THOMAS JOE BOHANNON (Mary E. Culpepper, Thomas J. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 12 Nov. 1944¹ in Atlanta, Ga. He was a son of Joseph Tollison Bohannon, Jr., and Mary Ellen Culpepper.

Thomas Joe Bohannon married 30 Dec. 1966 to Helene Stuart Poythress.

Children:

*B8D4K7C1A. Sarah Brooke Bohannon, born 8 Dec. 1970, Atlanta, Ga.

*B8D4K7C1B. Donald Bruce Bohannon, born 26 June 1971, Atlanta, Ga.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mary Culpepper Bohannon, Newnan, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K7D1. MARY ANNELLE CULPEPPER (Fletcher S. Culpepper, Thomas J. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 25 Oct. 1938¹ in Atlanta, Ga. She was a daughter of Fletcher Sams Culpepper and Amelia Annelle Moore.

Mary Annelle Culpepper married 30 June 1969 to John William Tigner. He was born 15 June 1939 in West Point, Ga.

Children:

*B8D4K7D1A. James Forrest Toomes, born 24 July 1961, Winston-Salem, N.C.

*B8D4K7D1B. John David Tigner, born 19 May 1970, Summerville, S.C.

*B8D4K7D1C. Elizabeth Annelle Tigner, born 6 Nov. 1972, Summerville, S.C.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mary Culpepper Bohannon, Newnan, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K7D2. WILLIAM FLETCHER CULPEPPER (Fletcher S. Culpepper, Thomas J. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 2 Mar. 1943¹ in Wilmington, Delaware. He was a son of Fletcher Sams Culpepper and Amelia Annelle Moore.

William Fletcher Culpepper married 4 Oct. 1968 to Janice Ann Palmer. She was born 29 Jan. 1948.

Child:

*B8D4K7D2A. Patricia Lynn Culpepper, born 9 Dec. 1969, Greer, S.C.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mary Culpepper Bohannon, Newnan, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D6B1D4. WILLIAM LEROY NALL, JR. (William L., David H., John M., Thomas J., Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 22 July 1921¹ at Turkey, Tex. His parents were William Leroy Nall and Mary Mortimer Gibson. William Leroy Nall, Jr., married 5 July 1946 to Bonnie Crowell.

Children:

*B8D6B1D4A. Don L. Nall, born 9 June 1947, Matador, Tex.; married 1 Aug. 1969, Wanda Pettif.

*B8D6B1D4B. Mary Beth Nall, born 17 Mar. 1951, Matador, Tex.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mary Ruth Nall Houston, Lubbock, Tex.; courtesy of Chester R. Johnson, Jr., Reno, Nev., correspondence 1969.

B8D6B6A2. JACK NALL (Lancett, James W., John M., Thomas J., Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 3 Mar. 1927.¹ His father was Lancett Nall.

Jack Nall married Maxine Huckeba.

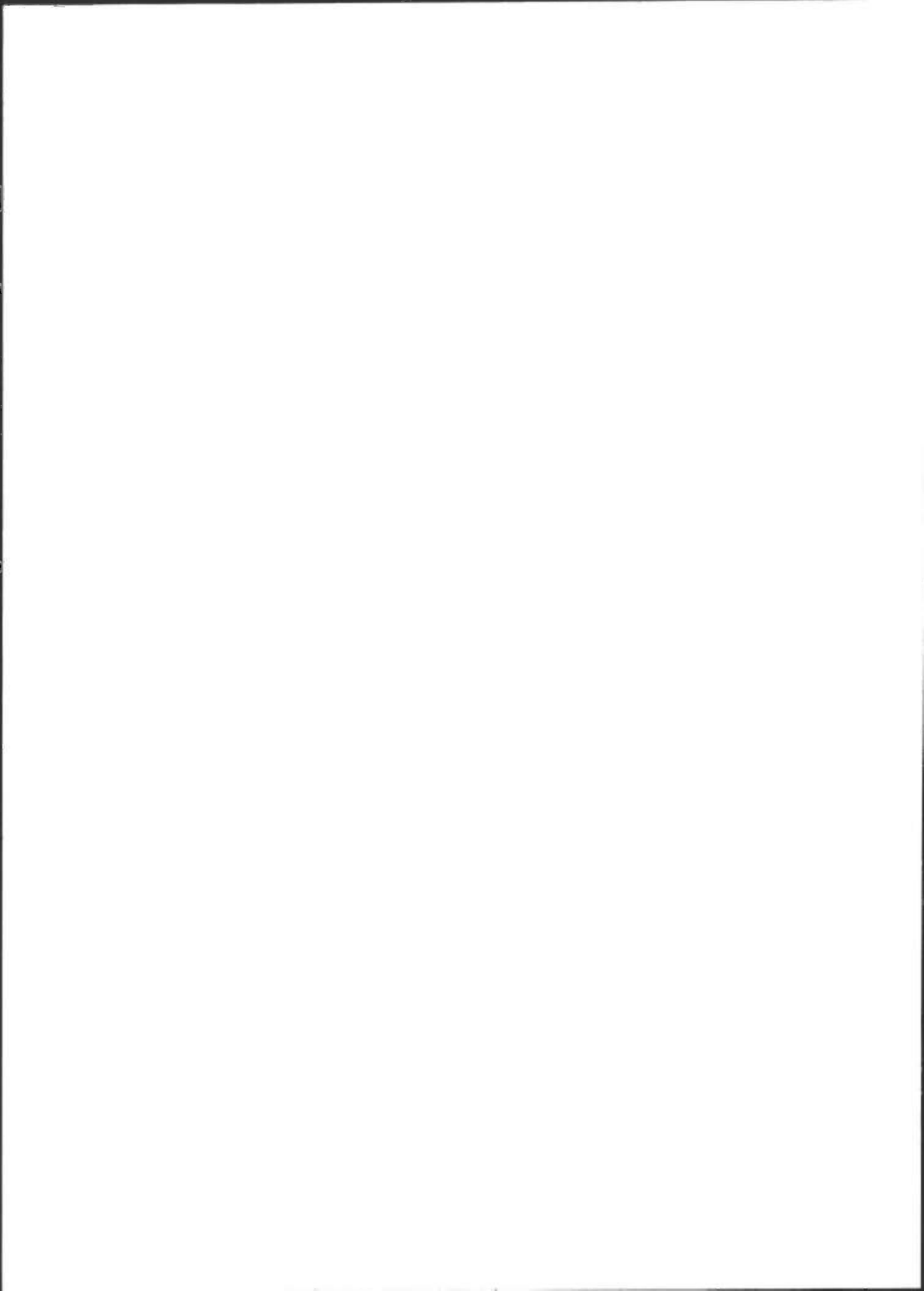
Children:

*B8D6B6A2A. Jack Dennis Nall, born 29 June 1951.

*B8D6B6A2B. Carl D. Nall, born 1 Oct. 1954.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Jack Nall, Odessa, Tex., correspondence 1970.



NATHAN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS

NINTH GENERATION

B8B1A3B2A. MATTIE ALICE TIDWELL (Frances A. Naul, Martin L., Nicholas J., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 5 Oct. 1918.¹ Her parents were William Albert Tidwell and Frances Amanda Naul. Mattie Alice Tidwell married 9 June 1946 to John Lawrence Sullivan.

Children:

*B8B1A3B2A1. John William Sullivan, born 2 July 1950.

*B8B1A3B2A2. Mary Anna Sullivan, born 4 June 1952.

*B8B1A3B2A3. Ruth Ella Sullivan, born 7 July 1954.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A3B2B. JAMES LAFAYETTE TIDWELL (Frances A. Naul, Martin L., Nicholas J., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 20 Dec. 1921.¹ His parents were William Albert Tidwell and Frances Amanda Naul.

James Lafayette Tidwell married 19 Apr. 1946 to Hilda Bendily. She was born 19 May 1926.

Children:

*B8B1A3B2B1. Jimmy Lea Tidwell, born 4 Dec. 1946.

*B8B1A3B2B2. William George Tidwell, born 6 July 1953.

*B8B1A3B2B3. Robbie Jean Tidwell, born 5 June 1956.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A3B5A. OSCAR MARTIN BARLOW (Maggie E. Naul, Martin L., Nicholas J., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 3 Sept. 1920.¹ His parents were Oscar Green Barlow and Maggie Elizabeth Naul. Oscar Martin Barlow married 3 Aug. 1946 to Earline Simmons. She was born 18 Feb. 1924.

Children:

*B8B1A3B4A1. David Martin Barlow, born 19 Mar. 1948.

*B8B1A3B4A2. Sherryl Dianne Barlow, born 8 June 1950.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A3B5B. MARY ARBELON BARLOW (Maggie E. Naul, Martin L., Nicholas J., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 27 May 1923. Her parents were Oscar Green Barlow and Maggie Elizabeth Naul. Mary Arbelon Barlow married 6 July 1946 to Herbert Levi Brown.

Children:

*B8B1A3B4B1. Douglas Charles Brown, born 27 Oct. 1949.

*B8B1A3B4B2. Herbert Gordon Brown, born 7 Dec. 1954.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A4C3A. CHARLES WALTER DAVIS (Cora Naul, Isaac N., Franklin M., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 4 Ma. 1911.¹ His parents were Jesse Edgar Davis and Cora Naul. Charles Walter Davis married 28 Dec. 1938 to Virginia Jean. She was born 22 Dec. 1915.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:

- B8B1A4C3A1. Virginia Jean Davis, born 30 Sept. 1939.
- B8B1A4C3A2. Floyd Walter Davis, born 26 Aug. 1940.
- B8B1A4C3A3. Dixie Charlene Davis, born 29 Apr. 1942.
- B8B1A4C3A4. Jesse Singletary Davis, born 1 Aug. 1944.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viccie Naul Vay, Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A4C3B. **ESSIE MAE DAVIS** (Cora Naul, Isaac N., Franklin M., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 1 Sept. 1912.¹ Her parents were Jesse Edgar Davis and Cora Naul.
Essie Mae Davis married 5 Aug. 1938 to Hardwick Price Shipley. He was born in 1907.

Children:

- *B8B1A4C3B1. Mary Elizabeth Shipley, born 10 Feb. 1947; died 26 Mar. 1947.
- *B8B1A4C3B2. Myra Celeste Shipley, born 23 Dec. 1948.
- *B8B1A4C3B3. Hardwick Price Shipley, Jr., born 30 Sept. 1951.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viccie Naul Vay, Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A4C3C. **ISAAC NICK DAVIS** (Cora Naul, Isaac N., Franklin M., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 18 Nov. 1914.¹ His parents were Jesse Edgar Davis and Cora Naul.
Isaac Nick Davis married in 1935 to Wilma Beatrice Miller. She was born 2 Dec. 1918.

Children:

- B8B1A4C3C1. Dora Ann Davis, born 27 Mar. 1936.
- B8B1A4C3C2. Myra Annette Davis, born 28 Aug. 1939.
- B8B1A4C3C3. Delores Ione Davis, born 23 June 1941.
- B8B1A4C3C4. Barbara Gail Davis, born 6 Jan. 1943.
- B8B1A4C3C5. John Edgar Davis, born 9 Dec. 1944.
- *B8B1A4C3C6. Infant, born and died 1947.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viccie Naul Vay, Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A4C3D. **MYRA ELIZABETH DAVIS** (Cora Naul, Isaac N., Franklin M., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 1 Mar. 1919.¹ Her parents were Jesse Edgar Davis and Cora Naul.
Myra Elizabeth Davis married 23 Feb. 1946 to Lonnie Ray Scott. He was born 10 Nov. 1920.

Children:

- B8B1A4C3D1. Lonnie Ray Scott, Jr., born 21 Aug. 1947.
- *B8B1A4C3D2. Essie Dee Scott, born 7 Nov. 1948; married 29 May 1971, Larry Ross Cockrell.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viccie Naul Vay, Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A4C6A. **SHERRY DELL NAUL** (Everett, Isaac N., Franklin M., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 18 Nov. 1940¹ at Baton Rouge, La. Her parents were Everett Naul and Maye Delphia Roark.
Sherry Dell Naul married 18 Aug. 1962 to Joe Ferrell Snuggs. He was born 31 Mar. 1940 at Lockhart, Ala.

Children:

- *B8B1A4C6A1. Everett Bradley Snuggs, born 27 June 1967, Baton Rouge, La.
- *B8B1A4C6A2. Christopher Leon Snuggs, born 13 Aug. 1969, Baton Rouge, La.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viccie Naul Vay, Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A4C6B. **VICKIE RUTH NAUL** (Everett, Isaac N., Franklin M., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 13 Aug. 1943¹ at Baton Rouge, La. Her parents were Everett Naul and Maye Delphia Roark.
Vickie Ruth Naul married 12 June 1965 to Esteban "Steve" Jorge Uriarte. He was born 14 June 1943.

Child:

*B8B1A4C6B1. Mark Steven Uriarte, born 14 Sept. 1970, Baton Rouge, La.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viccie Naul Vay, Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A4C8A. KENNETH LEON ROARK (Bernice Naul, Isaac N., Franklin M., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 14 June 1926¹ in Alexandria, La. His parents were William Leon Roark and Bernice Naul. Kenneth Leon Roark married 26 Sept. 1948 to Georgia Kelly. She was born 6 Nov. 1923.

Children:

*B8B1A4C8A1. Pamela Gail Roark, born 18 Dec. 1951, Baton Rouge, La.

*B8B1A4C8A2. Rory Lynn Roark, born 24 Aug. 1955, Baton Rouge, La.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viccie Naul Vay, Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A4C8B. SYBIL JEAN ROARK (Bernice Naul, Isaac N., Franklin M., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 28 Jan. 1939¹ in Alexandria, La. Her parents were William Leon Roark and Bernice Naul. Sybil Jean Roark married 4 Sept. 1958 to John Wilford Allison.

Children:

*B8B1A4C8B1. Laura Elizabeth Allison, born 22 Jan. 1962, Dallas, Tex.

*B8B1A4C8B2. Gregory Glenn Allison, born 29 Sept. 1965, Dallas, Tex.

*B8B1A4C8B3. Tiffany Allison, born 5 Jan. 1967, Dallas, Tex.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viccie Naul Vay, Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A4C11B. JUDY GAYLE NAUL (Isaac B., Isaac N., Franklin M., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 23 June 1946¹ at Baton Rouge, La. Her parents were Isaac Bernard Naul and Ellen Vivian Blocker. Judy Gayle Naul married 5 Sept. 1964 to Terry James Molaison. He was born 10 Feb. 1943.

Child:

*B8B1A4C11B1. Janna Lynn Molaison, born 18 July 1965, Baton Rouge, La.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viccie Naul Vay, Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A4C12A. CAROLYN BETH BERTHELOT (Elizabeth Naul, Isaac N., Franklin M., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 8 Jan. 1935¹ in Baton Rouge, La. Her parents were Alfred Berthelot and Elizabeth Naul.

Carolyn Beth Berthelot married 16 Dec. 1967 to Reginald Roy Brinkmann, Jr. He was born 10 Nov. 1929 at Shreveport, La.

Child:

*B8B1A4C12A1. Reginald Roy Brinkmann, III, born 22 July 1971, Dallas, Tex.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viccie Naul Vay, Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A4C12B. LYNDON DALE BERTHELOT (Elizabeth Naul, Isaac N., Franklin M., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 25 Jan. 1937¹ at Baton Rouge, La. His parents were Alfred Berthelot and Elizabeth Naul.

Lyndon Dale Berthelot married first in 1958 to June Dunlap. He married second in Sept. 1967 to Rebecca Russum Key.

Children:

First marriage

*B8B1A4C12B1. Mitchell Keith Berthelot, born 25 July 1959.

Second marriage

*B8B1A4C12B2. Mary Elizabeth Berthelot, born 12 May 1970, Pensacola, Fla.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viccie Naul Vay, Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A4C14A. SHARON LEIGH NORWOOD (Evelyn Naul, Isaac N., Franklin M., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 16 May 1941¹ at Baton Rouge, La. Her parents were John Lamar Norwood and Evelyn Naul.

Sharon Leigh Norwood married 18 Dec. 1959 to Lyndon Ray Downs. He was born 29 Oct. 1937 at Clinton, La.

Children:

*B8B1A4C14A1. Kerry Douglas Downs, born 10 July 1962, Baton Rouge, La.

*B8B1A4C14A2. Leah Jenea Downs, born 19 Apr. 1970, Baton Rouge, La.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viccie Naul Vay, Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A4C14B. RONDA JOY NORWOOD (Evelyn Naul, Isaac N., Franklin M., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 17 Aug. 1946¹ at Baton Rouge, La. Her parents were John Lamar Norwood and Evelyn Naul.

Ronda Joy Norwood married first 1 Sept. 1966 to Alan E. Thomas. She married second in 1968 to Anthony Eugene Bradwell. He was born 31 Mar. 1942.

Children:

Second marriage

*B8B1A4C14B1. Daun de Sha Bradwell, born 18 Sept. 1969, Baton Rouge, La.

*B8B1A4C14B2. Brandi a' Lece Bradwell, born 27 Apr. 1971, Baton Rouge, La.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viccie Naul Vay, Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A5A1B. JULIETTE STEBBINS (Freddie C. Stebbins, Matilda A. Naul, Jesse W., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 25 Nov. 1919.¹ Her parents were Freddie C. Stebbins and Gertrude Herring.

Juliette Stebbins married 30 Nov. 1941 to Cereme Ellis, a son of John and Lizzie Ellis. He was born 12 June 1913.

Children:

*B8B1A5A1B1. Sandra Dolores Ellis.

*B8B1A5A1B2. John Frederick Ellis.

*B8B1A5A1B3. Theresa Ellis.

*B8B1A5A1B4. Cereme Ellis, Jr.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A5A3A. CHARLES CARLISLE ALEXANDER, JR. (Caroline A. Stebbins, Matilda A. Naul, Jesse W., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 2 Sept. 1923¹ at Osceola, Ark. His parents were Charles Carlisle Alexander and Caroline A. Stebbins.

Charles Carlisle Alexander, Jr., married 5 Aug. 1952 to Aileen Levy.

Children:

*B8B1A5A3A1. Charleen Alexander, born 15 Oct. 1954, Jackson, Miss.

*B8B1A5A3A2. Charles Carlisle Alexander, III, born 28 Feb. 1960, Jackson, Miss.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Caroline Stebbins Alexander, Kosciusko, Miss., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A5A3B. ANNE ALEXANDER (Caroline A. Stebbins, Matilda A. Naul, Jesse W., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was a daughter of Charles Carlisle Alexander and Caroline A. Stebbins.¹

Anne Alexander married 2 Feb. 1947 to Kelly Wiles.

Child:

*B8B1A5A3B1. Gordon Alexander Wiles, born 13 Feb. 1948, Orlando, Fla.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Caroline Stebbins Alexander, Kosciusko, Miss., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A5C1A. CHARLES EMERSON FARMER, JR. (Mary L. Naul, Julius A., Jesse W., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was a son of Charles Emerson Farmer and Mary Lea Naul.
The name of his wife was not reported.

Children:

- *B8B1A5C1A1. Charles Emerson Farmer, III.
- *B8B1A5C1A2. Bragg Farmer.
- *B8B1A5C1A3. James Alford Stratton Farmer.
- *B8B1A5C1A4. Michael Christopher Farmer.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A5C1B. BILLIE LYNN FARMER (Mary L. Naul, Julius A., Jesse W., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was a daughter of Charles Emerson Farmer and Mary Lea Naul.¹
Billie Lynn Farmer married Milton Dudley Dunn.

Children:

- *B8B1A5C1B1. Emmagene Dunn.
- *B8B1A5C1B2. Charles Lynnwood Dunn.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A5C1C. JOAN NAUL FARMER (Mary L. Naul, Julius A., Jesse W., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was a daughter of Charles Emerson Farmer and Mary Lea Naul.¹
Joan Naul Farmer married George Lowry Lucas.

Children:

- *B8B1A5C1C1. George Lowry Lucas, Jr.
- *B8B1A5C1C2. Carole Lea Lucas.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1D1A1B. AZELIA SMITH (Edwin B. Smith, Cornelia C. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 6 Oct. 1911.¹ Her parents were Edwin Buford Smith and Nan Jackson.
Azelia Smith married Arthur Fleitas.

Child:

- *B8B1D1A1B1. Nan Kay Fleitas, born 15 Sept. 1953.

References and notes:

¹All information from "A Record of the George Washington Smith Family" (unpublished manuscript, Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La.).

B8B1D1A2A. GERTRUDE TOLER SMITH (George R. Smith, Cornelia C. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 15 Nov. 1902.¹ Her parents were George Roddy Smith and Mary Penelope Newman.
Gertrude Toler Smith married Clifford Lowery Wall.

Children:

- B8B1D1A2A1. Selma Amelia Wall, born 22 Aug. 1921.
- *B8B1D1A2A2. Clifford Kelly Wall, born 11 Oct. 1923.
- B8B1D1A2A3. Avis Jean Wall, born 23 Dec. 1929.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from "A Record of the George Washington Smith Family" (unpublished manuscript, Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La.).

B8B1D1A2C. AVIS NEVILLE SMITH (George R. Smith, Cornelia C. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 1 Mar. 1907.¹ Her parents were George Roddy Smith and Mary Penelope Newman.

Avis Neville Smith married Lowry Smith Fox.

Children:

*B8B1D1A2C1. Lowry Smith Fox, Jr., born 28 Jan. 1941.

*B8B1D1A2C2. Frank Mann Fox, born 26 Apr. 1942.

References and notes:

¹All information from "A Record of the George Washington Smith Family" (unpublished manuscript, Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La.).

B8B1D1A2D. GEORGE RODDY SMITH, JR. (George R. Smith, Cornelia C. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 31 Oct. 1913.¹ His parents were George Roddy Smith and Mary Penelope Newman.

George Roddy Smith, Jr., married 4 July 1933 to Myrtle Risher. She was born 11 May 1917. Her parents were Columbus Wesley Risher and Willie Edna James.

Children:

B8B1D1A2D1. Frann Risher Smith, born 29 Aug. 1937.

B8B1D1A2D2. George Roddy Smith, III, born 27 Aug. 1941.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Frann Smith Clark, De Ridder, La., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1D1A5A. BLUE BELLE SMITH (Wiley Smith, Cornelia C. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 23 Aug. 1911.¹ Her parents were Wiley Smith and Annette Van Norman.

Blue Belle Smith married Alton Busby.

Child:

*B8B1D1A5A1. Alton Wayne Busby, born 1 Oct. 1949.

References and notes:

¹All information from "A Record of the George Washington Smith Family" (unpublished manuscript, Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La.).

B8B1D1A5B. WILEY BYRON SMITH (Wiley Smith, Cornelia C. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 27 Jan. 1913.¹ His parents were Wiley Smith and Annette Van Norman.

Wiley Byron Smith married Elmesc Wilson.

Children:

B8B1D1A5B1. Cecelia Ann Smith, born 8 Mar. 1940.

*B8B1D1A5B2. Tommie Smith, born 26 Spr. 1961.

References and notes:

¹All information from "A Record of the George Washington Smith Family" (unpublished manuscript, Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La.).

B8B1D1A5D. ANNETTE SMITH (Wiley Smith, Cornelia C. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 23 July 1918.¹ Her parents were Wiley Smith and Annette Van Norman.

Annette Smith married Dairus Anderson.

Children:

*B8B1D1A5D1. Sharon Anderson, born 3 June 1950.

*B8B1D1A5D2. Rhett Anderson, born 7 Jan. 1955.

References and notes:

¹All information from "A Record of the George Washington Smith Family" (unpublished manuscript, Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La.).

B8B1D1A5E. DOLLY SMITH (Wiley Smith, Cornelia C. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 4 June 1921.¹ Her parents were Wiley Smith and Annette Van Norman. Dolly Smith married Clifton Smith.

Children:

*B8B1D1A5E1. Patricia Lynn Smith, born 19 June 1942.

*B8B1D1A5E2. Timothy Smith, born 3 June 1946.

*B8B1D1A5E3. Randy Smith, born 21 Oct. 1952.

References and notes:

¹All information from "A Record of the George Washington Smith Family" (unpublished manuscript, Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La.).

B8B1D1A6C. MARGUERITE THOMAS (Allie T. Smith, Cornelia C. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 6 Mar. 1908.¹ Her parents were Charles Jefferson Thomas and Allie T. Smith.

Marguerite Thomas married William J. Butts.

Children:

*B8B1D1A6C1. Billy Tom Butts, born 23 Dec. 1934.

*B8B1D1A6C2. Bobbye Butts, born 11 Mar. 1942.

References and notes:

¹All information from "A Record of the George Washington Smith Family" (unpublished manuscript, Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La.).

B8B1D1A7A. ELIZABETH ROBINSON (Margaret L. Smith, Cornelia C. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 1 Sept. 1911.¹ Her parents were Wilford M. Robinson and Margaret Lea Smith.

Elizabeth Robinson married Homer Martin.

Children:

*B8B1D1A7A1. Anna Margaret Martin, born 15 Aug. 1944.

*B8B1D1A7A2. Bill Martin, born 30 Oct. 1946.

References and notes:

¹All information from "A Record of the George Washington Smith Family" (unpublished manuscript, Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La.).

B8B1D1A8A. BEULAH CORNELIA WEBB (Francis F. Smith, Cornelia C. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 27 Feb. 1911.¹ Her parents were Winchester Merrill Webb and Francis Folsom Smith.

Beulah Cornelia Webb married John Orvis Lanier.

Children:

*B8B1D1A8A1. John Merrill Lanier, born 5 Feb. 1930.

*B8B1D1A8A2. Frank Webb Lanier, born 18 June 1935.

*B8B1D1A8A3. William Langdon Lanier, born 1 July 1941; died 1967.

References and notes:

¹All information from "A Record of the George Washington Smith Family" (unpublished manuscript, Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La.).

B8B1D1A8B. JAMES BUFORD WEBB (Francis F. Smith, Cornelia C. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 22 Mar. 1916.¹ His parents were Winchester Merrill Webb and Francis Folsom Smith.

James Buford Webb married Wilda Stokes.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:

- *B8B1D1A8B1. Jimmie Dale Webb, born 23 June 1941.
- *B8B1D1A8B2. Joseph Milton Webb, born 21 Oct. 1945.
- *B8B1D1A8B3. Frances Roselyn Webb, born 7 Apr. 1952.

References and notes:

¹All information from "A Record of the George Washington Smith Family" (unpublished manuscript, Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La.).

B8B1D1A9A. WILMA VIRGINIA SUDDUTH (Julia B. Smith, Cornelia C. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 26 Jan. 1911.¹ Her parents were Edgar Thomas Sudduth and Julia Battles Smith.

Wilma Virginia Sudduth married first to William Harry Schillings. He was born 19 May 1907 and died 19 Sept. 1966. She married second 22 Apr. 1970 to William Penn Martzall.

Children:

First marriage

- B8B1D1A9A1. Harriet Schillings.
- B8B1D1A9A2. Linda Schillings, born 18 Nov. 1938.

References and notes:

¹All information from "A Record of the George Washington Smith Family" (unpublished manuscript, Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La.).

B8B1D1A9B. ALLIE PALMER SUDDUTH (Julia B. Smith, Cornelia C. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 1 June 1915.¹ Her parents were Edgar Thomas Sudduth and Julia Battles Smith.

Allie Palmer Sudduth married James Edward Martin.

Child:

- *B8B1D1A9B1. June Kay Martin, born 22 Sept. 1946; married 7 Dec. 1969, Charles Edwin Patrick.

References and notes:

¹All information from "A Record of the George Washington Smith Family" (unpublished manuscript, Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La.).

B8B1D1A10B. WILLIAM LANGDON SMITH (Langdon B. Smith, Cornelia C. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 9 Oct. 1924.¹ His parents were Langdon Byron Smith and Esther Lucille Copeland. He died in 1963.

William Langdon Smith married Mary Toler.

Children:

- *B8B1D1A10B1. James C. Smith, born 16 June 1948.
- *B8B1D1A10B2. Gwendolyn Smith, born 5 May 1950.
- *B8B1D1A10B3. Byron Smith, born 1 Dec. 1952.
- *B8B1D1A10B4. Gloria Jean Smith, born 3 Nov. 1954.
- *B8B1D1A10B5. Noel Leon Smith, born 26 Jan. 1956.
- *B8B1D1A10B6. Wiley Buford Smith, born 22 Nov. 1958.
- *B8B1D1A10B7. Mary Margaret Smith, born 17 Jan. 1961.
- *B8B1D1A10B8. Scott Smith, born 1963.

References and notes:

¹All information from "A Record of the George Washington Smith Family" (unpublished manuscript, Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La.).

B8B1D1A10C. MARY CORNELIA SMITH (Langdon B. Smith, Cornelia C. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 27 May 1926.¹ Her parents were Langdon Byron Smith and Esther Lucille Copeland.

Mary Cornelia Smith married Darwin Bond.

Children:

- *B8B1D1A10C1. Archie Darwin Bond, born 20 May 1948.

*B8B1D1A10C2. Sharron Kay Bond, born 27 June 1953.

*B8B1D1A10C3. Esther Connie Bond, born 28 Jan. 1956.

References and notes:

¹All information from "A Record of the George Washington Smith Family" (unpublished manuscript, Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La.).

B8B1D1A10D. ROBERT COPELAND SMITH (Langdon B. Smith, Cornelia C. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 6 Mar. 1930. His parents were Langdon Byron Smith and Esther Lucille Copeland.

Robert Copeland Smith married Patricia Casper.

Children:

*B8B1D1A10D1. Steve Smith, born 26 July 1953.

*B8B1D1A10D2. Robyn Ann Smith, born 6 Feb. 1957.

*B8B1D1A10D3. Barbara Sue Smith, born 1 Aug. 1960.

*B8B1D1A10D4. Glenn Smith.

References and notes:

¹All information from "A Record of the George Washington Smith Family" (unpublished manuscript, Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La.).

B8B1D1A10E. JULIA MARGARET SMITH (Langdon B. Smith, Cornelia C. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 4 Nov. 1933.¹ Her parents were Langdon Byron Smith and Esther Lucille Copeland.

Julia Margaret Smith married James Wayne Anderson.

Children:

*B8B1D1A10E1. Terrell Wayne Anderson, born 10 June 1951.

*B8B1D1A10E2. Joseph Winston Anderson, born 28 Aug. 1952.

*B8B1D1A10E3. Randal Leroy Anderson, born 20 Mar. 1955.

References and notes:

¹All information from "A Record of the George Washington Smith Family" (unpublished manuscript, Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La.).

B8B1D9C2A. AMELIA FLO MILLER (Nannie F. Tate, Mary E. Hurst, Eliza A. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 20 July 1944.¹ Her parents were Mr. Miller and Nannie Floye Tate. Amelia Flo Miller married Robert Wuchte.

Child:

*B8B1D9C2A1. Christopher Edward Wuchte, born 10 Dec. 1971.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B5A3E1A. EDWIN WILBURN HOOKER, JR. (Edwin W. Hooker, Otho D. Hooker, Henry S. Hooker, Nathan B. Hooker, Nancy Nall, John, Nathan, Martin) was born 14 May 1937¹ at Jackson, Miss. His parents were Edwin Wilburn Hooker and Mary Elizabeth Yates.

Edwin Wilburn Hooker, Jr., married Margaret Ann Bird.

Children:

*B8B5A3E1A1. Kathleen Bird Hooker, born 7 Dec. 1965.

*B8B5A3E1A2. Mary Louise Hooker, born 3 Mar. 1969.

*B8B5A3E1A3. Edwin Wilburn Hooker, III, born 11 Feb. 1971.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Ed Wilburn Hooker, Jr., Lexington, Miss., correspondence 1969-1971.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B8C1A1C1A. ELEANOR GLADYS NALL (Deuel M., Madison S., Joseph M., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 27 Apr. 1921¹ at Frisco City, Ala. Her parents were Deuel Madison Nall and Gladys Deaux. Eleanor Gladys Nall married 11 Sept. 1942 to Jack Downey.

Children:

*B8C1A1C1A1. Patricia Minyon Downey, born 5 May 1943; married 20 Oct. 1961, Alfred Davis.

*B8C1A1C1A2. Joan Alice Downey, born 22 July 1947; married 1 July 1968, Leon Crawford.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Gladys Nall, Atmore, Ala., correspondence 1972.

B8C1A1C1B. BUFORD DEUEL NALL (Deuel M., Madison S., Joseph M., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 4 June 1923.¹ His parents were Deuel Madison Nall and Gladys Deaux. Buford Deuel Nall married Myrtle Winters.

Children:

*B8C1A1C1B1. Karen Nall.

*B8C1A1C1B2. Charlotte Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Gladys Nall, Atmore, Ala., correspondence 1972.

B8C1A1C1C. EDNA DOUGLAS NALL (Deuel M., Madison S., Joseph M., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 20 June 1930.¹ Her parents were Deuel Madison Nall and Gladys Deaux. Edna Douglas Nall married Aubrey Taylor.

Children:

*B8C1A1C1C1. Patrick Taylor.

*B8C1A1C1C2. Trudy Taylor.

*B8C1A1C1C3. Todd Taylor.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Gladys Nall, Atmore, Ala., correspondence 1972.

B8C1A1C1D. ARRA ELIZABETH NALL (Deuel M., Madison S., Joseph M., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 5 July 1933.¹ Her parents were Deuel Madison Nall and Gladys Deaux. Arra Elizabeth Nall married 20 May 1953 to C. H. Gatewood.

Children:

*B8C1A1C1D1. Richard Madison Gatewood, born 8 Feb. 1954.

*B8C1A1C1D2. David Charles Gatewood, born 17 July 1955.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Gladys Nall, Atmore, Ala., correspondence 1972.

B8C1A1C1E. MYLES HENRY NALL (Deuel M., Madison S., Joseph M., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 31 Oct. 1934¹ at Lottie, Ala. He was a son of Deuel Madison Nall and Gladys Deaux. Myles Henry Nall married Patricia Lagarmo.

Children:

*B8C1A1C1E1. Terry Nall.

*B8C1A1C1E2. Deuel Nall.

*B8C1A1C1E3. Mark Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Gladys Nall, Atmore, Ala., correspondence 1972.

B8C1A1C3A. VIRGIL NATHANIEL PEACOCK (Euna V. Nall, Madison S., Joseph M., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 23 Oct. 1930¹ in Atmore, Ala. His parents were Leonard N. Peacock and Euna Vey Nall.

Virgil Nathaniel Peacock married 2 July 1954 to Nell White.

Children:

- *B8C1A1C3A1. Bryan Peacock, born 9 Oct. 1960, Bay Minette, Ala.
- *B8C1A1C3A2. Brad Peacock, born 9 Nov. 1966, Bay Minette, Ala.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Gladys Nall, Atmore, Ala., correspondence 1972.

B8C1A1C3B. RUTH MARIE PEACOCK (Euna V. Nall, Madison S., Joseph M., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 16 Nov. 1932¹ in Atmore, Ala. Her parents were Leonard M. Peacock and Euna Vey Nall. Ruth Marie Peacock married 9 Aug. 1952 to David Taylor.

Child:

- *B8C1A1C3B1. Karan Ruth Taylor, born 5 Oct. 1967.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Gladys Nall, Atmore, Ala., correspondence 1972.

B8C1A1C3C. BOBBY JOYCE PEACOCK (Euna V. Nall, Madison S., Joseph M., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 24 June 1936¹ in Atmore, Ala. Her parents were Leonard N. Peacock and Euna Vey Nall. Bobby Joyce Peacock married 9 Aug. 1957 to Harold Fuller.

Child:

- *B8C1A1C3C1. Kim Fuller, born 11 Dec. 1969, Mobile, Ala.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Gladys Nall, Atmore, Ala., correspondence 1972.

B8C1A1C4A. JAMES W. REAVES, JR. (Arra B. Nall, Madison S., Joseph M., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 8 Dec. 1925¹ in Atmore, Ala. He was a son of James W. Reaves and Arra Bernice Nall. James W. Reaves, Jr., married 17 May 1953 to Nell Pleasant.

Children:

- *B8C1A1C4A1. Jama Sue Reaves, born 24 Oct. 1956, Mobile, Ala.
- *B8C1A1C4A2. Anita Lynn Reaves (twin), born 24 Oct. 1958, Mobile, Ala.
- *B8C1A1C4A3. Benita Lee Reaves (twin), born 24 Oct. 1958, Mobile, Ala.
- *B8C1A1C4A4. Nelda Jean Reaves, born 27 Mar. 1961, Mobile, Ala.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Gladys Nall, Atmore, Ala., correspondence 1972.

B8C1A1C6A. CAROLYN NALL (John L., Madison S., Joseph M., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 3 June 1935¹ in Atmore, Ala. Her parents were John Leon Nall and Maebelle Purvis. Carolyn Nall married 30 May 1954 to G. R. Harville.

Children:

- *B8C1A1C6A1. John Robert Harville, born 8 July 1956, Mobile, Ala.
- *B8C1A1C6A2. Jeffrey Clay Harville, born 27 July 1960, Mobile, Ala.
- *B8C1A1C6A3. Richard Ronald Harville, born 17 Nov. 1962, Mobile, Ala.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Gladys Nall, Atmore, Ala., correspondence 1972.

B8C1A1C6B. LINDA NALL (John L., Madison S., Joseph M., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 22 Sept. 1940¹ in Atmore, Ala. Her parents were John Leon Nall and Maebelle Purvis. Linda Nall married 17 Sept. 1965 to James Michner.

Children:

- *B8C1A1C6B1. Suzette Iris Michner, born 19 Sept. 1967, Orlando, Fla.
- *B8C1A1C6B2. Scott James Michner, born 16 Aug. 1969, Orlando, Fla.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Gladys Nall, Atmore, Ala., correspondence 1972.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B8C1A1C7A. CATHERINE NALL (Aulcie M., Madison S., Joseph M., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 21 June 1937¹ in Atmore, Ala. Her parents were Aulcie Merrill Nall and Jewel Hardee. Catherine Nall married 12 Nov. 1955 to Denny Lee Esenton.

Children:

- *B8C1A1C7A1. Angelique Dureau Esenton, born 28 Dec. 1956.
- *B8C1A1C7A2. Lynn Suzette Esenton, born 10 June 1959.
- *B8C1A1C7A3. Malcolm Merrill Esenton, born 16 Aug. 1960.
- *B8C1A1C7A4. Denny Lee Esenton, born 16 Nov. 1961.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Gladys Nall, Atmore, Ala., correspondence 1972.

B8C1A1C8A. WAYNE SANDERS (Ella R. Nall, Madison S., Joseph M., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 1 Nov. 1949¹ in Atmore, Ala. His parents were L. T. Sanders and Ella Ratchell Nall. Wayne Sanders married Ann Drew.

Children:

- *B8C1A1C8A1. Tommie Sanders, born Feb. 1965, Reform, Ala.
- *B8C1A1C8A2. Becky Sanders, born Feb. 1967, Reform, Ala.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Gladys Nall, Atmore, Ala., correspondence 1972.

B8C1A1C9A. RUFUS WEBB NALL (Leo W., Madison S., Joseph M., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 9 Jan. 1941.¹ He was a son of Leo Webb Nall and Elsie Hardee. Rufus Webb Nall married 18 June 1962 to Frances Burket.

Children:

- *B8C1A1C9A1. Richard Webb Nall, born 20 Feb. 1968, Atmore, Ala.
- *B8C1A1C9A2. Ronald Keith Nall, born 20 Oct. 1970, Atmore, Ala.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Gladys Nall, Atmore, Ala., correspondence 1972.

B8C1A1C9B. JOSEPH MADISON NALL (Leo W., Madison S., Joseph M., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 3 June 1944¹ in Atmore, Ala. His parents were Leo Webb Nall and Elsie Hardee. Joseph Madison Nall married 4 June 1966 to Diane Mullen.

Child:

- *B8C1A1C9B1. Joseph Madison Nall, Jr., born 19 Mar. 1970, Atmore, Ala.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Gladys Nall, Atmore, Ala., correspondence 1972.

B8C1A1F1A. EUGENE SPRAGUE NALL (Eugene, Berry H., Joseph M., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 26 July 1939¹ at San Francisco, Cal. He was a son of Eugene Nall and Audrey Sprague. Eugene Sprague Nall married 14 Feb. 1961 to Phyllis ____.

Children:

- *B8C1A1F1A1. Karin Marie Nall, born 1 Dec. 1961, Hanford, Cal.
- *B8C1A1F1A2. Martin Edward Nall, born 6 Feb. 1966, Redwood City, Calif.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Eugene S. Nall, San Carlos, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B8C1A4C2A. NELMA JUNE NALL (Emmett O., Edward G., Green B., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 27 Mar. 1939.¹ Her parents were Emmett Otto Underwood Nall and Dorothy Calhoun. Nelma June Nall married first Mr. Brock. She married second 21 May 1962 to Glen Hughes.

Children:

- First marriage
- *B8C1A4C2A1. Karen Michele Brock, born 8 Sept. 1957.

Second marriage

*B8C1A4C2A2. Glen David Hughes, born 4 Dec. 1963.

*B8C1A4C2A3. Stephen Grice Hughes, born 16 May 1969.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Velma Nall Hesler, Okeechobee, Fla., correspondence 1976.

B8C1A4C4A. JANE ELIZABETH HENN (O. Roma Nall, Edward G., Green B., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 24 Jan. 1942.¹ Her parents were Valentine Henn and Ora Roma Nall. Jane Elizabeth Henn married 13 July 1962 to Fredrick Hartman Krick.

Children:

*B8C1A4C4A1. Katherine Elizabeth Krick, born 16 Jan. 1963.

*B8C1A4C4A2. Sarah Krick, born 21 Aug. 1967.

*B8C1A4C4A3. William H. Krick, born 2 Dec. 1969.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Velma Nall Hesler, Okeechobee, Fla., correspondence 1976.

B8C1A4C4D. CATHERINE ELAINE HENN (O. Roma Nall, Edward G., Green B., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 27 July 1950.¹ Her parents were Valentine Henn and Ora Roma Nall. Catherine Elaine Henn married 1 May 1970 to Donald E. Butts.

Children:

*B8C1A4C4D1. Jessica Mechele Butts, born 24 Dec. 1970.

*B8C1A4C4D2. Daniel Hesler Butts, born 26 Sept. 1973.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Velma Nall Hesler, Okeechobee, Fla., correspondence 1976.

B8C1A4C7A. SHIRLEY EILEEN ANDERSON (Ruby M. Nall, Edward G., Green B., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 25 Oct. 1949.¹ Her parents were Giles B. Anderson and Ruby Marcine Nall. Shirley Eileen Anderson married 4 Jan. 1969 to Robert Daniel Taylor.

Children:

*B8C1A4C7A1. Shawn Taylor, born 1970.

*B8C1A4C7A2. Christopher Taylor, born 1973.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Velma Nall Hesler, Okeechobee, Fla., correspondence 1976.

B8C1A5B6A. WILLIAM ALTON NALL (Alton M., William M., Leroy A., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 17 Sept. 1943¹ in Conecuh Co., Ala. He was a son of Alton Marshall Nall and Alice Evelyn Giddens. William Alton Nall married 9 Sept. 1967 to Sue Ann Seay.

Children:

*B8C1A5B6A1. Lisa Michell Nall, born 25 Feb. 1970, Landstahl, West Germany.

*B8C1A5B6A2. William Marshall Nall, II, born 16 Feb. 1972, Mobile, Ala.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Alton M. Nall, Mobile, Ala., correspondence 1969-1972.

B8C1A6A2A. WILLIAM HAROLD BYLASKA (Bernice C. Nall, Beder E., Salathiel A., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 26 Feb. 1926.¹ His parents were Paul S. Bylaska and Bernice Clyde Nall. William Harold Bylaska married Betty Royce.

Child:

*B8C1A6A2A1. William Paul Bylaska, born 24 Aug. 1950; married Jan. 1971, Vera McAlexander.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Bernice Nall Bylaska, Bradenton, Fla., correspondence 1972.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B8C1A6A6A. WILMA FAYE NALL THORNTON (Beder E. Nall, Beder E., Salathiel A., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born in 1939.¹ Her parents were Beder Elliott Nall, Jr., and Vera _____.
Wilma Faye Nall Thornton, married in 1955 to Edmund H. Taylor, II. He was born in 1939.

Children:

- *B8C1A6A6A1. Elizabeth Taylor, born 1955.
- *B8C1A6A6A2. Edmund H. Taylor, III, born 1958.
- *B8C1A6A6A3. Arthur James Taylor, born 1961.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Bernice Nall, Bylaska, Bradenton, Fla., correspondence 1972.

B8C1A6A6B. JAMES NALL (Beder E., Beder E., Salathiel A., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 15 Jan. 1940. His parents were Beder Elliott Nall, Jr., and Vera _____.
James Nall married in 1960 to Dianne _____.

Children:

- *B8C1A6A6B1. Tina Louise Nall.
- *B8C1A6A6B2. Bridgett Nall.
- *B8C1A6A6B3. Margaret Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Bernice Nall Bylaska, Bradenton, Fla., correspondence 1972.

B8C1A8B2A. ELIZABETH PATTERSON NALL (Andrew W., James D., Andrew J., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 2 Mar. 1934¹ in Atlanta, Ga. Her parents were Andrew Walton Nall and Elizabeth Merritt.
Elizabeth Patterson Nall married first 16 Sept. 1950 to James Shannon Warwick. She married second 14 Dec. 1957 to B. Carl Buice.

Children:

- First marriage
- B8C1A8B2A1. Merri Anne Warwick, born 12 Feb. 1952.
 - *B8C1A8B2A2. Shannon Warwick born 29 July 1955.
- Second marriage
- *B8C1A8B2A3. Samuel Walton Buice, born 2 June 1959.
 - *B8C1A8B2A4. William Daniel Buice, born 14 Jan. 1962.
 - *B8C1A8B2A5. Christopher Carl Buice, born 27 Dec. 1965.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Elizabeth Merritt Nall, Tucker, Ga., correspondence 1969-1975.

B8C1A8B2B. JAMES WALTON NALL (Andrew W., James D., Andrew J., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 4 May 1937¹ in Atlanta, Ga. He was a son of Andrew Walton Nall and Elizabeth Merritt.
James Walton Nall married 10 Oct. 1958 to Barbara Baldwin. She was born 21 Nov. 1940 in Dublin, Ga.

Children:

- *B8C1A8B2B1. Elizabeth Anne Nall, born 27 Jan. 1960.
- *B8C1A8B2B2. James Michael Nall, born 26 Oct. 1962.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Elizabeth Merritt Nall, Tucker, Ga., correspondence 1969-1975.

B8C1A8B3A. ELEANOR ELIZABETH NALL (Wilbur B., James D., Andrew J., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 17 May 1936¹ in Atlanta, Ga. Her parents were Wilbur Blair Nall and Mattie S. Hyer.
Eleanor Elizabeth Nall married 14 Sept. 1955 to George Lee West. He was born 21 July 1930 at Lakeland, Ga.

Children:

- B8C1A8B3A1. LeAnne Elizabeth West, born 7 May 1956.
- *B8C1A8B3A2. Sharon Rose West, born 15 Oct. 1958, Statesboro, Ga.
- *B8C1A8B3A3. Mary Beverly West, born 11 Jan. 1960, Statesboro, Ga.

*B8C1A8B3A4. Patricia Blair West, born 9 Sept. 1963, Statesboro, Ga.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mattie Hyer Nall, Hackensack, N.J., correspondence 1975.

B8C1A8B3B. WILBUR BLAIR NALL, JR. (Wilbur B., James D., Andrew J., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 23 Nov. 1942¹ in Atlanta, Ga. He was a son of Wilbur Blair Nall and Mattie S. Hyer. Wilbur Blair Nall, Jr., married 4 Apr. 1962 to Linda Kay Carter. She was born 11 Nov. 1942.

Children:

*B8C1A8B3B1. Catherine B'Lynda Nall, born 30 Nov. 1962, Albany, Ga.

*B8C1A8B3B2. D'Anna Blair Nall, born 24 Aug. 1967, Albany, Ga.

*B8C1A8B3B3. John Howard Nall, born 8 Nov. 1968, Albany, Ga.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mattie Hyer Nall, Hackensack, N.J., correspondence 1975.

B8C1D5A3E. DONALD RAY NALL (Norville L., Christopher C., Ambrose S., Ambrose P., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 25 Oct. 1939¹ at Pensacola, Fla. His parents were Norville Leigh Nall and Elva Jean Varnum.

Donald Ray Nall married 3 June 1961 to Barbara Jean Rich. She was born 12 May 1943 at San Antonio, Tex.

Children:

*B8C1D5A3E1. Janet Lynn Nall, born 17 Mar. 1962, San Antonio, Tex.

*B8C1D5A3E2. Kimberly Denise Nall, born 9 June 1963, Valparaiso, Fla.

*B8C1D5A3E3. Caroline Jean Nall, born 15 Apr. 1968, San Antonio, Tex.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Donald Ray Nall, San Antonio, Tex., correspondence 1970.

B8C1D5A5A. VELMA ESTHER MARIE MISHOE (Velma M. Nall, Christopher C., Ambrose S., Ambrose P., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 22 Sept. 1934¹ at Schlattersville, Ga. Her parents were Sylvester Lee Mishoe and Velma Marie Nall.

Velma Esther Marie Mishoe married first 1 July 1948 to Stacy Gordon Rewis. He was born 10 June 1931 at Waycross, Ga. She married second to William Charley Roberson. He was born 2 Apr. 1931 in Brantley Co., Ga.

Children:

First marriage

*B8C1D5A5A1. Sylvester Gordon Rewis, born 28 Jan. 1949, Nahunta, Ga.; married 28 Feb. 1967, Shirley Ann Davis.

*B8C1D5A5A2. Frederica Marie Rewis, born 5 Aug. 1950, Nahunta, Ga.; married 20 July 1969, Larry Eugene Harrell.

*B8C1D5A5A3. Gerald Eugene Rewis, born 10 Apr. 1952, Waycross, Ga.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of John R. Nichols, Belmont, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B8C1D5A5B. WILSON LEE MISHOE (Velma M. Nall, Christopher C., Ambrose S., Ambrose P., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 25 Feb. 1937¹ at Waycross, Ga. His parents were Sylvester Lee Mishoe and Velma Marie Nall.

Wilson Lee Mishoe was married 24 Dec. 1957 to Mollie Virginia Higgenbotham. She was born 28 Aug. 1940.

Children:

*B8C1D5A5B1. Debra Lynn Mishoe, born 28 Oct. 1959, Jacksonville, Fla.

*B8C1D5A5B2. Wilson Lee Mishoe, Jr., born 15 Oct. 1960, Jacksonville, Fla.

*B8C1D5A5B3. Timothy Wayne Mishoe (twin), born 3 May 1962, Jacksonville, Fla.

*B8C1D5A5B4. Anthony James Mishoe (twin), born 3 May 1962, Jacksonville, Fla.

*B8C1D5A5B5. Michael Mishoe, born 23 Jan. 1966, Jacksonville, Fla.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of John R. Nichols, Belmont, Cal., correspondence 1970.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B8C1D5A5C. CECIL MARSHALL MISHOE (Velma M. Nall, Christopher C., Ambrose S., Ambrose P., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 11 June 1939¹ in Charlton Co., Ga. His parents were Sylvester Lee Mishoe and Velma Marie Nall. He died 23 Sept. 1965.

Cecil Marshall Nall married Dorris Louise Fewox. She was born 9 Dec. 1956 at Folkston, Ga.

Children:

- *B8C1D5A5C1. Cecil Marshall Mishoe, Jr., born Jacksonville, Fla.
- *B8C1D5A5C2. Danny Lee Mishoe, born 26 Jan. 1959, Jacksonville, Fla.
- *B8C1D5A5C3. Thressa Faye Mishoe, born 26 Apr. 1960, Jacksonville, Fla.
- *B8C1D5A5C4. Pamala Gail Mishoe, born 26 July 1961, Jacksonville, Fla.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of John R. Nichols, Belmont, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B8C1D5A5D. FRANCES LOUISE MISHOE (Velma M. Nall, Christopher C., Ambrose S., Ambrose P., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 3 May 1946¹ at Waycross, Ga. Her parents were Sylvester Lee Mishoe and Velma Marie Nall.

Frances Louise Mishoe married first 7 June 1962 to Fred Alford King. He was born 10 June 1944. She married second 3 June 1967 to Richard Anthony Day. He was born 17 July 1943. She married third 18 Apr. 1970 to Robert Hope Cloniger. He was born 15 Sept. 1922.

Children:

First marriage

- *B8C1D5A5D1. Fred Alford King, Jr., born 20 July 1963.
- *B8C1D5A5D2. Kirby Lee King, born 13 Mar. 1965.

Second marriage

- *B8C1D5A5D3. Joyce Ann Day, born 6 Jan. 1968.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of John R. Nichols, Belmont, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B8C1D5C2A. JAMES HUBERT BILBRAY (James A. Bilbray, Florence E. Nall, Ambrose S., Ambrose P., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 19 May 1938.¹ His parents were James Aubrey Bilbray and Ann Miller.

James Hubert Bilbray married 18 Apr. 1960 to Michalene Mercer. She was born 30 Dec. 1941 at LaSalle, Ill.

Children:

- *B8C1D5C2A1. Bridget Jane Bilbray, born 1961.
- *B8C1D5C2A2. Kevin Bilbray, born 1962.
- *B8C1D5C2A3. Erin Kathleen Bilbray.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of John R. Nichols, Belmont, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B8C1D5D1A. WILLIAM LONNIE GRUNEWALD (Alberta L. Nall, Lonnie J., Ambrose S., Ambrose P., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born in 1940¹ at Pensacola, Fla. His parents were Carl Grunewald and Alberta Lee Nall.

William Lonnie Grunewald married first in May 1958 to Nancy Lee Rafferty. He married second in Mar. 1961 to Rosanne Davison. His third wife was Donna Mae Wilcox. They were married in Oct. 1964. He married fourth in Berlin, Germany, 23 June 1968 to Christel Schneider.

Children:

First marriage

- *B8C1D5D1A1. Kimberly Lee Grunewald, born 28 Mar. 1959, Pensacola, Fla.
- *B8C1D5D1A2. William Scott Grunewald, born 11 Apr. 1960, Pensacola, Fla.

Second marriage

- *B8C1D5D1A3. Matthew Kyle Grunewald, born 27 Mar. 1962, Redwood City, Cal.

Fourth marriage

- *B8C1D5D1A4. Perry Dean Grunewald, born 2 Feb. 1969, Berlin, Germany.
- *B8C1D5D1A5. Colleen Grunewald, born 1 Apr. 1970, Berlin, Germany.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of John R. Nichols, Belmont, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B8C1D5D2A. PATRICIA JANE NICHOLS (Clara J. Nall, Lonnie J., Ambrose S., Ambrose P., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 6 Oct. 1940¹ at Pensacola, Fla. Her parents were John Randall Nichols and Clara Jane Nall. Patricia Jane Nichols married first 5 Apr. 1966 in Sierra to S. D. Antar. She married second 5 Aug. 1967 to David John Herries. He was born 28 June 1932 at Big Timber, Mont.

Children:

*B8C1D5D2A1. Stacey Jane Herries, born Redwood City, Cal.

*B8C1D5D2A2. John Scot Herries, born LaGrande, Ore.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of John R. Nichols, Belmont, Cal., correspondence 1970.

B8C1E4C1A. ROBERT STEPHEN NALL (William S., Zebiah S., Stephen Y., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 3 June 1944 in Atlanta, Ga. His parents were William Stephen Nall and Lucy St. John. Robert Stephen Nall married 16 Mar. 1968 to Connie Trovillo.

Children:

*B8C1E4C1A1. Kerry S. Nall, born 20 June 1971, Clearwater, Fla.

*B8C1E4C1A2. Mindy C. Nall, born 1 Aug. 1974, Clearwater, Fla.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William S. Nall, Dunedin, Fla., and R. Stephen Nall, Clearwater, Fla., correspondence 1976.

B8C1E4C1B. RANDOLPH EDWARD NALL (William S., Zebiah S., Stephen Y., Stephen B., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 3 May 1946¹ in Atlanta, Ga. His parents were William Stephen Nall and Lucy St. John.

Randolph Edward Nall married first to Page Carolyn Hoerer. He married second 24 July 1975 to Margaret Mary Downs. She was born 10 Sept. 1947 at Newark, N. J.

Child:

First marriage

*B8C1E4C1B1. Asa Nall, born 7 Mar. 1970, Tampa, Fla.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of William S. Nall, Dunedin, Fla.; and Ed Nall, Coeur d' Alene, Id., correspondence 1976.

B8D4A1B5A. ROY LELAND WARD, JR. (Dona J. Matthews, Carribel Norris, Lucretia J. Nall, John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 1 Jan. 1943¹ in Atlanta, Ga. His parents were Roy Leland Ward and Dona Jane Matthews.

Roy Leland Ward, Jr., married 25 June 1966 to Myra Cecile West.

Child:

*B8D4A1B5A1. Cary Cecile Ward, born 23 Feb. 1972, Atlanta, Ga.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Dona Matthews Ward, Atlanta, Ga., correspondence 1972.

B8D4A1C1A. OTIS CLEVELAND MILLER, JR. (Jane E. Norris, William W. Norris, Lucretia J. Nall, John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 7 Feb. 1931¹ at Hogansville, Ga. His parents were Otis Cleveland Miller and Jane Elizabeth Norris.

Otis Cleveland Miller married first in 1955 to Dorothy Ann Smith. He married second 16 Mar. 1962 to Barbara Ann Youmans. She was born 30 May 1939 at Tifton, Ga. Her parents were Frank Youmans and Dorothy Tinsley.

Children:

Second marriage

*B8D4A1C1A1. Eric Cleveland Miller, born 30 Aug. 1963, Jacksonville, Fla.

*B8D4A1C1A2. Courtenay Hilton Miller, born 30 Dec. 1964, Jacksonville, Fla.

*B8D4A1C1A3. Stephana Ann Miller, born 2 Nov. 1968, Jacksonville, Fla.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Nancy Norris Jellico, Englewood, Colo., correspondence 1972.

B8D4A1C1B. CHARLES DONALD MILLER (Jane E. Norris, William W. Norris, Lucretia J. Nall, John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 21 Apr. 1939¹ at La Grange, Ga. His parents were Otis Cleveland Miller and Jane Elizabeth Norris.

Charles Donald Miller married 4 May 1962 to Debbie Nell Price. She was born 31 Jan. 1942 at Panama City, Fla. Her parents were Sterlie McCoy Price and Sue Lee Mathis.

Children:

*B8D4A1C1B1. Tara Marcelle Miller, born 30 May 1967, Jacksonville, Fla.

*B8D4A1C1B2. Elizabeth Leigh Miller, born 9 July 1971, Jacksonville, Fla.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Nancy Norris Jellico, Englewood, Colo., correspondence 1972.

B8D4A1C2A. PATSY NORRIS (William W. Norris, Jr., William W. Norris, Lucretia J. Nall, John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 21 Sept. 1936¹ at Hogansville, Ga. Her parents were William Wesley Norris, Jr., and Mildred Lee Cruse.

Patsy Norris married 23 July 1955 to Ernest Alton Harrison, a son of Jesse Maude Harrison and Myrtle Elizabeth Craven. He was born 24 Feb. 1933 at Hogansville, Ga.

Children:

*B8D4A1C2A1. James Linwood Harrison, born 13 Feb. 1956, Atlanta, Ga.

*B8D4A1C2A2. Terri Leigh Harrison, born 23 Mar. 1957, Marietta, Ga.

*B8D4A1C2A3. Susan Rebecca Harrison, born 18 Apr. 1958, Lewes, Delaware.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Nancy Norris Jellico, Englewood, Colo., correspondence 1972.

B8D4A1C3A. NANCY ROSE NORRIS (James D. Norris, William W. Norris, Lucretia J. Nall, John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 22 Sept. 1939¹ at La Grange, Ga. Her parents were James Davis Norris and Mary Myrtle Caplev.

Nancy Rose Norris married 22 Dec. 1960 to John Anthony Jellico. He was born 26 June 1914 at Koehler, N. Mex. His parents were Marco Jelaca (Jellicoe) and Matilda Saban.

Children:

*B8D4A1C3A1. Janice Lee Jellico, born 3 Oct. 1965, Denver, Colo.

*B8D4A1C3A2. Carol Ann Jellico, born 23 Feb. 1967, Denver, Colo.

*B8D4A1C3A3. Kenneth Alan Jellico, born 27 May 1969, Denver, Colo.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Nancy Norris Jellico, Englewood, Colo., correspondence 1972.

B8D4A1C3B. MARY KATHRYN NORRIS (James D. Norris, William W. Norris, Lucretia J. Nall, John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 22 Dec. 1942¹ at Washington, D.C. Her parents were James Davis Norris and Mary Myrtle Caplev.

Mary Kathryn Norris married first in 1959 to Hubert Gary Wetherington. He was born 17 Apr. 1940 at Adel, Ga.

She married second 1 Apr. 1972 to Earl David Long. He was born 1 Feb. 1922 at Oak Park, Ill. His parents were Clarence Earl Long and Cora Alice Woodson.

Children:

*B8D4A1C3B1. Elizabeth Leigh Wetherington, born 22 Apr. 1960, Jacksonville, Fla.

*B8D4A1C3B2. James Daniel Wetherington, born 25 July 1961, Goldsboro, N. Car.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Nancy Norris Jellico, Englewood, Colo., correspondence 1972.

B8D4A1C4A. CHARLES ROBERT NORRIS (Charles R. Norris, William W. Norris, Lucretia J. Nall, John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 7 June 1941¹ at Hogansville, Ga. His parents were Charles Respass Norris and Frances Esther Murphy.

Charles Robert Norris married 17 Sept. 1965 to Verna Mae Parker. She was born 6 June 1944 at Jacksonville, Fla. Her parents were Wesley Parker and Willene Ivy.

Children:

- *B8D4A1C4A1. Debbie Sue Norris, born 17 Feb. 1969, Atlanta, Ga.
- *B8D4A1C4A2. Bonnie Marie Norris, born 7 July 1970, Decatur, Ga.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Nancy Norris Jellico, Englewood, Colo., correspondence 1972.

B8D4A1C5A. ELIZABETH ANN ASHENFELDER (Martha A. Norris, William W. Norris, Lucretia J. Nall, John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 14 May 1947¹ at Gadsden, Ala. Her parents were John Newton Ashenfelder and Martha Ann Norris.

Elizabeth Ann Ashenfelder married 4 May 1968 to Wallace Johnson Watson. He was born 16 Sept. 1941 at Lynchburg, Va. His parents were Alden Carson Watson and Ethel McCade Abbott.

Child:

- *B8D4A1C5A1. Jill Ann Watson, born 22 June 1973, Portsmouth, Va.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Nancy Norris Jellico, Englewood, Colo., correspondence 1973.

B8D4A1C6A. JAMES PERRY PARKER, JR. (Dorothy R. Norris, William W. Norris, Lucretia J. Nall, John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 20 Dec. 1944¹ at La Grange, Ga. His parents were James Perry Parker and Dorothy Rose Norris.

James Perry Parker, Jr., married 26 Oct. 1968 to Mary Ann Helton. She was born 15 Sept. 1944 in Atlanta, Ga.

Child:

- *B8D4A1C6A1. Charles Robert Parker, born 5 Oct. 1970, Atlanta, Ga.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Nancy Norris Jellico, Englewood, Colo., correspondence 1972.

B8D4A1C6C. CHARLES RICHARD PARKER (Dorothy R. Norris, William W. Norris, Lucretia J. Nall, John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 21 June 1948¹ at Hogansville, Ga. His parents were James Perry Parker and Dorothy Rose Norris.

Charles Richard Parker married 15 June 1968 to Roxie Gail Shipp. She was born 26 Mar. 1945 at Manchester, Ga.

Child:

- *B8D4A1C6C1. Chad Wesley Parker, born 30 Mar. 1971, Atlanta, Ga.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Nancy Norris Jellico, Englewood, Colo., correspondence 1972.

B8D4A2D1A. JAMES HARRY NALL, JR. (James H., Elmer, John B., John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 29 Feb. 1940. His parents were James Harry Nall and Linda Patrick.

James Harry Nall, Jr., married 27 May 1960 in Atlanta, Ga., to Jacquelyn Cofer. She was born 6 Mar. 1943.

Children:

- *B8D4A2D1A1. James Carey Nall, born 1 Aug. 1962.
- *B8D4A2D1A2. Thomas Patrick Nall, born 20 Aug. 1964.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Linda Patrick Nall, Decatur, Ga., correspondence 1969.

B8D4A5A1A. CAROLYN NALL CONE (Jennie R. Nall, Worley A., Charles E., John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 13 Sept. 1937¹ at Miami, Fla. Her parents were Howard Maurice Cone and Jennie Rae Nall.

Carolyn Nall Cone married 29 Apr. 1958 to Clifford Arthur Carlson. He was born 17 Feb. 1937.

Children:

- *B8D4A5A1A1. Carolyn Dale Carlson, born 2 Mar. 1959.
- *B8D4A5A1A2. Linda Rae Carlson, born 8 Mar. 1961.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Charles L. Nall, Atlanta, Ga., correspondence 1969-1972.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B8D4A5A1B. HOWARD McAFEE CONE (Jennie R. Nall, Worley A., Charles E., John W., Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 21 Apr. 1941¹ at Douglastown, N. Y. His parents were Howard Maurice Cone and Jennie Rae Nall.

Howard McAfee Cone married 23 July 1963 to Jo Burgoyne.

Children:

*B8D4A5A1B1. Jessica Nall Cone, born 6 Mar. 1964, Newport, R. I.

*B8D4A5A1B2. Heidi Duncan Cone, born 1 Mar. 1967, Yokosuka, Japan.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Charles L. Nall, Atlanta, Ga., correspondence 1969-1972.

B8D4C5A1A. BARBARA LEE TERRELL (James C. Terrell, W. Edith Phillips, J. Clark Phillips, Elizabeth C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 6 Oct. 1931¹ in Stephenville, Tex. She was a daughter of James Clark Terrell and Ellen Wesson Willard.

Barbara Lee Terrell married 29 Dec. 1956 to Willie Lancaster Nix. He was born 20 Apr. 1931 in Stephenville, Tex.

Children:

*B8D4C5A1A1. Beverlee Ellen Nix, born 24 May 1960, Stephenville, Tex.

*B8D4C5A1A2. William Kendall Nix, born 11 Aug. 1961, Stephenville, Tex.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Barbara Terrell Nix, Fort Worth, Tex., correspondence 1970-1976.

B8D4K2A2A. PATRICIA DEAN MURPHY (Wesley C. Murphy, Louise Culpepper, James W. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 31 May 1943¹ in Fayetteville, Ga. Her parents were Wesley Culpepper Murphy and Betty Haltiwanger.

Patricia Dean Murphy married in May 1963 to James Arp. He was born 17 Nov. 1942.

Children:

*B8D4K2A2A1. Patricia Louise Arp, born 12 Jan. 1964.

*B8D4K2A2A2. Sarah Katherine Arp, born 29 Mar. 1969.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Sarah Murphy Wainscott, Fayetteville, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K2A2B. SUSANNAH WESLEY MURPHY (Wesley C. Murphy, Louise Culpepper, James W. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 15 Jan. 1945¹ in Atlanta, Ga. She was a daughter of Wesley Culpepper Murphy and Betty Haltiwanger.

Susannah Wesley Murphy married 23 Jan. 1966 to Raymond George Wolford. He was born 3 Apr. 1944.

Children:

*B8D4K2A2B1. Raymond Murphy Wolford, born 16 Dec. 1966.

*B8D4K2A2B2. Susannah Elizabeth Wolford, born 9 July 1970.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Sarah Murphy Wainscott, Fayetteville, Ga., correspondence 1976.

B8D4K2D1B. GERALD MANLEY BOWEN (Alva M. Bowen, Jr., Julia Culpepper, James W. Culpepper, Ellen C. Nall, Nathan, Richard, Nathan, Martin) was born 11 Jan. 1952. He was a son of Alva Manley Bowen, Jr., and Gladys Delavan Rawlings.

Gerald Manley Bowen married in May 1973 to Cathy Tull. She was born 6 Sept. 1951.

Children:

*B8D4K2D1B1. Julia Mae Bowen, born 9 Mar. 1974.

*B8D4K2D1B2. Robert James Bowen, born 3 Feb. 1976.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Sarah Murphy Wainscott, Fayetteville, Ga., correspondence 1976.

NATHAN NALLE'S DESCENDANTS
TENTH AND ELEVENTH GENERATIONS

B8B1A4C3A1. VIRGINIA JEAN DAVIS (Charles W. Davis, Cora Naul, Isaac N., Franklin M., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 30 Sept. 1939.¹ Her parents were Charles Walter Davis and Virginia Jean.

Virginia Jean Davis married 30 May 1960 to Jerry D. Bunch. He was born 7 Apr. 1938.

Children:

*B8B1A4C3A1A. Traci Lynn Bunch, born 1 Mar. 1961.

*B8B1A4C3A1B. Staci Jarrell Bunch, born 21 May 1967.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viccie Naul Vay, Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A4C3A2. FLOYD WALTER DAVIS (Charles W. Davis, Cora Naul, Isaac N., Franklin M., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 26 Aug. 1940.¹ His parents were Charles Walter Davis and Virginia Jean.

Floyd Walter Davis married first in June 1961 to Evelyn Kaye Smith. She was born 30 Jan. 1944.
He married second 8 Aug. 1968 to Julie Lacaze. She was born 12 July 1943.

Children:

First marriage

*B8B1A4C3A2A. Leah D. Davis, born 2 Feb. 1965.

Second marriage

*B8B1A4C3A2B. Joel Paul Davis, born 19 Dec. 1969.

*B8B1A4C3A2C. Infant, born and died 1971.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viccie Naul Vay, Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A4C3A3. DIXIE CHARLENE DAVIS (Charles W. Davis, Cora Naul, Isaac N., Franklin M., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 29 Apr. 1942.¹ Her parents were Charles Walter Davis and Virginia Jean.

Dixie Charlene Davis married 4 Aug. 1961 to Early Parnell Jenkins. He was born 24 Mar. 1941.

Children:

*B8B1A4C3A3A. Karen Darnell Jenkins, born 18 May 1962.

*B8B1A4C3A3B. Jeffery Allen Jenkins, born 24 Sept. 1963.

*B8B1A4C3A3C. Mark Steven Jenkins, born 6 Jan. 1967.

*B8B1A4C3A3D. Marcia Jean Jenkins, born 2 May 1968.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viccie Naul Vay, Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A4C3A4. JESSE SINGLETARY DAVIS (Charles W. Davis, Cora Naul, Isaac N., Franklin M., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 1 Aug. 1944.¹ His parents were Charles Walter Davis and Virginia Jean.

Jesse Singletary Davis married 16 Mar. 1966 to Patricia Ann Little. She was born 27 June 1945.

Children:

*B8B1A4C3A5A. Dawn Ann Davis, born 19 Oct. 1966.

*B8B1A4C3A5B. Angelle Denise Davis, born 26 Mar. 1968.

*B8B1A4C3A4C. Lori Diette Davis, born 5 Sept. 1969.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viccie Naul Vay, Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A4C3C1. DORA ANN DAVIS (Isaac N. Davis, Cora Naul, Isaac N., Franklin M., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 27 Mar. 1936.¹ Her parents were Isaac Nick Davis and Wilma Beatrice Miller. Dora Ann Davis married 11 June 1954 to William Nathaniel Kirkwood. He was born 2 Sept. 1931.

Children:

*B8B1A4C3C1A. Terry Lynn Kirkwood, born 7 Nov. 1955.

*B8B1A4C3C1B. William David Kirkwood, born 23 July 1958.

*B8B1A4C3C1C. Peggy Jean Kirkwood, born 15 Dec. 1960.

*B8B1A4C3C1D. John Allen Kirkwood, born 10 Jan. 1963.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viccie Naul Vay, Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A4C3C2. MYRA ANNETTE DAVIS (Isaac N. Davis, Cora Naul, Isaac N., Franklin M., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 28 Aug. 1939.¹ Her parents were Isaac Nick Davis and Wilma Beatrice Miller.

Myra Annette Davis married 9 Sept. 1957 to Robert Arthur Poole, Jr. He was born 17 June 1936.

Children:

*B8B1A4C3C2A. Robert Arthur Poole, III, born 9 June 1958.

*B8B1A4C3C2B. Leigh Alice Poole, born 22 Apr. 1962.

*B8B1A4C3C2C. Patricia Ann Poole, born 31 July 1968.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viccie Naul Vay, Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A4C3C3. DELORES IONE DAVIS (Isaac N. Davis, Cora Naul, Isaac N., Franklin M., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 23 June 1941.¹ Her parents were Isaac Nick Davis and Wilma Beatrice Miller. Delores Ione Davis married 21 Dec. 1962 to Fred Allen McKey, Jr. He was born 29 Apr. 1941.

Children:

*B8B1A4C3C3A. Emmett Le McKey, born 23 Jan. 1964.

*B8B1A4C3C3B. Don Allen McKey, born 22 Jan. 1966.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viccie Naul Vay, Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A4C3C4. BARBARA GAIL DAVIS (Isaac N. Davis, Cora Naul, Isaac N., Franklin M., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 6 Jan. 1943.¹ Her parents were Isaac Nick Davis and Wilma Beatrice Miller.

Barbara Gail Davis married first in 1961 to Fred Hall. She married second in Mar. 1970 to Ray Elliot Corcoran. He was born 18 Oct. 1939.

Children:

First marriage

*B8B1A4C3C4A. Billie Jane Hall, born 12 May 1962.

Second marriage

*B8B1A4C3C4B. Flavia Elizabeth Corcoran, born 1971.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viccie Naul Vay, Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A4C3C5. JOHN EDGAR DAVIS (Isaac N. Davis, Cora Naul, Isaac N., Franklin M., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 9 Dec. 1944.¹ His parents were Isaac Nick Davis and Wilma Beatrice Miller. John Edgar Davis married 25 Mar. 1965 to Carolyn Carpenter. She was born 26 Feb. 1947.

Children:

- *B8B1A4C3C5A. John Randal Davis, born 1 Apr. 1968.
- *B8B1A4C3C5B. Richard Nicholas Davis, born 1 Aug. 1970.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viccie Naul Vay, Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1A4C3D1. LONNIE RAY SCOTT, JR. (Myra E. Davis, Cora Naul, Isaac N., Franklin M., William R., Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 21 Aug. 1947.¹ His parents were Lonnie Ray Scott and Myra Elizabeth Davis.

Lonnie Ray Scott, Jr., married first 12 Nov. 1966 to Doreen Purpera. She was born in 1946. He married second to Connie Rockley. She was born in 1954.

Child:

- First marriage
- *B8B1A4C3D1A. Bernadette Marie Scott, born 22 Sept. 1967.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Viccie Naul Vay, Baton Rouge, La., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1D1A2A1. SELMA AMELIA WALL (Gertrude T. Smith, George R. Smith, Cornelia C. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 22 Aug. 1921.¹ Her parents were Clifford Lowery Wall and Gertrude Toler Smith.

Selma Amelia Wall married Hubert Wilson.

Children:

- *B8B1D1A2A1A. Hubert Michael Wilson, born 17 June 1943.
- *B8B1D1A2A1B. William Terry Wilson, born 9 Jan. 1945.
- *B8B1D1A2A1C. Marlyn Clo Wilson, born 22 Nov. 1950.

References and notes:

¹All information from "A Record of the George Washington Smith Family" (unpublished manuscript, Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La.).

B8B1D1A2A3. AVIS JEAN WALL (Gertrude T. Smith, George R. Smith, Cornelia C. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 23 Dec. 1929.¹ Her parents were Clifford Lowery Wall and Gertrude Toler Smith.

Avis Jean Wall married Therolyn E. Bean.

Children:

- *B8B1D1A2A3A. Sabrina Lea Bean, born 20 Jan. 1955.
- *B8B1D1A2A3B. Rosana Bean, born 11 Apr. 1969.

References and notes:

¹All information from "A Record of the George Washington Smith Family" (unpublished manuscript, Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La.).

B8B1D1A2D1. FRANN RISHER SMITH (George R. Smith, Jr., George R. Smith, Cornelia C. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 29 Aug. 1937.¹ Her parents were George Roddy Smith, Jr., and Myrtle Risher.

Frann Risher Smith married 22 Dec. 1957 to Riley F. Clark, Jr.

Children:

- *B8B1D1A2D1A. Riley Keith Clark, born 13 Dec. 1958.
- *B8B1D1A2D1B. Constance Risher Clark, born 9 Feb. 1961.
- *B8B1D1A2D1C. Steven Kerry Clark, born 3 Apr. 1964.
- *B8B1D1A2D1D. Krista Lea Clark, born 23 Apr. 1968.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Frann Smith Clark, DeRidder, La., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

B8B1D1A2D2. GEORGE RODDY SMITH, III (George R. Smith, Jr., George R. Smith, Cornelia C. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 27 Aug. 1941.¹ His parents were George Roddy Smith, Jr., and Myrtle Risher.

George Roddy Smith, III, married 22 Aug. 1962 to Vivian Jo Brian.

Children:

*B8B1D1A2D2A. Theresa Ann Smith, born 27 Feb. 1964.

*B8B1D1A2D2B. Stephanie Lynn Smith, born 3 Oct. 1967.

*B8B1D1A2D2C. Cordelia Myrtle Smith, born 9 June 1971.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Frann Smith Clark, DeRidder, La., courtesy of Eleanor Bond Naul, Rockdale, Tex., correspondence 1969-1974.

B8B1D1A5B1. CECELIA ANN SMITH (Wiley B. Smith, Wiley Smith, Cornelia C. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 8 Mar. 1940.¹ Her parents were Wiley Byron Smith and Elmese Wilson.

Cecelia Ann Smith married Cramor Welch.

Child:

*B8B1D1A5B1A. Jean Denese Welch, born 9 July 1961.

References and notes:

¹All information from "A Record of the George Washington Smith Family" (unpublished manuscript, Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La.).

B8B1D1A9A1. HARRIET SCHILLINGS (Wilma V. Sudduth, Julia B. Smith, Cornelia C. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was a daughter of William Harry Schillings and Wilma Virginia Sudduth.¹

Harriet Schillings married 5 June 1956 to James Cary Woods.

Children:

*B8B1D1A9A1A. Jay Woods, born 22 Nov. 1959.

*B8B1D1A9A1B. Jan Woods, born 14 Dec. 1962.

References and notes:

¹All information from "A Record of the George Washington Smith Family" (unpublished manuscript, Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La.).

B8B1D1A9A2. LINDA SCHILLINGS (Wilma V. Sudduth, Julia B. Smith, Cornelia C. Reynolds, Amelia C. Lea, Nancy Naul, Martin, John Nall, Nathan, Martin) was born 18 Nov. 1938.¹ Her parents were William Harry Schillings and Wilma Virginia Sudduth.

Linda Schillings married 22 Aug. 1960 to Jimmy Dale Clark.

Children:

*B8B1D1A9A2A. Brad Clark, born 27 May 1962.

*B8B1D1A8A2B. Lisa Clark, born 14 Dec. 1965.

*B8B1D1A8A2C. Jeffery Schillings Clark, born 7 Oct. 1969.

References and notes:

¹All information from "A Record of the George Washington Smith Family" (unpublished manuscript, Amelia Smith, Kentwood, La.).

B8C1A8B2A1. MERRI ANNE WARWICK (Elizabeth P. Nall, Andrew W., James D., Andrew J., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 12 Feb. 1952.¹ Her parents were James Shannon Warwick and Elizabeth Patterson Nall.

Merri Anne Warwick married 26 Dec. 1973 to Larry Dyer.

Child:

*B8C1A8B2A1A. Laura Elizabeth Dyer, born 15 June 1975.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Elizabeth Merritt Nall, Tucker, Ga., correspondence 1969-1975.

B8C1A8B3A1. LEANNE ELIZABETH WEST (Eleanor E. Nall, Wilbur B., James D., Andrew J., James M., John, James, Nathan, Martin) was born 7 May 1956¹ in Athens, Ga. Her parents were George Lee West and Eleanor Elizabeth Nall.

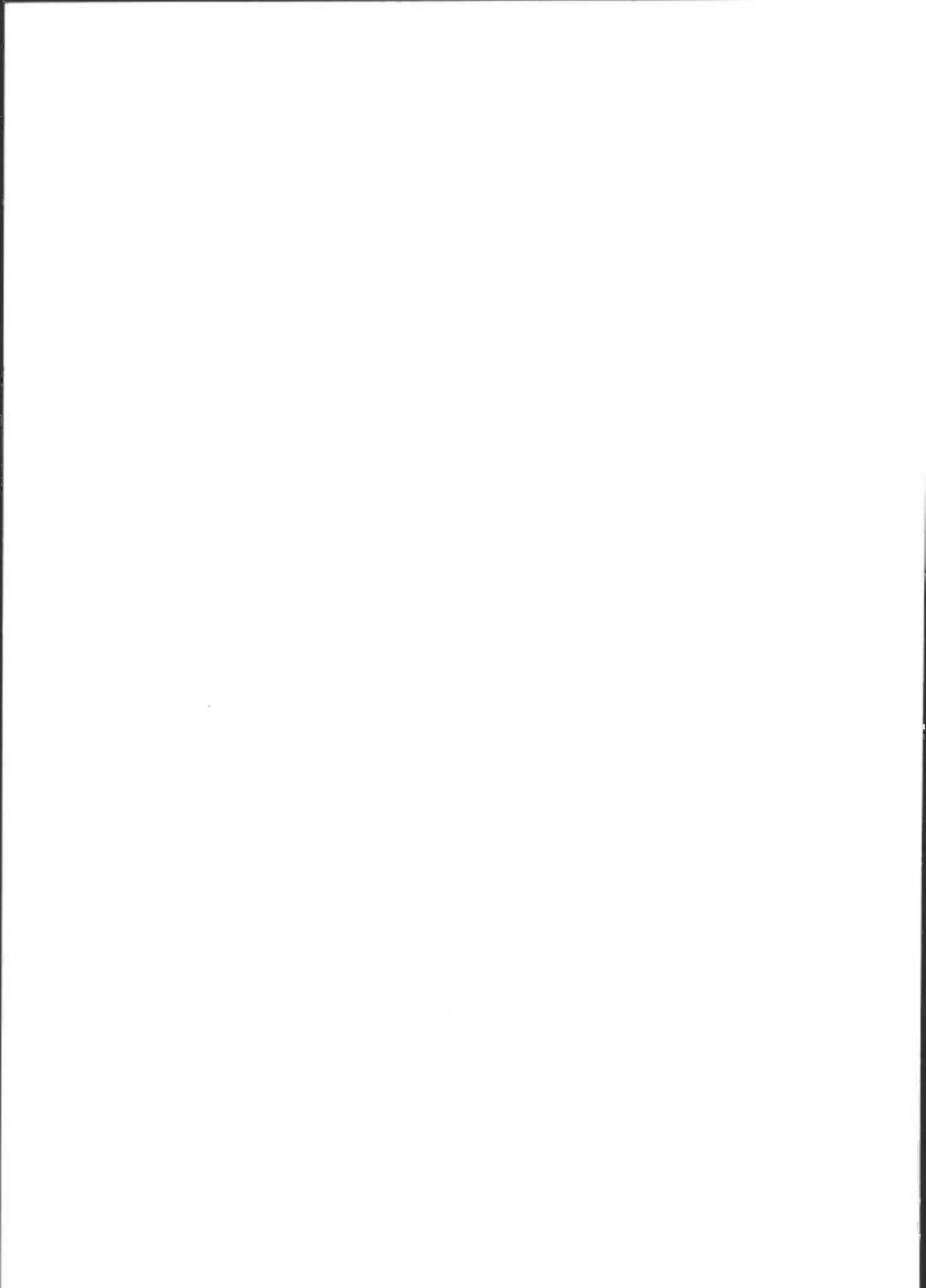
LeAnne Elizabeth West married 15 Dec. 1973 to Herbert Rogers, Jr.

Child:

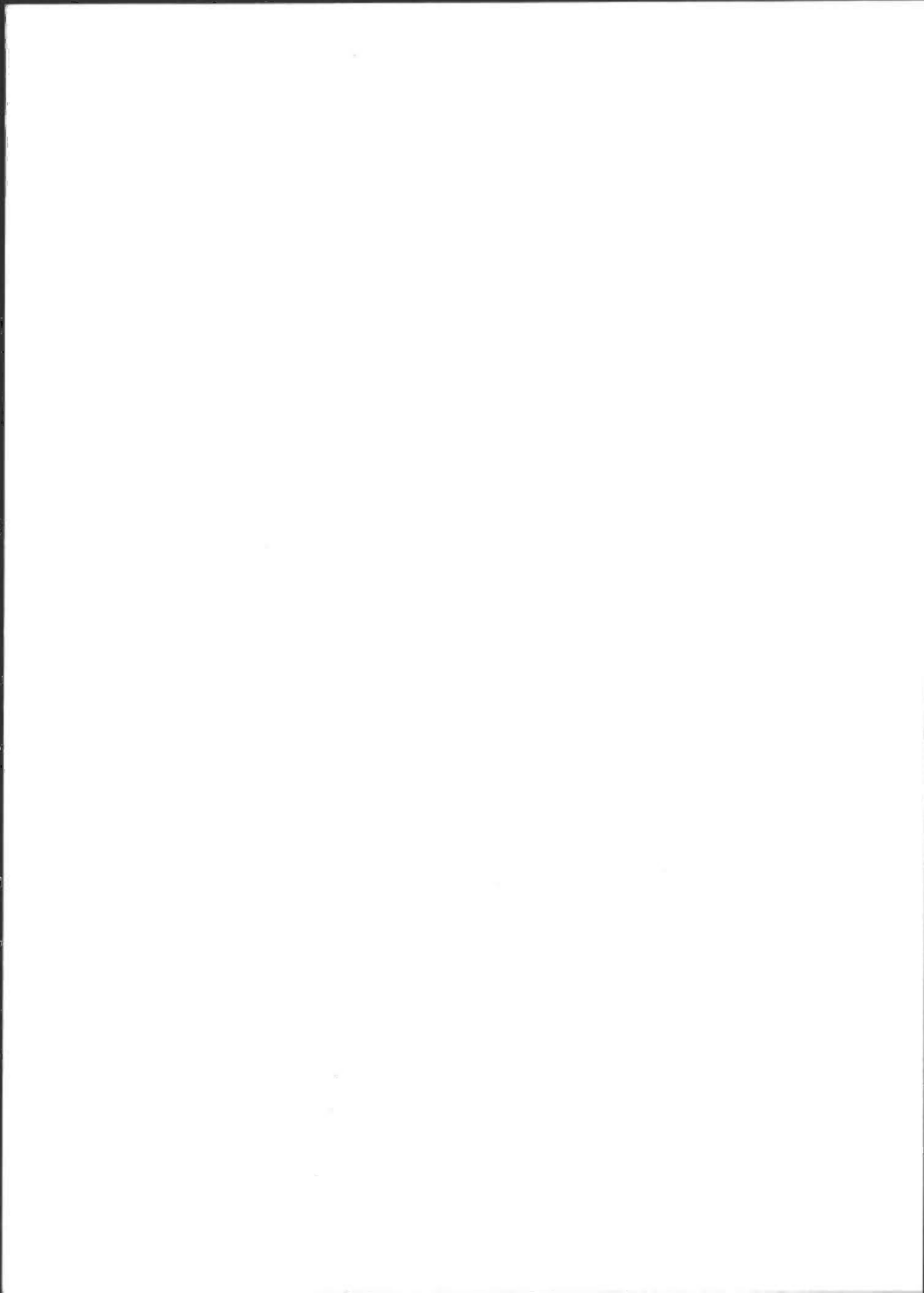
*B8C1A8B3A1A. Amy Elizabeth Rogers, born 1 Jan. 1975, Valdosta, Ga.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Mattie Hyer Nall, Hackensack, N.J., correspondence 1975.



PART II
OTHER NALL EMIGRANTS



JOHN NALL OF MARYLAND

A. JOHN NALL was born probably about 1665^{d.1} in England.^r His parentage is unknown. He died apparently in Feb. 1732 in Charles Co., Md.²

John Nall married Jane Husculow, a daughter of Dennis Husculow of St. Mary's Co., Md. In his will dated 27 Nov. 1687 Dennis Husculow stated, "I give and bequeath unto my loving Daughter Jane Husculow to her and her heirs or assigns forever a tract of Land called St. Vincent containing by survey fifty acres, my said Daughter Jane to possess it at day of her marriage, or year of Eighteen, which shall first happen."³ Since he referred to his other daughter by her married name, Anne Miller, it would appear that Jane was unmarried and under eighteen in 1687.

By 29 Sept. 1693 Jane Husculow had married John Nall, as established by the will of her brother, William Husculah.

"I give and bequeath unto Mr. John Dent of St. Mary's County, one hundred and fifty acres of Land, lying in the forest in the sd. County and given to me by my father, Dennis Husculow being now leased to John Nall for seven years and in his possession. I give all the sd. Land unto the above named John Dent and his heirs forever, I being now indebted to the sd. Dent, the sum of five thousand, five hundred thirty and two pounds of tobacco, for several debts the sd. Dent paid for me, to several persons, and for goods I received of the said Dent, in case my brother John Nall will pay the said John Dent, the sum of tobacco above said, and all other my just debts whatsoever, then I give to Nall and his children by my sister Jane all the above said Land, goods and Chattles whatsoever to him and his heirs forever and if he the sd. Nall doth refuse, then to the sd. Dent and his heirs forever."⁴

Apparently John Nall paid the debts of his brother-in-law and thereby acquired the land, for he later paid taxes on "Husculows Addition" and "St. Vincent" tracts. Both had been surveyed in 1672 for Dennis Husculow, and the "Possesr" at the time of the assessments was "John Nall." The land was located near "Zachya Swamp."⁵

On 7 Aug. 1696 "Capt. John Nall" paid taxes on the following furs: "Beavr 2: Baer 15: Raccoon and 2: fox skins."⁶

In the winter of 1696 John Nall was one of thirty-three "Masters and Commanders" of merchant ships requesting to delay sailing to London until March.⁷

From shipping records and export duty lists in London, it has been verified that John Nall was master of the ship Thorrowgood of London, and that he made at least two voyages to England, in 1697 and 1698, carrying tobacco and returning with "manufactured goods for day to day consumption."⁸

No further references were found for John Nall until 11 Mar. 1706/7 when "John Nalley, Planter, and wife Jane" appeared in court.⁹

By 1732 the spelling Nally or Nalley had definitely been adopted.

"John Nally of Charles County," Md. made his will on 6 Feb. 1732. He apparently died later in the month and the will was proved in court on 3 Mar. 1732. He did not name his wife so she was likely deceased. He left his estate to his four sons.

"I give and bequeath unto my beloved son Dennis Nally seventy-five acres of land being part of two tracts of Land, the one called George's Rest and the other Husculows Addition it being part of the land whereon I now live . . ."

" . . . to my beloved son Joseph Nally his heirs and assigns fifty acres of land called Saint Vincent . . ."

"I give and bequeath unto my beloved son John Nally a tract of land called Langly [?] containing by estimation seventy five acres . . ."

"I give and bequeath unto my beloved son William Nally seventy five acres of Land being the [?] of the said two tracts of Land above mentioned called George's Rest and Huscalows Addition."²

In 1736 Dennis Nally sold land to Edward Turner and in 1738, to William MacPherson. In 1743 Joseph Nally sold land to William MacPherson. In 1748 William Nally bought a tract of land from Joseph Nally and John Nally sold land to Charles Smoots.¹⁰

No attempt has been made to trace the lines of the John Nall/Nally family. However, land records locate descendants in Charles Co., Md., well into the 1800's. Others appear to have moved into Virginia, Kentucky, and South Carolina.

References and notes:

¹Estimate based on probable date of his marriage (1688-1693) and his established reputation as a ship master by 1696.

²Charles Co., Md., Wills, Vol. 2, pp. 257-258. (G.S. Film No. 3381 Pt. 1).

³St. Marys Co., Md., Will Book 1, pp. 66-67, (G.S. Film No. 3489 Pt. 1).

⁴St. Marys Co., Md., Will Book 1, pp. 95-96.

⁵Charles Co., Md., Rent Rolls, 1642-1725, p. 154. (G.S. Film No. 3316, Pt. 6).

⁶Proceedings of the Council of Maryland, 1696/7-1698, p. 168.

⁷Proceedings of the Council of Maryland, 1694-1697, pp. 557-558.

⁸See Appendix G and Appendix H.

⁹Charles Co., Md., Record Book 2, Folio 301, Hall of Records, Annapolis, Md.

¹⁰Charles Co., Md., Land Records Index, 1658-1832. (G.S. Film No. 3371 Pt. 1).



JOHN NALL
OF NEW YORK

C. JOHN NALL was born probably about 1750^{d,1} most likely in England. His parentage is unknown. He is believed to have died after 1800 and before 1810.²

The name of John Nall's wife is unknown. She appeared to have been living in 1790³ and 1800.⁴

The first document relating to John Nall was a Revolutionary War service record. His name appeared on a "receipt roll" of Capt. Frederick Schoonmaker's Company, Snyder's Regiment, Ulster County Militia, New York, for back rations. The roll was dated 14 Nov. 1776 at Fort Montgomery.^{5,6}

For his service in the 3rd Regiment, Ulster County Militia, John Nall qualified for a "Land Bounty Right."⁷

In 1790 John Nall was enumerated in New Paltz Town, Ulster Co., New York, as a "white male of 16 years and upwards." Living with him was a "white female," presumably his wife.³

In the 1800 census of New Paltz, Ulster Co., N.Y., his enumeration showed one male "of 45 and upward," one female "of 45 and upward," and one female under 10.⁴

Ulster Co., N.Y., probate records were searched, but nothing was located for John Nall.³ No further records were found.

References and notes:

¹Estimate based on "over 45" age in 1800 census, and age 25 in Revolutionary War service.

²John Nall appeared on 1800 census of Ulster Co., N.Y., but not on 1810, 1820, or 1830 lists.

³First Census of the United States, 1790, New York. (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1908), p. 179, column 2, line 71.

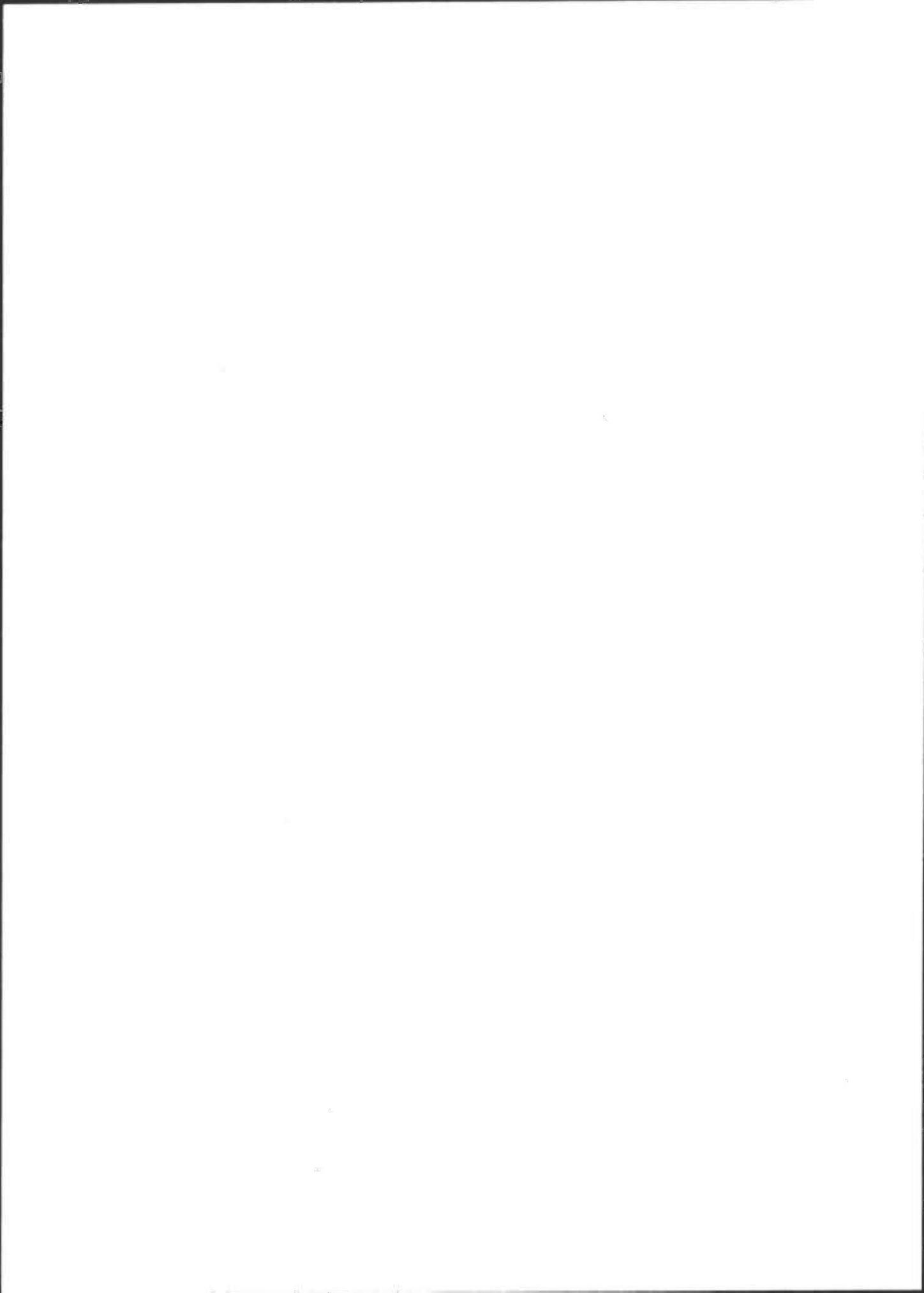
⁴1800 census Ulster Co., N.Y., New Paltz, p. 238, #9604.

⁵General Services Administration, National Archives and Records Service, military service file of John Nall, Snyder's N.Y. Regt., Ulster Co., Mil.

⁶Fort Montgomery was on the west side of the Hudson River in Orange Co., N.Y., on the north side of a stream called Pelloaps Kill.

⁷New York in the Revolution, Vol. I, p. 263. Courtesy of William Heidgerd, New Paltz, N.Y., correspondence 1964.

⁸Ulster Co., N.Y., Probate Court Records, 1787-1822. (nil) (G.S. Film No. 481433).



MATTHEW NALL

OF NEW YORK

D. MATTHEW NALL was born about 1804¹ in England.² Names of his parents are unknown. He died at Moriah, Essex Co., New York² a short time prior to 19 Mar. 1861.²

Matthew Nall was married to Ann -- ?³ in England about 1825. She was born in England³ and was deceased by 1850.¹

Matthew Nall apparently immigrated to the United States about 1830 with his wife and at least two children.¹ He was a miner by occupation.^{1,2}

Matthew Nall and most of his children were enumerated at Moriah, N.Y., at the time of the 1850 census.¹

He died intestate. His son Aaron was granted administration of the estate on 19 Mar. 1861.²

Children:

- *D1. Thomas Nall, born 1826, England.¹
- *D2. Betsy Nall, born 1828, England.¹
- D3. Matthew Nall, born 1832, New York.
- *D4. Molly Nall, born 1833, New York.¹
- D5. Aaron Nall, born 25 Aug. 1835.
- *D6. Hannah Nall, born 1837, New York.¹

References and notes:

¹ 1850 census Essex Co., N.Y., Moriah, #32.

² Essex Co., N.Y., Surrogates Court, Letters of Administration, Book B, p. 410.

³ State of New York, Certificate of Death of Aaron Nall, #41276, 26 Sept. 1893.

MATTHEW NALL

SECOND GENERATION

D3. MATTHEW NALL (Matthew) was born about 1832¹ in New York. His parents are believed to have been Matthew and Ann Nall. He died about 1916 at San Jose, Cal.²

Matthew Nall married in New York to Charlotte Ormsby.² She was born about 1837 in New York¹ and died about 1900 in Meridian, Sutter Co., Cal.²

Matthew Nall is said to have gone to California in 1854 by way of Cape Horn.² He apparently returned to New York, was married, and brought his wife and infant child to California about 1859 or 1860.¹

Matthew Nall is believed to have been the "M. Nall of California" who was shown as the informant on the death certificate of his brother, Aaron Nall, in 1893 at Moriah, N.Y.³

Children:

- *D3A. Ida Nall, born 1858, N.Y.;¹ married Mr. Cope, San Jose, Cal.²
- D3B. Ira E. Nall, born 6 Dec. 1860, Sutter Co., Cal.
- *D3C. Clara Nall, born 1863, Cal.;¹ married Mr. Jones, Wheatland, Cal.²
- *D3D. Ada Nall, born 1865, Cal.;¹ married Mr. Raub.²
- *D3E. Jesse Nall, born 1871, Cal.;¹ died age 28.²
- *D3F. Waldo M. Nall, born 1874, Cal.¹
- *D3G. Edith Nall, born 1878, Cal.;¹ married Mr. Stevenson.²

References and notes:

¹ 1880 census Sutter Co., Cal., Butte Twp., p. 28. (Soundex).

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

²Peter J. Delay, comp., History of Yuba and Sutter Counties, California (Los Angeles: Historic Record Co., 1924), n.p. courtesy of Charles I. Davis.

³State of New York, Certificate of Death of Aaron Nall, #41276, 22 Sept. 1893.

D5.AARON NALL (Matthew) was born 25 Aug. 1835¹ in New York. His parents were Matthew and Ann Nall. He died 26 Sept. 1893 at Moriah, Essex Co., N.Y.²

Aaron Nall married Harriet Champion.¹ She was born 24 Feb. 1842 and died 25 Aug. 1913.¹

Aaron Nall and his wife and children were enumerated in the census reports of 1860,³ 1870,⁴ and 1880⁵ in Moriah, Essex Co., N.Y. He was an engineer.

Children:

*D5A. Irene Nall, born 1859, N.Y.; died 1936; married Mr. Bigalow.¹

*D5B. Allie Nall, born 1865, N.Y.; died 1938; married Mr. Norton.¹

*D5C. Milley Nall, born 1870, N.Y.; died 1960; married Mr. Rafferty.¹

*D5D. Haddie Nall, born 1871, N.Y.; died 1949; married Mr. Tillotson.¹

*D5E. Fred Nall, born 1874, N.Y.; died 1942.¹

D5F. Lee Nall, born 1878.

*D5G. Wilard Nall.¹

References and notes:

¹Family records of John C. Nall, Latham, N.Y., correspondence 1969.

²State of New York, Certificate of Death of Aaron Nall, #41276, 26 Sept. 1893.

³1860 census Essex Co., N.Y., Moriah, #600.

⁴1870 census Essex Co., N.Y., Moriah, #552.

⁵1880 census Essex Co., N.Y., Moriah, p. 30. (Soundex).

MATTHEW NALL

THIRD AND FOURTH GENERATIONS

D3B. IRA E. NALL (Matthew, Matthew) was born 6 Dec. 1860 in Sutter Co., Cal.¹ He was a son of Matthew Nall and Charlotte Ormsby.

Ira E. Nall married 28 Oct. 1888 to Nettie Paine, a daughter of John Allen Paine. She died 16 Oct. 1906.

Children:

*D3B1. Reeta Nall, married Mr. Hixson.

*D3B2. Pearl Nall, married Mr. Knox.

*D3B3. Alice Nall, married Mr. Taylor.

*D3B4. Howard Nall.

References and notes:

¹Peter J. Delay, comp., History of Yuba and Sutter Counties, California (Los Angeles: Historic Record Co., 1924), n.p.

D5F. LEE NALL (Aaron, Matthew) was born in 1878¹ at Moriah, N.Y. He was a son of Aaron Nall and Harriet Champion. He died in 1954 at So. Glens Falls, N.Y.

Lee Nall married Margaret Malone. She was born in 1888 and died in 1965.

Children:

*D5F1. Rolland Nall, born 1909; died 1910.

*D5F2. Walter Nall.

*D5F3. John C. Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of John C. Nall, Latham, N.Y., correspondence 1969.

JAMES NALL
OF CANADA AND MICHIGAN

E. JAMES NALL was born in 1797¹ in Castleton, Derbyshire, England.¹ The names of his parents are unknown. He died 8 May 1880 at Detroit, Mich.¹ He and his wife were buried in the Nall family plot in Elmwood Cemetery, Detroit, Mich.¹

James Nall married 20 June 1827¹ in North Hampton, England, to Ann (Winfield) Johnson, a widow.¹ She was a daughter of Rev. Robert Winfield. She was born about 1800² in Derbyshire, England, and died 18 Aug. 1869 at Detroit, Mich.¹

James Nall was a Congregational minister, serving in the Birmingham and Huddersfield areas in England. His wife was "a revivalist minister who with her father preached at camp meetings around Derbyshire."¹

Interested in foreign missions, James Nall moved to Canada in 1832 and founded the first churches of the Congregational denomination in Canada. He served as pastor at Burford, Canada for eleven years.¹

In 1846 James Nall and his wife and children moved to Detroit, Mich. In his retirement he wrote and published several religious books. Among his writings were CHRISTIAN LABOR and DOCTRINE OF THE CROSS.¹

Children:¹

- E1. James Nall, Jr., born 17 Apr. 1828.
- *E2. Isaiah Nall, born 9 Nov. 1829, Huddersfield, Eng.; died 13 Sept. 1830, Huddersfield, Eng.
- *E3. Henry Winfield Nall, born 21 July 1831, Huddersfield, Eng.; died 5 July 1863.
- *E4. Cicero Powell Nall, born 23 June 1835, Burford, Canada; died Nov. 1835, Brantford, Canada.
- E5. Charles Jesup Nall, born 9 Mar. 1838.
- E6. Arthur Allen Nall, born 11 July 1842.

References and notes:

¹ Family records of James Nall Candler, Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.; correspondence 1969-1970.

² 1860 census Wayne Co., Mich., Detroit, 4th Ward, #732.

JAMES NALL OF CANADA AND MICHIGAN
SECOND GENERATION

E1. JAMES NALL, JR. (James) was born 17 Apr. 1828¹ at Huddersfield, England. His parents were James Nall and Ann (Winfield) Johnson. He died 12 Aug. 1911 at Detroit, Mich.

James Nall, Jr., married first 28 May 1852 to Frances Catherine Nash. She was born 25 Sept. 1830 and died 30 Aug. 1856 at Detroit, Mich.

He married second 18 Dec. 1862 to Isabella Frances Beard, a daughter of Algernon Edwin Beard and Mary Esther Mallory. She was born 28 Mar. 1831 at S. Norwalk, Conn., and died 20 Feb. 1899 at Detroit, Mich.

Children:

First marriage

- *E1A. Arnott Alfred Nall, born 27 Feb. 1854, Detroit, Mich.; died 12 Nov. 1873, Lake St. Clair, Mich.
- E1B. Frank Comstock Nall, born 5 Aug. 1856.

Second marriage

- *E1C. Edwin Beard Nall, born 27 Feb. 1866, Detroit, Mich.; died 26 Dec. 1941, Detroit, Mich.; married Freschia Case.
- *E1D. James Jeffrey Nall (twin), born 15 Feb. 1868, New York, N.Y.; died 28 Feb. 1868, New York, N.Y.
- *E1E. Henry Winfield Nall (twin), born 15 Feb. 1868, New York, N.Y.; died 28 Feb. 1868, New York, N.Y.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

E1F. Mary Winfield Nall, born 4 Aug. 1870.

*E1G. Louis Algernon Nall, born 6 Dec. 1873, Detroit, Mich.; died 1958, Detroit, Mich.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of James Nall Candler, Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.; correspondence 1969-1970.

E5. CHARLES JESUP NALL (James) was born 9 Mar. 1838¹ at Burford, Canada. He was a son of James Nall and Ann (Winfield) Johnson. His death occurred 29 Apr. 1918 at New Paltz, N.Y.

Charles Jesup Nall married Mathilda Lavinia Hosford.

Child:

*E5A. George Arthur Nall, born 18 Mar. 1868, Detroit, Mich.; died 18 June 1952, So. Nyack, N.Y.; married Charlotte Julia Kastner.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of James Nall Candler, Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich., correspondence 1969-1970.

E6. ARTHUR ALLEN NALL (James) was born 11 July 1842¹ at Burford, Canada. His parents were James Nall and Ann (Winfield) Johnson.¹

Arthur Allen Nall married Ida ___.¹ She was born about 1848 in Michigan.²

Child:

*E6A. Fred W. Nall, born about 1868,² Detroit, Michigan.¹

References and notes:

¹Family records of James Nall Candler, Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich., correspondence 1969-1970.

²1870 census Wayne Co., Mich., Ward 1, #435.

JAMES NALL OF CANADA AND MICHIGAN

THIRD GENERATION

E1B. FRANK COMSTOCK NALL (James, Jr., James) was born 5 Aug. 1856¹ at Detroit, Mich. He was a son of James Nall, Jr., and Frances Catherine Nash.

Frank Comstock Nall married Adelaide ___.

Children:

*E1B1. Marie Nall, married Richard Hall.

*E1B2. Arnott Nall.

*E1B3. Helen Nall.

*E1B4. Edna Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of James Nall Candler, Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich., correspondence 1969-1970.

E1F. MARY WINFIELD NALL (James, Jr., James) was born 4 Aug. 1870¹ at Detroit, Mich. Her parents were James Nall, Jr., and Isabella Frances Beard. She died 4 June 1948 at Detroit, Mich.

Mary Winfield Nall married 30 Oct. 1902 to George Van Dusen Candler, a son of William Robert Candler and Elinor Sophia Van Dusen. He was born 2 Nov. 1863 at Detroit, Mich., and died 28 Jan. 1946 at Detroit, Mich.

Children:

*E1F1. George VanDusen Candler, Jr., born 28 Jan. 1908, Detroit, Mich.; married 28 Apr. 1930, Helen Louise Wells.

E1F2. James Nall Candler, born 2 Apr. 1910.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of James Nall Candler, Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich., correspondence 1969-1970.

JAMES NALL OF CANADA AND MICHIGAN

FOURTH GENERATION

E1F2. JAMES NALL CANDLER (Mary W. Nall, James Jr., James) was born 2 Apr. 1910¹ at Detroit, Mich. His parents were George VanDusen Candler and Mary Winfield Nall.

James Nall Candler married 28 July 1937 to Lorna Augusta Blood, a daughter of Howard Earl Blood and Edith Goodrich. She was born 14 Dec. 1911 at Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children:

E1F2A. Lorna Louise Candler, born 16 Dec. 1939.

*E1F2B. James Nall Candler Jr., born 25 Jan. 1943, Detroit, Mich.

*E1F2C. Mary Edith Candler, born 16 Mar. 1950, Detroit, Mich.

*E1F2D. George Beard Candler, born 27 July 1951, Detroit, Mich.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of James Nall Candler, Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich., correspondence 1969-1970.

JAMES NALL OF CANADA AND MICHIGAN

FIFTH AND SIXTH GENERATIONS

E1F2A. LORNA LOUISE CANDLER (J. Nall Candler, Mary W. Nall, James Jr., James) was born 16 Dec. 1939¹ at Detroit, Mich. She was a daughter of James Nall Candler and Lorna Augusta Blood.

Lorna Louise Candler married 13 May 1961 to William King Howenstein. He was born 2 May 1933.

Children:

*E1F2A1. Elise Fitzsimons Howenstein, born 1 Apr. 1962, Detroit, Mich.

*E1F2A2. Sheila Beard Howenstein, born 12 June 1963, Detroit, Mich.

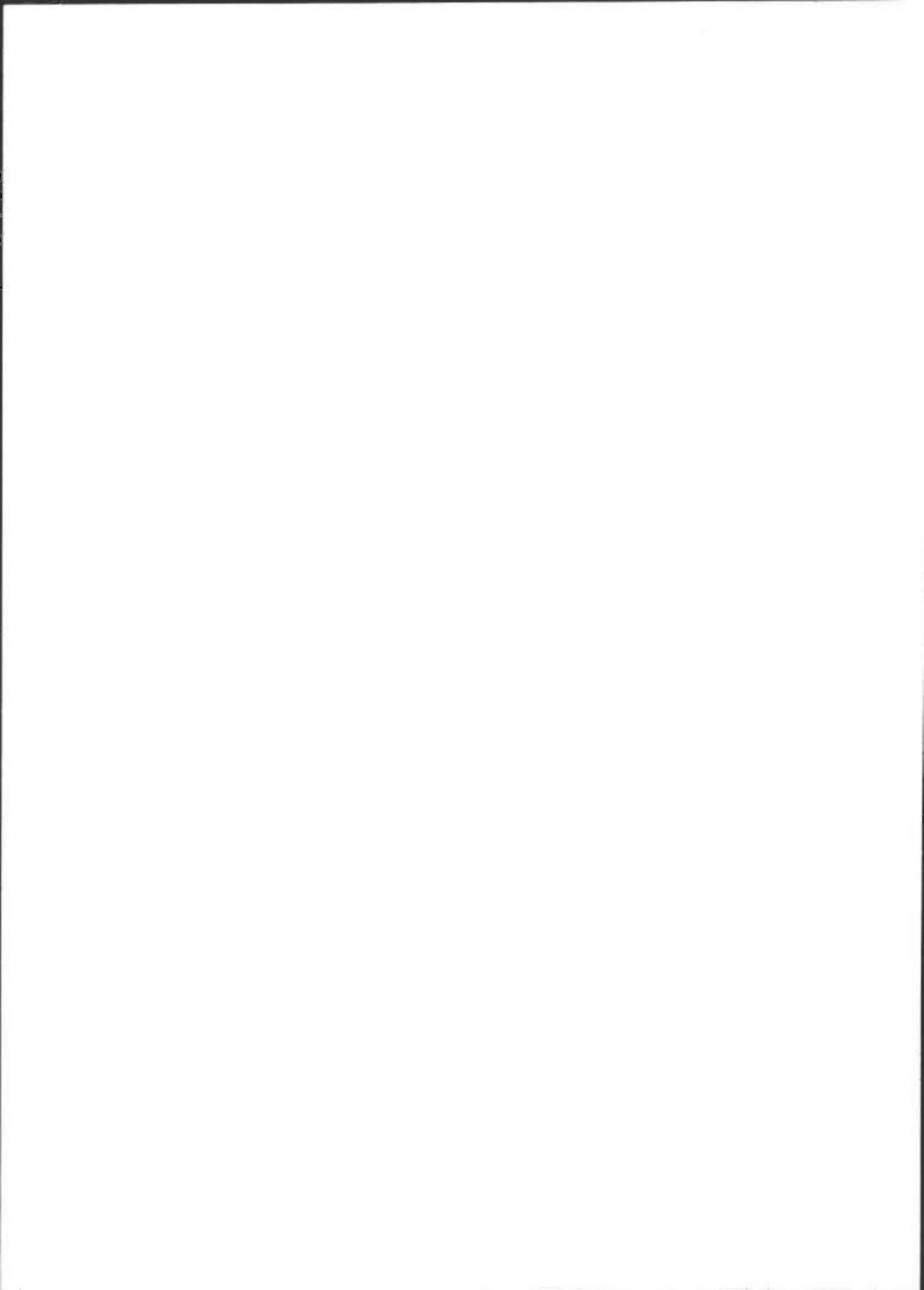
*E1F2A3. Brooke Candler Howenstein, born 15 Dec. 1964, Detroit, Mich.

*E1F2A4. Fay Beard Howenstein, born 17 May 1966, San Francisco, Cal.

*E1F2A5. William King Howenstein Jr., born 29 Aug. 1969, Detroit, Mich.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of James Nall Candler, Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich., correspondence 1969-1970.



ISRAEL NALL
OF WISCONSIN

F. ISRAEL NALL was born 1 Jan. 1830¹ in Cumberland Co., England.¹ He was a son of Israel Nall and Hannah Bradwell.² He was living in 1881 in Argyle, Wisc.¹

Israel Nall married 27 June 1854 to Margaret (Baker) Vogler. She was born 19 Feb. 1828 in Germany and died 16 Nov. 1869 at Argyle, Wisc.¹

Israel Nall came to America in April 1848, landing at Boston. He worked in mines in Pennsylvania, Illinois, Wisconsin, California, and Colorado, before settling on "317 acres of well-improved land" at Argyle, Wisc.¹

Israel Nall was one of four known children of Israel Nall and Hannah Bradwell.³ The children, all born in Cumberland, England,³ were: Elizabeth, born about 1816,³ married Robert Walton;² Matthew, born about 1820,³ married Tamar (Nall?); John Nall, born about 1821,³ married Jane Forster;⁴ and Israel Nall, born 1 Jan. 1830, married Margaret (Baker) Vogler.¹

The grandparents of Israel Nall (subject of this sketch) were Matthias or Matthew Nall and Elizabeth Bennett, a daughter of Thomas Bennett.⁵ Matthias or Matthew Nall was born probably about 1760^d at Castleton, Derbyshire, England.⁵ By 1782 he was working as a miner in Cumberland, England, where his three known children were born. They were: Israel Nall, born about 1782,^{d,3} married Hannah Bradwell, died 19 Feb. 1843 at Alston-Garrigill, Cumberland, England;⁶ Enoch Nall, christened 5 Aug. 1792, married Tamar —?, living 1861;⁵ Matthew Nall, christened 2 July 1802.⁵

The children of Israel Nall and Margaret (Baker) Vogler were all born in Lafayette Co., Wisc. Descendants live in Wisconsin, S. Dakota, Oregon, California, and Florida.²

Children: ^{1,7,8}

*F1. Hannah Maria Nall, born 1855; married Mr. Lowe.

*F2. John H. Nall, born 1857.

*F3. Matthew Charles Nall, born 1858.

*F4. Elizabeth Nall, born 1860; married Mr. Cook.

F5. Edward G. Nall, born 1863,⁹ Argyle, Wisc.; married Margaret McMahon (born 10 Oct. 1874, Wiotia, Wisc.)¹⁰

F5A. John Israel Nall, born 11 July 1901, Lamont, Wisc.; married Mildred Boekenhauer (born 5 Oct. 1913, Hinkly, Ill.)¹⁰

*F5A1. John Franklin Nall, born 22 Apr. 1942, Rockford, Ill.¹⁰

*F6. Margaret Nall, born 1865.⁸

F7. George Nall, born 2 Mar. 1867, Lafayette Co., Wisc.; died 12 Apr. 1949, Monroce, Wisc.; married 25 Mar. 1894, Anna Anderson (born 22 Aug. 1874, Lafayette Co., Wisc.; died 1961, Madison, Wisc.)²

*F7A. Orville Nall.

F7B. Elmer L. Nall.

*F7B1. Thomas R. Nall.

*F7B2. Clifford Nall.¹¹

F7C. Forrest Nall, born 23 Aug. 1910, Blue Mounds, Wisc.; married 30 Nov. 1939, Marjorie Nichols (born 30 May 1915, St. Louis, Mo.)²

*F7C1. Michael Nall, born 21 Aug. 1942, Kansas City, Mo.; married 6 Apr. 1963, Patricia Sample.²

*F7C2. Steven Nall, born 15 Mar. 1947, St. Charles, Ill.; married 23 June 1968, Janis Stolp.²

*F7C3. Mary Ann Nall, born 2 June 1952, St. Charles, Ill.²

*F8. Caroline Nall, born 1869.⁸

References and notes:

¹History of Lafayette County, Wisconsin. (n.p.: 1881), p. 782. Courtesy of Forrest Nall, Los Altos, Cal., correspondence 1970-1973.

²Family records of Forrest Nall, Los Altos, Cal.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

³1841 census Cumberland County, England, Leath Ward, Bundle 171, Enumeration Schedule 11, Alston, Parish, Alston and Garrigill District, p. 16, White Hall. (G.S. Film No. 31310 Pt. 95).

⁴Certified copy of birth entry of Matthew Nall, born 17 May 1852, West Nenthead, Alston and Garrigill, Cumberland, England; son of John Nall and Jane Forster. General Register Office, Somerset House, London, England. Courtesy of Robert Nall, London, England, correspondence 1968.

⁵Parish register, Garrigill, St. John Parish, Cumberland, England, 1699-1852. Genealogical Society Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, computer printout.

⁶Death certificate of Israel Nall, courtesy of Forrest Nall, Los Altos, Cal., correspondence 1970-1973.

⁷1860 census, Lafayette Co., Wisc., Schullsburg, #264.

⁸1870 census, Lafayette Co., Wisc., Argyle, #173.

⁹Census records indicate Edward Nall was the fifth child. A descendant lists his date of birth as 19 Sept. 1868. Perhaps the year should be 1863.

¹⁰Family records of John F. Nall, Milwaukee, Wisc., correspondence 1970.

¹¹Family records of Clifford Nall, Rapid City, S. Dak., correspondence 1972.

PART III
NALL FAMILIES
CONNECTIONS NOT ESTABLISHED



FAMILY OF TAPLEY W. NALL

TAPLEY W. NALL was born about 1800¹ in North Carolina.¹ He was living in 1850 in Cherokee Co., Ala.¹ and was deceased by 1854,² when his widow remarried in Howard Co., Ark.²

Tapley W. "Nawl" married 30 Dec. 1826³ in St. Clair Co., Ala., to "Peggy" Ann Parker.³ Other records indicate her given name was "Margaret."^{1,4} She was born about 1811¹-1815⁴ in Tennessee.^{1,4} She died 1870-1880² at Centerpoint, Ark.² Her second husband was James W. Briscoe,² by whom she had two children, Harmon W. Briscoe and Joseph W. Briscoe.^{4,2}

It would appear from his North Carolina birthplace and time of birth that Tapley W. Nall was a grandson or great-grandson of Richard Nalle (son of Martin Nalle of Va.). The surname, Tapley, appeared in deed records of Johnston Co., N.C.

On 19 Mar. 1836 "Tapley W. Naules" was elected Constable in Cherokee Co., Ala.⁵

No probate records have been located.

Children:¹

- *1. George Nall, born 1834, Ala.
- *2. Sarah A. Nall, born 1836, Ala.
- *3. Eleanor Nall, born 1838, Ala.
- 4. Bethany H. Nall, born 1845,¹ Cherokee Co., Ala.;^r died 7 June 1916, Wills Point, Tex.;⁶ married 1872, Henry F. Goodnight.⁶
 - Children:
 - *4A. Alice Goodnight, married Robert J. Moreau.⁶
 - *4B. daughter, married Harry T. Fry.⁶
- *5. Charles Nall, born 1848, Ala.
- *6. Benjamin T. Nall, born 1849-1850,¹ Cherokee Co., Ala.;^r living 1887, Miller Co., Ark.;⁷ married, but name of wife unknown.⁷

References and notes:

- ¹1850 census Cherokee Co., Ala., 27th Dist., #197.
- ²Family records of Frances Speer, Arlington, Va., correspondence 1970.
- ³Pauline Jones Gandrud, comp., Marriages of St. Clair Co., Ala. (typescript, n.d.), p. 19.
- ⁴1860 census Sevier Co., Ark., Madison Twp., Centerpoint, #762. Courtesy of Frances Speer.
- ⁵Mrs. Frank R. Stewart, comp., Cherokee County [Ala.] History, 1836-1956, Vol. I (Center, Ala.: n.p., 1958), p. 120.
- ⁶Wentworth Manning, comp., Some History of Van Zandt County, Texas, Vol. I (Des Moines: n.p., 1919), 209-210. Courtesy of Frances Speer.
- ⁷Clark Co., Ark., Deed Index F, 1885-1888. Courtesy of Frances Speer.

NALL FAMILY OF MORGAN COUNTY, ILLINOIS

The name of the head of this family has not been discovered. He was born probably about 1780-1790^{d,1} and was deceased by 1830,² when his widow was enumerated as the head of the household in Morgan Co., Ill.¹ Her name was Elizabeth ____.² She was born about 1780-1790² and was apparently deceased or remarried by 1850.³

The Nall head of the family may have been a great-grandson of Richard Nalle (son of Martin Nalle of Virginia). He could have been a son of Richard Nall (John, Richard, Martin). Or he may have been a grandson of Nathan Nalle (son of Martin Nalle of Virginia). His father could have been John Nall (Nathan, Martin). The birthplace of his two

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

known sons indicates that he and his family were in Tennessee by 1812.³ It is not known when they moved to Ill.⁴
Children:

1. John Nall, born 1812, Tenn.,³ died 24 Feb. 1855, Morgan Co., Ill.,⁵ married Elizabeth ___ (born 1817, Ky.)³
 - 1A. James H. Nall, born 1835, Ill.,^{3,6} married Sarah J. ___ (born 1844, Tenn.)⁶; living 1880.⁶
 - *1A1. William T. Nall, born 1868, Ill.⁶
 - *1A2. James C. Nall, born 1870, Ill.⁶
 - *1A3. Lula C. Nall, born 1875, Ill.⁶
 - *1B. Mary Nall, born 1837, Ill.³
 - *1C. William Nall, born 1839, Ill.³
 - 1D. Elizabeth Nall, born 1842, Ill.,³ married Robert D. Fanning;⁷ living 1878, Morgan Co., Ill.⁷
 - *1D1. Andrew J. Fanning, born 1861; died 4 Sept. 1862.⁷
 - *1D2. Cora Fanning, born 1863.⁷
 - *1D3. Edgar Fanning, born 1868.⁷
 - *1D4. Oliver Fanning, born 1873.⁷
 - *1E. Martha Nall, born 1844, Ill.³
 - *1F. John Nall, born 1846, Ill.³
 - 1G. Jesse Nall, born 1848, Ill.,³ married Caroline ___ (born 1853, Ill.);⁸ living 1880.⁸
 - *1G1. M. James Nall, born 1878, Ill.⁸
 - *1H. Russell Nall, born 1850, Ill.³
 - *1I. Hiram Nall, born 1855, Ill.⁹
2. Russell Nall, born 1817, Tenn.;¹⁰ died 12 Dec. 1851, Morgan Co., Ill.;¹¹ married Hannah ___ (born 1820, Ky.)¹⁰
 - *2A. Susan Nall, born 1839, Ill.¹⁰
 - 2B. Benjamin Franklin Nall, born 1841, Ill.,¹⁰ living 1880, Clay Co., Neb.;¹² married Martha ___ (born 1847, Ill.)¹²
 - 2B1. Ella E. Nall, born 1864, Ill.,¹² married Lon Hart.¹³
 - *2B1A. Hazel Hart, married Mr. Bohling.¹³
 - *2B1B. Grace Hart, married Guy Green.¹³
 - *2B1C. Martha Hart, married Mr. Castle.¹³
 - *2B1D. Nola Hart, married Bert Springer.¹³
 - 2B2. Hannah Nall, born 1866, Ill.,¹² married Walter Northrop.¹³
 - *2B2A. Verna Northrop, married Ray Thomas.¹³
 - *2B2B. Otto Northrop (twin).¹³
 - *2B2C. Ollie Northrop (twin).¹³
 - *2B2D. Oren Northrop.¹³
 - *2B2E. Dorothy Northrop, married Mr. King.¹³
 - *2B3. Minnie Nall, born 1867, Ill.¹²
 - 2B4. Martha Anna Nall, born 1870, Ill.,¹² married George Lewis.¹³
 - *2B4A. Wilmer Lewis.¹³
 - *2B4B. Lela Lewis.¹³
 - *2B5. Amy B. Nall, born 1872, Ill.,¹² died 1891.¹³
 - 2B6. William A. Nall, born 1876, Edgar, Neb.,¹³ died 15 Jan. 1967;¹³ married 15 Feb. 1905, Anna Shane.¹³
 - *2B6A. son, died in infancy.¹³
 - *2B6B. Russell Nall.¹³
 - *2B6C. Harold Nall.¹³
 - *2B6D. Opal Nall, married Marvin Overturf.¹³
 - 2B7. Benjamin Franklin Nall, born 6 Jan. 1877, Edgar, Neb.; died 3 Dec. 1959, Edgar, Neb.; married 20 May 1898, Maude Roberts (20 Jan. 1879, Pleasant Hill, Ill.; died 17 Mar. 1967, Hastings, Neb.)¹³

- 2B7A. Harold Max Nall, born 3 Dec. 1905, Edgar, Neb.: married (1) 25 Dec. 1927, Evelyn Jane Campbell (born 9 May 1906, Youngstown, Ohio); married (2) 1940, Edith ____.¹³
- 2B7A1. Robert Elwood Nall, born 20 Oct. 1928, Stockton, Ks.: married 22 Oct. 1949, June Marie Snyder (born 19 Oct. 1926, Cleveland, Ohio).¹³
- *2B7A1A. Robert George Nall, born 2 Aug. 1950, Cleveland, Ohio.¹³
- *2B7A1B. Lawrence William Nall, born 13 May 1952, Cleveland, Ohio.¹³
- *2B7A1C. Terry Lee Nall, born 7 May 1956, Cleveland, Ohio.¹³
- *2B7A1D. Nancy Ann Nall, born 8 Aug. 1963, Cleveland, Ohio.¹³
- *2B7A2. Harold Max Nall II, born 1941, Denver, Colo.¹³
- 2B7B. Elwin Franklin Nall, born Nov. 1907, Edgar, Neb.: married (1) 1930 Marjorie Jane Campbell; (2) Lucille Campbell.¹³
- *2B7B1. Ronald Nall, born 1932, Clay Center, Neb.¹³
- 2B7C. Naomi Nall, born 10 May 1914, Edgar, Neb.: married Maurice Briggs.¹³
- *2B7C1. Allen Briggs.¹³
- *2B7D. daughter, died in infancy.¹³
- *2B7E. son, died in infancy.¹³
- *2B8. Mary Nall, married Mr. Schwab.¹³
- *2C. Tabitha Nall, born 1843, Ill.¹⁰
- *2D. Nancy Nall, born 1844, Ill.¹⁰
- *2E. Melinda Nall, born 1844, Ill.¹⁰
- *2F. Eliza Nall, born 1846, Ill.¹⁰
- *2G. Hannah Nall, born 1849, Ill.¹⁰

References and notes:

- ¹ Estimate based on widow's age in 1830 census.
- ² 1830 census Morgan Co., Ill., p. 80.
- ³ 1850 census Morgan Co., Ill., #2093.
- ⁴ 1820 census indexes of Tenn. and Ill. (nil).
- ⁵ Morgan Co., Ill., Estate of John Nall, Case No. 2172. Courtesy of Circuit Court Clerk, correspondence 1971.
- ⁶ 1880 census Sangamon Co., Ill., Talkington, p. 11. (Soundex).
- ⁷ History of Morgan Co., Illinois (Chicago: Donnelley, Loyd, and Co., 1878), p. 572.
- ⁸ 1880 census Morgan Co., Ill., Twp. 13, Range 9, p. 20.
- ⁹ 1870 census Morgan Co., Ill., Franklin, #153.
- ¹⁰ 1850 census Morgan Co., Ill., #2082.
- ¹¹ Morgan Co., Ill., Estate of Russell Nall, Case No. 2171.
- ¹² 1880 census Clay Co., Neb., Marshall, p. 3. (Soundex).
- ¹³ Family records of Robert Elwood Nall, Brookpark, Ohio, correspondence 1970.

NALL FAMILY OF OUCHITA COUNTY AND
CALHOUN COUNTY, ARKANSAS

The name of the head of this family has not been learned.¹ He was born probably 1790-1795.^{d,2} He may have died in late 1849 or early 1850.^{3,4} His widow, Mary ____, was living in Ouchita Co., Ark., in 1850.³ She was born about 1796 in Ark.³ She was apparently deceased by 1860, when her two younger sons were living in the household of her daughter and son-in-law, Mary and William Flannery.⁴

The Nall head of the family may have been a grandson or great-grandson of Nathan Nalle (son of Martin Nalle of Virginia.) The given names, "Berry" and "Dicey," in a later generation suggest a possible connection to the family of John Nall (Nathan, Martin). The location is also appropriate.

Children:

1. Mary Nall, born 1832, Ark.;³ married William Flannery (born 1820, Ark.);³ living 1860, Calhoun Co., Ark.⁴
 - *1A. Wiley Flannery, born 1851, Ark.⁴
 - *1B. George Flannery, born 1855, Ark.⁴

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

- *1C. Georginna Flannery, born 1859, Ark.⁴
- 2. Bartlett Nall, born 1837, Ark.;³ living 1880, Hunt Co., Tex.;⁵ married 21 Mar. 1858, Mary Ann Rowsey⁶ (born 1841, Ark.⁵).
 - *2A. John H. Nall, born 1860, Ark.⁷
 - *2B. Mary Nall, born 1863, Ark.⁵
 - *2C. Robert B. Nall, born 1864-1866, Ark.^{5,7}
 - *2D. James Berry Nall, born 1868, Ark.^{5,7}
 - *2E. Thomas Oscar Nall, born 1870, Ark.^{5,7}
 - *2F. Stella Nall, born 1872, Ark.⁵
 - *2G. Sally Nall, born 1874, Tex.⁵
 - *2H. Dicey Nall, born 1876, Tex.⁵
- 3. Bryant Nall, born 1839, Ark.;^{3,4} living 1870, Calhoun Co., Ark.;⁸ married 1 Oct. 1865, Martha E. Boyd⁶ (born 1847-1848, Ark.^{8,6}).
 - *3A. John Nall, born 1867, Ark.⁸
 - *3B. Mary Nall, born 1870, Ark.⁸
- *4. James Nall, born late 1850 — early 1851, Ark.⁴

References and notes:

- ¹ A search of the 1850 Mortality Schedule for Arkansas might reveal his name and birthplace.
- ² Estimate based on his widow's date of birth.
- ³ 1850 census Ouchita Co., Ark., Champagnalle Twp., #10.
- ⁴ 1860 census Calhoun Co., Ark., Polk Twp., Hampton, #4.
- ⁵ 1880 census Hunt Co., Tex., Pct. 3, p. 34, line 20. (Soundex).
- ⁶ Molly Wisinger Grant and M. Maye Hill Amon, comp., Marriages of Calhoun Co., Ark. 1851-1879 (privately printed, 1967), p. 32.
- ⁷ 1870 census Calhoun Co., Ark., #257.
- ⁸ 1870 census Calhoun Co., Ark., #273.

NALL FAMILY OF MARION AND LEWIS COUNTIES, MISSOURI

The name of the head of this family is unknown. He may have been Charles Nall, a son of Martin Nall (Martin, Martin) of Scott Co., Ky. A search of Marion and Lewis Co., Mo., records by Robert M. Fee of Palmyra, Mo., did not yield any additional records or information.

The name of his wife appears to have been Martha _____. She was born about 1787 in Virginia.¹

The family apparently moved to Missouri from Kentucky by 1835.²

The following are believed to have been children of this couple, although no proof has been found, except census records.

Children:

- 1. Elenor (Ellen) J. Nall, born 1815, Ky.; living 1860; married Columbus Proctor (born 1810, Ky.; living 1860).^{2,3}
 - *1A. George N. Proctor, born 1835, Mo.²
 - *1B. James M. Proctor, born 1837, Mo.²
 - *1C. Thomas Proctor, born 1839, Mo.²
 - *1D. David M. Proctor, born 1842, Mo.²
 - *1E. Sarah E. Proctor, born 1844, Mo.²
- 2. Lucy Ann Nall, born 1822, Ky.; living 1850; married Hugh B. Jeffries (probably 2nd wife), (born 1804, Ky., living 1850).¹
 - *2A. Martha Jeffries, born 1838, Mo.¹
 - *2B. Hugh B. Jeffries, born 1842, Mo.¹
 - *2C. Henry C. Jeffries, born 1843, Mo.¹

- *2D. John A. Jeffries, born 1845, Mo.¹
- *2E. Mary Jeffries, born 1849, Mo.¹
- 3. Edward Lloyd Nall, born 1823, Ky.; living 1880, Lewis Co., Mo.; married Mary ?, born about 1836, Mo.)^{2,4,5,6}
 - 3A. James F. Nall, born 1 Jan. 1854, Mo.; died 10 June 1904; buried in Dover area, Union Twp., Lewis Co., Mo.; married Mary ?.^{4,5,7}
 - *3A1. Nora Nall, born 1879, Mo.⁷
 - *3B. George E. Nall, born 1856, Mo.^{4,5}
 - *3C. William R. Nall, born 1857, Mo.^{4,5}
 - *3D. Martha E. Nall, born 1860, Mo.^{4,5}
 - *3E. John H. Nall, born 1863, Mo.^{5,6}
 - *3F. Hugh B. Nall, born 1865, Mo.^{5,6}
 - *3G. Nancy J. Nall, born 1868, Mo.⁶
 - *3H. Alice Nall, born 1872, Mo.⁶

References and notes:

- ¹1850 census Marion Co., Mo., Union Twp., #1365.
- ²1850 census Marion Co., Mo., Union Twp., #1429.
- ³1860 census Marion Co., Mo., Union Twp., #187.
- ⁴1860 census Marion Co., Mo., Union Twp., #288.
- ⁵1870 census Lewis Co., Mo., Monticello, #30.
- ⁶1880 census Lewis Co., Mo., Highland Dist., p. 29. (Soundex).
- ⁷1880 census Lewis Co., Mo., p. 27. (Soundex).

WILLIAM ROBERT NALL was born 5 Feb. 1822,¹ possibly in Grainger Co., Tenn.¹ He died 16 Apr. 1873, and was buried at Dexter, Cooke Co., Texas.¹ Recent research indicates that his father may have been William Nall, who was a son of John Nall (William, Richard, Martin), an early settler in Red River Co., Texas.

William Robert Nall married Rachel Lindsay Nightingale.¹ She was born 20 June 1832 and died 20 June 1906.¹ She was buried at Fox, Okla.¹ Her second marriage was to W. C. Thomas.¹

Children:

- *1. Sarah Elizabeth (Sallie) Nall, born 8 Oct. 1861; died 3 June 1936; married 13 Oct. 1878, Dexter, Tex., John Condren.¹
- 2. Walter Edwin Nall.² born 12 Sept. 1863,¹ Tex.;² died 2 Mar. 1938,¹ Graham, Okla.;² married Emma Briscoe (born 9 Aug. 1869; died 16 Apr. 1962, Graham, Okla., daughter of W.J. Briscoe).²
 - 2A. William H. Nall, born 23 May 1891, Burneyville, Okla.; died 25 Jan. 1968, San Antonio, Tex.; married 13 Apr. 1923, Gladys Lawrence (born 3 June 1903, Tom Bean, Tex., daughter of John B. Lawrence and Laurel B. Vaughn).²
 - 2A1. Hollis Keith Nall, born 13 Nov. 1926, Ardmore, Okla.; married 4 Dec. 1948, Mary Jane ? (born 30 July 1929, Houston, Tex.)²
 - *2A1A. Holly Anne Nall, born 14 Nov. 1956, San Antonio, Tex.²
 - *2A1B. Jan Marie Nall, born 17 Mar. 1959, San Antonio, Tex.²
- *3. John Nall, born 20 Feb. 1866; died 10 Nov. 1944.¹
- *4. M. H. Nall, born 20 Apr. 1869.¹
- *5. Vernetta Nall, born 13 Jan. 1873.¹

References and notes:

- ¹Family records of Wilma Godfrey, Arlington, Tex., telephone conversation, Apr. 1977.
- ²Family records of Hollis Keith Nall, San Antonio, Tex., correspondence 1970.

JAMES ALEXANDER NALL was born probably by 1870. His place of birth is unknown. He died in Sept. 1933,¹ probably in Texas.

James Alexander Nall married Sarah Condren. She died 27 May 1938.

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

Children:

1. Lawson Nall, born 16 Mar. 1892, Bowie, Tex.; died 31 Oct. 1954, Los Angeles, Cal.; married 6 Dec. 1924, Ira Keeler Davis (born 25 May 1901, Denton, Tex., daughter of Ira Davis and Olivia Francis Nail).
 - *1A. Lawson Hyler Nall, born 22 Dec. 1932, Dallas, Tex.; married 17 Dec. 1955, DeLee Fay Wilson (born 28 May 1938, Dearborn, Mich.).
 - *1B. Helen Francis Nall, married Mr. Gregory.
- *2. William A. Nall.
- *3. James A. Nall.
- *4. Tommy Nall, married Mr. Slaughter.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Lawson H. Nall, Folsom, Cal., correspondence 1969.

ROY NALL died at Yale, Oklahoma,¹ date unknown. His wife was Effie Webb. She also died at Yale, Okla.

Child:

1. Thomas Nall, born 30 Dec. 1920, Yale, Okla.; died 20 Aug. 1960, Chandler, Okla.; married 5 Jan. 1943, Viola Lasater (born 5 Aug. 1921, Yale, Okla.).
 - *1A. Mona Marie Nall, born 12 Sept. 1953, Yale, Okla.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Mona Marie Nall, Yale, Okla., correspondence 1970.

JASPER N. NALL was born 10 Jan. 1856¹ in Tenn. He died in 1938 at Cleburne, Tex.

Jasper N. Nall married Margaret Dotson. She was born 20 Dec. 1856 at Dallas, Tex., and died in 1944 at Cleburne, Tex.

Children:

1. Roy Dotson Nall, born 20 Nov. 1893, Bruceville, Tex.; died 9 Oct. 1968, Maydelle, Tex.; married 19 July 1914, Sabar Tennessee Echols (born 12 Apr. 1897, Hurst, Tex., daughter of Abner Lee Echols and Lou Ellen Windom).
 - *1A. Thurman Nall, born 31 May 1923, Ft. Worth, Tex.; married 6 Sept. 1944, Wanda Lorine Miller (born 2 Nov. 1924, Okla. City, Okla.).
 - *1B. Roy Dalton Nall.
 - *1C. Pierce James Nall.
 - *1D. Theopal Nall.
 - *1E. Reeve Nall.
 - *1F. Ruth Nall.
- *2. Bobbie Nall.
- *3. Tura Nall.

References and notes:

- ¹All information from Thurman Nall, Ft. Worth, Tex., correspondence 1970.

JAMES NATHAN NALL was born 17 July 1867 at Hamback, Louisiana.¹ He died 22 Sept. 1939 at Fouke, Ark.

James Nathan Nall married Mary Ellen Hays. She was born in 1881 and died 15 June 1915.

Child:

- *1. William Railey Nall, died Oct. 1969; married Ella Mae Lewis (born 3 Dec. 1913, Vivian, La.).

References and notes:

- ¹All information from family records of Mrs. William Railey Nall, Texarkana, Ark., correspondence 1970.

FRANK NALL was born in 1864 in Alabama.¹ He died 8 Mar. 1931 in Saline Co., Ark. He probably belonged to the family of Martin (Martin, Richard, Martin) who moved from Alabama to Arkansas in the mid 1800's, but a definite connection has not been established.

Frank Nall married Mary (Molly) Jackson. She was born in Alabama and died 19 Jan. 1944 in Saline Co., Ark.

Child:

1. Oscar John Nall, born 8 May 1890, Saline Co., Ark.; married 22 Sept. 1912, Dovie Lee Gentry (born 6 Jan. 1897, Saline Co., Ark.).
 - *1A. Lois Gertrude Nall, born 16 July 1913, Saline, Ark.; married 19 Nov. 1927, Floyd Jerrel Waymire.
 - *1B. Lawrence Ezzie Nall, born 21 Dec. 1914, Benton, Ark.; married 5 Apr. 1942, Mildred Owens.
 - *1C. Floy Mae Nall, born 28 Apr. 1917, Saline, Ark.; married 22 Dec. 1934, Virgil Thomas McClure.
 - *1D. Helen Lunita Nall, born 11 Feb. 1919; died 24 Dec. 1919.
 - *1E. Agness Ruth Nall, born 1 June 1924, Lonoke, Ark.; married 9 Aug. 1941, Beryl Willie Taggart.
 - *1F. Margie Fay Nall, born 16 May 1921; married 2 Oct. 1937, James Lenord Stringer.
 - *1G. Johnny Edward Nall, born 26 May 1928; died 29 May 1928.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of O. J. Nall, Mabelvale, Ark., and Lawrence E. Nall, Little Rock, Ark., correspondence 1970.

JAMES MADISON NALL was born in the 1840's - 1850,¹ place unknown. He died in the fall of 1923 at Camilla, Ga. He married Amanda Rimes.

Children:

- *1. Amaziah Nall.
2. Marion James Nall, born 9 July 1882, Camilla, Ga.; died 22 Mar. 1968, Dothan, Ala.; married 2 May 1909, Ary Lee Mills.
 - *2A. Odessa Nall.
 - *2B. Lena Adell Nall.
 - 2C. James Darby Nall, born 2 Nov. 1915, Ashford, Ala.; married (1) 1935, Mary Lue Gunther; married (2) 2 Nov. 1944, Jannie Kathryn Southerland.
 - *2C1. David Lamar Nall, born 1 May 1936, Ashford, Ala.; married 28 Nov. 1959, Vianna Marie Rusert.
 - *2C2. James Wesley Nall.
 - *2C3. Kathryn Amelia Nall.
 - *2C4. Carole Nall.
 - *2C5. Phillip Anthony Nall.
 - *2C6. Timothy Bruce Nall.
 - *2D. Marial Alford Nall.
 - *2E. Edith Mac Nall.
 - *2F. Edna Lee Nall.
 - *2G. Sallie Francis Nall.
 - *2H. Don Allen Nall.
- *3. son died in childhood.
- *4. Bell Nall.
- *5. Sallie Nall.
- *6. Malissa Nall.
- *7. Marvella Nall.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of David Lamar Nall, F.P.O. Seattle, Wash., correspondence 1969.

HARRY NALL was born probably by 1880, place unknown. He died at Rockford, Ill.¹ The name of his wife was Margaret ___2___. She also died at Rockford, Ill.

Child:

1. Wilby J. Nall, born 7 Feb. 1900, Sadorus, Ill.; died Mar. 1939, Hoquiam, Wash.; married 3 Nov. 1922, Bertha

NALL FAMILIES OF AMERICA

M. Olson (born 13 Dec. 1896, Rockford, Ill., daughter of John and Alma Olson).

1A. Wilby J. Nall, Jr., born 7 Aug. 1923, Rockford, Ill.; married 27 June 1942, Nora Louise Corbitt (born 23 Feb. 1923, Aberdeen, Wash.).

*1A1. Billie Jean Nall, born 10 Feb. 1943, Aberdeen, Wash.; married July 1961, John T. Meek.

*1A2. Donald James Nall, born 24 Dec. 1946, Aberdeen, Wash.

*1B. Betty Lou Nall, born 4 Feb. 1925, Rockford, Ill.; married Thomas Beck.

*1C. Bernice Nall, born 4 Nov. 1928, Rockford, Ill.

*1D. Helen Nall, born 10 May 1930, New Milford, Ill.; married Alvin Dobson.

*1E. Richard Nall, born 9 Jan. 1937, Hoquiam, Wash.; married 14 Mar. 1964, Nancy Owens.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of Wilby J. Nall, Jr., Richmond, Cal., correspondence 1970.

JAMES R. NALL died in Louisville, Ky.; in the early 1950's.¹ He was married to a Miss Vears.

Child:

1. James E. Nall, born Louisville, Ky., probably by 1913; married Margaret K. Jones (born 8 Nov. 1913, Louisville, Ky., daughter of Charles D. Jones and Maude Dickerson).

1A. James B. Nall, born 18 Aug. 1933, Louisville, Ky.; married 4 May 1956, Mary L. Railey.

*1A1. Jessica Nall, born 18 Dec. 1959, Honolulu, Hawaii.

*1A2. William Nall, born 2 Oct. 1961, Midway Island.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of James B. Nall, Norfolk, Va., correspondence 1970.

ANDREW NALL was from Louisiana. His name appears on a list of voters in the Tenth Election District of the Territory of Kansas, Jan. - Feb. 1855.

The Census of the Territory of Kansas, Feb. 1855 (Knightstown, Ind.: Eastern Indiana Pub. Co., 1968), n.p.

JOHN NALL appears as head of a household in the 1840 census of Jackson Co., Ark. (Males: 1 under 5; 1 age 20-30. Females: 1 age 15-20). He may be the John Nall who was enumerated in the 1850 census of Lafayette Co., Ark.

JOHN NALL, according to the 1850 census of Lafayette Co., Ark., was born about 1815 in Miss. His wife, Polly A. —, was born about 1825 in Ark. His children were: William Nall, age 10, Byron Nall, age 4; and Billmon Nall, age 2; all born in Ark. They were enumerated in Union Twp., dwelling #182.

JOHN NALL, born about 1826 in Texas, was enumerated with his family in the 1850 census of Hopkins Co., Tex., #24. His wife Polly Ann, age 21, was born in Tenn. His children, all born in Tex., were: Emeline R., age 6; Lafayette, age 4; Elizabeth, age 2; and George W., age 9/12. Lafayette and George were living in 1870 in Bell Co., Tex., Belton, #71 and #81.

JOHN VAN BUREN NALL, JR., was an ensign in the U.S.N.R. from Mississippi during World War II. His name appears on a memorial monument in Thomas E. Dewey Promenade, Battery Park, New York, N.Y.

MARGARET NALL, born about 1836 in Missouri, was living in 1850 in Kaufman Co., Tex., #220, in the household of R. J. Johnson, born in Tenn., and his wife "Susania" (probably Nall) born about 1829 in Missouri. The household also included a child, Thomas A. Johnson, born 1849 in Tex.

POLLY NALL. (Mrs.) was listed as the head of a household in the 1840 census of Jackson Co., Ark. (Males: 2 under 5; 1 age 10-15; 1 age 15-20; 1 age 20-30. Females: 2 age 15-20; 1 age 40-50).

R. M. NALL, occupation teacher, was living with his wife and sons in 1870 in Santa Rosa, Santa Rosa Co., Cal., #400. He was born about 1834 in Tenn., and his wife, Nancy —, was born about 1841 in Tenn. Their sons, Horace, age 5, and Saml., age 2, were born in Georgia. A Mr. Boyd (no given name listed), born about 1847 in Tenn., was also living in the household.

ROBERT NALL was the head of a household enumerated in 1840 in Robertson Co., Tenn. (Males: 2 age 20-30. Females: 2 under 5; 1 age 20-30). In 1850 in Robertson Co., Tenn., Dist. 11, #211, he was listed as age 25, born in Ky. His wife, Elizabeth was also age 25, born in Ky. Their children were: Matilda, age 13, born in Ky.;

Sarah, age 10, born in Ky.; Harriet, age 7, born in Tenn.; William, age 4, born in Ky. A male child, Beverly "Naul", age 1, born in Ky., was listed in the next household, #212.

WILLIAM L. NALL and Rachel V. Hughes, assumed to be his wife, were buried in the Florence Cemetery, Florence, Ala. William L. Nall was born 4 Mar. 1858 and died 20 May 1940. Rachel V. Hughes was born 8 Dec. 1859 and died 22 May 1936. Ethel Hughes Nall, assumed to be their daughter, also buried in Florence Cemetery, was born 22 Aug. 1881 and died 5 Jan. 1961.

Jill K. Garret and Iris H. McClain, comp., Some Lauderdale Co., Ala., Cemetery Records (n.p., 1970), p. 115.

JOHN NALLS was born about 1884¹ in Washington, D.C., or northern Virginia. His parents were cousins, both Nalls, from the Washington, D.C., or northern Virginia area. John Nalls died at age 41 in 1915 at Washington, D.C.

John Nalls married Roberta Earle Skinner. She was born in Washington, D.C., and died in Oct. 1966 at Sarasota, Fla.

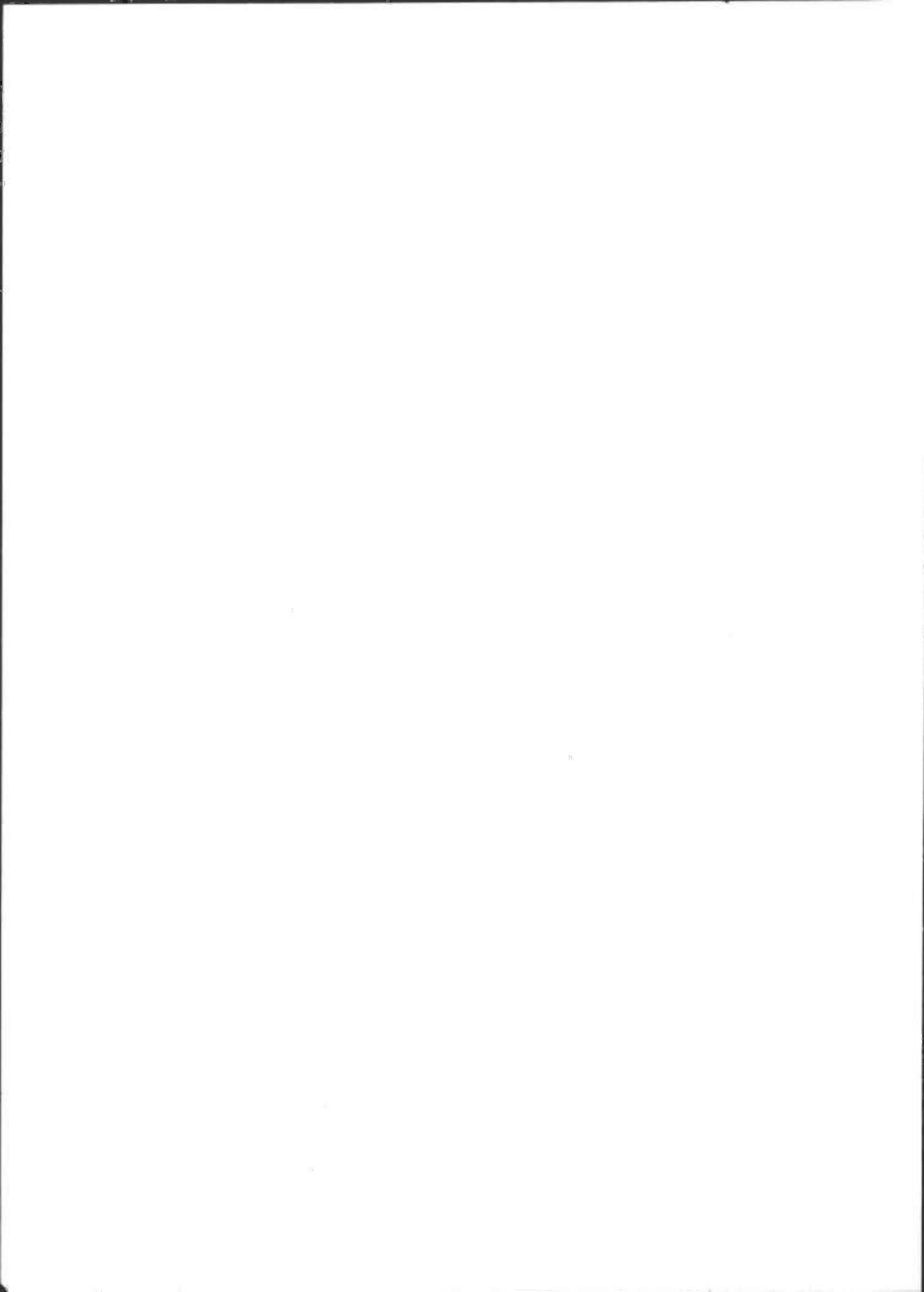
Child:

1. John Willard Nalls, born 9 May 1902, Wash.; D.C.; married July 1923, Edna Isabel Mazzullo (born 6 Apr. 1904, Wash., D.C., daughter of John Adrian Mazzullo and Annie Rebecca Jarboe).

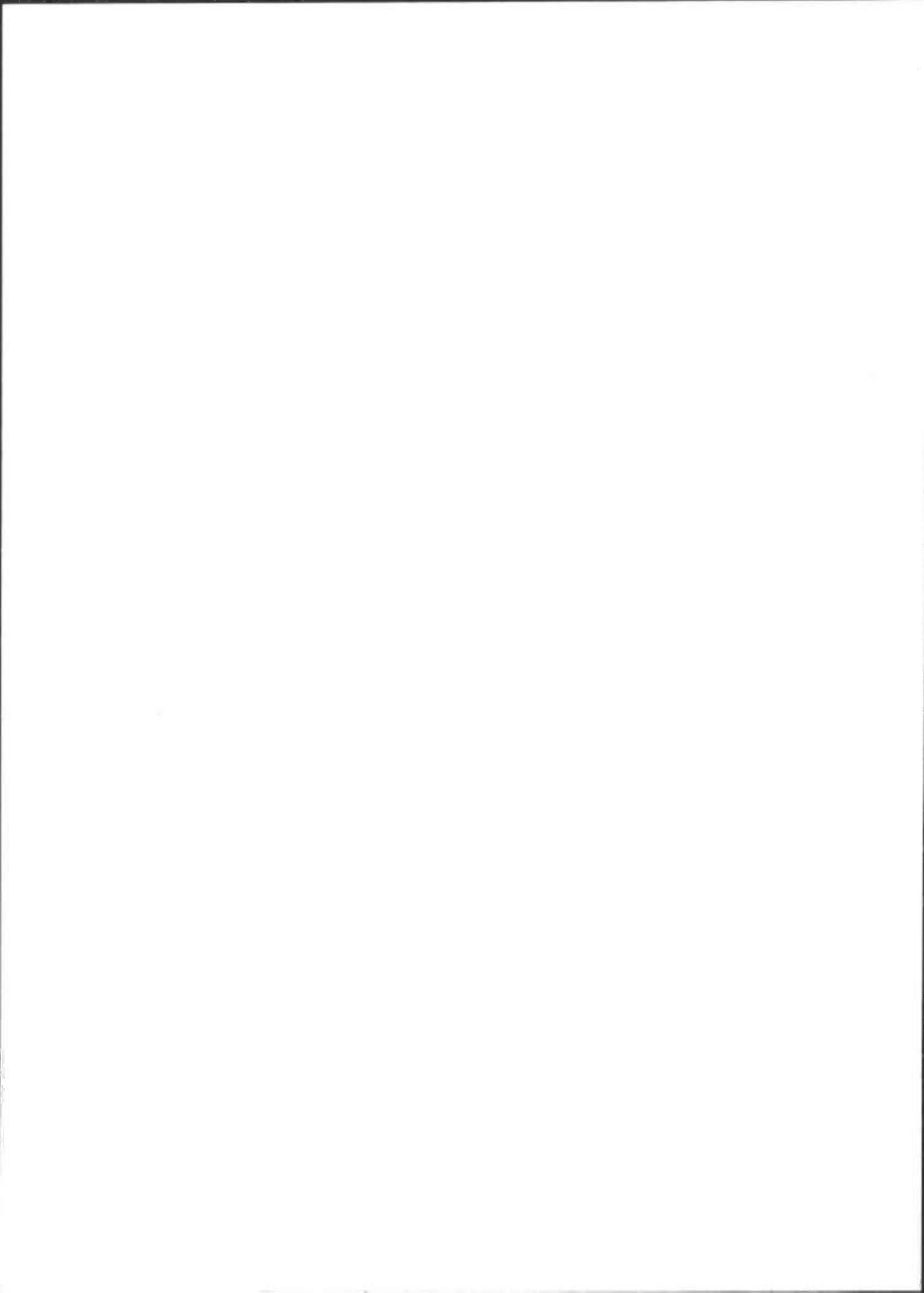
*1A. John Willard Nalls, Jr., born 28 Nov. 1924, Wash., D.C.; married 14 Sept. 1946, Margaret Mary Loughney.

References and notes:

¹All information from family records of John Willard Nalls, Jr., Chevy Chase, Md., correspondence 1970.



PART IV
ALLIED FAMILIES



THE WILLIS, ALDIN, AND KEMP FAMILIES

(This sketch was compiled from records cited in the "Virginia Magazine," Vol. V, pp. 250-254; THE PARISH REGISTER, CHRIST CHURCH, MIDDLESEX CO., VA., 1653-1812, published by Colonial Dames; original deeds and wills of Middlesex and Essex Counties, Va.; and Nalle Family Records by Albert Nalle).

I. RICHARD WILLIS of Cambridgeshire, England, is said to have married Jane Henmarsh, a daughter of Katherine (Honeywood) Fleete and William Henmarsh of Lancaster Co., Va. Their children are reported to have been: Thomas Willis, Richard Willis, William Willis, and Elizabeth Willis.

II. THOMAS WILLIS, believed to have been a son of Richard Willis, was a "sidesman" (assistant to the church warden) in 1657 in Lancaster Parish, later Christ Church Parish, Middlesex Co., Va. In 1663 he was serving as a vestryman. He owned land in Dragon Swamp, bordering land of D.C. Thacker (under whose patent Martin Nalle was transported to Virginia). In a deed dated 1 Oct. 1667 his wife was referred to as "Mary" Willis. Thomas Willis apparently died before 6 Feb. 1670, when Mary Willis entered into a marriage contract with Matthew Bentley. Provided for in the contract were her children, Richard Willis, John Willis, and Ellianor Willis. Mary (—?) Willis Bentley is believed to have died before Jan. 1685, date of Matthew Bentley's will. In his will Matthew Bentley named "Mary Alden" and "Robert Alden," his deceased wife's granddaughter and son-in-law. Children of Thomas and Mary Willis were: Ellianor Willis, born 18 Apr. 1655; Richard Willis, born 29 Aug. 1656, died 1700; John Willis, born 24 Nov. 1658, died 1688; Mary Willis, christened 23 Feb. 1660; and Thomas Willis, born 8 Sept. 1660.

III. ELLIANOR WILLIS, born 18 Apr. 1655 in Middlesex Co., Va., was married first to Robert Aldin (Aldin, Alden). His date of death is unknown. He was apparently living in 1685, when he was named in the will of his wife's step-father, Matthew Bentley. Ellianor Willis married second before 1694 to Richard Kemp. Her date of death is unknown but she appears to have been living as of 13 May 1714, date of Richard Kemp's will. In his will Richard Kemp left to "Mary Nall" six hundred pounds of tobacco. In a deed dated 5 June 1705 "Richard Kemp Sr. and Elianor his wife" had previously deeded to "Mary Naule and Katherine Turbett" three hundred acres of land. The division of the land, dated 15 Oct. 1722, was signed by Martin Nalle, Mary Nalle, James Sams, and Katherine Sams.

Children of Ellianor Willis and Robert Aldin were:

Mary Aldin, believed born in mid-1681 and baptized 21 Aug. 1681, Middlesex Co., Va.; died in 1734 between 1 Apr. and 22 May, Essex Co., Va.; married Martin Nalle. (For further information on Mary Aldin see sketch of Martin Nalle, Chapter I, in this book).

*John Aldin, born Mar. 1683, baptized and christened 8 Apr. 1683, Middlesex Co., Va.; died 1 Apr. 1727; married Frances —.

*Katherine Aldin, baptized 24 May 1785, Middlesex Co., Va.; married (1) 9 Nov. 1704 John Turbett; married (2) prior to 15 Oct. 1722 James Sams (Sames).

Children of Ellianor Willis and Richard Kemp were:

*Ann Kemp, born 13 Aug. 1694; married Charles Taliaferro.

*Rachell Kemp, born 3 Apr. 1696; married Richard Gatewood.

*Richard Kemp, born 6 Apr. 1698.

THE COLEMAN AND BROWN FAMILIES

(The information in this sketch was taken from COLEMAN COUSINS, a privately printed family record compiled by Ermina Jett Darnell, Gretna Cobbs Davis, and Francis A. Collins. Data about the Brown family is from records of Col. William Nalle of Culpeper, Va.)

I. Robert Coleman came from England in 1638. He lived in Gloucester, Va. His wife is believed to have been Elizabeth Grizzell. Their six children were: Thomas, Robert, Grizzell, John, Joseph, and Daniel.

II. Robert Coleman of Essex Co., Va., was born about 1655 and died about 1713. An attorney, justice, sheriff, and captain of colonial militia, he married about 1674 to Ann Spilsbe. His will was probated in 1713 and his wife's in 1717, both in Essex Co., Va. Their children were: Thomas, Robert, Elizabeth, Edward, Grizzell, Ann, and Spilsbe.

III. Elizabeth Coleman married about 1713-1714 to Daniel Brown. He is believed to have been born in Essex Co., Va., and moved to what is now Culpeper Co., Va. about 1723. He died in 1747 in St. Marks Parish, Orange Co., Va. (now Culpeper Co.). His will was recorded in Orange Co., Va., Will Book B, 1744-1748, p. 105.

IV. Mary Brown, born probably about 1705; living 1783, Culpeper Co., Va.; married about 1725, John Nalle (son of Martin Nalle).

THE PARKER FAMILY

(The information in this sketch was taken from EARLY RECORDS OF HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, VIRGINIA by Clara McCormack Sage and Laura Sage Jones [Delavan, Wisc.: Privately printed, 1939] and Culpeper Co., Va., Deed Book C, pp. 454-460.

The first known member of this family was John Parker who died in Hampshire Co., Va., (now West Virginia) in 1760. His will was dated 28 Sept. 1760 and presented for probate 11 Nov. 1760. His wife was Elizabeth _____. She may have been a daughter of Robert and Jane Taliaferro of Caroline Co., Va. Prior to 12 June 1765 Elizabeth Parker, widow of John Parker, had married Thomas McGuire.

In April 1760 "John Parker of the County of Hampshire" purchased from Robert and Jane Taliaferro for "five shillings sterling" one thousand four hundred and fifty nine acres of land "in the Great Fork of Rappahannock River Culpeper County on the Branches of mountain run."

This land was among several tracts deeded in 1765 by Thomas McGuire and his wife Elizabeth to the heirs of John Parker — Robert Parker; Richard Parker; Nathaniel Parker; Aaron Parker; William Forman and his wife Catherine; and John Nall and his wife Elizabeth.

John and Elizabeth Nall later sold portions of the land on Mountain Run before moving to Kentucky.

Elizabeth McGuire's will, dated 21 May 1771 and presented in court 17 Sept. 1786, left land "which was the estate of John Parker" to her stepson William McGuire.

Children of John and Elizabeth Parker:

1. Robert Parker.
2. Richard Parker, died 1799, Washington Co., Ky.; married Grizzel Nalle (John, Martin).
3. Nathaniel Parker.
4. Aaron Parker.
5. Catherine Parker, married William Forman.
6. Elizabeth Parker, believed to have been living in 1818 in Nelson Co., Ky.; married John Nalle (John, Martin).

THE BATSEL FAMILY

(The information in this sketch was compiled from the will of John Batsel, land and tax records, census records, and the Nelson Co., Ky., marriage records of his children).

John Batsel, who was born about 1740-1750 and died after 1830 but prior to 14 Dec. 1835, is the first known member of this family. His birthplace is unknown.

He apparently moved from Virginia to Kentucky between 1781 and 1784, as evidenced by the birthplaces reported by his sons, Robert and Nathaniel Batsel, at the time of the 1850 census of Nelson Co., Ky. John Batsel's daughter, Susannah, whose birthdate was 1774, was also said to have been born in Virginia, as reported by her daughter, Sarah Shackleford, in the 1880 census enumeration of Hardin Co., Ky.

However, no record of any Batsel was found in Virginia Wills and Administration 1632-1800, by Clayton Torrance, a major reference volume for early Virginia records. No Batsel was listed in the 1790 census of Virginia. Nor did John Batsel receive a land grant in Kentucky, as did many early settlers from Virginia. (Willard Rouse Jillson, Kentucky Land Grants).

His will and deeds recorded in Nelson Co., Ky., indicate that John Batsel was a land owner. He was listed as a taxpayer in 1792 and 1800 in Nelson Co., Ky. (Charles B. Heineman, First Census of Kentucky; and G. Glenn Clift, Second Census of Kentucky.).

In his will, dated 21 Apr. 1820 and probated 14 Dec. 1835, "John Batsel of Nelson County State of Kentucky" named eight children and a grandchild, "Thomas B. Nalle a son of my daughter Susannah Dec'd." He also mentioned his wife but did not name her. From deed records it appears her given name may have been Elizabeth (maiden name unknown).

Children:

1. Susannah Batsel, born 7 Jan. 1774, Va.; died about 1810, Nelson Co., Ky.; married 8 Nov. 1792, William Nall (James, John, Martin).
2. Thomas Batsel, born about 1775; date and place of death unknown; living 1830 in Washington Co., Ky.; married 7 Dec. 1797, Grizza (or Gruzza) Nalle (James, John, Martin).
3. John Batsel, born about 1778; date and place of death unknown; living 1820 in Nelson Co., Ky.; married (1) 5 Dec. 1801, Sarah Humphrey; (2) 15 Mar. 1812, Nancy Nalle (James, John, Martin).
4. Robert Batsel, born 1781, Va.; date and place of death unknown; living 1850 in Nelson Co., Ky.; married (1) 10 Dec. 1812, Elizabeth Nalle (James, John, Martin); (2) 25 Mar. 1824, Lydia Ruble.
5. Nathaniel Batsel, born 1784-1786, Ky.; date and place of death unknown; living 1870 in Nelson Co., Ky.; married 5 Dec. 1816, Priscilla Mason.
6. Sarah (Sally) Batsel, born probably about 1787; date and place of death unknown; married 5 Dec. 1805, Taylor Thompson.
7. Smith Batsel, born 1790-1794; date and place of death unknown; living 1830 in Nelson Co., Ky.; name of wife unknown.
8. Elizabeth Batsel, born probably about 1793; date and place of death unknown; married 7 Oct. 1813, William Summers.

NALL—LINCOLN CHART

Martin Nalle
m. Mary Aldin

John Nalle
m. Mary Brown

James Nall
m. Elizabeth Kelly(?)

John Nall
m. Rebecca Slack

William Parker Nall

Mordecai Lincoln
m. Hannah Salter

John Lincoln
m. Rebecca (Flowers) Morris

Abraham Lincoln
m. 2nd Bathsheba Herring

Thomas Lincoln
m. Nancy Hanks

Abraham Lincoln
President of the United States

Nancy (Ann) Lincoln
m. William Brumfield

Elizabeth Brumfield

William Parker Nall m. Elizabeth Brumfield

THE LINCOLN FAMILY

(The information in the first four generations of this sketch is from THE BOONE FAMILY by Hazel Atterbury Spraker, and is reported to have been taken originally from the "Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln" by Les and Hutchison. Beyond the fourth generation the above source is supplemented with family records compiled in 1928 by Luther Hardaway, "Our Lincoln Lineage," courtesy of Harold L. Hardaway, Leawood, Ks.).

I. Robert Lincoln, of Hingham Co., Norfolk, England whose will, dated 1540, was probated 3 Sept. 1543; married Johan (Cowper?).

II. Robert Lincoln, of Hingham and Thetford, eldest son and heir of Robert (I); will probated 29 Jan. 1556; married Margaret Alberya.

III. Richard Lincoln, of Hingham, Swanton Morley, and Great Witchingham, eldest son and heir of Robert (II), was under age in 1556; buried 23 Dec. 1620; will dated 3 Jan. 1616, probated 24 Feb. 1621; married first about 1574, Elizabeth Remching, eldest daughter of Richard Remching (died 1567, buried in Carbrooke Church; Lord of Manor of Carbrooke) and his wife, Elizabeth (died 1595 at Wymonham). Their second daughter was baptized 23 Sept. 1549, so Elizabeth must have been born at least a year before that. She died soon after her marriage, leaving one son, Edward. Her husband Richard married three times more before his death.

IV. Edward Lincoln, second son and heir of Richard (III) (the first son having died), of Hingham, born about 1575; buried 11 Feb. 1640; name of his wife is unknown.

V. Samuel Lincoln, of Hingham, England, Norfolk, and Hingham, Mass.: the youngest son of Edward (IV), baptized 24 Aug. 1622; died 26 May 1690, age 71; married Martha ? (died 10 Apr. 1693). He was apprenticed to Francis Lawes, a weaver of Norwich, probably about 1633. He sailed with his master to New England, landing in Boston 20 June 1637.

VI. Mordecai Lincoln, the fourth son and child of Samuel (V), was born 14 June 1657 at Hingham, Mass., where he resided until 1700, when he moved to Scituate. He was a "blacksmith." He married first Sarah Jones, a daughter of Abraham and Sarah (Whitman) Jones of Hull, Mass. She died probably soon after their removal to Scituate. He married second Mary Gannett, a widow. (Luther Hardaway records state he married 17 Feb. 1701/02, Mrs. Mary Hobart Chapin). She died 19 Apr. 1745. Mordecai Lincoln died 8 (28?) Nov. 1727. His will, dated 3 May 1727, was probated 27 Mar. 1728.

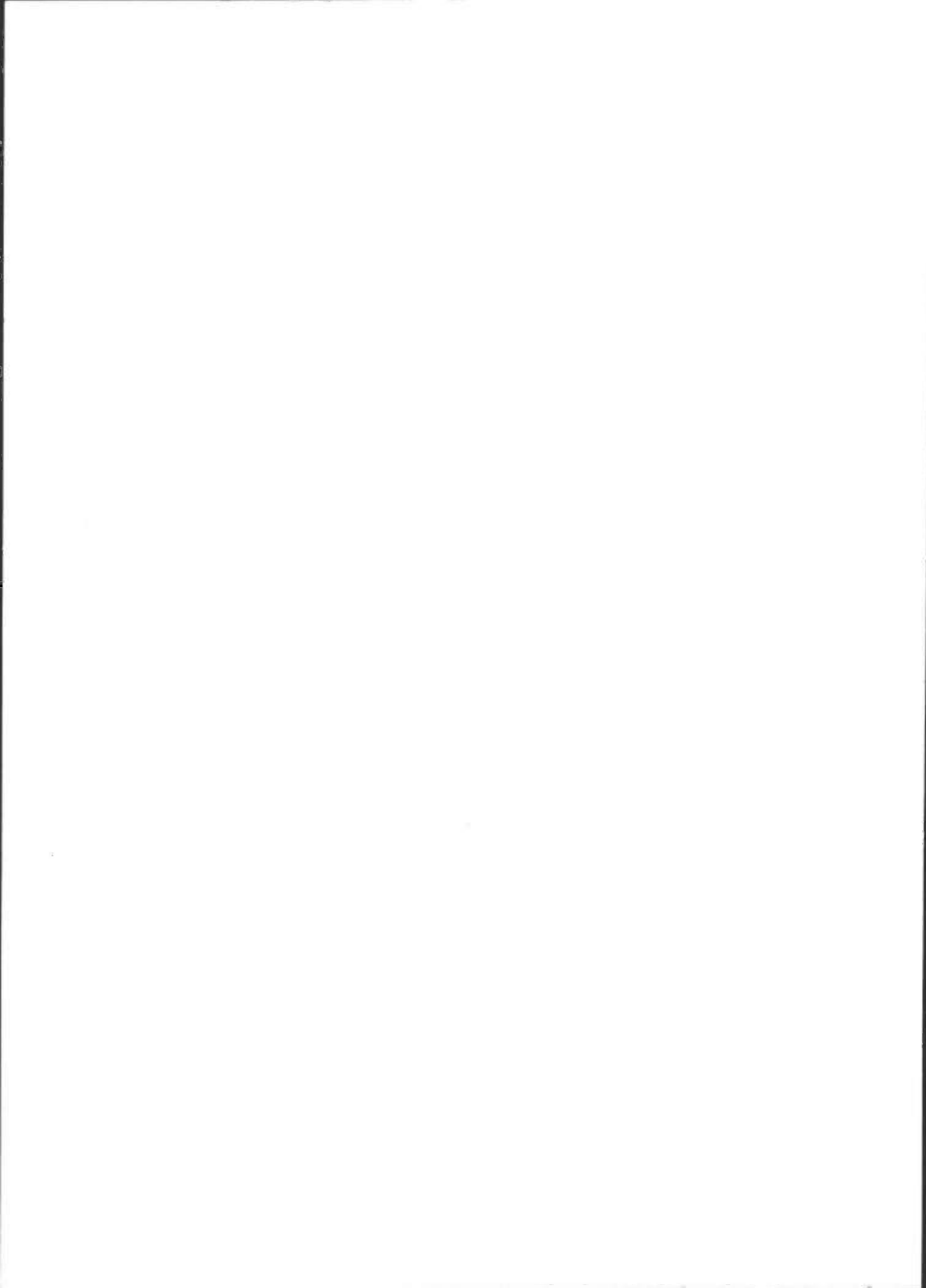
VII. Mordecai Lincoln, eldest son of Mordecai (VI) was born 23 Apr. 1686 at Hingham, Mass. He died 12 May 1736 in Amity, (now Berks Co.), Pa. He married first, before 1714, Hannah Salter, a daughter of Richard and Sarah (Browne) Salter, of Freehold, N.J. The name of his second wife is thought to have been Mary Robeson. He moved to Monmouth Co., N.J., with his brother Abraham, prior to 1714, where he acquired 500 or 600 acres of land. He later moved to Coventry, Chester Co., Pa., where he was in the business of mining and forging iron. In 1727 with Benjamin Boone, and others, he was appointed viewer of the Tulpehocken road from Schuylhill River to Oley. His will was dated 22 Feb. 1735-1736 and proved the following June.

VIII. John Lincoln, only son of Mordecai (VII) and Hannah (Salter) Lincoln, was born 3 May 1716 (1711?) at Freehold, N.J. He married 5 July 1743 (o.s.) probably in Pa. to Mrs. Rebecca (Flowers) Morris. He moved before Aug. 1768 to Va., and settled in the Shenandoah Valley a few miles north of present Harrisonburg (now Rockingham Co.), Va. He died in Nov. 1788 at Linville's Creek, Va.

IX. Abraham Lincoln, eldest son and child of John (VIII) was born 13 May 1744 (o.s.) in Berks Co., Pa. He moved with his family to Virginia, where he married first Mary Shipley of Lunenburg Co., Va., daughter of Robert and Sarah Shipley. He married second to Bathsheba Herring, daughter of Leonard Herring of Bridgewater, now Rockingham Co., Va. Records show that he was a captain in the Virginia Militia from 1776 through 1779. In 1780 he moved his family to Kentucky. He died in Nelson Co., Ky., 10 May 1786, killed by Indians in an ambush. Bathsheba (Herring) Lincoln died in 1836 at the home of her daughter, Nancy (Lincoln) Brumfield.

X. Nancy (Ann) Lincoln, youngest child of Abraham (IX) and Bathsheba (Herring) Lincoln, was born 25 Mar. 1780 near present Elizabethtown, Ky. She died 7 Oct. 1843 (family Bible) or 9 Oct. 1845 (gravestone). She and her husband were buried in Hardin Co., Ky., at Mill Creek Cemetery, now a part of the Fort Knox Military Reservation. She married 12 Jan. (Feb.?) 1801 to William Brumfield, a son of James and Joanna (Berry) Brumfield. (Parents of Joanna were Richard Berry and Rachel Shipley from Lunenburg Co., Va.) William Brumfield was born 15 June 1778 and died 31 May 1858, presumably in Hardin Co., Ky.

XI. Elizabeth Brumfield, born 3 Dec. 1804, Hardin Co., Ky.; died 8 Jan. 1874; married 13 Oct. 1825, William Parker Nall. Her descendants are carried forward in this book under his name and number.



THE YANCEY FAMILY.

(The information in this sketch was taken from GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL NOTES ON CULPEPER CO., VA., compiled by Raleigh Travers Green; FORKS OF ELKHORN CHURCH [Ky.], by Ermina Jett Darnell; SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY [VA.] RECORDS 1721-1800, edited by William Armstrong Crozier; copies of original records of Culpeper Co., Va.; and correspondence from Miss Rebecca Yancey, Harrisonburg, Va., 1968).

The emigrant ancestors of the Yancey family are said to have been four brothers who came from Wales to Virginia in the mid-1600's and settled in the James River region.

Lewis Davis Yancey, believed to have been a descendant of one of the Welshmen, was born in 1689 and died in 1784 in Culpeper Co., Va. The names of his parents are not known. He and his wife were buried in the family graveyard at "Arlington," the Yancey estate near Culpeper, Va.

Lewis Davis Yancey married prior to 3 Aug. 1731 Mildred Winifred Kavanaugh (Cavanaugh). It has been reported that her name appears on her gravestone as "Mildred W. Kavanaugh." A daughter of Philemon Cavanaugh, she was born in 1710. Her date of death is unknown. However, she was living in 1778, date of her husband's will. Her mother is thought to have been Sarah Ann Williams, a daughter of William Williams and Jael Harrison.

In a document dated 3 Aug. 1731 Philemon Cavanaugh of St. George's Parish, Spotsylvania Co., Va., deeded to his daughter, Winifred and Lewis Davis Yancey, her husband, for one pound sterling, eight hundred acres of land in St. Marks Parish (now Culpeper Co., Va.) in the great fork of Rappahannock River.

On 4 Apr. 1732 Philemon Cavanaugh deeded an adjoining one hundred acres to their daughter Elizabeth ? "for the love and affection I bear to Elizabeth Yancey, daughter to Winifred and Lewis Davis Yancey." Following Elizabeth's death "in infancy," the land reverted to the Cavanaugh estate.

Lewis Davis Yancey received a patent for two hundred sixty acres of land "in the Great Fork," which was surveyed 27 Dec. 1736.

On 20 July 1748 Lewis Davis Yancey received from Thomas Lord Fairfax, "Proprietor of the Northern Neck of Virginia," a land grant of three hundred acres in Orange County (now Culpeper Co., Va.) in "the great fork of Rappahannock river," adjoining land previously owned by Lewis Davis Yancey.

In his will dated 17 Apr. 1778 he named his wife Winifred and the following children: Charles, Lewis, John, Philemon, Ann Nalle, Winifred Nalle, James, and Robert. A codicil was added to the will on 2 May 1782. The inventory of his estate was taken on 16 June 1788.

Children:

1. Elizabeth Yancey, died in infancy.
2. Charles Yancey, said to have married Elizabeth Powers.
3. Lewis Yancey, thought to have married Henrietta Favor.
4. John Yancey.
5. Philemon Yancey, said to have married Sarah Powers.
6. Ann Yancey, married William Nall. Their descendants are carried forward in this book under his name and number.
7. Winifred Yancey, married Martin Nall. Their descendants are carried forward in this book under his name and number.
8. James Yancey.
9. Robert Yancey, said to have married Elizabeth Holloway.

NALL - BOONE CHART

Martin Nalle
m. Mary Aldin

Martin Nalle
m. Isabel

Martin Nall
m. Winifred Yancy

James Nall

Squire Boone
m. Sarah Morgan

Daniel Boone
m. Rebecca Bryan

Squire Boone
m. Jane VanCleve

Enoch Morgan Boone
m. Eliza Lucy Goldman

Amanda Boone

m

THE BOONE FAMILY

(Most of the information contained in the first six generations of this sketch were taken from THE BOONE FAMILY by Hazel Atterbury Spraker. Additions in the sixth and seventh generations are from family records of Sally Nall Dolphin.)

I. George Boone First, born in England.

II. George Boone Second (son of George Boone First), born in or near the City of Exeter in Devonshire, England. Died age sixty. He was a blacksmith.

He married Sarah Uppey, who died aged eighty.

III. George Boone Third (son of George Boone Second and wife Sarah Uppey), born in 1666 at Stoak, England, a village near the City of Exeter in Devonshire; died 27 July (Old Style) or 7 Aug. (New Style), 1744, in Exeter township, Berks Co., Pa., aged seventy-eight years.

Married Mary Maugridge (b. 1669 in Bradninch, England, eight miles from Exeter in Devonshire), a daughter of John and Mary (Milton) Maugridge.

George Boone and wife Mary were members of the Society of Friends (Quakers) in Callumpton, Devonshire, from which Meeting they took a letter of recommendation to the Society of Friends in America. On the 17th of August, 1717, with six children, George Boone and his wife left the town of Bradninch in Devonshire and went to Bristol, where they set sail for America. Their three eldest children, George, Squire, and Sarah, had been sent to America a few years before to investigate conditions (in 1713 or earlier).

After arriving in Philadelphia, George Boone and his family lived at Abington and North Wales, before finally settling in what is now Exeter township in Berks Co., Pa., about fourteen miles from Reading, Pa. George Boone was buried in the Friends burying-ground at Exeter Meeting House.

IV. Squire Boone (son of George³), born 25 Nov. (Old Style) or 6 Dec. (New Style), 1696, in Devonshire, England; died 2 Jan. 1765, in Rowan Co., North Carolina.

Married 23 Sept., 1720, in Berks Co., Pa., Sarah Morgan (b. 1700; d. 1777, according to supposed headstone), daughter of Edward Morgan, an early settler of the Welsh colony of Gwynedd in Berks Co., Pa.

After apparently living in New Britain township in Bucks Co., Pa. for a few years, Squire and Sarah Boone in 1730 settled on a farm in Oley township, Philadelphia Co. (now Exeter twp., Berks Co.) not far from the homestead of his father George Boone III. Their younger children, including Daniel Boone and Squire Boone, Jr., were born on this farm. The two-story stone house which replaced the original log structure has been carefully restored.

On May 1, 1750, after having sold their 158 acre farm in Exeter Township, Squire Boone, his wife, and family began their move from Pennsylvania to North Carolina. Traveling through the great valley of Virginia, they settled on the South Yadkin River in what was then Rowan Co., North Carolina, near the present city of Wilksboro. Squire and Sarah (Morgan) Boone were buried in the old Joppa Cemetery at Mocksville, Davie Co., N.C.

V. Squire Boone, Jr. (Squire⁴; George³), born 5 Oct., 1744, in present Berks Co., Pa.; died 5 Aug. 1815 in Harrison Co., Ind.

Married 8 Aug. 1765, Jane VanCleve (b. 16 Oct. 1749, in New Jersey; d. 10 Mar., 1829, in Meade Co., Ky., at the home of her son Enoch Morgan Boone). She was a daughter of Aaron VanCleve of Low Dutch descent, from Holland.

Squire Boone, Jr., a small child when his parents moved to North Carolina, returned to Pennsylvania at about age fifteen and was apprenticed to his cousin, Samuel Boone, to learn gunsmithing. After five years, becoming an expert gunsmith, he rejoined his parents in North Carolina.

Following their marriage in 1765, Squire Boone, Jr., and his wife lived at the Glades between Bear Creek and the Yadkin River.

After an excursion into Florida in late 1765, Squire Boone, Jr., accompanied his brother Daniel to Kentucky in 1767-1768. They spent the winter hunting and trapping in the area that is now Floyd Co., Ky.

From 1769 through 1774 Squire Boone, Jr., made other visits to Kentucky. In March and April 1775 he was one of "that Gallant Band of Axemen Pioneers and Indian Fighters who at the Risk and Loss of Life . . ." cut the Wilderness Road into Kentucky through the Cumberland Gap to the Kentucky River. He was a Representative for Boonesborough at the "First Legislative Assemblage of Free Americans on the Continent West of Cumberland Gap" convened May 23, 1775 at the recently constructed Fort Boonesborough. [THE FILSON CLUB HISTORY QUARTERLY, X (April, 1936), 123-124.]

In 1775 and 1776 he "located" the land on Clear Creek in what is now Shelby Co., Ky., that became known as the "Painted Stone" tract.

In the spring of 1780 he moved his family into the fort he had constructed there. Squire Boone, Jr., was appointed a Captain of the Militia, as well as a Justice of the Peace. In April, 1781, he was seriously injured in an Indian attack on the fort, which was also known as Squire Boone's Station.

In 1782 he represented Kentucky in the House of Delegates of the Virginia Assembly at Richmond, Va. He later recalled this time as the high point of his life. [Ted L. Iglehart, "Squire Boone, The Forgotten Man," THE FILSON CLUB HISTORY QUARTERLY, XLIV (October, 1970), 356-366.]

In Dec. 1784, after building a grist and sawmill at his station, Squire Boone, Jr. served as a member of the First Kentucky Convention. In 1786 he was a delegate from Kentucky to the Virginia Legislature, which ratified the present Constitution of the United States.

Discouraged by losses and land disputes, in 1787 Squire Boone, Jr., left Kentucky. He traveled by boat to Mississippi and then to New Orleans, where he had a gunsmith shop for three years. Returning to Kentucky in 1790, with his wife and son, Enoch Morgan Boone, he went to St. Simons Island in Georgia, where they lived for two years. Their next destination was Philadelphia and Berks Co., Pa., where Squire and Jane stayed until 1795, when they joined their son Jonathan in Shelby Co., Ky.

In 1799, when Daniel Boone moved his family to Missouri, Squire Boone, Jr., accompanied them, returning to Kentucky in 1802. By about 1805 Squire, his wife, and their four sons moved across the Ohio River into Indiana. They established a settlement on Buck Creek in what is now Harrison Co., Ind. Here Squire Boone, Jr., began a stone house, built a mill, and worked at gunsmithing.

Although Squire Boone, Jr., was not actually a Revolutionary soldier, in 1813, in recognition for services in border warfare, he and his brother Daniel were given the honor and standing of Revolutionary soldiers by resolutions passed in Congress.

Following his death in August, 1815, he was buried in a natural cave about three miles north of Brandenburg, Ky., on the Indiana side of the Ohio River. It is believed by some that his remains were later removed to an unmarked grave in the Boone Cemetery north of Muldraugh, Ky.

VI. Enoch Morgan Boone (Squire⁵; Squire⁴; George³), born 16 Oct., 1777; died 8 Feb. 1862.

Married Eliza Lucy Goldman (b. 1777; d. 1858).

Enoch Morgan Boone, the fifth and youngest child of Squire Boone, Jr., and Jane (VanCleve) Boone, was born "on Tuesday, about ten o'clock in the afternoon (?)." "in a canebrake" during an Indian attack. His parents claimed that he was the first white male child born in Kentucky at Fort Boonesborough.

His early life was filled with the dangers of the frontier — Indian fights and seizures, moving from place to place with his family.

At age thirteen he accompanied his parents to Florida and then to Berks Co., Pa. In 1792 he returned to Kentucky by way of Pittsburgh and the Ohio River.

About 1 May 1794 at Shelbyville, Ky., Enoch Morgan Boone joined a "Regiment of Mounted Volunteers" commanded by Captain Bland Ballard, and as a private served "in the war of 1794 with the Indians in the North-western Territory." At aged seventy-four years on 15 May 1851, he filed a claim for bounty land, as a possible entitlement of his service.

In Shelby Co., Ky., on 8 Feb. 1798 Enoch Morgan Boone married Eliza Lucy Goldman. According to the 1850 census of Meade Co., Ky., she was born about 1777 in Virginia. The assessor's report at the time of her death listed her parents as "R. and E. Goldman." She died in Meade Co., Ky., on 30 Nov. 1858 at age "82 years 6 ms."

As early as 1805 Enoch Morgan Boone was living in Indiana, presumably at his father's settlement on Buck Creek, when he was appointed a Captain in the Militia by then Governor William Henry Harrison.

He apparently had returned to Kentucky by Oct. 1808, when he was the surety on the marriage bond of his wife's sister "Susan Gouldman" and Henry B. Truman in Hardin Co., Ky. Enoch Morgan Boone was enumerated with his family in the 1810 census of Hardin Co., Ky.

"From 1810 to 1827 [he] was much engaged in boating down the Ohio and Mississippi [Rivers]."

His farm, located in the part of Hardin Co., Ky., that later became Meade Co., contained two hundred eighty acres, and had been "conveyed to Enoch Boone by deed from Thomas D. Carneal of the City of Cincinnati State of Ohio." The land was at the mouth of Otter Creek on the Ohio River. The location is now part of the Fort Knox Military Reservation.

In August, 1858, Enoch Morgan Boone was interviewed by Lyman C. Draper, who was collecting historical data to use in later writing. Draper described him as "a tall, spare man, nearly six feet." (Draper Mss. 19 C 120-154.)

Draper also noted: "Has had several children, all of whom are dead except a daughter married to Collins Fitch, living near him — P. O. Garnettsville, Ky."

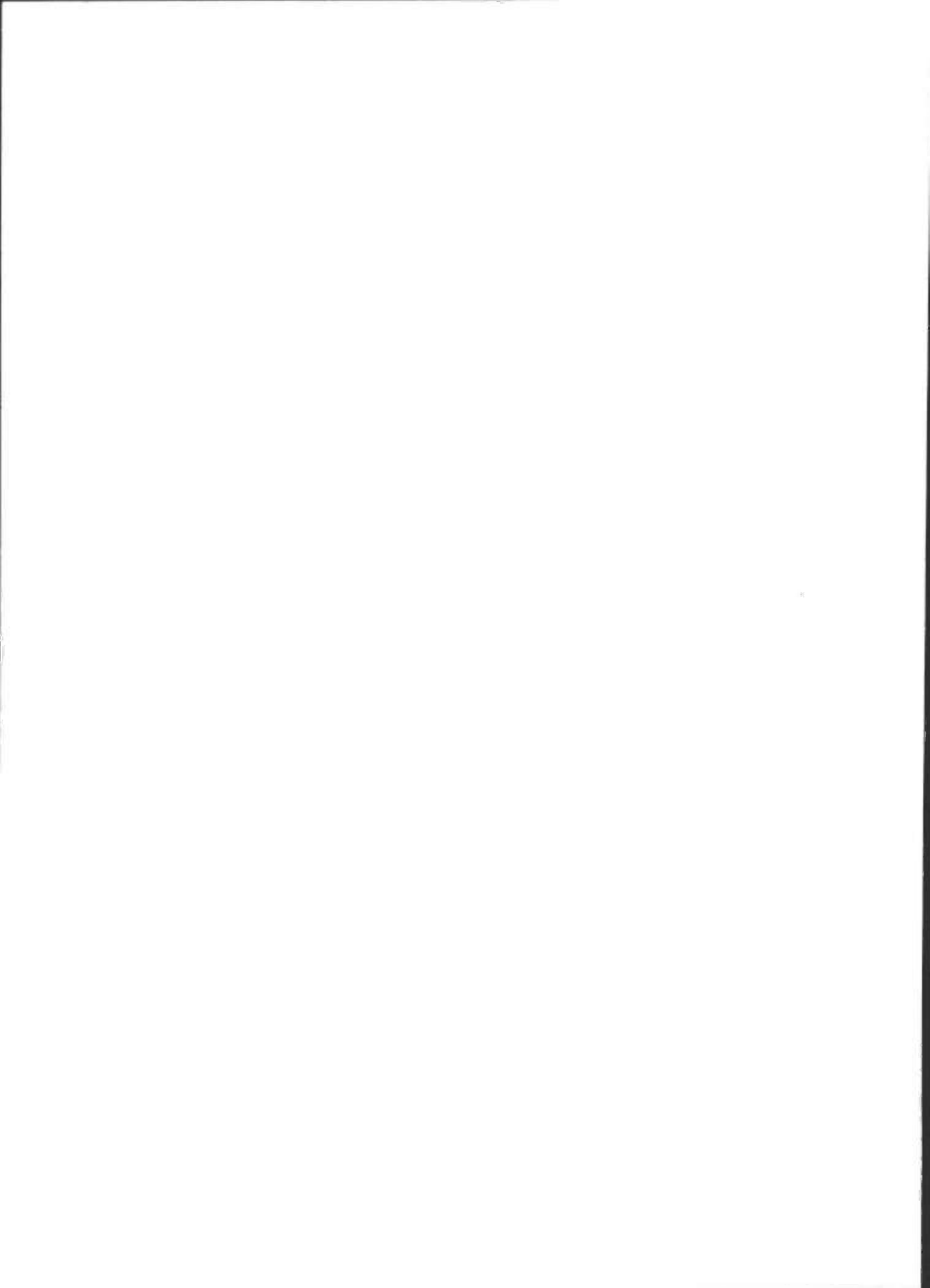
A later notation relates information apparently from an obituary: "died at his residence in Meade County." "He was a member of the Baptist Church for fifty eight years."

In his will dated 24 Nov. 1859, Enoch Morgan Boone named his daughter Jane Fitch; his son-in-law Collins Fitch; "my three grandsons Nalls, Bryant R. Nall, Thomas C. Nall, and Clayton Nall"; "my three granddaughters Nalls . . . Lucy Harden, . . . Elizabeth Hatfield . . . Minerva Sutzer"; "my three grandchildren Withers . . . Albert Withers . . . Sarah Shackelford . . . Eliza Schuceler"; "N. Boone deceased"; "the heirs [not named] of my son Claton Boone deceased." The will was presented for probate on 12 Feb. 1862 at the Meade Co., Ky., courthouse in Brandenburg.

Enoch Morgan Boone, his wife Eliza Lucy Goldman, and several of their children were buried in the Boone Cemetery north of Muldraugh, Ky., on former Withers property, now part of the Fort Knox Military Reservation.

Children:

1. Eliza Boone, born 1799; died at birth of her third child prior to 1827; married 14 July 1820, Hardin Co., Ky., Lewis Withers (born 5 Dec. 1799; died 2 Oct. 1882).
 - a. James Albert Withers, born 1821-1822; married Elvira Grigsby.
 - b. Sarah Jane Withers, born 1823; married Wilson (William?) S. Y. Shackelford.
 - c. Eliza Ann Withers, married (1) 19 Oct. 1845, Peter Schuessler; (2) George W. Beeler.
2. Horatio Clayton Boone, born 1800; died 10 Jan. 1841, buried Boone Cem.; married Laura S. _____. He was living in Laconia, Ind., in Aug. 1829 (letter to his sister Jane). In Feb. 1833 he was associated with a Dr. Savage, no location (letter from Nelson Boone to his brother, Thomas C. Boone).
3. Amanda Boone, born 6 Oct. 1802; died 9 July 1852, buried Boone Cem.; married (1) 21 or 22 Sept. 1822, James Nall (born 30 Apr. 1787; died 4 June 1842); (2) 8 Apr. 1850, Meade Co., Ky., Edward Boone. Her descendants are carried forward in this book under James Nall's name and number.
4. George Whitfield Boone, born 1805; died 15 July 1841, buried Boone Cem. He was in Bayou Sara, La., in Feb. 1833 (letter from Nelson Boone to his brother, Thomas C. Boone).
5. Thomas Carneal Boone, born 1804-1810. He was attending Augusta, Ky., College in Feb. 1833, (letter from Nelson Boone to Thomas C. Boone).
6. Nelson G. Boone, born 1804-1810. He was living in Meade Co., Ky., in Feb. 1833, when he wrote a letter to his brother Thomas C. Boone.
7. Lucy Jane Boone, born 24 May 1813; died 10 Jan. 1892; married 28 Oct. 1832, Collins Fitch (born 13 May 1792; died 25 Feb. 1891); both buried Boone Cem.
8. Minerva Boone, said to have married a Mr. Gill. In the 1850 census of Meade Co., Ky., (#57) were enumerated James Gill, age 44, his wife Minerva, age 36, and five children. James Gill died 9 July 1852. However, Minerva Gill was yet living in Meade Co., Ky., (#908) in 1860. Enoch Morgan Boone had told Lyman C. Draper in 1858 that all of his children were deceased except Jane Fitch. Neither Minerva nor any of her heirs were mentioned in Enoch M. Boone's will of 1859, so it appears doubtful that Minerva, wife of James Gill, was a daughter of Enoch Morgan Boone. Two children of James and Minerva Gill were buried in the Boone Cemetery - Thomas S. Gill (born 8 July 1838; died 24 Sept. 1904) and a daughter, James Ella Perry (born 28 Feb. 1853; died 2 Sept. 1885).



APPENDIX



APPENDIX A

Albert Nalle's search for the graveyard "where Martin Nalle and his wife Mary lie buried." From NALLE FAMILY RECORDS by Albert Nalle.

"That reserved section was a challenge from the discovery that it existed. It required a substantial position in life in 1728 to be buried in a churchyard with a headstone, and only a small percentage of people were so buried. The usual resting place was an attractive grove on the home grounds, the marker, if any, a field stone set on end, entrusting to memory the record as to who lay where. Could the simple graves of Martin and Mary be found after two hundred and thirty years?

"In February of 1951, it was decided to have a look at the possibilities of answering the challenge. Contemporary records are difficult for the amateur, first, even to read, being in a peculiar old style of writing, and second, to follow, as no metes and bounds nor references to fixed points are given, except in the most general terms such as "on the north side of the said creek". The land, if described at all, is simply defined as that previously bought from so-and-so; very often there is no reference as to how the land was acquired. When various adjoining parcels are sold at different times and subdivision occurs, the difficulty of identification is very great.

"However, it is clearly set out in the Essex County Court House at Tappahannock (Deeds & C. #20, 1773-4, page 88) that John Nalle sold the ground (all or part?) that he had received from his father Martin to one Thomas Burke, almost certainly the same Thomas Burk who in 1734 bought "1 Trundle Bedsted" for 4 shillings 6 pence from the estate of Mary Nalle. The price was forty-five pounds. The ground was "a certain tract or dividend of land one hundred and sixty acres (being part of a tract of three hundred acres) purchased by Mary Nalle of Richard Kemp in 1705 and being that dividend of land that was given by will to the said John Nalle by his father Martin Nalle and being part of dividend purchased by the said Martin Nalle of James Boughan (excepting a piece forty feet square for a burying place where Martin Nalle and his wife Mary lie buried) . . . "Note the name, Boughan.

"A search in the record room with the friendly aid of a professional genealogist present failed to show when or to whom Burke had sold the land, although the record must be there somewhere. The Clerk of the Court said the man most likely to recognize the tract from the description would be the State Surveyor. There being no answer to his telephone, the Clerk suggested I ask someone in the street or at the drug store if they had seen him. Tappahannock is the nice sort of place where everyone is willing to drop what he is doing, if anything, to help a stranger.

"The drug store had had the Surveyor for lunch: he had left with his wife and the drug store thought he was probably at home by now. He was, — sitting in his car at his door, enjoying the sunshine. After studying the original deed wording of Boughan to Nalle and the government map I had with me, the Surveyor made his pronouncement. The "main road that leadeth from Piscataway Ferry to the old mill" would now be unrecognizable to Martin Nalle as U.S. 360 and 17 to Richmond. Just south of Henley Fork (see map) the road crosses in a ravine the old mill pond, now filled in and grown up in trees but recognizable as such. The mill has gone, it was Croxton's Mill and has been replaced by a newer one of the same name nearer town. "Gregory's Swamp" the Surveyor did not know, which is not surprising, as it was "formerly" known as that in 1713. But he gave his opinion that the reference was to a draw which runs southward about a mile starting just west of "Bray's", and he stated there was an old place out there, with which he was however, not familiar.

"The trail a little warmer, I drove about a half mile south of Bray's on a dirt track to its end at a very old house. A mission such as this takes people completely unawares and requires a phenomenal amount of explaining. No, said Mr. Balderson, the owner, no one had been buried here for some ten years or more. Some of the Croxtons, now, they had been dug up and moved into the churchyard in Tappahannock. But, I said, I am talking about two hundred and twenty five years ago. Well, he was not so sure about that, what was the name again? Couldn't be, he had been here some forty years himself. Yes, it was an old house, the new end was built in the 1830's; they had torn down the old end some years ago. But there was originally an older house still, the brick chimney was still used in connection with a tool house. They tore down the old house many years ago to get the 24" boards out of it. No one knew when that house was built.

"Yes, there was an old burying ground a few yard away, did I want to see it? I did. There were three modern headstones in it, a Balderson, someone else, and a Boughan. (The State Surveyor, by the way, said Boughan was pronounced "bawn," — "You know, like I was bawn on the 2nd of March") I paced off the size of the lot: it seemed but a few feet over forty each way. Yes, said Mr. Balderson, he understood people had always been buried there, the old ones without mark of any sort. The lot lay northwest of the house, as mentioned in some later deeds.

"It looked as if the challenge had been answered. The fill marking the old ferry over the Piscataway is still visible just upstream from the highway U. S. 17 bridge. If, a mile or so north of there, the old road had wound up a slight hill to Bray's, it would have passed very close to the property. There is a dirt track which seems to do just that and may well have been the old road.

"Later, an attempt was made at the Court House to run Mr. Balderson's title backwards to John Nalle. The continuity stopped with one Pitman Clements in 1795. Since Burke bought the ground in 1734, there is an apparently unbridgeable gap of sixty-one years, less the unknown tenure of Burke."



The JEFFERSON

JEFFERSON AND MAIN STREETS
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

26 March 1975

Dear Mr. Nall:

I am an historian, not a genealogist, who is writing a series on merchant shipping from England to Va. 1698-1769. After doing research in England for many years, Vol 1 – 1698 to 1706 – should be ready in a few months.

THERE ARE NO PASSENGER LISTS – on Either Side of the Ocean!

If you are lucky, your ancestor was an indentured servant, and some of those records are surfacing in English ports, which tell age, place of birth, parents, etc.

But, it is unlikely you will ever be able to pinpoint the exact ship Martin Nalle came on. You see, each immigrant was immediately eligible for 50 acres of land – regardless of the immigrants' status – servant, convict, passenger. These "Rights" were sometimes sold, sometimes traded, sometimes saved up so that large contiguous acreages could be claimed. In the case of your ancestor and Mr. C. C. Thacker's 3000 acres – you can only be sure the Nalles were here in Va. Before March 12, 1701/2. (Incidentally, these grants were made at the semi-annual meetings of the colonial legislature, so even March 12th has no relation to a ships' coming or going.)

There were only 6 Ports of Entry to Va. during this period. Your ancestor probably landed at Yorktown, as that was the most popular port for People! And, even more probably, because Pamunkey Neck is up at the falls of the York River.

In my book, all of the Ships, Masters and Owners will be listed – plus the port in England from which each sailed, tonnage, etc. There were over 300 arriving at Yorktown from 1698-1706!

As a general 'rule of thumb' – very general – People sailed from the Irish sea ports, Goods from London.

But, the Port of Embarkation had nothing to do with a man's hometown. Everyone in England was free to move about at will. Passengers congregated at the west of England ports because those ships could sail north around Ireland and avoid European privateers off the English Channel. They were able to sail more often, sometimes, without convoy.

You might find it very helpful to check Boyd's Marriage Index. This is a Mormon project, and although every county and parish in England is Not covered – you might get a clue as to which Parish in Derbyshire, Cheshire, Nottingham, the Nalle family called 'home', and search those Parish Registers.

Most sincerely,

Mrs. Elizabeth Lawrence-Dow

APPENDIX C

4 December 1975

64 Langdale Road
Sale, Cheshire, England
M33 4FL

Dear Fuller,

Your last letter gave me a nasty twinge of conscience because I had thought of our interrupted correspondence from time to time without finding an opportunity of resuming it. I had decided to defer writing again until I had something to report but this meant getting the time to take the enquiry to a further stage. The longer time went on the more imperative it became to have something definite to say. Meanwhile, my other interests were continuing to occupy my time. However, when your letter came I decided the delay had gone on long enough. Eventually, I was able to speak to William Eyres (who is away from home a good deal conducting his searches) and I arranged to give him lunch in an hotel near his home. After lunch, he was kind enough to invite me to his home to see his papers on the Elsie Nall case.

We had a long discussion – he turned out to be a very nice man – and he explained the following points to me: –

- (1) Before the official registers of births and deaths were maintained the only records were the church registers. Each incumbent, in addition to keeping the register (unless he had a parish clerk) would take an annual copy of the register and send it to the bishop of his diocese. These copies were known as "bishops' transcripts." Those for Fairfield, Buxton, are at Lichfield and cover the years 1678 – 1868. There are also some Buxton transcripts for a period of years.
- (2) The Castleton registers, commencing at 1662, are at the County Record Office at Matlock in Derbyshire. There are also some Hope registers there. Fairfield was a sub-parish to Hope.
- (3) The Castleton bishops' transcripts, also dating from 1662, are at Lichfield.
- (4) In your typewritten "report" sent to various Nalls in photocopy form you stated that Martin was "transported into the colony". Eyres has taken this literally, as meaning "transportation", which was a form of punishment for convicted persons and was used by the authorities as an easy way of finding settlers for the colonies. If it is correct to give it this meaning, Martin would have been held in a jail until enough passengers had been assembled to make a shipload. In that case it is possible, but perhaps unlikely, that the jail records still exist. Fairly detailed data were kept, including date and place of birth, names of parents, colour of eyes and measurements. The problem is – which jail was he kept in?
- (5) Eyres pointed out that the shipping records were almost all destroyed during the war. Liverpool and Bristol, for example, were heavily bombed and a great many buildings were destroyed.
- (6) He also pointed out that in all the Nall records that have been traced so far there is no mention of the name "Martin", whereas other Christian names follow a pattern, dominated by "John", with a good sprinkling of Williams, Henrys, Edwards and so on. This makes Eyres think that possibly Martin did not belong to the Derbyshire branch of the family but to some other.
- (7) Coupled with (6) is the fact that his date of birth can only be surmised and, although the guess might be accurate within a year or two either way, this makes searching a very difficult matter.

To sum up, Eyres feels that without some further information, there is little prospect of tracking Martin down with any precision. He said it would not be worth while making a special journey to Lichfield, which would take about 2½ hours each way, because it is only a "5 minute job" when one gets there and the relevant bishops' transcripts might not exist or might not include Martin's name because he came from some other parish. However, Eyres said he has to go to Lichfield from time to time on his own searches and he promised to look up the details next time he is there and pass anything useful on to me.

This leaves Matlock County Record Office as a possibility, although Eyres was not optimistic about turning anything up. However, if we get a spell of good weather during the winter and I can find the time I will try to make the journey (about 2 hours each way) to see if there is anything there.

Returning to your letter, I was most interested in the letter from John Stuart Nall (another John!) and to note that the name rhymes with Hall, which is the custom we follow. Strangely, when anyone sees my name for the first time

APPENDIX C

they always pronounce it to rhyme with "pal", despite ball, call, fall, gall, hall, etc etc, which causes me a good deal of annoyance.

I do not remember that there was ever a page of Nalls in the Manchester phone book — not even a column, and there are three columns to the page. Currently there are the following —

Nall, A F E (myself)
Nall, A K Milnerow, Rochdale, Lancs.
Nall, D Macclesfield, Ches
Nall, D E Macclesfield, Ches
Nall, D M Buxton
Nall, G Heywood Old Road (my brother)
Nall, G A Fairfield, Buxton
Nall, H D Buxton
Nall J Wilmalow, Ches
Nall, J & Co Alderley Edge Ches
(almost certainly the office
of the one above)
Nall, J F Whaley Bridge
Nall, K Heaton Moor, Stockport, Ches
Nall, M R Wythenshawe, Manchester
Nall, P W & K A Buxton
Nall, S Littleborough Lancs
Nall, T Higher Openshaw Manchester
Nall, W Buxton

I think you have written to J F Nall, who, by the way, is acquainted with Eyres, but he is not much interested in family history. I should think all the Buxton Nalls are related (and probably to my family also) but the others may be doubtful. The Manchester phone book covers not only the city and its suburbs but also the region around.

Sir Joseph Nall appears to have been a member of the Nottingham branch of the family. He was not an industrialist but was a gentleman farmer at Hoveringham Hall, Notts. although he was MP for the Hulme Division of Manchester for many years and did a lot of social work in his constituency, being President of Hulme Lads Club. He had a house at that time in Whalley Range, Manchester: he died in 1958 and his heir now farms in Sussex, but apparently retains the farm in Notts as well.

I have checked with my brother Geoffrey to see whether or not he obtained any information from my father to add to the scanty account I had from him but he didn't even know we originated in Derbyshire!

Well, I think that's about all for the present except to say that I showed Eyres the letter you had from the high-powered historian Elizabeth Lawrence-Dow. He confirmed her remarks — in fact, some of his observations reported earlier in this letter bear on this point — but he was scandalised at her fees and mentioned that his own search fee is \$30 a day with an agreed allowance for expenses — travel and search fees, etc. which seemed fairly reasonable to me.

You said in your covering letter that you couldn't remember whether you had sent me a copy earlier (actually, you had!) and that this "showed your age". I have always assumed that, like myself, you are retired and therefore the top side of 65.

With kind regards and renewed apologies for keeping you waiting so long

Yours sincerely,

Arthur F. B. Nall
64 Langdale Road
Sale,
Cheshire M334FL
England

APPENDIX D

The following is a copy of a letter from James P. Naul, Vernon, Louisiana, to George Roddy Lea and his wife, Nancy Naul Lea, Liberty, Miss. The original letter was given to Lea G. Naul, Jr. by Miss Ella Smith.

Brother, Sister, and Family,

I take this opportunity of writing to let you know we are well at present and hoping these few lines will find you the same.

We have had no serious sickness since we have been here. I hope we have a healthy country.

I am pleased with the country but not with my selection of a place. I have cleared fifteen acres of land and got it under good fence and a tolerable fair crop for the season. I have not planted no cotton.

We have a fine settlement of neighbours. Our neighbours are settled very thick around us; very good society. We live a mile and half from the meeting house. About twenty members have been added to the church since we have been here.

I told you that I was not pleased with my selection of a place. I want to give cause. The best lands are taken up by the speculators and I settled on a place that belongs to the camp. The price is three dollars but though the contract not yet made provisions have been very high and scarce.

We have seen tolerable hard times since we have been here but bear it patiently looking forward for better. We live thirty-three miles from Monroe which is our steamboat landing; navy ferry between good roads. Our country is excellent for corn, peas, potatoes, rice, and hogs, and pretty good for cattle and tolerable good for cotton and wheat. Generally good water, high and pleasant, a little broken in places.

George, if you was not so well settled I would recommend you to come somewhere in this country, but being well fixed at home could not say much about it.

Nancy, we are a long ways apart. My mind is with you often, thinking old times. Amelia, Elizabeth, Margaret, James, and Franklin and all the rest of the cousins, Eliza and David would like to be remembered by you all. Malinda would want to be remembered by you all.

Malinda is very well satisfied with this country. We have had tolerable seasonable year up til now. We had a very cold winter and we was in a camp the most of it but stood it wonderful well.

When we moved here our company was seven families and they settled about here.

I shall soon have to come to a close. Sister, we that has named the name of Christ ought to be amenable to the world. Let us consider serious on the Scriptures. They are our guide and direction. I understand them that man is most miserable or most happy. Sister, I often doubt but when I am reading the Scriptures sometimes I am made to rejoice. Sister, let's continue to pray for our families. God has said that he that asks in faith shall receive.

I must close. I want you to write me as often as can. Direct your letters Jackson Parish, Vernon Post Office.

James P. Naul
July the 4, 1847

APPENDIX E

1063 - 2nd Av S.
Nashville Tennessee 37210
July 8, 1969

Dear Friend (or Friends): -

This is an attempt to answer your request for information as to what I may know about the "Nall" clan. I am not using the form you sent because I don't know exactly how to fill it in consistent with your existing records. I am not even sure that my limited knowledge fits in at all.

My grand-parents on both sides of the family were slaves - so we generally accept the idea that we have no official family history prior to the civil war, since slaves had no official family name - being changed whenever their ownership changed from time to time.

My first knowledge of family background came from my paternal grandmother. Her name was Jo Ellen Nall. I learned that she came from South Carolina not long before the war began. She was a quadroon-Indian. She and my father often mentioned two brothers - Nathan and Bradley Nall between whom the family slaves were divided. They moved into Alabama - a few miles from Fayette Ala - their county seat. Nathan later moved to Arkansas.

My father was Jasper R. Nall born in Feb. 1864. He died Dec. 15th 1956. In Dec 1886 he married Lena E. Hill from Bibb county near Blocton Ala. She was born in November 1863, died Apr. 8th 1951. They reared 3 sons, and 3 daughters. The oldest; Ora (Nall) Griffith who now lives at 954 N 86th way Birmingham Ala. 35206. (2) James B. Nall, 1063 wnd Ave S. Nashville Tenn 37210. (3) Moude (Nall Feemster) now deceased. (4) Corrie P (Nall) Williams P. O. Box 291 Tuskegee Inst Ala. (5) C.A. Nall Route 2 Box 23, Seale Ala - 36875. (6) Walter E. Nall P. O. Box 749, Tuskegee Inst Ala. 36088.

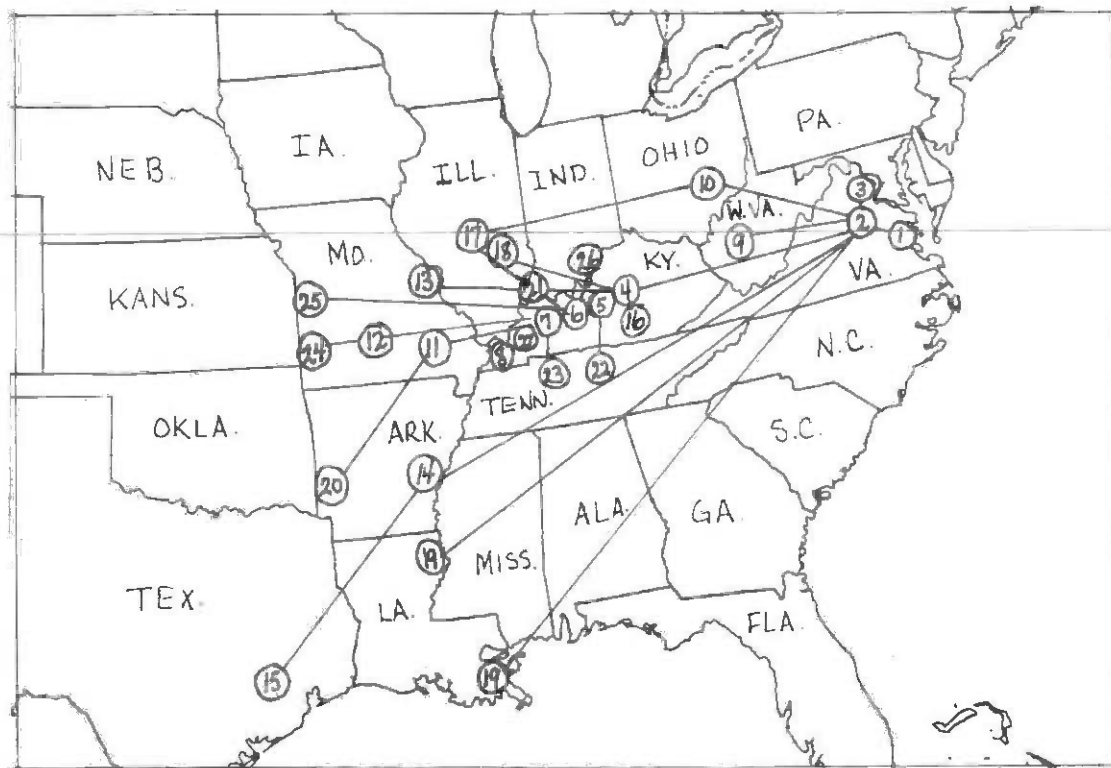
On May 26 1922 I was married to Pearl O Johnson whose family came from Mississippi. I was born Sept. 14th 1894 at Patton Junction Alabama. My wife was born Apr 13 1899. Her family moved to Patton Jct in 1903. We have 5 sons and two daughters, born as follows: 1-Jas B Jr June 27 1924, Cleota Pearl Aug 3rd 1925, Albert and Alvin (twins) Sept 25 1929, Henry Preston, Nov 23rd 1931, Robert Alphonse, Sept 26th 1934, and Lilli Adlyne - June 20th 1937.

There are hundreds of Nall's most of whom I have never met. they seem to be more numerous around Fayette and Tuscaloosa Alabama. They are known to be relatives. I came to live in Nashville in 1924 where I have lived ever since. I am glad to furnish this information - hoping it will help you in your project. If there is additional information I can furnish at any future time I will be happy to do so.

Very truly yours,

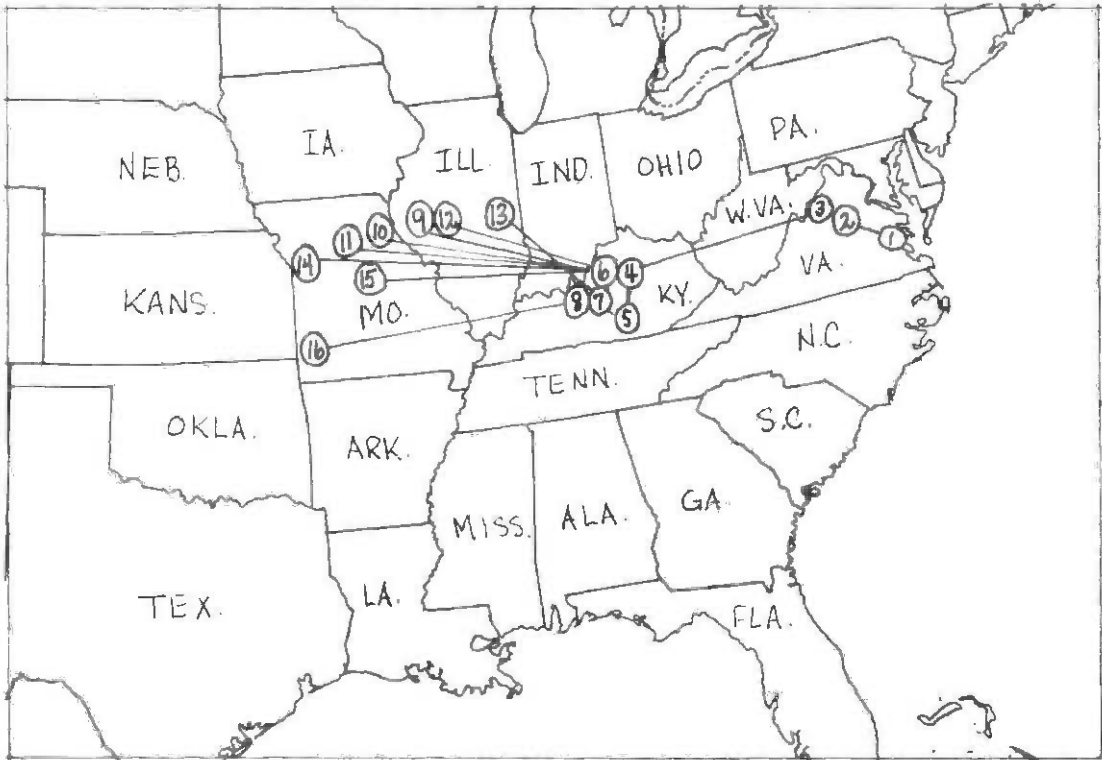
James B Nall Ph.C.

MIGRATION MAP – JOHN NALLE (son of Martin) AND FAMILY – TO ABOUT 1880



- | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Essex Co., Va. | 14. Phillips Co., Ark. |
| 2. Culpeper Co., Va. | 15. Austin, Tex. |
| 3. Fauquier, Loudoun, Fairfax, Prince William Co., Va. | 16. Marion, Taylor, Boyle Co., Ky. |
| 4. Nelson, Washington Co., Ky. | 17. Logan, Macon Co., Ill. |
| 5. Hardin, Meade, LaRue Co., Ky. | 18. Coles Co., Ill. |
| 6. Ohio, Daviess Co., Ky. | 19. Lake Providence, New Orleans, La. |
| 7. Muhlenburg, McLean Co., Ky. | 20. Polk Co., Ark. |
| 8. Hickman Co., Ky. | 21. Vanderburgh Co., Ind. |
| 9. Kanawha Co., W. Va. | 22. Nashville, Tenn. |
| 10. Perry Co., Ohio | 23. Houston Co., Tenn. |
| 11. Madison, Iron Co., Mo. | 24. Jasper Co., Mo. |
| 12. Laclede Co., Mo. | 25. Vernon Co., Mo. |
| 13. St. Louis, Mo. | 26. Clark Co., Ind. |
| | 27. Caldwell Co., Ky. |

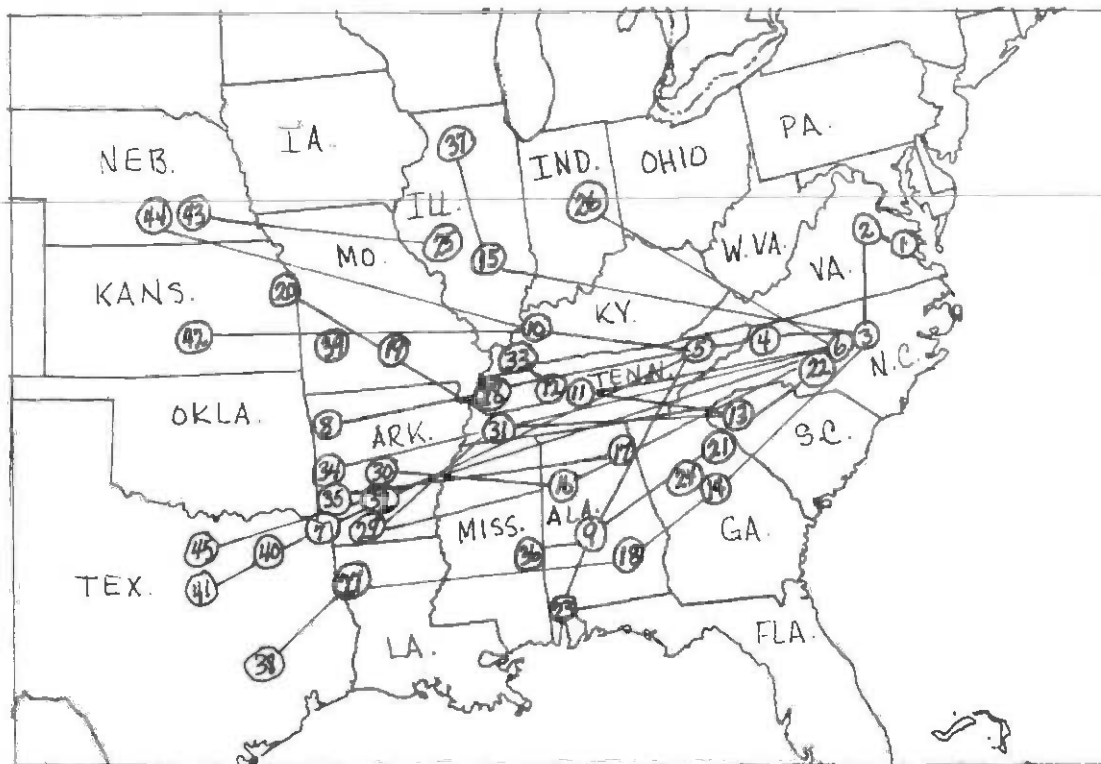
MIGRATION MAP – MARTIN NALLE (son of Martin) AND FAMILY – TO ABOUT 1880



- | | |
|---|------------------------------|
| 1. Essex Co., Va. | 9. Schuyler Co., Ill. |
| 2. Culpeper Co., Va. | 10. Lewis, Marion Co., Mo. |
| 3. Augusta, Rockingham, Shenandoah Co., Va. | 11. Macon, Chariton Co., Mo. |
| 4. Woodford, Scott, Owen Co., Ky. | 12. Mason, Cass Co., Ill. |
| 5. Pulaski Co., Ky. | 13. Champaign Co., Ill. |
| 6. Franklin Co., Ky. | 14. Clay Co., Mo. |
| 7. Washington Co., Ky. | 15. Callaway Co., Mo. |
| 8. Hardin, Meade, LaRue Co., Ky. | 16. Jasper Co., Mo. |

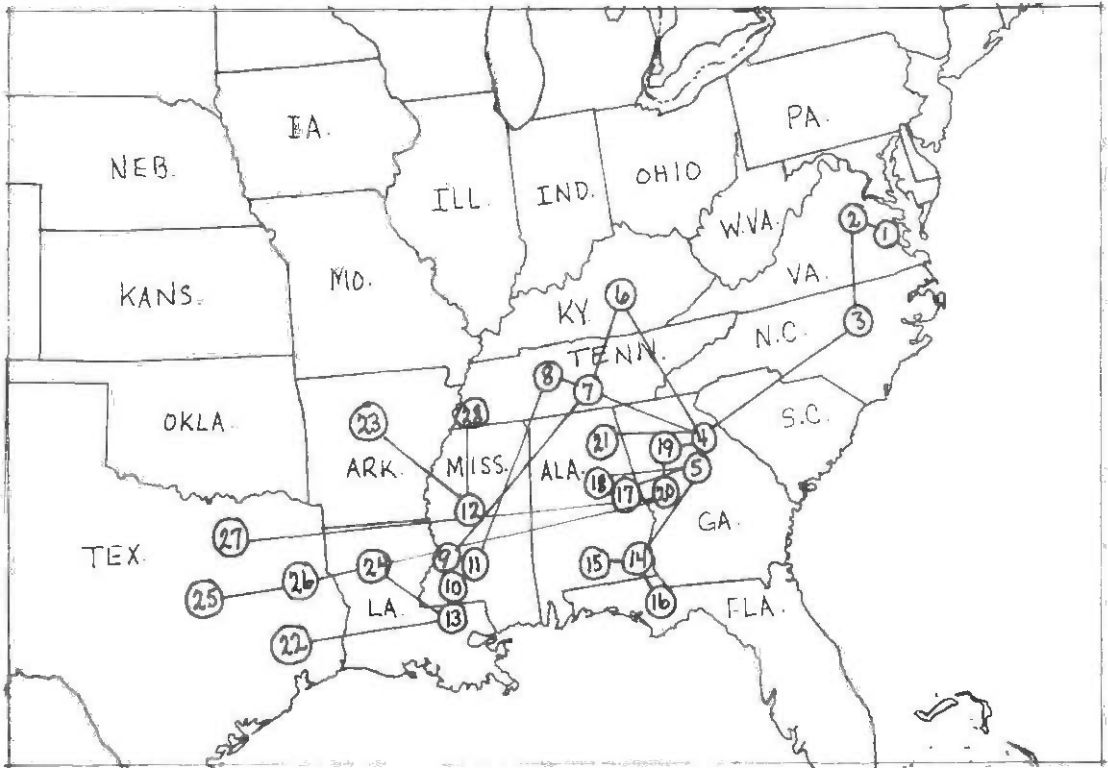
APPENDIX F

MIGRATION MAP – RICHARD NALLE (son of Martin) AND FAMILY – TO ABOUT 1880



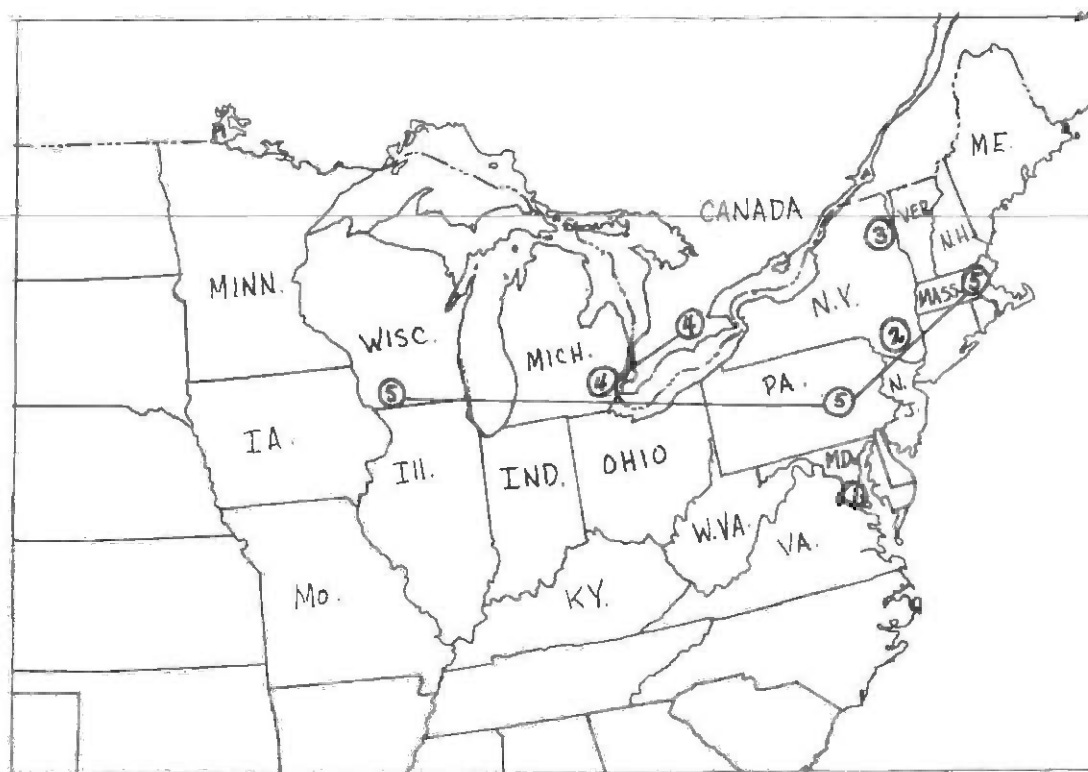
- | | | |
|---|---------------------------------|--|
| 1. Essex Co., Va. | 16. Fayette Co., Ala. | 31. Fayette Co., Tenn. |
| 2. Culpeper Co., Va. | 17. Cherokee Co., Ala. | 32. Dallas, Ouchita, Calhoun Co., Ark. |
| 3. Johnston, Wake, Chatham Co., N.C. | 18. Pike, Lowndes Co., Ala. | 33. Graves Co., Ky. |
| 4. Wilkes, Ashe Co., N.C. | 19. Texas Co., Mo. | 34. Polk Co., Ark. |
| 5. Grainger, Hawkins Co., Tenn. | 20. Johnson Co., Ks. | 35. Sevier Co., Ark. |
| 6. Moore, Randolph Co., N.C. | 21. Elbert Co., Ga. | 36. Lauderdale Co., Miss. |
| 7. Miller Co., Ark.
Red River Co., Tex. | 22. Montgomery Co., N.C. | 37. Ogie Co., Ill. |
| 8. Washington Co., Ark. | 23. Mobile Co., Ala. | 38. Brazos Co., Tex. |
| 9. Perry Co., Ala. | 24. Fayette, Spaulding Co., Ga. | 39. Cedar Co., Mo. |
| 10. Hopkins, Caldwell,
Webster, Union Co., Ky. | 25. Morgan Co., Ill. | 40. Hunt Co., Tex. |
| 11. Williamson, Davidson,
Maury Co., Tenn. | 26. Grant Co., Ind. | 41. Hood Co., Tex. |
| 12. Dickson, Hickman Co., Tenn. | 27. DeSoto Par., La. | 42. Reno Co., Ks. |
| 13. Pendleton Dist., S.C. | 28. Lake, Obion Co., Tenn. | 43. Clay Co., Neb. |
| 14. Monroe, Putnam Co., Ga. | 29. Union, Columbia Co., Ark. | 44. Kearney Co., Neb. |
| 15. Fayette Co., Ill. | 30. Saline, Grant Co., Ark. | 45. Wise Co., Tex. |

MIGRATION MAP – NATHAN NALLE (son of Martin) AND FAMILY – TO ABOUT 1880'



- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Essex Co., Va. | 15. Covington, Conecuh, Butler Co., Ala. |
| 2. Culpeper Co., Va. | 16. Calhoun Co., Fla. |
| 3. Johnston Co., N.C. | 17. Tallapoosa Co., Ala. |
| 4. Wilkes, Oglethorpe, Clark Co., Ga. | 18. Talladega Co., Ala. |
| 5. Jasper Co., Ga. | 19. Henry Co., Ga. |
| 6. Mercer Co., Ky. | 20. Meriwether Co., Ga. |
| 7. Bedford Co., Tenn. | 21. Cherokee Co., Ala. |
| 8. Dickson Co., Tenn. | 22. Walker Co., Tex. |
| 9. Natchez Dist., Miss. | 23. Van Buren Co., Ark. |
| 10. Amite Co., Miss. | 24. Jackson Par., La. |
| 11. Lawrence Co., Miss. | 25. Bosque Co., Tex. |
| 12. Yazoo, Holmes Co., Miss. | 26. Rusk Co., Tex. |
| 13. St. Helena, East Baton Rouge,
East Feliciana Par., La. | 27. Collin Co., Tex. |
| 14. Henry, Dale Co., Ala. | 28. Shelby Co., Tenn. |

MIGRATION MAP – OTHER NALL EMIGRANTS – TO ABOUT 1880



1. John Nall (Nally) – St. Mary's, Charles Co., Maryland
2. John Nall – Ulster Co., New York
3. Matthew Nall – Essex Co., N.Y. (to Yuba, Sutter Co., Calif.)
4. James Nall – Brant Co., Canada, to Detroit, Mich.
5. Israel Nall – Boston, Mass., to Pa., to Lafayette Co., Wisc.

Proceedings of the Council of Maryland, 1694-97. 557

Produced and Read the following Peticōn being an Authentick Copy taken from the Originall, Viz'

To the hon^{ble} Cap^t Charles Wager Commodore and Command^r in Cheife of the Virg^a and Maryland ffleet.

- Peticōn of
Severall
Masters of
Ships abt
Sayling &ca
- We the Masters and Command^{rs} of Severall Merch^t Ships of Considerable Countenance and Burthen, belonging to and part of the s^d ffleet Do Whitehall
humbly propose and Request the ffavour of Longer time than is now assigned Us to Load and get ready our respective Ships to sail with and und^r yo^r Conduct & Convoy, it being morally impossible for us so to doe, and to Compleat our Lading by the time afores^d and that for these Reasons Viz'
- 1: The Unseasonable Arrivall of the ffleet here in this Province when soe many Runing Ships had been here Loaden and Carryed Away the Maj^r part of the last years Crop not having left Enough behind to Load one ffourth part of the p. 434
ffleet.
 - 2: The great disappointm^t that most of us have met with Since our Arrivall by Sickness, Mortality and the Runing away of our men through the Great Encouragem^t that is given in Pensilvania.
 - 3: The Backwardness of the New Crop and Consequently the bad Curing of Tob^o besides the generall want of Seasons for Shipping and defect of the Coopers in setting up the Cask so that very little new Tob^o is yet Ready.
 - 4: The season of the year approaching wherein ffrequently Whitehall
the Weather hath proved such as to ffrieze and stop up our Sloopes and Boates &^{ca} in Creeks and Coves where they have been sent for Tob^o many times for a month, Six Weeks or long^r and thereby prevented from putting the Same on board the s^d Ships.
 - 5: That our Sailing in March will be altogether as Advantageous as if we Sayled now by reason our men will be then at Home time Enough to serve his Ma^{ty} in the summer ffleet and the Customs soon Enough paid into the Kings Treasury.

558 *Proceedings of the Council of Maryland, 1694-97.*

Lib. H. D. 6: If we Sayle this Winter, considering the Season of the year and our being weekly mann'd, its morally impossible that ever We should keep Company together home, besides the Great Damages that will inevitably Ensue upon our Loading.
 7: It will be more Advantagious to our Merchants by Reason our fforreign Trade will be Open and our Ships not likely to Return before the ffall.

All-which and many more Urgent and Weighty Reasons that might be Offered together with the great and apparant loss that would Redound to the Crown by the miscarriage of the ffleet or their Returning home without their Loading, besides the unspeakable detriment of the merchants and Owners of the s^d Ships being Recommended to yo^r most serious and prudent consideraçon, will we hope prevaile with you to Consent to the Allowance of further reasonable time to Compleat our Loadings, especially sinc^e We p^rsume & humbly Conceive it may be Granted Us without the least prejudice to yo^r hon^r in the Post and Station you are placed and the great Trust and Confidence Reposed in you.

	Daniel Bradley	Peter Olson	Henry Suttin
Whitehall	James Brain	Splaudin Rand	George Kerble
	Samuell Philips Jun ^r	Thomas Salmon	Recompence Stanborough
	Jeremiah Deeble	James Thomas	Benjam ⁿ Haddock
	Richard Bass	Jon ^s Scarth	Thomas Lurting
	Isaac Wilde	Daniell Waits	John Tanner
	Barth ^s Whithorne	John Nall	Joseph Scotting
	Thomas Wilde	Thomas Emmes	George Plater for & by
	Thomas Marshall	John Ganby	Ord ^r of Andrew Sen House
	Thomas Hastwell for	ffrancis Harbin	George Plater for & by
	Cap ^t John Gallon	Henry Mundy	Ord ^r of Robert Lurting
	Jo: Scotten	Edward Barcock	
	Deane Cock		

On the Back of the s^d Peticōn was thus written Viz^t

Whitehall This Peticōn and the Reasons have been Read in the Prov^l Court, and so farr as the same Relates to this Province We doe Certifye that the Reasons given are generally True as they are within laid Down, and thereto We the Justices of this Court and Grand Jurors for the Body of this Province have set our hands this 4th day of Decembe^r 1696.

P. 435

Hen: Smith	Hen: Norris	} Grand Jurors }	Robert Smith	} Justices }
Elias King	John Barrot		John Hamond	
Charles Hemsley	Tho: Sprigg		Richard Hill	
Rich: Chambers	Tho: Stocket		Thomas Tasker	
Gilbert Parteson	John Marriott		Philip Hoskins	
Edward Swann	Henry Cox		Thomas Staley	
Charles Stephens	John Bowles		Philip Clarke	
Peter Jarboa	Henry Green			
Sam ^l Lucket	W ^m Wilkison			
	Thomas Preston			

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

OF THE

CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER DAY SAINTS

80 NORTH MAIN STREET

P. O. BOX 749

SALT LAKE CITY 11, UTAH

YOUR REPLY PLEASE REFER TO: VLJ

30th September 1960

Albert Nalle
8828 German Town Avenue
Philadelphia 18, Pennsylvania

Dear Sir:

Thank you for your letter of 15th September 1960. We must apologize for not having reached you earlier concerning this work. A letter was dictated in July giving you full report as we received it from our English researcher. At this time we were having a little bit of difficulty with our dictating apparatus and some of our letters were never transcribed. Unfortunately in our checking back we failed to note that the one we addressed to you was among those that were not transcribed. It is hoped that the delay will not have caused you to great an inconvenience.

Following is a quotation of the materials found by our researchers:

Report on John Nalle, Shipmaster ca 1696-7

It was decided first to search certain series of documents concerning Maryland in the Colonial Office Records at the Public Record Office, London, and, if that was not successful, to make enquiries at the Customs House Library, London.

The Calendar of State Papers, Colonial, American and the West Indies was first searched as this series has been printed and indexed. The volumes covering the period 1680 to 1699 were searched but no mention of John Nall or Nalle was found. The possibility of the name being shown as Noll or Nolle was kept in mind in this search.

The original correspondence between Maryland and the Board of Trade (or "The Commissioners for Trade and Plantations" as was the official contemporary title) from 1689 to 1699 were then examined but without result. Then volumes of original correspondence are of course unindexed and had to be examined page by page.

The Entry Books of Letters, reports, patents etc., from 1691 to 1700 were then searched page by page in the hopes of finding some reference to Nall, but without success. Since several lists of ships and shipmasters were mentioned in C05/715, this volume was searched again to make sure that no name in anyway resembling Nall was included.

Then a single volume of Shipping Returns for the period 1689-1702 was found to contain several returns made by "Naval Officers" (ie Customs or Revenue Officials). These lists showed what ships had been "entered" and "cleared" in the different districts and was intended to support the revenue returns derived from the export duty of 1 shilling 3 pence per hogs head of tobacco, import duty on slaves and later the duty on ship tonnage. These returns were often written in abominable handwriting and on very low grade paper - sometimes it looks and feels like blotting paper - so that the lists are not easy to decipher. These lists did however mention John Nall.

There is an entry showing that the ship Thorrowgood, of London, 200 tons burthen, of 14 guns and 20 men, John Nall, master, produced a certificate (presumably a clearance certificate) dated at London 7/12/1695. This entry is in a list of ship entered and cleared in the Patuxent District of Maryland between 11/10/1696 and 14/5/97. She cleared for London with 435 hogsheads (of tobacco?) on 5/4/1697. (C05/749 part I bundle b16 item 67).

There is also a list of Export Duty of 1 shilling 3 pence per hogshead of tobacco paid in the Patuxent District of Maryland between 27/9/1696 and 14/5/1697. This shows that on 29/3/1697 435 hogsheads were shipped on board the ship Thorrowgood of London, John Nall, master. (C05/749 part I item 48).

APPENDIX H

Another list of the Potomac District shows that the Ship Thorowgood of London, shiprigged, built in England, 140 tons, 8 guns, 15 men, John Nall, master, entered on 30/3/1698 and had a certificate dated 24/12/97 at London. The ship is not included in a similiar list of the Patusent District covering the period 12/96/3/1697. item 63

There is a list from the Potomac District of Maryland giving particulars of two ships which (in accordance with a recent Act of Parliament) had produced certificates of registration between 18/2/1697 and 19/4/1698. Under date 30/3/1698 are the following particulars of the Thorowgood of London:

John Nall, master, described as a "pinck" (ie pink — a small vessel of handy advance boat patern distinguished by a narrow overhanging stern, popular about 1692); 140 tons burthen, built at Lynn in 1694 and registered at London on 24/12/1697: owner Hubart Vinkinson: general cargo of European goods, from London: bound to London and gave a bond 29/12/1697. C05/749 part II item 135.

On 30/9/1698 John Nall, master of the Thorowgood of London, 140 tons, paid import duty on 360 hogsheads — 4 pounds ten shillings (this entry is not clear as the duty of 1 and 3 pence per hogshead would amount to much more than 4 pounds ten). C05/749 part II item 136.

No entry in Part III (which covers later period) of either ship Thorowgood or master John Nall.

It may be noted that the Ship Thorowgood is shown in one list as 200 tons burthen and in others as 140 tons. Similarly, but more understandably, she is shown in one place to have 14 guns and 20 men and another as 8 guns and 15 men. The tonage was arrived at by calculation after a complicated measurement and varities in tonage are commonly found in contemporary documents and index much later. Sometimes no doubt figures were "rigged" to suit the owner's interests — a larger figure would benefit him if the ship was chartered and a smaller figure would save taxation on a tonage basis when introduced.

There seems no doubt that John Nall was master of the Thorowgood for at least two voyages to Maryland, outward bound with manufactured goods for day to day consumption and homeward bound with tobacco and perhaps small parcels of skins.

It is regretted that it is not possible to show a more detailed and orderly record of the Ships voyages, but these so called shipping records are in a deplorable incomplete state, and the combination of damnable handwriting, poor quality paper, and faint ink makes deciphering very difficult and uncertain.

A search in the Customs House Library is being made and will be reported in due course.

SIGNED

Other citations given of source of search wherein no materials were found follow; C05/713, C05/714, C05/724, C05/725, and C05/714. It is presumed that these were calendar or indexed citations used in the Hall of Records.

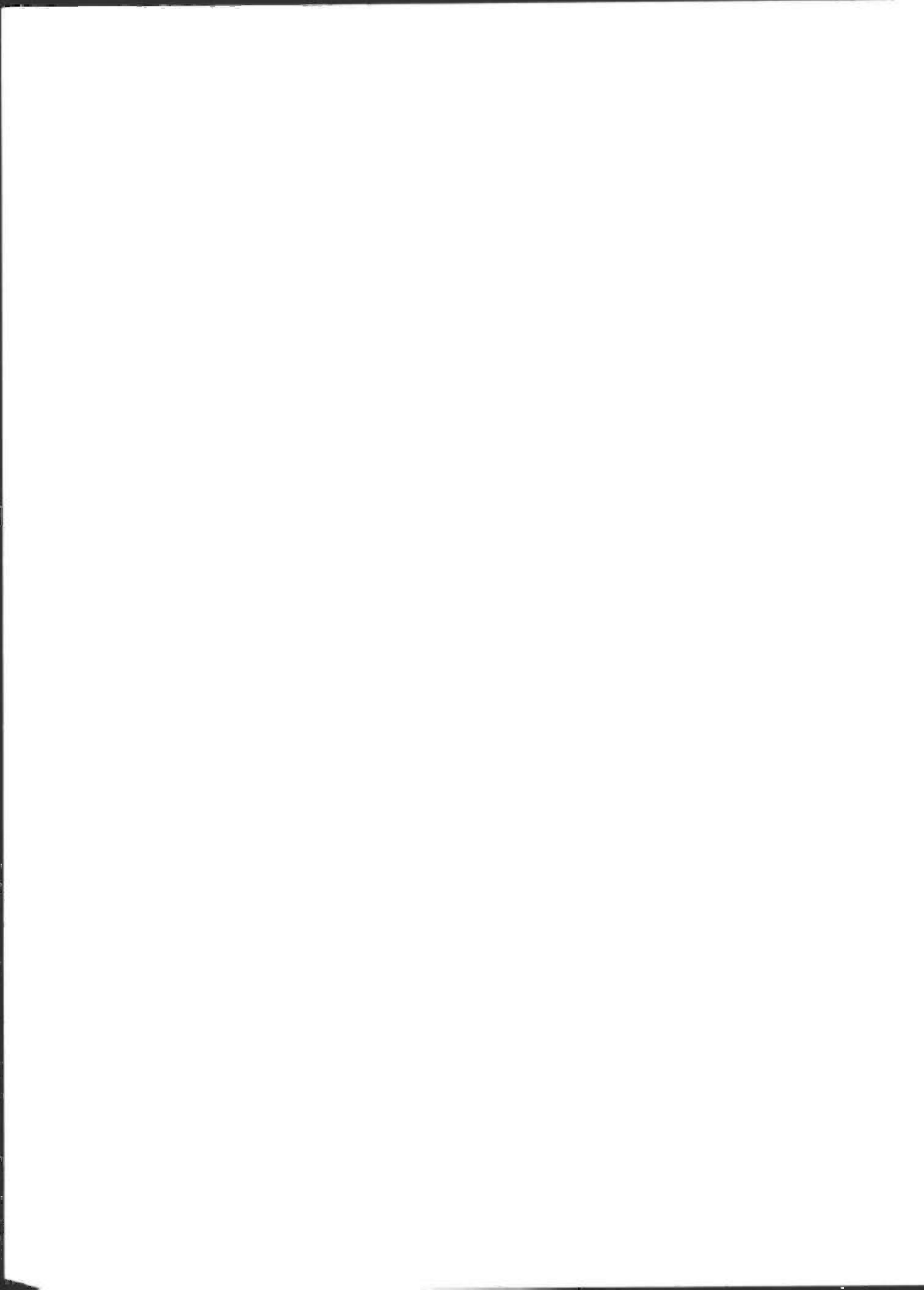
Sometime later we received another letter from this searcher wherein he stated "No further information is to be obtained from Customs House Records beyond what I have already found in the PRO. My inquiry in the Customs House Library made no progress. Do you wish me to take any further action? I do not myself recommend further action at the PRO."

At this point our searcher indicated that he had consumed the full amount of the remittance which we had forwarded to him from you and in view of the circumstances he reports we saw no real potential in having further searches made.

Once again we regret the fact that this report is so late in getting to you. We hope the inconvenience will not have been too great.

If we can be of further service to you at some future date do not hesitate to call upon us.

Serving you is a pleasure.



**SOURCES
CONSULTED**



SOURCES CONSULTED

BOOKS, MANUSCRIPTS, AND PERIODICALS

GENERAL

- A Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region. Godspeed Bros., 1894.
- Barber, Henry. British Family Names. London: Elliot Stork, 1903.
- Bardsley, Charles Wareing. A Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames. Original Edition pub. 1901. Baltimore, Md., Gen. Pub. Co. 1967. (Reprint) Miami, Florida Public Library.
- Black, George F. The Surnames of Scotland Their Origin Meaning, and History. New York: The New York Public Library, 1962. Spokane, Wash., Public Library.
- Calendar of the Ky. Papers of the Draper Collection of Manuscripts. Calendar Series Vol II; Madison, Wisc.: Wisc. Hist. Society, 1925. Seattle, Wash. Public Library.
- Confederate Veteran. Vol. XXXII (32) No. 3. Nashville, Tenn.: March, 1924.
- DAR Patriot Index. Wash., D. C.: National Society DAR, 1967. Springfield, Mass. Public Library.
- Dyer, Albion Morris. First Ownership of Ohio Lands. (French Settlers at Gallipolis, 1795). Baltimore, Md.: Gen. Pub. Co., 1969. (Reprint) Spokane, Wash., Pines Road Branch Gen. Library.
- Everton, George B., Sr., Editor. Handy Book for Genealogists. Fifth Edition. Logan, Utah: Everton Publishers, Inc., 1969.
- Genealogy and History. Washington, D.C.
- Guide to Genealogical Records in the National Archives. The National Archives & Records Service. Wash., D.C.: General Services Adm., 1964.
- Hotten, John Camden, Editor. The Original Lists of Persons of Quality Who Went from Great Britain to the American Plantations 1600-1700. London: 1874. Spokane, Wash., Public Library.
- Jorgenson, Theodore. History of Norwegian Literature. New York: The Macmillan Co., 1933. Spokane, Wash., Public Library.
- Les Combattants Francais de la Guerre Americaine, 1778-1783. Originally published and issued by the French Government. Washington: Imprimerie Nationale, 1905.
- "List of Emigrants to America from Liverpool 1697-1707". New England Historic Genealogical Register. LXIV and LXV. Spokane, Wash. Public Library.
- List of Field Officers, Regiments, and Battalions in the Confederate States Army 1861-65. Macon, Ga.: J. W. Burke Co., 1912.
- Mackenzie, George Norbury, editor. Colonial Families of the United States of America. Baltimore, Md.: Seaforth Press, 1911.
- McMillin, Phillip W., editor. Grassroots of America. An index to class 8 (Public Lands) and Class 9 (Claims in State Papers) of American State Papers, Land Grants and Claims 1787-1837. S.L.C., Utah: Gendex Corp., 1972.
- National Cyclopedia of American Biography. Vol. XXXI. Spokane, Wash. Public Library.
- Njals Saga. Translated from the old Icelandic with introduction and notes by Carl F. Bayerschmidt and Lee M. Hollander. New York: New York University Press, 1955. Spokane, Wash., Public Library.
- Official Register of the U.S. Postal Service. Vol. II. Wash., D.C.: U.S. Govt. Printing Office, 1905. Spokane, Wash., Public Library.
- The Preston and Virginia Papers of the Draper Collection of Manuscripts. Calendar Series Vol. I. Madison, Wisc.: Wisconsin Hist. Society, 1915.
- Reaney, P. H. A Dictionary of British Surnames. London: Routledge and Kegan Paul, 1958.
- Revolutionary Pensioners of 1818. U.S. Govt., 1818.
- Index Revolutionary War Pension Applications. Wash., D.C.: National Genealogical Society, 1966.
- Rosengarten, J.G. French Colonists and Exiles in the United States. Philadelphia Pa.: J. B. Lippincott Co., 1907. Spokane, Wash., Public Library.
- Schwarz, J.C., editor. Who's Who in the Clergy. Vol I (1935-1936). New York: Privately Printed, 1936.
- Stevenson, Noel C. Search and Research. S.L.C., Utah: Deseret Book Co., 1959. Miami Florida Public Library.
- Virkus, Frederick A. Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy. Vol. VII. Chicago, Ill.: 1928. Spokane, Wash. Public Library.
- Who Was Who In America, 1607-1896. Revised Edition. Chicago, Ill.: A. N. Marquis Co., 1967.

FAMILIES

- Barnet, Mary Elizabeth, compiler. "My Family History, My Mother's Side". Midway, Ala., 1904. Manuscript.
- Barnet, Mary Elizabeth, compiler. "My Family History, My Father's Side". Midway, Ala.: 1904. Manuscript.
- Byars, William Vincent. An American Commoner. Life and Times of Richard Parks Bland. Columbia, Mo.: E.W. Stephens, 1900.
- Cleveland, Edmund James, and Cleveland, Horace Gillette, compilers. The Genealogy of the Cleveland and Cleveland Families. Vol. III. Hartford, Conn.: Case, Lockwood, & Brainard Co., 1896. Los Angeles, Calif., Public Library.
- Darnell, Ermina Jett, and others, compilers. Coleman Cousins. Privately printed, 1965.
- Garr, John Wesley, and Garr, John Calhoun. (Genealogy of the Descendants of John Garr) Garr Genealogy. Cincinnati, O.: John C. Garr, 1894. Seattle, Wash. Pub. Library.
- Mather, Otis M. Six Generations of the LaRues and Allied Families. Hodgenville, Ky.: C.T. Dearing Printing Co., 1921. G. S. Library, S.L.C. Utah.
- Moseley, Rochelle Ramsey. "The Moseley Family". Montgomery, Ala., ca 1960. Manuscript. Courtesy of Mrs. James Pressly Miller, Moulton, Ala.
- Nalle, Albert. compiler. Nalle Family Records. Philadelphia: privately printed, 1967.
- Nalle, William, compiler. Ancestors and Descendants of William Nalle of "Val Verde", Culpeper Co., Va. Culpeper, Va.: privately printed, 1970.
- Oliver, Lillian Hayes. Some Boone Descendants and Kindred of the St. Charles District. Chedwato Service, 1964. G.S. Library: Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Prewitt, Lela W., comp. Ancestors and Descendants of Thomas Sims of Culpeper Co., Virginia — Edmund Butler of Virginia and Kentucky with Allied Families and Other Culpeper Data. Fairfield, Iowa: Privately printed 1973. Lela Prewitt, 501 Carpenter, Fairfield, Iowa.
- Setzer, William Harvey and Nall, David Eugene, compilers. "Boone-Nall Family History". Lexington, Ky. and Dallas, Tex.: 1951. Manuscript.
- Smith, H. H. Lincoln and the Lineolns.
- Spraker, Hazel Atterbury, comp. The Boone Family. Rutland, Vt.: 1922. Reprinted. Baltimore: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1974.
- Stiles, Lewis Ogden. The Family of David Stiles. Louisville, Ky.: Mayes Printing Co., 1939.

UNITED STATES

Alabama

- Alabama Cemetery Records. V. II. Southern States Mission, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints.
- English, Flora Dainwood, comp. Alabama Source Book. Vol. I. Selma, Ala.: Coffee Printing Co. 1964. S.L.C. Utah Gen. Soc. Lib.
- Gandrud, Pauline Jones, arranger. Marriages of St. Clair Co., Ala. (copied by Mrs. C. P. McQuire, June 1932). S.L.C., Utah, Gen. Soc. Library.
- Gandrud, Pauline Jones, compiler. Marriage Records of Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama 1823-1860. Memphis, Tenn.: Mileston Press, 1968. Salt Lake City, Utah, Gen. Society Library.
- Garrett, Jill K., and McClain, Iris H., compilers. Some Lauderdale Co., Ala. Cem. Records. 1970. S.L.C., Utah, Gen. Soc. Library.
- Index to Alabama Wills 1808-1870. Alabama Soc. DAR, 1955.
- Jones, Kathleen Paul, and Gandrud, Pauline Jones, compilers. Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama Records. Vol. LXXVIII. 1942. S.L.C., Utah, Gen. Soc. Library.
- Jones, Kathleen Paul, and Gandrud, Pauline Jones, compilers. Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama Records. Vol. LXXIX. 1942. S.L.C. Utah, Gen. Soc. Library.
- Jones, Kathleen Paul, and Gandrud, Pauline Jones, compilers. Madison Co. Alabama Records. Vol. LXXX. 1952. S.L.C., Utah, Gen. Soc. Library.
- Jones, Kathleen Paul, and Gandrud, Pauline Jones, compilers. Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama Records. Vol. LXXXI. 1947.
- Jones, Kathleen Paul, and Gandrud, Pauline Jones, compilers. Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama Records. Vol. XCIX. 1948. S.L.C., Utah, Gen. Society Library.
- "Marriage Records, Conecuh Co., Ala. Bk. A 1866-1888". Deep South Genealogical Quarterly. Vol. III No. 4, May 1971. Mobile, Ala.: Mobile Gen. Society, Inc. Boise, Idaho State Genealogical Library.
- McGuire, Mrs. C.P. Sr., and Birmingham Gen. Soc. compilers. Records of Pickens Co., Alabama. Vol. I, II, III. Tuscaloosa, Ala.: Willo Pub. Co., 1964.

- Mitchell, Lois Dumas and Moffett, Dorothy Ivison, compilers. Burial Records of Mobile Co., Ala. 1820-1856. Mobile: Mobile Genealogical Society, 1963. S.L.C. Utah, Gen. Soc. Lib.
- Newell, Herbert Moses, Jr., and Newell, Jeanie Patterson, compilers & editors. History of Fayette Co., Alabama. Fayette, Ala.: Newell Offset Printing, 1960. S.L.C., Utah, Gen. Soc. Library.
- Newell, Mr. and Mrs. H. M., compilers. Cemetery Records of Fayette Co., Alabama. 1958-1959. S.L.C., Utah, Gen. Soc. Library.
- Owen, Thomas McAdory, comp. History of Alabama and Dictionary of Alabama Biography. Vol. IV. Chicago: S.J. Clarke Pub. Co., 1921. S.L.C., Utah Gen. Soc. Lib.
- Stewart, Mrs. Frank Ross, compiler, Cherokee County History 1836-1956. Vol. I. Centre, Ala.: 1958. S.L.C. Utah, Gen. Soc. Library.
- Sumter Co., Alabama, Abstracts from Orphans Minute Book 1. Seattle, Wash., Public Library.

Arkansas

- Carter, Deane G., compiler. Twenty-five Years of Marriage Records for Washington County, Ark. Fayetteville, Ark.: Wash. Co. Hist. Soc., 1966. Boise, Ida., Idaho State Gen. Library.
- Grant, Mollie Wisinger, and Amon, M. Maye Hill, compilers and publishers. Marriages of Calhoun Co., Ark. 1851-1879. Privately printed, 1967. Boise, Idaho, Idaho State Genealogical Library.
- Spencer, Annie Laurie, compiler. Marriage Bonds and Ministers Returns of Union County, Arkansas, 1829-1870. Eldorado, Ark.: Eldorado Printing Co., 1962. S.L.C., Utah, Gen. Soc. Library.

Georgia

- Alden Associates, compilers. Ceded Lands - Records of St. Paul Parish and Early Wilkes Co., Ga. Albany, Ga.: Alden Associates, 1964.
- Alden Associates, compilers. Elbert County, Ga., Early Marriage Records. (no date)
- Davidson, Grace Gillam, compiler. Early Records of Georgia. Vol. I, Wilkes Co. Originally pub. Macon, Ga., 1933. Reprint Vidalia, Ga., 1968. Seattle, Wash., Public Library.
- Knight, Lucian Lamar, compiler. Georgia's Roster of the Revolution. Balt.: Gen. Pub. Co., 1967. Boise, Idaho Gen. Library.
- Reprint of Official Register of the Land Lottery of Georgia, 1827.
- The Second or 1807 Land Lottery of Ga. Vidalia, Ga.: Ga. Genealogical Reprints, 1968. Seattle, Wash., Public Lib.
- Smith, James F., editor. The Cherokee Land Lottery (1832). New York: Harper and Bros., 1838. Vidalia, Ga.: Ga. Gen. Reprints, 1968. Seattle, Wash., Public Library.
- Smith, Sarah Quinn, compiler. Early Georgia Wills and Settlements of Estates, Wilkes Co., Ga. Washington, Ga.: (no date). Boise, Idaho, Idaho Gen. Library.
- Wood, Virginia S. and Wood, Ralph V., compilers. 1805 Georgia Land Lottery. Cambridge: The Greenwood Press, 1964. Seattle, Wash., Public Library.
- Huxford, Folks, editor. The Georgia Genealogy Magazine. Homerville, Ga.: April 1962/July 1962. Boise, Idaho, Idaho Gen. Society.

Illinois

- History of Logan Co., Illinois, Chicago, Ill.: Inter-State Pub. Co., 1886. Spokane, Wash., Public Library.
- History of Morgan Co., Ill. Chicago: Donnelley, Loyd, & Co., 1878.
- Index to 1820 U.S. Census of Illinois. Danville, Ill.: Illiana Gen. Pub. Co. 1966.
- Portrait and Biographical Album of Champaign County, Illinois. Chicago, Ill.: Chapman Brothers, 1887. Courtesy of Mrs. Ina Jean Gillam.
- Leaton. "Methodism in Illinois 1832-1840." Unpublished Manuscript. Central Illinois Conference, The United Methodist Church Commission on Archives and History.

Kansas

- Caldwell, Martha B., compiler. Annals of Shawnee Methodist Mission and Indian Manual Labor School. Topeka, Ks.: Historical Society, 1939. Boise, Idaho, Idaho Gen. Library.
- Connelly, William Elsey, editor, Collections of the Kansas State Historical Society 1923-1925. Vol. XVI. Topeka, Ks.: Ks. State Hist. Soc., 1925. Boise, Idaho, Idaho Gen. Library.

Kentucky

- Ardery, Mrs. William B. Kentucky Court and Other Records.
- Battle, J. H., Perrin W. A., and Kniffin, G.C., compilers. Kentucky History, 1885. (Western section).
- Bradley, J.N. and Ham, Ellis M. History of the Great Crossings Baptist Church. Georgetown, Ky.: Great Crossings Baptist Church, 1945.

- Burns, Annie Walker, compiler. Franklin Co. Marriages, 1794-1851. Frankfort, Ky., Ky. Hist. Soc. Library.
- Burns, Annie Walker, compiler. Kentucky Genealogies and Historical Records. Wash. D.C.: 1942. Seattle Wash. Public Library.
- Cash, O.C., compiler. Gilead Baptist Church Clerk's Record, 1824-1849. Tulsa, Okla.: O.C. Cash, 1947. Typescript. Genealogical Society, Salt Lake City, Utah.
- Clift, G. Glenn, compiler. The "Corn Stalk" Militia of Kentucky. Officers from Statehood to 1812. Frankfort, Ky.: Kentucky Hist. Soc. 1957. Los Angeles, Calif. Public Library.
- Clift, G. Glenn, compiler. Second Census of Ky. 1800. Frankfort, Ky.: Ky. Hist. Soc., 1954. Baltimore: Reprint Genealogical Pub. Co., 1966.
- Darnell, Ermuna Jett. Forks of Elkhorn Church. Louisville Ky.: Standard Printing Co., 1946. Wash., D.C., DAR Lib.
- Gaines, B.O. Scott County [Ky.] History. Vol. I.
- Heinemann, Charles B., compiler. First Census of Kentucky 1790. (Tax List substitution) Orig. pub. Washington, D.C., 1940. Baltimore: Southern Book Co., 1956. (Reprint) Idaho Genealogical Library, Boise, Idaho.
- History of Bourbon, Scott, Harrison and Nicholas Counties, Ky. Perrin Series. Frankfort, Ky.: Ky. Hist. Soc. Library.
- Ison, Alma Ray Sanders, and Conover, Rebecca Wilson, compilers and publishers. Marriage Bonds and Consents, 1786-1810, Mercer Co., Kentucky. Harrodsburg, Ky.: 1970.
- Jillson, Willard Rouse, compiler. Kentucky Land Grants. Louisville, Ky.: The Filson Club, 1925. Boise, Idaho, Idaho Gen. Library.
- Jillson, Willard Rouse, compiler. Old Kentucky Entries and Deeds. Filson Club Publications: No. 34. Louisville, Ky.: Standard Printing Co., 1926.
- Johnson, L. F. History of Franklin Co., Ky. Frankfort, Ky.: Roberts Printing Co. 1912. Los Angeles, Calif., Public Library.
- Ky. Pioneers and Their Descendants. Ky. Society, Daughters of Colonial Wars. Frankfort, Ky.: Roberts Printing Co., 1941-1950.
- Kentucky in Retrospect. 175th Anniversary Edition, Frankfort, Ky.: The Kentucky Historical Society, 1967.
- Marriage Bonds of Hardin Co., Ky. 1813-1822. Typescript. Lost Angeles, Calif. Public Library.
- Military History of Kentucky. Frankfort, Ky.: 1939.
- Perrin, W.H., J. H. Battle, G.C. Kniffin, compilers. Kentucky, A History of the State. (Mid-western counties) Louisville, Ky.: F. A. Battey Pub. Co., 1886.
- Peter, Robert. History of Fayette Co., Ky. Ed. by Wm. H. Perrin. Chicago, Ill.: O. L. Baskin & Co., 1882. Los Angeles, Calif., Public Library.
- Peterson, Robert Glen, compiler. Early Marriages of Mercer Co., Ky. (Excepted from Ky. State Hist. Soc. Register) Los Angeles, Calif., Public Library.
- Quisenberry, Anderson Chenault, compiler. Revolutionary Soldiers in Kentucky. Orig. Pub. 1895. Baltimore, Md.: So. Book Co., 1959. (reprint) Spokane, Wash., Pines Road Branch Gen. Library.
- Spencer, J. H., author. A History of Kentucky Baptists, 2 Vol. Cincinatti, O.: J. R. Baumes, 1886.
- Taylor, Philip Fall. A Calendar of the Warrants for Land in Kentucky, Granted for Service in the French and Indian War. Baltimore, Md.: Gen. Pub. Co., 1967.
- Tibbals, Alma Owens, compiler. A History of Pulaski Co., Ky. Bagdad, Ky.: Grace Owens Moore, 1952. Los Angeles, Cal. Public Library. (Calif.)
- Walker, Emma Jane, and Wilson, Virginia, compilers and editors. Kentucky Bible Records. 2 Vols. Lexington, Ky.: Ky. Society DAR, 1962.
- Who Was Who in Hardin County. (Historical sketches originally published in Elizabethtown, Ky. newspaper 1940-1941). Hardin Co. Hist. Society.

Louisiana

- Be It Known and Remembered. Vol. III. Louisiana Gen. and Historical Society, 1962.
- History of Louisiana. (no publication date). Library of Congress, Wash., D.C. F369/C45.

Maryland

- Brumbaugh, Gaius Marcus. Maryland Records, Colonial Revolutionary, County, and Church from Original Sources. 2V. Lancaster, Pa.: Lancaster Press, 1928.
- Holdcraft, Jacob Mehrling, compiler. Names in Stone. 2 Vols. (75,000 Cem. Inscriptions from Fred. Co., Md.) Ann Arbor, Mich.: Jacob Mehrling Holdcraft, 1966. Spokane, Wash., Public Library.
- Volkel, Charlotte A., Volkel, Lowell M., and Wilson, Timothy Q., compilers. Index to the 1800 Federal Census of Maryland. Boise, Idaho, Idaho Gen. Library.

Mississippi

Biographical and Historical Memoirs of Mississippi. S.L.C., Utah - Gen. Soc. Lib.

Casey, Albert E., and Otken, Frances Powell, compilers. Amite County, Mississippi, 1699-1865. Vol. I. Birmingham, Ala.: published privately, 1948. S.L.C., Utah, Gen. Soc. Library.

Casey, Albert E., and Otken, Frances Powell, compilers. Amite Co., Miss. Vol. II. Birmingham, Ala.: published privately, 1950. S.L.C., Utah, Gen. Soc. Library.

Casey, Albert E., and Otken, Frances Powell, compilers. Amite Co., Miss. Vol. III. Birmingham, Ala.: published privately, 1957. Salt Lake City, Utah, Gen. Soc. Library.

Cemetery Records of Mississippi. S.L.C., Utah: Gen. Society, 1946. S.L.C., Utah, Gen. Soc. Library.

Cook, Frances Adine, compiler. Cemetery and Bible Records. Vol. II. Jackson, Miss.: Miss. Gen. Society, 1955. S.L.C., Utah, Gen. Soc. Library.

Family Records Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers. Miss. Society DAR, 1956. S.L.C., Utah, Gen. Soc. Library.

Gee, Mrs. O. K., Sr., compiler. Marriage Records in Carroll Co., Courthouse. S.L.C., Utah, Gen. Soc. Library.

Gillis, Norman E., compiler. Early Inhabitants of the Natchez Dist. 1963.

Henry, Jeanne Hand, compiler. Abstradex of Annual Returns, Miss. Free and Accepted Masons, 1819-1849.

McNees, L. L., compiler. Cemetery Records, Holmes County, Miss. 1955. S.L.C., Utah, Gen. Soc. Library.

Mission Genealogical Committee, compiler. Hollywood Cemetery Records, McComb, Pike Countu, Miss. Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, 1957.

Upton, Marie Luter and DeLoach, Connie O., compilers. Marriage Records Lawrence Co., Miss: 1818-1838. Jackson, Miss.: 1970. S.L.C., Utah Gen. Soc. Library.

Welsh, Alice T., compiler. Mississippi Revolutionary Soldiers.

Yazoo Historical Association, compiler. Yazoo County Story. Fort Worth, Texas: University Supply and Equipment Co., 1958. S.L.C., Utah, Gen. Soc. Library.

Missouri

Clay, Ray, Carroll, Chariton, & Linn Counties, Missouri. Chapman Bros., 1893. Washington, D.C. DAR Library.

History of Texas Co., Mo. Goodspeed Pub. Co.

Hodges, Nadine, and Woodruff, Mrs. H. W., compilers and publishers. Missouri Pioneers, Vol. IV. Jan. 1969. Spokane, Wash., Public Library.

McGregor, G. Biographical Record of Jasper Co., Mo.

New York

Names of persons for whom Marriage Licenses were issued by the Secretary of the Province of New York previous to 1784. Albany, N.T.: Weed Parsons and Co., 1860. Seattle, Wash., Public Library.

New York in the Revolution. Vol. I.

Records of Trinity Church Parish, N.T. New York: New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

North Carolina

Anson Co., North Carolina Abstracts of Early Records. The May Wilson McBee Collection, Volume I. 1950. Los Angeles, Calif. Public Library.

Calendar of Tennessee and Kings Mountain Papers of the Draper Collection of Manuscripts. Calendar Series, Vol. III. Madison, Wisc.: Wisconsin Hist. Society, 1929. Seattle, Wash., Public Library.

Grimes, J. Bryan. Abstract of North Carolina Wills, 1663-1760. Orig. Pub. Raleigh 1910. Baltimore, Md.: Gen. Pub. Co., 1967. (Reprint)

Merrens, Harry Roy. Colonial North Carolina in the Eighteenth Century. Chapel Hill, N.C.: The University of North Carolina Press.

Olds, Fred A. An Abstract of North Carolina Wills from about 1760 to about 1800. Baltimore, Md.: So. Book Co., 1954.

Robinson, Blackwell P. A History of Moore County, North Carolina, 1747-1847. Southern Pines, N.C.: Moore County Historical Association, 1956. Los Angeles Public Library.

1790 United States Census of North Carolina.

Wake County, North Carolina, Marriage Bonds, 1770-1825. Genealogical Society of Utah, 1935. S.L.C., Utah, Gen. Soc. Library.

Weeks, Stephen B., compiler & editor. Colonial and State Records of North Carolina. 25 Vols. Charlotte, N.C.: The Observer Printing House, Inc. 1911.

Johnson, W.P., editor. North Carolina Genealogy. Raleigh, N.C.: Winter 1968. Los Angeles, Calif. Public Library.

Johnson, W.P., editor. North Carolina Genealogy. Raleigh, N.C.: Spring 1969. Los Angeles, Calif. Public Library.

Ohio

1820 Federal Population Census of Ohio. Index. Columbus, Ohio: Ohio Library Foundation, 1964.

Lent, Robert Lee, compiler. Cross Index to Charles B. Galbreath's History of Ohio. 5 Volumes. Post Falls, Ida.: Genealogical Reference Builders, 1969.

Tennessee

Bejach, W.R., and Gardiner, L.J., compilers. Williamson Co., Tenn. Marriage Records, 1800-1850. Memphis, Tenn.: 1957.

Creekmore, Pollyanna, editor. Tennessee Marriage Records. Vol. II. Hawkins County, 1789-1865. Knoxville, Tenn.: Clinchdale Press, 1958.

Garrett, Jill K., and McClain, Iris H., compilers. Dickson Co., Tenn. Cem. Records and Obituaries. Columbia, Tenn.: 1970. S.L.C. Utah. Gen. Soc. Library.

Houston, Martha Lou, compiler. Tennessee Census Reports, 1810 and 1820. Wash., D.C.: National Gen. Society, 1933. Los Angeles Public Library.

Index to Tennessee Confederate Pension Applications. Nashville, Tenn.: Tenn. State Library, 1964.

Kennerly, Billie Wyrick, compiler. Grainger County, Tenn., Marriage Bonds and Licenses 1796-1837. Vol. I. Houston, Texas: 1964. Seattle, Wash. Public Library.

Kennerly, Billie Wyrick, compiler. Grainger County, Tenn., Marriage Bonds and Licenses 1838-1866. Vol. II. Houston, Tex.: 1968. Seattle, Wash., Public Library.

Tennessee in the Civil War. (no publication date)

Armstrong, Zella, compiler. Twenty-four Hundred Tenn. Pensioners, Revolution War of 1812. Chattanooga, Tenn.: Lookout Pub. Co., 1937.

Texas

White, Gifford, compiler. 1840 Census of the Republic of Texas. (compiled from tax lists) Austin: The Pemberton Press, 1966. Boise, Ida., Idaho Genealogical Lib.

Manning, Wentworth, compiler. Some History of Van Zandt County, Texas. Vol. I. Des Moines: n.p., 1919.

Virginia

Cartmell, T.K. Shenandoah Valley Pioneers and Their Descendants. A History of Frederick Co., Va. Dayton, Va.: Ruebush - Elkins Pub. Co., 1909.

Chalkley, Lyman, compiler. Chronicles of the Scotch - Irish Settlement in Virginia. (Court Records of Augusta Co., Va., 1745-1800). 3 Vols. Commonwealth Printing Co., Rosslyn, Va. 1912. Spokane, Wash., Public Library.

Crozier, William Armstrong, editor. Spotsylvania County Records, 1721-1800. Baltimore, Md.: Southern Book Co., 1955. Los Angeles Public Library.

Crozier, William Armstrong, editor. Virginia Colonial Militia, 1651-1776. Baltimore, Md.: So. Book Co., 1954. Boise, Ida., Idaho Gen. Library.

Davis, Eliza Timberlake, compiler & editor. Frederick Co., Va., Marriages 1771-1825. 1941. Frankfort, Ky., Ky. Hist. Soc. Library.

des Cognets, Louis, Jr., compiler. English Duplicates of Lost Virginia Records. Princeton, N.J.: 1958. Spokane, Wash., Public Library.

Fothergill, Augusta B., and Naugle, John Mark, compilers. Virginia Tax Payers 1782-1787. Orig. Pub. Richmond, Va.: 1940. Baltimore, Md.: Gen. Pub. Co., 1966. (reprint)

Gravestone Inscriptions from 61 Graveyards in Winchester and Frederick Co., Va. 1700's to 1900's. Frederick Co., Va., Historical Society, 1960.

Green, Raleigh Travers, compiler. Genealogical and Historical Notes on Culpeper Co., Va. Revised and enlarged edition of Dr. Philip Slaughter's History of St. Marks Parish. Baltimore, Md.: Southern Book Co., 1958. Boise, Ida., Idaho Genealogical Library.

Gwathmey, John H. Historical Register of Virginians in the Revolution Soldiers, Sailors, Marines, 1775-1783. Richmond, Va.: Dietz Press, 1938. Spokane, Wash. Public Library.

Hayden, Horace Edwin, Rev., compiler. Virginia Genealogies. Baltimore, Md.: Southern Book Co., 1959. (reprint) (orig. copy, 1885)

Heads of Families at the First Census of the United States. Virginia.

Hening, William Waller, editor. Statutes at Large. Richmond, Va.: George Cochran, 1823.

Knorr, Catherine Lindsay, compiler & publisher. Marriages of Brunswick Co., Va., 1750-1810. Marriage Bonds and Ministers Returns. Pine Bluff, Ark.: The Perdue Co., 1953. Spokane, Wash., Public Library.

- McIlwaine, H.R., editor. Journal of the House of Burgesses of Va. 1752-1755, 1756-1758. Richmond, Va. 1909. Boise, Ida., Idaho Gen. Library.
- Palmer, Wm. P., and McRae, Sherwin, editors. Calendar of Virginia State Papers July 2, 1790 to August 10, 1792. Vol V. Richmond, Va.: 1885.
- Prichard, A.M., compiler. Abstracts from the County Court Minute Book of Culpeper Co., Va. 1763-1764. Dayton, Va. Joseph K. Reubush Co., 1930.
- Sage, Clara McCormack, and Jones, Laura Sage, compiler. Early Records, Hampshire Co. Va., Now West Virginia. Delawan, Wisc.: Privately Printed, 1939. Spokane, Wash. Pines Road Branch Gen. Lib.
- Summers, Lewis Preston, compiler. Annals of Southwest Virginia, 1769-1800. Vol. II. Abingdon, Va.: 1929.
- Torrence, Clayton, compiler. Virginia Wills and Administrations 1632-1800. (An index) Richmond, Va.: The William Byrd Press, Inc. 1930.
- Wayland, John W. A History of Rockingham Co., Va. Dayton, Va.: Ruebush Elkins Co., 1912. Spokane, Wash. Public Library.
- Wayland, John W., A History of Shenandoah Co., Va. Strasburg, Va.: Shenandoah Publishing House, 1927. Spokane, Wash. Public Library.
- Wayland, John W. Virginia Valley Records. Strasburg, Va.: Shenandoah Pub. House, 1930.

Wisconsin

- History of Lafayette Co., Wisconsin. 1881. (no publication data)

ENGLAND

- Blanchard, I.S.W., ed. The Duchy of Lancaster's Estates in Derbyshire 1485-1540. Record Series Vol. III for 1967. England: Derbyshire Archaeological Society. 1971.
- Cox, J. Charles and Hope, W. H. St. John. The Chronicles of the Collegiate Church of All Saints, Derby. London: Bemrose and Sons, 1881. Gen. Society Library. S.L.C., Utah.
- Fitch, Marc, editor. Index to Wills Proved in Perogative Court of Canterbury. (now preserved in Principal Probate Registry, Somerset House, England) London: British Record Society, Limited, 1960. Nall. Vols. III & XII. Spokane Branch Gen. Lib.
- Gardner, David E., and Smith, Frank. Genealogical Research in England and Wales. 3 Vols. Salt Lake City, Utah: Bookcraft, Inc. 1954, 1956, 1959.
- Kerry, Charles, ed. Derbyshire Archaeological and Natural History Society. Vol. XVII. London: Bemrose and Sons, 1895.
- Smith, Frank. The Lives and Times of Our English Ancestors. Logan, Utah: The Everton Publishers, 1969.
- Ycatman, John Pym, Feudal History of the County of Derby. Vol. II. London, 1890.

MICROFILM
UNITED STATES

Georgia -- General

Index to Headrights N-Z G.S. 465, 016
Land Office Records Mil-Rob G.S. 465-182

Georgia -- Clarke Co.

Ct. of Ordinary Marrriages Vol. A-C G.S. 28868 Pt. 1
Deeds A-R 1802-1843 G.S. 28899 Pt. 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 18
Gen. Index Deeds Direct L-Z G.S. 28899 Pt. 3
Gen. Index Deeds Reverse L-Z G.S. 28899 Pt. 4
Wills Vol. A-C 1802-1859 G.S. 28869 Pt. 1

Georgia -- Early Co.

Deeds Index 1821-1900 G.S. 22479 Pt. 1

Georgia -- Elbert Co.

Deeds Gen. Index I-Z 1793-1879 G.S. 28470 Pt. 3

Georgia -- Franklin Co.

Deeds Index 1786-1872 G.S. 2372 Pt. 1

Georgia -- Greene Co.

Deeds Index 1785-1849 G.S. 21388 Pt. 1
Marriages 1786 1849 G.S. 21581 Pt. 2

Georgia -- Hall Co.

Deeds Index M-R G.S. 59931 Pt. 3
Deeds Index Reverse M-Z G.S. 59931 Pt. 7
Female Index L-Z G.S. 55657 Pt. 4
Male Index L-Z G.S. 55657 Pt. 2

Georgia -- Henry Co.

Deeds Gen. Index 1822-1887 G.S. 23975 Pt. 1
Gen. Index of Estate Proceedings 1821-1939 G.S. 23944
Marriage Index 1821-1939 G.S. 23943 Pt. 1

Georgia -- Jackson Co.

Deeds Index 1796-1895 G.S. 42468 Pt. 1
Marriages 1805-1869 G.S. 42445 Pt. 1
Wills & Estates 1796-1919 G.S. 42446

Georgia -- Jasper Co.

Deeds Index G.S. 21453 Pt. 1
Deeds Vol. 5-6, 1810-1815 G.S. 21453 Pt. 6
Deeds Vol. 7-8, 1815-1818 G.S. 21453 Pt. 7
Deeds Vol. A, 1817-1827 G.S. 21453 Pt. 8
Gen. Index to Estates 1812-41 G.S. 21437
Marriages 1808-1869 G.S. 21436 Pt. 1
Minutes of Court of Ordinary 1812-1824 G.S. 21439 Pt. 1

Georgia -- Meriwether Co.

Estates Gen. Index 1828-1963 M-Z G.S. 43049 Pt. 2
Land Records - Grantors M-R 1827-1963 G.S. 43065 Pt. 8
Land Records - Grantees M-V 1827-1963 G.S. 43065 Pt. 3
Marriages 1828-1886 G.S. 43051 Pt. 1

Georgia -- Monroe Co.

Deeds Gen. Index 1822-1875 G.S. 22509 Pt. 1
Index to Marriages 1824-1871 G.S. 22519 Pt. 11
Wills Vol. A-B 1824-1865 G.S. 22520 Pt. 1

Georgia -- Morgan Co.

Deeds Index & Reverse Books A-F G.S. 27772

Georgia -- Oglethorpe Co.

Deeds Index Grantees 1794-1938 N-Z G.S. 21491 Pt. 4
Deeds Index Grantors 1794-1938 N-Z G.S. 21491 Pt. 2
Misc. Records (Inc. 1800 census) G.S. 21498

Georgia -- Putnam Co.

Deeds & Mortg. Gen. Index 1806-1877 G.S. 51877 Pt. 1
Marr. Records Index Males G.S. 50903 Pt. 1
Marr. Records Index Females G.S. 50903 Pt. 2
Marriages Vol. A-D 1808-1842 G.S. 50903 Pt. 4

Georgia -- Richmond Co.

Deeds Index Vol. 1, 1787-1811 G.S. 34362 Pt. 1

Georgia -- Wilkes Co.

Deeds & Mortg. Index G.S. 22381 Pt. 1
Gen. Index to Heirs & Legattees of Estates 1777-1872
G.S. 22357

Kentucky -- General

Births and Deaths 1911-1916 G.S. V.6:MAT-POL
Births and Deaths (V.6:MAN-PAC) 1916-1920
G.S. 28513 Pt. 15

Births and Deaths (V.7:MAD-OWS) 1921-1925
G.S. 28513 Pt. 25

Births and Deaths (V.6:MAB-PEL) 1926-1930
G.S. 28513 Pt. 34

Births and Deaths (V.6:LYO OGL) 1931-1935
G.S. 28513 Pt. 43

Births and Deaths (V.4:McCA REED) 1936-1938
G.S. 28513 Pt. 50

Kentucky Vital Records G.S. 28513 Pt. 6
Virginia Land Grants V.7-8 G.S. 34775 Pt. 5
Virginia Land Grants V.11-12 G.S. 34775 Pt. 7
Virginia Land Grants V.13-14 G.S. 34775 Pt. 8

Kentucky -- Bourbon Co.

Deeds Index L-Q G.S. 25128 Pt. 4
Deeds Vol. B-C 1789-1796 G.S. 25128 Pt. 8
Order Book C131, -227-228 G.S. 183093

Kentucky -- Caldwell Co.

Marriage Bonds V. A-B 1809-64 G.S. 546371

Kentucky -- Cumberland Co.

Deed Records 1798-1867 G.S. 467,383

Kentucky -- Fayette Co.

Deeds Index V.1-8 G.S. 2657 Pt. 4

Kentucky -- Franklin Co.

Deeds Index V. 1-2 1795-1866 G.S. 34461 Pt. 1

Kentucky -- Hardin Co.

Deeds Index V.1-2 1795-1876 G.S. 50253 Pt. 1
Marriage Register Index G.S. 50403 Pt. 1
Marriage Register, Vol. A-C 1793-1862 G.S. 50403 Pt. 2
Marriage Register, Vol. D-E 1862-1896 G.S. 50403 Pt. 3
Will Books, Vol. A-C 1793-1821 G.S. 50400 Pt. 1
Will Books, Vol. D-E 1821-1866 G.S. 50400 Pt. 2

Kentucky -- Hickman Co.

Marr. Reg. V. A-C 1822-1877 G.S. 42116 Pt. 3
Wills V. C-D 1843-1860 G.S. 42115 Pt. 2

Kentucky -- Hopkins Co.

Deeds Index Grantor G.S. 551,678
Deeds Index Grantee G.S. 551,680
Deeds Vol. 2-3 1816-21 G.S. 555,288
Deeds Vol. 4-5 1821-30 G.S. 555,289
Deeds Vol. 10-11 1839-45 G.S. 555,292
Deeds Vol. 12-13 1845-48 G.S. 555,293
Deeds Vol. 20-21 1855-57 G.S. 555,297
Marriage Index 1807-1892 G.S. 554,890
Tax Lists 1807-1844 G.S. 2638 Pt. 195

Kentucky -- Lincoln Co.

Deeds Gen. Index 1780-1870 G.S. 25955 Pt. 1

Kentucky -- McLean Co.

Marriage Index 1854-1937 G.S. 570,756
Marriage Register 1854-1911 G.S. 570,757

Kentucky -- Meade Co.

Marriage Register V. A-C 1824-1877 G.S. 50407 Pt. 1
Vital Records 1852-1862 G.S. 29104 Pt. 20

Kentucky -- Muhlenburg Co.

Marriage Index - Grooms K-Z G.S. 557,312
Marriage Index - Brides N-Z G.S. 557,315

Kentucky -- Nelson Co.

Deed Index Grantees 1786-1893 G.S. 482,726
Deed Index Grantors 1786-1893 G.S. 482,724
Deeds Vol. 1-11 1785-1816 G.S. 482,733 482,739
Marriage Register 1785-1859 G.S. 481,488
Wills Index 1786-1961 G.S. 481,452
Wills Bk. A 1786-1807 G.S. 481,453
Wills Bk. B-C 1807-1817 G.S. 481,454
Wills Bk. D-E 1817-1831 G.S. 481,455

Kentucky -- Owen Co.

Deed Index Grantee M-Z G.S. 34765 Pt. 2
Deed Index Grantor H-Q G.S. 34765 Pt. 4
Deeds Vol. C-P G.S. 34765 P5, 7-13
Marr. Register - Groom Index 1819-1948 G.S. 34768 Pt. 1
Will Books A-B 1820-1842 G.S. 34766 Pt. 1
Wills Vol. E 1856-59 G.S. 34766 Pt. 3
Wills Vol. C,D 1843-1856 G.S. 34766 Pt. 2

Kentucky — Scott Co.

Circuit Ct. Order Bks. V. 1-2,4 G.S. 25144 Pt. 1
 County Ct. Orders Vol. 1-B, 1792-1826 G.S. 25144 Pt. 1
 Marr. Records 1837-1883 G.S. 25143
 Tax Records 1794-1817 G.S. 2638 Pt. 371

Kentucky — Washington Co.

Deeds Index 1792-1860 G.S. 31312 Pt. 1
 Deeds Bks. A-C 1792-1811 G.S. 31312 P5 3
 Deeds D-G 1811-1822 G.S. 31312 Pt. 4
 Deeds H-K 1822-1831 G.S. 31312 Pt. 5
 Deeds L-N 1831-1840 G.S. 31312 Pt. 6
 Deeds O-R 1840-1851 G.S. 31312 Pt. 7
 Marr. Records Index 1792-1826 G.S. 31311 Pt. 1
 Will Books A-D 1792-1831 G.S. 31313 Pt. 1
 Will books C and D not indexed.

Kentucky — Woodford Co.

Deeds Index G.S. 32936 Pt. 1
 Deeds Vol. A,B 1789-96 G.S. 32936 Pt. 2
 Deeds V. C-C² 1794-1805 G.S. 32936 Pt. 3
 Deeds V. G-J 1815-23 G.S. 32936 Pt. 5
 Marriage Register G.S. 32939
 Order Books 1789-1794 G.S. 32938 Pt. 1
 Tax Records 1790-1814 G.S. 2638 Pt. 430
 Will Book N

Louisiana — East Baton Rouge Parish

Land Records Index Vendor N-Q 1811-1925
 G.S. 43072 Pt. 4
 Land Records Index Vendor K-O G.S. 43072 Pt. 10
 Marr. Records Index Vol. 1, 1840-1910 G.S. 43071 Pt. 1
 Probate Records V. NE 1834-38 G.S. 43075 Pt. 3
 Probate Records NF 1838-42 G.S. 43075 Pt. 4
 Probate Records NI-NJ 1842-50 G.S. 43075 Pt. 5
 Probate Records Old Style #2, Vol. 515 561
 G.S. 43485 Pt. 40
 Probate Records Mayfield — Packer G.S. 43485 Pt. 16
 Probate Index 1808-1900 G.S. 43485 Pt. 69

Louisiana — East Feliciana Parish

Marr. Index Male & Female 1835-1942 G.S. 45008 Pt. 1
 Notarial Records Index Direct K-Q G.S. 45005 Pt. 3
 Notarial Records Index Indirect K-O G.S. 4505 Pt. 7
 Probate Index 1824-1907 G.S. 45009 Pt. 1

Louisiana — St. Helena Parish

Conveyance Records Grantor Index 1813-1857
 G.S. 45002 Pt. 1
 Conveyance Records Grantee Index G.S. 45002 Pt. 2
 Marr. Record Index 1809-1936 G.S. 45003 Pt. 1

Maryland — General

Index Wills of Colonial Period 1635-1777 G.S. 3296 Pt. 19

Maryland — Charles Co.

Land Records Index 1658-1832 G.S. 3371 Pt. 1
 Rent Rolls 1639-1762 G.S. 3316 Pt. 6
 Wills Vol. 2-5 1665-1767 G.S. 3381 Pt. 1

Maryland — St. Mary's Co.

Rent Rolls 1639-1762 G.S. 3316 Pt. 6
 Wills 1658-1732 G.S. 3489 Pt. 1

New York — Ulster Co.

Probate Court Records 1787-1822 G.S. 481,433

North Carolina — Anson Co.

Court Minutes & Quarter Sessions 1776-79 G.S. 4576 Pt. 2
 Index Real Estate — Grantor M-Q G.S. 018,131
 Index Real Estate — Grantee Mc-R G.S. 018,140

North Carolina — Ashe Co.

Deeds Cross Index Vol. A-C G.S. 467, 129
 Deeds Vol. A-B 1800-1859 G.S. 467,109
 Deeds Vol. C-D 1808-1827 G.S. 467,110
 Deeds Vol. U V 1806-1863 G.S. 467,117
 Wills 1800-1858 G.S. 4582

North Carolina — Chatham Co.

Deeds Vol. AA-AL 1823-1859 G.S. 4648 Pt. 21-26
 Deeds A-Z 1771-1830 G.S. 34021 Pt. 14-21
 Index Real Estate Grantors H-R G.S. 4648 Pt. 9
 Index Real Estate Grantees H-R G.S. 4648 Pt. 3
 Marriage Bonds 1772-1886 G.S. 33994 Pt. 1
 Will Books A-D 1780-1868 G.S. 4650 Pt. 1

North Carolina — Cumberland Co.

Deeds V. 13-16 1794-1804 G.S. 40999 Pt. 23
 Real Estate Conveyances Grantor Index M-R
 G.S. 40999 Pt. 4
 Real Estate Conveyances Grantee Index N-R
 G.S. 40999 Pt. 13

North Carolina — Johnston Co.

Deeds & Land Grants V.1-A¹ G.S. 4805 Pt. 1
 Deeds & Land Grants V. B¹-D¹ G.S. 4805 Pt. 2
 Gen. Index to Real Estate Grantee L-Q 1749-1939
 G.S. 37991 Pt. 3
 Gen. Index to Real Estate Grantor N-R G.S. 37991 Pt. 10
 Marr. Reg. 1760-1867 G.S. 37994 Pt. 1
 Will Index 1760-1962 G.S. 4806 Pt. 1

North Carolina — Orange Co.

Deeds Index Grantors G.S. 39143 Pt. 3
 Deeds Index Grantees G.S. 39143 Pt. 6
 Wills Books A-D 1752-1822 G.S. 4865 Pt. 1

North Carolina — Stokes Co.

Index to deeds Grantors L-R 1787-1962 G.S. 546,212

North Carolina — Surry Co.

Cross Index Real Estate Conv. 1771-1879 G.S. 344,615

North Carolina — Wake Co.

Deeds Grantee Index G.S. 30845 Pt. 340
 Deeds Grantor Index G.S. 30845 Pt. 358
 Marriage Bonds G.S. 38298 Pt. 2
 Wills Gen. Index divisors G.S. 30863 Pt. 19
 Wills Gen. Index divisees G.S. 30863 Pt. 21
 Will Books 1-3 G.S. 4970 Pt. 1
 Will Books 20 21 G.S. 4970 Pt. 7

North Carolina — Wilkes Co.

Deeds, Grants, Bonds Index Grantor H-R 1779-1926
 G.S. 50697 Pt. 2
 Deeds, Grants, Bonds Index Grantee H-R G.S. 50697 Pt. 18
 Deeds V. A¹-B¹ 1778-1796 G.S. 4993 Pt. 1
 Deeds V. C¹-F¹ 1796-1807 G.S. 4993 Pt. 3
 Deeds V. D 1796-1799 G.S. 4993 Pt. 2
 Deeds and Grants 1797-1805 G.S. 4989 Pt. 3
 Wills, Bonds, Inv. Index 1778-1892 G.S. 4994 Pt. 1

South Carolina — Pendleton Dist.

Mesne Conveyances 1790-1870 Direct and Cross Index
 G.S. 5376 Pt. 1

Tennessee — Bedford Co.

Deeds Vol. F-H G.S. 476, 352
 Deeds Vol. J-N G.S. 476-353
 Deeds Vol. O R G.S. 476-354
 Index to Deeds A-Z 1808-1875 G.S. 476,342

Tennessee — Benton Co.

Deed Books Index Vol. A-K 1836-1877 G.S. 557,657

Tennessee — Davidson Co.

Gen. Index Deeds A-D 1784-1871 G.S. 5610
 General Land Records Vol. H-I 1809-1821 G.S. 332,660

Tennessee — Dickson Co.

Deeds Vol. A-C G.S. 497,422
 Deeds Vol. D-F G.S. 497,423
 Deeds Vol. G-I G.S. 497,424
 Deeds Vol. M-O G.S. 497, 426
 Index to Deeds 1804-1898 G.S. 497,418

Tennessee — Grainger Co.

Deeds Vol. A pt. 1 1796-1808 G.S. 464,092
 Deeds Vol. A pt. 2 1798-1808 G.S. 464,093
 Deeds Vol B. 1806-1811 G.S. 464,094
 Administration Settlements 1796-1831 G.S. 464,104
 Tax Lists 1797-1837 G.S. 464,105
 Vital Records Marriages 1796-1837 G.S. 5630

Tennessee — Green Co.

Deed Books 1802-1818 G.S. 464,106

Tennessee — Hawkins Co.

Index Deeds G.S. 5654 Pt. 2
 Deeds not available on microfilm - obtained by mail.

Tennessee — Hickman Co.

Deed Books A,B Index 1808-1813. G.S. 5665
 No others extant due to fire 1865

Tennessee — Jackson Co.

No land, property, or other early records available.

Tennessee — Knox Co.

Index to Real Estate Direct N-Q G.S. 503,407
 Index to Real Estate Reverse N-O G.S. 503,113

Tennessee — Lawrence Co.

Gen. Index Deeds A-D 1819-1871 G.S. 5696
 Wills Book B 1829-1849 G.S. 5695

Tennessee — Robertson Co.

Deeds Index 1796-1907 G.S. 55314

Tennessee — Rutherford Co.
Index to Deeds 1804-1890 G.S. 48441 Pt. 1

Tennessee — Washington Co.
Index to Deeds 1779-1860 G.S. 5783

Tennessee — Williamson Co.
Deeds Index 1799-1833 G.S. 59860 Pt. 1
Deeds Vol. A-B G.S. 454, 103
Deeds Vol. M-O G.S. 454, 108
Deeds Vol. R-S G.S. 454, 110
Deeds Vol. V-W G.S. 454, 112
Will Books 8-9 1843-1851 G.S. 59768 Pt. 4

Virginia — General

Henings Statutes at Large, Casey's Personal Names Index
G.S. 22125 Pt. 13
Land Patents & Grants Gen. Index 1723-1774
G.S. 7116 Pt. 1
Northern Neck Land Grants, Vol. F-G, 1742-1754
G.S. 7117 Pt. 6

Virginia — Albemarle Co.

Will Books 2-3 1752-1798 G.S. 7203 Pt. 3

Virginia — Augusta Co.

Deeds Index Grantors L-R G.S. 7219 Pt. 3
Deeds Index Grantees N-Z G.S. 7219 Pt. 7
Deeds Vol. 5-7 1752-58 G.S. 7219 Pt. 11
Deeds Vol. 10-11 1761-65 G.S. 7219 Pt. 13
Deeds Vol. 14-16 1767-70 G.S. 7219 Pt. 15
Deeds Vol. 20-21 1773-1777 G.S. 7219 Pt. 17
Order Books V.1-3 1745-53 G.S. 7220 Pt. 1
Order Books V.4-6 1753-61 G.S. 7220 Pt. 2
Order Books V.13 15 1768 1774 G.S. 7220 Pt. 5
Order Books V.16-18 1774-1785 G.S. 7220 Pt. 6
Wills Index G.S. 7218 Pt. 1
Wills 1778-1781 G.S. 7218 Pt. 2
Wills Vol. 5-6 1772-1787 G.S. 7218 Pt. 4

Virginia — Bedford Co.

Deeds Gen. Index Grantors H-N 1754-1865 G.S. 7263 Pt. 2
Deeds Gen. Index Grantees N-Z 1754-1865 G.S. 7263 Pt. 6

Virginia — Botetourt Co.

Deeds Index 1770-1887 G.S. 7301 Pt. 1

Virginia — Calpeper Co.

Court Minute Books 1-3 G.S. 7359 Pt. 1
Deeds Index Grantor K-Z G.S. 7358 Pt. 2
Deeds Index Grantee A-Z G.S. 7358 Pt. 3
Deeds, Vol. A. G.S. 7358 Pt. 4
Deeds, Vol. B-C G.S. 7358 Pt. 5
Deeds, Vol. D-E G.S. 7358 Pt. 6
Deeds, Vol. F-G G.S. 7358 Pt. 7
Deeds, Vol. H-I G.S. 7358 Pt. 8
Deeds, Vol. K-M G.S. 7358 Pt. 9
Deeds, Vol. N-O G.S. 7358 Pt. 10
Deeds, Vol. P-Q G.S. 7358 Pt. 11
List of Classes (Militia) Index G.S. 7363 Pt. 1
List of Classes (Militia) Jan. 1781 G.S. 7363 Pt. 2
Marriage Register 1781 1853 G.S. 7354
Vestry Book St. Marks Parish G.S. 8050
Wills, Index and Books A-B G.S. 7357 Pt. 1
Will Books C-E G.S. 7357 Pt. 2
Will Books, F-H-I G.S. 7357 Pt. 3
Will Books P-R G.S. 7357 Pt. 5
Will Books S-T G.S. 7357 Pt. 6
Will Books U-V G.S. 7357 Pt. 7

Virginia — Essex Co.

Court Orders V.3, V. 4 1708-1714 G.S. 7432 Pt. 1
Deeds and Wills, Vol. 20-21 G.S. 7434 Pt. 5
Deeds and Wills V.11-12 1702-1707 G.S. 7434 Pt. 1
Deeds V.23 1742-1745 G.S. 7434 Pt. 7
Deeds, Wills V.14, V.15 1711-1718 G.S. 7431 Pt. 7
Deeds & Wills Vol. 17, 1721-1724 G.S. 7434 Pt. 2
Orphan's Accounts 1731-1760 G.S. 7446
Vestry Book, So. Farnham Par. G.S. 8070
Wills, Bonds V.4 1722-30 G.S. 7431 Pt. 9
Wills, Bonds No. 5 1730-35 G.S. 7439 Pt. 1
Wills, Bonds No. 6 1735-1743 G.S. 7439 Pt. 2
Wills, Vol. 12, 1762-1775 G.S. 7431 Pt. 10

Virginia — Fauquier Co.

Deeds Gen. Index Grantors M-Z G.S. 7513 Pt. 2
Deeds Gen. Index Grantees M-Z G.S. 7513 Pt. 4
Deeds Vol. 3-4 1767-1772 G.S. 7513 Pt. 6
Deeds Vol. 5-6 1772-1778 G.S. 7513 Pt. 7
Marr. Bond Index 1759-1853 G.S. 7519 Pt. 1
Marr. Bonds V.1-7 1759-1906 G.S. 7519 Pt. 2-4
Wills Gen. Index G.S. 7512 Pt. 1
Wills V.3-4 1796-1808 G.S. 7512 Pt. 3

Virginia — Frederick Co.

Probate Records 1770-1794 G.S. 7472 Pt. 3

Virginia — Loudoun Co.

Deeds Gen. Index G.S. 7670 Pt. 1
Deeds Vol. H-I G.S. 7670 Pt. 8
Marr. Records G.S. 7676 Pt. 1
Wills Gen. Index G.S. 7668 Pt. 1

Virginia — Middlesex Co.

Christ Church Parish Register G.S. 7331
Deeds 1703 1720 G.S. 7698 Pt. 2
Wills 1675-1798 G.S. 7700 Pt. 1
Wills, Vol. E, 1760-1772 G.S. 770 Pt. 3

Virginia — Northumberland Co.

Wills & Deeds, Vol. 11-12, 1780-1785 G.S. 7761 Pt. 9
Wills & Deeds, Vol. 13, 1785-1787 G.S. 7761 Pt. 10
Wills & Deeds, Vol. 14, 1787-1793 G.S. 7761 Pt. 11

Virginia — Orange Co.

Ct. Order Book Inlet G.S. 7847 Pt. 1
Deed Books Index G.S. 7844 Pt. 1
Deed Books 3-5 G.S. 7844 Pt. 4
Deed Books 6-9 G.S. 7844 Pt. 5
Deed Books 10-12 G.S. 7844 Pt. 6

Virginia — Pittsylvania Co.

Deeds and Wills Vol. 5 1767-1780 G.S. 7899 Pt. 7

Virginia — Prince William Co.

Deeds Gen. Index G.S. 7862 Pt. 1
Wills Gen. Index after 1900 G.S. 7863 Pt. 1

Virginia — Rockingham Co.

Deeds V. 0 00 1778-1802 G.S. 7947 Pt. 2
Deeds V. 000-0000 1802-1810 G.S. 7947 Pt. 3
Deeds V.3-4 1815-1820 G.S. 7947 Pt. 5
Gen. Index Deeds 1778-1863 G.S. 7947 Pt. 1
Judgements & Orders V1-3 1778-1792 G.S. 7957 Pt. 1
Minute Books V. 1 1778-1792 G.S. 7952 Pt. 1
Personal Property Tax Lists 1782-1796 G.S. 7962 Pt. 1

Virginia — Shenandoah Co.

Deed Book Index 1772-1820 G.S. 8061 Pt. 1
Minutes & Order Books 1772-1780 G.S. 8062 Pt. 1
Minutes & Order Books 1781-1786 G.S. 8062 Pt. 2

Virginia — Spotsylvania Co.

Court Orders & Minutes 1724-1738 G.S. 8114 Pt. 1
Index Deeds Grantors G.S. 8113 Pt. 1
Index Deeds Grantees G.S. 8113 Pt. 2
Vestry Book St. George Par. 1726-1743 G.S. 8048
Will Books A-B 1722-1759 G.S. 8112 Pt. 1

Virginia — Washington Co.

Deeds Index 1778-1866 G.S. 8190 Pt. 1
Will Books V. 1-3 1777-1812 G.S. 8188 Pt. 2

West Virginia — Hampshire Co.

Wills 1750-1899 G.S. 464,941

West Virginia — Kanawha Co.

Deeds Grantor Index N-S 1790-1924 G.S. 524961
Deeds Grantee Index G.S. 460396
Marriages Index Males A-Z G.S. 521710
Marriages Index Females A-Z G.S. 521711

UNITED STATES CENSUS

ALABAMA - Counties

Autauga 1830, 1840, 1850
 1860, 1870
 Barbour 1840, 1850
 Benton 1840, 1850
 Blount 1840, 1850
 Butler 1850, 1870
 Calhoun 1840, 1850, 1860
 Chambers 1840, 1850
 Cherokee 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870
 Clarke 1830, 1840
 Coffee 1850
 Conecuh 1850, 1870
 Coosa 1850
 Covington 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870
 Dale 1840, 1850
 Dallas 1850, 1870
 DeKalb 1850
 Escambia 1870
 Fayette 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870
 Franklin 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850
 Henry 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870
 Jackson 1830, 1840, 1850
 Jefferson 1840, 1850
 Lowdes 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870
 Macon 1840, 1850
 Madison 1830, 1840
 Marion 1830
 Mobile 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870
 Morgan 1830, 1840
 Perry 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870
 Pike 1850, 1860, 1870
 Randolph 1840, 1850, 1870
 Russell 1840, 1850
 Sanford 1870
 St. Clair 1840, 1850
 Shelby 1840, 1850
 Sumter 1840
 Talladega 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870
 Tallapoosa 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870
 Tuscaloosa 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870
 Walker 1840, 1870
 Washington 1850, 1870

ARKANSAS - Counties

Arkansas 1830, 1840
 Benton 1840, 1850
 Boone 1870
 Calhoun 1860
 Chicot 1830, 1840
 Clark 1870
 Columbia 1860
 Conway 1840
 Carroll 1840
 Crawford 1840
 Dallas 1850, 1860, 1870
 Grant 1870
 Hempstead 1840, 1850
 Independence 1830, 1840
 Jackson 1840, 1850
 Lafayette 1850, 1860
 Miller 1830
 Phillips 1870
 Polk 1850, 1860, 1870
 Saline 1850, 1870
 Scott 1850
 Sevier 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860
 Union 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870
 Washington 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860

CALIFORNIA - Counties

Placer 1860
 Sutter 1860, 1870
 Yuba 1860
 Yula 1860

FLORIDA - Counties

Calhoun 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870
 Holmes 1850
 Jackson 1850
 Washington 1850

GEORGIA - Counties

Clarke 1820, 1830, 1880
 Coweta 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880
 Elbert 1820
 Fayette 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860,
 1870, 1880
 Franklin 1830, 1880
 Greene 1820
 Habersham 1820
 Hall 1820, 1850
 Harris 1850

Heard 1850
 Henry 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860,
 1870, 1880
 Houston 1830, 1840, 1850, 1870
 Irwin 1820, 1870
 Jackson 1820, 1830
 Jasper 1820, 1830
 Meriwether 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860,
 1870, 1880
 Monroe 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860,
 1870, 1880
 Pike 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870
 Putnam 1820, 1830
 Spaulding 1860, 1870
 Oglethorpe 1800, 1830, 1880
 Rabun 1830, 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880
 Troup 1840, 1850
 Twiggs 1850

ILLINOIS - Counties

Cass 1850, 1860, 1870
 Coles 1870
 Cook 1840, 1850
 Fayette 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870
 Lawrence 1860
 Logan 1860, 1870
 Macon 1870
 Mason 1850, 1860, 1870
 McLean 1860
 Macoupin 1850
 McDonough 1850, 1860
 Mercer 1870
 Morgan 1830, 1850, 1860, 1870
 Ogle 1870
 Richland 1870
 Sangamon 1840, 1870
 Schuyler 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870
 Wabash 1860
 White 1820, 1850
 Williamson 1870

INDIANA - Counties

Clay 1850, 1860
 Grant 1870
 Harrison 1850
 Marion 1850
 Shelby 1850
 Wayne 1850

IOWA - Counties

Boone 1850
 Hancock 1860, 1870
 Taylor 1860, 1880

KANSAS - Counties

Brown 1860
 Johnson 1860, 1870, 1880
 McPherson 1870
 Harvey 1880

KENTUCKY - Counties

Breckinridge 1850
 Bullitt 1850, 1870
 Caldwell 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850,
 1860, 1870
 Clarke 1820
 Clay 1820
 Cumberland 1810, 1820, 1840,
 1850
 Daviess 1850, 1860, 1870
 Franklin 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840,
 1850
 Garrard 1810
 Graves 1870
 Hardin 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840,
 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880
 Harlan 1810
 Harrison 1820, 1830
 Henderson 1870
 Henry 1810
 Hickman 1840, 1850, 1860,
 1870, 1880
 Hopkins 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840,
 1850, 1860, 1870
 Jefferson 1850
 LaRue 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880
 Livingston 1880
 Logan 1880
 McCracken 1870
 McLean 1870
 Marlon 1850
 Meade 1850, 1860, 1870
 Mercer 1810, 1820
 Muhlenberg 1850, 1870

Nelson 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840,
 1850, 1860, 1870
 Ohio 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840,
 1850, 1860, 1870
 Owen 1820, 1830, 1840,
 1850, 1860, 1870
 Pulaski 1850
 Scott 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840,
 1850, 1860, 1870
 Shelby 1810, 1820
 Simpson 1850
 Taylor 1850, 1860, 1870
 Trigg 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870
 Union 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850,
 1860, 1870
 Washington 1810, 1820, 1830,
 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870
 Webster 1860, 1870
 Woodford 1810, 1820, 1830,
 1840, 1850, 1870

LOUISIANA - Parishes

DeSoto 1850
 East Baton Rouge 1820, 1850
 East Feliciana 1830, 1840
 Jackson 1850
 New Orleans 1810
 Ouachita 1830, 1850
 St. Helena 1830, 1840, 1850,
 1860, 1870

MARYLAND - Counties

Alleghany 1860, 1870

MICHIGAN - Counties

Wayne 1850, 1860, 1870

MISSISSIPPI - Counties

Adams 1840
 Amite 1830, 1840, 1850, 1880
 Carroll 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870
 Choctaw 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870
 Franklin 1840
 Hinds 1870
 Holmes 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870
 Lawrence 1840
 Madison 1870
 Panola 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870
 Yalobusha 1840, 1850
 Yazoo 1830, 1840, 1850

MISSOURI - Counties

Barry 1840
 Boone 1830, 1850
 Callaway 1850, 1860
 Cedar 1850, 1860
 Chariton 1870
 Clay 1850
 Douglas 1880
 Franklin 1830, 1850
 Iron 1860, 1870
 Jasper 1850, 1860, 1870
 Lewis 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870
 Macon 1870, 1880
 Madison 1850, 1860, 1870
 Marion 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860
 Polk 1860
 Reynolds 1870
 Stoddard 1870
 Texas 1850, 1860, 1870
 Wayne 1850, 1860, 1870

NEBRASKA - Counties

Adams 1870
 Clay 1860, 1870
 Jefferson 1870
 Kearney 1860, 1870

NEW YORK - Counties

Essex 1830, 1840, 1850,
 1860, 1870

NORTH CAROLINA - Counties

Ashe 1800, 1810, 1820
 Chatham 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820,
 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860,
 1870
 Cumberland 1860, 1870
 Forsyth 1870
 Guilford 1870
 Montgomery 1830, 1840, 1870
 Moore 1790, 1800, 1810, 1820,
 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860,
 1870

Randolph 1830, 1850
 Richmond 1800
 Rowan 1800
 Walke 1790, 1800, 1830, 1840,
 1850
 Wilkes 1790, 1800, 1830

OHIO - Counties
 Perry 1840, 1850, 1860

PENNSYLVANIA - Counties
 Luzerne 1800

SOUTH CAROLINA - Counties
 Anderson 1810, 1830, 1850
 Pendleton 1800, 1810, 1820
 Pickens 1830, 1840, 1850

TENNESSEE - Counties

Bedford 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850
 Cheatham 1870
 Davidson 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850,
 1860

DeKalb 1870
 Dickson 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850,
 1860, 1870

Franklin 1820, 1870
 Hawkins 1830, 1840, 1850
 Hickman 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860
 Lawrence 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850
 Lincoln 1820
 Marshall 1840, 1850
 Maury 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860,
 1870

Montgomery 1830, 1840, 1850
 Obion 1840, 1850, 1860
 Robertson 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860
 Rutherford 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850,
 1860
 Stuart 1830, 1840, 1850
 Sumner 1830, 1840, 1850
 Williamson 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850,
 1860, 1870
 Wilson 1840, 1850

TEXAS - Counties

Bell 1870
 Bowie 1850, 1860, 1870
 Brazos 1870
 Cass 1850
 Collin 1850, 1860, 1870
 Cooke 1870
 Ellis 1870
 Greyson 1870
 Hood 1870
 Hopkins 1850
 Jefferson 1850
 Kaufman 1850, 1870
 Lamar 1850, 1870
 Montague 1870
 Red River 1850, 1860, 1870
 Rusk 1860, 1870
 Smith 1870
 Titus 1850
 Walker 1850, 1860, 1870
 Wise 1880

VIRGINIA - Counties

Albemarle 1810
 Alexandria 1850, 1860, 1870
 Amhurst 1810
 Augusta 1810
 Bedford 1810, 1820, 1840,
 1850, 1860
 Botetourt 1810
 Buckingham 1810
 Culpeper 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840,
 1850, 1860, 1870
 Fauquier 1810, 1820, 1830, 1840,
 1850, 1860, 1870
 Fairfax 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870
 Loudoun 1810, 1830, 1840, 1850,
 1860, 1870
 Madison 1810, 1850
 Mecklenburg 1840, 1850
 Orange 1820, 1830, 1840, 1850,
 1870
 Prince Edward 1840, 1850
 Prince George 1820, 1830
 Prince William 1810, 1820, 1830,
 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870
 Pulaski 1850, 1860, 1870
 Rockingham 1810, 1820
 Shenandoah 1810
 Spotsylvania 1840, 1850, 1860,
 1870
 Washington 1810

DIST. OF COLUMBIA

1820, 1830, 1840, 1850
 1860, 1870

WEST VIRGINIA - Counties

Kanawha 1840, 1850, 1860

WISCONSIN - Counties

Iowa 1850
 Lafayette 1850, 1860, 1870

**1880 Soundex (An index of the 1880
 U.S. census, listing all households with
 children under ten years of age.)**

Alabama	GS 58190 Pt. 48
Arizona	GS 58190 Pt. 76
Arkansas	GS 58190 Pt. 107
California	GS 58190 Pt. 147
Colorado	GS 48459 Pt. 170
Connecticut	GS 58190 Pt. 175
Delaware	GS 58190 Pt. 195
District of Columbia	GS 58190 Pt. 204
Florida	GS 58190 Pt. 218
Georgia	GS 58190 Pt. 280
Idaho	GS 48459 Pt. 174
Illinois	GS 58449 Pt. 403
Indiana	GS 58449 Pt. 516
Iowa	GS 58449 Pt. 602
Kansas	GS 58449 Pt. 662
Kentucky	GS 58449 Pt. 726
Louisiana	GS 58449 Pt. 791
Maine	GS 58449 Pt. 837
Maryland	GS 58449 Pt. 877
Massachusetts	GS 58449 Pt. 941
Michigan	GS 58449 Pt. 1010
Minnesota	GS 36600 Pt. 1061
Mississippi	GS 36600 Pt. 1119
Missouri	GS 36600 Pt. 1216 & 1217
Montana	GS 36600 Pt. 1257
Nebraska	GS 36600 Pt. 1273
Nevada	GS 48459 Pt. 176
New Hampshire	GS 36600 Pt. 1289
New Jersey	GS 36600 Pt. 1326
New Mexico	GS 36600 Pt. 1346
New York	GS 58611 Pt. 1472
North Carolina	GS 58611 Pt. 1588
North Dakota	GS 58190 Pt. 187
Ohio	GS 58611 Pt. 1707
Oregon	GS 58611 Pt. 1763
Pennsylvania	GS 58611 Pt. 1877
South Carolina	GS 58611 Pt. 1981
South Dakota	GS 58190 Pt. 187
Tennessee	GS 58611 Pt. 2056
Texas	GS 58611 Pt. 2137
Utah	GS 48459 Pt. 182
Vermont	GS 58611 Pt. 2173
Virginia	GS 58611 Pt. 2231
Washington	GS 58611 Pt. 2263
West Virginia	GS 58611 Pt. 2285
Wisconsin	GS 58611 Pt. 2328
Wyoming	GS 48459 Pt. 325

ENGLAND

England - General

Boyd's Marriage Index of England,
 2nd Series, Grooms

K-Z, Vol. 2, 1500-1600	G.S. 472121
M-R, Vol. 6, 1538-1600	G.S. 472122
L-R, Vol. 10, 1601-1625	G.S. 472124
J-R, Vol. 14, 1601-1625	G.S. 472125
M-Se, Vol. 19, 1626-1650	G.S. 472127
I-R, Vol. 23, 1626-1650	G.S. 472128
M-Re, Vol. 29, 1651-1675	G.S. 472130
K-Z, Vol. 33, 1651-1675	G.S. 472132
M-Pr, Vol. 38, 1676-1700	G.S. 472134
Le-Z, Vol. 42, 1676-1700	G.S. 472135
Lo-N, Vol. 49, 1701-1725	G.S. 472139
K-Z, Vol. 55, 1701-1725	G.S. 472141
M-Per, Vol. 62, 1726-1750	G.S. 472143
H-P, Vol. 68, 1751-1775	G.S. 472145
J-D, Vol. 73, 1751-1775	G.S. 472146
Mo-Pio, Vol. 83, 1776-1800	G.S. 472148
Mc-N, Vol. 95, 1801-1837	G.S. 472150

England - Cumberland Co.

Garrigill Parish, Christenings 1699-1812 G.S. 455,513
 Alston Parish, Christenings 1701-1812 G.S. 411,395
 Alston Parish Christenings 1813-1875 G.S. 820,653
 1841 Census Leath Ward G.S. 31310 Pt. 96
 1841 Census Leath Ward G.S. 31310 Pt. 95
 1851 Census Alston G.S. 13670 Pt. 46

England - Derbyshire

Bishop of Hope, Parish Register G.S. 814,2

England - Derbyshire

Index to Wills & Administrations,
 District Probate Court, Birmingham
 Consistory Court of Lichfield.

1516-1650	G.S. 095181
1651-1700, 1701-1725	G.S. 095282
1726-1750, 1751-1775	G.S. 095283
1776-1800, 1801-1820	G.S. 095284
1821-1840, 1841-1860	G.S. 095285

England - Derbyshire

Lichfield Original Wills & Administrations
 District Probate Court,
 Birmingham, Box N-O 1533-1639

G.S. 95479
G.S. 95480
G.S. 95481
G.S. 95482
G.S. 95483
G.S. 95484
G.S. 95485
G.S. 95486
G.S. 95487

England - Derbyshire

Lichfield Peculiars, District Probate Court,
 Birmingham, Box N

1628-1680	G.S. 173178
1680-1724	G.S. 173179
1725-1779	G.S. 173180
1725-1799	G.S. 173181
1800-1857	G.S. 173182
1826-1857	G.S. 173183

England - Derbyshire

1841 census	G.S. 241289
1851 census	G.S. 87784
1871 census	G.S. 841850
1871 census	G.S. 841851
1871 census	G.S. 84152

INDEX

AARON		Eliza (Batsel)	104	Shirley Charmaine (Simmons)	738	John Frederick	278, 324, 325
Lela Euvoone (Hardaway)	228	Elizabeth (LaRue)	411	Shirley Eileen	738, 777	Judith Ann (Frizell)	325
William	228	Elvora (Nall)	619	Stephen Giles	738	Lola Sue	278, 324, 325
ABBOTT		James B.	104	Terrell Wayne	773	Loretta June	278, 324
Alfred Edward Nalle	141	John	636	Thomas Mitchell	525	Mark Scott	325
Amelia "Lily" (Nalle)	141	John A.	104	Wanda Sue	449, 480, 494	Mary E.	103, 168
Ethel McCade	783	Kathryn	333	ANDERSON-SMITH		ARP	
Theodora	141	L. Chase	635	Märsha	708	James	784
Theodore	141	L. Chase, Jr.	636	ANDREW		Patricia Dean (Murphy)	784
ABEL		Lois J.	337, 355, 356	Park	663	Patricia Louise	784
George Edgar	612, 614	Lovena Sue (Nall)	635	ANDREWS		Sarah Katherine	784
Mildred Delta	612	Mary	187	Adam	509	ARPINO	
Nettie Bell (Tucker)	612, 614	Mary (Nalle)	643, 644, 645, 648, 656	Barbara	743	Elizabeth Ann (Buchanan-O'Berto)	455
Velma Oral	614, 633	Mary E.	411	Lucie	209	Louis	455
ABELL		Mary Eddith	619	Mary Helen	590	ARREDONDO	
Mary Jane	410, 425	Minnie B.	167	ANHEUSER		Alicia	631
ACKERMAN		Handy Joe	619	Alice	138, 205, 206	ARTERBURN	
Florence Lillian	467	Ray	258	Frances (Cang)	138	Glovice (Nall)	166
ADAIR		Roger	619	William	138	Jack	166
Bertie (Nall)	596	Samuel	104, 411	ANSLEY		ARTHUR	
Gertie (Nall)	596	Susan	636	Dorcas	540, 567, 568	Yvonne	485
Jennie	417	Vera Ina Fay	278, 324	ANTAR		ASHBY	
Sarah E. (Lee)	417	Woodrow	619	Patricia Jane (Nichols)	781	Grafton	251
Thomas	417	ALLISON		S.D.	781	Lucy (Drake)	251
ADAMS		Gregory Glenn	767	ANTEBLIAN		ASHCRAFT	
Elizabeth (Pledger)	533	James	584	George	687	Mary Margaret (Nall)	602
Emma	533	John D.	154	Margaret Sanderson (Nall)	687	Ralph	602
Frances Toulson	424	John Willford	767	ANTHONY		ASHENFELDER	
Harriet	533	Laura Elizabeth	767	Grace	305	Dorothy Jane	756
James	533	Louisa Chappell (Scales)	584	Nannie (Johnson)	305	Edna (Miller)	756
Mary Ellen (Nall)	559	Nancy W. (Nall)	164	Tom	305	Elizabeth Ann	756, 783
Mary Ella	533	Sybil Jean (Roark)	767	ANTRIM		John Newton	756, 783
Priscilla	181	Tiffany	767	Martha J.	86, 141	Josiah	756
Susan (Quisenberry-Gaddis)	181	ALLRED		APAGANDI		Joy Rebecca	756
T. C.	181	Lawrence	595	Aileen (Nall ---)	712	Martha Ann (Norris)	756, 783
William	533, 559	Pearl (Fielding)	595	APLIN		ASHLOCK	
ADDISON		ALLSTUN		Clyda Mae	712	Irene Livingston	240
Caroline Augusta	682	Kittie A.	234	Jim	712	ASHWORTH	
ADKINSON		ALMANDINGER		Malinda (Godwin)	712	Kathy Jo	707
Alberta (Davis)	238	Pauline	332	APPEL		ATCHER	
Coleman	238	ALVEY		Eva	251	David Mills	302
ADKISSON		Irma Jean	327	APPLE		Gerald	302
Velma Jean	621	ALTZ		Lorena Faye	228	Nina (Shumate)	302
AEHLE		Clare	617	APPLEGATE		Rosa	292
Edwina	639	AMACKER		Dara R. (Clappsaddle)	261	ATEN	
AGAN		Mary Louise	302	E. E.	261	Len B.	423
Pamela Ann	316	AMBERGER		APPLING		Nora (Nall)	423
AGEE		Conrade	499	Wertie	594	ATHERTON	
Ethel Violet	273	AMBURGEY		ARGO		Patsy	173
Mary Elizabeth (Gössett)	273	Clova	444	Frances Eloise (Clark)	463	ATKINSON	
Raymond C.	273	AMENT		Harold Francis	463	James, (N)	643
Stafford Burwell	273	Leeann	218	ARMENTIA		Michael Lynn	477-
William Franklin	273	AMERISON		Inez	602, 620, 621, 622	Pamela Sue (Harris)	477
AHRENS		Ruby	744	APPLEGATE		AUGUSTINE	
Lula M.	413	AMIS		Sylvia J.	261	Alvin	243
ALBRITTON		Mary	537	ARMES		Edna (Nall)	243
Max	743	AMMONS		Lula K.	224	AULO	
Nancy Carol (Weekley)	743	Earl Fowler	448, 477	Sylvia	224	Jennie Rae	720, 788
ALDEN		Heien Virginia	448, 477	ARMS		AUSTIN	
Marguerite Emma	210	Lena W. (Pittenger)	448, 477	Julia A.	241	Augusta June (Nall)	309
Mary	499, 643	Margaret Ann	448, 477	ARMSTRONG		Bobby H.	309
ALDIN		ANCELET		Aima Irene	693	Ethel	602, 621, 622
Katherine	19	Carlton Nathan	748	Annie Mable	693	Jacob	582
Mary 9, 10, 12, 13, 17, 19, 21, 359		Cary Earl	748	Catherine Victoria	675	Jane Austin (Miller)	582
ALDRIDGE		Christopher Terrell	748	Charles	675	Lena Fuller (Carmen-O'Bryant-de la Houssaye)	281
Michele	727	Elsie Lynnette (Nall)	748	Cornelia E.	675	Loy Parker	281
ALEXANDER		Woodrow J.	748	Edward Daniel	693	Margret (Hart)	602
Aileen (Levy)	768	ANDERSDN		Eliza (Stanfill)	675	Nanie Ellen	582, 602
Anne	728, 768	Annette (Smith)	770	Elizabeth	675	Sam	602
Bivye Lewis	253, 308	Barbara Gordon (Nall)	323	Ida Ramoth	675, 693, 717	Sarah (Nall)	540
Caroline A. (Stebbins)	728, 768	Charlotte	195	Jefferson Benjamin	675, 693	AVERY	
Charleen	768	Darius	770	Jessie Leone (Jinnett)	693	Larry	461
Charles Carlisle	728, 768	Ed.	259	John R.	675	Sharon Ann (Nall)	461
Charles Carlisle, Jr.	728, 768	Elizabeth (Nall)	545	Lizzie (Williams)	675	AYER	
Charles Carlisle, III	768	Eunice Cornelia (Nall)	125	Loranzo S.	675	George Prentiss	297
Christine	713, 743	Giles B.	738, 777	Lula Greene	675	Henry Mason	189
Frances (Suggs)	743	Ira	125	Maggie	693	Ida Myrl	297
James Bernard	263	James Wayne	773	Maggie Dorthula	675	Kenneth Earl	297
Katherine (Garner)	743	John	545	Margaret Lee (Nall)	675, 693	Mable (Troutman)	297
Mamie Irene (Nall)	713, 743	John M.	449, 479, 480	Mary	675	Ora Lee (Houston)	189
Marie Andromyca	713, 743	Joseph Winston	773	Mary Ethel	693	Paul Render	297
Michael	743	Juanita Marie	449, 479, 494	Nota E.	675	Sue (Poiles)	297
Sara Clementine (Ezell)	253	Julia Margaret (Smith)	773	Reginia Isobeli (Stanfill)	693	Taloma (Carmen)	297
Sateria "Angelo"	713, 743	Keith Gordon	323	Salile E. (Boggs)	675	Thomas Paul	297
ALFORD		Manerva Ann Tennessee (Nall)	525	Sarah Ann	675	AYLOR	
Caroline Augusta (Addison)	682	Marie Ella (Nall)	449, 479, 480	Thelma Estelle	693	Bluford	377
Julius Harmon	682	Mary	304	William James	675, 693	James	377
Mary Jane	682, 702, 703	Milly B. (Hocker)	259	ARNOLD		John H.	377
ALLEMAN		Neil M.	323	Alice (Rouse)	289	Lewis	377
H.F.	605	Neilie Mae	727	Bettie Anderson	723	Malechi	364, 377
Mary M. (Nall)	605	Randal Leroy	773	Carl	289	Martin	377
ALLEN		Rhett	770	Eric Douglas	325	Michael	377
Alberta Bell (Nall)	460	Ruby Marcine (Nall)	738, 777	George	103	Nancy (Creal)	377
Almeda	183	Ruth Carol	449	Hulda Catherine (DeWitt)	278, 324, 325	Rachel (Nalle)	377
Anne (Freeman)	258	Sally Wadsworth	323	John David	278, 325	Sarah (Boughorn)	377
Benjamin	643, 644, 645, 648, 656	Sharon	770				
Charles	460						
Chris	636						

BADGLEY		BALF		Orline	584	BAYNE	
Albert	195	Gail Grant (Nall)	736	Pearl	555	Margaret	19, 193
Eliza Ann (Powell-Stanley)	195	Jerry G.	736	BARNEY		Thomas	119
Martha Azalea (Green)	195	BALFE		Bruce	352	BEAL	
William Walton	195	Harriet	207	Chris	352	James	522
BAER		BALL		Colin	352	Mary (Nall)	522
Nannie Lucille (Brown)	339, 356	Lillian Hortense	588	Helen Jo LaRae (Roderque)	352	BEALE	
Ruth Patricia	339, 356	BALLARD		Jeff	352	Tavernier	371
Walter	339, 356	Isabella (Sparks)	380	BARR		BEALL	
BAGGETT		Johnson	380	Alminda Bell (Nall)	239	Mary Ella	685
Edna	746	Lucy Catherine	413	George L.	239	BEAM	
Nancy Jane	710	BALLDU		John A.	239	Edward D.	137
BAGWELL		Andrew	559	Robert Haynes	239	Jack	137
Annelle	696	Jesse	559	BARRETT		John H. "Jack"	137
Myrtle (Nall)	698	John Leonard	559	Betty Eldridge	266	Kate (Nall)	135
BAILEY		Leonard	559, 585	Minnie	274	Mary Mariah (Nall)	137
Amanda	405	Nancy (Gambill)	559, 585	Rachel Geraldine	478	Minor C.	135
Amanda Ann	387, 404, 420	Nancy Caroline	559	BARRON		BEAN	
Benjamin	387, 404, 405	Narcessa	559, 585, 605	Maggie (Nall)	698	Avis Jean (Wail)	787
Benjamin F.	387, 405	Susanna	559	BARRY		Rosana	787
Cassandra	404	William	559	George	427	Sabrina Lea	787
Charles A.	387	BANGE		Minerva Ella (Skeas)	427	Therolyn E.	787
Daniel P.	404	Helen Marie	248	BARTLETT		BEAR	
Elizabeth (---)	404	BANKS		Bessie Eulene	716, 752	Polly	383
Frances (Nall)	387, 404, 405	Martha	564	Dolly Paulette	626	BEASLEY	
Frances B.	405	BARBER		Frank Edward	745	Laura (Nall)	570
H.L.	387	Peggy Papson	614	Mavis Jean (Sawyer)	745	BEATTIE	
John	405	BARBOUR		BASHAM		John	417
John H.	387	Eleanor Madison	55, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92	Joan Dale	356	Mary Allison	417
Joseph B.	404	Mary (Thomas)	55	BASS		Sally (Edmonson)	417
Lily	405	Thomas	55	Clarence	716	BEATTY	
Littleton	398	BARFIELD		Julia Jo	324, 349	Doris Jane	326
Margaret (Pawley)	398	Arzelia	273	Mildred Lucille (Nall)	716	Gary Lee	350
Martha F.	404	Charles Lee	273	Robert	324, 349	Henry Lee	326
Mary	404	Douglas	273	Vera Elizabeth (Hefley)	324, 349	Jesse Duvall	326, 350
Mary E.	304, 405	Eliza Belle (Gossett)	273	BATEMAN		Jo Ann (Rankin)	326
Melissa (---)	405	Eva Evelyn (Wood)	717	Harriet (Nall)	617	Linda Sue	350
Peter	404	Iva	273	James William	617	Marvin Duvall	325, 350
Robert E.	405	Glen Nell	717	BATES		Sue (Cobb)	350
Sarah (Campbell)	46	Jesse	273	Argus	300	Violet Beatrice (Nall)	325, 350
Thomas	46	Melvin	717	Clay	300	BEAUCHAMP	
William	644	Minnie	273	Emily Aileen (Nall)	280	Susan	136
William H.	387, 404	BARLOW		Jesse Waples	300	BEAUDROU	
BAILIE		Annie (Matlock)	248	Joane	300	Frank	716
John	27, 46	David Martin	765	Lucille	300	Lois (Nall)	716
BAILY		Earline (Simmons)	765	Margaret	300	BEAVER	
Jim	221	Emmet	248	Mary Ada	300	Danna Sue	760
Maud	221	Huey Alfred	726	Nannie Belle	300	Eliza (Evans)	591
Sarah Elizabeth (Nall)	221	Maggie Elizabeth (Nall)	726, 765	Phebe Ilma	305	Martha Mary "Mae" (McIntosh-Modes-Reeves)	703
BAIN		Mary Arbelon	726, 765	Theola (Brown)	300	Minnie	591, 608, 609
Frances A.	139	Nora Eunice	248	William Gale	280	Thomas Pinkney	591
BAIR		Oscar Green	726, 765	BATSEL		Ann	32
Pameja Sue	319	Oscar Martin	726, 765	Anne C. (Gambell)	105	Catherine	62
BAIRD		Sherry Dianne	765	Eliza	62, 104, 105	Eliza or Elizabeth (Nall)	35
Catherine	311	BARNARD		Elizabeth	57	Elizabeth (Brown)	45
Charity (Williamson)	310	Ada (Howell)	162	Felix	105	Grizza	32
Charity Ashland	310	Anderson	436	Grizza (Nall)	61, 104, 105	Grizza (Nall)	61, 104, 105
Edna Grace (Davis)	311	Emma	176	James Madison	62, 105	John	32, 57, 96, 105
Edward Louis	311	George W.	182	John, Jr.	35	Keziah	62
Elizabeth Allen (Dorris)	310, 311	Glenn	635	Mary	105	Mary L. (Reynolds)	105
Elizabeth O. (Pledger)	556	Glennie (Nall)	635, 641	Mary L. (Reynolds)	105	Nancy (Nall)	35
George Renow	556	Irene Estelene	436, 458, 459	Nancy C.	62	Nathaniel	32
Hattie	310	Isabel Addeline (Rafferty)	436	Robert	31, 32, 35	Susan	57, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96
Hettie	310	Jeffrey Nall	635	Susannah	32, 61, 104, 105	Thomas	32, 61, 104, 105
James Allen	310, 311	John	162	William	105	BATSELL	
James Bland	310, 311	Lucy	635, 641	Elizabeth	31	Elizabeth	31
James Walker	310	Mary J. (Bennett)	182	John	31, 32, 49	Nellie	143
Jessie James	310, 311, 345	Milton C., Jr.	635, 641	BATTLE		BATY	
John Parker	556	Milton C., III	635	Nellie	143	Elizabeth (Nalle)	262
Josephine (Shocklee)	311	Semarius	182	Sam Tate	262	BAUGHN	
Lena	311	BARNES		Mrs. Eudora	115	Edward	217
Mary Belle	310	Adah	431, 450, 451	BAWMEISTER		Imogene Allen (Nall)	217
Mary E. (Shaver)	556	Alice A.	205, 268	Imogene Allen (Nall)	217	BAXTER	
Mary Hammond (Coke)	310	Barbara J.	205, 269	Ann	571	Ann	571
Mary Jane	556	Beverly D.	205, 268, 269	Margaret	38	Mildred	38
Mary Olive (Scales)	556	Dianne W.	205, 269	BAYLOR		Horace Curtis	629
Maureen	310	Dorothea Anheuser (Nall)	205, 268, 269	Shirley Ann (Fort-Estep)	629	BEER	
Maureen (Baird)	310	Dorothea Nall	205, 269	Doris	196	BEESON	
Mona Frances	310	F. M.	404	Clara May	455, 482	Samuel Martin	455
Nancy Chappell	556, 583	George	431	Sarah Emma (Thurston)	455	Sarah Emma (Thurston)	455
Rena	311	Henrietta (Nall)	404	BEIRLEIN		Shirley Jean	340
Robert E.	556	Lola Delle	215	Shirley Ann (Houston)	311	BELCHER	
Sarah Elizabeth	556	Mary Minerva (---)	431	Janice Marie	754	Shirley Ann (Houston)	311
Settie Elizabeth	310	Maude M. (Nall-Hobbs)	215	Robert G.	311	BELL	
Walker Dorris	310	Percival C., Jr.	205, 268, 269	Addie (Bennett)	177	Betty Jo	268
William Arthur	310	Percival C., 3rd	205	BALDWIN			
William Simeon	556	BARNETT		Barbara	778		
BAKER		Colonel Warren	556, 584	Richard	515		
Anna E.	419	Enoch D.	425				
Bowling	503	Inez (Schieder)	584				
James	518	Madge	351				
Josiah	419	Mary	425				
Sarah (Turner)	419	Mary Elizabeth (Pledger-Scott)	556, 584				
BALDWIN		Mary Louise	425, 438				
Barbara	778						
BALEY							
Richard	515						

Charlotte Belinda	752	BENTLEY		BILBRAY		Cassie	179
Deborah Ann	752	Albert Morton	482	Ann (Miller)	741, 780	Charles C.	130
Doria Elizabeth		Arta Jane (Gregory)	482, 495	Audrey Lee	741	Christopher	343
(Moore-Wortham)	718	Braun Leo	482, 495	Barry	741	Elizabeth	130
Elizabeth (Kittinger)	268	Ina Jean	482, 495	Brian	741	Emma Lillian	432, 452
Emma Clara (Lewis)	213	Nancy Jane (Wall)	482	Bridget Jane	780	Eva	432
Emma E. (Nail)	673	BENTON		Erin Kathleen	780	Eva Ree	432, 452
Evelyn	433	Leslie F.	699	Florence Elizabeth (Nail)	712, 741	Ewing Charles	199
Lorenza D.	177	Sammie (Breechen)	699	Gordon Bennet	712, 741	Fannie	199
Mary Frances (Nail)	752	BERGMAN		Gordon Bennet, Jr.	712, 741	Florence	179
Michael Gordon	752	Loretta Cecilia	466	Hubert	712, 741	George Vest	199
Odie Gordon	752	BERKLEY		Isabel (Bruno)	741	Hattie	199
Rose Irene	718	Edward	427	James Aubrey	712: 741, 780	India	179
Sally (Tichenor)	176	Farrie	427	James Hubert	741, 780	Irma Jean (Ellington)	343
Sharon Elaine	752	Nettie	427	Jeannie (Weidner)	741	J.T.	162
Silas Nail	268	Rose B. (Hatfield)	427	Kevin	780	James	179
Theresa Lynn	782	William	427	Mavis Lillian (Becker)	741	Jane (Sullivan)	179
W. Arthur	213	BERKSTRASSER		Michalene (Mercer)	780	Joe Pat	343
Wm.	648, 656	Emory	594	Quida	712, 741	John	179
William A.	673	Louise (Nail)	594	Robert Patrick	741	John Litburn	199
William Davis	718	BERNARD		Sherri (Mardicke)	741	Kate	179
Willie	470, 491	Ella A.	144	Steven	741	Louise	185
BELOW		BERON		William James	741	Lucy Frances	179
Hester (Nail)	564	Margaret	603	BINIDN		Maranda Eita (Jenkins)	162
Ivan	564	BERRY		Amy Elizabeth	347	Margaret Nail	199
Susie	588, 606	Cindy Lou	354	James Christopher	314, 347	Margaret Parks (Nail)	130, 199
BELT		Joanna	155, 222	Mary Sidney	314, 347	Nellie Baine (Nail)	432, 452
James	89	Katherine A.	163, 236	Mary Teresa (Haywood)	314, 347	Price	179
Mary D. (Nail)	89	Lawrence James	621	Ron D'Aunn (Simpson)	347	Richard Parks	130, 199
BENDLY		Lutha (Humphrey)	173	Sidney Williams	314, 347	Scott	343
Hilda	765	Margaret "Peggy"	118, 189	Thomas Patrick	314	Stouten Edward	130, 199
BENEDICT		Margaret (Simms)	102, 103	BIRCHMORE		Theo	199
Carleta (Nail)	588	Mary Anne	128	Conrad	193	Virgie	199
Excels E.	588	Matilda J.	103, 166, 167	Mildred (Nalls)	193	Virginia Elizabeth (Mitchell)	199
BENGE		Morris	102, 103	BIRKHOFF		Virginia M.	199
Molly	188	Nancy	76, 125	Nellie Marie	469	William	179
BENNET		Naomi Joan (Nail)	621	BIRKS		William Churchill	432, 452
Lucy	32	Robert Gene	354	John	652	Wood	432
Philip	32, 65, 66, 112	Robert Gene, Jr.	354	BIRNEY		BLADELL	
BENNETT		Suzanne Lynn	354	Charles	589	Elizabeth May	218
Addie	177	Theodocia Ann	102, 152, 164, 165, 166	Lillian (Nail)	589	BLEDSE	
Allis	66	Thornton	173	BISHOP		Anthony	101
Amanda Melvina (Mason)	112, 182	Vivian Lee (Sloan)	354	Bertley	588	Frances Mariah (Nail-Newman-Nail-Rogers)	101
Arval Waggener	182	BERRYHILL		Fanny Mary (Robertson)	115	Pearce	557
Audrey (Lester)	182	Bertha M.	243	Fay (Nail)	588	Willie (Parks)	557
Catherine (Robertson)	182	BERRYMAN		Gladys Rose (Riney)	487	BLESSMAN	
Claud	433	Alice Quisenberry (Robinson)	78, 80	James Ray	487	Betty	460
Clay O.	182	Frances	78, 126, 127	James Richard	487	BLEVENS	
Eleanor (Wood)	182	Gerard Blackstone	78, 80	Lou Don (Ritter)	320	Martha Jane	291
Eliza E.	66	Margaret "Peggy"	80, 130	Mark Anthony	320	BLEVINS	
Essie T. (Nail)	233	BERTHELOT		Solomon	115	Bettie "Betsy" Ann	289, 290, 291
Eugene N.	182	Alfred	727, 767	BITTRDLFF		Lydia	159
Eula	306	Carolyn Beth	727, 767	George H.	112	Nathan	159
George W.	182	Elizabeth (Nail)	727, 767	Willie L. (Nail)	112	William A.	230
Grace (Thomas)	433	June (Dunlap)	767	BLACK		BLOCKER	
Harry Nicholas	182	Lyndon Dale	727, 767	Amanda	130	Ellen Vivian	727, 767
Ida May	112	Mary Elizabeth	767	Francis	130	BLOGGETT	
James	177	Mitchell Keith	767	Margaret Parks (Nail-Bland)	130	Linda	640
James C.	66	Rebecca Russum (Key)	767	Mary Elizabeth	426, 441	BLOODWORTH	
James Coleman	112, 182	BETTEN		BLACKBURN		Joseph	499
Jennie (Nail)	182	Dwain	640	Augustine	652	BLYTE	
John A.	182	Janet L. (Young)	640	BLACKMAN		Boary	27
John Alexander	112, 182	John A.	640	Henry B.	690	BOATRITE	
John F.	99	BETTIS		Lenora (Lee)	690	Alexander Vernando	545
John P.	66	Ann	354	BLACKMDN		Susannah Kaple (Nail)	545
Lock	177	Loula	596	Elizabeth	709	BODINE	
Lucy (Nail)	65, 66, 112	BEVERLY		BLACKWELL		Addison	70
Luther J.	732	Margaret (Wilson)	182	Letha	739	Buford Cornelius	116
Matilda Catherine (Nail)	108, 112	Marlin E.	66	Nellie (Nail)	284	Catherine (Parker)	41, 70
Margaret (Nail)	182	Mary (Smith)	182	Polly	522, 541, 284	Catv (Parker)	70
Marlin E.	66	Mary Eilen (Rhoads)	112	T. E.	284	Cornelius	115
Mary (Smith)	182	Mary J.	182	BLAINE		Elizabeth	70, 115
Mary Eilen (Rhoads)	112	Mayme Norse	233	Nellie Pearl (Nail)	336	Elizabeth (Dugan)	115
Mary J.	182	Mittie Louise (Reynolds)	732	Patricia Marie	336	Elizabeth (Pullen)	115
Mayme Norse	233	Pearl (Turner)	182	Thomas	336	Gillwater "Gillie" (Robertson)	115
Mittie Louise (Reynolds)	732	Perry	182	Thomas Dale	336	Isaac	115
Pearl (Turner)	182	Mrs. Posten (Cunningham-Jewell)	112	Vickie Kay	336	Isaac N.	115
Perry	182	Sallie Bell	112	BLAIR		John	40, 70, 71
Mrs. Posten (Cunningham-Jewell)	112	Roy Coleman	182	Candace Elizabeth	609	John R.	116
Sallie Bell	112	Sarah Frances (Nail)	99	Clayton Randolph	609	Katie (Parker)	40
Roy Coleman	182	Semarfms (Barnard)	182	Dorothy Elizabeth (Nail)	609	Marian (---)	70
Sarah Frances (Nail)	99	Susan Elizabeth (Drake)	177	Eilza	410, 426	Mary P.	115
Semarfms (Barnard)	182	Tate	66	Sarah	710	Robert	70
Susan Elizabeth (Drake)	177	Thomas M.	177	Trudy Diane	609	BOECHE	
Tate	66	Will	177	BLAKE		Joyce Maxine	488
Thomas M.	66	William Albert	112	Irene R.	305	BOEMER	
Will	177	William P.	233	BLAKELY		Ann Katherine	202
William Albert	112	William Perry	66, 108, 112, 182	A. L.	583	BOGAN	
William P.	233	BENREDS		Vera (Nail)	583	Mary Charlene (Weekley)	743
William Perry	66, 108, 112, 182	Dorothy (Shirley)	204	BLANCH		Millard Perkins, Jr.	743
BENREDS		John	204	Margaret	573	BOGARD	
Dorothy (Shirley)	204	Matilda	204	BLANCHARD		Garland	290
John	204	BENSON		Alberta	719	Ira T.	290
Matilda	204	Ethel	208	Marie Ethel	302	Minnie	290
BENSON				Retta	597	BOGGS	
Ethel	208			BLAND		Sellie E.	675
				Amma (Johnson)	179		

BOHANNON					
Bettie Anderson (Arnold)	723	Richard Glenn	470	Richard	466
Donald Bruce	763	Rodger Duane	471	BRACKETT	
Donald Sams	723	Ruth Gaylene (Stuart)	492	Lillian	181
Helene Stuart (Poythress)	763	Sarah Vivian (Hollett)	470, 492	BRACKIN	
Joseph Tollison, Jr.	723, 763	Shirley Mae	471, 493	Barbara Cawthorne	357
Mary Ellen (Culpepper)	723, 763	BORDON		BRADBERRY	
Sarah Brooke	763	Gail	198	Bonnie Sue	329
Thomas Joe	723, 763	Henry Lee	198	BRADFORD	
BOLDING		Henry Lee, Jr.	198	Lilly Bell Smith	586, 605, 606
Sarah M. (Scales-Webb)	533	Rosa (Nalle)	198	BRADLEY	
BOLES		BORDERS		Augustine	28
Elizabeth (Nall)	540	Martha Lee	154	Austin	28
BOLSTAD		BORIE		Gwendolyn V.	352
Evelyn Ann (Stewart)	486	Patty Neill	208, 270	Nancy	670
Jon Nicholas	486	BORNFEITH		BRADWELL	
Nicholas Paul	487	Suellen	476	Anthony Eugene	768
BOLTON		BOROUGHs		Brandi a' Lece	768
Carolyn Sue	309	Bryan	529	Daun de Sha	768
Eula (Nall)	725	BOSANG		Ronda Joy (Norwood-Thomas)	768
Nora Nadine	286	Elizabeth (Burk)	39	BRADSHAW	
Sarah Emma	692, 713	John	39	Marie Mae (Tinder)	448, 477, 478
Sloan	725	BOSNELL		BRADY	
BOND		George G.	372	James	535
Archie Darwin	772	BOSWELL		Nancy	540
Clara Dean	318, 348	Ida	172, 249	Pollina (Nall)	535
Darwin	772	Lelya (Lewis)	203	BRAMMER	
Eleanor Idella	729	Trice	203	Hattie Clay	152
Esther Connie	773	W.H.	203	BRAND	
Henry Roddy	729	BOTT		Alfred Stofor	208
Juanita (Naul)	702	Cletis	707	Alonzo Franklin	207
Mary Cornelia (Smith)	772	BOTTS		Edward James	207
Sharron Kay	773	Ann	52, 53, 85, 86, 87, 517	Elizabeth	207
Susie (Womack)	729	Frances	31	Henrietta Stofor	207
William Clyde	702	Frances (Gaines)	52	Mary (Stofor)	207
BONE		James	403	Mary Clare	307
James Washington	107	Joshua	52	Mary Day	207
Martha Jane (Nall)	107	Mildred J. (Yancey)	403	Robert Lee	207
BONEBRAKE		BOUCHER		BRANDENBURG	
Gale (Crawford)	612	Cretura Lucille	287	Henrietta	159, 230
Steve	612	BOUGHAN		BRANDON	
BONNETT		James	359	Edwina (Nall)	686
George	480	Keziah	376	BRANHAM	
Phylena Ruth (Lauderbach)	480	BOUGHORN		Ada Ann (Nall)	165, 239, 240
Timothy Russell	480	Sarah	377	Amanda Ann (Bailey)	404, 420
BOOKER		Col.	370	America (Hays)	158
Easter	669, 700	BOURN		Bennett	409
Elizabeth	701	Dale	265	Frankie	165, 240, 299
Glenda	716	Frances (Nall)	265	Isaac	404, 420
Lillian	712	BOUTWELL		James F.	165, 239, 240
Maria "Moriah" (Lewis)	81	Bettie Sue	749	Lucy Ann (Quinn)	409
Samuel	81	BOWDEN		Margaret	405, 420
BOONE		Elizabeth (Nall)	512	Mary Frances	158, 228, 229
Amanda	394, 395, 411, 412, 413	John	512	Richard	371
Amanda (Boone-Nall)	394	BOWEN		Theoklita "Fodie"	165, 239
Daniel	508	Alva Manley	721, 761	William Harrison	158
Edward	394	Alva Manley, Jr.	721, 761, 784	BRANYON	
Eliza Lucy (Goldman)	394	Cathy (Tull)	784	Jimmy Nell	555
Enoch Morgan	394	Gerald Manley	761, 784	BRASHEAR	
Esther Helen	315	Gladys Delavan (Rawlings)	761, 784	Elizabeth M. (Robertson)	187, 257
Neison	394	Helen	672	William	187
Squire	508	Joseph	47	BRASHEARS	
Thomas C.	394	Julia (Culpepper)	721, 761	Lorena Luvenia	704, 732, 733
BOOTH		Julia Culpepper	761	BRASWELL	
Clora	592	Julia Mae	784	Mahala	677
Gladys	623	Robert James	784	BRATCHER	
Ina Faye	632	Sally (Nalle)	47	Catherine	709
Mary	578	Sarah Louise	721	BRATTON	
BOOTON		William J.	672	Ed.	171
George	91, 146	BOWERS		George	372
Lucetta F. (Nall)	91, 146	Martha Ellen	227	Pearl (Nall)	171
Lucy Scott	91	BOWERSOX		BRAUN	
Mollie	91, 146	Calvin Dennis	484	Alice A. (Barnes)	268
Richard C.	91	Catherine Dixie	484	Cheryl L.	268
BORCHERDT		Charly Dawn	484	Dale A.	268
Barbara Irene (Emray)	470	Clarence Dale	484	Emilia	455
Betty Jo	471	Clarence Dale, Jr.	484	Jacque	268
Cecilia Ann (Smart)	471	Colleen Debra	484	Jeanne M.	268
Dewight Ray	492	Donald Jacob	484	Kathleen	268
Donald Ray	470	Donna J. (Martin)	484	Lawrence J.	268
Frederick H.	470, 492	Donna Jane	484	Lawrence J., Jr.	268
Jerry Lynn	493	BOWLDS		Linda S.	268
Jerry Raymond	471, 493	Mary Evalena	252	BRAWER	
John Raymond	443	Charles	459	Mary	293
Joy Bernita (Perkins)	443	Geraldine Pauline (Hayden)	459	BREAL	
Llewellyn Gottleip	443, 471, 493	BOYD		Jessie	690
Loretta Dee	493	Frances Ann	299	BREECHEN	
Lorna Rene	492	John	299	Green Milton	699
Martha Mae (Mitchell)	471, 493	Martha Mills	299	Lavina Jeanette (Nall)	699
Marlin Raymond	443, 471, 493	Mary	299	Sammie	699
Mary Elizabeth (Skees)	443, 470, 471	Nellie Burton (Poole)	299	BREEDLOVE	
Mary Ellen (Mitchell)	471, 493	BOYLE		Mary	288
Phylis Jean Phillips (Cramer)	493	Nancy Lee	744	BREITENSTEIN	
Raymond	443, 470, 471	BOZARTH		Norma Hazel	325, 350
Rebecca Ann	471, 493	Lloyd	465	BREITOWICH	
Richard Dewight	443, 470, 492	Lucy Evalyn Nall (Glisan)	465	Carol Lynn	495
				BREESE	
				Marv	141, 208, 209
				BREWER	
				Mamie	579
				Nicholas	509
				BRIAN	
				Vivian Jo	788
				BRICKEL	
				Floyd E.	265
				Mary Elizabeth	265
				Mary F. (Nall)	265
				BRIDGES	
				Audrey Ann (Beeler)	637
				James Michael	637
				Joan Melvis	720
				BRIEGERS	
				Mamie	555
				BRIGGS	
				Andrew	116
				Catharine	116
				Elizabeth	116
				Emily H.	117
				John R.	116
				Joseph F.	117
				Mary A.	116
				Mary Torsey	116, 188
				Nancy (Robertson)	116
				Nancy E.	117
				Robert M.	117
				Sarah	116
				Susan M.	116
				Thomas	116
				William T.	116
				BRIGHT	
				Leona (Nall)	583
				Manley	583
				BRILES	
				John	365
				BRINK	
				Allen	707
				Gloria Jean (Griffin)	707
				BRINKMANN	
				Carolyn Bath (Berthelot)	767
				Reginald Roy, Jr.	767
				Reginald Roy, III	767
				BRINKWORTH	
				Lola J. (Nall)	151
				Thomas M.	151
				BRISCO	
				Margaret	397
				BRISCOE	
				Juanita M.	469
				BRITTON	
				Bertie "Verda" (Nall)	134
				J. V.	134
				Mary	134
				BROCK	
				Karen Michele	776
				Neima June (Nall)	776
				BROOKS	
				Alma Elizabeth (Nall)	468, 489, 490
				Annie Mabelle (Nall)	607
				Arthur	689
				Betty Carol	468, 490
				Charles Edward	607
				Christine (Alexander-Weekley-Raymer)	743
				Doris Elizabeth	616
				Elsie May (Nall)	480
				Freda (Treadway)	480
				Gary Wayne	743
				Geneva	468, 490
				James J.	460
				Kenneth Wayne	468
				Luna (Nall)	689
				Mary Ida	468, 489, 490
				Maurene Evelyn	460
				Mildred Faye	460
				Pauline Idella	460
				T. J.	607
				William Charles	460
				William Clifford	468, 489, 490
				William F.	743
				BROOME	
				Cicero "Gus"	541
				Mary Antoinette (Nall)	541
				BROWDER	
				Lydia (Sullivan)	179
				Robert	179
				BROWN	
				Ada Mae	301
				Ada Meador	242
				Alva Nall	324, 296, 337
				Anne	45
				Atlantic	173
				Audley Augusta	249, 304
				Audley Frank	173, 249, 304
				Bessie Ruth	716, 753, 754

Betty Ann	304	Shadrach	394	Benjamin B.	264	BURKE	
Bill	459	Susan Cooper	304	Betty Lou	264	Joseph	39
Burton R.	224	Susie (Edelen)	136	Charles Franklin	264	Thomas	21, 359, 499, 505
Catharine (Nalle)	26, 45	Sylvia (Armes)	224	Dorothy (Robinson)	264	William	51
Catherine P.	33, 45	Theola	242, 300	Dorothy Ruthalee	264	BURKET	
Charlene Wave	304	Thomas	22, 45, 650	Eva Lucille	264	Frances	776
Charlotte Mae (Honey)	459	Thomas C.	54	Florence (---)	264	BURKHART	
Christine (Nall)	293	Tula (Prather)	300, 339	Harry Lee	264	Walter	398
Cliffie Elizabeth	251	Veina Cooper	304	Joel Wesley	264	Wineford (Pawley)	398
Coleman	26, 44, 45	Veina Cooper (Brown)	304	Judy (Heyer)	264	BURKHEAD	
Daniel	19, 40, 45, 115	Virginia Lee (Yeiser)	298	Laverta Mae	264	Walter	398
Daniel N.	242, 300, 301	Wave	173	Mildred (Votsmier)	264	Wineford (Pawley)	398
Danny	293	Wealtha	519	Mildred Marie	264	BURKS	
Dorothy Jean (Tompkins)	487	Weitha (Nall)	566	Peggy (---)	264	Frances	758
Douglas Charles	765	William	19, 21, 36	Ralph Deloss	264	John	653, 663
Edward Gray	242, 300, 339	William Edward	301, 339, 356	Robert Gene	264	Lucretia	663, 676, 677, 678
Edward M.	297	William Francis	731	Russell	264	BURLEY	
Effie (Wallace)	224	Zulica	45	Ruth Lee (Nall)	264	Joyce Evott	623, 637
Elizabeth	45, 220, 377	BROWNING		Theodore Earl	264	BURNETT	
Elizabeth (Coleman)	19	Donna Ann (Nall)	609	Thomas Forrest	264	Joseph	359
Fannie D.	224	Thomas	609	Velma (Jones)	264	BURNS	
Frances	45	BRUDER		Virginia (King)	264	Carol Sue	626
Frances E. (Rawies)	339, 356	Elsie May	287, 334	Walter	264	Hattie	598, 617
Frances H. (Nalle)	54	Mary Louise (Evans)	287	Walter Stanley	264	Marie Frederica (Matthews)	755
Fred	274	Valentine	287	BUCKNER		Thomas Joseph	755
Freddie G.	224	BRUMETT		Elizabeth	101	BURRELL	
Gene	608	Emily	452	Elma	591	Clarence R.	610
George	566	BRUMFIELD		Louisiana	101, 162, 163, 164	Hazel Jeanne (Nall)	610
George Washington	251	Elizabeth	98, 151, 157, 158, 159	BUFFONE		Lois Marie	610
Gladys Collins (Reynolds)	731	Nancy Ann (Lincoln)	98	Ernest	449	BURRESS	
Gordon Earl	224	William	98	Sam S.	449	Lucy	132
Grizze	45	BRUMLEY		Sue R. (Nall-Patterson)	449	Martha	132, 202, 203
Grover C.	224	Louisa Jane	592, 611, 612	BUFORD		William	132
Helen	45	Mary	178	Charles James Fox	140	BURRUS	
Henry C.	172	BRUNER		Nannie Lindsay (Chewing)	140	Emma Jean (Nall)	717
Henry "Harry" Carl	173	Allen Lewis	214	Sue Fox	140	Lavelle	717
Herbert Gordon	765	Alpheus Jefferson	214, 277	BUGG		BURSON	
Herbert Levi	765	Alpheus Jefferson, Jr.	214, 277	Mary	648, 655, 657, 658	Ivey Levitan	759, 760
Horace Hayes	224	Barbara Ann	277	BUICE		Nathan Park	760
Jack Lynn	487	Dukie (Lawson)	213	B. Carl	778	Orville Park (Turner)	759, 760
Jacob Thomas	224	Helen Louise	214, 277	Christopher Carl	778	Turner Ivey	760
James Richard	223, 296	Irvie	213	Elizabeth Patterson		BURWALD	
James William	224	James Edward	214, 277	(Nall-Warwick)	778	Ada Meador (Brown-	
Jefferson	566	James Ronald	277	Samuel Walton	778	Mellinger)	242
Jennie	589	Kenneth Allen	277	William Daniel	778	BUSBY	
Jo Ann	298	Lottie Ann (Nall)	214, 277	BULLARD		Alton	770
John	21, 22, 23, 364, 376	Margaret Kathleen	214, 277	Betty Spence	584	Blue Belle (Smith)	770
John P.	26, 45	Mary Rebecca	214	BULLOCK		Alton Wayne	770
Joseph E.	298	Rose (Royalty)	277	Myrtle (Nall)	596	Emily (Nalle)	197
Judith Darlene (Nall)	608	Thelma (Ray)	277	BUNCH		BUSH	
Julia	566	Vicki Jean	277	Jerry D.	785	Letitia	114
Lillian	274	BRUNNER		Staci Jarrell	785	BUSHNELL	
Logan	566	William	217	Traci Lynn	785	Mary "Polly" (Harnsberger)	383
Lois	274, 334, 354	Zelma Pearl (Nall)	217	Veda Arlene	454	William	383
Lorena (---)	301	BRUNO		Virginia Jean (Davis)	785	BUSKILL	
Louella	173	Isabel	741	BUNGER		Martha Virginia	298, 337, 338
Lula K. (Armes)	224	BRUNS		Marguerite	276	BUSSANMAS	
Margaret	147	Cecil (Musgrove)	267	Ada Bell (Nall)	152	Tommie Ruth	611
Margaret Atlantic	249, 304	Dean	267	Clarence E.	152	BUSTER	
Margret Zelma	224	Edgar	267	Joyce	608	Michael	416
Marilyn Joanne	339, 356	George	204	BUNTING		Rachel (Jarman)	416
Martha	566	Zella (Shirley)	204	BUNUM		Susan	416, 433
Martha J. "Mattie" (Nall)	233, 296	BRYAN		Polly (Nall)	516	BUTLER	
Mary	19, 45	Mary Elizabeth	199	BURBA		Arlene	462
Mary Ada (Nall)	242, 300, 301	William	499	Ellen Wayne	335	Doris	308
Mary Arbelon (Barlow)	765	BRYANT		Jane Stella	335	J. L.	602
Mary Eilen	706	Allen Taylor	255	John Henry	288, 335	John	505
Mary Jane	423	Lena Mary	255, 309	John Henry, Jr.	335	Mary Elizabeth (LeFlore)	733
Mary Louise	335	Mary Jane (Tanner)	255	June Virginia	288, 335	N. H.	733
Mary Polly (Griffin)	54	BRYN		Nancy (Howell)	335	Ruth	602
Matilda Eliza	242	Aileen Hazel	620	Paul Rodman	288, 335	BUTTS	
Michael Wayne	487	Hugh Hensley	620	Sally Morgan (Nall)	288, 335	Beulah (Nall-Cameron)	689
Millard Haynes	224	Naomi (Caldwell)	620	BURBRIDGE		Billy Tom	771
Minnie Louise (Nall)	297	BRYN		Frank	224	Bobbie	771
Mona Louise	251, 307, 342	John Phillip	324	Margret Zelma (Brown)	224	Catherine Elaine (Henn)	777
Nall Ellison	173	Loretta June (Arnold)	324	BURDETTE		Daniel Hesler	777
Nannie Eva	224	Patricia Dianne	324	Frances C.	678	Donald E.	777
Nannie Frances	251	BUCHANAN		Willie	565	Jessica Mechele	777
Nannie Lucille	300, 339	Colmore L.	218	BURGESS		Marguerite (Thomas)	771
Oscar Vineyard	251, 307	Elizabeth Anri	455	Willie	565	Oscar	689
Orville Augustus	172, 249	Grace	455	BURGOYNE		William J.	771
Parlee	170	Henry	455	Jo	784	BY LASKA	
Pearl Rose (Waller)	249, 304	inez (Nall-Carmen Martin)	218	BURK		Bernice Clyde (Nall)	738, 777
Perry	173	Louisa Jane	455	Ann (Nalle)	22, 38, 39	Betty (Royce)	777
Rebecca Ann	148, 213, 214	Mary Josephine (Griffin)	455	Edmund	43	Eleanor (DiTocca)	738
Rebecca Frances (McKenney)	251	BUCHANNON		Edward	38, 39	Paul S.	738, 777
Rebecca Louise	296, 337	Michael	390	Elizabeth	39	Robert Otis	738
Rena Anderson (Nall)	251, 307	BUCK		Frances (Weaver)	43	Vera (McAlexander)	777
Richard S.	487	Elizabeth Lane	91	Joseph	39	William Harold	738, 777
Rosalie (Gossett)	274	BUCKHOLD		Juda	43	William Paul	777
Rozella/Rosanna (Robertson)	115	Jean Beatrice	331, 351, 352	Nancy	43	BYRD	
Roy E.	297	BUCKLES		Nancy (Weaver)	43	Attie Bryant (Nall)	255
Sallie Manalia (Nall)	172, 249	Henry	427	Nellie C.	167	Joseph Hunter	255
Sammie	301	Nettie (Hatfield)	427	Richard	43	Susan Colista	169, 247, 248
Sammie D.	242, 301	BUCKLEY		Susanna	43	BYRN	
Sandra Lou	301	Delia Loretta	478	Susannah (Nall)	43	Aileen Hazel	601
Sarah J. (Craig)	172	BUCKMAN		William	38, 39, 43		
Sarah Martha	425, 439	Alberta (Elkin)	264				

CHURCH		John David	476	COLEMAN		Elizabeth	19	COOPER		John B.	688
Sarah E.	544	Lillian May	447, 476	Elizabeth (Grizel)		Robert	40, 499	Martha Jane	688	Nancy	709
CLAIBORNE		Lillie May (Pittenger)	447, 476	Roxanna E.	203, 266	COLLIE		COPELAND		Esther Lucille	730, 772, 773
Elizabeth	142	Mary T.	120	Lillian	153	COLLIER		Sally Fanny			695
Jane (Goss)	142	Robert Milton	447, 476	COLLINS		Nancy	197	CORBET		Orlie Marie	350
Robert Roane	142	Robert Milton, Jr.	476	Bartlett	372	COLLINS		CORBIN		Elizabeth Thatche ^r	85
CLANTON		CLOYD		Earlene	744	COLLYER		CORBITT		Gladys	243
Columbus B.	578	Ada Mae (Brown)	301	L.	88	Charles	399	CORCORAN		Barbara Gail (Davis-Hall)	786
Mary Ann (Nall)	578	Ritchey Leo	301	Leon (Griffin-Taylor)	88	R.	700	Flavia Elizabeth		Ray Elliot	786
CLAPPSADDLE		COATES		Ludie (Nall)	512	Robert	543	CORDER		Betty (Head)	600
Dara R.	261	John P., Jr.	630	Robert	412	COLSTON		Carlene (Huddleston)		Edna	600
CLARK		John Porter, III	630	COLVIN		Mason	365	Eugene		Edna	600
Armilda	38	Velma Lynn (Nall-Cox)	630	Melissa	129, 199	Maxine Joanne	450, 481	Fred		Irene	600
Artie (Nall)	688	COBB		Nancy (Griffin)	399	Nancy "Fanny" (Nall)	83	J. Tollie		Joel	600
Betsy Lou	750	Nancy	557	Alma Frances (Nall)	450, 481	Nina Belle (Carman)	281	Kaleta (Johnson)		Margaret	601
Brad	788	Sue	350	Bonnie Lee	450, 481	Raymond Wesley	450, 481	Kathy Louise		Helen	601
Constance Risher	787	COCKE		Elbert Wayne	615, 634, 635	Rebecca Sue	615, 634	Lera		Tudor C.	601
Elizabeth	530, 531, 554	Joe	197	Elkin Eugene	281	Sherril Lynn	450, 481	Mary		Patricia	351
Evelyn Gertrude	465	John Walter	197	Heien Holmes (Halk)	615, 634, 635	Wesley	450, 481	Sarah Eveline (Nall)		Winnie Marie	600
Fanny M. (Robertson)	116	Julia	197	James Raymond	481	CONDITT		CORDIE		Pierce	499
Frances Eloise	463	Nellie	197	Jolene Raye	481	Eva	175	CORDY		Ethel J.	471
Frann Risher (Smith)	787	Nellie	197	Matilda (Norgaard)	481	CONE		CORK		Anna Mary (Nall)	601
Gertrude M. (Daniels)	465	Nellie (Nallie)	197	Maxine Joanne	450, 481	Carolyn Nall	758, 783	Anna Mary (Nall)		Helen	601
I. L.	587	Walter	197	Nancy "Fanny" (Nall)	83	Heidi Duncan	784	Margaret		Margaret	601
James Elmer	463	COCKERN		Nina Belle (Carman)	281	Howard Maurice	758, 783, 784	Tudor C.		Tudor C.	601
Jeffrey Schillings	788	Eula (Nall)	725	Raymond Wesley	450, 481	Howard McAfee	758, 784	CORLEY		Patricia	351
Jimmy Dale	788	Stephen Daniel	725	Rebecca Sue	615, 634	Jennie Rae (Nall)	758, 783, 784	CORNEAL		Mamie Lena (Nalls)	120
Joe A.	465	COCKERN/BOLTON		Sherril Lynn	450, 481	Jessica Nall	784	Virgil		Virgil	120
John B.	463	Heien	725	Wesley	450, 481	Priscilla Auld	758	CORNELIUS		Myrtle	732
John Isaac	463	COCKRELL		CONDITT		Roxana	611	CORNETT		David Franklin	585
Krista Lea	787	Essie Dee (Scott)	766	Eva	175	Ruby May	695	Louisa Orlean (Pugh)		Louisa Orlean (Pugh)	585
Lena (Nall)	587	Larry Ross	766	CONE		CONNER		CORSE		Angela Evelyn	208
Linda (Schillings)	788	COFER		Carolyn Nall	758, 783	Ann Gatewood	56	Angela Ritchie (Nalle)		Angela Ritchie (Nalle)	208
Lisa	788	Jacquetyn	783	Heidi Duncan	784	Ann Gatewood (Griffin)	54, 56	Diana Edith		Diana Edith	208
Mildred Maud (Nall-Provine)	254	COFFEY		Howard Maurice	758, 783, 784	Bertha Mae	714, 749, 750	Irving Pemberton		Irving Pemberton	208
Nancy Ann (Tuttle)	463	Lizzie (Lewis)	127	Howard McAfee	758, 784	Ellen	56	Susan Virginia		Susan Virginia	208
Nannie Stoner	249	W.	127	Jessie Rae (Nall)	758, 783, 784	Francis Lewis	56	CORUM		Charles P.	433
Pamela	734	COFFIN		Jessica Nall	784	John	54, 56	Charles P.		Nancy (Thomas)	433
Riley F., Jr.	787	Delma Lee (Cain)	283	Priscilla Auld	758	Mary L. (Withers)	56	CORWIN		Mildred Lucille	304
Riley Keith	787	Fred	283	CONLEY		Newton	656	COSBY		Eliza	535
Steven Kerry	787	COFFMAN		Roxana	611	Susan M.	56	Fanny		Fanny	115
William	116	Absalom	111	Ruby May	695	Uriel	56	COSGROVE		Candy	206
CLARKE		Anna L.	699	CONNER		Zephaniah T.	56	Marianna (Thompson)		Marianna (Thompson)	206
Edward M.	92	Araminta J. (Nall)	111	Ann Gatewood	56	CONNOLLY		Richard		Richard	206
Edwin M.	92	Barbara	315	Ann Gatewood (Griffin)	54, 56	Laura Gertrude (Nall)	451	COSTAS		Roddie Lea (Smith)	730
Elijah	643, 648	Benjamin	111	Bertha Mae	714, 749, 750	William S.	451	Tom J.		Tom J.	730
Florence	92	Birdie Irene (Nall)	263, 315	Ellen	56	CONRADY		COTHERN		Florence	618
James M.	92	Cassie (Bland)	179	Francis Lewis	56	Don Loren	267	COTTOM		Francis William	325, 350
Jane S. (Nalle)	92	Edna Mae	282, 331	John	54, 56	Herman	267	Lucy (Cordy)		Lucy (Cordy)	471
CLARKSON		Hannah	111, 179, 180, 181	Mary L. (Withers)	56	James	267	Josephine (Skees)		Josephine (Skees)	443, 471
Sarah Virginia	116	Hannah (Noffsinger)	111	Newton	656	Lynn	267	Walton		Walton	443, 471
CLARY		Henry Lewis	315	Susan M.	56	Marjorie (Nall)	267	COALTER		Lorena Griffin	725
Albert W.	226, 286	India (Bland)	179	Uriel	56	CONSTANTINE		COURTNEY		Alex	656
Ann (Bettis)	354	Irene	264	CONLEY		Juliette C.	702	Lucy J. (Nall)		Lucy J. (Nall)	656
Catherine Lynn	354	John Yancey	263, 315	Ann Gatewood	56	COOK		COURTS		Virginia W.	414
Claude Leon	226, 286, 334	John Yancey, Jr.	264, 315	Ann Gatewood (Griffin)	54, 56	Absolem S.	700	COVINGTON		Elizabeth (Griffin)	54
Grace Rachel (Phillips)	334	John Yancey, III	315	Bertha Mae	714, 749, 750	Al	442	John		John	54
Joe	183	Marie	200	Ellen	56	Alpha Bea (Hatfield)	442				
Judith Ann	354	Mattie	701, 726, 727	Francis Lewis	56	Candace Elizabeth (Naul)	700				
Lois (Brown)	334, 354	Robert B.	179	John	54, 56	Chloe Tyler	210				
Mary Emma (Nall)	226, 286	Ruby (Sullivan)	315	Mary L. (Withers)	56	Gertrude Maude (Jackson)	700				
Maude Alice	226, 286	Sarah Ann	264	Newton	656	Mary L.	414				
Dra (Nall)	183	Walter Nall	264, 315	Susan M.	56	Matilda	700				
William Phillips	286, 334, 354	Walter Nall, Jr.	315	Uriel	56	Mattie	556				
William Phillips, Jr.	334, 354	William C.	179	Zephaniah T.	56	Mike	700				
William Phillips, III	354	COGDELL		CONNOLLY		Nettie Mae	708, 736, 737				
CLAYTON		Josephine (Nall)	686	Laura Gertrude (Nall)	451	Ruby	188				
Mary Ozilia (Nall)	420	COGGINS		William S.	451	Russell	442				
Owen	420	Alice M.	569, 590, 591	CONRADY		Ruth	616				
CLEMENTS		Margaret J.	423	Don Loren	267	Sam	700				
Mary	510, 529	COKE		Herman	267	Sidney	700				
CLERICI		Alice Elizabeth	295	James	267	Thelma	442				
Maurizio	208	Alice Elizabeth (Howell)	236, 294	Lynn	267	COON					
Susan Virginia (Corse)	208	Bernice J. 236, 251, 294, 295, 337	236, 294	Marjorie (Nall)	267	Lois	757				
CLEVELAND		Elbert E.	295	CONSTANTINE							
Benjamin	503, 517	John Thomas	236, 294	Juliette C.	702						
Martin	515	Mabel	174	COOK							
Mary	516	Mary Hammond	310	Absolem S.	700						
Mary (Gambill)	515	Ora May	295	Al	442						
CLEWES		Susan "Sudie" Tabitha (Drake)	251, 295, 337	Alpha Bea (Hatfield)	442						
Franklin	191	Willie Ganell	295, 337, 355	Candace Elizabeth (Naul)	700						
John McCormick	191	COKER		Chloe Tyler	210						
Mary	191	Clarice (Nall)	712	Gertrude Maude (Jackson)	700						
Mildred Virginia (Nalls)	191	George	712	Mary L.	414						
Thomas	191	COLE		Matilda	700						
CLINE		Adeline (Crumes)	166	Mattie	556						
Patricia Ann	611	Attie Eugenia	578	Mike	700						
CLINGLESMTIH		Ben	578	Nettie Mae	708, 736, 737						
George	113	Deila S. (Nall)	688	Ruby	188						
Matilda	113, 183, 184	Juanita (Garmany)	741	Russell	442						
Susan (Willyard)	113	Kathleen Clarissa	249	Ruth	616						
CLONIGER		Margaret	578	Sam	700						
Frances Louise (Mishoe-King-Day)	780	Petty	166	Sidney	700						
Robert Hope	780	Richard D.	741	Thelma	442						
CLOUGH		Rosie Palestina	166, 240	COON							
Dorothy Maxine (Roberson)	476			Lois	757						
James Fowler	447, 476										

Ira	143	Juanita Bell (Lewis)	322	DICKENS		DOUGHTIE	
Isaac Nick	726, 766, 786	Sandra	322	Mary Jane	551, 582	Courtney Walker (West)	759
J.W.	170	DeGARIS		DICKENSON		Elizabeth Jennings	759
James	238	Allene	438	Martha Ann	607	Ellen Clay (CuiPepper)	721, 759
Jane (Nail)	407, 423	Charles	438	DICKERSON		Jerry Whitsett	721, 759
Jesse Edgar	726, 765, 766	Ed	438	Elizabeth (Wright)	118	Nath CuiPepper	721, 759
Jesse Singletary	766, 785	Emma Louise (Lane)	438	DICKEY		Robert Cockrell	759
Joel Paul	785	Louise	438	Jewel Marie	624	DOUGHTY	
John Edgar	766, 786	DELANEY		DICKSON		Thomas	27
John Randa	787	Susanna	39	Caroline (Haywood)	314	DOUGLAS	
Joseph Hilery	303	DeLOACH		Carter Bickham	314	Eleanor Louise	454
Julie (Lacaze)	785	Ciara Daisy	584, 603	James Scott	314	Jean	281
Leah D.	785	John Dickerson	584	Michael Augustus	314	John	454
Lena Pearl	242, 300	Louise S.	733	DICKY		Mary Margaret	454
Lewis	407, 423	Ruth Amaryllis (Nix)	584	Betty Carol (Brooks)	490	Mary Margaret "Saraf"	
Lilly Belle (Ivy)	303	DEMPSEY		David Clifford	490	(Thomas)	454
Lori Dietta	786	Dianne W. (Barnes)	269	Eilsworth	490	DOWD	
Louisa Jane	578, 598	Maude	178	DIFFENBACHER		John	548
Lucille	303	William A.	269	Helen	589	Louisa Jane (Nail)	548
Margaret Louise	637	Patrick A.	269	DILLARD		DOWDELL	
Martha Virginia	605, 623	Paul B.	269	Edward	21, 359, 368, 376, 499	Lucretia	74
Mary Isabel (Pugh)	585	Phillip E.	269	Elizabeth	21, 359	DOWELL	
Minnie	685	DEMPSTER		George	359, 367	Lula Anna (Jenkins)	162
Minnie L.	423	Evelyn	279, 326	John	22, 42	DOWDY	
Myra Annette	766, 786	DENMARK		Priscilla	359	Annie Bertie (Nail)	599, 618
Myra Elizabeth	726, 766, 787	Annie Juanita (Dowdy)	618	Thomas	21, 359, 499	Annie Juanita	599, 618
Neil	290	Gary	618	DINWIDDIE		Arthur Warren	599
Patricia Ann	474	Lynn	618	Thomas	373	James W.	599
Patricia Ann (Little)	785	Sue	618	DI TOCCA		Luther M.	599, 618
Patricia Minyon (Downey)	774	Warnell	618	Eleanor	738	Margaret (Sharp)	599
Patsy	239	DENNIS		DIXON		DOWELL	
Paul	290	Daniel T.	662	John T.	396	Augustus	162
Pauline	238	James M.	117	Marlys Eugenia	638	Nellie Mae	336, 354, 355
Phyllis Lynn (Nail)	341	Lavina E. (Nail)	662	Minnie	710	DOWER	
Richard	371	Leslie	132	Roger	367	Mae	288, 335
Richard Nicholas	787	Martha J. (Mosely)	131, 132, 201	DODD		DOWNEY	
Rowena/Roseana A. (Nails)	122	Mary D. (Leachman)	117	Anna Elizabeth (Nail-McCool)	583	Eleanor Gladys (Nail)	774
Roy Weiss	605	Mildred (Curtis)	138	George	583	Jack	774
Russell	290	Minerva	117	DOGGETT		Joan Alice	774
Sarah E. (---)	423	Richard H., Sr.	138	Fetna (Nail)	653	Patricia Minyon	774
Sarah J.	407	Sally Menifae	138, 206	Mark	653	DOWNS	
Shirley Ann	779	DENT		DOLPHIN		Florence "Flossie" (Nail)	719
Verna Mae (Pugh)	605	Juanita Gail	468, 489	Alexander Edward	478	Gloria	344
Virginia (Jean)	765, 785	DENTON		Delia Loretta (Buckley)	478	John	719
Virginia Jean	766, 785	Charles Donald	306	Randall Brad Gregory	478	Kerry Douglas	768
Willia Virginia (Greer)	637	Wilma Lee (Nail)	306	Sally Jane (Nail-Gregory)	478	Lawrence	719
William	385, 389, 407, 423	DePEW		Sally Sue Virginia	478	Leah Jenea	768
William F.	423	Elizabeth	549, 580	Thomas Richard	478	Lyndon Ray	768
William Galbreath	637	DE PRIEST		DONALDSON		Margaret Mary	781
Wilma Beatrice (Miller)	766, 786	Patsy	43	John	543	Morris	719
DAVISON		DeSTEFAND		Kay Lee	745	Robert	719
Rosanne	780	Al	630	Lauchlan	538	Sam	719
DAWSON		Velma Lynn (Nail-Cox-Coates)	630	Martha (Mayberry)	543	Sharon Leigh (Norwood)	768
Anna L. (Coffman-Naul)	699	DeTHORNE		Mary Ann (Nail)	538	DOYLE	
Charley	699	David	495	DONEGAN		Laura Lou	754
Elizabeth A.	180	Debra	495	Ginger Lee (Stouse)	626	DOZIER	
Samuel	368, 372	Jacqueline Marie	495	Thomas J.	626	Amy (Nail)	689
DAY		Joan Marie	495	DONIGAN		Andrew Elkanah	689
Alberta	85	Mary Jacqueline (Steurle)	495	Fern Evelyn (Nail)	460	Annie Viola	689
Anna	85, 140, 207	Raymond J.	495	Harry	460	Jesse Green	689
Edward	85	Raymond J., Jr.	495	DORAN		John	689
Frances Louise (Mishoe-King)	780	DEUTSCH		Catalena E. (Nail)	429	Elephare Arrang	689
Henrietta Spotswood (Nalle)	85, 140	Lisa	321	John T.	429	Elizabeth Jane	689
Joyce Ann	780	DEVANE		Russell D.	429	Elkanah Taylor	689
Lois Irene	292	Marlan	662, 675	DOREN		James Daniel	689
Richard Anthony	780	DeVRIES		David Allen	752	Joseph Benjamin	689
Thomas	85	Danielle Lee	631	Frances Corethel (Nail)	752	DRAKE	
William Crawford	85, 140	Debra Lynn	631	Shannon	752	Artelia	110, 174
DEAN		Diana	631	Sharron Lee	752	Arthur	178
Darlene Candice	488	Karen Sue (Nail)	631	Timothy Allen	752	Benjamin Jagoe	176, 251, 252, 295
Elizabeth (Dean)	523	Kenneth Earl	631	DORRIS		Betty	178
DEARBORN		DEWBERRY		Elizabeth Allen	258, 310, 311	Charles Estep	177
Carol (McAfee)	754	Velma Lucille	744	Ira T.	258	Cleo	178
Charles Stanton	754	DeWITT		Mrs. Lou (Thomas-Wheeler)	258	Cora	175
DEASON		Abigail	151	Marcus L.	258, 310	Connelius	140, 174, 177, 178
Emma Dora	684	Ada	151, 215, 278	Marcus Lafayette, Jr.	258	Daniel K.N.	110
DEAUX		Agnes	151	Mary (Carey)	258	Dola	178
Gladys	734, 774	Annie May (Scott)	216, 278	Mary Ellen	258	Donna Mae	458
Ollie	735	Bennett Maxie	151	Mary Frances (Owen)	257, 310	Edith	275
DECKARD		Bennett Maxie, Jr.	151, 211, 215, 216, 226	Rosa Lee	258	Edna	178
Emma	223	Elisha Bennett	151	DORSEY		Eliza (Howell)	162, 177
DEDE		Elizabeth	151	Ann Hilton	413	Ethel (Crowder)	178
Diedra Page	490	Harvey Monroe	151, 216, 278	DOTY		Eva (Appel)	251
Doris Jean (Nail)	490	Hulda	151, 226	Jane P. (Nail)	524	Felix N.	110, 176, 178
Rhonda Jean	490	Huida Catherine	216, 278, 324, 325	DOUGHERTY		Gabriel Kalep	110, 178
Thomas Earl	490	James	242	Annie Laurie (Hammond)	615	Georgia	178
DEERFIELD		Leona	216	Eloise (Croft)	302	Hannah (Nicholls-Johnson)	176
Benjamin	79	Lucinda (Bigler)	151	Helen Marie (Nail)	317, 348	Herry Beckham	252
Mary Elizabeth (Lewis)	79	Mary Emmerson	151, 210, 271, 272	Jack	317, 348	Issac T.N.	110
DEERING		Rebecca Jane (Nail)	151, 211, 215, 216, 226	Jack David	318, 348	James	110
Downs Midkiff	640	Virginia Loucille (Nail)	242	James Edward	302	James W. "Dick"	251
Marilyn Diane (Midkiff)	640	DIAMOND		James Henry	615	John	178
Thomas Warren	640	Jessie Rae (Nail)	717	Jennifer Ann	348	Katie	178
DEES		Lonnie	717	Lisa Marie	348	Laura	162
Mary Alma	731			Mabel Grace	615	Lee	178
DeFEW				Maybelle	302	Lelia (Turner)	177
Bill	322					Lucy	251

Lucy A.	110	DULANY		Hallie	173, 236, 295	Iva Dean	308, 342
Luther	178	Abijah	43	Isaac E.	173, 175	Joyce	308, 344
Luther Peay	162, 177	Nancy (Burk)	43	James W.	173, 236	Julian M.	308, 342, 343, 344
Malinda (Nall)	110, 174, 177, 178	DUNCAN		John	173	Karen (Watson)	344
Margaret Elizabeth	252	Frances Higginbotham	262	Luella (Brown)	173	Lillian Pearl (Owen)	308, 342, 343, 344
Margaret Elizabeth (Nicholls)	251, 252, 295	Rawley	507	Mary Elliston (Humphrey)	173, 175	Mamie Ruth	308, 343
Marle (Harbaugh)	252	DUNHAM		Mary Madeline (Pride-Foster)	173	Marjorie	308, 343
Mary (Brumley)	178	Rebecca Ann	638	Medora (Nall)	173, 236	Mary Jo	308, 342, 343
Mary Catherine (Nicholls)	176	DUNLAP		Patsy (Atherton)	173	Murrel	308
Mary E.	178	Emily (Walters)	425	William	173	Ramsey	344
Mary Eliza "Mayme"	251, 252	Glenn Herbert	451	EATY		Samuel Clay	344
Mary Eliza "Mayme" (Drake)	251, 252	James L.	349	Zelma	203	ELLIDTT	
Mary Ellen (Nall)	108, 177, 236, 252	Jay Eric	348	EAVES		Albert	185
Mary Evalena (Bowlds)	252	June	767	Joan	707	Alma (Crowder)	757
Mary Ruth	252	Lora Lynne (Pierce)	349	EBKEN		Ava L.	185
Maude (Dempsey)	178	Lucy Ann	425, 439, 465	Burke	462	B. Nall	178, 757
Mavina Isabelle	211	Lucy Evaline (Nall)	425, 439	Erla Patricia (Nall)	462	Carrie (Rayburn)	185
Nannie (Kittinger)	178	Martha Faye (Nall)	451	ECHOLS		Cora (New)	757
Nora B.	177, 236, 255	Mary Emily	425	Frank	687	Culpepper	757
Ollie M.	177	Nimmie Alfa	425, 439	Susan Jane (Nall)	687	Gerald	718, 757
Robert	110, 178	Nimrod Rout	425, 439	EDDY		Gerald, Jr.	757
Ronald Roy	252	Rebecca Jane	425	Edward	437	Harold	639
Roy E.	251	Robert Nall	425	Franklin	432	Henry	757
Rufus E.	178	Rosa Belle	425, 439, 464, 465	Hazel Ireta (Nall)	437	Julia	757
Sallie W.	177	Samuel	425	Matricia (—)	432	Kaye Elaine (Skirvin)	639
Samuel Parker	108, 110, 177, 236, 252	Sarah Martha	425	Violette	432, 454	Martha (Parrish)	757
Samuel W.	251	Sidney	425	EDELEN		Martha Embry	185
Sarah J.	110, 177	William	425	— (Beam)	136	Mary	718, 757
Sue Emma (Harper)	178	DUNN		Charles	136	Mary Frances	185
Susan (Jagoe)	251	Billie Lynn (Farmer)	769	— (Fowler)	136	Mattie (Nall)	718, 757
Susan Elizabeth	110, 177	Charles Lynwood	769	Morgan	136	Mildred Naomi	621
Susan "Sudie" Tabitha	251, 295, 337	Colleen	630	Sarah E. "Betty" (Nall)	136	Paula	639
Tom	321	Emmagene	769	— (Pullam)	136	Pearl	622
Tonia	321	Helen	593	Susie	136	Sally	51
Virginia Marie (Gossett)	321	Milton Dudley	769	Texie	136	Scott	639
Will Milton	178	DUPREE		Will	136	Stella Mingus	185
William Perry	177, 251, 252	Maude	757	EDGAR		Thomas	51
Wolcott Bill	321	DURAND		Amaziah C.	405	Truman	718, 757
DRANE		Corinne Wooten	262	Elizabeth M. (Nall)	405	Truman, Jr.	718, 757
Cleland	241	DURANT		George	405	Vian Christina (Hill)	185
Elizabeth (Harned)	241	John Griffin	143	Henrietta	405	William Cliftford	185
Parthenia	241	Mary Gertrude	143	Martha F.	405	William Hill	185
DRANE/DRAIN		Mary T. (Griffin)	143	Robert H.	405	ELLIS	
Mattie	426, 441, 442	Oliver	143	EDGEWORTH		Bessie Leno	595
DRAPER		OURING		Georgia (Tapscott)	345	Cereme	768
Lyman C.	508	Leriah	80	Harriet	345	Cereme, Jr.	768
DREW		Martha Jane (Nall)	80	Myron, Jr.	345	Claudie Belle	595
Ann	776	DUSTMAN		Myron, Sr.	345	Cora B.	244
DRISCOLL		Lane	639	Myron Houston	345	Delta	305
Agnes Mae	449	DUVAL		EDMONSON		Elizabeth (Thomas)	595
DRISKEL		Marie Brooke	137	Sally	417	Eleanor (Hooker)	706
Exer	692	DYER		EDWARDS		G. Kenner	706
DRIVER		Larry	788	Annie Catherine	309	Henry Oscar	595
Antoinette (Milner)	542	Laura Elizabeth	788	Barbara Jane	744	Irvin	595
Benjamin	201	Merrl Anne (Warwick)	788	Evelyn Delores	713, 744	John	768
Martha Elizabeth	201, 265, 266	DYKES		Nora E. (Armstrong)	675	John Frederick	768
Priscilla	201	Eimer Franklin	701	Ralph	675	Joseph	595
Ronald Siddall	262	Mary Corrinne (Nau)	701	Shirley	305	Joseph M.	595
Susan (Page)	262	Mary	595	Willie	758	Juliette (Stebbins)	768
DRUEIN		EARLEY		EGBERT		Lizzie	768
Allie	454	Albert	97	James Leroy	106	Lula Alice (Latham)	595
DRUIN		Mary Frances (Nall)	97	Sarah Frances (Nall-Hales)	106	Lula Belle	595
Carrie (Nall)	292	EARLS		EIDSON		Marietta	420
Jo Ann	292	Mallie (Nall)	233	Arabella (Nall)	101	Mary J.	124
Martha Ann (Nall)	239	Otis	233	James R.	101	Mayme	185
Mary Alice	292	EARNEST		Mildred	196	Rebecca (Nall)	83
Mary Margaret	239	Felix	259	EISENMAN		Rhoda	435
Melton	292	Helen (Hocker)	259	Mildred	196	Rowland Beverly	144
William Johnson	238	EASLEY		EKSTEDT		Sadie Thomas (Nalle)	144
DRURY		Richard	652	Arel Lee (Cain)	353	Sandra Delores	768
James	542	EASON		Arlette Marie	353	Sarah G. (—)	416
Penelope (Nall-Jones)	542	Albert C.	275	Donald Merrill	353	Theresa	768
DRYDEN		Alva	272	Ervin James	353	Willie Clyde	595
C. Alden	584	Annie Jane (Gossett)	272	Sarah Lynn	353	ELLISTON	
William	372	Bertha (Mills)	272	Truman M.	353	Elizabeth	63, 106, 107
Zelma Kathleen (Scales)	584	Edna Grace (Mills)	275	ELDER		Nancy	117
DRYE		Elsie	275	Anthony	306	Thomas	53
Matthias	62	Gerald	275	Bonnie Rae (Nall)	306	ELLS	
Keziah (Batsel)	62	Harold	275	James Augustus	713	Herman	287
DUCKET		James	272	Lilile Lucille (Sawyer)	713	Marion	287
Mabel A.	274	James C.	275	Richard	306	Velma (Franklin)	287
DUCKSWORTH		James M.	272	Sherrie	306	ELLUM	
Jacob	505, 520	Kenneth	275	ELDERKIN		Levina (Nall)	516
DUDLEY		Leo	272	Louisa Rose	428, 444	ELMORE	
Guilford	505	Leota	272	ELDRIDGE		Jasper	292
DUFF		Lloyd J.	275	Mary (Nall)	559	Wanda L. (Nall)	292
William	19	Russell	275	ELKIN		ELZEY	
DUFFER		EASTERLING		Alberta	264	Emily (Freeman)	258
Herman L.	705	Chaster Curtis	714	ELKINS		Leon	258
Veva (McAlister)	705	Lottie Mahala (Nall)	714	Mary	548	EMBERTON	
DUGAN		EASTWOOD		Rose Marie (Faukner)	626	Silas	228
Elizabeth	115	James	538	ELLINGTON		Velma Rebecca (Hardaway-McSee)	228
		Martha (Forbes)	538	Carol Sue	308, 343	EMRAY	
		Polly Ann	538	Doris (Butler)	308	Barbara Irene	470
		EATON		Dustin	344	ENBRY	
		Benjamin	173	Harold Owen	308, 343, 344	Callie	303
				Irma Jean	308, 343		

Edna Mae	590, 608, 626	Mary Ann	537, 561	FRISCHMANN		Linda (Robinson)	632
Frances (---)	590	Mary Ann (Carlross-Kimboo)	561	Charles George	637	Mary Frances	632
George Dow	590	Mary Fannie	561	Margaret Louise (Davis)	637	GAMBLIN	
Linda (Blodgett)	640	Mary Lynn	760	FRISTOE		Eimer	253
Marshall Earl "Tod"	590, 608, 625	Robert Albert	561	Frank	286	Mary Lou (Nall)	253
Myrtle Alice (Evans)	608, 625, 626	Robert Hardin	537, 561	Harriette (Wright)	286	Mildred	262
Naomi Jane (Nall)	590, 608	Velma	287	Sabina	595	GANO	
Ollie (Fitzgerald)	590	FRANS		FRIZELL		Richard M.	373
Pamela Sue	626	John W.	325	Judith Ann	325	GANSING	
Paul	590	Linda Marie	325	FROST		Evelyn J.	731
Ray Bob	626	Lola Sue (Arnold)	325	James Malcolm	333	GARBER	
Ray Leon	608, 626	FRANZONE		John Gilbert	333	Alice Imogene (Nall)	609
Richard Max	608, 625, 640	Alice Elizabeth (Nall)	747	John Gilbert, Jr.	333	Dana Elizabeth	609
Richard Valett	590, 608	Cecelia Alice	747	Mary E.	129	Stanley Howard	609
Robert Todd	625, 640	Joseph Anthony	747	Michael Albert	333	Stanley Howard, Jr.	609
Roy	590	Joseph Edward	747	Ruth Helen (Cain)	333	GARDNER	
Ruby Nevada	590, 608, 626	Laura Rene	747	Susan B.	437	Dorothy Jean (Tomppkins)	487
Stephanie	640	Terry Anthony	747	FROZIE		James A.	201
Steve	625	FRASER		Lula	583	Julia Harper (Nall)	201
Tiffany	640	Sarah W.	247	FUERBRINGER		Robert Lee	487
Wilma Doris (Loring)	625, 640	FRAY		Julianne	620	Tina Lee	487
FORT		John	39	FUGLER		GARLOCK	
George Bartholomew	610, 629	Sally Jones (Sims)	39	Miner Virginia	731	James A.	710
Mildred Arline	610, 629	FRAZIER		FULLENWIDER		Louise (McCarty)	710
Nellie (Nall-Peek)	610, 629	Amanda	701	Cathy	479, 494	Raymond Milton	710
Shirley Ann	610, 629	America (---)	432	FULLER		Sarah Elizabeth (Lee-Hart)	710
FORTE		Anderson M.	432	Bobby Joyce (Peacock)	775	GARMANY	
Emma Jeanette (Wise)	748	Bertha B.	432, 453	Elizabeth	663	Juanita	741
Michael Brian	748	FREE		George W.	694	Ouida (Bilbray)	741
Michael Dennis	748	Dorothy Mae (Nall-Pittman)	742	Harold	775	William A.	741
Paul Ryan	749	Peter	742	Jim	663	GARMON	
Philip Ernest	749	FREELS		Kim	775	Elizabeth McCoy (Nall)	266
Sheryl Denise	748	Addie Belle (Nall)	251	Luella	696	James O.	266
Stephen Thomas	749	C. Wesson	251	Margaret E. (Nall)	663	Robert Nall	266
FORTUNE		FREEMAN		Minnie (Nall)	694	William Leroy	266
Mary Ellen	672, 687	Albert Leslie	258	FULTON		GARNER	
FOSKEY		Anne	258	Mariah (Nall)	80	Katherine	743
Joey Jean	753	Bertha	259	Robert	80	Mary Jane	678, 698
FOSTER		Edna Merie	258	FULTZ		GARNISCHAUD	
James Bruce	446	Elena (---)	258	Brian William	356	Jasette	717
Larry Edwin	446	Elizabeth (Zachary)	258	Jacqueline Joanne	356	GARR	
Marshall Allan	446	Emily	258	Marilyn Joanne (Brown)	356	Emma Jane (Weltzheimer)	448
Mary Madeline (Pride)	173	Estelle	258	William E.	356	Frances La Moyne	448, 479
Nancy J.	563	Francis Nichols	258	FURR		William Preston	448
Norris	656	Gilly (Jones)	258	Betty	609	GARRETT	
Paul William	446	Hazel Dorothy	258	GABBART		Bessie	673
Paul William, Jr.	446	Herbert	258	Arthur	236	Evelyn (Ryals)	691
Polly Jean	446	Holman	533	Lucy Beckham (Howell)	236	James C.	691
Willie Marlan (Setzer)	446	Ida Amy	258	GADDIS		Sallie S.	691
Wilma Jane	446	James Eli	258	Maymie	163	Virginia Lee (Nall)	716
FOWLER		James Irving	258	Susan (Quisenberry)	181	William Rayford	716
Martha C.	555	Lena (Robertson)	258	Tom	181	GARRISON	
Martin	372	Lucille	258	GAINES		James W.	591
Olive	702	Mary Elizabeth	258	Ben	31	Joan Carolyn (Smith)	591
Robert Otis	447, 476	Mattie	258	Didama M. (Richardson)	416	GARROTT	
Ruth Marie	448, 476	Minnie (Mix)	258	Elizabeth	429	Nancy (Collier)	197
Virginia M. (Pittenger)	447, 476	Nancy P. (Scales)	533	Frances	52	Ruth Juliet	197, 262
FOX		Ray Irving	258	Gerusha (Pledger)	532	Thomas Richey	197
Alonza	273	Spencer Holmes	258	Jesse	532	GARTRELL	
Avis Neville (Smith)	770	Thelma Estelle (Armstrong)	693	Nancy A.	422	Nancy	209
David M.	126	FREES		Thomas Henry	416	GASKINS	
Eliza P. (---)	126	Allen	606	GALLEE		Flora Ferle	289
Frank Mann	770	Ruby Sue (Nall)	606	Delbert	562	GASQUE	
Fred	458	FRENCH		May (Nall)	562	Sarah	693
Hervey	273	Charles	232	GALVAN		GASTON	
Ida Marie	273	Clyde	462	Mary	284	Martha Evelyn	623
John Albert	273	Frances Lucinda	301, 339	GAMAGE		GATES	
Lowry Smith	770	Lois Elizabeth (Nall)	462	Mary Ella	201, 265	Laurie Ann	723
Lowry Smith, Jr.	770	Mary Salome	223	GAMBELL		GATEWOOD	
Lucretia (Gossett)	273	Mary Susan	232, 292	Anne C.	105	Anne	27, 28, 47
Mary E.	126	Mlnerva (Mattingly)	232	GAMBILL		Arra Elizabeth (Nall)	774
Mary Eliza	273	Rosa Mae	232	Aley	535	C.H.	774
Maybell June (Schnoor)	458	Sarah Ann	406	Cynthia (Cox)	535, 559	David Charles	774
FRANCE		FREY		Cynthia (Hardin)	515	Frankie (Tyler)	28, 47
Charles	625	Mary Frances (Owen-Dorris)	257	James	535	Larkin	28
Samantha (Grisham)	625	William J.	257	Jeremiah	515	Mamie	720
FRANCIS		FRICKS		John	535	Richard	28, 47
Mariah	73, 121, 122	Veline F. L. (Nall-Ward)	582	Lucy (---)	535	Richard Madison	774
Martha (Nall)	549	FRIED		Martin	503, 515, 535	GATHRIGHT	
Presley	549	Glenn E.	313, 347	Margaret	535	Don	483
Thomas	73	Jeannette Alice	313, 347	Margaret (---)	535	Judith May (Royal)	483
FRANKLIN		Lauretta Marguerite (Nall)	313, 347	Martha	535	GATTON	
Almeda	554	FRIEDEN		Mary	515	James William	426
Anna Munrow	561	Amelia Kathleen (Riney)	489	Nancy	535, 559	Martin Joseph	426
Bernard	516	Brenda Kathleen	489	Nancy (---)	535	Sallie Ann (Hardin)	426
Fannie S. (Ross)	561	Herman Leo	489	Nancy (Nall)	503, 515, 535	GAUTREAU	
Frances Franklin (Nall)	537, 561	Herman Leo, Jr.	489	Nancy (Thompson)	515	Zada Marie	726
James	537, 561	FRIEDHOF		Narcessa	515	GAVIN	
James Benjamin	537	Ann Mariah (Nall)	99	Robert	515, 535	Jannet	752
James Slade	561	Henry	99	Sarah	515, 535, 536	GAYLE	
Jesse	537	FRIEDOLPH		Sarah (---)	535	John	359
Jesse Slade	537, 561	Josephine	288	Thursa	515	GEIGER	
Jessie Slade	561	FRIEND		William	515, 535, 559	Mary	711
Louise (Carlross)	537	Andrew	368	GAMBLE		GELLOS	
Maccon	537	Charles	368	Aleine (Nall)	588	Carrie Alberta Lee (Nall)	713, 743
Mary	503, 516, 537, 538	Sarah Ann	135	George	588	George Jackson	713, 743
Mary (Cleveland)	516	FRISBY		John Luther	632	Jacqueline Elaine	744
		Adeline	404, 421	John Luther, Jr.	633	Jane Elaine	713, 743

Marjorie Helen (Tillman)	743	GLASS		Henry Logan	141	Marion	274
Michael Alan	744	Lucien	601	John Wesley	571, 593	Martha	211, 273
Mike	713, 743	Lula (Nall)	601	Martha (Moxley)	141	Mary (Widener)	274
GENTRY		Nancy	526, 547, 548	Mary (Nalle)	141	Mary Elizabeth (Mills)	211, 272, 273, 274
Agnes	431	Sarah	521, 539, 540	Mary Lee	571	Mary Margaret	211, 273
Fannie Emeline	294	Thomas	521	Myrtle (McLaughlin)	593	Mike	322
Mary Josephine	486	GLASSCOCK		Ola Bell (Chapman)	593	Minnie (Barrett)	274
GEORGE		Almeda (Allen)	183	Rebecca Ann (Nall)	571, 593	Norman	274
Della	257	Charles S.	183	Sarah Emma (Murphee)	593	Patsy (---)	272
GERDES		Charley Holmes	185	GOMILLION		Pattie	321
Linda	462	Essie L. (Taber)	183, 184	Alfa Anna (Fee)	465	Ralph Manly	274, 321
GERZENY		Ida Belle (Langley)	183	Glenn	465	Rosalee	211, 274
Dorothy Mae (Nalle)	140	James Frederisk	183	Glenna	465	Thomas Franklin "Pat"	212, 274, 321, 322
Ernest	140	Jemima	185	GOODIN		Velna	321
GHOLSON		John	185	Wilma J.	330	Velna Mae	274, 321
Charles	520	Lella	184	GOODMAN		Viola (---)	321
William	520	Louisa (Bland)	185	Carolyn Rose	334	Virginia Marie	274, 321
GIBBONS		Lucy Catherine (Hill)	184	George Hill	186	GOUGH	
Francis Harold	467	Margaret (Nevitt)	183	Martha (Hill)	186	James	372
Larry Francis	468	Mary Jane	113	Martha (Nall)	282	GRADY	
Leta Mildred (McDaniel-Riney)	467	Robert E.	184	Mary Lillian (Nall)	282	Elizabeth	422, 435, 436
Letha	598	Samuel	183	Samuel	186	GRAGG	
Letha (Nall)	598	Samuel D.	184	GOODNER		John	420
Luclile	598	Sarah A. (Hill)	183	Mary Ann	720	Lena S. (Nall)	420
Mazel	598	Simeon	183	GOODRICK		GRAHAM	
Dra	598	William Strigier	183, 184	Eleanor	196	Dicalla (Nellis)	119
Ramona Monica	468	GLEAVES		Eva	196	Dora	685
Robert William	468	Donald Gene	745	GOODWIN		Eleanor	270
GIBBS		Velma Joyce (Sawyer)	745	Annette	490	Fannie Bell	237, 297, 298
Nancy	523	GLEN		Bettie H.	143	James Morrison	119
GIBSON		Alice	581	GOOLSBY		Marietta (Campbell)	448
Abner Flewellen	572	GLENN		Cristena	722	Robert Emerson	448
Abner Flewellen, Jr.	572	Julia Sumpter	430, 448, 449	GORDON		Sally Zilla	448, 478
Joseph James, Sr.	551	Mourning	533	Elizabeth	681	GRALE	
Mary	685	GLINN		Elsie (Reynolds)	732	Mary Alice	247
Mary Jane Eveline (Jones)	572, 595	Joseph	509	Faye C.	338	GRAN	
Mary Mortimer	724, 763	GLISAN		James	371	Carol	620
Peninah (Shepherd)	551	Archie	465	Jane	314	GRANT	
GIDDENS		Barbara	465	John	371	Albert, Jr.	338
Alice Evelyn	738, 777	Billie	465	Renny	681	Elsie Ann (Nall)	338
GIFFIN		Charles Duntap	439, 465	William	732	Enoch	586
Arley	253	Ella Mae	465	GORE		Janice Lynn	338
Catherine (Nall)	253	James W.	439, 465	Mary (Sims)	38	Joseph Scott	338
GILBERT		Jimmie	465	William	38	Mary Frances	428
Lucy Pierpont	206, 270	Lucy Evalyn Nall	439, 465	GORIN		Mary Joe (Nall)	586
GILES		Nimmie Alfa (Duntap)	439, 465	Eva Ree (Bland)	452	GRAVES	
Elvira Lucrilia	423, 436	GOBEN		Luther S.	452	Caroline Elizabeth (Nall)	541
Gertrude Helen	466	Barbara	462	Sarah Nell	452	James	21
John	423	Charles	423	GORMAN		John D.	368, 369, 385, 386, 387, 389
Mary Ann (Metzmaker)	423	Clyde	462	Ruth	281	Mildred	387
GILKESON		Elmer	424	GOSS		Nancy (Nall)	386, 387
Frances I.	139, 206	Freda	462	Aley (Gambill)	535	Sarah	387
GILL		Jessie Elvira (Nall)	462	Alice Oregon (Jones)	572	Thomas T.	541
Arch	310	Julia Anna (Nall)	423	Ann Carter (Nalle)	87, 142	Winnifred (Nall)	369, 387
Elizabeth	586	Margaret Ann	462	Charlotte	87	BRADLEE	
Sertie Elizabeth (Baird)	310	Mary Frances (Nall)	424	Ebenezer Lee	87, 142	Bradley Houston	555
GILLAM		GODBEY		James D.	572	Cora Czarina	555
Donald George	495	Lillian (Nall)	659	Jane	87, 142	Czarina (Maressa (Nall))	555
Harriet Eleanor	759	W. H.	659	John	535	Emma Ernestine	555
Ina Jean (Bentley)	495	GODWIN		Mary Botts	87	George Jeter	555
Janet Elaine	495	Bessie Lee (Nall-Taylor)	598	Nannie Carter	87, 142, 209, 210	George Washington	555
John Bartley, Jr.	495	Malinda	712	Rosa	87, 142	Har Elizabeth	555
Linda Thompson (Endacott)	495	Peggy Ann	713	GOSSETT		James Bailey	555
Paul Gregory	495	Tommy	598	Anne	274	Jimmy Nell (Branyon)	555
GILLEN		GODOWN		Annie Jane	211, 272	Leland Clark	555
C. S.	587	Joanna M.	623	Barbara	321	Macon Washington	555
Macie Sybil (Nall)	587	GOETZ		Bina	321	Mamie (Bridgers)	555
GILLERY		Virginia "Tong"	250	Bina Laura (Smith)	274, 321, 322	Mamie (Vasser)	555
Lizzie	591	GOING		Carl	274	Martha C. (Fowler)	555
GILLESPIE		Daryl	707	Charles	274	Mary Annie (Wright)	555
Anne Doris (Sutton)	481	Virginia Marie (Going)	707	Charles B.	272	Mary E. (Newton)	555
Doris Elizabeth (McDougall)	481	GOINGS		Charles E.	211, 272	Mary Ella	555
George F.	451, 481, 482	Susan Catherine	216	Cindy Mae (---)	274	Mattie Lou (Hodge)	555
George F., Jr.	451, 481	GOLDMAN		Darrel Lee	274, 321	Minnie Metta	555
George F., III	481	Eliza Lucy	394	Doris	274	Pearl (Barnett)	555
Harriet Thelma (Nall)	451, 481, 482	Ellen	417	Doris (---)	321	Wiley Walter	555
Howard James	482	GOLDSMITH		Doris Jean	637	William	555
James Carroll	451, 482	Elbert	301	Eliza Belle	211, 273	William Nathan	555
Vickie C. (Howard)	482	Florence	291	Gertrude Anna	274, 321	GRAY	
GILLSON		Lara Marguerite (Shumate)	301	Helen (Richardson)	321	Goldie May	297
John	365	GOLDSTON		Herbert	274	Howard	128
GILMER		Mildred Louise	714	Herman	272	Jewell Juliana	339, 357
Bennie R.	692	GOLSAN		James Clarence	212, 274	Laura (Pendleton)	128
Leila V. (Nall)	692	Alberta (Farnex)	593	James Franklin	211, 272, 273, 274	Lucy Elizabeth	187
GILMORE		Ann (Baxter)	571	Jane (Cloud)	211	Mary Elizabeth (Nelson)	129
Alexander	60	Ceph Bell	593	John	211, 272	Mary Ormsby	129, 199
Sara Josephine	183, 256	Charles Bell	571, 593	John, Jr.	272	Nancy Ann	675
GILSON		Charles Oliver	593	Karen	322	Peter Ormsby DeButts	129
Ira	389	Charlotte Bell	141	Laurel	274	Sallie Ardis	287, 334
Winnifred (Nall)	389	Edward Nalle	141	Leo	272	GRAYBEAL	
GISH		Eustace F.	141	Leslie	322	Clementine	585
Idella	175	Eustace Graham	141	Lester	274	GREEN	
GIVAN		Florence (Ramage)	141	Lisa (Deutsch)	321	Alice	595
George H.	183	Frances (Custer)	141	Lizzy (---)	272	Alice (Nall)	594
Matilda (Williams)	183	Gaspar	571	Louise Elaine	274, 322		
		Harry Fannin	593	Lozell Patrick	274		
		Heleen (Dunn)	593	Lucretia	211, 273		

Betty	338	Mary Louise (Holman)	197	William A.	87	Louisa (Lewis)	79
Dent F.	594	Miles Squire	434, 455	William English	434	GWYN	
Elinor	359	Millicent (Stakebake)	456	William Greene	399	Lydia J.	169, 246, 247
James	81, 508	Myrtle Selina	455	William Welcome	723	HAAGE	
Mamie	577	Noah Francis	434, 456	William Welcome, Jr.	723	Marilyn	461
Martha Azalea	195	Orville Josiah	456	Zachariah	54, 82, 87, 88	HAGEMANN	
Mildred	594	Robert Ray	478, 493	GRIFFITH		Ed R.	605
Nancy Ruth	477	Robla (-)	434	C. L.	439	Lucille (Nall)	605
Nannie	577	Roy Newton	478	Daisy Muriel (Fee)	439	HAGLER	
Nannie B. (Lewis)	81	Sally Jane (Nall)	478, 493	Floy	420	Maude	253, 308
Robert	359	Sarah	556	Granville L.	420	HALBROOK	
Ruth Marie (Fowler)	476	Selina (Wisdom)	455	Major -	506	Sally (Nall)	516
Sally Ann	477	T. W.	197	Leona	619	HALDIMAN	
Susan Melissa	477	Thomas Watt	196	Mary "Mollie" J. (Nall)	420	Florence (Clarke)	92
Virginia Maree	476	Wilfred Bland	210	Roger	509	HALES	
William	359	GRESHAM		GRIGGS		J. B.	106
William Sarchet	476	Mary C.	416	Mary Ann	685	Sarah Frances (Nall)	106
GREENE		GREY		GRIGSBY		HALK	
George Reynolds	208	Sara	757	Kate (Bland)	179	Christine (Smith)	614
Henrietta Stofer (Brand)	208	GRIER		Susan Emaline	567	Cleora (Booth)	592
GREENERT		Jerry	757	GRISHAM		Della Frances (Nall)	592, 614, 615
Robert Lee	329	Julia (Elliott)	757	Audrey Violet	607, 624, 637, 638	Dora Anne	592, 612, 613
Shirley Ann (Jones)	329	GRIESSEL		Austin	589, 607	Edith Blake (Streater)	592
Timothy Lee	329	Rose Ann	487	Austin Earl	607, 625, 639	Edith Mae	592
GREENLEY		GRIFFIN		Austin Earl, Jr.	625	Ell Calvin	592, 614, 615
Ann Eliza (Lewis)	128	Ann Gatewood	54, 56	Benjamin Frederick	589	Gall (Schmidt)	614
Corinna W.	128	Anna	399	Bessie (Evans)	607, 625	George Audros	593, 614, 633
James C.	128	Anna (Griffin)	399	Betty (-)	607	Gertrude	593, 614, 633
Thomas B.	128	Miss - (Miller)	88	Betty (Niemyer)	625	Helen Holmes	593, 615, 634, 635
Thomas C.	128	Miss - (Taylor)	88	Cyntha Ann	625, 639	Jimmy/Jimmie Dwight	614
GREENWELL		Anthony	36	Doris Jean (Gossett)	637	La Vada Bell	593, 614, 634
Bennett	373, 389	Anthony Wayne	54, 56	Dorothy Sue (Ross)	607	Leon	614
GREER		B. Wayne	88	Edna Pearl	607, 624	Mildred	593, 614, 634
Arlyne (Knoll)	623	Barbara Anna	416	Edwina (Aele)	639	Oscar Lee	592
Carroll Hixene	623	Barbara Jean (Nall-Faught)	707	Gertrude Elnora (Pharris)	625, 638	Phyllis Sharon	614, 633
Cecil Straily	623	Canna (Ray)	416	Helen Elizabeth (Payne)	624, 638	Robert Franklin	592
Della Irene (Nall)	293	Clara	399	Jewel Marie (Dickey)	624	Sylvester	593, 614
Gilbert	662	Clara (Nalle)	54, 82, 87, 88	John Paul	608, 625, 639	Texana (Lorton)	592
Glady (Booth)	623	Daniel Norwood	723	John Pharris	625, 639	Veima Orel (Abel)	614, 633
Ida Jo	634	Eliza (Withers)	87, 142, 143	John Wesley	589, 607, 624, 625	HALL	
Joe B.	293	Elizabeth	54	Kathleen Marie	637	Amy (Nalle)	56
June Colene	623	Elizabeth "Betsy"	398	Kathryn (Walker)	625, 639	Anna Delle (Nall)	420
Lou Zettie (Pugh)	623, 637	Elizabeth (Gregg)	416	Kimberly Ann	639	Barbara Gail (Davis)	786
Marguerite Deiene	623	Elizabeth Ann	434	Lois (-)	607	Billie Jane	786
Rebecca Narcissa	572	Ellen Clay	723	Lola Oleta (Harmon)	607, 624	Callie Ann (Nall)	577
Sarah Katherine (Culpepper)	696	Emaline	416	Luther Lilburn	589, 607, 624	Charlene	484
Willia Virginia	623, 637	Emily	54	Madge Madeline	607	Clarissa	283
William Everett	696	Frances H.	54	Mary Jo	624, 638	Elizabeth	145
William Hicks	623, 637	Francis W.	54, 88	May (Millard)	607, 624, 625	Eugenia (Hatfield)	491
GREESON		Geraldine	88	Opal Oleta	607	Fanny	133
Susan (McAlister)	670	Glen Arthur	707	Paula	625, 639	Fred	786
William	670	Gloria Jean	707	Pauline	608, 625	Georgia R.	166
GREGG		Harold Glen	707	Ralph Richard	607, 624, 637	Glenn	492
Albert Lawrence	450	Henry	54, 399	Ralph Richard, Jr.	624, 637	Hilda Faye	754
David Clifford	450	James	399	Raymond Millard	607, 624, 638	Jeremiah	56
Elizabeth	416	James Montgomery	54	Richard B.	589, 607, 625	Keith	491
Eugene Francis	450	Jeremiah	416	Richard John	637	Lucas Jefferson	675
Jessie Frances (Hughes)	450	John	398, 416	Samantha	625	Margaret "Sucky" (Nall)	516
John Eugene	450	John "Jack"	399	Sarah Edna	608, 625	Margaret	234
Kathleen Marie	450	John B.	416	Sarah Tabitha (Nall)	589, 607	Overton	491
Mary Elizabeth	450	John C. Beckenridge	434	Steven Michael	637	Phillip	492
Mary Genevieve	450	John Nalle	54, 87, 142, 143	Tom William	639	Roy	420
Mary Genevieve (Nall)	450	John R.	87	Wayne Lilburn	607	Sarah Ann (Armstrong)	675
Patricia Ann (Hughes)	450	Julia Ann (Stubblefield)	627	GRIZEL		Thomas	56
Stephen Francis	450	Juliette Ann	54, 82, 133, 134	Elizabeth	40	Wayne	492
Theodore Joseph	450	Larkin	88	GRIZZARD		William Henry	577
GREGORY		Leon	88	Betty Jean	755	HALTIWANGER	
Albert	434	Louisa Jane (Richardson)	416, 432, 455	Opal (Reeves)	755	Betty	761, 784
Albert Alpheus	455	Mary Polly	54	W. L.	755	HAMMON	
Alpheus Parker	434, 455, 456	Mary T.	87, 143	GROSS		Benjamin	503
Archie Floyd	455	Mary W.	88	Henrietta	218, 281	HAMMOND	
Arta Jane	455, 482, 495	Matilda F.	54	Isaac Fuller	218	Annie Laurie	615
Arthur Ray	478, 493	Michael Buster	416, 433, 455	Leeann (Ament)	218	Emma A.	212
Charles	456	Nancy	399	Mattie B.	153	HAMRICH	
Clara May (Beeson)	455, 482	Lucy B. (-)	88	GRUBER		Betty Lou	747
Clarence Wesley	455	Luke Jennings, Jr.	627	Anna Bea	740, 467	HANBERRY	
Claude Harve	455	Manerva (Ware)	416	GUENZI		Sandra Kay	755
Corinne (Mills)	478	Margaret H.	88	Madelyn	609	HANCOCK	
Cornelia	197	Martha A.	87	GRUNEWALD		Jane M.	523
Edith May (Hedrick)	456	Mary	416	Alberta Lee (Nall)	742, 780	Thomas	652
Emily B. (Worthington)	180	Mary "Polly"	399	Carl	742, 780	HANDLEY	
H. F., III	347	Mary "Polly" (James)	398, 416	Christel (Schneider)	780	Betsey (Robertson)	69
James Joseph	493	Mary (Utterbach)	88	Colleen	780	Frances Anne Eleafair	689, 710
Jane	197	Mary C. (Gresham)	416	Donna Mae (Wilcox)	780	Samuel	69
Jeannette Alice (Fried)	347	Mary Florence (Phillips)	723	Kimberly Lee	780	HANKE	
Joseph Alexander	180	Mary Josephine	434, 456	Matthew Kyle	780	Janice	489
Joseph Nalle	197	Nancy (-)	399	Nancy Lee (Rafferty)	780	HANNAH	
Josiah	434	Robert S.	416	Perry Dean	780	Jim	495
Josiah Harve	434, 455, 482	Samuel W.	87	Rosanne (Davison)	780	Michael	495
Julia (Nall)	196	Sarah "Sally"	399, 416, 433	William Lonnie	741, 780	Nancy (Cerf)	495
Julia Kel	493	Sarah E.	416	William Scott	780	Susannah Cerf	495
Keiko (Kinjo)	493	Sarah G. (-) Ellis)	416	GUNILA		HANNON	
Leslie Ann	347	Susan (Buster)	416, 433	Felix P.	664	Maude Ruth (Nall-Lauderbach)	449
Maria (Taylor)	197	Thomas Jefferson	54, 88	GUTHRIE		Sherman	449
Marie Alden (Walker)	210	Virginia Lafayette	87, 142, 143	Dorothy	293, 335	HANSBARGER	
Martha Jane (Lee-Rice)	434, 455, 456	W. Henry	88	George	293	Adam	368
Mary Ellen 30, 180, 252, 253, 254		William	399, 416, 433	Irene (Spence)	293	Stepha	367
				Jephthah	79		

HANSBOROUGH			
Ann Frances "Fanny" (Nalle)	90	William Brown, Jr.	341
Bettie C.	90	William Brown, III	341
Blucher W.	91	HARDY	
Burgess	90	Carrie Belle (Naul)	684
Elizabeth B.	91	George A.	573
Ella Vivla	91	James F.	684
John C.	90	Mary Jane (Mayberry)	573
Martinette (Nalle)	91	HARGAN	
Nelly	90	James	290
William Waldon Leigh	91	Julia (Nall)	290
HANSBROUGH			
Jon	53	Oscar	290
HANSON			
Franklin Milton	261	Roy	290
Ruth Elizabeth (Nalls)	261	HARGETT	
HAPPEL			
Anna Margaret	495	Mary (Nall)	672
Carol Marie	485	HARGRAVE	
Janet Louise	485	Adeline	198, 262
Marguerite Lucinda (Lane)	485	Edward	198
Maurice	485	HARGROVE	
HARBAUGH			
Marie	252	Jane Thompson	658, 672
HARBISON			
John	22	HARING	
HARDAWAY			
Ann Madison (Tilson)	334	David Boyd Shanks	627
Cretura Lucille (Boucher)	287	Jennifer Lee	627
Deborah	287	Julian L.	627
Dorothy (Schields)	228	Mary Kathieen (Nall-Shanks)	627
Elizabeth (Stith)	158	Melanie Lynn Shanks	627
Elizabeth Romina (Wallar)	227, 287	Phillip Allen	627
Elsie May (Bruder)	287, 334	HARKEY	
Ethel Lois	227	Elmer C.	232
Fannie Isabel (Marrs)	228	Ruby E. (Nall)	232
Florence Louise	228	HARLOW	
Floyd Luther	227, 287	Sarah (Nall-Austin)	540
Frances Ruth	228	HARMON	
Geraldine Juanita (Davis)	227	Basil	264
Harold Luther	227, 287, 334	Eliza S.	607
Irvy Wayne	227, 287, 334	George W.	607
James Luther	334	John P.	420
Jeanette (Hogan)	287	Laura F.	420
Jennie Eliza (Peterson)	227, 287	Lola Oleta	607, 624
Jesse	158, 227, 228	Marietta (Ellis)	420
Jesse Walker	158, 228	Mary J.	562, 586
Jessie Juanita	228	Mildred Marie (Buckman)	264
John Evans	287, 334	HARNED	
John Michael	287	Doris	277
John Wallar	227	Elizabeth	241
Joyce (Nelson)	228	Glenn Lee	277
June Rose (Raia)	227	Margaret Kathleen (Bruner)	277
Lela Euvonne	228	S. Glenn	277
Loren Walker	228	HARNSBERGER	
Lorena Faye (Apple)	228	Adam	383
Louis Dean	228	Adam, II	383
Louisa (Nall)	158, 227, 228	Catherine	383
Loyd	158, 227, 287	Catherine (Harnsberger)	383
Loyd Max	227, 287	Catherine (Nall)	383
Lucy Ann	96	Elizabeth	383
Luther	158, 227, 287	Elizabeth (Miller)	383
Marcia Jean	287	Emanuel	383
Martha A. (---)	96	Henry	383
Mary Ann	287	Jacob	383
Maudessa May	228	Jeremiah	383
Minnie Louise	216, 279, 280	John	383
Nancy Emmaline (Hendricks)	227, 287	Margaret	383
Richard Buckner	158	Mary "Polly"	383
Robert George	334	Mathias	383
Roy Thomas	227	Polly (Bear)	383
Sallie Ardis (Gray)	287, 334	Sallie (Miller)	383
Susan Lee	287, 334	Stephen	383
Thomas Burton	158, 227, 287	Ursula (Scheitle)	383
Velma Rebecca	228	HARPER	
Walter Burton	227	Edna Mae	330
Warren Luther	228	Elizabeth Frances	538
HARDEE			
Bessie (Nall)	687	John	526
Elsie	736, 776	Mary A. (Nall)	526
George	687	Mary Ann	548, 578, 579
Jewel	735, 776	Ned	548
HARDIN			
Alice	557	Sue Ann (Schrader)	465
Ben	411	Sue Emma	178
Cynthia	515	HARRELL	
Eithel	266, 317	Catherine Victoria (Armstrong)	675
Lucy (Nall)	409, 426	Earl Herbert	226, 286
Mary Elizabeth	411	Earl Herbert, III	226, 286
Martin	411, 426	Fern Marie (Nall)	226, 286
Martin, Jr.	395, 411	Hunter	286
Mary Elizabeth	409	Frederica Marie (Rewis)	779
Rosannah (Fisher)	411	Jabe N.	675
Sallie Ann	411, 426	James McAlister	734
HARDWICK			
Doris Jean (Nall-Johnson)	341	Jane	734
		Jeff	286
		John	643
		Katherine (Cowen)	734
		Larry Eugene	779
		Lowery Houston	734
		Peggy Marie	226
		Vera (McAlister)	734
		William	58
HARRIS			
Anna	289	William	657
Benjamin	657	Betty Murle (Yokeley)	475
		Carroll D.	633
		Curt	148
		Doris Lee (Robinson)	633
		Evelyn Jane (Pittenger)	477
		Green T.	94
		Jessie	259
		Lula	217, 281
		Lula (Hill)	186
		Lula (Nall)	148
		Mark Allen	477
		Mary Ruth (Nall)	724
		Pamela Sue	477
		Robert E. Lee	477
		Rosa Cornelia	139, 206
		Sarah E. (Nall)	94
		Scott Everett	475
		Tommy C.	633
		Virland Stanley	475
HARRISON			
Ernest Alton	782		
James Linwood	782		
Jesse Maude	782		
Mourning	386, 403, 419, 420		
Myrtle Elizabeth (Craven)	782		
Susan Rebecca	782		
Terri Lee	782		
William	92		
HART			
Carole Jane (Weisch)	740		
Clarence	692		
David Allen	710		
Dennis James	710		
Edith Mae (McCuller)	710		
Ezekial Z. "Dick"	710, 740		
Ezra David	710		
John Lee	740		
Leona (Perrett)	710		
Louise (Loy)	740		
Margret	602		
Martha Jane	570, 593		
Marv	417		
Michael David	479		
Milty (Nall)	692		
Nancy Jane (Baggett)	710		
Sarah Elizabeth (Lee)	710, 740		
Patricia (Lawson)	740		
Sarah G. (Herrington)	570		
Solomon	648		
Susan Marie (Muir)	479		
William Henry	570		
William J.	740		
William Joel	710, 740		
HARTMAN			
Cornelia (Gregory)	197		
Harry	197		
Hazel Dorothy (Freeman)	258		
William Wallace	258		
HARTSFIELD			
Anderson	644		
HARVEY			
Barney	333		
Lucia (Nall)	672		
O.C.	672		
Ruth Helen (Cain-Frost)	333		
Vandalia	595, 616		
HARVILLE			
Carolyn (Nall)	775		
G.R.	775		
Jeffrey Clay	775		
John Robert	775		
Richard Ronald	775		
HARWOOD			
Harvey Rockburn	428		
Mary Elizabeth (Setzer)	428		
Theo	146		
HASH			
Drucie Ann Kirk	585		
HASKINSON			
Mattie J.	149		
HASTINGS			
Betty	427		
HATCHCOCK			
Dona Mae (Meers)	331		
Ronald D.	331		
Ronald Scott	331		
Samial Wayne	331		
HATCHER			
Bessie Ellen (Cain)	332, 352		
Charles	332, 352		
Charles William	332, 352		
Deborah Ann	352		
Dennis	352		
Janice Marie	352		
Loretta Christie (Herbert)	352		
Lydia Ann (Pace)	352		
Mary Ann Linda	332		
Roy	332, 352		
Twila K. (Olson)	352		
Vivian	699, 725		
HATFIELD			
Aileen (Willis)	491		
Alpha Bea	427, 442		
Angela	492		
Betty (Hastings)	427		
Billy B.	470, 491, 497		
Bryant	427		
Carla Ann	491, 497		
Carrie W.	427		
Dolly	426, 441		
Dixie (Shacklette)	491		
Doris (Robertson)	491, 497		
Elizabeth (Nall)	412, 427		
Eugenia	470, 491		
Frances (Vanmeter)	442, 470		
Frank R.	470, 492		
Frederick R.	442, 470, 491, 492		
Gregory	491		
Hardin M.	470, 492		
Harlan N.	427, 442, 470		
Harley S.	427		
Homor	427		
Horace	412, 426, 441, 442		
Jackey	470, 491		
Jill	491		
Joseph	470, 491		
Joye	491		
Karen	491, 492		
Larry N.	470, 492		
Laura	492		
Lucille (Marshall)	470, 491, 492		
Lynn	491		
Maggie	427, 442		
Malen	412, 426, 427		
Malisa	491		
Margaret (Martin)	492		
Marilyn (Hayes)	492		
Marisa	492		
Mark Cavin	491		
Mary (Meredit)	491		
Mattie (Drane/Drain)	426, 441, 442		
Misty	491		
Nancy (Moore)	492		
Nellie	427		
Nettie	427		
Oscar B.	442, 470, 491		
Robert F.	470, 491		
Robert J.	412, 427		
Robin Dale	491		
Rose B.	412, 427		
Rosie (Wilson)	427		
Scott R.	492		
Sheryl (Rinehardt)	497		
Stanley	427		
Susan	491		
Terry Bryant	491, 497		
Wendy	497		
Willie (Beli)	470, 491		
HAUGHT			
Charles Leroy	610		
Ozie Mae (Nall Stubblefield)	610		
HAUSER			
Margaret (Cork)	601		
R.E.	601		
HAWES			
Merna	307		
HAWKINS			
Benjamin	367		
Betsy	376		
John	365		
Matthew	365		
HAYCRAFT			
Samuel	374, 394		
HAYDEN			
Bessie Elizabeth (Nall)	459		
Gerardine Pauline	459		
Joseph Burton	459		
Mary Laverne	410		
Sherrel Elizabeth	459		
Sue Helen	355		
HAYES			
James	663		
Jessie Juanita (Hardaway)	228		
Kenneth	228		
Marilyn	492		
HAYHURST			
Cleo (Nall)	601		
Vernon	601		
HAYNES			
Elitha	719		
Ella	271		
Lavina	619, 636		

HAYS

America 158
 Bessie (Nalle) 129
 Elizabeth LaRue 162
 Horace 162
 Rofia 129

HAYWOOD

Caroline 263, 314
 Glasgow Watkins 263, 314, 315
 Hazel Teresa (Nall) 263, 314, 315
 James Davis 315
 James Glasgow 263, 315
 James Glasgow, Jr. 263
 Katherine Reed 315
 Lucy Mae (Watkins) 263
 Margaret E. 164, 238
 Mary Teresa 263, 314, 347
 Mildred Earle (Reed) 315
 Richard Glasgow 315
 Thomas Warren 315

HAZELTON

Mary (Coward) 683
 Walter 683

HEAD

Alithla (Mahoney) 431
 Betty 600
 Elizabeth May 431, 450
 Eula May (Nalle) 209
 Evelyn 209
 John 373, 390
 Nancy 565
 Nell 411
 Nicholas 431
 Wilfred 209

HEARD

Caroilyn 636

HECKMAN

M.H. 187
 Nettie Mame (Hill) 187

HEDGES

Joseph 22

HEDRICK

Edith May 456

HEFLEY

Ada (DeWitt) 215, 278
 Aude Vincil 215, 278, 324
 Candice Rose (Rutledge) 324
 Henry Clay 215, 278
 James Grant 278, 324
 James Grant, Jr. 324
 Margaret Joan (Ryan) 324
 Michael Allen 324
 Patrick Boyce 324
 Roslyn Jeanne (Rush) 324
 Vera Elizabeth 278, 324, 349
 Vera Ina Fay (Alien) 278, 324

HEFLIN

David Green 695
 Martha Josephine 695, 720
 Mary Ann (Hester) 695

HEGING

Henry 368
 Peter 368

HEGLEY

Catherine E. (Mayberry) 573
 William 573

HELD

Henry 560, 585
 Nancy Baty (Nall) 560, 585
 Virga 560, 585

HELM

Alexander 62
 Catherine (Baisel) 62
 John L. 58, 92

HELMS

C. R. 558
 Laura Victoria (Pledger) 558

HELTON

Sarah 762

HELTZEL

Carl Keith 731
 Marjorie Lucille (Reynolds) 731

HENDERSON

Anne 593
 Charles 80
 Charles Leon 717
 Emily A. 80, 128, 129, 130
 Glen Nell (B&Rfield) 717
 Margaret 716, 754
 Margaret (Rogers) 80
 Richard 663

HENDRICKS

Elizabeth 115
 Ella Mae 716
 Nancy Emmaline 227, 287

HENDRIX

Ben 563
 Lucinda J. (Nall) 563

HENDRY

George 505, 506, 521

HENN

Catherine Elaine 737, 777
 Jane Elizabeth 737, 777
 Ora Roma (Nall) 737, 777
 Robert Edward 737, 777
 Valentine E. 737
 Valeria Marie 737

HENRY

America E. (Nall) 179
 Bonnie (Nall) 225
 Charles Minturn 179
 Finley Pat 179
 James 179
 Mary Nall 179
 Mollie 552
 Robert R. 179
 William 179

HEPSHER

Ronald Stanley 319
 Sara Lee (Hunter) 319

HERBERT

Loretta Christie 352

HERITAGE

Allan Kenneth 487
 Donald Louis 487
 Gary Allan 487
 Gladys Rose (Riney-Bishop) 487
 Kenneth Lee 487

HERMONS

Julia Marie 445, 474

HERREN

Charles 594
 Mildred (Green) 594

HERRICK

Alpaig 435
 Viola Irene (Watson) 435

HERRIES

David John 781
 John Scott 781
 Patricia Jane (Nichols-Antar) 781
 Stacy Jane 781

HERRIN

Surlida Jane (Nall) 539
 William A. 539

HERRING

Esther Theodora 697
 Gertrude 728, 768

HERRINGTON

Sarah G. 570

HERTHEL

Charles 349
 Charles Mark 349
 Elizabeth Sue (Wolfe) 349

HERTLEIN

Adam Stuart 494
 Bonnie Jo 480
 Daniel Lee 480
 Fern Margot (Stuart) 494
 Forest John Charles 480, 494
 Forest W. 480, 494
 Martin Eric 480
 Sarah Lisa 494
 Sylvia Marie (Eversole) 480
 Wanda Sue (Anderson) 480, 494

HESLER

Richard Walter 737
 Velma Eileen (Nall) 737

HESTER

Mary Ann 695
 Proctor 687
 Viola (Nall) 687

HEYER

George S. 197
 Jane (Gregory) 197
 Judy 264

HIATT

Albert Lee 476
 Catherine Elaine 476
 Don Reeves 476
 Janet Sue (Reeves) 476
 Rebecca Ailene 476
 Suellen (Bornfeith) 476
 Susan Irene 476
 William Ernest 476

HIBBS

Benjamin E. 120
 Clara G. 234, 293
 James W. 234
 Kirtie A. (Ailston) 234
 Malinda E. 124
 Virginia (Nalls) 120

HICKERSON

Earl 243
 Elizabeth "Hallie" 167, 244, 245
 Zula (Shumate) 243

HICKMAN

Bruce 435
 Genevieve 592
 Mary Addeline (Nall-Medley-
 Renfro) 435
 Paschal 384

HICKS

Agnes Mae (Staats) 271
 Helan 186
 Henry Hardin 154
 Jennie Laura 271, 317, 318
 Kirby Ray 243
 Kirby S. 242
 Nannie Alice (Nall) 242
 Nina May 211
 Sarah E. (Nall) 154
 William Smith 271

HIDEN

Anna 143
 Bessie (Chewning) 143
 Bettie H. (Goodwin) 143
 Cordella U. T. (Nalle) 88, 143
 Elizabeth 144
 George C. 143
 Grace 143
 James C. 88, 143
 Joseph 88, 143
 Joseph H. 143
 Lucy 88
 Martin Barbour 144
 Nannie M. 144
 Nellie (Battie) 143
 Philip 88
 Philip B. 143
 Philip Wallace 143
 Robert 143
 William Conway 144

HIGDON

Ben F. 195
 Florence Joy (Hunsley) 195

HIGGINBOTHAM

Mollie Virginia 779

HIGGINS

Bertha Leola (Nall) 689
 Curtis J. 689
 Henry 368, 373
 Peter 368, 373

HIGGS

Mary Elizabeth (Nall) 305
 Robert 305

HIGHBAUGH

Effie 455
 Gille 433

HILDEBRAND

Johanna 134, 204, 205

HILF

Augusta 97

HILL

A. P. 52
 Agatha (Nalle) 22
 Agatha (Nalle-Sims) 37
 Alma 186, 257
 Anna Lee 91
 Bennett 114
 Bettie (Klinglesmith) 257
 Billie J. 337, 355
 Carroll 186
 Charley 185
 Cyrus M. 68, 113, 114, 186, 257
 Danny J. 355
 Della (George) 257
 Dewey 196
 Dreamis 257
 Eleanor Louise (Douglas) 454
 Eliza 186
 Emmett 186
 Etta (Stith) 187
 Fannie 186, 257
 Fanny (Nalle) 30, 31, 32, 67, 68
 Faye 187
 Frances 187
 Frances (Nall) 67, 68, 113, 114
 Frances E. 113, 183
 Frances L. (Pearson) 68
 Frederic 67
 Frederick 113
 Gary 257
 George 257
 George W. 68, 186, 257
 H. 365
 Helan (Hicks) 186, 257
 Henry M. 186, 257
 Henry M., Jr. 257
 J. C. 337, 355
 Jack 454
 James 130, 186
 James B. 114

James Frederick 68, 113, 183, 184, 185

Jefferson 114, 187
 Jemima (Glasscock) 185
 John 32

John N. 67, 68, 113, 114
 John T. 114, 185
 John W. 257

John Washington 68, 113, 114, 186, 187

Laura Moorman 187

Lee Ann 113, 184

Lena Patsy (Moorman) 187, 295, 432

Lucio 146

Lucy 43

Lucy Catherine 113, 184

Lucy (Williams) 185

Lula 186

Mahaly (Nall) 516

Martha 114, 186

Martha Jane (Klinglesmith) 186, 257

Martin E. 185

Martin Elbridge "Hark" 114, 186, 257

Martin S. 68, 113, 114, 185

Mary 130

Mary (Ion) 130

Mary (Klinglesmith) 67

Mary C. (Cave) 146

Mary E. 68

Mary Jane (Glasscock) 113

Mary Jane (Glasscock-Hill) 114, 186, 187

Mary L. 113

Mary Lucy 187, 432, 452, 453

Mary M. 113, 185

Matilda (Clinglesmith) 113, 183, 184, 185

Matilda Parker 68, 114

Mattie Gray 187, 295

Mildred (Straughn) 114, 185

Minerva L. 113

Mitchell 257

Murray 187

Nettie Mame 187

Orna 186

R. Ossie "Tom" 187

Richard 114, 185

Robert Morris 114, 187, 295, 432

Ruby (Morris) 257

Russel 22, 37

Samuel 185

Sarah A. 113, 183

Stanley 187

Stiles 186

Sue Helen (Hayden) 355

Susan Margaret 113, 184, 256

Vian Christina 113, 185

William 38, 43, 186

William L. 68

Willie Ganell (Coke) 337, 355

HILTERBRAND

Adelyn Kay 336

Charmayne 337, 356

Diane 337

Enos Alexander 294, 336, 337

Fannie Emeline (Gentry) 294

Florence Elizabeth (Whittenton) 336

Margaret Meeks (Cresap) 294, 336, 337

Robert Cresap 294, 337, 355

Viola Olga (Sylvester) 337, 355

William Henry 294

William Wells 294, 336

HIND

Clara E. 164

HINE

Eugene 739

Linda Louise (Nall) 739

HINKLER

Margaret 621

HINSON

Hubert H. 709

Mary Elizabeth (Pledger) 558

Nadine (Nall) 709

Norman 558

HINTON

Edna 720

Eula M. (Saxon) 720

George W. 720

Sidney 291

HIRD

Mary Ann 677

HIXSON

Marietta 473

HOBBS		Sadie Story (Firquin)	184	HOOKER		Betty (Criser)	311
Cyrus Warren	215, 278	Sarah Elizabeth (Nall)	153, 218	Albert	658	Betty (Fogle)	311
Dariene	278, 323	Sorada	153, 218	Amzi Waddell	671	Catherine (Leachman)	117
Dewey	243	Susan (Williams)	153	Benjamin S.	685	Charles Ernest	724
Edith Ann	450	Susan Margaret (Hill)	184, 256	Daniel Beall	685	Dorothy Belle	311, 345
Fanny (Nall)	58	William Marion	153	Edwin Wilburn	706, 734, 773	Elizabeth	188, 311
Floyd B.	215, 278, 323, 324	HOLDEN		Edwin Wilburn, Jr.	734, 773	Elizabeth Baile	259
Floyd B., Jr.	278, 324	Joanne	494	Edwin Wilburn, III	773	Estella Rhea	259
Floyd B., III	324	HOLDER		Ellanor	706	George G.	254, 309
Genena	243	Jeanette	751	Eva	671	Gillie Bodine (Leachman)	188, 259
Greenbury D.	79, 92, 127	HOLEMAN		Fred	587	Ida Catherine	189
Heien R. (Tarnow)	278, 323, 324	Elizabeth	563	Hattie	686	Ivor Cornelius	259
Ida L.	127	John	503, 515, 538	Helen	671	Jessie (Harris)	259
James Allen	324	Margaret	538, 562, 563, 564, 565	Henry	658	Jessie James (Baird)	310, 311, 345
Janice Marie	324	HOLINA		Henry Smart	671, 685, 705, 706	Jo	189
Jeanne Mavis	278, 323	Joseph J.	621	Henry Smart, Jr.	685, 705	John, Jr.	188, 259
Joshua S.	59, 69	Linda Ann (Nall)	621	Hymrick W.	658	John, Sr.	188
Lucy (Nalle-Nall)	78, 92, 127	HOLLABAUGH		James	658	John Randolph "Steve"	189, 259, 311
Marrie L.	127	Jack	610	John Jay	658, 671	Linda Lou	309
Mary	69	Lois Marie (Burrell)	610	John Jay, Jr.	671	Lillian Mae (Jackson)	259
Mary Ann	324	HOLLAND		Kathleen (Wilburn)	706, 734	Lucy (Smith)	259, 311
Mary Pat (White)	324	C.M.	749	Kathleen Bird	773	Marlon (---)	309
Maude M. (Nall)	215, 278	Faye Elizabeth (Nall)	749	Lenora	658	Mary	188
Minnie Mae (Shumate)	243	Kathleen (Taylor)	618	Leon	595	Mary E. (Nall)	253, 309
Patty Lou	324	Keith	618	Lexie Blanche (Nall)	595	Mary Lee	254, 309
Paul Vincent	324	Larry	618	Lucille	685	Mary Magdalene (Shoemaker)	188
Raymond	215	Mark	618	Macie Sybil (Nall-Gillen)	587	Mary Ruth (Nall-Harris)	724
Sandra Kay	324	Timothy	618	Margaret Ann (Bird)	773	Matilda	188
Sarah E. (Nall)	127	HOLLEMAN		Martha (Wilburn)	706	Matilda Lee	259
Sarah Elizabeth (Nall)	94	Annie	733	Martha D. (---)	671, 685	Mattie Bodine	259
Sarah J.	79	HOLLETT		Mary Elizabeth (Yates)	734, 773	Ora Lee	189
William H.	79, 94, 127	Sarah Vivian	470, 492	Mary Ella (Beall)	685, 705, 706	Sally Zelma	189
HOBDY		HOLLEY		Mary Lenora	671	Samuel Walker "Steve"	311
Ira	541	Joyce	601	Mary Louise	773	Samuel Whitaker	259
Jane A. (Nall)	541	HOLLIDAY		Mattie (---)	671	Shirley Ann	311
HOBLITZELL		Louise (Nall)	225	Nancy (Nall)	658, 671	Stetler	259, 310, 311, 345
Sarah Ann	235	HOLLIER		Nathan Berry	658, 671, 685, 706	Stella	189
HOBSON		Christopher A.	525	Nathan Berry, Jr.	706	Will	253, 309
Mary Evalyn	302	HOLLINS		Oiho B.	671	HOVEY	
HOCKER		Mary Irene (Nall)	255	Otho Douglas	685, 706, 734	Vera	450, 481
Aletha	259	Paul C.	255	Otho Hiliard	734	HOWARD	
Belle (Standifer)	259	HOLLIS		Pamela (Clark)	734	Anna Merrill (Youse)	463
Edward	259	Fred Nall	635	Richard	658, 671	Clyde	187
Elizabeth (Tankersley)	259	Joe F.	635	S.C. (---)	671	Frances (Hill)	187
Helen	259	Mary (Nall)	635	Samantha J.	658	Josephine M.	421
James T.	259	Merrill	635	William	658, 671	Mahala (Smith)	669, 684
John	259	HOLLODAY		William Wyche	734	Vickie C.	482
Lou	259	Catey	377	Willie B. (---)	705	W.H.	463
Margaret Elizabeth (Eubanks)	259	Mary	360, 378	HOOVER		William E.	463
Milly B.	259	Mary (Nalle)	378, 380	Laura	322	HOWDERSHELL	
Nellie	259	HOLLOMAN		Louise Elaine (Gossett)	322	Amelia	122
Oak	259	Caroline (Ricks)	728	Minnie	183	Elizabeth	73, 193
Stella	259	Farrol	728	Paul, Jr.	322	HOWDERSHILL	
Thomas Jefferson	259	HOLLOWAY		Rachel	412	John	74
HODGE		Rebecca	503, 505, 515, 516, 518	HOPKINS		Marjorie Crete	317
Mattie Lou	555	HOLMAN		Michael	477	HOWELL	
HOEN		Daniel	94	Horat	477	Ada	162
Pauline	307	Elizabeth	94, 149, 150	Michael	477	Albin Lee	295
HOERER		Mary Louise	197	Nancy Ruth (Green)	477	Alice Elizabeth	162, 236, 294
Page Carolyn	781	Sally	94	HORN		Betty Jo (Wheeldon)	295
HOERTER		HOLMES		Annie	184	Christine	276, 322
Delores	350	Candace Elizabeth (Blair)	609	HORNBACK		Edward W.	162
HOFFMAN		Hazel Estelle	210	Ann	292	Eliza	162, 177
Isabelle (Nall)	581	Richard	609	HORNSBY		Elizabeth	167
Iva Dean (Ellington)	342	Violet	234	Cora (Nall)	171	Essie	163, 180
Karen Louise	342	HOLSCLAW		Jim	171	Hallie (Eaton)	173, 236, 295
William O.	342	Ren Logan	229	HORTON		Hallie Elizabeth	295
HOGAN		Virginia M. (Nall)	229	Carrie Ina	716, 754	Hollis Watterson	236, 295
Abraham	500, 501	HOLSENBACK		HOSKINS		Horace June	162, 177, 236, 255
David	510	James L.	746	Fiefa	247	Ida Belle	230, 289
Jeanette	287	Nelda Delores (Nall)	746	Fila	247	James Everett	162, 173, 236, 295
Polly (Nall)	500, 501	HOLT		Floy	247	James Kirtley	295
HOGUE		Carrie Lindsey	761	Joseph	233	Jessie (--- Howell)	162
Elizabeth Woods	544, 574	J. E. Turner	761	Kathryn	326, 351	Jessie (Patterson)	163
James	544	Josephene (Culpepper)	761	Margaret	415	John	163
Jane (Woods)	544	Marshal Alan	761	Mattie E. (Nall)	247	John, C.	164
HOGGINS		Robin Gay	761	Ruby Helen (Nall-Ray)	233	Kate	233, 234
Edna (Corder)	600	HONEY		Sam	247	Laura (Drake)	162
Ludie	600	Charlotte Mae	459	HOSKINSON		Lucy Beckham	236
HOLBERT		Frederick Hugh	459	Christopher C.	113	Lula Elizabeth (Kirtley)	295
Cora Belle (Stamp)	184	Maybell Marie (Nall)	459	Martha Jane "Mattie"	214	Luther N.	174
Dona	218, 282, 330, 331	HONN		Minerva L. (Hill)	113	Luther Nall	163
Dona (French)	218, 282	Ruth	590	HOCHINS		Maymie (Gaddis)	163
Fannie (Link)	184	Stephen Douglas	590	Nannie (Nall)	580	Minnie L. (Nall)	164
George King	184	Tabitha Josephine (Nall)	590	Virgil	580	Myrtle (Whitmer)	162
Hattie Josephine	331	HOUBLER		HOUGH		Nancy	335
James Marlon	184, 256	Jessie Laclaire	597, 616	Elizabeth (Howell)	167	Neilie Bly	236
John	153, 184	HOOD		Elizabeth M.	167, 242, 243, 244	Nora B. (Drake)	177, 236, 255
John Frederick	184	Dallas Foster, Jr.	338	Lena (Nall)	166	Rae Noel	236
Josephine (Lott)	184	John B.	663	Moses	167	Sallie	162, 250, 305
Lucy Ann	153	Margie Marie (Nall)	338	Roxy Ann	156	Sallie Malinda (Nall)	163, 174
Margaret Marion	184	Mary Elizabeth (Nall)	663	Wilbur N.	166	Sarah Adeline (Nall)	162, 236, 250
Mary Matilda	184, 256, 310	Tammy Denise	338	de la HOUSSAYE		Verna M.	236, 255, 309
Milton Luther	153, 218, 282	HOEE		Lena Fuller (Carman-O'Bryant)	281	William Claiborn	162, 236, 250
Oscar Lafayette	184	Elian Anne	88, 144	William Louis	281	William Theodore	162
Polly (Klinglesmith)	184	Rice	88	HOUSTON		HOWEY	
Robert Edwin	184	Robert A.	89	Benjamin	117	Moses	60
Rufus	153, 218						

J.W.	257	Richard	70	Lester C.	624	M.B.	638
James M.	101	Richard Brigham	210	Lewis	387	Melissa Beth	638
Jeffrey Allen	785	Riley	447	Lorraine Searcy (Nall)		Peggy Sue	638
Jonas	19	Robert C.	439		280, 328, 329	KEHL	
Karen Darnell	785	Ruby Priscilla	748	Lucy	176, 572	Maude	457
Laura Moorman (Hill)	187	Ruth Meredith (Nall)	589	Lynn Lilburn	624	KEITH	
Leta (Smith)	246	Sarah "Sallie"	108, 112, 173, 174, 175, 177	Martha (Sims)	39	Catherine	291
Louis Lafayette	162, 235	Sarah (Leachman)	117	Martha Fulton	572	Effie Grassie	278
Lula Anna	162	Sidney D.	675	Marvin Eait	749	Nora	294
Maranda Ella	162	Sue	720, 759	Mary Della	558	KELLUM	
Marcia Jean	785	Sue (Nall)	609	Mary Jane Eveline	542, 572, 595	Elizabeth	149
Margie (Sutzer)	257	Susan (Shackelford)	105	Mary Josephine (Richerson)	344	KELLY	
Mark Steven	785	Thomas Riley	447	Mary R.	572	Elizabeth	
Mary Eliza	162	Virginia	117	Mattie Lou	558	30, 57, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67	
Minnie Belle	162, 235, 294	W. L.	689	Michael H.	328	Gerogia	767
Richard	32, 62, 105	Wilburn W.	721, 759	Minnie E.	197	Hattie	597
Robert Charles	162	JOHNSTON		Morris	311	Lober	587
Sarah Emily	162	Alexandria	503, 515	Naomi Ruth	452	Margaret	578
Sarah Frances	106	Helen Elizabeth (Nall)	724	Patricia Ann	749	Noah	648
Sarah H. Lawson	162	Inez	728	Paul	572	Vada (Nall)	587
Valma Y.	246, 302	John Henry	709	Penelope (Nall)	542, 571, 572	William	30
JENKINS/JINKENS		John Y.	546	Permelia Jeffers	542, 556, 557	KELSEN	
Frances "Fannie" (Parker)	40, 41	Mahala	546	Philip	643	Fern	464
James	40, 41	Mary	546	Quillen	176	KELSEY	
JENNINGS		Mary (Nall)	525, 546	Randall Edmund	759	A.S.	420
Nancy	145	Mary Catherine (Simpson)	617	Randall Edmund, Jr.	759	Lenora (Nall)	420
JERNIGAN		Mary Eunice (Beebe)	709	Raymond F.	232	KELSO	
Ben	691	Nancy E.	546	Rebecca (Nall)	673	Mariorie	588
Jane Elizabeth	691, 711, 712, 713	Orla Pearl	709, 737, 738	Rebecca Narcissa (Greer)	572	KEMP	
Ruby	711	Orla Pearl	617	Reginald	337	Arthur	274
JETT		Pinkney Pervard	546	Reginald, II	338	Elihanor	19
Bertha L.	255	Sarah E.	546	Rena (Balrd)	311	Richard	19
Lucy C. (Foreman)	410	Virginia Mozell	617	Richard	521, 526, 527	Rosalie (Gossett-Brown)	274
William	410	Wesley J.	546	Robert	572	KENDALL	
JEWEL		William M.	546	Robert E.	280	Catherine (Nall)	606
Rachel	188	Willis	525	Robert Martin	572	Gene Alan	606
JEWELL		JOINER		Samuel	650	Walter E., Jr.	606
Ola O.	582	Charlotte	692	Sarah (Graves)	387	KENDRICK	
Posten (Cunningham)	112	JONES		Sarah "Sallie C." (Nall)	799	Lucy	67
JIMINEZ		--- (Houghton)	572	Sarah Caroline (Cutts)	759	Dolores (Nall)	204
Genaro	479	Alice Oregon	572	Sarah Catherine (Nall)	410	Franklin	204
JINNETT		Ann J. (Nall)	408	Sarah Ethel (Nicholls)	176	Mary	67, 112
Jessie Leone	693	Anna (Spears)	558	Seaborn Nesbit	542, 572	Rebecka (Humphrey)	30, 64, 67
JOHN		Angus	558	Sela A.	691	Susanna	64, 108, 109, 110, 111
Hutson	517	Arthur Howard	142	Shirley Ann	280, 329	William	30, 64, 67
JOHNSON		Austin (Turner)	142	Sue A.	253	KENDRICKS	
A. Aleck	105	Bertha Belle	712	Susan Ada (McAlister)	685	Lorraine	338
Aida	596	Beverly	474	Thomas	644, 648	KENNEDY	
Alda Mae (Nall)	721, 759	Carolyn Ann (Poole)	337	Thomas William	572	Alben Preston	309
Alice Hildred (Robinson-Stevens)		Carolyn Mae	280, 329	Velma	264	Mary Lee (Houston)	309
	632	Charity Jana (Martin)	571	W. Hosea	673	Sadie Clayton	715
	179	Christopher Todd	348	Walter	558	W. Bert	309
Amma	384	Clarence	685	William C.	99	KENNEY	
Anderson B.	258	Cysilla Eveline (Pledger)	558	William Wesley	558	Goidie	240
Anne (Freeman-Allen --)	689	Debra Dee	624	Wylie Millard	433	KENNY	
Annie Rebecca (Nall)	108	Doris Elizabeth (Nall)	749	JOPLIN		Linda Faye	746
Benjamin	689	Earl	311	F.M.	88	KENT	
Bessie	712, 742	Edna Pearl (Grisham)	624	G.	690	Lila Belle	702, 728
Bessie Corine	341	Ella	572	Henrietta (Nall)	689	KEOWN	
Cecil	210	Ella Myrtle (Thomas)	433	Jesse	108	Wanda Irene	328
Cloe Tyler (Walker)	675	Elien Clay	759	Minnie Elafair	689	KEPFORD	
Cornellie E. (Armstrong)	341	Emma Oia	558	Sally (Nall)	690	Jacquiline (Nall)	606
Doris Jean (Nall)	650	Essie P.	218	Zachariah	663	William	606
David	632	Esther	668	JOSEPH		KERBY	
Doyle	632	Eunice (Nall)	233	Margaret Graham	270	Ernest Guy	585
Doylene	117	Eva Lorraine (Nall)	232	JOSEY		Ernest Guy, Jr.	585
Duffy	671	Francis S.	52	Meddie	692	Lucille Helen (Nall)	585
E.S.	195	Frank Hibert	558	JURGENSEN		KERFOOT	
Elgin A.	70	George Pierce	572	Diane Elizabeth	737	Evaline	214
Elizabeth (Bodine)	108	Gilly	258	Belzona (Coward)	683	Mary	154, 221
Elizabeth (Noffsinger)	265, 315	Gregory Paul	338	KAMRATH	634	KERLEY	
Eufala Eleanor	117	Hannah Annette	690, 711	Corinne Marie	252	Pamela Sue	760
Euphema	452	Harvey Mayhew	759	KANATCHER		KERN	
Evelyn Elizabeth	745	Henry Howell	280, 328, 329	Nancy	262	Betty Lou (Buckman)	264
Fay Eloise	447	Henry Howell, Jr.	280, 328	KANETZKY	262	Byron	264
Grace Truman (Nall)	176	Howard	233	Joe Glen	262	KERNAN	
Hannah (Nicholls)	609	Hubert	572	Sally (Page)	262	Frank Hoyt	630, 640
Henry James	258	Ira	558	KANNAPÉL		Gregory Lynn	630
Howard	578	Ira Elmer	558	Marilyn Joan	328	Kay (McKinney)	640
Ida Florence	176	Jacquiline	745	Rosa Belle	251	Michael Aven	630, 640
Isaac	589	James Alexander	542, 571, 572	KASEY	284	Michael Aven, Jr.	640
J.R.	439	James Allison	344	Elizabeth Jean (Nall)	284	Neva Arlene (Nall)	630, 640
Jeptha Nall "Josephine" (Fee)	663	James Allison, Jr.	338	Thomas D.	635	Patrick Hoyt	630
Jesse	384	James Michael	572	KATH	196	Rebecca Ann	630
Judith (Yancey)	600	James Nesbit	705	Verna Ann		Robln Lynn (Leach)	630
Kaleta	472	Janet	348	KATZ		KERR	
Leora May	337	Janet Carolyn (Wagner)	348	Ruth	367, 370	Butler	560
Maria Christina	447	Jeffrey Scott, Jr.	558	KAVANAUGH		Josephine (Nall)	560
Mervin Lewis	583	Jennie	542, 571, 572	Mildred Winifred	144	KEY	
Mary Jane (Nall)	305	John	572	KEBLINGER		Rebecca Russum	767
Melissa Kittinger	721, 759	John Seaborn	572	Mary		KEYES	
Nancy	246, 305	John William, Jr.	348	KEEFER		Elizabeth	120, 191
Nannie	195	Karla Kaye	624	Elsie (Nall)	594	James	73
Neil Frances (Hunsley)	341	Katherine	338	Hubert	594	Mary A. (Nalls)	73
Parnela Lee	583	Katie	572	KEENEY		KEYS	
Phillip	341	Kendrick W.	749	Kevin Wayne	638	Catherine	120
Phyllis Kaye	671, 686	Lena (Baird)	311	Linda Jean (Beeler)	638	Robert W.	372

Sallie	705, 733	LEAVELL		LeMAY		Leya	203
Shirley	138	Byrd S.	359	Aileen	453	Lizzie	127
LAWRY		Mary	39	LENGEL		Louisa	79
Abinida (Sigler)	518	LEDBETTER		Frances Marian	262	Margaret Anne	81
William	518	Elizabeth	577	LEONARD		Marguerite (Bunger)	276
LAWS		Helen Maude	720	Alice Lucinda	710	Mary (Winstead)	203
George Vernon	607	John D.	720	Anise Elizabeth	711	Mary E.	81, 133
Madge Madeline (Grisham)	607	Mamie (Gatewood)	720	Charles Hansen	711	Mary Elizabeth	79
LAWSON		LEE		H.H.	710	Mary L. (Shaw)	203
Albert	213	A.P.	397	Martha	711	Michael David	322
Carl	213	Agnes (Jackson)	163	Mary (Geiger)	711	Michael Wayne	349
Dukie	213	Alice Permelia	709, 738	Ruby (Jernigan)	711	Molly	423
Kate	213	Ann (Nail)	509, 510	Sarah Elizabeth (Lee-Hart-Garlock)	710	Myron S.	207
Lee	213	Barbara	286	Thomas Alfred	711	Nancy	78
Lois	729	C.T.	692	LESKO		Nancy (Nalle) 48, 49, 78, 82,	127
Nannie F. (Nall)	213	Charles	417	Annie Lee (Nall)	598	Nannie S.	81
Patricia	740	David	209	E.J.	598	Oma Rachel	203
Sarah H.	162	David Curtis	632	LESLIE		Dna (Field)	127
LAYMAN		David Curtis, Jr.	632	Harvey	273	Paige (Froggs)	322
Margaret Marion (Hoibert)	184	Dianne Marilyn	632	Jewel	245	Patricia Ann (Taylor)	322
Pleasant W.	184	Dillis D.	163, 237	Martha (Gossett-Sample)	273	Pauline (Almandinger)	332
LAYTON		Dorothy (Nalle)	209	LESTER		Rachel (May)	133, 203
Mary	428	Elizabeth	681, 701	Audrey	182	Ralph Hodges	276, 322
LEA		Elizabeth (Gordon)	681	Catherine (Nall)	718, 757	Rebecca Mary	214
A.P.	397	Elizabeth Ann (James)	417, 434	Donald Gregory	757	Richard A.	584
Amelia Cecelia 668, 683, 703,	704	Ella Melissa	690	Ira	718, 757	Richard Parks	81
Ann E. (Newton)	668	Ellen (Goldman)	417	James Edward	718, 757	Robert	79
Annie Davis (Reynolds)	731	Emily Sarah	760	James Edward, Jr.	757	Ruth (Fields)	203
Cecelia	669	Emily Susan (Penland)	760	Maude (Dupree)	757	Sally	51
Eliza Ann	669, 684, 705	Ethel Ray (Oost)	163	LEVERETT		Sally (Nalle)	81, 133
Elizabeth (Farley)	667	Genorah Gertrude (Nall-Rogers-Hudsoeth)	224	Ruth	755	Sanie May	133
Elizabeth (Roddy)	668	George Benjamin	690	LEVERTON		Sanie Ruddle	203
Elizabeth Roddy	668, 684	George W.	417	Howard	460	Sarah	79
Evelyn (Thompson)	668	Georgia (Sessions)	709	Mildred Faye (Brooks)	460	Sarah Narcissus	81
Evelyn J. (Gansing)	731	Hattie (Coxwell)	690	LEVY		Sim	133
Frank Marshall	704	Henry	417	Aileen	768	Susie (Stokes)	133
Franklin Wren	668	Ida Pearl	163, 237, 297	Ann Maura	495	Thomas	26, 127
George Roddy	668, 683, 684	James	163	Carol Lynn (Breitowich)	495	Thursa (Owen)	322
George Roddy, Jr.	669	James Harvey	417	Margarite Thomas (Cerr)	482, 495	Trice (Boswell)	203
Gladys Emily	731	Jennie (Adair)	417	Martin	482, 495	Virginia	733
James Hampton	731	Jessie	163	Morris	482, 495	Virginia Lassiter (Nalle-Peck)	207
James Monroe	668	John Berkeley	209	LEWIS		Wayne Oliver	276, 322, 349
Jefferson	656	John David	690, 710	Abraham Wayne	213, 276	William	40, 127, 276
Jesse	667	Jonathan	709	Ann Eliza	79, 128	William Franklin	81, 133, 203
John Wren	669	Julla (Nalls)	261	Ann Elizabeth	81	William Murphy	133, 203
Major James	668	Lattie	163, 180	Annette (David)	322	William Vernon	203
Margaret Naul	668	Lenora	690	Beatrice (Field)	127	Winnefred	49
Mary "Polly" (Griffin)	397	Lilly May	163	C. Wallace	79	Winnefred (Nalle)	79, 128
Mary Alma (Dees)	731	Lishe (Muldoon)	690	Catherine Ann	78, 82, 135	Zelma (Eaty)	203
Mary Elizabeth	731	Lureta E. (Sweeny)	690	Charles	133	LIDDELL	
Mary Jane	669	Marie (Richardson)	417	Christine (Howell)	276, 322	A.A., (female)	574
Matilda	667, 681, 682	Marilyn Yvonne (Robinson)	632	Clara	276	LIDELL	
Mittie Amelia (Reynolds)	704	Martha Jane 417, 434, 465, 456	456	Clara Myrtice (Piedger)	584	Clarissa (Nall)	574
Nancy (Naul)	668, 683, 684	Martha Jane (Nall)	163, 237	Coleman	49, 79, 92, 128	J.H.	574
Sibyle Davis	731	Martha Park	721, 760	Daniel	668	LIGHTFOOT	
Virgil A.	731	Martha Park (Culpepper)	721, 760	David Neil	349	Carrie Mae	426
Virgil A. Jr.	731	Martin	509, 510	David Dwen	322	LIKENS	
Sarah Ann	669	Mary "Polly" (Griffin)	397	David Randolph	276	Oma Rachel (Lewis)	203
William Isaiah	669	Mary (Hart)	417	David Rufus	213, 276, 322	Thomas	203
LEACH		Mary Ann	417	David Thurman	276, 322	LILJA	
(Warren)	686	Mary Idella (Coxwell)	690	Deborah Dee	322	Delbert	461
Arthur	695	Nancy (Gartrell)	209	Elizabeth	78	Edna Frances (Nall)	461
Charles	686	Nathan Thomas	760	Elsie Bell (Ramsey)	276, 322	Stewart	461
Elizabeth (Nall)	695	Nicie	417	Emma (Davies) or (Davis)	133	LILJESTRAND	
Ethel M.	686, 707	Noah	417	Emma Clara	213	Frances Newland (Lane)	484
Fanny K.	46	Oliver M.	261	Esther (Jones-Naul)	668	Howard Michael	485
Henry	134	Pamela Sue (Kerley)	760	Eunice (Matherly)	322	Kenneth Norman	484
Robin Lynn	630	Phenie (Davidson)	690	Fanny (Hall)	133	Roger Paul	484
Zella Mae (Nall)	134	R. Edward	690	Fannie Mariah (Nall)	213, 276	Wafer	484
LEACHMAN		Rennie	681	Francis	276	LILLY	
Anne	117	Robert Lewis	721, 760	Fred	133	Annie Zelfphia	607
Betsy	117	Sarah E.	414	Gabriel Nall	213, 276	LINCOLN	
Catharine	117	Sarah Elizabeth	690, 710, 740	Garland	133	Capt. Abraham	367
Cyrus Harry	117	Scott Anderson	690	George Taber	214, 276, 322	Nancy Ann	98
Euphema (Johnson)	117	Sidney	224	George Taber, Jr.	277	LINDSEY	
George	117, 188	Squire	417, 434	Harry	133	Danny Payne	762
George L.	117	Stefanie Anne	632	Henry	48, 49, 78, 82, 92, 127	Dwayne Howard	308
Gillie Bodine	117, 188, 259	Susan Elizabeth (Nail-McClellan)	690, 710	Isabella	82	Helen Gay (Culpepper)	722, 762
John Robert	117	Terri Lynn	632	James	81, 133	James Eugene, Jr.	722, 762
Lark B.	117	Tolbert	163	James Fielding	82	James Eugene, III	722, 762
Lucinda (Tanner)	117	Tryphene Alfretha	581, 601, 602	James Otis	203	Sarah (Helton)	762
Mary D.	117	William Francis	721, 760	James Robert	133	Sara Lynn (Scoggins)	308
Matilda (Robertson)	117, 188	William Francis, Jr.	721, 760	James S.	78	Tommie Sams	722, 762
Minerva (Dennis)	117	William J.	690	James Wayne	322, 349	LINEBAUGH	
Sam Handley	117	LEFFLER		Jennie (Williams)	133	John L.	707
Samuel/Sampson	117	Mabel	302	Joel	520	Sharon L. (Faught)	707
Sarah	117	LeFLORE		John Buford	81, 133	LINGLE	
Susan Elizabeth (Moseley)	117	James Tate	733	John Gatewood	127	Elizabeth (Harnsberger)	383
Thomas C.	117	Mary Elizabeth	733	John Patrick	349	Jacob	383
Virginia (Johnson)	117	Vera (Tate)	733	John William	78, 127	LINK	
William Parker	117	Willie H.	733	Jonathan D.	393	Fannie	184
LEADENHAM		Willie H., Jr.	733	Joshua	127	LINTHICUM	
Rosa Bell	599, 618	LEFORD		Juanita Bell	277, 322	Ruth	81, 132
LEATHERWOOD		Polly (Nall)	504	Junius	203	LINVILLE	
Emmett	259	Robert	504	Karen Taylor	322	Byron Walker	228
Lou (Hocker)	259			Leigh Ann	349	Maudessa May (Hardaway)	228

LIPPMAN		Kay Lee (Donaldson)	745	MAHAFFIE		Lucille	470, 491, 492
Belle	77	Laura Inez (Sawyer)	745	Frances M.	601	Marvin	638
LITSEY		Myra Louise	745	MAHER		Mary Jo (Grisham)	638
Elizabeth	170	Richard Michael	745	Arthur P.	141	Teresa Lynne	638
LITTLE		Richard R.	745	Theodora (Abbott)	141	MARSTON	
Annie	170, 249	Timothy Gene	745	MAHONEY		William	401
Betsey (Leachman)	117	LOWE		Alithia	431	MART	
George	117	Julia Tildabelle	627	June Marie	626	Adeline	616, 636
Patricia Ann	785	LOWRY		MAJOR		John Wesley	616
LLOYD		Allie Ruth (Nall)	719, 758	Amelie	91	Nancy Lomax (Shugart)	616
Agnes Mae (Driscoll)	449	Earl Burks	758	Anna Lee (Hill)	91	MARTH	
Cathy (Fullenwider)	479, 494	Frances (Burks)	758	Bettie Corgin	91	Amelia	196
De Ann	479, 494	Julia Elizabeth	758	Charles	39	Bertha	196, 261
Hector Driscoll "Red"	449, 479	Will	719, 758	Charles Tidmarsh, Jr.	622	Richard	196
Hector Driscoll "Ted", Jr.	449, 479, 494	William Paul	719, 758	Charles Tidmarsh, III	622	MARTIN	
Jamie	479	LUCAS		Elizabeth Ruth (Miller)	622	Allie Elizabeth (Naul)	725
Julia Virginia (Nall)	449, 479	Carole Lea	769	Columbiane	85, 138, 139	Allie Palmer (Sydduth)	772
Sylvester Chichester	449	Elizabeth (Booker)	701	Edmonia P.	56	Amy Elizabeth	762
LOBB		George Lowry	769	Edmonia Pendleton (Nalle)	91	Anna Margaret	771
Catherine	359	George Lowry, Jr.	769	Edmund Pendleton	91	Andrew	340
William	359, 376	Glady's (Moore)	600	Elizabeth Lane (Buck)	91	Ann (Culpepper)	762
LOCKHART		Joan Naul (Farmer)	769	Elizabeth Thatcher (Corbin)	85	Archie H.	725
Elijah or Elisha	63	Lester V.	600	Laura M. (Spindle)	91	Archie H., Jr.	725
Mariah (Nall)	63	Richmond F.	701	Mary (Sims)	39	Arthur C.	725
LOCKWOOD		Victoria	701	Mary Claire	622	Bill	771
Malinda Jane (Miles)	157	LUCE		Philip	91	Carol Elaine	762
Robert	157	Elizabeth Jane	485	Samuel	91	Charity Jane	571
Sarah Jane	157, 224, 225, 226	LUCIUS		William	85, 91	Chelsae Forrest	296
LOEFFLER		Lizzie	187	William, Jr.	91	Dale Elaworth	296
Eimer	460	LUMMUS/DUMMAS		MALONE		Daniel J.	218
Pauline Idella (Brooks)	460	Mary Elizabeth	551	Antoinette Pledger (Moseley)	557	Dlxia June	459, 484
LOESCH		LURTON		John Wallace	557	Donna J.	459, 484
Edward Gale	285	Allaine Harris	281, 330	M'calah	62	Dwight	303
Edward J.	285	Edward Wheat	281, 330	Susan (Batsel)	62	Elizabeth (McDonald)	758
Freida Aleta (Nall)	285	Katherine Spencer	281	MALUGAN		Elizabeth (Robinson)	771
Larry Eugene	285	Minnie Rodman (Selby)	281, 330	— (Nalle)	126	Elliott	758
LOFLIN/LOFTIN		George	509	S.J.	126	Fannie (Nall)	180
Nancy	546, 576	LUTTGE		MALVANEY		Frances Addeline (Nall)	459, 484
LOFTIS		Helen (Cork)	601	John	44	Francis Kenneth	459
Mariah (Nall-Poe)	531	T.J.	601	Rebecca (Nall)	44	Frank S., Jr.	762
Matt	531	LUTTRELL		MANCILL		Harrison	296
LOFTON/LOFLIN		John	505	Callie E.	740	Homer	771
Emily C.	547	LUTZ		Callie E. (McGowin)	740	Inez (Nall-Carman)	218
John L.	547	Charmayne (Hilterbraud)	355	James B.	740	Isabella Victoria (Scott)	567
Louisa C.	547	Minnie Lovella	336	MANESS		J. Riddick	589
Mary A.E.	547	Robert F., Jr.	355	Frances (Nall)	579	James E.	725
Thomas R.	547	Robert F., III	355	John Wesley	579	James Edward	772
Williamson	547	LYKINS		Maggie	579	James Wimberly	557
LOGAN		Etta M.	464	Lemuel	579	June Kay	772
Edward Nalle	87	LYNCH		Sarah	579	Kathryn Janet	459
Sally Jane (Nalle)	87	Rachel A.	423	Tommy	579	Kenneth Clifford	296
Samuel Briscoe	87	LYNN		Willie	579	Kenneth Jacob	459, 484
LOLLAR		Benjamin F.	516	MANN		Larry	340
Mary Myrtle	686, 706	Elvira (Nall)	539	Betsy	644	Laura	340
LOMAN		Thomas	539	Ethel Mae (Reeves)	476	Lee Elliot	762
Christopher	592	LYON		Joseph	19, 173	Lucy (Nall)	564
Edith Mae (Halk)	592	Geraldine May	253	Milley	644	Lydia May	296
LONG		MACALEER		Oufa Tannery	476	Manerva T. (Nall)	645
Alan Snead	326	Cameron	641	Susan Elizabeth	476	Margaret	492
Anne (Brown)	45	Lucy (Barnard)	641	MANNIGAL		Margo (Carter)	340
Belinda (Nall)	104	Lucy Barnard	641	David	485	Marian Donnell (Nall)	589
Clarence Earl	782	William	641	Katherine Bates (Lane)	485	Mary Alice	340
Cora Alice (Woodson)	782	MACH		Linda	485	Mary Willie (Nall)	303, 340
Dennis Reed	326	Alice A.	269	Ray	485	Michael	340
Dorothy Virginia (Nall)	326	Dorothea Nall (Barnes)	269	Sarah	485	Nancy (Prigge)	340
Earl David	782	Robert A.	269	MANSUR		Nettie Vira (Nall)	296
Harry McKinley	326	Robert J.	269	Boios Joseph, III	744	Patsy	303, 340
Harry McKinley, Jr.	326	MACKAY		Dzeal (Sawyer)	744	Perlina Ann	758
James	45	Barney	310	MANTLE		Ralph Elliot	762
Jeff	460	Moná Frances (Baird)	310	Harry B.	184	Robert Ward	459
Joseph W.	104	MADDEN		Lelia (Glasscock)	184	Rose Marie	453
Martha (Yates)	104	Dorothy	304	MARDICKE		Ruby	222
Mary Kathryn (Norris-Wetherington)	782	Ellis	304	Sherri	741	Sarah Frances	418, 434
Philip	367, 368	Mary (Anderson)	304	MARECHAL		Tatman	564
Ratchel	687, 708	MADDOX		Greer	197	Tony Harold	303, 340
Rebecca Cummins	326	Betty Jean (Matthews)	720	Jane (Gregory-Heyer)	197	William Isaac	303, 340
Susan Maudette (Nall)	460	Kendrick	720	MARKHAM		William Kenneth	303, 340
Terry Kay (Puckette)	326	MADERSON		Florence Edna	265	William S.	180
Tolover H.	104	Wm.	364	MARKS		Zadock	545
LOONEY		MADISON		Texie (Edelen)	136	MARY	
John	503	Dr. ---	90	MARKSBURY		Peter	365
LORING		Fanny (Willis)	90	Judy	356	MASDEN	
Wilma Doris	625, 640	MADSON		MARLIN		Beverly Ann	329
LORTON		Ruth	196	Lexie	288	Evelyn Mae (Crary)	329
Texana	592	MAGEE		MARMION		Robert Bruce	329
LOTT		Emma Katherine (Merritt)	703	Mabel Dougherty (Nall)	615	Robert Hughes	329
Josephine	184	Monroe	703	William Henry	615	Vickey Sue	329
LOUDEN		Wilna Mae	703, 729	MARRET		MASON	
Alice Ann	270	MAGRUDER		Frank, Jr.	203	Amanda Melvina	112, 182
LOVELESS		Arthur	144	Sanie Ruddle (Lewis)	203	Amos	595
Zadock	394	Caleb Clark	144	MARRS		Ann	39
LOW		Caleb Clark, Jr.	144	Fannie Isabel	228	Edith Ann	595, 616
David Earl	745	Elizabeth "Bettie" Rice (Nalle)	144	MARSH		Jadie	714
Iris Lucille	745	Ernest	144	Solomon	531	Madora E.	236
Kathy Louise (Corder)	745	Hampton	144	MARSHALL		Sabina (Fristoe)	595
		Tom	144	Cassandra A.	544	MASSIE	
				Gregory Scott	638	Margaret	139

MATHENY			
Clyde	264		
Dorothy Ruthalee (Buckman)	264		
MATHERLY			
Eunice	322, 349		
Loretta Joan	626, 640		
MATHES			
Lula	226, 287		
MATHEWS			
Linnie	579		
MATHIS			
Morine	601, 620		
Sue Lee	782		
MATLOCK			
Annie	248		
Minerva	516, 517		
MATTHEWS			
Betty Jean	720		
Carrabel (Norris)	717, 754, 755		
Donna Jane	718, 755		
Eunice	717		
Fred Norris	717, 755		
James Clarence	717, 755		
James Clarence, Jr.	755		
Janie Elizabeth (Nall)	720		
Joseph Clarence	717, 754, 755		
Marle (Schultz)	755		
Marle Frederica	755		
Mavis (Snell)	755		
Robert	720		
Sheila Ann	755		
Wilma	717, 754		
MATTINGLY			
Frances Elizabeth	215, 277, 278		
John S.	215		
Lesley	580		
Minerva	232		
Opal (Nall)	580		
Susan A. (Van Meter)	215		
MATTON			
Henry	386		
John	386		
Mary Polly (Nall-Tuff)	386		
MAUK			
Daniel	499		
MAUPIN			
Eari E.	588		
May (Nall)	588		
MAY			
Margaret Anne (Lewis)	81		
Rachel	133		
Rhoda	399		
Sue	245		
William	81		
MAYBERRY			
Catherine E.	573		
Charles W.	573		
Charlotte (Olesan)	543		
David F.	543		
Gabriel	543		
George A.D.	573		
Jane (Winn)	543		
John	523, 543, 573		
John G.	573		
Joseph	543, 573		
Louisa (Crockhorn)	543		
Margaret (Blanch)	573		
Margaret Eleanor (Winn)	543		
Martha	543, 573		
Mary (Nall)	543		
Mary (Younger)	523, 543		
Mary Jane	543, 573		
Patsy (Nalls)	543		
Patsy (Younger)	523		
Patsy Eliza	573, 595		
Sarah Ann	573		
Sarah Ann (Farrar)	573, 595		
Thomas Younger Henry	543, 573, 595		
MAYVILLE			
Iona (Nall)	225		
MC ADAMS			
Mary	551		
Melissa	551		
MC AFEF			
Broadus	754		
Carol	754		
Dorothy Nell	452		
Emma Lillian (Blang)	452		
George Henry, II	452		
George Henry, III	452		
Liste Churchhill	452		
Naomi Ruth (Jones)	452		
Victoria Larkin (McNeil)	452		
Wilma (Matthews)	754		
MC ALEXANDER			
Vera	777		
MC ALISTER			
Alice	685		
Annie (Trotter)	685		
David	670, 684, 685		
David J.	685		
Dicy	670		
Dicy (Nall)	670, 684, 685		
Dora (Graham)	685		
Elisha R.	685, 705, 734		
Florence (Yandell)	685		
Henry Mark	685		
James	670, 685		
John	685		
John Frank	670		
Joseph	670		
Joseph Wilson	685		
Levicy	670		
Malinda (---)	685		
Mary (Gibson)	685		
Mary Ann (Griggs)	685		
Michael	670, 685, 705		
Minnie (Davis)	685		
Molly (Nall)	670		
Molly Savility	685		
Murray Houston	685		
Nancy	685		
Nancy (Bradley)	670		
Nancy (McAlister)	685, 705		
Polly	685		
Robinson Crusoe	670, 684		
Sara Ann	705, 734		
Stella (Murray)	670		
Susan	685		
Susan Ada	685		
Thomas Jefferson	705, 734		
Vera	705, 734		
Veva	705		
William	670		
MC ALLISTER			
Bessie	557		
Hazel Elizabeth	316		
Martha "Patsey"	399, 417		
MC ARTHUR			
Martha (Nall)	507		
Rosie	756		
MC AULEY			
Annie Zelphia (Lilly)	607		
Mary Lynn	607, 623		
William Ray	607		
MC BATH			
James J.	533		
Martha Washington (Scales)	533		
MC BEE			
Cecil	228		
Velma Rebecca (Hardaway)	227		
MC BRYDE			
Sallie	594, 615		
MC CAA			
John F.	656		
MC CALL			
Glenn	443		
Norma Lee (Skees-Ladd)	433		
MC CANN			
E.H.	221		
Ione (Nall)	221		
MC CARTY			
Louise	710		
MC CARTHY			
Mary Ellen	207		
MC CLARNEY			
David Wayne	356		
Denise Lynn	356		
Donald Wayne	356		
Ruth Patricia (Baer)	356		
Scott	356		
MC CLELLAN			
Molly	690		
Susan Elizabeth (Nall)	690		
MC CLURE			
Alberta	168, 246		
Robert	396		
MC CONNELL			
Oranis Clementine	457		
MC COOL			
Anna Elizabeth (Nall)	583		
Frank	583		
MC CORD			
William	656		
MC CORMAC			
John	531		
MC CORMICK			
David Kline	620		
John	620		
Mary Annie (Nall)	620		
Mike	620		
Vickie	620		
MC COY			
Charles	684		
Charles Lea	684		
Elizabeth Roddy (Lea)	684, 704		
Hunter Naul	704		
John S.	684, 704		
John Sidney	684, 704		
Lena (Young)	704		
Margaret Lea	704		
Martha Elizabeth	704		
Mary Elvira	704		
Mattie Rebecca (Smith)	704		
May (McElwee)	684		
Sarah Elizabeth	201		
Susannah	684		
Susannah Nancy	684, 704		
Willard Percy	704		
MC CREADY			
Linda	354		
MC CULLER			
Edith Mae	710		
MC CULLERS			
Charles	499, 500		
MC CULLOH			
Arlie Bell	736		
MC CULLOUGH			
Vivian	235		
MC CUNE			
Emma	310		
John	562		
Saran A. (Nall)	562		
Thomas B.	512		
MC CURLEY			
C.D.	731		
Dorothy (Reynolds)	731		
Susan	523		
MC DANIEL			
Allen Nall	440, 467		
Anna Bea (Gruber)	440, 467		
Bessie Garland (Fee)	464		
Beulah Pearl	460		
Bobbie Jean	466		
Charles	464		
Charles A.	464		
Donald Gerald	467		
Dorothy Ellen	441, 467, 487		
Dorothy June	466		
Edith	732		
Edna Lucille	461, 484		
Edna May	441		
Florence Lillian (Ackerman)	467		
Frances Emily	567, 589		
George Allen	466		
Harold Knight	467		
Harry Knight	440, 466		
Jeptha Fielding	415, 440, 466, 467		
John Robert	426		
Johnny G.	461		
Judith Eileen	467		
Leta Mildred	441, 467		
Loretta Cecelia (Bergman)	487, 488, 489		
Marie	466		
Marilyn Faye	461		
Mary E.	440, 467		
Mary Eileen	461		
Mary Evaline	440		
Mary Jane (Brown)	425, 440		
Nancy Ann	426		
Nettie Amelia (McGuire)	425, 440, 466		
Nettie Lee	440, 466, 467		
Rosalyn	466		
Rosanna Foreman (Nall)	464		
William Crockett	410, 425		
William Knight	425, 440		
William Knight	426, 440, 467		
MC DONALD			
Alvin	719, 758		
Betsy	758		
Billy Burks	719, 758		
Elizabeth	719, 758		
Elvira	552		
Emily	248		
George Frederick	248		
Helen Marie (Bange)	248		
Julia J.	583, 602		
Malcolm	663		
Periline (Nall)	719, 758		
Wilella (Edwards)	758		
MC DOUGAL			
Mary	661, 674, 675		
MC DOUGALL			
Doris Elizabeth	481		
MC DOWELL			
Eulalia	614		
MC ELROY			
Ann James (Nall)	524		
Ransom	524		
MC ELWEE			
May	684		
684	684		
MC EWEN			
James S.	179		
Lucy Frances (Bland)	179		
MC FARLAND			
Emma	213, 274		
Marquita	612		
Sarah Elizabeth (Nall)	80		
Walter G.	80		
MC GEE			
Cordelia	225		
Edward	47		
Elsie	609		
Lucy (Nalle)	47		
MC GEEHEE			
Annie Lea (Tate)	733		
Clinton	733		
Howell Tate	733		
Paul Jackson	733		
MC GOWAN			
Lynn	287		
Mary Ann (Hardaway)	287		
MC GOWIN			
Callie E.	740		
MC GUIRE			
Elizabeth (Parker)	26, 40		
Nettie Amelia	440, 466, 467		
Thomas	26, 40		
MC HANEY			
Leon T.	497		
Marilyn Rose (Nall)	497		
Mark	497		
Martha E.	232		
MC HATTON			
Jno.	372		
MC INTIRE			
Margaret Louise	154, 220, 221		
MC INTOSH			
Clara Louise	703		
Judy	753		
Louisa Jane (Coward)	703		
Luther W.	119		
Margaret Alice	703		
Martha Mary "Mae"	703		
Nancy J. (Nalls)	119		
William David	703		
MC INTYRE			
Arthur	480		
James Arthur	480		
Patricia Ann	480		
Phylena Ruth (Lauderbach-Bonnett)	480		
Tina Marie	480		
MC KAY			
Sanie May (Lewis)	133		
Uriah	132		
MC KEE			
Ethel Lena (Nall)	125		
J. West	125		
MC KENNEY			
Rebecca Frances	251		
MC KENZIE			
James	379, 570		
Murdock	359, 370		
Reba (Nall)	570		
Sally (James)	379		
MC KEOWN			
Mary M.	265		
MC KEY			
Delores Ione (Davis)	786		
Don Allen	786		
Emmett Le	786		
Fred Allen, Jr.	786		
MC KINSEY			
James F.	607		
Kay	640		
Opal Oleta (Grisham)	607		
MC KINSEY			
Lacy	379		
Nancy (James)	379		
MC LAIN			
John	657		
MC LANE			
Frank J.	128		
John G.	128		
Laura Lewis (Nalle)	128		
MC LAUGHLIN			
Andrea Jean	444		
Myrtle	593		
MC LEAN			
Frank J.	128		
John G.	128		
Laura Lewis (Nalle)	128		
MC LENDON			
Sallie E.	564, 588		
MC LEOD			
Sarah Catherine	438		

NALL

Allie Ruth 694, 719, 758
 Alma 406, 552, 598
 Alma (Cross) 710
 Alma (Nichols) 151
 Alma (Stroud) 250
 Alma Elizabeth 441, 468, 489, 490
 Alma Frances 430, 450, 481
 Alma S. (McMahon) 544
 Almarinda (---) 575
 Almeda (---) 560
 Almeda (Franklin) 554
 Almirinda Bell 165, 239
 Alphonso W. 166
 Alfa (Winstead) 564
 Alta Mae (Stokes) 601
 Alton Marshall 709, 738, 777
 Alva Nall (Brown) 224, 296, 337
 Alva W. (---) 537
 Alver L. 556
 Alverda N. (Landrum) 133
 Alzada 566
 Amanda 98, 100, 736
 Amanda (Boone) 394, 395
 Amanda Ann 411, 412, 413
 Amanda E. 161, 233
 Amanda Helen 565
 Amanda J. (Watson) 422
 Ambrose 673
 Ambrose P. 659, 674, 691
 Ambrose Satterwhite 674, 691
 711, 712, 713
 Amelia 677
 Amelia (Hubbard) 541, 570, 571
 America 539
 America (Kilgus) 233, 292
 America E. 111, 179
 America Ellen 101
 Amon A. 566
 Amy 521, 541, 673, 689
 Amy Catherine 636
 Amy Florence (Cain) 219, 282
 Andrew 690
 Andrew A. 688
 Andrew David 481
 Andrew F. 109, 175
 Andrew J. 646, 576
 Andrew Jackson 60, 102, 152, 164
 165, 166, 525, 546, 576, 577,
 673, 689, 710
 Andrew Jackson Willeford
 550, 581, 601, 602
 Andrew Merritt 739
 Andy J. 164
 Anette Marie 229, 289
 Angie (Wiggins) 715
 Angie Martha 229
 Ann 218, 385, 389, 509, 510
 Ann (Hornback) 292
 Ann (Robins) 689
 Ann Caroline 544
 Ann Caroline (Wyatt) 524, 544
 Ann E. 404
 Ann J. 408
 Ann James 524
 Ann K. "Annie" 182
 Ann Katherine (Boemer) 202
 Ann Mariah 99
 Ann Melioo 302
 Ann S. 202
 Anna 575, 719
 Anna (---) 247
 Anna (Chaddock) 134, 205
 Anna (Crone) 205
 Anna (Harris) 289, 335
 Anna A. 291
 Anna Bell 219
 Anna Blanche 204
 Anna Delle 420
 Anna E. (Baker) 419
 Anna Elizabeth 230, 289, 583
 Anna Elizabeth (Campbell)
 247, 303
 Anna Ernestine 248
 Anna Florence 125, 195, 261
 Anna Laura 216, 279, 325
 Anna Lavern 307, 342
 Anna Lois 305, 341
 Anna M. (Hudson) 587
 Anna Marie 468, 489
 Anna Mary 581, 601
 Anna Mildred 441
 Anna Myrtle 160, 231
 Anna Oilita 592, 613, 631
 Anna R. 205
 Anna Teresa (Kuntz) 586

NALL

Anna V. 202
 Anne Jo 294
 Anne Lane 738
 Anne Michele 310
 Anne Rebecca (Wilson) 616
 Annette (Bagwell) 696
 Annette (Goodwin) 490
 Annie 565
 Annie (---) 160
 Annie (Hurst) 677
 Annie (Little) 170, 249
 Annie (Melloo) 246, 302
 Annie (Pollock) 256
 Annie B. (Wainwright) 243
 Annie Bertie 579, 599
 Annie Lee 578, 598
 Annie Lizzie (Reid) 168, 245
 Annie Mabelle 589, 606, 607
 Annie May (Thomas) 589, 606, 607
 Annie Pearl 709
 Annie Rebecca 689
 Antherm 698
 Anthony Glenn 341
 Ara Nell 431
 Arabella 101
 Araminta J. 111
 Aranath 540
 Archibald 135, 543, 573
 Archibald M. 523, 542, 572, 573
 Archibald R. 572
 Argus Lee 241
 Ariene (Butler) 462
 Arietta Jean 280, 327
 Arlie Almon 692, 716, 752
 Arlie Bell (McCulloh) 736
 Arlie Warren 582
 Artis 711
 Arnet Larkin 167, 243
 Arnold Rudolph 284
 Arra Bernice 708, 735, 775
 Arra Boone (Smith) 708, 734, 735, 736
 Arra Elizabeth 734, 774
 Arrelia (Drake) 110, 174, 250
 Artemecia 536
 Arthur 672, 686, 707
 Arthur B. 201, 265
 Arthur Ernest 229, 288
 Arthur Ernest, Jr. 288
 Arthur S. 711
 Arthur W. 692
 Artie 688
 Artie (Ponder) 718
 Arvin 674
 Arvin Edward 714, 749
 Asa 422, 435, 781
 Asa Moten 407, 422, 435, 436
 Athel Clay 696
 Attie Bryant 255
 Attie Eugenia (Cole) 578
 Attie Laverne 242
 Audie Thomas 169, 247, 303
 Audrey (Sprague) 736, 776
 Augusta (Hilf) 97
 Augusta June 309
 Aulcie Merrill 708, 735, 776
 Aurora Nell 715
 B. F. 601
 B. Frank 568
 Balter 538
 Barbara 546
 Barbara (Baldwin) 778
 Barbara (Ellis) 268
 Barbara (Lee) 286
 Barbara (Moseley) 317
 Barbara (Ritchie) 630
 Barbara (Schoonover) 436, 460, 461
 Barbara (Stewart) 481
 Barbara A. 674
 Barbara Brady 590
 Barbara Gordon 278, 323
 Barbara Jean 469, 687, 707
 Barbara Jean (Rich) 779
 Barbara May 461
 Barbara Tinsley (Burns) 256
 Barbra A. 290
 Bary Andrew 689
 Basil Duke 167
 Basil Larkin 536, 560
 Basil Lily 560
 Baxter B. 561
 Beatrice 160, 172
 Beatrice (Oliver) 617
 Beulah Mae (Campbell) 710

NALL

Beder Elliott 689, 710, 738, 739
 Beder Elliott, Jr. 710, 738, 778
 Belinda 61, 104
 Belton Homer 692, 716, 754
 Benjamin Fennell 410
 Benjamin Franklin 234, 435, 457, 483
 Benjamin Greene 689
 Benjamin Hc rdin 100
 Benjamin Harrison 564
 Benjamin Johnson 108, 110, 174, 250
 Benjamin Moorman 305, 340
 Benjamin Nicholas 579
 Benjamin Rufus 698, 724
 Benjamin Scott 340
 Bennett 164, 237, 297, 298
 Bennett Lee 318, 348
 Bennett Monroe 210, 271, 317, 318
 Berdean Violet 588
 Bernard Earl 597, 616, 636
 Bernard James 458
 Bernard Smith 232, 292
 Bernard W. 709
 Bernice 196, 225, 285
 Bernice (Bidwell) 309, 344
 Bernice Clyde 710, 738, 777
 Bernise (Reynolds) 736
 Berry 649, 658, 671, 672
 Berry Hudson 687, 708, 736
 Berry W. 662
 Bertha 423, 576, 578
 Bertha (Marth) 196, 261
 Bertha B. (Frazier) 432, 453
 Bertha Belle (Jones) 712
 Bertha K. 695
 Bertha L. (Jett) 255
 Bertha Leola 689
 Bertha Lorene (Pendleton) 319
 Bertha M. (Berryhill) 243
 Bertha Mae (Conner) 714, 749, 750
 Berthena J. 547
 Bertie 596
 Bertie Bliss 237, 295
 Bessie 581, 687
 Bessie (Garrett) 673
 Bessie (Johnson) 689
 Bessie Ada Lou 579
 Bessie Corine (Johnson) 712, 742
 Bessie Elizabeth 436, 459
 Bessie Elizabeth (Jenkins) 579, 598, 599
 Bessie Eulene (Bartlett) 716, 752
 Bessie J. 692
 Bessie Lee 579, 598, 618
 Bessie Ruth (Brown) 716, 753, 754
 Betsy (---) 520
 Betsy Lou (Clark) 750
 Bettie 577
 Bettie (---) 221
 Bettie "Betsy" Ann (Blevins) 230, 289, 290, 291
 Bettie Sue (Boutwell) 749
 Betty 201, 425, 439
 Betty (Blessman) 460
 Betty (Furr) 609
 Betty (Green) 338
 Betty (Hale) 612
 Betty (Thompson) 605
 Betty Arlene 716, 753
 Betty Brown 217
 Betty Carr (Williamson) 740
 Betty Eldridge (Barrett) 266
 Betty Fiorene 461
 Betty Jane 602, 713
 Betty Jane (Reed) 355
 Betty Jean 597
 Betty Jean (Kissee) 734
 Betty Jo (Bell) 268
 Betty Joyce 749
 Betty Lou (Hamrich) 747
 Beulah 689
 Beulah (Weaver) 749
 Beulah Mae (Campbell) 738, 739
 Beulah Pearl (McDaniel) 460
 Beverly (Willow) 608
 Beverly Carneal 431, 451
 Beverly Charlene 754
 Beverly Winston 451
 Bibia Gertrude (Woodring) 293, 336
 Bill 222, 588, 606
 Billie Davis 242
 Billy 570

NALL

Billy L. 617
 Birdie 169, 248
 Birdie (Schechter) 436, 457
 Birdie Irene 200, 263, 315
 Birdie Modetz (Weatherford) 249, 304
 Bivve Lewis (Alexander) 253, 308
 Blake 497
 Blanche 284
 Blanche L. 180
 Blanche Lee (Stacey) 712, 741, 742
 Bob 606
 Bobbie Gene 616
 Bobby 297
 Bobbie Elaine (Carlisle) 483
 Bobbie Ray 590
 Bonnie 225
 Bonnie (Crowell) 763
 Bonnie J. 292
 Bonnie Joyce 306
 Bonnie M. 587
 Bonnie Murle 429, 446, 475
 Bonnie Rae 250, 306
 Boyce John 596
 Boyd Bryan 596
 Bradley 512, 530, 531, 532
 554, 560, 583
 Bradley C. 304
 Bradley Walter 348
 Bradly 512
 Brandon F. 284
 Brenda Gayle 749
 Brent Carlton 497
 Brian Lee 355
 Bridgett 778
 Bruce 617
 Bruce Alan 316
 Bryan 620
 Bryan Allen 316
 Bryan Robert 489
 Bryant Russell Young 395, 412, 429, 430
 734, 774
 Buford Deuel 709
 Buford W. 561
 Bula B. 597
 Burdett 266
 Burgess Clayton 82, 133, 203, 266
 Burley C. 587
 Burnia A. 692
 Burr 137
 Burr F. 51
 Burr Fullerton 84
 Byron 717
 C. C. 674
 C. F. (female) 665
 C. Fuller 218
 Caddie B. 160
 California P. 547
 Callie (---) 575
 Callie (Embry) 303
 Callie Ann 577
 Callie E. (Mancil) 740
 Calvin 736
 Calvin Thomas 150
 Camilla (Shanks) 134
 Campbell Euclid 710
 Cannie O. 692
 Cara Lee 551
 Carey 594, 601
 Carl 600, 619
 Carl D. 763
 Carl Keht 457
 Carl Lee 244
 Carl Leroy 709
 Carl Richard 672, 686, 706
 Carl Richard, Jr. 686, 706
 Carl Richard, III 706
 Carleta 588
 Carlie (Rowland) 714, 746, 747, 748
 Carmon 587
 Carol (Gran) 620
 Carol Ann 453, 707
 Caroline 98, 524, 525, 547, 570
 Caroline (Reiter) 579
 Caroline Eliza 524, 544, 573
 Caroline Elizabeth 541
 Caroline H. (Vickers) 175
 Caroline Jean 779
 Caroline Olive 314
 Caroline S. (Washington) 647
 Carolyn 453, 735, 775
 Carolyn (Heard) 636
 Carolyn (Lance) 636
 Carolyn Jean 336
 Carolyn Rose (Goodman) 334

NALL

Carolyn Stella 454
 Carolyn Sue (Bolton) 309
 Carolyl 294
 Carrie 232, 292
 Carrie (Streat) 579
 Carrie Alberta Lee 691, 713, 743
 Carrie Cosby 84
 Carrie Ina (Horton) 716, 754
 Carrie Jean 268
 Carrie Mae (Lightfoot) 426
 Carroll M. 431, 450, 481
 Carroll M., Jr. 450, 481
 Carroll Scott 481
 Cary 598, 618
 Cary H. 404, 420
 Casandra Ann 309
 Catalena (Creal) 412, 429
 Catalena E. 413, 429
 Catharine 35, 62
 Catharine (Tucker) 525, 545, 546, 547
 Catharine P. (Brown) 35
 Catherine 131, 253, 368, 383, 389
 519, 586, 606, 662, 694, 718, 736
 757, 776
 Catherine (Bratcher) 709
 Catherine (Curtis) 408, 423
 Catherine (Keith) 291
 Catherine (Wallace) 664, 678, 679
 Catherine B' Lynda 779
 Catherine Prascova 166
 Cathlyn Estelle (Wilson) 302
 Cathy (Fullenwider) 479
 Cathy Leå (Kronquist) 637
 Cecil 196, 582, 711
 Cecil Columbus 696
 Cecil E. 246, 302, 339
 Cecil E., Jr. 302, 339, 357
 Cecil Lane 302
 Cecilia Barbara 460
 Chalmers 545
 Charlene (Hall) 484
 Charlene (Slack) 734
 Charles 176, 373, 374, 419
 543, 672, 677
 Charles A. 679
 Charles Alfred 423, 436, 460, 461
 Charles Bruce 230
 Charles Bryan 435
 Charles C. 222
 Charles Cloyd 430
 Charles E. 132, 581
 Charles Earl 216, 279, 325, 326
 Charles Earl, Jr. 279, 326, 351
 Charles Edward 200, 263, 265
 315, 676, 694, 695, 718, 720
 Charles Edward, Jr. 263, 315
 Charles Edward, III 315
 Charles Edwin 734
 Charles Everett 619
 Charles F. 243
 Charles Franklin 437, 460
 Charles Fuller 218
 Charles G. 406
 Charles H. 389
 Charles Henry 131, 200, 264, 389
 408, 423
 Charles L. 368, 388, 389, 405, 420
 Charles Ledbetter 720
 Charles Lewis 369, 383, 384
 385, 386, 387
 Charles Lloyd 167, 245
 Charles Madison 96, 153, 218
 Charles McCague 413, 431, 451, 452
 Charles N. 182
 Charles Ray 716, 753
 Charles T. 161, 235
 Charles Thomas 447
 Charles Todd 351
 Charles W. 589
 Charles William 305, 461
 Charles Wortham 695
 Charles Zellars 695
 Charley Carl 711
 Charley R. 563
 Charley Thomas 170
 Charlie Curtis 569
 Charlie E. 711
 Charlie Lee 222
 Charlotte 774
 Charlotte Ann 483
 Charlotte Ann (Knight) 753
 Charlotte Ann (Stith) 96, 150, 151, 152, 153
 Charlotte Mae 279

NALL

Cheatham 577
 Cheryl Ann 737
 Chester 246
 Chester Clyde 596
 Chester Lewis 235, 294
 Chestley 548
 Christi Lynn 478
 Christina E. 109
 Christina M. 316
 Christine 164, 238, 293, 718
 Christine Sanders (Poole) 708
 Christopher Columbus 676, 691, 695, 711, 740
 Christopher Copeland 695
 Christy Ann 636
 Chrystal 244
 Claire (Altz) 617
 Clara 284, 581
 Clara (Eubanks) 232
 Clara Dean (Bond) 318, 348
 Clara E. (Hind) 164
 Clara G. (Hibbs) 234, 293
 Clara Jane 712, 742, 781
 Clara Lois (Vickers) 305, 341
 Clara Margaret Ruth 222
 Clara R. (Vangennip) 232
 Clara Selinda 569
 Clarence 98, 165
 Clarence Blackstone 199, 263, 313, 314
 Clarence Blackstone, Jr. 263, 314
 Clarence Blackstone, III 314
 Clarence Burnette 589
 Clarence Duncan 250, 305, 341
 Clarence H. 696
 Clarence L. 157
 Clarence Leroy 196, 261
 Clarence Russell 305, 341
 Clarence William 297
 Claribel Walker 706, 734
 Claribel Walker (Nall) 706, 734
 Clarice 712
 Clarissa 545, 574
 Clark Million 252
 Claud 230, 291, 554, 592, 611
 629
 Claude Andrew 166, 240, 299
 Claude Earl 246, 302
 Claude Earl, Jr. 302
 Claude Leon 286
 Claude Nicholas 252, 307, 342
 Claude Wayne 302
 Claudette Rose (Dana) 742
 Claudin (Sanders) 262
 Clayton 134
 Clayton M. 724
 Clement Leland 710, 738
 Cleo 601, 621
 Cletis (Bott) 707
 Clifford 709
 Clint 155
 Clinton A. 167, 244
 Clinton Howell 250, 305, 341
 Clinton N. 688
 Cloyce 710, 738
 Cloyd Shelton 413, 430
 Cloyd Walker 430
 Clyda Mae (Aplin) 712
 Clyde Eldo 460
 Clyde Euen 236
 Clyde Richard 468
 Clyde Mae 717
 Colleen (Dunn) 630
 Coleman 543
 Coleman P. 523
 Colman 538, 562
 Coloma (---) 583
 Connie (Trovillo) 781
 Connie Mae 319
 Cora 163, 171, 569, 682
 Cora (---) 131
 Cora B. (Ellis) 244
 Cora Lee (Fielden) 447
 Cora Nancy (Sewell) 696, 720, 721
 Cora Sue 598
 Cora W. 161
 Cordelia (McGee) 225
 Cordelia Ann 108, 173
 Cordelia S. (Wagner) 542, 572, 573
 Corene (Yokeley) 447
 Corine (Ryals) 709
 Corinne Boon 235
 Corinne Ellis (Shelton) 306, 341, 342
 Corinne T. 572

NALL

Cornelia (---) 671
 Cornelia (Jackson) 125, 195, 196
 Courtney (---) 674
 Craig Maxon 754
 Crittenden 108, 172, 249
 Cudde Daniel 175
 Curtis 290
 Cynthia 339, 391, 409, 545
 Cynthia (---) 536, 560
 Cynthia Anne (Stewart) 281
 Cynthia Jane 316
 Cynthia Sue 623
 Cyrus Holman 94, 149, 214
 Cyrus L. 83
 Cyrus Lovell 136
 Cyrus Wesley 149, 214
 Czarina 554
 Czarina Marissa 531, 555
 D. L. A. (female) 664
 D. R. 677
 D. Silas 531, 554, 555
 Daisy 137
 Daisy Eron 716, 752
 Daisy Estelle 709
 Dale 612, 630
 Dale Allen 753
 Damon Ray 293
 Dan T. 570, 591, 609
 Daniel 510, 529, 541, 550
 551, 569, 590, 591
 Daniel D. 693
 Daniel Dozier 674
 Daniel Ervin 549, 581
 Daniel Hugh 620
 Daniel K. 109, 111
 Daniel Kendrick 65, 111, 180, 181
 254, 255, 256
 Daniel Maxey 601, 620
 Daniel O. 335
 Daniel W. 94, 149, 214, 673, 691
 Daniel Willfred 581, 601, 620
 D'Anna Blair 779
 Danny Max 303
 Darl Ditto 597, 616, 636
 Darla Fay 747
 Darlene 306
 Darrell John 469
 Darrell S. 588
 Dathne S. (Standridge) 314
 David 202, 220, 340
 David A. 575
 David Alan 620
 David Anthony 479
 David Carl 338, 608
 David D. 691
 David Dixon 577, 596
 David Eugene 413
 David F. 539, 566, 588
 David Harris 679, 698, 724
 David Herman 578, 597, 616
 David J. 674
 David Lee 336
 David LeRoy 483, 497
 David Lewis 334
 David Parker 268
 David Satterwhite 659, 673, 690, 691
 576.
 David Thomas 673, 690, 711
 David Wayne 348
 Davis Ollis 747
 Davis R. 664, 679
 Dean Vernon 588
 Deanna Lynn 489
 Debby Ann 334
 Deborah A. 335
 Deborah Dower 288
 Debra Ann 490, 753
 Debra Dawn 478
 Debra Kay 489
 Debra Lou 749
 Debrah Rachelle 484
 Delarky 519
 Delbert L. 588
 Della 552
 Della Frances 154, 219
 Delila P. 545
 Della (---) 693
 Della (Kligus) 234
 Della Baird 170
 Della Frances 570, 592, 614, 615
 Della Irene 293
 Della Mae (Session) 461
 Della S. 688
 Dolores Etta (Canezaro) 302
 Delphy 675

NALL

Delta (Ellis) 305
 Delta Lynn 612
 Dennis 232
 Dennis C. 157
 Dennis Corwin 304
 Dennis Owen 294
 Denita Jo 309
 Denver 587
 Deuel 774
 Deuel Madison 708, 734, 774
 Dewey Sampson 709
 Diana Ray (Cobb) 277
 Diane 340
 Diane (Mullen) 776
 Diane (Ryan) 336
 Diane Elizabeth (Jurgensen) 737
 Diann (Cater) 304
 Dianne (---) 778
 Dicy 657, 670, 684, 685
 Dolly (---) 435
 Dolly Paulette (Bartlett) 626
 Dolores 204
 Dolph Jean (Dalton) 497
 Don L. 763
 Dona Faye 334
 Donald Alan 302, 339
 Donald Allen 337, 355
 Donald Edward 284, 333
 Donald Glenn 715, 750
 Donald Lee 285
 Donald R. 246
 Donald Ray 306, 342, 740, 779
 Donna 240, 690
 Donna (Cox) 489
 Donna (Tucker) 305
 Donna Ann 609
 Donna Fay 468
 Donna Jo 303
 Donna K. 630
 Donna Kay (Crabtree) 205
 Donna Sue 310
 Dora 174, 254, 560
 Dora (Nall) 174, 254
 Dora Ann (Halk) 592, 612, 613
 Dora Ella 577
 Doran 222
 Dorcas 521
 Dorcas (Ansley) 540, 567, 568
 Dorinda 619
 Doris (Beer) 196
 Doris Ann 447
 Doris Elizabeth 715, 749
 Doris Elizabeth (Brooks) 616
 Doris Helen 302
 Doris J. 246
 Doris J. (Bewley) 335
 Doris J. (Crum) 266, 316
 Doris Jean 306, 341, 368, 490
 Dorithea 530, 553
 Dorothea Anheuser 138, 205, 268, 269
 Dorothy (Calhoun) 737, 776
 Dorothy (Guthrie) 293, 335
 Dorothy (Madden) 304
 Dorothy (Mealor) 612
 Dorothy (Morley) 740
 Dorothy Allmae 602
 Dorothy E. 605
 Dorothy Elizabeth 591, 609
 Dorothy Gray 297
 Dorothy Jeanette 715, 750
 Dorothy Louise 298, 337
 Dorothy Mae 712, 742
 Dorothy May 293
 Dorothy Virginia 279, 326
 Dorsey 170
 Dorthea C. (Schaeffer) 315
 Douglas Clinton 281
 Dovie (Skinner) 305
 Drusilla Almarinda (Whittaker) 538
 Drusilla K.W.D. 484
 Ducaillon 535
 Duffield 82, 135, 205
 Dulcinea V. 391, 409, 424
 Dwight Franklin 483
 E.D. 576, 596
 E.H. 679
 E.J. (female) 661
 E.M. 665
 E. Malone 172
 E. Margaret 720
 E. Walthall 672
 Earl 244
 Earl Wayne 437, 462
 Eddie 98, 157, 303

NALL

Eddie Laverne (Noblin) 620
 Edgar Eugene 426, 441, 468, 469
 Edith 432
 Edith (Medders) 598
 Edith Ann (Mason) 595, 616
 Edith Arlene 592
 Edith Hastings 413, 431
 Edith Mildred 235
 Edna 243, 593
 Edna (-) 673
 Edna (Baggett) 746
 Edna (Erbie) 292
 Edna (Hinton) 720
 Edna (Ryland) 709
 Edna (Schneibly) 195
 Edna Douglas 734, 774
 Edna E. 202
 Edna Eunice 167
 Edna Frances 437, 461
 Edna Leola 279, 326, 350, 351
 Edna Lucille (McDaniel) 461, 484
 Edna Mae (Coffman) 282, 331
 Edna Stanton 168
 Edward 196, 248
 Edward A. 548, 579
 Edward Allen 293, 335
 Edward Allen, Jr. 336
 Edward Ames 549, 580, 581, 601
 Edward B. 51, 95
 Edward C. 169, 248
 Edward Edwin 672, 686, 706
 Edward F. 686
 Edward Green Berry 688, 709, 737, 738
 Edward Winstead 284
 Edwin Hargrove 659, 672, 687
 Edwin Henry 672, 687
 Edwin J. 96
 Edwin Powell 706, 734
 Edwina 686
 Effa 569
 Effie (Watson) 594
 Effie Gladys 235
 Effie Grassie (Keith) 278, 323
 Ethel (Hardin) 266, 317
 Elaine 303
 Elbe Aurora (Rajala) 620
 Elbert D. 540, 567, 589
 Elbert Daniel 567, 589, 606, 607
 Elbert Delmer 589
 Elbert Ray 426
 Elden Otto 597
 Eldrede F. 663, 677
 Eldredge S. 676
 Eldridge 241, 647, 652, 653, 657, 662, 676
 Eleanor 385, 403
 Eleanor (Yancey) 385, 403, 404
 Eleanor Elizabeth 739, 778
 Eleanor Gladys 734, 773, 774
 Eleanor Viola 426, 441, 469
 Elen 97
 Eler Bell 423
 Elisha 655
 Elisha J. Dotson 545, 575
 Elisha L. Glover 256
 Elisha Landis 112, 183, 256
 Elisha (Haynes) 719
 Eliza 63, 203, 516, 676, 688
 Eliza (-) 136
 Eliza (Blair) 410, 426
 Eliza (Cosby) 535
 Eliza (Moore) 517
 Eliza Ann 410
 Eliza Buckner 101, 162
 Eliza E. 109
 Eliza or Elizabeth 35, 48, 58, 60, 80
 Eliza J. 422
 Eliza Jane (Woodring) 153, 219, 220
 Elizabeth 92, 93, 127, 148, 157, 239, 255, 256, 373, 374, 389, 392, 395, 406, 412, 427, 509, 512, 523, 531, 536, 540, 542, 545, 546, 548, 549, 554, 571, 689, 690, 695
 Elizabeth "Bettie" 180, 253, 308
 Elizabeth (-) 566, 581, 664, 665, 675, 689
 Elizabeth (Blackmon) 709
 Elizabeth (Brumfield) 98, 151, 157, 158, 159
 Elizabeth (Carey) 601
 Elizabeth "Bettie" (Caswell) 161, 235

NALL

Elizabeth (Chick) 405, 420
 Elizabeth (Clark) 530, 531, 554, 555
 Elizabeth (Davis) 224, 244
 Elizabeth (Dean) 523
 Elizabeth (DePew) 549, 580
 Elizabeth (Elliston) 63, 106, 107
 Elizabeth (Fuller) 663
 Elizabeth (Gill) 586
 Elizabeth (Grady) 422, 435, 436
 Elizabeth "Hallie" (Hickerson) 167, 244, 245
 Elizabeth (Holman) 94, 149, 150
 Elizabeth (Kellum) 149
 Elizabeth (Merritt) 739, 778
 Elizabeth (Miller) 432
 Elizabeth (Nall) 60, 93, 97, 127, 157
 Elizabeth (Nall-Nalie) 48, 57, 58, 78, 79, 392
 Elizabeth (Peters) 103
 Elizabeth (Poe) 532
 Elizabeth (Satterwhite) 659, 673, 674
 Elizabeth (Selby) 510
 Elizabeth (Shepherd) 552, 583
 Elizabeth (Sigler) 519, 538, 539
 Elizabeth (Siron) 689
 Elizabeth (Waggoner) 535
 Elizabeth (Ward) 407, 421, 712
 Elizabeth (Youngblood) 512
 Elizabeth Ann 278, 323, 778
 Elizabeth Buckner (Stutn) 146, 210
 Elizabeth C. "Kate" (Miller) 220, 222
 Elizabeth C. (Nall) 565
 Elizabeth Caroline 663, 676, 695
 Elizabeth Catherine (White) 615, 635
 Elizabeth D. (Carter) 679
 Elizabeth E. 157
 Elizabeth Emily 562
 Elizabeth F. "Betsy F." 510, 528, 550
 Elizabeth Frances 106
 Elizabeth Frances (Harper) 538
 Elizabeth Gilly (Calvin) 150
 Elizabeth J. (-) 547
 Elizabeth Jane 453
 Elizabeth Jean 284
 Elizabeth Levantia 150
 Elizabeth M. 182, 388, 405
 Elizabeth M. (-) 655
 Elizabeth M. (Hough) 167, 242, 243, 244
 Elizabeth M. (Spicer) 107
 Elizabeth May (Blasdel) 218
 Elizabeth May (Head) 431, 450
 Elizabeth May (Robertson) 421
 Elizabeth McCoy 201, 266
 Elizabeth Patterson 739, 778, 788
 Elizabeth S. 108
 Elizabeth Savannah 547
 Elizabeth "Betty" Susan 111, 181
 Elizabeth Wetherspoon 544
 Elizabeth Wilson (Snapp) 562, 585
 Elizabeth Woods (Hoge) 544, 574
 Ella 166, 241
 Ella (Haynes) 217
 Ella (Randall) 559
 Ella (Stouse-Savage) 590
 Ella (Watson) 421, 435, 457
 Ella G. 202
 Ella Mae 125
 Ella Mae (Hendricks) 716
 Ella Ratchell 708, 735, 776
 Ellen 82, 655, 677, 719
 Ellen Clay 663, 678, 696, 697
 Ellen C. 547
 Elie theam 132
 Ellifair (White) 692, 713
 Ellis B. 575
 Ellison 171, 249, 304
 Ellison Pinkney 109, 176
 Ellison S. 304
 Elmer 180, 220, 255, 309, 694, 719, 758
 Eloise (Washington) 302
 Elsie 594, 672
 Elsie (Curry) 461
 Elsie (Hardee) 736, 776
 Elsie (McGee) 609
 Elsie (Watkins) 279
 Elsie Ann 299, 338
 Elsie Gayle 736

NALL

Elsie J. (Nichols) 742
 Elsie Jeanette 295, 301
 Elsie Lynnette 714, 748
 Elsie Mae 437, 460
 Elva (Crum) 458
 Elva Frances 740
 Elva Jean (Varnum) 740, 779
 Elva Willine (Carmack) 611, 629
 Elvin Lee 606, 623, 637
 Elvira 539
 Elvira (McDonald) 552
 Elvira Lucrta (Giles) 423, 436
 Elvora 600, 619
 Elwyn Eddy 433, 454
 Elv C. 692
 Emaline 563
 Emerett (Davis) 550, 582
 Emilfa A. J. 575
 Emilina (-) 547
 Emily 531
 Emily (-) 606
 Emily (Brumett) 452
 Emily (McDonald) 248, 303
 Emily Aileen 217, 280, 329, 330
 Emily C. 548
 Emily E. 636
 Emily Elizabeth (Richards) 555
 Emily M. 107
 Emma 220, 222, 284, 566
 Emma (Hynes) 153
 Emma (Hch) 586
 Emma (Isbell) 600, 620
 Emma (Minor) 569
 Emma (Nall) 220, 222, 284
 Emma E. 673
 Emma Frances 577
 Emma Gean 602, 621
 Emma Jane 413
 Emma Jean 717
 Emma May (Larson) 225, 285, 286
 Emmanette 715, 751
 Emmett E. 232
 Emmett Otto Underwood 709, 737, 776
 Emmett Otto Underwood, Jr. 737
 Emogene (Parr) 240, 300
 English 241
 Ennis 241
 Enoch A. 562
 Era (Moore) 305, 341
 Era Patricia 462
 Erma Evelyn 271
 Erma Louise 448
 Ermin LeRoy 174, 260
 Ernest 231, 691
 Ernest A. 576
 Ernest Alwyn 250, 306
 Ernest Aubry 211
 Ernest B. 420
 Ernest Dorsey 579
 Ernest Hale 571, 594
 Ernest Junior 462, 484
 Ernest L. 159, 229, 288, 289
 Ernest Leo 232
 Ernest Luke 160, 232, 292
 Ernest Richard 435, 457
 Ernest Wilmer 437, 461, 484
 Erskine 711
 Essie (Howell) 163, 180
 Essie I. 233
 Essie P. (Jones) 218
 Estell Lee 204
 Estella 586
 Estelle 583
 Ester 172, 601
 Ester A. (-) 419
 Esther 711
 Esther (-) 561
 Esther Edith (Smith) 600, 619
 Esther Helen (Boone) 315
 Esther Louise (Carney) 483, 497
 Ethel 233, 576, 690
 Ethel (Austin) 602, 621, 622
 Ethel (Hubert) 582
 Ethel (Medders) 598, 617, 618
 Ethel Albert (Rowe) 251, 306
 Ethel Lee (Stovall) 235, 294
 Ethel Lena 125
 Ethel Lulu (Lashbrook) 164, 237, 238
 Ethel M. (Leach) 686, 707
 Ethel Mariah 530, 551
 Ethel Virginia 284
 Ethellene 714, 746
 Etta 552
 Etta Beth 314

NALL

Etta Luciett (Wilson) 271, 319, 320
 Eufala E. 266
 Eufala Eleanor (Johnson) 265, 315
 Eugena 82
 Eugene 230, 289, 335, 582, 708, 736, 776
 Eugene Herbert 571
 Eugene Sprague 736, 776
 Eula (Bennett) 306
 Eula C. 158, 229
 Eula Fay 226
 Eula T. 170
 Eula V. 256
 Euna Vey 708, 735, 774, 775
 Eunice 166, 233
 Eunice (Matherly) 322, 349
 Eunice B. (Whitten) 692
 Eunice Cornelia 125
 Eura 256
 Eva 673
 Eva (Condit) 175
 Eva (Pierce) 687, 707
 Eva (Ray) 672, 687
 Eva (Roberson) 582
 Eva Estelle 689
 Eva Jessamine 218
 Eva Lee 204
 Eva Lorraine 232
 Eva Pearl 170
 Eva Phillips 219
 Evaline (Kerfoot) 214
 Evaline Elizabeth 391, 408, 424
 Evelina 405, 538
 Eveline M. 692
 Evelyn 234
 Evelyn (Bell) 433
 Evelyn (Demister) 279, 326
 Evelyn Delores (Edwards) 713, 744
 Evelyn Elizabeth (Johnson) 452
 Evelyn Yvonne 279
 Everett 232
 Everett L. 232, 292
 Everett Rex 271, 320
 Evie Lou (Wright) 749
 Exer (Driskel) 692
 F. Norine (Walford) 284
 Fannie 134, 180, 204, 391, 419, 564, 577
 Fannie (-) 457
 Fannie (Million) 252, 307
 Fannie A. (Simmons) 169, 247
 Fannie Bell (Graham) 237, 297, 298
 Fannie Elizabeth 157, 225
 Fannie Mariah 148, 213, 276
 Fanny 58, 59, 392
 Fanny G. (Woodson) 587
 Fanny J. 567
 Faurest O. 235, 294
 Fay 588
 Faye 710, 739
 Faye C. (Gordon) 300, 338
 Faye Elizabeth 749
 Felix C. 51
 Felix E. 93
 Felix Grundy 65, 109, 175, 176
 Felix Mc. or Mack 97, 155, 222, 223
 Felix R. 154, 220
 Felly 339
 Fennie 690
 Fern Evelyn 460
 Fern Helen (Stubbiefield) 458
 Fern Marie 157, 226, 286
 Ferrel Lee 611, 630
 Fetna 653
 Fleeta (Smith) 687
 Flora 552, 554
 Flora (Cason) 554, 583
 Flora Ferie (Gaskins) 289
 Flora Jean 289
 Flora May 266
 Florence 570, 694, 719
 Florence (Cothorn) 618
 Florence (Davis) 303, 340
 Florence (Goldsmith) 291
 Florence (Phillips) 587
 Florence B. (Stovall) 221, 284
 Florence Edna (Markham) 265
 Florence Elizabeth 691, 712, 741
 Florence Mary (Santer) 200, 263
 Flores Mahala 714, 747
 Florida 131
 Flossie Mae 426, 441, 470
 Floyd 661, 675

NALL

Floyd E. 284
 Forest 435
 Foster Russell 413, 430, 448, 449
 Frances 35, 63, 67, 114, 265, 369
 387, 404, 405, 504, 505, 518, 538
 546, 548, 579, 676
 Frances (-) 457, 647, 655
 Frances (Burket) 776
 Frances (Mitchell) 529
 Frances (Sevier) 686, 706
 Frances (Stewart) 710
 Frances (Tutt) 387, 405, 406
 Frances A. 388, 406
 Frances Addeline 436, 459, 484
 Frances Akers (Munroe) 710
 Frances Ann (Childs) 689, 710
 Frances Anne Elefair (Handley) 689, 710
 Frances C. (Burdette) 678
 Frances Corethel 716, 752
 Frances D. (Waymire) 256
 Frances Elizabeth (Mattingly) 215, 277, 278
 Frances Elsa (Strobel) 300
 Frances Emily (McDaniel) 567, 589
 Frances Franklin 517, 537, 561
 Frances LaMoyné (Garr) 448, 479
 Frances M. 242, 406
 Frances M. (Mahaffie) 601
 Frances Mariah 60, 95, 101
 Frances Mariah (Nall-Newman) 95, 101
 Frances M. (Neff) 166, 241, 242
 Frances S. 168, 245
 Frances Stuart 215
 Francis 35, 554
 Francis Gatewood 80, 131, 201
 Francis Marion "Bud" 149, 214, 295
 Francis Sylvester 564, 586
 Beauregard 203, 292, 436
 Frank 565, 588, 606
 Frank Anderson 432, 453
 Frank Anderson, II 453
 Frank Blackstone 200
 Frank Hause 201, 265
 Frank J. 151
 Frank Lawson 580
 Frank Lee 623, 637
 Frank Miles 429
 Frank Owen 413
 Frank Thomas 691, 712
 Frank Woodrow 588
 Frankie Edward 581
 Frankie Irene 592, 611
 Franklin 423, 531
 Franklin B. 292
 Franklin Clayton 433
 Franklin Earl 602, 621
 Fred Anhauser 138, 206, 269
 Fred Elmer 302
 Fred H. 279
 Fred Hill 199
 Fred Whitaker 250, 306
 Freda O. (Null) 232
 Fredonia E. 677
 Freeman P. 165
 Freida Aleta 225, 285
 G.A.E. (female) 673
 G.S. 97
 Gabriel 182, 389
 Gabriel J. 369, 387, 405, 406
 Gabriel James 405
 Gabriel K. 112, 182
 Gabriel L. 389, 408, 423
 Gabriel M. 93, 148, 213, 214, 531
 Gabriel S. 539, 565
 Gail Elizabeth 609, 627
 Gall Grant 736
 Galen McNary 237, 297
 Garnett Philip 152
 Garry 621
 Gary Douglas 462
 Gary Eugene 750
 Gary Harlan 318
 Gary Linn 468, 490
 Gary Ray 458
 Gary Warren 707
 Gary Wayne 285
 Gatewood 97, 127, 198, 262
 Geneva 204
 Geneva (Brooks) 468, 490
 Geneva Lee 233
 Geneva Louise 217

NALL

Genevieve (Hickman) 592
 Genorah Gertrude 157, 224
 George 536, 565, 581, 588, 724
 George Albert 165
 George Alford E77, 597
 George Amace 166
 George Andrew 602, 621
 George Anthony 621
 George Cookson 567
 George Cosby 84, 138, 205, 206
 George Edgar 420
 George Edward 673
 George F. 563
 George Fonrose 221, 284
 George G. 384, 385, 404, 406
 George Gipson 536, 560, 585
 George Henry 560
 George M. 663
 George MacAfee 154
 George Mack 451
 George McDonald 248, 303
 George P. 303, 677
 George Roy 720
 George Samuel 563, 586, 605, 606
 George Slaughter 94, 98, 148
 George V. 284
 George Van 160
 George W. 153, 388, 406, 421
 519, 538, 551, 562, 563, 564, 565
 586, 587, 588, 606, 623
 George Washington 102, 107, 165
 170, 239, 249, 564, 570, 588, 591
 592, 606, 611, 612, 630, 631
 George Willard 588
 George Y. 404, 419
 Georgia 135, 597
 Georgia (Wheatley) 292, 335
 Georgia Ada 560
 Georgia Essie 170
 Georgia R. (Hall) 166
 Georgia S. 180, 254
 Georglana (Tindall) 560, 585
 Georglana 296
 Gerald Irvin 225, 286
 Gerald Ray 606
 Geraldine (Oram) 612, 630
 Geraldine (Sawyer) 750
 Gertie 596
 Gertrude A. (Smith) 451
 Gertrude E. (Stedham) 740
 Gibson 591, 609, 626, 627
 Gilbert 598
 Gilbert F. 102
 Ginger (Pierce) 302
 Gladys 431, 451, 708
 Gladys (Corbitt) 243
 Gladys (Deaux) 734, 774
 Gladys (Lamkin) 337
 Gladys (Stump) 229
 Gladys Ann 157, 226
 Gladys Cecelia 200, 263, 314
 Glenda (Booker) 716
 Glenda Denise 609
 Glenn Howard 612, 630
 Glenn Maxan 716, 754
 Glenn Thomas 591, 609
 Glennia L. 297
 Glennie 615, 635, 641
 Gloria (Downs) 344
 Gloria June 284
 Gloria Maxine 712, 742
 Glovce 166
 Glyn 617
 Gnette (Partin) 692, 714, 715, 716
 Goldie (Kenney) 240
 Goldie May (Gray) 297
 Gordon Charles 300
 Gordon Monroe 581
 Gordon Wayne 621
 Grace (Anthony) 305
 Grace Rachel (Phillips) 286
 Grace Truman 429, 447
 Grace Truman (Vardeman) 429, 446, 447
 Gracie Alice 435
 Green Berry 673, 674, 688
 693, 709, 717
 Greenberry Blackstone 80, 130, 199, 200
 Gregory Boyd 339
 Gregory Kent 468
 Gregory Scott 742
 Gretchen Lyn 314
 (-) (Griffin) 662
 Grizza 35, 61, 104, 105
 Grover 421

NALL

Grover Cleveland 166, 174, 240
 250, 300, 306
 Grover L. 708, 736
 Gussie 594, 615
 Gusta Mae 588
 Guy 230, 592, 593, 611, 629, 630
 Guy, II 630
 H.D. 169
 H.H. 167
 H.T. (female) 664
 Hall 580, 600, 619
 Hally C. 289
 Hamilton 665
 Hamilton Courtney 155, 220, 222, 284
 Hannah (Coffman) 111, 179, 180, 181
 Hannah (Kittenger) 109, 175, 176
 Hannah Annette (Jones) 690, 711
 Hannah B. 109
 Harding, Jr. 600
 Hardy 674
 Hardy Benjamin 692, 715, 750
 Hardy Hale 715, 750
 Harlan Roy 271, 317, 348
 Harlyn Edward 297
 Harold 453, 696
 Harold Edward 309
 Harold Edwin 335
 Harold Gene 293
 Harold R. 246
 Harold T. 711
 Harold Wilson 560
 Harriet 617
 Harriet (Smith) 587
 Harriet Eleanor (Gillam) 759
 Harriet Farrar 131
 Harriet Joanne 271, 318
 Harriet P. (Warren) 168
 Harriet Thelma 431, 451, 481, 482
 Harris 107
 Harris Vinson 688
 Harrison 564
 Harold Edward 597, 616
 Harry 423
 Harry Elwood 247, 303
 Harry Lee 302
 Harry Walter 437, 461
 Hattie 241, 575
 Hattie (Burns) 598, 617
 Hattie (Kelly) 597
 Hattie B. 679
 Hattie Clay (Brammer) 152
 Hattie Elsie 237
 Hattie G. (Kiapp) 247, 303
 Hattie Harriet 569
 Hattie Josephine (Holbert) 331
 Hattie Moore 577
 Haynes Coleman Kasey 165, 239
 Hazel 233
 Hazel (Taylor) 579
 Hazel Elizabeth (McAllister) 316
 Hazel Ireta 437
 Hazel Jeanne 591, 610
 Hazel Teresa 199, 263, 314
 Hazen, Jr. 587
 Hazen Burlingame 564, 587
 Helen 225, 538, 672
 Helen (Diefenbacher) 589
 Helen (Fisk) 265
 Helen (Walker) 430
 Helen Broadnax (Smedes) 672, 687
 Helen Carmene (Rust) 630
 Helen Dorothy 244
 Helen Elizabeth 724
 Helen Estelle (Otts) 574
 Helen Goldie 164, 238, 298, 299
 Helen Julia Jane (Wheat) 304
 Helen M. (Null) 232
 Helen Marie 271, 279, 317, 326
 Helen Maude (Ledbetter) 348
 Helen O. 720
 Helen Vickers 574
 Henrietta 108, 230, 290, 385, 388, 404
 Henrietta (-) 563, 586
 Henrietta (Brandenburg) 159, 230
 Henrietta (Gross) 218, 281
 Henry 80, B1, 97
 Henry 149, 225, 510, 531, 602, 621, 690
 Henry Arthur 131
 Henry B. 686
 Henry C. 234
 Henry Clay 659, 672, 687
 Henry Clay, Jr. 126, 673, 687

NALL

707, 708
 Henry Clay, III 687, 707, 734
 Henry Clay, IV 708
 Henry Clayton 414, 432, 435
 453, 460
 Henry Easton 571
 Henry Gordon 550, 582, 602
 Henry H. 98, 156
 Henry J. 538, 562, 586
 Henry Lee 413
 Henry M. 406, 421
 Henry Marley 157
 Henry Oren 555
 Henry S. 235, 388, 405
 Henry W. 112, 156
 Henry Wilson 100
 Herbert Alex 222
 Herbert Linn 441, 468, 490
 Herman 230, 290, 712
 Herman Benjamin 250, 305, 340
 341
 Herman E. 232
 Herman Edward 246
 Herman McClure 168, 246
 Herschel E. 181, 256
 Hesie (Varnum) 740
 Hester 564
 Hester (Vertress) 99, 159, 160
 Hilda Faye (Hall) 754
 Hiram 652, 653, 665
 Hiram Franklin 407, 422, 435
 Hiram H. 103, 168
 Hiram Madison 663, 678, 696
 Hiram Monroe 422, 436, 457
 Hiram Russell 666
 Holloway Sheridan 560
 Homer 592, 612, 630
 Homer Eugene 256
 Homer Stroud 250
 Horace 541
 Horace Buckner 101, 163, 236
 Horace Felix 99, 159, 229
 Horace Gabriel 296, 337
 Horace Guy 187, 214, 237
 295, 301
 Horace M. 234, 293, 336
 Horacio Clayton Whitfield 395, 413, 432
 Hosy J. 691
 Howard 592, 612
 Howard Boone 413, 429, 446, 447
 Howard Dean 293
 Howard Elvin 692, 716, 753, 754
 Howard Eugene 441, 458, 468, 489
 Howard Leon 716
 Howard Russell 429
 Howard Thomas 161, 234, 293
 Howell Gates 256, 309, 344
 Hubert Cariton 714, 747
 Hubert Hardman 696, 720, 759
 Hubert Hardman, Jr. 720, 759
 Hubert Hardman, III 759
 Hubert U. 576
 Hugh 570, 592, 612, 613, 677
 Hugh Beard 255
 Hugh Hicks 740
 Hugh Merritt 436, 458
 Hughes Berry Walker 174
 Hulda (DeWitt) 151, 226
 Hunter 168
 Hurston Douglas 714
 Hurlis Alan 749
 Muttie Iree 251
 Ida 160, 167
 Ida (Boswell) 172, 249
 Ida A. 575
 Ida Bell 583
 Ida Belle (Howell) 230, 289
 Ida D. 692
 Ida Florence (Johnson) 578
 Ida Irene (Killough) 264
 Ida J. (Fackler) 232
 Ida Noby 692, 715, 750
 Ida O. 576
 Ida Winsted 220
 Ida Y. 135
 Idella (Gish) 175
 Idellor 158
 Imogene (Christenberry) 318, 348
 Imogene (Sidwell) 461
 Imogene (Stith) 152
 Imogene Allen 217
 Ina B. 566
 Inez 153, 218
 Inez (Armentia) 602, 620, 621, 622

NALL

Iona 225
 Ione 221
 Ira 540, 567
 Ira Theodora 174, 251, 306
 Irena (Rogers) 97, 148, 156, 157
 Irena Ellen 98
 Irene 83, 137, 407, 421, 435
 Irene Estalene (Barnard) 436, 458, 459
 Irene R. (Blake) 305
 Ireta Faye 460
 Iris 172
 Irma 225
 Irvin 541, 569
 Irvy Martin 158, 226, 287
 Isaac Bertram 180, 254, 309
 Isaac Coffman 111, 180, 252, 253
 Isaac D. 254
 Isaac Marion 99, 160, 231, 232
 Isaac Newton 552, 583
 Isaac T. 65
 Isaac Taylor 108, 174, 251, 254
 Isabel 521, 541
 Isabell (-) 546, 575, 576
 Isabell Mc. (Scribner) 549, 581, 582
 Isabelle 581
 Ithal 588
 Iva Lillian 214, 243, 301
 Ival Pamela 211
 Ivan L. 292, 335
 Ivan R. 234
 Ivy 172
 J.A. 582
 J.G. 665
 J. Garland 296
 J. Martin 695
 J.W. 97, 574
 Jack 565, 719, 724, 763
 Jack Alfred 457
 Jack C. 249
 Jack Dennis 763
 Jackie Eugene 468
 Jackie Lee 336, 354
 Jackson Montgomery 577
 Jacob 99, 159, 230
 Jacob Allen 231, 291
 Jacob E. 175
 Jacob L. 539, 566
 Jacob R. 97
 Jacob Ward 408, 423
 Jacob William 98, 156, 223
 Jacquelyn (Cofer) 783
 Jacqueline 606
 Jodie (Mason) 714
 James 23, 49, 51, 64, 109, 211
 292, 304, 338, 370, 373, 374, 388
 392, 394, 395, 411, 412, 413, 437
 461, 501, 506, 507, 508, 516, 521
 524, 531, 535, 536, 539, 544, 560
 567, 587, 519, 644, 645, 647, 649
 650, 651, 655, 659, 661, 662, 665
 675, 688, 737, 739, 778
 James A. 542, 602, 691
 James Abell 410
 James Alberry 96, 102, 152, 216, 217
 James Albert 166, 240, 300
 James Albert, Jr. 240, 300
 James Albert, III 300
 James Alex 284
 James Ambrose 577
 James Arlie 578, 597, 616
 James B. 230, 289, 688
 James Barnes 431, 451
 James Belton 754
 James Burgoyne 548, 579, 598, 599
 James C. 156, 545, 574, 575, 577
 James Cary 783
 James Cecil 582
 James Claudius 710
 James Clayton 267, 317, 453
 James Clayton, Jr. 317
 James Cleveland 716, 753
 James Clinton 218, 281
 James Coleman 674, 691
 James D. 539, 563, 586, 596
 600, 620, 690
 James Dallas 591, 608
 James Daniel Elkana 689, 710, 739, 740
 James Dennis 619
 James Dorsey 598, 617
 James E. 717

NALL

James Earl 714
 James Edgar 217
 James Edward 616, 635
 James Evarts 413, 431, 450, 451
 James F. 58, 92, 132, 146, 147
 174, 202, 203, 411, 415, 678, 696
 James Ferat 708, 735
 James Frank 724
 James Franklin 538, 561
 James Fuller 153
 James Gay 594
 James Grady 708, 735
 James H. 132, 202, 537, 546
 573, 577
 James H., Jr. 577, 596
 James Harden 106, 170
 James Harold 305
 James Harry 97, 154, 221, 719
 758, 783
 James Harry, Jr. 758, 783
 James Harvey 570, 591, 608, 609
 James Henry 578
 James Herbert 597
 James Herbie 247
 James Herman 597
 James Hoge 544
 James L. 553, 575, 595, 616
 James Larenza 735
 James Lee 180
 James Lewis 82
 James Luther 93, 98, 157, 226
 James M. 525, 547, 554, 661, 663
 James Martin 107, 531, 552, 554
 579, 583, 599, 602
 James Michael 599, 608, 778
 James Monroe 95, 659, 673, 687
 688, 689
 James N. 30, 35, 48, 54, 65, 108
 109, 110, 111
 James Nelson 174, 180, 254
 James Nicholas 578
 James Oscar 233
 James Otho 587
 James P. 65, 111
 James Patrick 111, 179, 180, 181
 James Perdue 541, 571, 594
 James Pope 570
 James R. 297
 James Ray 84
 James Richard 406, 420, 546
 576, 596, 698
 James Robert 693, 717
 James Russell 430, 448, 478
 James Russell, Jr. 448, 478
 James S. 688
 James T. 232
 James Tillman 689
 James Turner 160, 232
 James W. 60, 67, 100, 112, 161
 182, 183, 393, 422, 435, 562
 James W.S. 551
 James Wallace 571, 594, 615, 635
 641
 James Walton 739, 778
 James Webb 740
 James Webster 564, 587
 James Wesley 679, 698, 724
 James William 150, 549, 581, 601
 James Young 413, 430, 449, 450
 Jane 368, 369, 388, 389, 406, 407
 408, 423, 538, 566, 655, 665
 Jane (-) 540, 567
 Jane (Gordon) 314
 Jane (Ivey) 598
 Jane (Messer) 673, 687, 688, 689
 Jane (Nall) 368, 369, 388, 406, 407
 408, 408
 Jane (West) 305
 Jane A. 541
 Jane Ann (Seay) 302
 Jane Elizabeth (Jernigan) 691, 711, 712, 713
 Jane F. 551
 Jane Hoge 544
 Jane McKeage 707, 734
 Jane P. 524
 Jane Thompson (Hargrove) 524
 Jane W. (-) 658, 672
 Jane W.S. 539, 565, 566
 Janet Louise 566
 Janet Lynn 309
 Janet Marie (Fife) 779
 Janice (Hanke) 351
 Janice Marie (Belcher) 489
 Janie Allyn 754
 497

NALL

Janie Elizabeth 695, 720
 Janie Lee 602
 Jannet (Gavin) 752
 Jason 596
 Jasette (Garnischaud) 717
 Jasper Nathan 552
 Jay Clifford 224, 237, 296, 337
 Jay Daniel 609, 626, 640
 Jayson Daniel 626
 Jean (Douglas) 281
 Jean (Eaves) 707
 Jeanetta H. (Oehier) 246
 Jeanette (Holder) 751
 Jeanne M. 263
 Jeanne Marie (Mulvie) 740
 Jeff Dowell 247, 303, 340
 Jeff Dowell, Jr. 303, 340
 Jefferson Davis 708
 Jefferson Monroe 407, 422
 Jeffrey 317
 Jennie 182, 678
 Jennie (Brown) 589
 Jennie F. (Pollock) 306
 Jennie Laura (Hicks) 271, 317, 318
 Jennie M. 406
 Jennie Rae 720, 758, 783, 784
 Jennie Rae (Auld) 720, 758
 Jennilu 694
 Jenny (Riggs) 582
 Jephtha Dudley 391, 410, 425, 426
 Jephtha Porter 410, 426
 Jerome Benjamin 754
 Jerrome 575
 Jerry Eugene 489
 Jerry Lee 306, 309
 Jess 565
 Jesse 101, 160, 230, 243, 291
 Jesse Alson 216, 279
 Jesse Beverly 131, 201, 265, 266
 Jesse Clyde 256, 310, 344
 Jesse Earl 331
 Jesse H. 577, 596
 Jesse Owen 161, 235, 294
 Jesse Ray 637
 Jesse Rodman 217, 280, 327
 Jesse T. 180, 236, 255, 310
 Jesse Turner 589
 Jesse W. 101, 164, 237, 238
 Jesse Winfield 219, 282, 331
 Jesse Winfield, Jr. 282, 331
 Jessica Isabell 201
 Jessica Joyce 280, 327
 Jessie 231, 423, 579, 593
 690
 Jessie (Breal) 211
 Jessie (Phillips) 211
 Jessie (Ross) 125
 Jessie A. 679
 Jessie Ann 150
 Jessie Elvira 437, 462
 Jessie Granvil 291
 Jessie Laclaire (Hoobler) 597, 616
 Jessie R. 529, 551, 582
 Jessie Rae 717
 Jessie Ramon 290
 Jessie Walton 567
 Jewel 172, 457, 483
 Jewel (Hardee) 735, 776
 Jewel (Leslie) 245
 Jewell Dutiene (Gray) 339, 357
 Jill 497
 Jim 222, 606
 Jim Ike 251, 306
 Jim Sewell 696
 Jimmie Douglas 461
 Jimmy 570, 612, 617
 Jimmy Lynn 606
 Jo (Burgoyne) 784
 Jo Ann Anheuser 206, 269
 Joan B. (Cox) 747
 Joan Dale (Basham) 356
 Joan Melvis (Bridges) 720
 Joannette Kay 623
 Joanna (Berry) 155, 222
 Joanna M. (Godown) 623
 Jo Caroline 268
 Jo Dean 724
 Joe 222, 453, 621
 Joe Harold 714, 747
 Joe Murray 432, 453
 Joe Philip 612
 Joe W. 600, 619, 636
 JoElla (Thompson) 560
 Joey Jean (Foskey) 753
 Johanna (Hildebrand) 134, 204, 205

NALL

John 35, 44, 57, 58, 60, 80, 93, 95,
 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103,
 104, 131, 174, 200, 291, 362, 373,
 393, 500, 501, 503, 505, 506, 507,
 509, 512, 515, 516, 520, 521, 522,
 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 535, 536,
 537, 539, 540, 541, 542, 548, 567,
 568, 578, 579, 590, 606, 619, 643,
 644, 645, 647, 648, 649, 651, 655,
 656, 667, 668, 659, 673, 674, 691
 John A. 100, 549, 580, 586, 599
 John Aderson/Addison 106, 169, 246, 247
 John Allen 713
 John Andrew 622
 John B. 202, 560
 John Boyd 181, 255
 John Breckenridge "Brack" 169, 246, 302
 John Buford 696
 John Burks 676, 694, 718, 719
 John C. 576
 John Carl 300, 338
 John Carlton 747
 John Charles 240, 300, 338
 John D. 161, 234, 293
 John Darrell 441, 469
 John David 448, 479, 616, 636,
 743
 John Denton 468, 489
 John Duncan 160, 232
 John Edward 737
 John Edwin 132, 202
 John F. 63, 107, 667, 589
 John Felix 176, 252, 307
 John Frank 107, 171, 172
 John Franklin 166, 242
 John Frederick 581
 John Fuller 281
 John Gatewood 99, 158, 228, 229
 John Hardin 219
 John Harding 580, 600, 619
 John Haywood 598
 John Henry 125, 195, 196, 687,
 711
 John Hill 432, 453
 John Hill, Jr. 453
 John Holloway 515, 516, 536, 537,
 559
 John Howard 779
 John J. 673, 688, 708
 John Kirby 355
 John L. 525, 545, 551, 574, 575,
 582, 688, 708, 736, 737
 John L., Jr. 708
 John Lemuel 410, 426, 441
 John Leo 436
 John Leon 708, 735, 775
 John Lewis 284, 334
 John Luther 578, 598, 617
 John M. 65, 531, 555, 662, 664,
 678, 698
 John "Jack" M. 103, 166, 241, 242
 John Malcolm 154, 220, 222
 John Marion 659, 671, 686
 John Mark 698
 John Marshall 547, 577
 John Martin 336
 John Mixon 624
 John Monroe 79, 92, 95, 146,
 210, 211
 John Nathan 678, 696, 720, 721
 John Nicholas 548
 John P. 523
 John Patrick 636
 John Pope Westmoreland 541, 570, 593
 John Richard 240
 John Roson 579
 John Rufus 252
 John S. 95, 546, 575, 595
 John Slack GO, 101, 162, 163, 164
 John "Jack" Smith 96, 98, 151, 216
 John T. 672, 679, 686
 John Taylor 154, 219, 220
 John Thomas 100, 161, 169, 233,
 234, 552, 698, 706, 724, 753
 John W. 307, 407, 421, 422, 569,
 575, 674
 John Walker 740
 John Wesley 541, 562, 569, 578,
 663, 676, 694, 695
 John Will 282

NALL

John William 97, 153, 219, 220,
430, 437, 448, 461, 479, 577, 617,
738
John Willis 544
Johnnie 737
Johnnie 596
Johnny 612
Jonathan 529
Joseph 83, 136, 168, 408, 546,
566, 580
Joseph Allen 413, 432, 549, 580,
599, 600
Joseph B. 570
Joseph Baxter 567
Joseph Benjamin 674, 693, 716,
717, 754
Joseph C. 61, 97, 103, 155, 168,
222, 254, 309, 545, 575
Joseph Carneal 451
Joseph Cecil 708, 736
Joseph D. 688, 709
Joseph David 619, 636
Joseph David, Jr. 636
Joseph Edward 693
Joseph H. 525, 545, 575
Joseph J. 567
Joseph Lawrence 222
Joseph Leslie 180, 253, 689
Joseph Madison 673, 687, 708,
736, 776
Joseph Madison, Jr. 776
Joseph McCague 431, 451
Joseph Ray 296, 337, 355, 356
Joseph Raymond 201
Joseph Richard 334
Joseph Thurman 715, 749
Josephine 160, 547, 560, 659,
686
Josephine (Kirby) 738
Josephine (Stokes) 688
Josephine M. (Howard) 421
Josephine Maudine 436, 459
Josie 231
Joyce 293
Joyce (Bunting) 608
Joyce (Holley) 601
Joyce (Phillips) 303
Joyce Evon (Burley) 623, 637
Joyce Gray (Lee) 344
Juanita 292
Juanita Gail (Dent) 468, 489
Judith Darlene 608
Judith May 309
Judson Alexander 156, 222, 284
Judy 620
Judy (Marksbury) 356
Judy (McIntosh) 753
Judy (Overton) 339
Judy Ann 469
Judy Fae 336
Judy Maxine 749
Juli Ann 478
Julia 86, 230, 244, 290, 586
Julia (Shepherd) 289
Julia A. 159
Julia A. (Arms) 241
Julia Ann 655
Julia Anna 423
Julia Anna (Reitzel) 460
Julia C. 389, 408
Julia Catherine (Campbell) 407, 421, 422
Julia Cleo 132
Julia Elizabeth 160, 231
Julia Faye 747
Julia Geraldene 602
Julia Harper 201
Julia J. (McDonald) 583, 602
Julia Sumpter (Glenn) 448, 449
Julia Virginia 430, 449, 479
Julia Virginia (Williams) 430
Julian Clark 687, 708
Julianne (Fuerbringer) 620
Julie F. 112
Julie Marie 348, 622
Julie (-) 293
Julia (-) 413
Kansas N. (Turner) 677
Karen 774
Karen Diane 609
Karen Sue 336, 355, 612, 631
Karin Marie 776
Karyl Kay 590
Kate B. 135
Kate Lee 157
Katherine 255

NALL

Katherine (Hunter) 279
Katherine A. (Berry) 163, 236
Katherine Marie 623
Kathleen (Cawley) 602
Kathryn 453
Kathryn (Hoskins) 326, 351
Kathy Dawn 609
Kathy Delores 744
Kathy Jo (Ashworth) 707
Kathy Marie (Showalter) 606
Katie Artelia 250
Katrina Carol (Nichols) 300
Keith Steven 754
Kellie Nadine 286
Kelly 334
Kelly Thomas 631
Kenneth 738
Kenneth E. 296
Kenneth Eugene 261
Kenneth Harding 619, 636
Kenneth Moore 305
Kenneth Wayne 750
Kent Ervin 286
Kephart 596
Kerri Beth 320
Kerri Gail 317
Kerry Elaine 754
Kerry S. 781
Kimberlee 751
Kimberly Ann 336
Kimberly Denise 779
Kimberly Joyce 344
Kline 600, 619
Kristin Lee 629
Lafayette 536, 560
Lagora Jackson 562
Lance Harding 619
Lancett 698, 724, 763
Lancett Linwood 724
Lanie Howard 316
Lanette L. (-) 202
Larkin 51, 61, 103, 166, 167,
503, 504, 505, 515, 516, 518, 519,
536, 537, 538, 539, 559, 560, 565
Larkin Augustine 166, 241
Larkin Griffin 134, 204, 267, 268
Larkin White 587
Latayne (Carter) 598
Lattie (Lee) 163, 180
Laura 230, 291, 556, 570, 592,
613
Laura (Murphree) 594, 615
Laura Ann 93, 157, 226
Laura Ann (Nall) 93, 157, 226
Laura Etta 125
Laura F. (Harmon) 420
Laura Gertrude 451
Laura Irene 289
Laura Jo 316
Laura Lee (Phillips) 199, 263
Laura Letitia 159
Laura Lou (Doyle) 754
Laura Lynn 469
Laura V. 551
Laura Virginia 160
Lauretta Marguerite 263, 313
Laurie Evon 623
Lavada 566
Lavella 677
Lavina (Haynes) 619, 636
Lavina E. 662
Lavonna 597
Lawrence 233, 565
Lawrence Frederick 266, 316
Lawrence Joseph 168, 245
Lawrence Joseph, Jr. 245
Lawrence Lee 240
Lawrence Martin 582, 602, 621, 622
Lawrence O. 293, 336, 354, 355
Lawrence Richard 563
Lawrence S. 519, 539, 565, 566
Leafy Ann (Walker) 216, 279
Leah "Leer"? 653
Leah (Phillips) 541, 569, 570
Leah Anne 340
Leamon S. 606, 623
Leannie M. 582
Leanna Sue 623
Lee Jo Gana 688
Lee Lawrence 448
Lee Roy 167, 244
Leila Maude 211, 271, 318
Leila V. 692
Leia 134, 205, 594, 688, 699
Leland 736

NALL

Lelia B. (-) 573
Lemua 203
Lemuel 82, 521, 540, 568
Lemuel S. 560
Lena 166, 180, 587
Lena B. 420
Lena Mary (Bryant) 255, 309
Lena Pearl (Davis) 242, 300
Lenora 420
Lenora (Post) 582
Leo 560
Leo Webb 708, 736, 776
Leon 698, 712
Leon B. 711
Leon Lovell 205, 268
Leona 583
Leona (Griffith) 619
Leonard 575, 587, 595
Leonard Everette 693, 717
Leonard William 691, 712, 742
Leonard William, Jr. 713
Leonidas 549, 581
LeRoy 711
Leroy 674
Leroy Ambrose 673, 688, 709
Leroy Hampton 285
Lesley 132
Leslie 132
Leslie Heyward 316
Lester Pearce 200
Letha 578, 598
Letha (Blackwell) 739
Levina 516
Lavinia 131
Lavisia 389
Lewis 58, 125, 241, 368, 369,
370, 373, 385, 388, 389, 390,
393, 394, 398, 406, 407, 408
Lewis, Jr. 389
Lewis B. 543, 573
Lewis Bell 571
Lewis Fuller 155, 221
Lewis Graham 579, 598, 617, 618
Lewis H. 95, 96, 148
Lewis Henry 59, 97, 156, 157, 392
Lewis J. 406
Lewis Yancey 385
Lexie (Marlin) 288
Lexie Blanche 595
Lida (Crump) 695
Lida Josephine 425
Lila Mae (Jarrett) 305, 340, 341
Lillian 200, 244, 589, 597, 659
Lillian (Booker) 712
Lillian (Collie) 153
Lillian (Yates) 293
Lillian D. 606
Lillian "Lillie" Dale (Cummins-
Woodridge) 279, 326
Lillian E. (Stodghill) 606, 623
Lillian Hortense (Ball) 588
Lillian Rebecca 222
Lillie 672
Lillie (Young) 600
Lillie Lucinda 692, 713, 744, 745,
746
Lilly 570
Lilly Bell Smith (Bradford) 586, 605, 606
Lillye May 686
Linda 268, 735, 775
Linda (Gerdes) 462
Linda (McCready) 354
Linda (Patrick) 758, 783
Linda (Peacock) 617
Linda Angel 452
Linda Ann 268, 621, 716
Linda Denise 737
Linda Fae 282
Linda Joyce 307, 342
Linda Kathryn 468, 490
Linda Kay (Carter) 779
Linda Lou 626, 640
Linda Louise 739
Linda Louise (Murphy) 348
Lindon A. 546, 576, 595
Lindy 136
Linmore 593
Linnie 679
Linnie (Mathews) 579
Linnie Emry 170
Lisa Ann 750
Lisa G. 630
Lisa Micheli 777
Lizzie 165, 200, 238, 576, 586
Lizzie (Gillery) 591

NALL

Lizzie (Jackson) 125
Lizzie (Kincaid) 84
Lizzie (Williams) 229, 288
Lizzie (Wilson) 198, 262
Lloyd 99
Lloyd Allen 226, 287
Lloyd F. 97, 154, 220, 221
Lloyd Herman 287
Lockie 564
Loduska 647
Lodusky 665
Lois 256, 716
Lois (Roberts) 247
Lois Elaine (Williams) 320
Lois Elizabeth 462
Lois Irene (Day) 292
Lois J. (Allen) 337, 355, 356
Lois Josephine (Purcell) 300
Lois Virginia 448, 479, 494
Lola Agnes 229
Lola Alice (Rachford) 229, 288, 289
Lola J. 151
Lola Mae 457
Lola Pearl 601
Lona Lee (Rumsey) 611, 629, 630
Lonabell 711
Lonnie Jackson 691, 712, 741, 742
Lonnie Jackson, Jr. 712, 742
Lonnie Lee 170
Lonnie Todd 742
Lora 171
Lorella M. 561
Loren 581, 601
Loren, Jr. 601
Loren G. 204, 268, 317
Lorena Grace 436, 458
Lorene 271
Lorene (Crouse) 229
Lorene (Thomas) 429
Loretta 338
Loretta Joan (Matherly) 626, 640
Lori Ann 623
Lori Marie 478
Lorraine (Kendricks) 338
Lorraine (Pinchback) 340
Lorraine Searcy 217, 280, 328, 329
Lotta Pauline (Irwin) 294
Lottie (-) 568
Lottie (Ryals) 690
Lottie Ann 148, 214, 277
Lottie Mahala 692, 714, 748
Lottie Arena 595
Lou Cora (Cagle-Suits) 591, 610
Loucinda 536
Louis C. 711, 740
Louis C., Jr. 740
Louis G. 686
Louis 94, 99, 150, 158, 227,
228, 530, 536, 546, 552, 553
Louis (-) 407, 664, 676, 679
Louis B. 655
Louis Jane 548
Louis Jane (Brumley) 592, 611, 612
Louis Jane (Davis) 578, 598
Louis Lemons 552
Louis Mildred 541, 571
Louise 134, 204, 225, 594, 605,
711, 720
Louise (Carpenter) 707
Louise (Forsyth) 268
Louise Marie 469
Louisiana 389, 676
Louisiana (Buckner) 101, 162, 163, 164
Louisiana (Vittitow) 200, 264
Louisiana (Ward) 408, 423
Louisiana Mary 408
Loula (Bettis) 596
Lounie 596
Lousind Jane 549
Love Moore (Thomas) 256
Lovena Sue 616, 635
Lovie (White) 696
Lucifer 575
Lucia 672
Lucia Lynn 707
Lucille 164, 238, 605
Lucille (-) 696
Lucille (Davis) 303
Lucille (Reaugh) 605
Lucilla (Slate) 579
Lucille Heien 560, 585
Lucinda 79, 92, 674
Lucinda (-) 583

NALL

Lucinda Ethel 156, 223
 Lucinda J. 563
 Lucky "Sucky" 516
 Lucretia 92
 Lucretia (Burks) 663, 676, 677, 678
 Lucretia Ann 79, 92, 147, 211, 212, 213
 Lucretia Jane 676, 694
 Lucy 35, 49, 65, 66, 92, 110, 112, 178, 182, 394, 395, 411, 426, 453, 541, 564, 570, 620
 Lucy (Jones) 176
 Lucy (Nalle) 79, 92, 146, 147, 411, 415
 Lucy (Pell-Rich) 591, 609
 Lucy (St. John) 744, 781
 Lucy (Trotman) 615, 635
 Lucy (Walker) 619
 Lucy A. 109, 112, 175, 178, 211, 251, 577
 Lucy A. (Morgan) 146
 Lucy Ann 96, 150
 Lucy Ann (Nall) 96, 150
 Lucy Ann (Williams) 581, 601
 Lucy B. 576
 Lucy Bell 158
 Lucy Catherine (Ballard) 413
 Lucy E. 83, 135, 421, 422
 Lucy E. (Nall) 421, 422
 Lucy Evaline 410, 425, 439
 Lucy M. 550
 Lucy M. or W. 79, 92
 Lucy M. (Williard) 149, 214
 Lucy N. (Finnell) 390, 408, 409, 410, 411
 Lucy R. 583
 Lucy W. 154, 411
 Luella (Fuller) 696
 Lula 148, 170, 551, 601, 687
 Lula (Frozie) 583
 Lula (Garr) 231
 Lula (Mathes) 226, 287
 Lula Florence 569
 Lula M. (Ahrens) 413
 Lula Octa (Richey) 606, 623
 Lula S. 175
 Lulie V. (---) 598
 Lulu (Renfro) 240, 300
 Luman H. 692
 Luna 583, 689
 Luna (---) 248
 Lunce E. 552
 Lusiana 575
 Luther 172
 Luther Augusta 598, 617
 Luther Gatewood 151, 216, 279
 Luther Lee 713
 Luther Marion 247
 Luther Monroe 169, 246, 302
 Luther Morris 300
 Lutherna 659
 Lutie L. 151
 Lydia 540, 580, 599
 Lydia (Blevins) 159
 Lydia (Williamson) 548, 580
 Lydia "Dora" Bell 102
 Lydia D. 156
 Lydia E. 154, 220, 282, 283
 Lydia J. (Gwyn) 169, 246, 247
 Lyle Loren 449
 Lynn (Sammann) 636
 Lynne (Zellmann) 349
 Lynward L. 169
 M.A. (female) 664
 M.J. (female) 574
 Mabel 580, 594
 Mabel (Coke) 174
 Mabel (Leffler) 302
 Mabel Ann 214, 295, 301
 Mabel Ann (Nall) 214, 295, 301
 Mabel Dougherty 615
 Mabel Grace (Dougherty) 615
 Mabel L. (Inskip) 244
 Mabel Marie (Spencer) 280, 327
 Mabel Rose 296
 Mable Lorene (Peck) 309
 Macie Sybil 587
 Mack Aubry 271, 318, 348
 Madaline Ann (Reilly) 597
 Madelyn (Guenzi) 609, 626, 627
 Madelyn Elizabeth 626
 Madison 659
 Madison Solomon 687, 708, 734, 735, 736
 Madison T. 679

NALL

Mae (Dower) 288, 335
 Maebelle (Purvis) 735, 775
 Maggie 202, 698
 Maggie (---) 203
 Maggie (Schoonover) 423
 Maggie Julia 717
 Maggie Lee 282
 Maggie Marie 592, 612
 Mahala 540, 674
 Mahala (Braswell) 677
 Mahala Elizabeth 693
 Mahala Elizabeth (Ogden) 674, 691, 692, 693
 Mahalia Stone (Tucker) 107, 170, 171, 172
 Mahaly 516
 Malina Isabella 549
 Malinda 65, 110, 174, 177, 178
 Malinda Catherine 108, 112
 Malinda L. (---) 555
 Malissa 531
 Malissa (Ross) 290
 Malissa F. 582
 Mallie 233
 Mamie 170
 Mamie (Brewer) 579
 Mamie (Green) 577
 Mamie Irene 691, 713, 743
 Manerva 156
 Manerva 661
 Manerva Ann Tennessee 525
 Manerva T. 545
 Manila 692
 Mannie 156
 Manoah M. "Noah" 160
 Marc 316
 Marcus E. 679
 Marcus S. 664, 679
 Margaret 82, 176, 252, 307, 405, 519, 564, 594, 778
 Margaret (Berryman) 80, 130, 131
 Margaret (Hall) 234
 Margaret (Henderson) 716, 754
 Margaret (Hinkler) 621
 Margaret (Holeman) 538, 562, 563, 564, 565
 Margaret (Hurst) 694, 720
 Margaret (Kelly) 578
 Margaret (Newman) 535
 Margaret (Thomason) 521
 Margaret (Williams) 587, 606
 Margaret A. 98
 Margaret/Martha A. 563
 Margaret C. 568
 Margaret D. (Wright) 156, 223, 663
 Margaret E. 663
 Margaret E. (Haywood) 164, 238
 Margaret Elizabeth 255, 578
 Margaret Ethel (Bushnell) 277
 Margaret J. 154, 219, 664, 678
 Margaret J. (Cogley) 423
 Margaret Jane (Weaver) 707, 734
 Margaret Lee 662, 675
 Margaret Louise (McIntire) 154, 220, 221
 Margaret Mary (Downs) 781
 Margaret Parks 80, 130, 199
 Margaret Sanderson 687
 Margareta (Wille) 316
 Margaret (---) 655, 662, 663, 664
 Margaret "Peggy" (---) 652, 662, 663, 664, 665
 Margie Marie 299, 338
 Marguerite 586, 605
 Marguerite Mary 200
 Maria 100
 Maria B. 137
 Mariah 63, 80, 531
 Mariah J. 93, 107
 Marian (Devane) 662, 675
 Marian (Stevens) 196
 Marian Donnell 589
 Marie 596, 716
 Marie (Coffman) 200
 Marie (McDaniel) 461
 Marie (Pitcock) 234
 Marie (Turnbull) 609, 627
 Marie (Wills) 284
 Marie Ella 430, 449, 479, 480
 Marie Ethel (Blanchard) 302
 Marietta 408, 551
 Marilee Lee 460
 Marilla 596
 Marilyn 453, 621
 Marilyn (Haage) 461
 Marilyn Jean 623

NALL

Marilyn Rose 483, 497
 Marion (Ellis) 287
 Marion Edith 295, 301
 Marion Edward 692, 714, 746, 747, 748
 Marion Louise 265
 Marion W. 551
 Marjorie 204, 267
 Marjorie (Kelso) 588
 Marjorie Crete (Hopkins) 317
 Marjorie Oia 716
 Mark 774
 Mark Allen 356
 Mark Burks 747
 Mark Randall 742
 Mark Stephen 748
 Mariene 751
 Marley 536
 Marilyn Wise 715, 751
 Marlynn (Chandler) 292
 Marquita (McFarland) 612
 Marsha (Anderson-Smith) 708
 Martha 644, 645
 Martha 282, 391, 506, 507, 538, 539, 540, 548, 549, 568, 569, 596, 615, 655
 Martha (---) 505, 506, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527
 Martha (Banks) 564, 587
 Martha (Burruss) 132, 202, 203
 Martha A. (--- Hardaway) 96
 Martha A. (Rockwall) 572
 Martha Ann 146, 165, 211, 239, 391, 411
 Martha Ann (Nall) 146, 211
 Martha Ann (Rollo) 593, 615
 Martha Ann (Sellars) 576, 595
 Martha Anne 95, 106, 739
 Martha Anne (Nall) 95
 Martha C. (---) 132, 202
 Martha E. 542
 Martha E. (McHaney) 232
 Martha Elizabeth (Driver) 201, 265, 266
 Martha Emily 96, 152, 217
 Martha Evelyn (Gaston) 623
 Martha Faye 451
 Martha Helen (Parrish) 246, 302
 Martha Henrietta 281
 Martha Isabel 567, 589
 Martha J. 156, 223, 296, 407, 562
 Martha J. (---) 563, 588
 Martha J. (Mosely-Dennis) 131, 201
 Martha Jane 80, 101, 107, 163, 237, 529, 548, 578
 Martha Jane (Blevens) 230, 291
 Martha Jane (Cooper) 688, 708
 Martha Jane (Hart) 570, 593
 Martha Jane "Mattie" (Hoskinson) 214
 Martha Jane (Walker) 159, 229
 Martha Jane (Wortham) 676, 694, 695
 Martha Jo (Meyer) 280
 Martha Josephine 266
 Martha Josephine (Heflin) 695
 Martha L. 135, 554, 679
 Martha Lee (Borders) 154
 Martha Louella 291
 Martha Louise (Bickerstaff) 451
 Martha M. (---) 555
 Martha Pearl 230
 Martha Penina 552
 Martha S. 593
 Martha Susan 528
 Martha Susan "Sula" 203
 Martha Susan (Talbot) 571, 594
 Martha Virginia (Buskirk) 298, 337, 338
 Martha Watson 545
 Martin 35, 48, 57, 58, 60, 63, 93, 99, 106, 107, 127, 148, 157, 159, 160, 371, 372, 373, 374, 388, 389, 390, 391, 393, 394, 396, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 500, 501, 506, 507, 512, 522, 524, 527, 530, 531, 532, 541, 542, 551, 552, 553, 555, 644, 647, 648, 649, 655, 659, 661, 674, 691
 Martin Carl 169, 248, 303
 Martin Edward 776
 Martin Elbert 146, 211
 Martin Franklin 598, 617
 Martin G. 515, 516, 536, 560
 Martin H. 232

NALL

Martin Jeff 575
 Martin Luther 548, 578, 598
 Martin Milton 541, 570
 Martin Roman 234, 293, 335
 Marvin 698
 Marvin Brown 689
 Marvin Douglas 713, 742
 Marvin Lee 234
 Mary 35, 58, 59, 168, 172, 200, 222, 225, 241, 373, 391, 409, 457, 507, 509, 521, 525, 530, 538, 539, 540, 544, 546, 548, 549, 553, 555, 559, 561, 563, 615, 616, 635, 644, 645, 653, 655, 665, 672, 696
 Mary "Polly" 390, 392, 523
 Mary (---) 135, 200, 540, 569, 659, 661, 662, 674, 691
 Mary (Booth) 578
 Mary (Boyd) 535
 Mary (Brewer) 293
 Mary (Breedlove) 288
 Mary (Bugg) 648, 655, 657, 658
 Mary (Clemons) 510, 529
 Mary (Daugharty) 520
 Mary (Elkins) 548, 577, 578
 Mary (Franklin) 503, 516, 537, 538
 Mary (Galvan) 284
 Mary (Hill) 130, 199
 Mary (Kendrick) 67, 112
 Mary (Kerfoot) 154, 221
 Mary (McAdams) 551
 Mary (McDougal) 661, 674, 675
 Mary (Monasco) 711
 Mary (Morton) 132
 Mary (Nally) 131
 Mary (Riley) 57
 Mary (Selby) 58
 Mary (Sheedy) 581, 601
 Mary (Sherrard) 284
 Mary (Thompson) 527, 549
 Mary "Polly" (Wyatt) 509, 510, 528, 529, 550
 Maryann 549
 Mary A. 421, 526, 679, 691
 Mary A. (Klinglesmith) 220
 Mary A. (Rayborn) 564
 Mary Ada 167, 216, 242, 280, 300, 301, 327, 328
 Mary Addeline 422, 435
 Mary Agnes 223, 227, 271, 318
 Mary Alice 253, 255, 308, 560
 Mary Alice (Grale) 247
 Mary Alice (Parrott) 170, 249
 Mary Allen 230, 291
 Mary Alma 689
 Mary Ann 537, 538, 546, 547, 548, 665, 674, 675
 Mary "Polly" Ann 567
 Mary Ann E.M. (Sewell) 678, 696
 Mary Ann (Fallaw) 688
 Mary Ann (England) 738
 Mary Ann (Goodner) 720
 Mary Ann (Harper) 548, 578, 579
 Mary Ann (Hird) 677
 Mary Ann (Thomas) 570, 591
 Mary Ann (Unthank) 538
 Mary Ann Elizabeth (Culpepper) 694, 718, 719
 Mary Annie 600, 620
 Mary Asenath 706
 Mary Antoinette 541
 Mary B. (Cain) 155, 222, 223
 Mary Bell 164
 Mary Belle 82
 Mary Beth 763
 Mary C. (---) 152
 Mary C. (---) 717
 Mary Catherine 289
 Mary Charles (Morris) 606
 Mary Cleveland 517
 Mary D. 65, 111, 181
 Mary Daniel 570
 Mary E. 94, 112, 146, 149, 163, 180, 253, 308, 309, 404, 407, 542, 554, 562, 661
 Mary E. (---) 422, 435
 Mary E. (Allen) 411
 Mary E. (Arnold) 103, 168
 Mary E. (Stephens) 205, 268
 Mary E. (Stith) 150, 215
 Mary E. (Wilkinson) 279, 325, 326
 Mary Elizabeth 98, 305, 412, 501, 512, 532, 533, 552, 663, 720
 Mary Elizabeth "Mamie" 544
 Mary Elizabeth (Black) 426, 441

NALL

Mary Elizabeth (Lummas/
Dummas) 551
 Mary Elizabeth (Melton) 161, 233, 234
 Mary Elizabeth (Nell) 98, 148
 Mary Elizabeth (Self) 159
 Mary Ella (Gamage) 201, 265
 Mary Ellen 99, 103, 108, 177,
 236, 252, 536, 559
 Mary Ellen (Brown) 706
 Mary Ellen (Fortune) 672, 687
 Mary Ellen (Gregory) 180, 252, 253, 254
 Mary Emeline 410
 Mary Emily (-) 555
 Mary Emma 157, 226, 286
 Mary Emmerson (DeWitt) 151, 210, 271, 272
 Mary Etta 254, 577
 Mary Eugenia 676
 Mary Evelyn 624
 Mary Evelyn (Young) 306
 Mary F. 201, 265, 529, 586
 Mary F. "Moisey" 510, 528
 Mary Fannie 104
 Mary Foster (Danes) 594
 Mary Frances 97, 424, 716, 752
 Mary Frances (Branham) 158, 228, 229
 Mary Frances (Grant) 429
 Mary Frances (Webb) 740
 Mary "Mollie" G. 111
 Mary G. 159
 Mary G. (Shaver) 109, 176
 Mary Genevieve 431, 450
 Mary Gertrude 431
 Mary Gladys (Minor) 619
 Mary H. 564
 Mary H. (Farmer) 565
 Mary Havel (Moore) 249, 304
 Mary Hilda 596
 Mary Ida 662
 Mary Irene 285
 Mary J. 131, 563, 564, 675
 Mary "Mollie" J. 404, 420
 Mary J. (-) 538, 563
 Mary J. (Harmon) 562, 586
 Mary J. (Hughes) 688, 708
 Mary J. (Nichols) 176, 252
 Mary J. (Shanks) 159
 Mary Jacque (Stuart) 736
 Mary Jane 79, 92, 98, 151, 578,
 583, 688
 Mary Jane (Abell) 410, 425
 Mary Jane (Dickens) 551, 582
 Mary Jane (Garner) 678, 698
 Mary Jane (Nall) 151, 216
 Mary Jane (Winningham) 577, 596, 597
 Mary Jo (Estes) 342
 Mary Joe 586
 Mary John "Jonnie" 101, 164
 Mary Josephine 296
 Mary K. 601
 Mary Kathleen 609, 627
 Mary L. 580
 Mary L. (-) 202
 Mary Lamar 451
 Mary Laverne (Hayden) 410
 Mary Lavira (Ferguson) 165, 239
 Mary Lillian 282, 587, 740
 Mary Lou 253, 296
 Mary Lou (Roark) 451
 Mary Louise 602
 Mary Louise (Arnacker) 302
 Mary Louise (Brown) 335
 Mary Lucille 222
 Mary Lucy (Hill) 187, 432, 452, 453
 Mary Lynn (McAuley) 607, 623
 Mary Lynn (Reeder) 453
 Mary M. 231, 605
 Mary M. (Howlett) 160, 231, 232
 Mary M. (McKeown) 265
 Mary Margaret 586, 602
 Mary Mariah 83, 137
 Mary Melvina 160, 231
 Mary Mortimer (Gibson) 724, 763
 Mary Myrtle (Lollar) 686, 706
 Mary Nellie 249
 Mary Ozilia 420
 Mary Patricia 743
 Mary Pogue (Solomon) 111, 181
 Mary Polly 369, 374, 386, 388,
 390, 396, 414, 415

NALL

Mary Reaves (Curtis) 309
 Mary Rebecca (Sitton) 577
 Mary Rebecca (Thomas) 222, 284
 Mary Ruth 724
 Mary Salome (French) 223
 Mary Shirley 579, 599
 Mary Stiles 84, 138, 206
 MarySue Mooney 602
 Mary Susan 109, 175
 Mary Susan (French) 232, 292
 Mary T. 420
 Mary W. (-) 566
 Mary W. (Carrico) 284
 Mary Weathers 431, 452
 Mary Wilda 715, 752
 Mary Willa C. (Robinson) 673
 Mary Willie 247, 303, 340
 Mason 598
 Masonia Adeline 547
 Matilda 407, 517, 537, 538,
 568, 655
 Matilda (Floyd) 565, 588
 Matilda (Moore) 538, 561, 562
 Matilda (White) 587
 Matilda Elizabeth 577
 Matilda J. (Berry) 103, 166, 167
 Matthew Scott 748
 Mattie 202, 551, 566, 587, 694,
 718, 757
 Mattie B. (Gross) 153
 Mattie Blanche 222
 Mattie E. 169, 247
 Mattie E. (Kirby) 219
 Mattie (Thomas) 221
 Mattie (Vertress) 240, 299
 Mattie Ellice 167, 243, 301
 Mattie Elizabeth (Miller) 284, 334
 Mattie Ellen (Chaudoin) 284, 333
 Mattie Gray (Hill) 187, 295
 Mattie Ida 569, 590
 Mattie J. (Haskinson) 149
 Mattie L. 150
 Mattie Mariah (Meadows
 Willoughby) 205, 268
 Mattie Oma (Rumsey) 612, 630, 631
 Mattie S. (Hyer) 739, 778, 779
 Maud 289
 Maud S. 410
 Maude (Hagler) 253, 308
 Maude (Kehl) 457
 Maude M. 151, 215, 278
 Maude Ruth 430, 449, 480
 Maude S. 413
 Maurice 241, 605
 Maurine 601
 Maxine Isabelle (Drake) 211
 Maxine 249
 Maxine (Huckeba) 763
 May 483, 562, 588
 Maybell Marie 436, 459
 Maybelle (Dougherty) 302
 Mayme Norse (Bennett) 233
 Maymie Louise (Tilley) 254, 309
 Maynard 196
 Mearle Wayne 225, 285
 Meddie (Josey) 692
 Medora 108, 173, 236
 Medora E. (Mason) 236
 Melinda 63
 Melinda (Snawder) 160
 Melinda Anne 616
 Melissa 655
 Melissa (Cox) 578, 598
 Melissa (McAdams) 551
 Melissa Jo 342
 Melissa Kittinger (Johnson) 305
 Melvin Julius 461
 Melvina (-) 568
 Memory Mirvyn 695, 720
 Memory Mervyn, Jr. 720
 Merlin Brady 590
 Merlo Arnedlius 582
 Merrill Hardee 736
 Merrill 661, 675
 Mesna 538
 Michael Amos 310, 344
 Michael Bruce 616, 636
 Michael Calhoun 737
 Michael David 316
 Michael Edward 462
 Michael George 631
 Michael John 489
 Michael Roy 752
 Michael Vernon 288
 Michael Wayne 754

NALL

Michael William 320
 Michele Renee 752
 Mickey 292
 Middleton 662, 676
 Middleton F. 653, 664, 679
 Mildred 111, 181, 248, 369,
 373, 374, 384, 388, 389, 393, 397,
 403, 407, 457, 709
 Mildred (Elsenman) 196
 Mildred (Gambin) 262
 Mildred (Meyers) 566, 588
 Mildred (Roberts) 255
 Mildred (Smith) 617
 Mildred (Walker) 751
 Mildred (Yancey) 384
 Mildred A. 159
 Mildred Delta (Abel) 612
 Mildred Doris (Fielding) 707
 Mildred E. 244
 Mildred Judith Ann 385, 404
 Mildred Louise (Goldston) 714
 Mildred Lucille 716
 Mildred Lucille (Corwin) 304
 Mildred Maud 254
 Mildred Naomi (Elliott) 621
 Miles Mays 576, 595, 616
 Mildred Fillmore 421, 422, 435, 457
 Milly 384
 Milton 543
 Milton Boon 200, 264
 Milton Jefferson 152, 216, 279, 280
 Milton Monroe 96
 Mindy C. 781
 Minerva 99
 Minerva (Matlock) 516, 517
 Minerva Jane 395, 412, 427, 428
 Minnie 230, 290, 565, 694
 Minnie (Beaver) 591, 608, 609
 Minnie (Dixon) 710
 Minnie (Patterson) 431, 451, 452
 Minnie (Walton) 710, 739, 740
 Minnie (Wiggins) 711, 740
 Minnie B. (Allen) 157
 Minnie Betsy 437, 460
 Minnie C. 692
 Minnie Elafair 689
 Minnie L. 158, 164, 228, 288,
 568
 Minnie Lee (Snodgrass) 430, 449, 450
 Minnie Lee (Timothy) 222
 Minnie Louise 237, 297
 Minnie Louise (Hardaway) 216, 279, 280
 Minnie Lovella (Lutz) 336
 Minnie M. 435
 Minnie P. (Watson) 279
 Minnie Pearl (Rate) 749
 Misa 167
 Mitchell 647, 655
 Mittie Jenette (Moorman) 250, 305
 Mitty 692
 Modie E. 234
 Molly 506, 649
 Mollie Harriet (Myers) 588, 606
 Molly 657, 670
 Molly (Lewis) 423
 Molly (Punessen) 753
 Molly D. (Vertrees) 216
 Monroe 92
 Morgan 677
 Morgan N. 562
 Moriah Emily 106
 Morine (Mathis) 601, 620
 Mourning (Harrison) 386, 403, 419, 420
 Murrell Wesley 590
 Myles Henry 734, 774
 Myra 245
 Myra (Nall) 245
 Myra Rebecca 715
 Myrtice 717
 Myrtice Salina (Wise) 715, 751, 752
 Myrtie 596
 Myrtis (Pherigo) 460
 Myrtle 576, 602, 698
 Myrtle (-) 246
 Myrtle (Lake) 594
 Myrtle (Turner) 299
 Myrtle (Winters) 774
 Myrtle Isabelle 582
 Myrtle Mae (Whitney) 453

NALL

Nadine 709
 Nancy 35, 63, 369, 374, 386,
 503, 505, 515, 519, 522, 525, 535,
 549, 636, 648, 649, 658, 659, 676
 Nancy "Fanny" 83
 Nancy "Honey" 653
 Nancy (-) 175, 545, 575
 Nancy (Berry) 125
 Nancy (Brady) 540
 Nancy (Glass) 526, 547, 548
 Nancy (Head) 565
 Nancy (Loflin/Loftin) 546, 576, 577
 Nancy (Self) 567, 589, 590
 Nancy (Waller) 641
 Nancy (Ward) 582
 Nancy (Yarborough) 107
 Nancy A. 674
 Nancy A. (Gaines) 422
 Nancy Almarinda 102, 152, 216,
 217
 Nancy Almarinda (Nall) 102, 152, 216, 217
 Nancy Ann 318, 374, 392, 393,
 411
 Nancy Ann (Gray) 675
 Nancy Betsy 536, 560, 585
 Nancy Buford (Wale) 413, 432
 Nancy C. 422
 Nancy Christine (McPherson) 629
 Nancy D. 315
 Nancy Dawn 341
 Nancy E. 577
 Nancy E. (-) 576, 677
 Nancy Elinn (Morris-
 Pratt) 698, 724
 Nancy G. (-) 569
 Nancy Irene E. Francis 408
 Nancy J. 100, 161
 Nancy J. (Foster) 563
 Nancy Jane (Shutt) 175, 251
 Nancy L. (Starkey) 316
 Nancy Lee (Boyle) 744
 Nancy Lizzie 103
 Nancy R. 550
 Nancy Sue 453
 Nancy Susan (Ray) 468
 Nancy W. 164
 Nanetta 107
 Nanie Bell 575
 Nanie Ellen (Austin) 582, 602
 Nannaska 619
 Nannie 160, 230, 291, 580
 Nannie (-) 586, 605, 672
 Nannie (Green) 577
 Nannie (Johnson) 246
 Nannie (Yates) 241
 Nannie A. (Humphrey) 171, 172
 Nannie A. (Humphrey-Nall) 172
 Nannie Alice 167, 242
 Nannie Blanche 109
 Nannie E. 554
 Nannie F. 148, 213
 Nannie Lucille (Noblin) 621
 Nannie Dra 174
 Nannie Wilson (Snapp) 562
 Naoma (Underhill) 574
 Naomi (Whisenhunt) 630
 Naomi Jane 567, 590
 Naomi Joan 621
 Nathan 499, 501, 506, 507, 511,
 512, 521, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530,
 531, 549, 552, 554, 583, 644, 645,
 647, 653, 663, 664, 676, 677, 678
 Nathan Clay 314
 Nathan G. 550, 582
 Nathan H. 664
 Nathan M. 529, 551
 Nathan Martin 602
 Nathaniel 58, 59, 60, 95, 101,
 146, 150, 151
 Natilda J. (Shipp) 582
 Neil 547
 Nelda Delores 746
 Nelda Denise 747
 Nell (Head) 408
 Nellie 284, 591, 594, 610, 629
 Nellie (Waters) 719, 758
 Nellie Arlene (Zabst) 597, 616
 Nellie B. 156, 223, 285
 Nellie Baine 413, 432, 452
 Nellie C. (Burk) 167
 Nellie Jane 234
 Nellie L. 679
 Nellie Mae 431, 450

NALL

Nellie Mae (Dowell) 336, 354, 355
 Nellie Marie (Birkhoff) 469
 Nellie Pearl 293, 336
 Nellie Vira 237, 296
 Nelma June 737, 776
 Nera (Gregory) 253
 NerIna 620
 Nettie (-) 562
 Nettie Beatrice 241
 Nettie Davis 587
 Nettie M. (Samuel) 249, 304
 Nettie Mae (Cook) 708, 736, 737
 Nava (Pugh) 588
 Nava Arlene 611, 630, 640
 Neysa Jeane 706
 Nicholas 501, 505, 509, 524, 527, 528, 529, 546, 547, 548, 550, 580
 Nicholas Hardeman 525, 547
 Nicholas Price 562, 585, 586
 Nina 588
 Nina Mae 581
 Nina May (Hicks) 211
 Noah L. 566
 Noah W. 423
 Nora 148, 172, 423
 Nora (Keith) 294
 Nora Emogene 256
 Nora Eunice (Barlow) 248
 Nora Nadine (Bolton) 286
 Norbert J. 337, 356
 Norma 709
 Norma (-) 616
 Norma Lucille 458
 Norman Mills 256
 Norman R. 265
 Norvaleigh 711
 Norville Leigh 711, 740, 779
 Norville Leigh, Jr. 740
 Oakie J. 566, 588
 Ocie Olabelle (Whitaker) 250, 306
 Odie (Ivy) 616, 635
 Ola 690
 Ola Faye 716, 754
 Ola O. (Jewell) 582
 Olen Edward 715, 751
 Olive 156
 Olive (Parker) 135, 205
 Olive Jeannette (Payne) 263, 313, 314
 Oliver 698
 Oliver E. 83, 136
 Ollie (Deaux) 735
 Ollie Mae 579
 Onie 562
 Onus A. 172, 249, 304
 Onus Samuel 249, 304
 Opal 172, 580, 592
 Opal Loette 717
 Opha Ophelia (Rich) 698, 724
 Ora 175, 183, 677
 Ora Adelbert 201
 Ora Margaret (Thompson) 333
 Ora Roma 709, 737, 777
 Oran 540
 Oren 512, 531, 555, 556
 Orla Pearl (Johnston) 709, 737, 738
 Orris Otto 211
 Orville 170
 Orville "Bob" 540, 568
 Orville Augustus 125
 Orville Smith 587
 Ossie 687
 Otha 233, 292, 335
 Otha L. 582
 Othel W. 198, 262
 Otis C. 710
 Otis Edward 714, 746
 Otis Ray 695
 Otto Bruce 578, 597, 616
 Overton 672
 Owen 422
 Owen S. 100, 161, 235
 Owen Thomas 160, 231
 Owen Vernon 293, 336
 Ozle Mae 591, 610, 627, 628
 P. Ophelia 679
 Page Carolyn (Hoerer) 781
 Pamela A. 315
 Pamela Ann (Agan) 316
 Pamela Gene 750
 Pamela Sally 288, 335
 Pamela Sue 318, 348
 Parker 135, 205, 268
 Parker, Jr. 205, 268

NALL

Parks Trammell 709
 Parise (Brown) 170
 Parthenia 149
 Partheny (Parkman) 657
 Patricia 288, 621
 Patricia (Koch) 636
 Patricia (Lagarmo) 774
 Patricia (Wilborn) 302
 Patricia Ann 331
 Patricia Dee 631
 Patricia Gail (Meyer) 348
 Patricia Mary 707
 Patrick Daniel 316
 Patsy (Davis) 239
 Patsy (Robison) 707
 Patty 306
 Paul 233, 694, 719
 Paul Lee 611, 629
 Paula Corinne 342
 Pauline (Hoen) 307
 Pauline (Moore) 299, 338
 Pauline (Raiston) 588
 Pauline A. 593
 Pearl 171, 234
 Pearl (Elliott) 622
 Pearl (Teeter) 224
 Pearl (Wood) 590
 Pearl Agnes 582
 Peggy Ann (Godwin) 713
 Penelope 523, 542, 571, 572
 Penina 554
 Penina "Penny Cassill" (Poe) 530
 Penina 581, 552, 553
 Penina E. 532
 Penny Lorraine 626
 Perlina 694, 719, 758
 Permeilia (-) 596
 Peter McLane 636
 Pheba 665
 Pheba Ilma (Bates) 305
 Phelis D. 291
 Phenia 687
 Phillip Kelton 586
 Phillip 569
 Phillip Lee 483
 Phineas Haynes 167, 243
 Phoebe A. 422
 Phyllis (-) 776
 Phyllis Elaine (Middleton) 624
 Phyllis Lynn 341
 Polley 60
 Polley (Nall) 60
 Pollina 535
 Polly 146, 150, 151, 501, 504, 512, 516
 Polly (Blackwell) 522, 541, 542
 Polly (Nall) 95, 150, 151
 Polly Ann (Eastwood) 538
 Polly Annette 736
 Preston Matthews 201, 265, 315
 Preston Matthews, Jr. 266, 315, 316
 Prewitt 230
 Priscilla J. (-) 580, 599
 Priscilla Savilla 550
 Prudence (Morehead) 182
 Quint E. 163, 180
 R. N. (female) 574
 R. W. (female) 574
 Rachel 108, 171
 Rachel (Campbell) 545, 574, 575
 Rachel A. (Lynch) 423
 Rachel P. (-) 560
 Raleigh 549
 Raleigh Elten 599, 618, 619
 Raleigh Howard 580, 599, 618
 Ralph Gene 616
 Ramon Daniel 266, 316
 Randall Glenn 750
 Randolph Edward 744, 781
 Rachel (Long) 687, 708
 Ravenna (Phillips) 608
 Ray 457, 483, 497
 Ray "Jack" 588, 606, 623
 Ray F. 710, 738
 Rayburn Homer 716, 754
 Rayburn M. 686, 706
 Rayburn M., Jr. 706
 Raymond 254
 Raymond Eugene 724
 Raymond Willett 337, 356
 Reatha (Rains) 307
 Rebecca 44, 83, 93, 525, 527, 539
 Rebecca (-) 540, 549, 673
 Rebecca (Davidson) 529, 550, 551, 673, 690, 691

NALL

Rebecca (Holloway) 503, 505, 515, 516, 518
 Rebecca (Newman) 536, 559, 560
 Rebecca (Overholes) 112, 182, 183
 Rebecca (Overton) 531, 555, 556
 Rebecca (Slack) 93, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 393
 Rebecca (Vanmeter) 413, 431, 432
 Rebecca (Womack) 554, 583
 Rebecca (Yates) 577, 596
 Rebecca A. 67
 Rebecca Ann 541, 571, 593
 Rebecca Ann (Brown) 148, 213, 214
 Rebecca E. 551
 Rebecca "Reba" Elizabeth 211, 272, 320
 Rebecca Hill 452
 Rebecca Jane 95, 151, 211, 215, 216, 226
 Rebecca Louisa "Lucy" (Johnson) 671, 686
 Rebecca Louise (Brown) 296, 337
 Rebecca Lyn (Rodgers) 357
 Rebecca S. 572
 Rebecca (Slack) 60
 Regina (Bibb) 250
 Relia 570
 Rena (Merritt) 263, 315
 Rena Anderson 175, 251, 307
 Rena Carol (Yount) 619
 Rena Maude 271, 317
 Rene Kathryn 244
 Retta (Blanchard) 597
 Rheta Jo 337, 355
 Rhoda M. (Stone) 662
 Rhonda Kaye 609
 Richard 35, 67, 112, 131, 136, 201, 241, 265, 499, 500, 503, 505, 506, 507, 520, 521, 524, 525, 527, 528, 644, 646, 647, 649, 652, 653, 655, 658, 662, 663, 664, 665, 670
 Richard, Jr. 201
 Richard Adrian 277
 Richard Allen 357
 Richard Andrew 620
 Richard Blair 410
 Richard Bland 265
 Richard Brooks 616
 Richard Charles 753
 Richard Douglas 743
 Richard E. 168, 245
 Richard E., Jr. 245
 Richard Franklin 549
 Richard Hill 131, 199, 263
 Richard I. 662
 Richard John 528, 549, 580
 Richard Kenneth 293
 Richard Kerns 734
 Richard L. 296
 Richard Lloyd 151, 158, 226
 Richard Luther 102, 166, 240
 Richard Marlon 458
 Richard Milton 570, 593, 616
 Richard Monroe 271, 317, 348
 Richard Monroe, Jr. 317, 348
 Richard Morgan 538, 563
 Richard P. 93
 Richard Parks 82, 131, 134, 204, 205
 Richard Thomas 234, 293
 Richard W. 237, 297, 554
 Richard Warren 686, 707
 Richard Webb 776
 Richard William 707
 Richmond/Richard 527, 547, 577, 578
 Ricky 620
 Riley Wasley 692, 714, 749, 750
 Rita (Reifeis) 263
 Rita Jean 264
 Robert 58, 59, 94, 95, 149, 150, 162, 174, 234, 244, 250, 293, 305, 503, 504, 505, 510, 516, 517, 519, 524, 535, 536, 537, 538, 543, 544, 569, 574, 601, 624, 672, 736
 Robert Abell 586, 605
 Robert Allen 305
 Robert B. 672
 Robert Beal 150
 Robert Berry 659, 672, 687
 Robert Buckner 146, 151, 210, 271, 272
 Robert Cleveland 517, 538
 Robert D. 686
 Robert E. 108, 172, 568

NALL

Robert Earl 271, 319
 Robert Ellison 63, 107, 170, 171, 172
 Robert Eugene 433, 468, 489
 Robert Franklin 538, 561
 Robert Gatewood 98, 157, 224, 225, 226
 Robert H. 564
 Robert Harold 736
 Robert Holman 544, 574
 Robert Hugh 344
 Robert J. 408
 Robert Jeane (Robinson) 706
 Robert Joseph 622
 Robert L. 575
 Robert Lauren 215, 278, 323
 Robert Lee 150, 155, 157, 215, 223, 224, 277, 278, 458, 621
 Robert Leroy 242, 300
 Robert Morris 432, 452
 Robert Morris/Maurice 65
 Robert P. 229, 288, 335
 Robert Phillips 602, 622
 Robert Samuel 744, 781
 Robert Stephen 483
 Robert Truman 459, 498
 Robert Ward 422, 436, 458, 459
 Robert Wayne 298
 Robert William 410, 425, 439
 Robert Wilson 616
 Roberta Faye 271, 319
 Roger Lee 268, 317
 Roger Milfs 593, 615
 Roland 410
 Ronald 337
 Ronald Dale 326, 351
 Ronald Dale, Jr. 351
 Ronald Dewood 436, 458
 Ronald Edward 749
 Ronald Keith 776
 Ronald O. 262
 Ronnie 618
 Rosa (Townsend) 587
 Rosa Bell (Leadenham) 599, 618
 Rosa Ellen (McNary) 236, 295, 296, 297, 561
 Rosa L. 157, 468, 469
 Rosa Lynn (Nelson) 441, 468, 469
 Rosa Mae (French) 232
 Rosa Mae (Wood) 497
 Rosa N. 420
 Rosanna 391, 410, 425
 Rosanna Foreman 410, 425, 440
 Rosanna (Wright) 575
 Roscoe 163
 Rose (-) 598
 Rose Marie 598
 Rose Marie (Martin) 453
 Rosemary (Schattgen) 206, 269
 Rosie Palestine (Cole) 166, 240
 Roxanna E. (Coleman) 203, 266
 Roxy Ann (Hough) 156
 Roy 136, 170, 225
 Roy Bernard 292
 Roy Ellis 244
 Roy Elwood 294
 Roy Francis 222, 284, 334, 284
 Roy Francis, Jr. 338
 Roy Phillip 240, 299, 305
 Roy Preston 299
 Roy Vestress 712
 Royce 606
 Rozelle (Sechler) 157, 224
 Ruben Lewis 457, 595, 600
 Ruby (Martin) 222
 Ruby (Williams) 255
 Ruby B. 246
 Ruby E. 232
 Ruby Elizabeth 170
 Ruby Helen 233
 Ruby Marcine 709, 738, 777
 Ruby May 241
 Ruby Sue 606
 Rufus 103, 167, 244, 245, 546, 579, 696, 699, 563
 Rufus Ekerd 109, 176, 252
 Rufus F. 166, 241
 Rufus M. 539, 564
 Rufus Webb 736, 776
 Russell 196, 535
 Russell Emerson 222, 284, 333
 Russie 587
 Ruth 157, 171, 244, 255, 457, 580, 596, 696

NALL

Ruth (Butler) 602
 Ruth (Cook) 616
 Ruth (Hobbs) 469
 Ruth (Short) 268, 317
 Ruth (Vaughn) 617
 Ruth Ann 336
 Ruth Carmen 436, 458
 Ruth Elizabeth 249
 Ruth G. 569
 Ruth Helen 225
 Ruth Lee 200, 264
 Ruth Louise 591, 610, 629
 Ruth Mae 617
 Ruth Meredith 589
 Ruth Tryfena 602, 621
 Ruthie Greene 569
 Ruthie May 700
 S. R. 576
 Sabrina Lee 742
 Sadie Clayton 715
 Salathiel A. 673, 689, 710
 Salathiel Angus 710
 Salena 751
 Salina 405
 Salia 535
 Sallie 510
 Sallie 565, 677
 Sallie (-) 202
 Sallie (Howell) 162, 250, 305
 Sallie (McBryde) 594, 615
 Sallie Christine 708
 Sallie E. (McLendon) 564, 588
 Sallie F. 695
 Sallie Joe (Nalle) 126, 687, 707, 708
 Sallie Mahalia 108, 172, 249
 Sallie Malinda 163, 174
 Sallie S. (Garrett) 691
 Sally 516, 690
 Sally (Spicer) 106, 169, 170
 Sally A. (Stevens) 133, 203
 Sally Ann (Wells) 130, 200
 Sally C. (-) 593
 Sally Fanny (Copeland) 695
 Sally Jane 448, 478
 Sally K. 109
 Sally Morgan 229, 288
 Sally Zilla (Graham) 448, 478
 Samantha N. 551
 Samantha N. 562
 Sammie 736
 Samuel 160, 230, 289, 290, 408, 410, 575, 622, 653
 Samuel Ambrose 690, 711
 Samuel David 711
 Samuel Davies 545
 Samuel E. 561
 Samuel Howard 232
 Samuel John 104, 168, 245
 Samuel Leroy 693, 716, 754
 Samuel M. 567
 Samuel Payton 82
 Samuel Penrod 564, 586, 606
 Samuel Rhea 305
 Samuel W. 230
 Samuel Willis 569
 Sanders 673
 Sandra 294, 306
 Sandra Donaye 355
 Sandra Sue 304
 Sandy 344
 Sara (-) 567
 Sara Elender 549
 Sara Elizabeth (Worley) 695, 720
 Sara Josephine (Gilmore) 183, 256
 Sara Nell (Lassiter) 717
 Sara Nellie 253, 308
 Sarah 107, 501, 521, 539, 540, 555, 580, 644, 679
 Sarah "Sally" 58, 60, 96, 153, 154, 155, 541
 Sarah (-) 662, 676
 Sarah (Beck) 708, 736
 Sarah (Gambill) 515, 535, 536
 Sarah (Glass) 521, 539, 540, 541
 Sarah "Sallie" (Johnson) 108, 112, 173, 174, 175, 177
 Sarah (Nall) 60
 Sarah "Sally" (Nall) 153, 154, 155
 Sarah (Ward) 568
 Sarah (Williams) 580, 600
 Sarah A. 562, 576
 Sarah A. (-) 542, 661
 Sarah Adeline 101, 107, 162, 236, 250
 Sarah Ann 635

NALL

Sarah Ann (Friend) 135
 Sarah Ann (Kincade) 405
 Sarah Augusta 717
 Sarah C. 549
 Sarah "Sallie" C. 99
 Sarah Catherine 410
 Sarah E. 94, 127, 154, 692
 Sarah E. "Betty" 136
 Sarah Elizabeth 80, 83, 94, 96, 153, 154, 156, 218, 221, 536
 Sarah Elizabeth (McCoy) 201, 266
 Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie" (Morehead) 180, 254, 255, 256
 Sarah Emma (Bolton) 692, 713
 Sarah Ethel 153
 Sarah Eveline 580, 600
 Sarah F. 554
 Sarah Frances 82, 99, 106, 552
 Sarah Frances (Jenkins) 106
 Sarah J. 564, 586, 674
 Sarah J. (Shelton) 235
 Sarah Jane (Lockwood) 157, 224, 225, 226
 Sarah Josephine 149
 Sarah Katherine (Rouse) 159, 230
 Sarah Louise 531
 Sarah Martha (Brown) 425, 439
 Sarah Miller 432
 Sarah Nannette 426
 Sarah Tabitha 567, 589, 607
 Sarilla "Loretta" 101
 Sarah Rena 200
 Saundra D. 630
 Scott Donald 609
 Scott Melloo 246, 302
 Scott Melloo, Jr. 302
 Sela A. (Jones) 691
 Selecta D. 581
 Serena A. 539
 Serena A. 547
 Seraville H. 172
 Shane 160
 Sharon (Waddell) 622
 Sharon Ann 461
 Sharon Doreen 747
 Sharon LaNell 619, 636
 Sharon Lee (Wyman) 478
 Shelby J. 292
 Shelby King 715, 752
 Shelly Lynn 351
 Sherman 326
 Sheryl Rae 356
 Shirley (Edwards) 305
 Shirley (Tornquist) 336
 Shirley Ann 246, 298
 Shirley Annette 716, 753
 Shirley Jean (Beirlein) 340
 Shirley Lucille 461
 Sibly 711
 Sidney (Hinton) 291
 Sidney M. 596
 Simon Richard 149
 Simpson 588, 606
 Smithie 688
 Sondra (Everly) 306
 Sopenhia R. 671
 Sophia (Medley) 201
 Sophia Jane 305, 341
 Sophronia (-) 567
 Sorada (Holbert) 153, 218
 Spencer 531
 Squire Thomas 94, 150
 Stanley 410
 Stella 234
 Stella (Turner) 575
 Stella (Young) 715, 750
 Stella Boone 413
 Stephen 103, 167, 242, 243, 244, 317, 410, 568
 Stephen A. 159, 335
 Stephen Benjamin 659, 674, 691, 692, 693
 Stephen Clarence 242
 Stephen O. Douglas 549
 Stephen Yancy 674, 692, 713
 Stefine Lee 235
 Steven Cort 166, 242, 300
 Steven Ivy 635
 Stewart B. 102
 Strather Bland 414, 432, 454
 Sudie (Ireland) 149
 Sudie (Irwin) 289
 Sudie (Strith) 165
 Sudia C. (-) 156
 Sue 588, 609
 Sue (Johnson) 720, 759

NALL

Sue Ann (Seay) 777
 Sue Emma (Scott) 265
 Sue Etta (Stovall) 154
 Sue R. 430, 449
 Surilda Jane 539
 Susan 58, 65, 92, 149, 576, 580, 655
 Susan (-) 575, 596
 Susan (Beauchamp) 136
 Susan (Parr) 149, 214
 Susan (Richardson) 149
 Susan (Smith) 421
 Susan (Watson) 524
 Susan A. 108, 171, 679
 Susan Assenath 568
 Susan Colista (Byrd) 169, 247, 248
 Susan E. 67
 Susan E. (Mooney) 568
 Susan Eleanor 759
 Susan Elizabeth 265, 673, 690, 710
 Susan Emaline (Grigsby) 567
 Susan G. 630
 Susan G. or J. 97
 Susan Isabel 154
 Susan J. "Suda" 155
 Susan Jane 687
 Susan Kay 707
 Susan Leana 356
 Susan Maudette 460
 Susan Michele 490
 Susan W. 542
 Susan Watkins 413, 429, 447, 448
 Susana 521, 577
 Susanna 25, 43, 58, 79, 92, 93, 148
 Susanna (Kendrick) 64, 108, 109, 110, 111
 Susannah 25, 43, 58, 79, 93, 546
 Susannah (Batsel) 57, 79, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96
 Susannah "Susan" E. 92, 415
 Susannah Kaple 545
 Susie 167, 170, 594
 Susia (Below) 588, 606
 Suzana (Williams) 580, 599, 600
 Suzann 292
 Suzann Jo 341
 Sybil Lanell (Stokes) 754
 Sylvester V. 153
 Sylvia J. (Applegate) 261
 Sylvia Jane (Fields) 578
 Sylvia Lenora (Curry) 204, 267, 268
 Sylvia Lois 708
 Sylvia Louise 296
 Tabitha C. 575
 Tabitha Josephine 568, 590
 Tammi Kay 478
 Tammy Jo 331
 Tammy Renae 356
 Telman H. 568
 Temmy 617
 Tennie 577
 Terri Lynn 753
 Terry 339, 774
 Terry Denis 620
 Terry Owen 489
 Tex 249
 Texann (Sellars) 576, 596
 Thadeous Gwyn 247, 303
 Thelma Mae (Vick) 589
 Thelma May 244
 Thelma N. 290
 Thelny (Spicer) 107
 Theodocia Ann (Berry) 102, 152, 164, 165, 166
 Theodora Sue (Kittinger) 174, 254
 Theodore 569
 Theophilus 531, 555
 Theresa Ann 348
 Theresa Faith 747
 Thomas 51, 63, 99, 506, 507, 526, 543, 547, 548, 562, 564, 565, 567, 569, 572, 575, 655, 662, 663, 679
 Thomas A. 663, 677
 Thomas B. 58, 95, 549, 580, 600
 Thomas Batsel 59, 96, 97, 153, 154, 155
 Thomas Belton 716
 Thomas Burgher 155, 221, 284
 Thomas C. 96, 679
 Thomas Carneal 413
 Thomas Carneal Nelson 395, 413, 431, 432
 Thomas Christopher (Columbus) 95, 150, 215

NALL

Thomas Claiborne 589, 607, 623
 Thomas Clinton 153, 218, 281
 Thomas Corneal 432, 452
 Thomas Corneal, Jr. 453
 Thomas D. 540, 588
 Thomas Gerald 607, 623
 Thomas Gerald, Jr. 624
 Thomas H. 569, 677, 691
 Thomas Henry 548
 Thomas J. 306, 601, 652, 653, 664, 678, 679
 Thomas Jefferson 63, 106, 169, 170
 Thomas Joseph 284
 Thomas L. 132, 154, 202, 717
 Thomas Lewis 163, 236, 295, 296, 297
 Thomas M. 107
 Thomas Martin 106, 107, 248, 249, 258, 549, 550, 581, 582, 602
 Thomas N. 583
 Thomas Nathan 583, 602
 Thomas P. 81, 132, 202
 Thomas Patrick 783
 Thomas Powell 686, 706, 734
 Thomas R. 676
 Thomas Randolph 608
 Thomas Raymond 716
 Thomas Roy 221
 Thomas W. 659, 671
 Thomas Webb 237, 296, 337
 Thomas Webb, Jr. 296
 Thomas William 221, 284, 373
 Thornton Lee 161, 233, 292
 Thresa Lynn 356
 Thresy 516
 Timothy Hale 750
 Tina Lee 630
 Tina Louise 778
 Tinsley 240
 Tom 80, 391, 579
 Tom Ilch 586
 Tony 156
 Torney Otto 581, 601
 Torney Otto, Jr. 601
 Tresa Lynn 355
 Trimginn/Tringgem 554
 Trina (Farris) 751
 Trisha Ann 631
 Truman 457, 483
 Truman J. 306
 Truman Marvin 250, 305
 Truman Wesley 204, 266, 317
 Tryphene Alfretta (Lee) 581, 601, 602
 Ullis A. 562
 Ulma 709
 Ulyssis S. 565
 Urey Clifton 175
 Urith Eleanor 251
 Vada 587
 Vada (Smith) 264
 Van Clyne 187, 413, 432, 452, 453
 Van Clyne, Jr. 432, 453
 Van Clyne, III 453
 Vandalla (Harvey) 595, 616
 Vardeman Boone 429, 446, 447
 Veda Arlene (Bunch) 453
 Veline F. L. 582
 Velma Eileen 709, 737
 Velma Jean (Adkisson) 621
 Velma Lynn 612, 630
 Velma Marie 711, 740, 779, 780
 Velma Y. (Jenkins) 246, 302
 Vera 265, 583
 Vera (-) 457, 739, 778
 Vera (Hovey) 450, 481
 Vera (Morsan) 709
 Vera (White) 590
 Verda "Bertie" 134
 Verma Ann (Kath) 635
 Verma Lora 569
 Verma M. (Howell) 236, 255, 310
 Vernie Lockwood 157, 225
 Vernon Williams 229
 Vertus 172
 Vickie Ann 621
 Vickie Catharina 754
 Vinita Elaine 484
 Viola 565, 601, 687
 Viola (English-Fisher) 410, 426
 Viola Clementine (Sanner) 457, 483
 Viola Felicia 125
 Violet (Holmes) 234

NALL

Violet (Merrill) 285
 Violet Beatrice 279, 325
 Violette (Eddy) 432, 454
 Virgil 136
 Virgil D. 583
 Virgil Hewitt 158
 Virgil Lewis 150
 Virgil Otto 413, 431, 450
 Virgil Parks 82
 Virgil Y. 83, 135
 Virginia 112, 255, 457, 596, 659
 Virginia (---) 622
 Virginia (Daugherty) 310, 344
 Virginia "Tong" (Goetz) 250
 Virginia Hester (Roth) 616, 636
 Virginia Lee 716
 Virginia Lee (Stembridge) 747
 Virginia Loucille 242
 Virginia M. 229, 298, 338
 Virginia Mae 429, 446, 475
 Virginia Marie 707
 Virginia Mozell (Johnston) 617
 Virginia Rhea 244
 Virginia Vaughn 617
 Virginia Young (Thomas) 412, 429, 430
 Vitula 180
 Vitura E. 545
 Viva 169
 Vivian 82
 Vivian (McGurrough) 235
 W. J. (---) 568, 590
 W. Jackson 577
 W. L. 576
 W. Leonard 709
 Wade 160
 Walker 159, 229, 289
 Walker Floyd 230, 289
 Wallace 82, 135
 Wallace Thurman 595, 616
 Walter "Dub" 553
 Walter Clinton 167, 244
 Walter David 201, 266, 316
 Walter David, Jr. 316
 Walter Forrest 289
 Walter Larkin 203
 Walter Louis 125, 196, 261
 Walter M. 577
 Walter Owen 250
 Walter S. 688
 Walter Welis 131, 200, 263
 Walter Wells, II 263
 Wanda (Pettit) 763
 Wanda Gayle 749
 Wanda Irene (Keown) 328
 Wanda L. 292
 Warren 620
 Warren D. 655
 Warren Griffin 82
 Waymon 598, 617
 Waymoth Scharlene 611, 629, 640
 Wayne 224, 618
 Wayne Adrian 715, 751
 Wayne Adrian, Jr. 751
 Webster W. 691
 Weltha 539, 566
 Wendall 620
 Wendell Allen 334
 Wendell Ray 483, 497
 --- (--- Werber) 200
 Wertie (Appfing) 594
 Wesley 540, 567, 589, 590
 Wesley Fort 695
 Wesley M. 567
 Whitney T. 334
 Wilbur 598
 Wilbur Blair 710, 739, 778, 779
 Wilbur Blair, Jr. 739, 779
 Wilbur Raymond 250, 306, 341, 342
 Wilburn J. 709
 Wilby Leroy 461
 Wiley 531
 Wiley B. 547
 Wilka R. (---) 693, 717
 Wilka L. 112
 Wilka Leona 717
 Willard Donald 591, 609
 Willette 253, 308
 William 35, 48, 57, 60, 65, 79, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 108, 112, 125, 150, 151, 152, 153, 173, 174, 175, 177, 234, 264, 367, 371, 372, 383, 388, 389, 392, 394, 407, 419, 421, 422, 501, 503, 505, 506, 507, 515, 516, 518, 521, 525, 541, 543,

NALL

545, 546, 547, 554, 565, 567, 568, 569, 570, 580, 649, 650, 651, 655, 657, 659, 661, 670, 673, 674, 675, 677
 William, Jr. 58, 59
 William A. 98, 549
 William Alfred 580, 600, 620
 William Alfred, Jr. 600
 William Alton 716, 738, 753, 777
 William Ambers/Ambrose 674, 692, 713, 714, 715, 716
 William Arthur 687, 707
 William Aydlett 211, 271, 319, 320
 William B. 570, 575
 William Blacett 174
 William Bonapart 548, 578
 William Charles 709, 716, 737, 753
 William Clayton 170, 249, 304
 William Clayton, Jr. 249, 304
 William Clayton, III 304
 William Cornelius 174, 250, 305
 William Daniel 104, 168, 246
 William David 284
 William Drury 96
 William E. 690, 711
 William Easton 523, 542
 William Edward 710, 740
 William Edward, Jr. 740
 William Emmett 152, 217
 William Enoch 715
 William Ernest 169, 248
 William F. 675
 William Francis 408, 423
 William G. 529, 550, 551, 582
 William Gatewood 201, 265
 William Goable 596, 616, 635
 William Gregory 180, 253, 308
 William H. 51, 182, 385, 403, 406, 419, 420, 620, 692
 William Harrison 79, 92, 539, 565, 588
 William Haynes 131, 201, 266
 William Haynes, Jr. 201, 266
 William Haynes, III 266
 William Hays 216, 279, 326
 William Henry 132, 134, 156, 202, 369, 384, 385, 403, 404, 419, 562, 564, 581, 582, 586, 602, 621, 622
 William Henry, Jr. 602, 620
 William Henry Harrison 82, 133
 William Holloway 517
 William Horace 158, 229, 288, 715, 749
 William Howard 598, 617
 William Howard, Jr. 617
 William Howell 166, 241
 William J. 109, 560
 William Jackson 153, 218, 570, 591, 610
 William Jasper 106, 169, 247, 248
 William Jennings Bryant 166
 William Joseph 246, 356
 William Keane 310
 William L. 154, 156, 219, 539, 566
 William Leonard 579
 William Leroy 698, 717, 724, 763
 William Leroy, Jr. 724, 763
 William Lewis 84
 William Lloyd 180, 255
 William Lloyd, Jr. 255
 William M. "Buddy" 152, 216
 William M. 237, 298, 337, 338, 421
 William Mack 222
 William Marshall 688, 709, 738
 William Marshall, II 777
 William Merritt 263
 William Moten 422, 435, 457
 William N. 554, 583
 William Nicholas 538, 562, 585
 William Ollis 714, 747
 William Parker 60, 98, 151, 157, 158, 159
 William Perry 108, 175, 251
 William Phillips 286
 William R. 661, 663, 677
 William Roy 157, 225, 285, 296
 William S. 249, 304
 William Stephen 713, 744, 781
 William T. 408, 423, 436, 535
 William T. H. 125, 195
 William Talbot 571, 594
 William Taylor 282
 William Theodore 167

NALL

William Thomas 578
 William V. 99, 159
 William W. 423, 542, 551, 569
 William Walter 169, 247, 303
 William Walter, Jr. 247
 William Wesley 715
 William Wilson 183, 256
 William Winship 541, 570, 591
 Williamson 525, 546, 575, 576
 Willie 156, 579
 Willie (Burgess) 565
 Willie C. 232
 Willie Caldwell 574
 Willie Carroll 302
 Willie M. (---) 691
 Willie O'Banion 708
 Willie Timothy 692, 715, 751, 752
 Willis 510, 524, 540, 541
 Willis Aaron 548, 677, 596, 597
 Willis B. 523, 541, 570, 571
 Willis Bailey 571, 594, 615
 Willis Fred 594, 615, 635
 Willis Hart 570, 593
 Willy 672
 Wilma (Turner) 617
 Wilma Etta 271, 319, 348
 Wilma Lee 306
 Wilma Lee (Tichenor) 297
 Wilma Lois 293
 Wilma Whayne (Crabtree) 341
 Wilmah Esther (Bates) 245
 Wilmer Clayton 460
 Wilmer Dwayne 461
 Wilton Nathan 714
 Willy 655
 Willy Edward 583
 Willy Hill 554, 583
 Winifred 389
 Winifred (Casey) 619
 Winifred (Yancey) 48, 57, 367, 370, 388, 389, 390
 Winifred (Thomas) 700, 161, 393
 Winifred (Yancey) 48, 57
 Winifred 501
 Winnie (Thompson) 196
 Winifred 369, 387
 Winny 510
 Winny "Wincy" 529, 550
 Woodrow 166
 Woodrow Franklin 302
 Woodrow William 225, 285
 Worley Ambrose 695, 720, 758
 Wright W. 549
 Yancy 673
 Zaa A. 576
 Zebiah Stephen 692, 713, 744
 Zachariah Tolliver 676, 694, 720
 Zella Mae 134
 Zelma 172
 Zelma Faye 279
 Zelma Frances 125, 196
 Zelma Pearl 217
 Zephora 554
 Zera 588
 Zilda A. 297
 Zollie Brown (Williams) 295
 Zula B. 180, 292

NALLE

Ann (Yancey) 367, 368, 370, 383, 384, 386, 387, 388
 Ann Beauveaux 271
 Ann Carter 53, 87
 Ann F. "Fanny" 55
 Ann Frances 90
 Anne 26, 27
 Anne Byrd (Woods) 313, 347
 Anne V. (---) 144
 Arabella (Hurt) 139, 207
 Augusta (Wirt) 145
 Beauveaux Borie 208, 270
 Belle (Lippman) 77
 Benjamin 86, 126
 Benjamin Franklin 53, 86, 141, 142
 Benjamin Johnson 55
 Bernard Franklin 141, 208, 209
 Bessie 126, 129
 Beverly Ormsby 199
 Blanche 129
 Blanche Green (Whitellurst) 139
 Bolling Hobson 140
 Brian James 347
 Brodie C. 145
 Burr 51
 Burr Fullerton 51
 Carol (Gasaway) 347
 Catharine 26, 45, 77
 Catharine P. (Brown) 45
 Catharine "Kate" (Robertson) 144
 Catherine Ann (Lewis) 78, 82, 135
 Cecil 129
 Charles 129
 Charles Beauveaux 270
 Charles G. 80, 129
 Charles Ravenscroft 140
 Charlotte 86
 Charlotte (Waterman) 86, 141
 Clara 29, 54, 87, 88, 365, 379, 398, 399, 400
 Clary 360, 365, 379
 Columbiana 139
 Columbiana (Maibr) 84, 138, 139
 Cora Ritchie 86, 142, 209
 Cordelia U.T. 55, 88, 143
 Corinne Wooden (Durand) 262
 Cyrus 51
 Daniel S. 129, 198
 David 126, 208
 David Hurt 140, 207
 David Michael 207
 Dorothy 141, 209
 Dorothy (Disston) 208
 Dorothy Disston 208
 Dorothy Mae 140
 Edgar Joseph 126, 197
 Edith Tilghman 208
 Edith Sara (Tilghman) 140, 208
 Edmonia P. 55, 91
 Edmonia Pendleton 144
 Edmund Cary 89, 144
 Edmund Pendleton 51, 53, 86, 141
 Edward Burke 51, 83, 135, 136, 137
 Edward Lester 141, 209
 Eleanor Madison (Barbour) 55, 88, 89
 Ella 53
 Eleanor (Graham) 270
 Eleanor Campbell (Ritchie) 85, 140
 Eleanor Madison (Barbour) 55, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92
 Eleanor Ritchie 140
 Eliza 51, 83
 Elizabeth 21, 22, 30, 32, 39, 44, 126, 262, 644, 645
 Elizabeth (---) 77, 499, 500, 505, 507, 509, 511, 512
 Elizabeth (Kelly) 30, 31, 57, 60
 Elizabeth (Nali) 48, 92, 392
 Elizabeth (Parker) 26, 43, 45
 Elizabeth (Phillips) 139
 Elizabeth (Wallace) 90, 145, 146
 Elizabeth "Bettie" Rice 89, 144
 Elizabeth Cameron 53
 Elizabeth F. 78
 Elizabeth Mirae 270
 Ella A. (Bernard) 144
 Ellen Anne (Hooe) 88, 144
 Ellen Ritchie 86
 Emily 139, 197
 Emily A. 129
 Emily A. (Henderson) 80, 128, 129, 130

Ernest	126, 197, 262	Lavinia (Yewell)	83, 135, 136, 137	Rea Parker	206	Carr Bayliss	46, 75, 123, 124
Ernest, Jr.	197, 262	Leonidas	85, 139, 206	Rebecca	32	Carroll Lynwood	193, 261, 313
Ethel (Benson)	208	Leonora (Preston)	209	Rebecca J. (Ray)	84, 138	Cary Philip	313
Eugene	80, 129, 139, 198	Leslie	139, 206	Richard	21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 30, 31,	Cassius M.	121
Eula May	141, 209	Lewis	47, 77	Richard	32, 36, 37, 43, 51, 206, 270, 499,	Catherine (Keyes)	120
Ewell	126, 198, 262	Lillian	139, 206, 270, 317	Richard	500, 503, 505, 507, 509, 511, 512,	Charles E.	194
F. B.	127	Louden	270	Richard	643	Charles W.	120
Fanny	30, 31	Louise	141	Richard	51, 80, 130	Claude	193
Felix	51	Louise Crutchfield	86	Richard Thomas	55, 88, 144	Courtney	194
Felix C.	51	Lucetta F.	55, 91, 146	Richard Tighman	140, 208	Craven	192
Fenton Mercer	145	Lucy	49, 79, 92, 127, 146, 147,	Robert Mason Hooe	90	David Michael	313
Flora P.	130		392, 411, 415	Rosa	126, 198	Dicalla	119
Florence (Vass)	145	Lucy (Hill)	43	Rosa Cornella (Harris)	139, 207	Edith	192
Frances	44, 47, 139, 206	Lucy (Utterback)	54	Ruth (Linthicum)	81, 132	Edward	123
Frances A. (Bain)	139	Lucy E.	77	Ruth Juliet (Garrott)	197, 262	Eleanor	194
Frances (Berryman)	78, 126	Lucy Ellen	51, 84, 137	S.S.	127	Eliza	75
Frances G.	47, 51	Lucy Ellen (Chenault)	51, 83, 84	Sadie Thomas	144	Elizabeth	120, 123, 519
Frances Higginbotham		Lucy G.	47	Sallie Joe	126, 687, 707, 708	Elizabeth (Howdershell)	74, 193
(Duncan)	262	Lucy Mary	55, 89	Sally	47, 51, 81, 133	Elizabeth	120, 191
Frances Hundley (Riggs)	207	Lucy Pierpont (Gilbert)	206, 270	Sally (Elliott)	51	Elizabeth A.	193
Frances I. (Gilkeson)	139, 206	Margaret	80, 128, 198	Sally Jane	53, 87	Elizabeth Frances	119
Frances Marian (Lengel)	262	Margaret (Berryman)	80, 130	Sally Menifee (Dennis)	138, 206	Elizabeth R. (---)	75
Frances Wallace	90, 146	Margaret (Dickey)	208	Sarah	27	Elenora F.	74
Francis	22, 23, 26, 27, 29, 31, 32,	Margaret (Massie)	139	Sarah (---)	643, 644, 647, 648, 650,	Elvira (---)	182
	36, 37, 40, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52,	Margaret (Parks)	50, 80, 81		652	Elvira E.	74
	54, 55, 56, 57, 69, 392	Margaret Graham (Josephs)	270	Sarah (Catlen)	43	Emma	193
Francis G.	81, 132	Margaret Lawson	86	Sarah (Shepherd)	51	Emma J. (---)	193
Frank	86, 140	Margaret Thayer	270	Sarah Ann	76	Enoch	75, 120
G. B.	145	Marthey	500	Sarah Elizabeth (Thompson)	207	Enoch B.	46, 75, 124
Gatewood	47, 78, 126, 127	Martha A. (Crutchfield)	86	Sarah Ellen	55, 89	Eugenia S.	122
George Sampson	197, 262, 313	Martha Antrim	141	Sarah "Sally" Jane (Keyser)	126,	Fannie	192
George Sampson, Jr.	262, 313, 347	Martha J. (Antrim)	86, 141, 142		196, 197, 198, 687	Fannie (Campbell)	119
George Sampson, III	313, 347	Martin	19, 21, 24, 26, 28, 29, 32,	Sarah Tighman	270	Fannie F. (---)	121
Georgia (Sampson)	197, 262		36, 37, 42, 48, 49, 50, 56, 77, 88,	Sheila (Tatnall)	270	Fanny K. (Leach)	46
Gilbert	206		89, 90, 91, 92, 359, 360, 361, 364,	Sidney K.	129	Frances	75
Gladys (Fuller)	144		365, 367, 368, 370, 371, 376, 377,	Sue Fox (Buford)	140	Franklin P.	119
Gressel	22, 24		378, 379, 380, 388, 390, 392, 394,	Susan Ann	78	George	74
Grissel	40		396, 397, 499, 500, 643, 656	Susanna	21, 22, 27, 32, 46	George J.	120
Gustavus Brown Wallace	90, 145	Martinette	55, 91	Susanna (Kendrick)	30	George R.	194
Harriet (Balfe)	207	Mary	22, 24, 27, 33, 38, 86, 139,	Thomas	500	Gladys	261
Hazel	139		141, 365, 378, 643, 644, 648, 656	Thomas Alexander	139, 207	Harriett	122
Henrietta Spotswood	53, 85, 140			Thomas B.	57, 96	Harriett (---)	122
Henry G.	126	Mary (---)	650	Thomas Botts	53, 85, 138, 139,	Harriet (Creel)	75, 124
Heywood Botts	86, 141, 208, 209	Mary A.	77		517	Harry	193
Horace Olsston	208	Mary (Alden/Aldin)	9, 10, 12, 13,	Thomas Eugene	85	Henry	122
(Humphrey)	30, 57, 60		17, 19, 21, 359, 499, 643	Thomas H.	77	Henry A.	123
Ida Emily	80, 130	Mary (Blythe)	27	Thomas Pendleton	144	Icy	73
Ion Beverly	80, 129, 130, 199	Mary (Bresse)	141, 208, 209	Valeria	85	Ida	192
Ino. (N)	643	Mary (Brown)	19, 25, 26, 28, 30,	Victoria	262	Isabella	120
Isabell (---)	359, 360, 367, 370,		36, 37, 38, 40, 42	Virginia	198, 262	Isabella J.	124
	376, 377, 378, 379, 380	Mary (Keblinger)	144	Virginia F.	77	Jacob	120, 193
James	22, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 36,	Mary (Robertson)	129	Virginia H. (Lassiter)	207	James	46, 74, 192, 193
	37, 40, 49, 51, 57, 60, 61, 62, 64,	Mary (Zimmerman)	90	Virginia Lassiter	207	James M.	73, 121, 193
	66, 67, 500, 507	Mary O.	89	Vitula	130	James Polk	119, 120, 191
James B.	89, 144	Mary E.	129	W. C.	145	James T.	120, 123
James Barbour	55, 90	Mary E. (---)	127, 198	Walter B.	126	James W.	73, 120, 122, 192
James Batts	139	Mary E. (Fox)	126	William	21, 22, 23, 27, 28, 29, 32,	James Waiter	75, 123, 194
James F.	26, 29, 32, 50, 51, 63, 69,	Mary E. (Frost)	129		36, 51, 76, 78, 85, 125, 126, 138,	Jane	122
	79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84	Mary Ellen (Gregory)	30	William	139, 206, 270, 359, 360, 364, 367,	Jane (Jeffries)	119, 192
James M.	53, 85, 86	Mary Ellen (McCarthy)	207	William	368, 370, 371, 372, 376, 377, 378,	Jane E.	73
Jane	44	Mary Fenton	90		383, 384, 386, 387, 388, 500	Janorah	124
Jane S.	55, 92	Mary Hart	145	William, III	270	Jemima F.	524
Jane Standish (Oliver)	208	Mary Isabel (Chadwick)	199	William Byrd	313	John	192, 521
Jean (Thayer)	208	Mary Lawson	53	William H.	51	John G.	75
Jerome C.	78, 127, 198	Mary N.	129	William N.	78, 126	John T.	74, 122, 124
Jesse	28, 29, 51, 52, 53, 85, 86,	Mary Ormsby (Gray)	129, 199	Winifred	365, 378	John W.	119, 191
	87, 140, 208, 270	Maude (Chester)	198	Winifred, (Yancey)	370, 388, 390,	John Wesley	73, 119, 191
Jessie	139	Melissa (Colvin)	129, 198		392, 394, 396, 397	Joseph	75, 124
John	19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26,	Mildred	365, 380, 400	Winifred	48, 49, 51, 128, 361, 392	Josephine	74
	27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 36, 37, 38,	Mildred Stone (Wallace)	144	Winnie	360, 361, 365	Josephine (---)	194
	40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51,	Mildred Wallace	144			Julia	74, 261
	57, 60, 76, 78, 79, 80, 359, 392,	Milly	360, 365, 380	NALLEY		Julia A. (---)	194
	499, 500, 501, 643	Minnie E. (Jones)	197	Elizabeth	115	Kearney	193
John French	139	Moriah	51, 83	Jessie J. (Troutman)	237	Kittie (---)	119
John G.	23, 49, 50, 51, 92, 392	Nancy	29, 44, 49, 56, 78, 127, 392	Leonard	237	Lacy D.	124
John Garrott	262	Nancy (Berry)	76	NALLS		Laura	191
John Gatewood	80, 128, 129, 130,	Nancy (Jennings)	145	Athena	122	Lewis	120, 192
	391	Nancy (Parker)	40, 48	Amanda	75, 123	Lewis A.	122
John Henry	77	Nancy Balte	207	Amella (Howdershell)	122	Lily H.	193
John Major	139	Nancy Ruth	262	Ann (Pomerell)	121	Logan	121
Joseph	47, 77, 126, 196, 197, 198,	Nannie H. (Porter)	145	Ann Catherine "Kate"	123	Loudev "Lida"	124
	262, 687	Nathan	21, 499, 500, 643, 644,	Anna M.	121	Louisa J.	73
			647, 648, 650, 652	Annie	192	Louise	194
Joseph, Jr.	262	Nellie	126, 197	Annie (Thaler)	261	Lucretia (---)	192
Josephine (Ceres)	140	Orville	85, 139, 207	Archibald	192	Lucretia (Dowdell)	74
Josiah G.	78	Ouida Wallace (Ferguson)	262, 313	Arthur Lynwood, Jr.	261, 313	Lucy (---)	75
Judah	25, 43	Owen	139	Benjamin	313	Lula	192
Judith (---)	57	Patsy (de Priest)	43, 44	Benjamin M.	119	Lura	192
Julia	126, 196	Patty Borie	270	Benjamin William	122, 193	Luther S.	120
Julia Griffin	76	Patty Neill (Borie)	208, 270	Bettle (Thompson)	194, 261	Luther Stanfield	121, 193, 261
Juliette Ann (Griffin)		Peter Borie	208, 270	Betty	192	Magnus Allan	194, 261
	54, 82, 133, 134	Peter Devereux	270	Betty Jean (Plaugher)	313	Mainda E. (Hibbs)	124
Karen Alyssa	347	Philip Pendleton	90, 145, 146	Blanche M.	193	Maiissa A.	119
Kate	126	Philip Pendleton, Jr.	90	Bryant F.	124, 194	Mamie Lena	120
Katy	47	Phillip Porter	145	Caroline (Jeffries)	191	Margaret	75
Larkin	45, 49, 51, 54, 78, 82, 133,	Phillip P.	55	Carolyn (Jeffries)	119	Margaret "Peggy"	521
	134, 135	Rachel	360, 365, 377	Carr B.	75	Margaret (Bayne)	119, 193
Larkin Gatewood	28, 29, 57	Rea (Parker)	206			Margaret E.	122
Laura Lewis	80, 128						

Margarette	124	Bernice	702, 727, 767	Margaret Emma	684	NELSON	
Mariah (Francis)	73, 121, 122	Bernie Glen	727	Margaret Jenkins (Wren)	656, 667, 668, 669, 670	Clara Louise (McIntosh-Sullivan?)	
Marietta E.	124	Berry	658	Martha	681, 700	Fred	703
Martha A. (---)	123	Candace Elizabeth	681, 700	Martin	649, 655, 656, 667, 668, 669, 670	James B.	704
Martha C.	123	Candace Pease	667	Martin Jackson	667, 681, 699, 700, 725	Joyce	228
Martin	74, 122, 368	Carol Susan	729			Margaret Lea (McCoy)	704
Martin G.	46, 73, 121, 122	Carrie Belle	684			Pauline (Davis)	238
Mary (Bailey)	46, 73, 74, 75	Carroll Lucas	726			Ray	238
Mary A.	73	Caswell James	667, 681, 700, 725	Martin Lafayette		Richard	196
Mary Ann (---)	122, 193	Caswell James, Jr.	681			Rosa Lynn	441, 468, 469
Mary E.	74	Charles Lynn	727	Mary	682, 701, 725, 726	Zay Frances (Schnebly)	196
Mary E. (Wright)	123, 194	Charles Winchester	682, 702, 727	Mary Corrinne	701	NEVITT	
Mary F.	120, 193, 261	Clifton Hubbard	706, 733	Mary Elizabeth	682	Margaret	183
Mary F. (Nalls)	120, 193, 261	Cora	701, 726, 765, 766	Mary Jane (Alford)	682, 702, 703	NEW	
Mary J. (Ellis)	124	David Martin	668, 682	Mary Lea	702, 728, 769	Cora	757
Mary J. (Ridgeway)	123	Donald James	726	Mary Lea (Naul)	728, 769	NEWBERRY	
Mary Lydia	122	Donald Lee	703	Mary Matilda (Sandel)	684, 705	Emma	479
Mary T. (Clough)	120	Donald Lee	727	Mary Priscilla	684	NEWBY	
Mary V.	75, 123	Dorothy Shirley	727	Mary R. (Moore)	667, 681	Pritchard	52
Mary Virginia	120, 191	Dorothy (Thompson)	725	Matilda (Lea)	667, 681, 682	NEWLAND	
Mary Virginia (Nalls)	120, 191	Dorothy Dean	702	Matilda Ann	682, 702, 728	Dona Sue (Ritter)	320
Mattie (Rogers)	261, 313	Effie	701	Mattie (Coffman)	701, 726, 728	Joseph Vincent	320
Mildred	75, 193	Eleanor Idella (Bond)	729	Maya Delphia (Roark)	726, 766	Sally Robert	463
Mildred A.	73	Eliza J.	683	Michele (Aldridge)	727	NEWMAN	
Mildred Alice	123	Eliza Jane	668	Minna Lea	702	Colmore	102
Mildred Frances (Meeks)	121, 193	Elizabeth	519, 702, 727	Nancy	656, 668, 683, 684	Frances	102
Mildred Virginia	119, 191, 192	Elizabeth (Lee)	681, 701	Nancy W. (---)	682	Frances Mariah (Nall)	95, 101
Morgan	192	Elizabeth J.	668	Nathan	644	Frances Sibyl	703, 731, 732
Morgan W.	73, 119, 192, 193	Ella (Stokes)	669	Nellie Mae (Anderson)	727	Hardin	95, 101
Nancy (---)	73, 119, 120, 121	Ellen Vivian (Blocker)	727, 767	Nicholas J.	701	Heien Marie	732
Nancy J.	119	Elva	700	Nicholas Jefferson		John A.	102
Nathan	643	Elva (Waller)	700, 725			Josephine	732
Nathaniel N.	120	Emma Dora (Deason)	684	Nicholas Wren	667, 681, 682, 701	Lula	700
Nora	193	Enna Alma (Cox)	699, 725	Norma Geneva (Wooten)	656, 667, 668, 681	Margaret	535
Ola	193	Esmond Caswell	681	Obie Lane	727	Martha (Naul)	700
Patsy	543	Esther Jones	668	Ophelia	668	Mary Penelope	729, 769, 770
Ralph	193	Eula	699, 725	Patricia (Parker)	726	Rebecca	536
Richard	120	Eva (Womack)	701	Patrick Henry	669	Thomas J.	700
Riley	123	Evelyn	702, 727	Redding Brooks	684	NEWTON	
Robert B.	120	Everett	702, 726, 766	Robert A.	669	Ann E.	668
Robert V.	73, 120, 191	Fannie	700	Robert Emory	684, 705, 733	Mary E.	555
Roberta A.	74	Frances Amanda		Robert Franklin	725	NICHOLLS	
Rose L.	123	Frances J.	701, 725, 726, 765	Robert Keith	733	Emma (Bernard)	176
Rose Mary	192	Frank	681	Ronnie	725	Hannah	176
Rowena/Roseana A.	122	Frank Hatcher	699, 725	Roy Keith	727	James	176
Ruth Elizabeth	261	Franklin Marion	667, 681, 682, 699, 701, 725	Rufus	699	John Randolph	176
Sallie F.	123	George L.	669	Sallie (Lawrence)	705, 733	Lucy A.	176
Sarah	75, 120	George Wayne	727	Samuel Stokes	669	Lucy A. (Nall)	176, 178, 251
Sarah Ann (---)	75, 123, 124	Green	681	Saphronia (Hyde)	682, 701	Margaret Elizabeth	176, 251, 252
Sarah C. "Sallie"	119	Ida Auguste	682	Sara Ellen (Tycer)	728	Mary Catherine	176, 178
Savella	194	Isaac Bernard	702, 727, 767	Sherry Dell	726, 766	Mary J.	176, 252
Serepta (---)	74, 123	Isaac Nicholson	682, 701, 726, 727	Simeon Mercer	668	Minnie Lee	176
Susan	123, 191	James	651, 668	Sina Irene	684	Rufus Ford	176
Tacy P.	124	James F.	668	Ursula (Ewell)	681, 700	Sally (Tichenor-Bell)	176
Thomas B.	46, 73, 119, 120, 121	James Leonard	702	Vickie Ruth	726, 766	Sarah Ethel	176
Thomas P.	73, 121	James P.	656, 668, 682, 683	Victoria "Viccie"	702, 727	William	176
Thomas W.	121	James T.	683	Victoria (Lucas)	701	William Pinkney	176, 178, 251
Virginia	120, 192	Jane Smith	656, 669	Vivian (Hatcher-Wall)	699, 725	NICHOLS	
Virginia F. (---)	191	Jesse	682	W.H.	683	Abram	742
W.B.	74	Jesse Frederick	701	William Martin	681, 682, 701	Alma	181
Walter Edward	123, 194, 261	Jesse Washington	667, 682, 702, 703, 728	William R.	656, 667, 681, 682	Clara Jane (Nall)	742, 781
Walter Lee	194	Jesse Washington, Jr.	702, 728	William Renny	682	Connie Jannette	742
Wilburn	191	Jesse Washington, III	729	Wilna Mae (Magee)	703, 729	Elsie J.	742
William	27, 46, 73, 74, 75	John Henry	684	Winifred E.	681, 699	George Anna (Turner)	469
William A.	124, 194	John Wren	656, 669, 684	Winifred (Morgan)	681	Jack	469
William B.	76, 124, 194	John Wren, Jr.	669, 684, 705	Winnie	656	John	228
William C.	75	Juanita	702	Zada Marie (Gautreau)	726	John Randall	742, 781
William M.	46, 74, 123	Judson Daniel	681, 699	NAULS		Lee (Drake)	178
Willis M.	74, 123	Judy Gayle	727, 767	James	650, 651	Margaret Marcy (Evans)	742
NALLY		Julius Alford	682, 702, 728	Mary	650, 651	Minnie L. (Nall-Overall)	228
Ann	131	Julius Alford, Jr.	702	NAWL		Patricia Jane	742, 781
Mary	131	Julius Nick	729	Nathan	500	Sharon Elaine	742
NANCE		Kathy	725	Richard	500	Tom	178
Janet Louise (Nall)	309	Kenneth	725	NEAL		Vicki Lea	742
Larry	309	Lafayette	683	Kathrine Francis	478	NICHOLSON	
Rosa L. (Nall)	157	Lavina Jeanette	681, 699	NEALE		Charles A.	82
Wiley	157	Lavonia E. (Kirby)	682	Annie Smarr	463, 485, 486	J.	522
NASER		Lea Gill	682, 703, 729	NEAS		John	515
Vera Mae	195	Lea Gill, Jr.	703, 729	Margaret Jeanne	762	Mary Belle (Nall)	82
NASH		Lea Gill, III	729	NEASE		NIEMEYER	
Anna	523	Lea	699	Lloyd	607	Betty	625
Earlene (Stubblefield)	628, 640	Leroy	701	Opal Oleta (Grisham-McKinney)	607	NILES	
James Howard	628, 640	Leroy Brown	682	NEFF		Phyllis	444
Jimmy	628	Lila Belle (Kent)	702, 728	Frances M.	166, 241, 242	Violet Augusta Cary	142
Shirley	628, 640	Lois (Lawson)	729	Martha	398	NIMITZ	
NAUL		Lorena Griffin (Coulter)	725	Mary Bell (Nall)	164	Dorothy E. (Nall)	605
Ada (Prine)	701	Lucas	702, 726	William H.	164	E.W.	605
Albert P.	668	Lucinda Howard (Vining)	681, 699, 700	NELL		NIX	
Alice Frances (Wilson)	701, 725, 726	Lucy J.	656	Elizabeth C. (Nall)	148	Barbara Lee (Terrell)	784
Aila Elizabeth	700, 725	Ludie	700	Edw. G.	148	Beverlee Ellen	784
Amanda (Frazier)	701	Maggie Elizabeth	701, 726, 765	NELMS		Ruth Arnyllis	584
Anna L. (Coffman)	699	Mahala (Smith-Howard)	669, 684	Christopher Cade	347	William Kendall	784
Annie Clarissa (Whittington)	702, 728	Malinda (Felps)	668, 682, 683	Donald Cade	347	Willie Lancaster	784
Atha Elenor (Sandel)	669	Margaret Ann	682, 701	Mary Sidney (Binion)	347	NIXON	
Belle	682	Margaret Dulaney	668, 683			Ida Bell (Nall)	583
						Sam	583

PATTERSON		
Agnes (Gentry)	431	
Charles C.	569	
Cora Ophelia (Stanley)	195	
Eliza E. (Nall)	109	
Ferley C.	449	
Ferley C., Jr.	449	
Georgia (Drake)	178	
James Ferris	628	
Jessie	163	
John Allen	195	
Laney	558	
Lula Florence (Nall)	569	
Margaret Atlantic (Brown)	304	
Minnie	431, 451, 452, 739	
Noel	178	
Reba L. (Stubblefield)	628	
Robert Brown	304	
Robert Bruce	304	
Ronald Bruce	304	
Samuel Noel	109	
Solon Newton	431	
Sue R. (Nall)	449	
Vonnie	628	
PATTON		
Clarence Cunningham	610, 629	
Clarence Edmond	611	
Elizabeth	150	
LaVerne Agnes (Peculewicz)	611	
Mary Lou	611, 629	
Ruth Louise (Nall)	610, 629	
PAUL		
Ella (Taber)	184	
George	184	
PAWLEY		
James	373, 397, 398	
John	398	
John Wesley, Jr.	398	
John Wesley, Sr.	397	
Margaret	398	
Margaret (Brisco)	397	
Martha (Neff)	398	
Martin	398	
Mildred	373	
Mildred (Nall)	397	
N. Martin	398	
Nancy	398	
Nancy (Smith)	398	
Sussie (Robertson)	398	
Winford	398	
PAXTON		
Alexander Sterrett	544	
Mary Elizabeth "Mamie" (Nall)	544	
PAYNE		
Aletha (Hocker)	259	
Daniel Francis	438, 463	
Etta (McNeely)	263	
Eudora Rosanna (Foreman)	438, 463	
Frank	205	
Helen Elizabeth	624, 638	
Jesse	438	
Jno.	372	
Lela (Nall)	205	
Marcelene	205	
Olive Jeannette	263, 313, 314	
Pearl	438, 463	
Richard Dixon	263	
Sarah Catherine (McLeod)	438	
William Rufus	259	
PEACH		
Sarah (Younger)	543	
William	543	
PEACOCK		
Bobby Joyce	735, 775	
Brad	775	
Bryan	775	
Euna Vey (Nall)	735, 774, 775	
Leonard N.	735, 774, 775	
Linda	617	
Nell (White)	774	
Ruth Marie	735, 775	
Virgil Nathaniel	735, 774	
PEARSEY		
William	505	
PEARSON		
Dorothy Diston (Nalle)	208	
Frances L.	68	
Frank	551	
Jane F. (Nall)	551	
Stanley Webster	208	
PEASE		
Martin Fayette	78	
Susan Ann (Nalle)	78	
PECK		
Bett	293	
Essie I. (Nall-Bennett)	233	
Henry R.	233	
Mable Lorene	309	
T.T.L.	207	
Virginia Lassiter (Nalle)	207	
PECULEWICZ		
LaVerne Agnes	611	
PEEK		
Mickey Dale	610	
Nellie (Nall)	610, 629	
Walter Howard	610	
William	610	
PEHLER		
Anna S.	246	
PELL		
Lucy	591, 609	
PENDERGRASS		
Terry	695	
PENDLETON		
Bertha Lorene	319	
Ida Emily (Nalle)	130	
James	56	
John Edward	128, 130	
Laura	128	
Lea Etta	319	
Margaret (Nalle)	128	
Mary	128	
Mary Anne (Berry)	128	
Pamela Sue (Bair)	319	
Richard	128	
Roberta Faye (Nall)	319	
Susan M. (Conner)	56	
Thomas Allen	319	
Thomas Aylett	319	
PENIX		
M.O.	685	
Molly Savility (McAlister)	685	
PENLAND		
Emily Susan	760	
PENNINGTON		
Absolom	670	
Cora	585	
Martin	670	
Mary (Naul)	656, 670	
Thomas	670	
William	670	
PERCEFULL		
Gene	330	
Marilyn Ann (Meers)	330	
PERKINS		
Aletha Ann	699	
Joy Bernita	443	
PERRETT		
Loona	710	
PERRY		
Mary Frances	229	
PERCIFIELD		
Jack Warren	756	
Peggy Ann (Norris)	756	
PERSONETTE		
Brenda Kay (Roberts)	494	
Jennifer Kaye	494	
Ronald Wayne	494	
PETER		
John	383	
PETERS		
Elizabeth	103	
Elizabeth (Nalle)	44	
Thomas	44	
PETERSON		
Howard	555	
Jennie Eliza	227, 287	
Lillie Lucille (Sawyer-Elder-Potts-Oxley-Moore)	713	
Martha Ellen (Bowers)	227	
Mary Ella (Gravlee)	555	
Paul Bateman	713	
Tolbert	227	
PETTIT		
Wanda	763	
PETTY		
Rebecca	38, 39	
PFEIFFER		
Effie Gladys (Nall)	235	
Ray	235	
PHARIS		
Moriah Emily (Nall)	106	
Nathan	107	
Sarah Adeline (Nall)	107	
William	106	
PHARRIS		
Gertrude Elnora	625, 638	
PHELPS		
Burrel	519	
Nancy (Nall)	519	
PHERIGO		
Myrtis	460	
PHILIPS		
Robert	58	
Susan (Nall)	58, 93	
PHILLIPS		
Agnes	695	
Amy	695	
Amy (Nall)	521	
Anise Elizabeth (Leonard)	711	
Arabella	676	
Arabella (Phillips)	676	
Beatrice (Schenck)	695	
C.J.	148	
Clark Wellborn	695	
Daniel O.	697, 723	
Dorcas (Nall)	521	
Edwin F.	195	
Elizabeth	139	
Elizabeth Caroline (Nall)	676, 695	
Ellan Josephine	697, 723	
Emery	522	
Grace Rachel	286, 334	
Harriet E.	148	
Herbert Lemoine	695	
Isabel (Nall)	522	
James M.	93, 148	
James Wesley	107	
Jay C.	711	
Jessie	211	
Jimmy Mize	695	
John	521	
John Clark	676, 695, 720	
John Henry	676	
Jonathan A.	676, 695	
Joseph	503	
Joyce	303	
Laura Lee	199, 263	
Leah	541, 568, 569, 570	
Lee	695	
Lindsey	521	
Lucille Rachel (Hunsley)	195	
Mae (Cunningham)	695	
Mariah J. (Nall)	107	
Martha Josephine (Heflin)	695, 720	
Mary C. (Shumate)	676	
Mary E.	676	
Mary E. (Phillips)	676	
Mary Elizabeth	93, 147	
Mary Elizabeth (Bryan)	199	
Mary Florence	697, 723	
Mary Jennie (Winder)	676	
Matilda (Houston)	188	
Maud May	695	
Nancy (Nall)	522	
Nettie Perlina (Culpepper)	697, 723	
Ravenna	608	
Reuben Jonathan	695	
Reuben Nathan	676	
Richard M.	199	
Robert	93, 147, 148	
Ruby May (Conley)	695	
Sally E.	676	
Sarah (Nall)	521	
Sarah J. (---)	148	
Susannah (Nall)	93, 147, 148	
Walter Obediah	188	
Terissa	676	
Terissa (Phillips)	676	
Terry (Pendergrass)	695	
Wilborn	695	
William	93	
William Worth	676	
Willie Edith	695, 720, 758	
Willis	522	
PHILPOT		
David Lawrence	323	
Dennis Mark	323	
Harold Bradley	323	
Jeanne Mavis (Hobbs)	323, 349	
John Wesley	323	
Phyllis Jeanne	323, 349	
Richard Allen	323	
Thomas	323, 349	
Thomas Edward	323	
PICKARD		
De Ann (Lloyd)	494	
Joshua James	494	
Sidney	494	
PIERCE		
David Eugene	319	
Enoch Edward	684	
Eva	687, 707	
Ginger	302	
Lora Lynn	319, 349	
Mary Priscilla (Naul)	684	
Robyn Eva	320	
Wilburn Eugene	319, 349	
Wilma Etta (Nall)	319, 349	
PIERSON		
Edgar	462	
Mildred Elizabeth (Morthland)	462	
PINCHBACK		
Lorraine	340	
PINEGAR		
Leonard	531	
PITCOCK		
Marie	234	
PITMAN		
Ben Hill	694	
Della	557	
JennHu (Nall)	694	
PITTENGER		
Barbara Sue	448, 477	
Dannis Allen	478	
Ethel Sue	429, 447, 475	
Evelyn Jane	448, 477	
Harold Milton	448, 478	
Harold William	430, 448, 477, 478	
Jan Elaine	478	
Jason Eric	478	
Jeff Edward	478	
Jill Eileen	478	
Kathrine Francis (Neal)	478	
Lena W.	430, 448, 477	
Lillie May	430, 447, 476	
Marie Mae (Tinder-Bradshaw)	448, 477, 478	
Oliver Milton	429, 447, 448	
Rachel Geraldine (Bairrett)	478	
Robert Allen	448, 478	
Robert Ellis	478	
Stacy Marie	478	
Susan Watkins (Nall)	429, 447, 448	
Virginia M.	430, 447	
PITTMAN		
Dorothy Mae (Nall)	742	
Gladys Cleo	483	
Leon Hose	742	
Preston	742	
PLAIN		
Karazekik	250	
Mary Elizabeth	175	
PLANTHABER		
Emery	321	
Gertrude Anna (Gossett-Davey)	321	
PLAUGHER		
Betty Jean	313	
PLAYL		
Delarky (Nall)	519	
Woodson	519	
PLEASANT		
Nell	775	
PLEDGER		
Alberi Warren	584	
Andrew J.	532	
Bascomb Lamar	558	
Bessie (McAllister)	557	
Betty Spence (Bullard)	584	
Clara Daisy (DeLoach)	584, 603	
Clara Myrlice	584	
Coleman Lycurgus	534	
Corinne Antoinette	534, 557	
Cynthia Eveline	534, 558	
Dora (---)	558	
Edna (Middlebrook-Mimms)	533, 557, 558	
Eleanor Josephine	534, 557	
Elizabeth	513, 533	
Elizabeth O.	556	
Fannie Lou	577	
Fannie Ruth	584, 603, 622	
Frances	533	
Frances (Chambers)	532	
Gerusha	532	
Gypsy Dora (Rigden)	558	
James	532	
John	532	
Joseph	532	
Joseph P.	512, 532	
Julia Eveline	534	
Katie Edna	557	
Laney (Patterson)	558	
Laura Victoria	558	
Marion	533	
Mary Elizabeth	534, 556, 558, 584	
Mary Elizabeth (Nall)	512, 532, 533	
Mary M	512	
Mary Mash	513, 533, 556	
Murrell	512, 532, 533	
Nancy Ann	584	
Nancy Lougenia (Folsom)	557, 584	
Nathan F.	532	
Nellie Lougenia	584	

Pearl (Stevan)	557	POPE		Fannie	168	Garland	181
Permelia Jeffers (Jones)		Bob	536	John	372	Jacob Spurgeon	181
	533, 542, 556, 557	Sarah Elizabeth (Nall-Hunton)	536	L.T.	564	James R.	181
Samuel Paul	584	POPHAM		Margaret (Nall)	564	Lena	181
Shirley (-)	532	Ann (Natie)	364, 368, 376	Sterlie McCoy	782	Lillian (Brackett)	181
Taliy	534	Betsy (Hawkins)	376	Sue Lee (Mathis)	140	Lloyd T.	181
Victorie Ann	534	Elizabeth	377	Susan		Lyla	181
Walter Raleigh	558	Elizabeth (Brown)	377	PRICKETT	720	Mary	204
William	532	Gerard	376	Louise (Nall)		Roberta	181
William Albert	557, 584, 603	Humphrey	376	PRIDE	173	Susan	181
William Aurelious	534, 557, 584	James	365, 376	Mary Madeline	561	Thompson	181
William Mark	513, 533, 542, 556, 557, 558	Job	22, 42, 376, 377	Ruth		RACHFORD	
		John	364, 365, 376, 377	PRIGGE	340	Lois Alice	229, 288, 289
		Keziah (Boughan)	376	Nancy		RACHILLA	
POE		Mary	377	PRINE	701	Mary Louise (Nall)	602
Ada Emma	553	Nancy	376	Ada		P.A.	602
Alexander	552	Rachel Evins	377	PRITCHARD		RACKHAM	
Captain B.	553	POREE		Amanda	344	Henry	573
Calvin H.	553	Katherine Marie (Nall)	523	Joyce (Ellington)	344	Martha (Mayberry)	573
Elizabeth	532	Presley J.	623	Kenneth Wayne	344	RADCLIFF	
Isaac Nathan	553	PORTER		PROVINE		Stephen	368
James Ernest	605	David H.	411	Mildred Maud (Nall)	254	RADIKI	
James Martin	552	Jeptha M.	411	Rue	254	Harry	223
James T.	553	Martha Ann (Nall)	411	PRUITT		Mary Agnes (Nall)	223
John	505	Nannie H.	145	Bessie J. (Nall)	692	RAFFERTY	
John N.	553	Patrick	508	John A.	692	Isabell Adeline	436
John W.	552	William D.	411	Sarah E. (Nall)	692	Nancy Lee	780
Lee	553	PORTERFIELD		Sim P.	692	RAJALA	
Louisa	553	Frances (Nallie)	206	PUCKETT		Elbe Aurora	620
Louisa (Nall)	552	Frances Ingles	207	Clarence Herbert	326	RAHM	
Margaret (McMillion)	530	George Nallie	206	Helen Marie (Nall)	326	John O. A.	103, 104
Mariah (Nall)	531	Harry Bernard	206	Sheri Lynn	326	Mary Fannie (Nall)	104
Mary (Nall)	553	Margaret Anne	207	PUCKETTE		Nancy Lizzie (Nall)	103
Mary J.	553	Martha Jane (Spangler)	206	Terry Kay	326	RAIA	
Myrtle Gwendolyn (Pugh)	605	Mary Nancy	206	PUGH		June Rose	227
Nathan	553	Sara Marshall	207	Albert Eugene	605	RAIN	
Oliver P.	531	POST		Cessie Dorthulia	605	Nancy (Pawley)	398
Penina	553	Lenora	582	Clementine (Graybeal)	585	William	396
Penina "Penny Cassil"		POTTS		Cora (Pennington)	585	RAINE	
	530, 551, 552, 553	Allen A.	713	Drucie Ann Kirk (Hash)	585	Arthur	155
Sara Alice	553	Lillie Lucille (Sawyer-Elder)	713	Emma Jane	585	Clifford	155
Simon	530	POULIGNOT		James Monroe	585	John A., Jr.	155
William	553	Melinda Lou (Lahman)	318	Justus Elmer	605	Lon	155
William Bradley	552	Michael Lee	318	Letitia	585	Susan J. "Suda" (Nall)	155
POHL		POULTER		Lou Zettie	605, 623, 637	RAINEY	
Ann P. (Snider)	285	Eleanor	38	Louisa Orlean	585	Wilma	277
Gary Lynn	285	POUNCEY		Malcolm Mitchell	585	RAINS	
Hubert	223, 285	Arna Josephine	722, 761	Martha Virginia (Davis)	605, 623	Reatha	307, 342
Lisa S.	285	POWELL		Mary Isabel	585	RAINWATER	
Nettie B. (Nall)	223, 285	Agnos Louise (Nall)	751	Mitchell Martin	585, 605	Paula	744
Rudolph Lee	223, 285	Amanda (Nallie)	125, 195	Myrtle Gwendolyn	605	RALSTON	
Terry Lee	285	Clara Louise (McIntosh-Sullivan)	703	Narcessa (Ballou)	585, 605	Pauline	588
POILES		Connie	452	Neva	588	RAMAGE	
Sue	297	Edmund	69	Robert Franklin	605	Florence	141
POLASINI		Eliza Ann	125, 195	Robert Lee	585	RAMBEAU	
Androa Elaine (Randall)	743	Hallie Elizabeth (Howell)	295	Rosa Alice	585	Louisa	688
John Anthony	743	James Eldrige	751	Verna Mae	605	RAMSEY	
POLLEY		James Eldrige, Jr.	751	Virginia Ann	605	Ambrose	505, 506
Olile (Thomas)	433	Janeann	452	William Jackson	585, 605, 623	Carroll Hixene (Greer)	623
William E.	433	John Stephan	452	PULLEN		Charles F.	557
POLLITT		John Stephan	452	Elizabeth	115	Claudia Rachelle	608, 626
Alyce (Hunt)	245	Levi	125, 195	PULLIN		Edna Mae (Forsythe)	608, 626
Basil C.	245	Marsha Lynn	751	Rollin	661	Elsie Bell	276, 322
Frances S. (Nall)	245	Mary Weathers (Nall)	452	PUNESSEN		Gloria Phyllis	608, 626
L. Michael	245	Sarah	751	Molly	753	William	608, 626
Linda (Rumbaugh)	245	Sarah Rebecca	751	PURCELL		William, Jr.	608
Mabel A.	245	Susannah (Parker)	69	Alice (Nall)	228, 288	RANDALL	
Paul R.	245	Sylvester	125	Minnie	228, 288	Andrea Elaine	743
Samuel, JR.	245	Tommie Sue	452	PURDY		Jane Elaine (Gellos)	743
Samuel, III	245	Wanda	751	Aaron	519	Robert McPherson	743
Sue (May)	245	William Allen	295	Elizabeth (Sigler-Nall)	519	Robert McPherson, Jr.	743
POLLOCK		POWERS		PURPERA		RANDEL	
Annie	256	Jinsie	676	Doreen	787	Elizabeth	603
Jennie F.	306	POWLETT		PURVIANCE		RANKIN	
POMERELL		Edna	188	David	368	Jo Ann	326
Ann	121	POYTHRESS		PURVIS		RATE	
PONDER		Helene Stuart	763	Maebelle	735, 775	Minnie Pearl	749
Artie	718	PRANOT		William	360, 361	RAURK	
PONTIFF		Molly (Cunningham)	83	PURYEAR		Dillie	212
Alvin H.	732	PRATHER		George	62	RAWLES	
Myrna Virginia (Reynolds)	732	Harve D.	224	Nancy C. (Batsel)	62	Frances E.	339
POOLE		Louisiana	164	PYLANT		RAWLINGS	
Aline (Sims)	289, 299, 337	Nannie Eva (Brown)	224	Hazel	731	Gladys Delevan	761, 784
Branham	289	Tula	300, 339	QUIGLEY		Lillian (Nall)	200
Carolyn Ann	299, 338	PRATT		Edna Mae	756	Richard	200
Christine Sanders	708	Nancy Elinnie (Morris)	698, 724	Martha (Nall)	615	RAY	
Imogene	733	Nina	572	QUINN		Abel	233
Joseph Branham	239, 299, 337	PRESCOTT		S.T.	409	Alfred	416
Leigh Alice	786	Carrie Belle (Naul-Hardy)	684	Cynthia (Nall)	409	Canna	416
Mary H. (Nall)	564	Charlie	684	Lucy Ann	409	Elizabeth Anne	428, 444
Myra Annette (Davis)	786	J.C.	684	Richard	389, 409	Emaline (Griffin)	416
Nellie Burton	239, 299	Sina Irene (Naul)	684	Richard S.	409	Eva	672, 687
Patricia Ann	786	PRESTON		Sarah Ann (French)	406	Evelyn (Nall)	234
Robert Arthur, Jr.	786	Judy	216	QUISENBERRY		James	84
Robert Arthur, III	786	Leonora	209	Alice	80	Mary (Layton)	426, 428
Theoklita "Fodie" (Branham)	239, 299	PRICE		Carlisle	181	Mary E. (Stiles)	84
Thomas	359	Debbie Nell	782	Ella	181	Merdith	428
William	239, 299					Nancy Susan	468

Rachel	189	RENNECKER	294	George	441
Rebecca J.	84, 138	Mammie	302	Mary	442
Ruby Helen (Nall)	233	REPICHOWSKI		RIGDEN	
Russell	234	Kathy	707	Gypsy Dora	558
Thelma	277	REVLETT		RIDGEWAY	
RAYBORN		Clarence	427	Anna M. (Nalls)	121
Mary A.	564	Nallie (Hatfield)	427	George W.	121
RAYBURN		REWIS		Mary J.	123
Carrle	185	Shirley Ann (Davis)	779	RIDLEY	
RAYMER		Frederica Marie	779	Mary Mae (Nall)	588
Carroll Douglas	743	Gerald Eugene	779	Hilton	588
Christine (Alexander-Weekley)	743	Stacy Gordon	779	RIGGS	
READING		Sylvester Gordon	779	Frances Hundley	207
Alice (Green)	595	Valma Esther Marie (Mishoe)	779	Jenny	582
James	595	REYNOLDS		Mary Eliza	433, 454, 455
REAUGH		Amelia Cecelia (Lea) 683, 703, 704	703	Sarah Catherine (O'Bryan)	433
Lucille	605	Annie Holleman	733	William	433
REAVES		Annie Davis	704, 731	RIGHTMYER	
Anita Lynn	775	Annie Jane	732	Hugh Robert	309
Arre Bernice (Nall)	735, 775	Annie Rose	731	Judith May (Nall)	309
Benita Lee	775	Bessie Lea	731	RILEY	
Jama Sue	775	Betty Joyce (Nall)	749	Mary	570
James W.	735, 775	Bobble June (Simmons)	732	RINEHARDT	
James W., Jr.	735, 775	Cara Mae (Craig)	732	Sheryl	497
Neida Jean	775	Cornelia Cecelia 683, 703, 729, 730	730	RINER	
Neil (Pleasant)	775	Craig Amacker	732	Bruce McCager	331
RECK		Deloyce (Faukner)	732	Gerald D.	331
Jane	632	Donald L.	749	Kent D.	331
RECORD		Dora Frances	731	Mark Allen	331
David	525	Doralene	732	Mary Elizabeth (Meers)	331
Sion	505, 525	Dorothy	731	RINEY	
REDDEN		Edith (McDaniel)	732	Amelia Kathleen	468, 489
Minnie Lee	755	Eleanor (Parchall)	731	Cheri Elizabeth	488
REDMAN		Elsie	732	Darlene Candice (Oean)	488
Grace A. (Thomas)	415	Fay	732	Debra Sue	488
Joshua	415	Frances (Lamsden)	731	Delores Ann	488
REDMON		Frances (Scoates)	733	Gladys Rose	467, 487
Ann Catherine "Kate" (Nalls)	123	Frances Sibyl (Newman)	703, 731, 732	Henry Louis	467, 487, 488, 489
Edward M.	123	Frank Allison	733	Joyce Maxine (Boecher)	488
Rose L. (Nalls)	123	George Lea	683, 703, 731, 732	Leta Mildred (McDaniel)	467, 487, 488, 489
Sallie F. (Nalls)	123	George Marshall	731	Lillie Ann	468, 488
W. Howard	123	George Rodney	732	Mary Agnes Lou	468
Welby J.	123	George Wren	733	Monika Ruth	488
REDMOND		Gerald Lloyd	731	Shelley Brakke	488
Mildred Alice (Nalls)	123	Gladys Cottins	731	Tina Marie	488
REECE		Grover Cleveland	704, 731	Violet Bernadette	468, 488
Emeline	542	Grover Cleveland, Jr.	732	William Franklin	467, 488
REED		Haley Bernard	733	RINGO	
Betty Jane	355	Hazel (Pylant)	733	Nettie	249
Charles Kenneth	634	Hazel L. (Wall)	732	RISHER	
Ester (Nall)	601	Helen Marie (Newman)	732	Columbus Wesley	770
James Kirby	634	Herbert Whitfield	732	Myrtle	770, 787
Megan Michelle	634	Imogene (Poole)	733	Willie Edna (James)	770
Mildred Earle	315	James Lea	731	RITCHIE	
Robert	601	James Monroe	704, 731	Barbara	630
Sherril Lynn (Combs-Todd)	634	Jesse Marshall	732	Eleanor Campbell	85, 140
REEDER		Jesse Naul	704, 732	Ellen (Campbell)	85
Mary Lynn	453	John Wren	683, 704, 732, 733	John	85
REESE		John Wren, Jr.	704, 733	RITTER	
Lavina	523	Josephine (Newman)	732	Anne (Zeiser)	320
REEVES		Kent Amacker	704, 732	Dana Sue	320
Ben Vanevery	447, 475, 476	Lena Rae	732	Donald Eugene	272, 320
Don Gene	447	Lorana Luvenia (Brashears)	704, 732, 733	Harvey Michael	320
Ethel Mae	447, 475, 476	Louise S. (DeLoach)	733	Harvey Milton	272, 320
Ethel Sue (Pittenger)	447, 475, 476	Luther Lea	704, 732	Jacqueline Lee	320
Flossie (Troutman)	237	Luther M.	683	Joan (McWhorter)	320
Gobel	237	Luther Watson	732	John Alan	320
James E.	692	Marjorie Lucille	731	John Floyd	320
Janet Sue	447, 476	Mary Elizabeth (Lea)	731	John Franklin	272, 320
Leila V. (Nall-Gilbert)	692	Mary L.	105	John Franklin, Jr.	272, 320
Martha Mary "Mae"		Merle S. (Sheaffer)	731	Lou Don	320
(McIntosh-Modes)	703	Mildred Davies	731	Mildred Joan (Smith)	320
Opal	755	Miller George	704, 732	Rebecca Ann	320
REID		Miller George, Jr.	732	Rebecca "Reba" Elizabeth	
Annie Lizzie	168, 245	Milton Holleman	733	{Nall}	272, 320
Fannie (Price)	168	Miner Virginia (Fugler)	731	ROADS	
Mary E. (Hill)	68	Mittye Amelia	704	Thresy (Nall)	516
William H.	168	Mittye Louise	732	ROARK	
William P.	68	Myrna Virginia	732	Bernice (Naut)	727, 767
REIFEIS		Myrtle (Cornelius)	732	Georgla (Kelly)	767
Rita	263	Nancy (Travis)	732	Kenneth Leon	727, 767
REILLY		Ralph Alfred	731	Mary Lou	451
Madaline Ann	597	Robert Boynton	731	Mary Delphia	726, 766
REITZEL		Rose Fulgham (Wells)	732	Pamela Gail	767
Julia Anna	460	Seaborn	683, 703, 704, 731	Rory Lynn	767
RELTER		Seaborn, Jr.	731	Sybil Jean	727, 767
Caroline	579	Thomas	372	William Leon	727, 767
RENDER		Virginia (Lewis)	733	ROBBINS	
Elizabeth	205	Willie	683	Bramlet	605
RENFRO		Zack Travis	732	Cessie Dorthulia (Pugh)	605
Bessie	436	RHIENHART		Charles Albert	762
Dolly	436	Olive	443	Charles Christopher	762
Lulu	240, 300	RHOADS		Cleo	460
Mary Addeline (Nall-Medley)	435	Mary Ellen	112	Edwin Lee	629
Mildred	436	RHODES		Elbert Lyda	585
Minnie	436	Billie (Fee)	464	Elizabeth Ann (Setzer)	473
Wilke	435			Elizabeth Ellen	473

John Finley	473	Mary (Parker)	40, 41, 68, 69, 115,	Shelby Laveine	613	ROWLAND	
Lansdon	473		116, 117	Sidney	282	Alice (McAlister)	685
Lansdon Breckinridge, [I]	473	Mary (Shackelford)	105, 115	Sue (Hughes)	350	Charles	685
Marion Henson	460	Mary Ann (Humphrey)	117	Teddy Haskell	592, 613, 632	ROYAL	
Minnie Betsy (Nall)	460	Mary E.	116, 117	Wilford M.	730, 771	Constance Winnerte	483
Patricia Anne (Welch)	629	Mary E. (Jackson)	115	ROBISON		Frank Edward	483
Rosa Alice (Pugh)	585	Mary Jane	115	Patsy	707	May (Nall)	483
Virginia Ann (Pugh)	605	Mary John "Jonnie" (Nall)	164	ROCKLEY		Judith May	483
Willene Elizabeth (Culpepper)	762	Mary Torsey (Briggs)	116, 188	Connie	787	ROYCE	
William G.	605	Matilda	69, 117, 188	ROCKWALL		Betty	777
ROBERSON		Morlah (Nalle)	83	Martha A.	572	RUBY	
Dorothy Maxine	476	Minnye	164	RODDY		Lucy Ann	259
Eva	582	Molly (Benge)	188	Elizabeth	668	RUCKER	
J.B.	687	Nancy	69, 116	RODERQUE		Marceila Fae	352
Ossie (Nall)	687	Nancy Elizabeth	212	Bessie Ellen (Cain-Hatcher)		RUEHLEN	
Velma Esther Marie (Mishoe-		Nora (Smith)	188		332, 352	David Michael	474
Rewis)	779	Parker N.	116	Chester	332, 352	Gertrude Lorraine (Setzer)	
William Charley	779	Rachel (Jewett)	187	Helen Jo LaRae	332, 352		445, 473, 474
ROBERTS		Richard Parker	69, 116, 188	RODGERS		Harry G.	445, 473, 474
Alethea (Nall)	606	Robert	461	Janet Elaine (Gillam)	495	Noel Edward	474
Alice Francis	599	Robert P.	105	Rebecca Lyn	357	Steven Christopher	474
Arthur	479	Robert Parker	115	Stephen Quarles	495	RUEHLIN	
Benjamin	49	Rozella/Rosanna	115	ROGERS		Patricia Ann (Davis)	474
Brenda Kay	479, 494	Ruby (Cook)	188	Alice Lucile	613, 632	Ralph Edward	445, 474
Clayton	178	Sally	69	Amy Elizabeth	789	Wanda Irene	445, 473
Cinton Nail	162	Samuel Booker	115	Arthur	261	Wilma Lee	445, 473
Darin Lee	479	Sarah Virginia (Clarkson)	116	Beverly Ormsby (Nalle)	199	RULON	
Earl Raymond	479, 494	Spencer Floyd	188	Charles Walker	199	Beverly D. (Barnes)	269
Edna (Drake)	178	Susan Nelson	115, 116	Clarence W.	149	Thomas W.	269
Elizabeth (Sims)	39	Susan Nelson (Robertson)	115, 116	Elisha	663	William E.	269
Emma (Newberry)	479	Sussie	398	Elizabeth (Thomas)	393	RUMBAUGH	
Frank	460	Thomas A.	116	Frances Mariah (Nall-Newman-		Linda	245
George	162	Thomas O.	115	Nall)	95, 101	RUMSEY	
Irving S.	439	Venitia (Overdier)	188	Genora Gertrude (Nall)	224	Lona Lee	611, 629, 630
John H.	143	William	68	Herbert, Jr.	789	Mattie Oma	612, 630, 631
Joseph	39	William Campbell	188	LeAnne Elizabeth	789	RUPARD	
Lois	247	William Edwin	115	Irena	97, 148	Erasmus	525
Lois Virginia (Nall)	479, 494	William H.	118	Jacob	95, 97, 101	Nancy (Nall)	525
Lucy Belle (Fee)	439	William Nelson	69, 115, 187	Jacob H.	224	RUSH	
Mary Eliza (Jenkins)	162	William Wright	116	Joseph	537	Roslyn Jeanne	324
Maurene Evelyn (Brooks)	460	Winna A.	117	Joseph Pansonby	537	RUST	
Mildred	255	ROBEY		Margaret	80	Grace (Walters)	396, 415
Perry E.	606	Dorris	618	Mary (Amis)	537	John	415
Samuel A.	143	Mildred A. (Nalls)	73	Mary Wilds	537	Lela Alvina (Hunsley)	195
Spencer Ray	479	Thomas B.	73	Matilda (Nall)	537	Louis	195
Virginia Lafayette (Griffin)	143	ROBINSON		Mattie	261, 313	Mary Charlotte	415, 433
William Henry	143	Alice Hildred	613, 632	Milo	224	Mary E. (Nall)	112
Zack T.	143	Alice Lucile (Rogers)	613, 632	Mungo	537	W.H.	112
ROBERTSON		Alice Quisenberry	78	Parthenia (Nall)	149	RUST-OPPENHEIM	
Alexander	371	Anna	592	Roderick	393	August	142
Amelia (Overton)	115, 187	Archie Lee	592, 613, 633	Rosie Bell (Simms)	261	Elizabeth (Clairborne)	142
Amelia O.	115	Clara Joanne	631	Thomas Amis	537	RUTHERFORD	
Andrew Briggs	116, 188, 258	Clara Joanne (Robinson)	631	ROLLO		Charles Wayne	615, 634
Betsy	69	Clyde	592, 613	John	593	Ida Jo (Greer)	634
Betty Florene (Nall)	461	Clyde Rowland	613, 631	Martha Ann	593	Mildred (Halk)	614, 634
Catharine "Kate"	144	Curtis Laurence	326, 350, 351	Martha Ann (Ingram)	593	Nelda Maxine	614, 634
Catherine	116, 182	Curtis Laurence, Jr.	326, 351	ROMANS		Ronald Charles	634
Charlotte (Murchison)	188	David E.	613	Judith Anne (Moore)	342	Tommy Ray	614
Cordelia (Thomas)	115	Delores (Hoerter)	350	Lisa Renee	342	Virgil William	614, 634
Cyrus	51, 69, 83, 117	Donald Lee	326	Ralph Hays	342	William James	634
Cyrus H.	116	Doris Lee	613, 633	Robert Hays	342	RUTLEDGE	
Dabney Carr Cosby	115	Doris Madeline (White)	613, 633	Renate	475	Candice Rose	324
Doris	491, 497	Dorothy	264	ROPER		RYALS	
Edna (Powlett)	188	Drayton L.	613	Rachel	379	Corine	709
Elizabeth	188	Edna Jo	351	ROSE		Eliza Jang	711
Elizabeth (Hendricks)	115	Edna Leola (Nall)	326, 350, 351	Louisa Mildred (Nall)	541	Evelyn	691
Elizabeth (Nalley)	115	Everett	283	W.B.	541	Loirie	690
Elizabeth (Williams)	68	Elizabeth	730, 771	ROSENMUND		RYAN	
Elizabeth M.	115, 187, 257	Fred	592, 613, 631	Anna Ernestine (Nall)	248	Billy	267
Elizabeth May	421	Gregory Wade	632	Oliver Noel	248	Diane	336
Emma	188, 258	Harry Haskell	613, 632	ROSS		Ed	267
Emily (Spencer)	188, 258	Harry Haskell, Jr.	632	Dorothy Sue	607	Kenneth	267
Eudora B. [--- Baughn]	115	Hildred	592, 613	Fannie S.	561	Lillian	291
Fanny M.	116	Idella (Cain)	282	Hattie S.	443, 471, 472	Margaret Joan	324
Fanny Mary	115	Ina Faye (Booth)	632	James	561, 648, 657	Marie (Musgrove)	267
Finlay	115	Jane (Reck)	632	Malissa	290	Mary Allen (Nall)	291
Frances M. (Morgan)	115	John Albert	326	Merl	196	Weldon	267
G.W.	164	John L.	126	Winona Ardis (Schneby)	196	William Hamilton	291
George M.	663	Julia Frances	613	ROSSER		RYDER	
Gillwater "Gillie"	69, 115	Laura (Nall)	592, 613	Joseph	506	B.H.	571
Gilly	116	Linda	613, 632	ROTH		Louisa Mildred (Nall)	571
George Jewell	188	Linda Marie	350	Virginia Hester	616, 636	RYLAND	
Handley	69	Madga (Barnett)	351	ROUSE		Edna	709
John	40, 68, 69, 115, 116, 117	Maggie Lee (Nall)	282	Alice	289	SABAN	
John A.	116	Margaret Lee (Smith)	730, 771	Anette Marie (Nall)	289	Matilda	782
John Anderson	115	Marilyn Yvonne	613, 632	Louise	289	ST. JOHN	
John Edward	115	Martha Nell (Cain)	283	Paul G.	289	Ernest Warner	263, 314
John Pinkney	188	Mary Willa C.	673	Sarah Katherine	159, 230	Gladys Cecilia (Nall)	263, 314
John S.	117	Mira Sue	351	ROUT		Judith Cecelia	314
John William	69	--- (Nalle)	126	Eliza Ann (Nall)	410	Lucy	744, 781
Col. John	188	Ollie Marie (Corbet)	350	Lewis Calvin	410	Margeva Virginia (Schmieding)	314
Kate	83	Patricia Ann	326	ROWAN		Richard Warner	263, 314
Knox	83	Rebecca	632	Mary C.	178	Richard Warner, Jr.	314
--- (--- Lamb)	115	Robert Eugene	326, 350	ROWE		Valerie Lee	314
Lena	188, 258	Robert Eugene, Jr.	351	Ethel Albert	251, 306	SALLEE	
Lula	188	Robert Jeane	706	James Albert	251	Lottie Sue	444
Mary	129, 682	Sharon Louise	326	Rosa Belle (Karnes)	251		

William Whitley	216	Evan Lee	428, 444	Martin Alexander	409	Thomas Martin	553
Willie Carter	556	Everett Cornelius	428, 444	Mary (Nall)	409	Virginia Catherine	552
SCRIBNER		Everett Finley	444	Nathanial	409	William Silas	553
Isabell Mc.	549, 581, 582	Georgia (Finley)	444	Warren	409	SHERARD	
Pleasant	549	Gertrude Lorraine		SHARP		Corinne Boon (Nall)	235
SCROGGINS		Hardin	428, 445, 473, 474	Burnell	705	Mary	284
Dicy (McAlister)	670	James Shepard	412	Catherine (Humphrey)	177	Robert	235
SCROGGS		Julia Culbertson	474	Clarice	704	SHERRE	
Joseph	462	Julia Marie (Hermans)	445, 474	F.P.M.	177	Katle Edna (Pledger-Weeks-	
Mary Frances (Morthland)	462	Lottie Sue (Sallee)	444	Hilier	705	Snow)	557
SEAY		Louisa Rose (Elderkin)	428, 444	Margaret	599	William	557
Jane Ann	302	Lucy	412, 427, 443	Nancy Elizabeth (Hurst)	705	SHERRILL	
Sue Ann	777	Martin Lorain	412, 428, 445	SHASSETZ		Frances (Nalle)	44
SECHLER		Mary Elizabeth	428	Carl Mark	634	SHINES	
Rozelle	606	Maude (Metzger)	428, 445	Carla Marie	634	Gus	687
SEGARS		Minerva Jane (Nall)	412, 427, 428, 429	Wanda Geraldine (Sorrells)	634	Phenia (Nall)	687
Mart Lee (Goisan)	571	Myrtice Evelyn	429, 445	SHAUNTY		SHIP	
William J.	571	Norma	429, 446	Estelle (Thorp)	137	Malvina	414
SEGLAR		Odle Newell	444	SHAW		SHIPLEY	
Mary	518	Pamella Marie	445, 474	Allen W.	109	Agnita (Carter)	257
SEGLER		Phyllis (Niles)	444	Ephriam G.	109	Essie Mae (Davis)	766
Mary (Nall)	696	Rachel (Hoover)	412	Mary E.	556	Hardwick Price	766
Philip	503	Richard Patrick	445	Mary G.	109, 176	Hardwick Price, Jr.	766
Roy	696	Robert Lee	412, 428, 444	Nannie Blanche (Nall)	109	Mary Elizabeth	766
SEHR		Ruby (Caudill)	444, 473	Sally K. (Nall)	109	Myra Celeste	766
Edith Ann (Hobbs)	450	Ruth Maude	428, 444, 473	SHAW		Robert	257
Helen Marie	450	Ruth Twyman (Fite)	445, 474	Charles Terrell	755	SHIPP	
James Richard	450	Thomas Carneal	412, 428, 444	John A.	332	Matilda (Nall)	407
Neilie May (Nall)	450	Thomas Ray	444	Mary Ann Linda (Hatcher)	332	Natilda J.	582
Richard Peter	450	Thomas Van Deren	474	Mary L.	203	Roxie Gail	783
SELBY		Thomas Lynn	444	Sheila Ann (Matthews)	755	William	407
Elizabeth	512	Virginia "Virginia"	428	SHAWN		SHIRLEY	
Emily Sweets	217	Wendell Creager	429, 445, 474	George	580	Dorothy	204
James Thomas. M.D.	152, 217	Wendell Twyman	445, 474	Susan (Nall)	580	Galen	204
Jesse Rodman	152, 217	Wilbur Ray	428, 444, 473	SHAY		George	204
Lula (Harris)	217, 281	William Creager	445, 474	David	644	Louise (Nall)	204
Martha Emily (Nall)	152, 217	William Franklin	428, 445, 474	SHEAFFER		Lowell	204
Martha Katherine	217	William Harvey	394, 412, 429, 445, 446	Merle S.	731	Matilda (Benrends)	204
Mary	58	William Hoover	412, 427, 428, 429	SHEASLEY		Roberta (Quisenberry)	204
Minnie (Sweets)	217	Willie Marian	429, 446	Bruce Randall	467	Zella	204
Minnie Rodman	217, 281	SEVIER		Craig Kendall	467	SHOCKLEE	
William David	152, 217, 281	Frances	686, 706	James Laurence	467	Josephine	311
William Dyer	217	SEWELL		Marilyn Faye (McDaniel)	467	SHOEMAKER	
SELF		Cora Nancy	696, 720, 721	Sydella Aiane	467	Alberta	462
Fountain	567	Mary Ann E.M.	678, 696	SHEEDY		Mary Magdalene	188
Mary Elizabeth	159	SHACKELFORD		George	581	SHOLAR	
Nancy	567, 589, 590	Amelia	105	Mary	581, 601	John	651
Sarah (Sullins)	567	Amelia O. (Jenkins)	705	SHEETS		SHORES	
SELLARS		Edward T.	105	Allen Frederick	466	Fred	423
Martha Ann	576	Eugenia (Mitchell)	105	Carra Ellen (Wright)	466	Jessie (Nall)	423
Texann	576, 596	James	105	Marvin Frederick	466	Ruth	268, 317
SELLER		James D.	105	SHELLEBY		SHOWALTER	
John	371	John	58, 499	Ruby Winifred	209	Kathy Marie	606
SELLERS		John E.	105	SHELTON		SHOWERS	
Corinne Marie (Kamrath)	634	John Edward	259	Anna Blanche (Nall)	204	Henry H.	147
Nelda Maxine (Rutherford)	634	Margaret Wilson	210	Corinne Ellis	306, 341, 342	Henry M.	147
Ricky Waymon	634	Mary	105, 115	Frank	231	Mary E.	147
Stephen Curtis	634	Mattie Bodine (Houston)	259	Guy	204	Mary Elizabeth (Phillips)	147
Timothy Wayne	634	Robert	105	John Henry	231	Milton B.	147
Waymon	634	Sarah (Nall)	58	Mary Melvina (Nall)	231	SHROEDER	
SESICK		Susan	105	Nettie	552	Virginia (Nall)	457
Rosalyn (McDaniel)	464	Virginia	105	Sarah J.	235	SHRYOCK	
SESSION		SHACKLETT		SHEPHERD		Agnes May	302, 339
Della Mae	461	Addle Jane	174, 251	— (Berry)	551	Lewis Gilbert	302
SESSIONS		Sallie C.	30	Alexander Martin	553	Mammie (Rennecker)	302
A.	673	SHACKLETTE		Anjeminah	551	SHUGART	
Yaney (Nall)	673	Dixie	491	Czarina Marassa	552	Nancy Lomax	616
SETLER		SHADOWEN		Dee	600	SHUMATE	
Elizabeth Frances (Nalls)	119	Sally (James)	399	Doctor Franklin	553	Annabell (Hoyt)	243
William	119	Samuel	399	Dorlthea (Nall)	553	Arvil	243
SETTLE		SHAEFFER		Elizabeth	552, 583	Basil	302
Elizabeth Holbert	256	Lola Mae (Nall)	457	Elvie (Yerby)	551	Charles	295
James Henry	256	"Skippy"	457	Ethel Mariah (Nall)	551	Charles F.	301
Mary Belle	256, 310, 345	SHAIN		Frances	552	Daniel	243
Mary Matilda (Holbert)	256, 310	Frederick B.	261	George P.	664	Dona (Carter)	301
Robert Emmett	256, 310	Gladys (Nalls)	261	Henrietta (Nall)	290	Donald Ray	302
Robert Emmett	256, 310	SHANKLIN		Isaac	290	Elizabeth (Lampkin)	243
Susan Margaret	256, 310, 344	Merrie	246	Isaac P.	553	Elsie Jeanette (Nall)	295
Susan Mary (Lane)	256	Robert	373	Jacob	553	Frances Luocinda (French)	301, 339
SETTLES		SHANKS		Jacob S.	551	Fred	243, 295, 301
Samuel S.	149	Alex	564	James	551	Genena (Hobbs)	243
Susan (Nall)	149	Camilla	134	Jasper Newton	553	Grace (Buchanan)	243
SETZER		David Boyd	627	Julie	289	Guy W.	301
Abraham	412	Fannie (Nall)	564	Louisa	551	Haynes	243
Abram R.	412	Helen Vickers (Nall)	305	Mac Duffie	553	Iva Lillian (Nall)	214, 243, 301
Bessie Lee (Taber)	444	Mary J.	159	Mart	552	Kirby	243
Beverly (Jones)	474	Mary Kathleen (Nall)	627	Martha Elizabeth	553	Lara Marguerite	301
Brett Twyman	474	Robert	305	Mary Etta	552	Lawrence Eimora	243, 301, 339
Bryant Boone	412	SHANNON		Michael	553	Lois	301, 339, 356
Carolyn Ruth	445, 474	Cynthia Quinn	409	Michael Bogard	553	Lottie (Cundiff)	243
Clova (Amburgey)	444	Daniel Johnson	409	Mollie (Henry)	551	Margaret Amy (McMahon)	301
David Ray	444	Hugh	372	Nettie (Shelton)	552	Marguree (Small)	301
David Smith	428, 444	Isabelle L.	409	Peninah	551	Marion Edith (Nall)	295, 301
Doris Lillian	428	Jefferson M.	409	Robert Mack	552	Mary C.	676
Edwin Craigmyle	474	Laura Deicina "Danie"	409	Ruby (Nall)	600	Mary Evelyn (Hobson)	301
Edwina (Miller)	474			Sarah	51	Mattie Elice (Nall)	243, 301
Effie (Creager)	429, 445, 446			Sara Jane	553	Mayme "Mammie" (Woodring)	243, 301
Elizabeth Anne	444, 473						
Elizabeth Anne (Ray)	428, 444						

Minnie Mae	243	Margaret (Baxter)	38	William	114	Esther Lucille (Copeland)	
Murl	295, 301	Martha	39	William H.	114		730, 772, 773
Myrtle	243	Martin	39	SLATE		Evelyn D. Yarbrough	627
Nina	302	Mary	38, 39	Lucille	579	Evelyn Kaye	785
Norman	243	Mary (Leavell)	39	SLAUGHTER		Fannie Lou (Pledger)	557
Norman Mills	302	Mary (Nalla)	22	John	364	Fleeta	687
Oliver	301	Mary (Sanders)	378	Col. John	52	Frances R. (Watson)	421
Phyllis (Cable)	302	Mary (Saunders)	38	SLENDER		Francis Folsom	703, 730, 771
Richard Allen	302	Mary (Wilhoit or Wilhoite)	39	Irene Marvel (Hunsley)	195	Frank	757
Scarlett Lee	302	Mildred (Baxter)	38	Reginald	195	Frann Risher	770, 787
Stephen Brice	302	Nancy	39	SLIGH		George Roddy	703, 729, 769, 770
Steve	214, 243, 301	Phebe	36	Charles H.	434	George Roddy, Jr.	729, 769, 770, 787, 788
William Alvin	243	Rebecca (Petty)	38, 39	Elizabeth Ann (Griffin-Mitchell)	434	George Roddy, III	770, 788
William L.	301	Reuben	38	SLDAN		Gerald	757
William Strother	243, 301	Robert	378	Candace Sue	354	Gertrude A.	451
Zula	243	Sally Jones	39	Jeffry Lynn	354	Gertrude Toier	729, 769, 787, 788
SHUMWAY		Sarah (Tatum)	38	John Frederick	354	Glenn	773
George Naal	476	Susanna (Delaney)	39	Judith Ann (Cox)	354	Gloria Jean	772
James Fowler	476	Thomas	38	Julia Ann	597	Gwendolyn	772
Lillian May (Clough)	476	Thomas, Jr.	38, 39	Kenneth R.	333, 354	H.H.	587
Sarah Virginia	476	Thomas, Sr.	38, 39, 378	Lavis Brooks (Cain)	332, 333, 354	Harriet	587
SHUTT		William	289	Mary (Nall)	222	Harvey	343
Gordon	259	William E.		Melissa Jane	354	Henry	703
Mary Elizabeth (Plain)	175	SINCLAIR		Robert Dale	333, 354	Herbert Wilson	591
Matilda Lee (Houston)	259	Louisa Jane (Buchanan)	455	Roy Kenneth	333, 354	James C.	772
Nancy Jane	175, 251	Thomas Watson	455	Russell Kenneth	354	James Harold	590
William Hyatt	175	SINICROPE		Sandra Sue	354	James Quinn	730
SIBLEY		Arthur Augustus	446	Steven Wayne	354	James S.	274
Mary Adaline	550	Joseph Daniel	446	Susie (Lilly)	354	Jane McKeage (Nall)	734
SIDWELL		Norma (Setzer)	446	Vivian Lee	333, 354	Jimmy	757
Imogene	461	Patricia Elaine	446	SMALL		Joan Carolyn	591
SIEDENSTRANG		Ronald Arthur	446	Carolyn Ann (Poole-Jones)	338	John	509, 524, 551, 643
Arthur	600	SIRMON		John	338	John J.	647
Winnie Marie (Corder)	600	Elizabeth	689	Marguree	301	Joshua Macklin	545
SIGLAR		SITTON		SMALLEY		Julia (Nall)	586
Philip	503, 519	Ambrose	577	Ellen	267	Julia Battles	703, 730, 772
SIGLER		Elizabeth (Leibetter)	577	Evelyn (Musgrove)	267	Julia Margaret	731, 773
Abinida	518	Mary Rebecca	577	Isaac	267	Langdon Byron	703, 730, 772, 773
Amos	563	SIZEMORE		SMALLWOOD		Langdon Quinn	703, 729, 730
Catherine (Nall)	519	Jack Alan	352	Ida Y. (Nall)	135	Lela	246
Elizabeth	519, 538, 539	Janet Elaine (Meers)	352	William H.	135	Lena Rae (Reynolds)	732
Elizabeth (Farmer)	563	Jay Lee	352	SMART		Levia (Meyers)	704
Elizabeth (Holeman)	563	Michael Carl	352	Lydia Lea (Stewart)	633	Lois (Coon)	757
Elmer	587	SKEES		Richard	633	Lucy	259, 311
Frances (Nall)	518	Bill Martin	443, 472	SMEDES		Lucy Ann (Ruby)	259
George	563	Charles Robert	443, 471	Helen Broadnax	672, 687	M.	407
Jacob	518, 519	Gerald Robert	471	SMITH		Maahala	669, 684
Jennie L.	563	Hattie S. (Ross)	443, 471, 472	A. Eugene	734	Margaret Alice (McIntosh)	703
John	618, 519	Hazel Louise	443, 472	Allen	343	Margaret Hayet	627
John Henry	563	Howard P.	428	Atlie T.	703, 730, 771	Margaret Lea	703, 730, 771
Margaret	518, 519	Irene Loraine	443, 471	Amelia	703	Mariorie (Ellingron)	343
Mary (Nall)	563	Jack Albert	443, 472	Amelia Lea	729	Martha Watson (Nall)	546
Mary L.	563	James H.	428	Ann Caroline (Wyatt-Nall)	524	Mary	182
Minnie L.	563	Jamies R.	428	Annette	729, 770	Mary (Elliott)	757
Peggy	518	Jimmy Don	471	Annette (Van Norman)	729, 770, 771	Mary (Toier)	772
Philip	503, 518	John Franklin	427, 443	Annie Lea	703	Mary Cornelia	730, 772
Russie (Nall)	587	John W.	427	Arra Boons	708, 734, 735, 736	Mary E. (Nall)	407
Sam	563	Josephine	428, 443, 471	Avis Neville	729, 770	Mary E. (Tate)	587
Saira Mansfield	563	Lela Mae (Mitchell)	472	Azelia	729, 769	Mary Elizabeth (Nall)	283, 333
William N.	518	Leora May (Johnson)	472	Barbara Sue	773	Mary Elizabeth (Nall)	412
SIMMONS		Linda Marie	472	Belle (Wilson)	729	Mary Helen (Andrews)	590
Bobbie June	732	Lucy (Setzer)	427, 443	Ben	587	Mary Jane (Lee)	669
Earline	765	Martin Lorain	428, 443, 471, 472	Bill	276	Mary Lillian (Nall)	587
Fannie A.	169, 247	Mary Elizabeth	428, 443, 470, 471	Bina Laura	274, 321, 322	Mary Margaret	772
Shirley Charmaine	738	Mildred Lucy	443, 472	Blue Belle	729, 770	Mary Penelope (Newman)	729, 769, 770
SIMMS		Minerva Ella	427	Byron	669, 772	Mattie Clay (Norris)	694
Margaret	102, 103	Minnie	427	Byron McCoy	704	Mattie Ida (Nall)	590
Rosie Bell	261	Norma Lee	443	Cecelia Ann	770, 788	Mattie Rebecca	704
SIMPSON		Olive (Rhienhart)	443	Charles C.	590	Mildred Joan	320
Mary Catherine	617	Randolph Thomas	472	Charles Herman	591	Myrtle (Risher)	770, 787
Myrna	195	Robert Lee	428, 443	Charles Pratt	704	Nan (Jackson)	729, 769
Ron D'Aunn	347	Roberta	443	Charlotte Gibson	734	Nancy	398, 681
SIMS		Suzanne Loraine	472	Christine	614	Noel Leon	772
Abner	38, 378	Trilby Louise (Hutchins)	471	Clara (Lewis)	276	Nora	188
Agatha (Nalle)	37	Valerie Denise	472	Cifton	771	Patricia (Casper)	773
Aline	289, 299, 337	SKINNER		Clyde	744	Patricia Lynn	771
Amy	39	Oovie	305	Cordelia Myrtle	788	Peter P.	522
Amy (Sims)	39	SKIRVIN		Cornelia Cecilia (Reynolds)	703, 729, 730	Randy	771
Amy (Wall)	38	Ernest B.	625, 639	David H.	412	Rebecca (Younger)	524
Ann (Mason)	39	Kaye Elaine	625, 639	Dolly	729, 771	Remus Griffith	259
Anna Elizabeth (Nall)	289	Pauline (Grisham)	625, 639	Dolly (Smith)	771	Robert Copeland	731, 773
Armilda (Clark)	38	SKYE		Dolly Gloria (Moser)	591	Robyn Ann	773
Caleb	38	Mildred Arline (Fort)	629	Dorothy	745	Samantha (Nall)	551
Edward	39	Robert Joseph	629	Dorothy Ann	781	Sara (Grey)	757
Eleanor (Poulter)	38	Robin Ann	629	Ed.	586	Scott	772
Elijah	40	SLACK		Edwin Buford	703, 729, 769	Smithie (Nall)	688
Elizabeth	39	Benjamin	114	Edwin Buford, Jr.	729	Stephanie Lynn	788
Elizabeth (Nalle)	22, 39	Charlene	734	Elizabeth Belle (Houston)	259	Steve	773
Elizabeth (Sanders)	38, 378	James	114	Elizabeth Roddy	704	Susan	421
Francis	38	John	60, 100, 114	Ella Gill	704	Susan A. (Stone)	274
George	39	Letitia	114	Elma (Buckner)	591	Susannah Nancy (McCoy)	704
James	22, 36, 38, 39	Letitia (Bush)	114	Elmese (Wilson)	770, 788	Theresa Ann	788
Jane (Towles)	38	Mariah Belinda	60	Ernest A.	343	Thomas Watson	729
Jeremiah	37, 38	Matilda Parker (Hill)	114	Esther Eudith	600, 619	Timothy	771
Jerry	378	Rebecca	93, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 393			Tiny Belle	694
John	38	Rebecky	60			Tommie	770
Lucy	38	Reuben	114				

Vada	264	Hamilton	406	STAKEBAKE		Sally A.	133
Virgil L.	732	Harry L.	434	Millicent	456	William Charles	622
Vivian Jo (Brian)	788	Henry	380	STAMP		STEWART	
W.W.	557	Humphrey	360, 364, 380, 400	Cora Belle	184	Charlotte	286
Wiley	703, 729, 770, 771	Humphrey, Jr.	380	STANAGE		Horace K.	286
Wiley Buford	772	Isabella	380	Henry "Harry"	455	Maude Alice (Clary-Wright)	286
Wiley Byron	729, 770, 788	James	389, 406	Ora Belle (Morgan)	455	STEWART	
Will	688	Jane L.	434	STANDIFER		Anitra Ann	641
Willard Lee	590	John Abraham	418, 434	Belle	259	Claude	633
William Bernard	590	Madison	380	STANDRIDGE		Cleo Evelyn (Wright)	466, 486
William Langdon	730, 772	Mareba	380	Dathne S.	314	Connie (Curry)	641
William Pratt	704	Maria/Mariah	380	STANFILL		Cynthia Anne (Nall)	281
William Stephen	704	Maria/Mariah (Sparks)	380	Eliza	675	Dixie June (Martin)	484
William Thomas	259	Martin	380, 400, 418	STANFORD		Douglas Wayne	484
SMITHER		Mary (Towles)	380	Joshua T.	663	Eugene	614
Mildred (Sparks)	380	Mildred "Milly"	401	STANLEY		Eulalia (McDowell)	614
Milly (Sparks)	380	Mildred (Nalle)	380, 400	Arthur Hugo	195	Evelyn Ann	466, 486
Wesley	380	Mildred H.	406	Albert Oscar	195	Frances	710
SNAPP		Milly	380	Cora Ophelia	195	Gertrude (Halk)	614, 633
Elizabeth Wilson	562, 585	Nancy (Nalle)	44	Eliza Ann (Powell)	195	Jay Neal	633
Nannie Wilson	562	Richard	649	Essie D. (Howell-Nall)	163	Jesse Wesley	484
SNAWDER		Robert	380	John Wesley	195	John	508
Melinda	160	Robert Ab, III	474	Josiah Patterson	195	June	614, 633
Mary Margaret	328	Robert Ab, IV	474	Pearl	195	June (Stewart-Chitwood)	633
SNELL		Sarah	418	Verna Lora (Nall)	569	Kevin Mark	484
Mavis	756	Sarah Frances (Martin-Moore)	418, 434	William	163	Lydia Lea	633
SNIDER		Thomas	380	William E.	569	Marcus Paul	486
Ann P.	285	Thomas Jameson	380	Zachariah	195	Marjorie (Parsons)	614
SNODGRASS		William	44, 652	STARK		Maurice	614
Minnie Lee	430, 449, 450	SPEAKER		Margaret	412	Mike	633, 641
SNOW		James Edward, Jr.	318	STARKE		Patricia Marie (Cullen)	486
Katy Edna (Pledger-Weeks)	557	Melinda Lou (Lahman-Poulignot)	318	Alvin	291	Paul Austin	466, 486
SNUGGS		SPEERS		Lillian (Ryan)	291	Peggy Papson (Barber)	614
Christopher Leon	766	Anna	558	STARKEY		Robert	614, 633, 641
Everett Bradley	766	SPEIGHT		Nancy L.	316	Samuel Paul	466, 486
Joe Ferrell	766	William	643	STARR		Sherrie Leigh	484
Sherry Dell (Naul)	766	SPENCE		Kathy Delores (Nall)	744	Tropiee (Wright)	633, 641
SNYDER		Irene	293	Stanley	744	William Odith	614, 633
Dianne	631	SPENCER		STEAN		STILES	
Ida Myrl (Ayer)	297	Almon	544	Floy (Griffith)	420	Mary E.	84
Irene	455	Archie Warren	459	Thomas Campbell	420	STITH	
SOLOMON		Calvin	585	STEBBINS		Charlotte Ann	
Kerry Leon	746	David	585	Caroline A.	702, 728, 768	96, 150, 151, 152, 153	
Marilyn Avis (Patrick)	746	David Ward	459	Fred C., Jr.	728	Elizabeth	158
Mary Pogue	111, 181	Emily	188, 258	Freddie C.	702, 728, 768	Elizabeth Buckner	146
SOMERS		Emma Jane (Pugh)	585	Gertrude (Herring)	728, 768	Etta	187
Rebecca	480	Jane Hoge (Nall)	544	Juliette	728, 768	Imogene	152
SOMERVILLE		Kenneth La Mar	459	Juliette C. (Constantine)	702	John "Jack"	96
Douglas Gray	90	Letitia (Pugh)	585	Katherine (Wall)	702	John C.	154
Mary Fenton (Nalle)	90	Lorena Grace (Nall)	458	Marilda Ann (Naul)	702, 728	John H.	59
SOMMERS		Mabel Marie	280, 327	Pearl E.	702, 728	Lucy Ann (Hardaway)	96
Ernest Joseph	327	Martha Jean	458	Samuel S.	702, 728	Margaret Louise (McIntire-Nall)	154
Joseph Anthony	327	Merle Hubert	458	Samuel S., Jr.	702	Martha	146
Mary Ann	327	Thomas Dean	459	STEEL		Marty E.	150, 215
Mary Beth	327	SPICER		Malina Isabella	549	Mary (Nall)	59
Mary Catherine	327	Elizabeth M.	107	STEMBRIDGE		Milton	146
Mary Helen	327	Mary Frances	305	Virginia Lee	747	Sudie	165
Mary Jean	327	Sally	106, 169	STEPHENS		STODGILL	
Mary Louise	327	Thelny	107	Hudson	530	Edward	389
Mary Margaret (Saurer)	327	SPIKES		Mary E.	205, 268	STODGHILL	
Michael Emmett	327	Mary Sophronia	246	STEPHENSON		John Lee	606
Paul Bernard	327	SPILLMAN		Flossie Mae (Nall)	441, 469, 470	Lillian E.	606, 623
SONNER		Ada (Nall)	108	Ida Margaret (Ashmead)	470	Mary Elizabeth (---)	606
Eura (Nall)	256	Ben	171	James Douglas	470	STODGILL	
Howell	256	Milton	108	Juaneta M. (Briscoe)	469	Mildred (Nall)	389
SORRELLS		Ray	171	Marilyn Suzann	470	STOFER	
Coleman	614, 634	Susan A. (Nall)	171	Marlon	441, 469, 470	Alfred Joseph	140, 207
La Vada Bell (Halk)	614, 634	Thomas A.	171	Marion Benjamin	441, 469	Anna (Day)	140, 207
Wanda Geraldine	614, 634	SPINDLE		Rickie Lee	470	Henrietta Spotswood	140
SOUTHWORTH		Laura M.	91	Ruben Nall	441, 470	Mary	140, 207
Mildred (Nall)	407	SPINKS		Ruben Phillip	470	STOKES	
Robert	407	Charlotte E.	550	Terry Lynn	469	Alta Mae	601
SOWELL		SPIVEY		STEPTOE		Ella	669
Jamie	692	Ernest	600	Charles Yancey	146	Hannah Hill	561
Manilla (Nall)	692	Ollie (Moore)	600	Elizabeth Wallace	146	Josephine	688
SOWSKI		SPOTTSMOOD		Frances Wallace (Nalle)	146	Susie	133
Carolyn Mae (Jones)	329	Alexander	499	Philip Pendleton	146	Sybil Lanell	754
Janice Marie	329	John	499	STEURLE		Wilda	771
John Walter	329	SPRAGUE		Cornelius Eugene	482, 495	STDNAM	
Kenneth Edward	329	Audrey	736, 776	Jeannette Ann	482	Eliza (Nall)	516
Richard Henry	329	SPURLOCK		Mary Jacqueline	482, 495	STONE	
Teresa Lorraine	329	Mary Ethel (Armstrong)	693	Rina Henrietta (Ceri)	482, 495	Catharine (Briggs)	116
Thaddeus Henry	329	STAATS		STEVAN		Eva (Nall)	673
SPANGLER		Agnes Mae	271	Pearl	557	James R.	662
Martha Jane	206	STACEY		STEVENS		Julia (---)	574
SPARKS		Blanche Lee	712, 741, 742	Alice Mildred (Robinson)	632	Lee A.	673
Abraham Gregory	401, 418, 434	Clara (Nolan)	712	Anna L.	298	Mary Ida (Nall)	662
Carolyn Ruth (Setzer)	474	David Columbus	712	Bruce	632	Rhoda M.	662
Caty (Middleton)	400, 418	STADER		Caroline Tucker	622	Susan A.	274
David Wallace	475	Cora W. (Nall)	161	Elizabeth Ruth	622	STOUSE	
Eliza	389	James H.	161	J.D.	613	Edna	608, 626
Eliza Ann (Calvert)	380	STAHL		James Clyde	632	Ella	590
Elizabeth (Nall)	389, 406	Carol Sue (Ellington)	343	James Miller	622	Fred LeRoy	608, 626
Elizabeth (Popham)	376	Carolyn	343	Jimmy	632	Ginger Lee	626
Fanny	380	John	343	Julia Frances (Robinson)	613	Harold Lee	608, 626
Fanny (Sparks)	380	Sheila	343	Marian	196	Hazel	608
Fountain	406			Nettie Tucker (Miller)	622	Jack Leroi	626

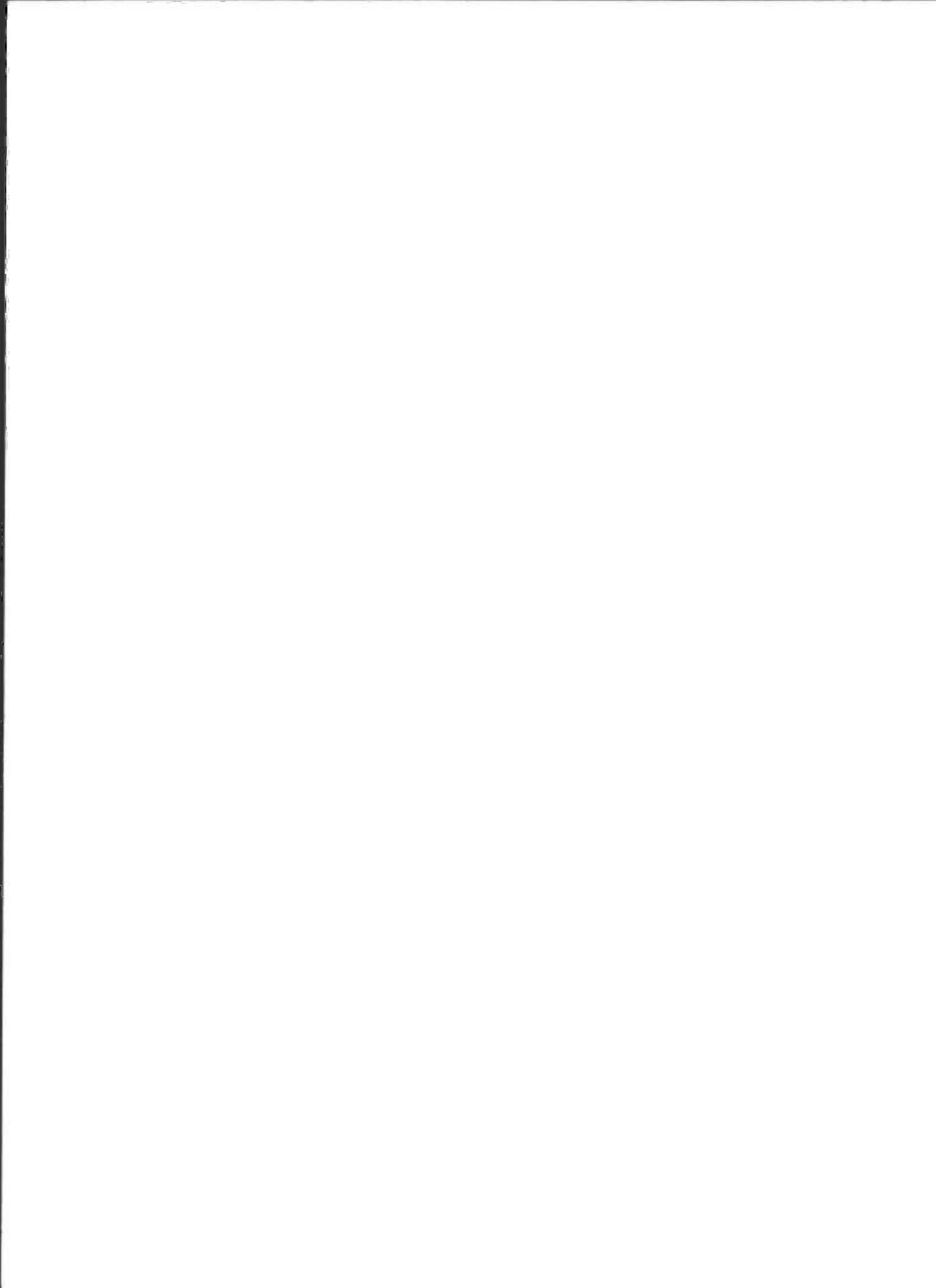
June Marie (Mahoney)	626	Margaret Hayet (Smith)	627	Elizabeth "Betsy" (Griffin)	398	Elizabeth	778
Marion	608	Michael Bert	627	SWITZER		Elizabeth Leo	701
Mark Richard	626	Nolan	610, 627	Charles	244	Ellener H. (Yancey)	403
Missouri	608	Ozie Mae (Nall)	610, 627, 628	Mildred E. (Nall)	244	Ethel Virginia (Nall)	284
Ruby Nevada (Forstythe)	608, 626	Randall Wayne	628	SYLVESTER		Eva Lee (Nall)	204
STOVALL		Reba L.	610, 628	Henry F.	337	Frank	403
Amanda E. (Nall)	233	Shelton	610, 627	Maria Christina (Johnston)	337	H.P.	128
Annie	233	Terry Jean Blakelēy	627	Viola Olga	337, 355	Hazel	579
Arch	233	Valera	610, 628	TABER		Henry Clay	252
Clara	233	Wilma	610	Annie (Horn)	184	Homor	237
Claud	233	STUFFINGS		Bessie Lee	444	Howard	598, 618
Ethel Lee	235, 294	Arville	460	Ella	184	Isaac	252
Florence B.	221, 284	Ireta Faye (Nall)	460	Essie L.	183, 184	James A.	618
Howard	233	STUMP		James R.	185	James A.	539
Jess	233	Giadys	229	Lee Ann (Hill)	184	James Alexander	701
John	233	SUAREZ		Samuel F.	184	Jimmy	701
Maud	233	Jo Anne	628	Sarah Matilda	184	John	116, 252
Samuel A.	233	SUDDUTH		TABOR		Joyce (Miles)	618
Sue Etta	154	Allie Palmer	730, 771	Louisa	684	Karan Ruth	775
STRANEY		Czarina Marassa (Shepherd)	552	TALBOT		Kathleen	599, 618
Charlotte	291	Edgar Thomas	730, 771	Martha Susan	571	Leon (Griffin)	88
Curtis	291	Jarrett Anthony	552	TALBOUT		Lewis J.	598, 618
Leroy	291	Julia Battles (Smith)	730, 771	John	359, 499	Lewis Jackson	599, 618
Nannie (Nall)	291	Wilma Virginia	730, 772, 788	TALIAFERRO		Lorrie	618
STRATTON		SUEDMEIER		Robert	499	Lucy (Sullivan)	179
Leona	728	Amy Jo	349	TALLEY		Maggie	701
STRAUGHN		Christopher Alan	349	Hazel (Stouse)	608	Margaret Ann (Naul)	701
Mildred	114	Darrell C.	349	TAMLYN		Maria	197
STREAT		Julia Jo (Bass)	349	Cloyce Cynthia	739	Mary	252
Carrie	579	SUESAG		Faye (Nall)	739	Mary (Pendleton)	128
STRICKLAND		Caroline	283, 333	George, Jr.	739	Michael	618
Ezikiel	663	SUGGS		George, III	739	Myrtle Irene (Troutman)	237
STRINGER		Frances	743	Janeth	739	Patricia Ann	322
Harold	297	SUITS		Patricia	739	Patrick	774, 88
Zilda A. (Nall)	297	Lou Cora (Cagle)	591, 610	TANKERSLEY		R. D.	88
STRINGFELLOW		SULLINS		Elizabeth	259	Rebecca	455
Ann	77	Sarah	567	TANNER		Robert Daniel	777
Anne S.	145	SULLIVAN		Lucinda	117	Russell	618
Byrd	145	Clara Louise (McIntosh)	703	Mary Jane	255	Ruth Marie (Peacock)	775
Carharina (Nalle)	77	Elizabeth	110	Neva Jane (Hughes)	757	Rutha Mary Jane	701
Champce C.	145	James W.	110	Neva June	757	Sarah Pickens	696, 722
Gatewood	77	Jane	110, 179	Ruby Pearl (Norris)	718, 756	Semantha (Nall)	539
James	47, 77	John H.	552	Stanley Kittrell	718, 756	Septimus Theodore	179
Katy (Nalle)	47, 77	John K.	110, 178	Stanley Kittrell, Jr.	718, 756, 757	Shawn	777
Lewis	77	John Lawrence	765	Stanley Kittrell, III	757	Shirley Eileen (Anderson)	777
Martin	145	John W.	179	TAPSCOTT		Temmie	618
Mary	77	John William	765	Georgia	345	Todd	774
Nelly (Willis)	145	Lucy	179	TARLTON		Trudy	774
R. Stanton	145	Lucy (Nall)	110, 178, 179	James	389	William A.	252
Rittenhouse	145	Lydia	179	TARNOW		Wilma Faye (Nall/Thornton)	778
Susan	77	Mary Anna	765	Helen R.	278, 323, 324	Zula B. (Nall)	252
Willis	145	Mary C. (Rowan)	178	TARPLEY		TEAGUE	
STROBEL		Mattie Alice (Tidwell)	765	William	92	Jacob	526, 527
Frances Elsa	300	Minnie	179	TARVER		TEETER	
STROOE		Raleigh	110, 178, 179	Artie	248	Christian	383
Eva Lucille (Buckman)	264	Robert	179	Birdie (Nall)	248	Pearl	224
Robert	264	Robert N.	110	Corinne	248	TEMPLE	
STRONG		Ruby	315	Glynn Edward	248	Josiah	522
Anna	573	Ruth Elia	765	Ray	248	Mary (Nall)	522
Caroline Eliza (Nall)	544, 573	Stephen	179	TARVIN		TEMPLES	
Cordelia	544, 573, 574	Virginia Catherine (Shepherd)	552	Cecilia Barbara (Nall)	460	Joseph	527
George J.	573	W. Isaac	110	Edward	460	Josiah	521
George Jackson	544, 573	SUMMERFIELD		TATE		Rebecca (Nall)	527
Jacob	573	Anne Carter (Walker)	210	Annie Lea	705, 733	TEMPLETON	
Julia A. (---)	573	Atwill	210	Elmer Eugene	634	Lyle Floyd	348
Tallula	573	SUMMERLINE		Frank	600	Pamela Sue (Nall)	348
William A.	544, 573	Henry	648	G.J.	225	Travis Ryan	348
STROTHER		SUTHERLAND		Irma (Nall)	225	TERRELL	
Berty Arlene (Nall)	753	Alfred E.	333	James Harvell	705, 733	Barbara Lee	759, 784
Bonita Rose	753	Margaret Ann	333	Mary (Corder)	600	Eilen Wesson (Willard)	758, 784
Carmen Lolita	753	Mary Evalyn (Cain)	333	Mary E.	587	H.N.	589
John	360	SUTPHEN		Mary Eliza (Hurst)	705, 733	James Clark	720, 758, 784
William Franklin	753	David	676	Nannie Floye	705, 733, 773	James Clark, Jr.	759
STROUD		Sallie E. (Phillips)	676	Steven Wayne	634	James J.	720
Alma	250	SUTTON		Vera	705, 733	Martha A. (Griffin)	87
Karazezik (Plain)	250	Anne Doris	481	Wanda Geraldine (Sorrells)	634	Mary Jane (Moore)	720
William Grimes	250	Edmund Telephus	445	TATNALL		Robert	87
STROUSE		Edmund Telephus, Jr.	445	Sheila	270	Ruth Meredith (Nall-Johnson)	589
Estelle	588	Myrtice Evelyn (Setzer)	445	TATUM		Vance	720
Sue (Nall)	588	Idella (Cain-Robinson)	282	Sarah	38	William Douglas	720, 758
STUART		John	282	TAYLOR		Willie Edith (Phillips)	720, 758
Fern Margot	494	Ruth	282	Miss --	88	TETLEY	
Mary Jacque	736	William Creager	445	Alice Willene	722, 762	Elizabeth (Bland)	130
Ruth Gaylene	492	SUTZER		Arthur James	778	Frederick I.	130
STUBBLEFIELD		Alma (Hill)	257	Aubrey	774	TEVIS	
Clay Edward	610, 627	Margie	257	Bessie Lea (Nall)	598, 618	Mary (Hobbs-Parker)	69
Clayton Buel	610, 628	Richard	257	Billy A.	284	Robert	69
Earlene	610, 628	SWAIN		Catherine (Robertson)	116	THACHER	
Evelyn D. Yarbrough (Smith)	627	Chalmer Steven	472	Charles Urey	204	Brett Stephen	335
F. Louise (Darling)	627	Joseph Stanley	472	Christopher	777	Pamela Sally (Nall)	335
Fern Helen	458	Mildred Lucy (Skees)	472	Clifton	618	STEPHEN	
Hubertis	610, 628	Stanley Childs	472	Cora	701	THALER	
Jay	610, 627, 628	SWEENEY		Dana (Schrader)	465	Albina Hohenstein	261
Jo Anne (Suarez)	628	Lureta E.	690	David	775	Annie	261
Julia Ann	627	SWEETS		Dorris (Robey)	618	THAMES	
Julia Tidabelle (Lowe)	627	Minnie	217	Edna Douglas (Nall)	744	Eveline M. (Nall)	692
Keith Joseph	628	SWINNEY		Edmund H., II	778	Joe S.	692
Linda Lita	627	Daniel	398	Edmund H., III	778		

TURNER					
Alma Lee	481	Frankie	28	VASSER	
Annie Pearl (Nail)	709	TYLER-SMITH		Mamie	555
Ardith (Millicke)	469	Stella (Hocker)	259	VAUGHAN	
Austln	142	William	259	Clayborn	32
Bonnie Lee (Combs)	481	TYSON		Mary	32
Carolyn	722	Aaron	509, 510, 529, 550	Mary (Nail)	33
Cecil Edward	441, 469	Aaron Frank	550	VAUGHN	
Danna Sue (Beaver)	760	Amelia Ann	528	Jewel	595
Eibert Ray	441	Amilla	510	Lottye Arena (Nail)	595
Eleanor Viola (Nail)	441, 469	Benjamin Cornelius	529	Mary Margaret (Druin)	239
Elisha Herben	721, 759	Bryan	529	Ruth	617
Elisha Herben, Jr.	721, 760	Carol (Scheufele)	317	Wood	239
Elmer	441, 469	Gilly (Wright)	118	VAY	
Faylene (Shires)	441	Henry Clay	529	Jerry Wayne	727
Frances (---)	469	Jacob	509, 528	Septine Landry	727
George Anna	469	Jacob Henry	528	Victorla "Vicie" (Naul)	727
Harold N.	441, 469	James	529	VERLEY	
Jernievee	709	Julia Modene (Richardson)	550	Lee Roy	580
John	653, 663	Lillian (Nalle)	270, 317	Mabel (Nail)	580
Judson Herben	760	Lucy	270	VERTREES	
Kansas N.	677	Lydia Ann	529	Hester	99, 159, 160
Lelia	177	Margaret	529	Molly D.	216
Martha	469	Mary (Nail)	509, 528	Mattie	240, 299
Mary (Nail)	653	Mary Adaline (Sibley)	550	VESTAL	
Mildred Orbella	469	Mary Ann	529	John	525
Mortimer Austin	142	Mary Jane	529	VETTER	
Myrtle	299	Mary Jane (---)	529	Mary Christine	209
Nancy "Haney"? (Nail)	653	Robert Nabors	270, 317	VICK	
Orville Park	721, 759	Robert Nabors, Jr.	270, 317	Thelma Mae	589
Orville Park (Culpepper)	721, 759	Robert Nabors, III	317	VICKERS	
Paul	469	William	510	Barney	582
Pearl	182	William M. (N)	509, 529	Caroline H.	175
Pleasant	662	William Nalle	270	Clara Lois	305, 341
Reuben	653	William Nicholas	529, 550	Clyde Sullivan	305
Roger	469	Winnie "Wincy" (Nail)	529, 550	Elizabeth (Sullivan)	110
Rosa (Goss)	142	UNDERHILL		John R.	110
Sarah	419	Naoma	574	Leanie M. (Nail)	582
Stella	575	UNTHANK		Mary Frances (Spicer)	305
Thomas E.	481	Mary Ann	538	VIEUX	
Wilma	617	UPCHURCH		Agnes L.	317, 348
Winona	441	Cornell Proctor	621	VINCENT	
Woodson	663	Emma Gean (Nail)	621	Charles	181
TUROEZI		Howard Luxum	621	Lula (Quisenberry)	181
Gail Elizabeth (Nail)	627	Molly	621	VINEYARD	
Harry Kenneth	627	URIARTE		Fannie (Nail)	577
Kenneth Gibson	627	Esteban "Steve" Jofrae	766	VINING	
Tehran Todd	627	Vickie Ruth (Naul)	766	Lucinda Howard	681, 699, 700
TUTT		Mark Steven	766	VITITOE	
Albert	56	UTTERBACH		Ethel (Nail)	233
Ann Gatewood (Conner)	56	Mary	88	Russel	233
Burkett George	403, 419	UTTERBACK		VITTITOW	
Charles	403, 419	Lucy	54	Louisiana	200, 264
Charles B.	419	VAIL		VOLL	
Columbus	419	Ann Elizabeth (Lewis)	81	John	462
Oorothy Louise (Nail)	337	Henry	81	Margaret Ann (Goben)	462
Elizabeth	403	VANATTA		VOORHIES	
Elizabeth (---)	419	Lance	338	Oliver Louis	610
Ella M.	419	Virginia M. (Nail)	338	Wilma (Stubblefield)	610
Elien (Conner)	56	Wonda Lynn	338	VOTSMIER	
Emily E.	419	VANCE		Mildred	264
Frances	387, 405, 406	Charity Ashland (Baird)	310	WADDELL	
Gabriel	386	George W.	665	Sharon	622
George W.	403	Mary Ann (Nail)	665	WAGGENOR	
Hansford	386, 387, 389, 403	W.T.	310	Elizabeth	535
Henrietta	386	VAN DEUSAN		WAGGONER	
Henrietta (Yancey)	386, 387, 403, 419	Darrell	707	Ara Nell (Nail)	431
Henry	56	Susan Key (Nail)	707	John H.	431
Henry E. C.	419	VANGENNIP		WAGNER	
James	403, 419	Ciera R.	232	Cordelia S.	572, 573
James W.	419	VAN GUNDY		Fred Golden	317, 347
John 23, 360, 361, 362, 364,	365	Clarence Duane	753	Janet Carolyn	317, 347, 348
Lewis Y.	386	Jeffrey Duane	753	Rena Maude (Nail)	317, 347
Mary (---)	403	Shirley Annette (Nail)	753	Rosa Marie	332
Mary "Polly" (Nail)	386	Terry Lynn	753	WAINWRIGHT	
Mary E. (---)	419	VANMETER		Annie B.	243
Mildred Jane	403	Ann Hilton (Dorsey)	413	WAINSCOTT	
Mourning (Harrison-Nail)	386	Frances	442, 470	Sarah Hodnett (Murphy)	760
Osker S.A.	419	Lucinda (English)	442	Terry Ray	760
Shirley Ann	337	Rebecca	413, 431, 432	WAKEFIELD	
Stewart M.	337	Susan A.	215	Mary E.	524
William Stewart	337	Van	413, 442	WALE	
William W.	419	VAN NORMAN		Henry Harrison	413
TUTTLE		Annette	729, 770, 771	Mary Joseph (Woolfolk)	413
Nancy Ann	463	VARDEMAN		Nancy Buford	413, 432
Robert Daniel	494	Elizabeth (Gaines)	429	WALFORD	
Robert Glenn	494	Elizabeth (James)	379	F. Norline	284
Susan Marie (Muir)	494	Grace Truman	429, 446	WALKER	
Tammara Sue	494	Jeremiah	379	Miss --- (Taylor)	159
TWYMAN		Jerrymler Thomas	429	A.	397
James	389	William	647	Albert Stuart	142, 210
TYCER		VARNUM		Anne Carter	210
Inez (Johnston)	728	Elva Jean	740, 779	Carter Thursby	210
Sara Ellen	728	Hesie	740	Chloe Tyler	210
Thomas Andrew	728	VASS		Chloe Tyler (Cook)	210
TYLER		Florence	145	Coleman Carter	209
Alice	209	Jeanette (Thomas)	433	Corz Czarina (Gravlee)	555
		Joseph	433	Cynthia Ann (Grisham)	639
				Dorothy Enid (King)	210
				Emily M. (Nail)	107
				Frank Stringfellow	142, 210
				Garnet (Hurt)	209
				Hazel Estelle (Holmes)	210
				Helen	430
				Helen Pendleton	209
				James	670
				James B.	639
				John Carter	142, 209
				John O.	555
				John Scott	142, 210
				Joseph Goss	142
				Kathryn	625, 639
				Leafy Ann	216, 279
				Lucie (Andrews)	209
				Lucy	619
				Margaret Wilson (Shackelford)	210
				Margot	210
				Marguerite Emma (Alden)	210
				Marian	761
				Marie Alden	210
				Martha Jane	159, 229
				Mary M.	705
				Mildred	751
				Nancy A. (Flanders)	216
				Nannie Carter (Goss)	142, 209, 210
				Philip	159
				Philip B.	216
				Polly (McAlister)	670
				Robert Holmes	210
				Robert Stringfellow	142, 209, 210
				Ruby Winifred (Shalleby)	209
				Sammy Lane	639
				Sheila Anna (Wheeler)	210
				Stuart Barnwell	210
				Violet Augusta Cary (Niles)	142
				Virginia Randolph	210
				William	107
				WALL	
				Amy	38
				Avis Jean	769, 787
				Clifford Kelly	769
				Clifford Lowery	769, 787
				Gertrude Toler (Smith)	769, 787
				Hazel L.	732
				Katherine	702
				Nancy Jane	482
				Selma Amelia	769, 787
				Vivian (Hatcher)	699, 725
				WALLACE	
				Benjamin	664
				Catherine	664, 678
				E. Margaret (Nail)	720
				Effie	224
				Elizabeth	90, 145
				Frances	664
				Gustavus B.	90
				Mildred Stone	144
				Rebecca Jane	227
				WALLAR	
				Elizabeth Romina	227, 287
				John Tullis	227
				Rebecca Jane (Wallace)	227
				WALLER	
				Elva	700, 725
				John	19
				Kathleen Clarissa (Cole)	249
				Lynn Boyd	249
				Nancy	641
				Pearl Rose	249, 304
				WALLS	
				Leroy	639
				Loria	639
				Paula (Grisham)	639
				Sarah	639
				Tommie	639
				WALSH	
				Diana Edith (Corse)	208
				Wallace S.	208
				WALTERS	
				Emily	425
				Grace	396, 415
				Martha A.G.	397
				Mary Polly	415
				WALTON	
				Minnie	710, 739, 740
				Sarah (Blair)	710
				William E.	710
				WARD	
				A.C.	582
				Cary Cecile	781
				Dona Jane (Matthews)	755, 781
				Dona Jane Matthews	755
				Elizabeth	407, 421
				Jacob	407
				Jacob, Sr.	408
				Louisiana	408, 423

Myra Cecile (West)	781	Emmett B.	569	WESTERFIELD		WILBORN	
Nancy	582	Frances	43	Mary Ruth (Drake)	252	Patricia	302
Roy Leland	755, 781	Margaret Jane	707, 734	Robert J.	252	WILBURN	
Roy Leland, Jr.	755, 781	Nancy	43	WETHERINGTON		Kathleen	706, 734
Sarah	568	WEBB		Elizabeth Leigh	782	Martha	706
Velina F. L. (Nall)	582	Beulah Cornelia	730, 771	Hubert Gary	782	Mattie Powell (Morrow)	706
WARES		Frances Folsom (Smith)	730, 771	James Daniel	782	Reuben Edwin	706
Manerva	416	Frances Roselyn	772	Mary Kathryn (Norris)	782	WILCOX	
WARLICK		George	533	WHEAT		Donna Mae	780
Anna Elizabeth (Nall-McCool-Dodd)	583	James Buford	730, 771	Helen Julia Jane	304	Dora	307
Argus	583	Jimmy Dale	772	WHEATLEY		WILES	
WARNER		Joseph Milton	772	Georgia	292, 335	Anne (Alexander)	768
Dora (Nall)	560	Mary Frances	740	L.J.	292	Gordon Alexander	768
John	560	Sarah M. (Scales)	533	Rosa (Atcher)	292	Kelly	768
Virga (Held-Ladd)	585	Wilda (Stokes)	771	WHELDON		WILHOIT (WILHOITE)	
WARREN		Winchester Merrill	730, 771	Betty Jo	295	Mary	39
Carrie W. (Hatfield)	427	WEBSTER		WHEELER		WILHOITE	
Harriet P.	168	James	509	Low (Thomas)	258	Gabriel	39
James L.	578	Jennie L. (Sigler)	563	Sheila Anna	210	Nancy (Sims)	39
Maggie	212	John Samuel	563	WHEELOCK		WILKERSON	
Martha Jane (Nall)	578	WEEKLEY		Betsie	436	Edward	143
W.B.	427	Charles Henry, Jr.	743	WHISENHUNT		George	265
William	397	Christine (Alexander)	743	Naomi	630	Grace (Hiden)	143
WARWICK		Mary Charlene	743	WHITAKER		Mary E.	279, 325, 326
Elizabeth Patterson (Nall)	778, 788	Nancy Carol	743	David Ephriam	250	Vera (Nall)	265
James Shannon	778, 788	WEEKS		Nancy Elizabeth (Tooley)	250	WILKINS	
Merril Anne	778, 788	Agnas (Phillips)	695	Ocie Diabelle	250, 306	Leah "Leer"? (Nall)	653
Shannon	778	Andrew J.	695	WHITE		John	653
WASH		Diana Gayle	345	Doris Madeline	613, 633	WILKINSON	
Benjamin	376	Dorothy Faye (Watson)	345	Earlene (Stubblefield-Nash)	628	Elizabeth (Briggs)	116
WASHINGTON		George Burnett, Jr.	345	Elizabeth Catherine	615, 635	WILKS	
Caroline S.	647	George Michael	345	Ellifair	692, 713	Ada	242
Eloise	302	Joseph	557	Frances Ann	463, 484, 485	Ella (Nall)	241
WATERMAN		Katy Edna (Pledger)	557	Gene Wayne	628	Frances	242
Charlotte	86, 141	Mary Holbert (Hubley)	345	Hugh	555	Velma	242
WATERS		WEIDNER		Ida Lemuel	678	Willie	242
Nellie	719, 758	Jeannie	741	Ilar Elizabeth (Graviee)	555	WILLARD	
WATKINS		WEIRICK		Lovie	696	Ellen Wesson	758, 784
Clara (Griffin)	399	Alicia (Arredondo)	631	Margaret Elizabeth (Drake)	252	Martha Augusta (Nall)	758
Elsie	279	Anna Olita (Nall)	613, 631	Mary	416	Samuel Wesson	758
Juanita Bell (Lewis-DeFew)	322	Dianne (Snyder)	631	Mary Pat	324	WILLBORN	
Lucy Mae	263	Gary Harold	613	Matilda	587	Piety Thomas (Scales)	533
Luke W.	399	Jack Harold	613	Neil	774	William R.	533
Robyn	323	James Dale	613, 631	Shelton Wayne	628	WILLE	
WATSON		John Harold	613, 631	Thomas Edwin	252	Margaret	316
Alden Carson	783	Kimberly Anna	631	Vera	590	WILLIAMS	
Amanda J.	422	Kristen Diane	631	WHITEHURST		Anthony Vernon	229
Benjamin F.	421, 435	Laura Ann	613, 631	Bianche Green	139	Beryl (Morgan)	455
David	422	WEISSINGER		WHITFORD		Cora Myrtle	619
Dorothy Faye	345	Alexander	574	Shirley B.	351	David	368, 373
Effie	594	Cordelia	574	WHITLEY		Dicy J.	685
Elizabeth Ann (Ashenfelder)	783	Cordelia (Strong)	574	Katie	602	Elisha	684
Ella	421, 435, 457	George J.	574	WHITMER		Elizabeth	68
Ethel McCade (Abbott)	783	James M.	574	Myrtle	162	Elizabeth Ann	685
Fannie (---)	421	John R.	573, 574	WHITMORE		Elvy T.	254
Francis R.	421	Julia (---/Stone)	574	Leonce J.	230	Ernest D.	455
Horace H.	709	William S.	574	Martha Pearl (Nall)	230	Esden D.	84
Irene (Nall)	421, 435	WELCH		WHITNER		Harrison	149
Jill Ann	783	Cecelia Ann (Smith)	788	Edward	288	James R.	685
Joseph	371	Cramor	788	Eimer	288	James William	183
Karen	344	Gary Wayne	629	James	288	Jeremiah	580
Kate	421	Harold Keithley	629	Minnie (Purcell)	288	Joe	679
Louisiana	421	Jean Denise	788	Virginia	288	John	364
Minnie P.	279	Mary Lou (Patton)	629	WHITNEY		John Henry	430
Nancy P.	421	Patricia Anne	629	Myrtle Mae	453	Juanita	231
Naomi	748	WELLS		WHITTAKER		Julia Elizabeth (Nall)	231
Norma (Nall)	709	Adeline (Jenkins)	162	Orusilla Almarinda	538	Julia Sumpter (Glenn)	430
Rhoda (Ellis)	435	Florence Louise (Hardaway)	228	Elizabeth (Houston)	188	Julia Virginia	430
Robert Jasper	421, 435	James T.	162	Henry Judson Belt	189	Lillie Belle (LaRue)	84
Susan	524	Rose Fulgham	732	Ida Catherine (Houston)	189	Linnie (Nall)	679
Viola Irene	435	Sally Ann	130, 200	Jo (Houston)	189	Lizzie	229, 288, 675
Wallace Johnson	783	Warren	228	John Witsen	189	Lois Elaine	320
William	421	WELSCH		Robert Howard	189	Lucy	185
WATTS		Carole Jane	740	Sally Zelma (Houston)	189	Lucy Ann	581, 601
Lutie L. (Nall)	151	WELTZHEIMER		Samuel Martin	188	Margaret	183, 587, 606
Phineas	151	Emma Jane	448	WHITTED		Mary Etta (Nall)	254
WAYLAND		WENDLING		Charles	245	Mary Frances (Perry)	229
Adam	43	Flossie	274	Mabel A. (Pollitt)	245	Mary L.	195
Juda (Burk)	43	WESSINGER		WHITTEN		Matilda	183
WAYMIRE		Erma Arlene (Schnoor)	458	Eunice B.	692	Mattie	183
Frances D.	256	Otis	458	Hiram	683	Minnie (Hoover)	183
WEAMS		WEST		Margaret Dulaney (Naul)	683, 703	Noah P.	183
Moss	651	Anna Lois (Nall)	341	William	683	Noah Preston	183
WEATHERBY		Courtney Walker	759	WHITTENTON		Rebecca (Kiser)	580
James M.	63	Cynthia Sue (Nall)	623	Florence Elizabeth	336	Ruby	255
Nancy (Nall)	63	Dennis Meredith	623	WHITTINGTON		Sally	165, 378
WEATHERFORD		Edward Wayne	341	Annie Clarissa	702, 728	Sara Ann (McAlister)	684
Birdie Modezt	249, 304	Eleanor Elizabeth (Nall)	778, 788	James Monroe	702	Sarah	580, 600
Lynn Boyd	249	Ernest Edward	341	Olive (Fowler)	702	Stephen	651
Nannie Stoner (Clark)	249	George Lee	778, 788	WICKLIFFE		Sudie A. (Ireland-Nall)	149
WEATHERTON		Jane	305	Martin H.	69	Susan	153
Winifred Marlan (Thomas)	415	LoAnne Elizabeth	778, 788	Sally (Robertson)	69	Suzana	580, 599, 600
WEAVER		Mary Beverly	778	WIDENER		Will	231
Adam	525	Myra Cecile	781	Mary	274	Zollie Brown	255
Beulah	749	Patricia Blair	779	WIGGINS		WILLIAMSON	
Clara Selinda (Nall)	569	Sharon Rose	778	Alda (Thompson)	711	Betty Carr	740
		Thomas Roy	341	Minnie	711, 740	Charity	310
		Vickie Iowan	341	Zach	711	John	509

John Fulton	459	Jane	543	Stanley (Hill)	187	Lucinda Ethel (Nall)	223
Josephine Maudine (Nall)	459	Margaret Eleanor	543	WOODS		Margaret D.	156, 223
Lydia	548, 580	WINNINGHAM		Anne Byrd	313	Margaret "Peggy" (Berry)	118, 189
Mary Ellen	459	Jasper	577	Arch	332	Mary Annie	555
Melvin Eugene	459	Mary Jane	577, 596, 597	Bessie Ellen (Cain-Hatcher-Roderque)	332	Mary E.	123, 194
Phillip Owen	459	WINSTEAD		Brian William	493	Maude Alice (Clary)	286
Phyllis Elaine	459	Alta	564	Ethel Mae (Reeves-Mann)	476	Michael	530
Sybil Estalene	459	Mery	203	Glen C.	493	Minnie Virginia	223
WILLINGHAM		WINTERS		Harriet (Schillings)	788	Nancy Anne (McDaniel)	440, 466
Albert Marvin	697	Myrtle	774	James	537	Nannie (—)	118
Eleanor Herring (Culpepper)	697	WIRT		James Cary	788	Nathaniel	70
WILLIS		Augusta	145	James Patrick	476	Nellie May	223
Miss --- (Hunton)	90	WIRTH		Jan	788	Penina "Penny Cassill" (Poe-Nall)	530
Miss --- (Willis)	90	Eugene Conrad	732	Jane	544	Richard P.	189
Aileen	491	Fay (Reynolds)	732	Jay	788	Richard Parker	70, 118
Barbour	90	WISDOM		Lula Greene (Armstrong)	788	Riley	156
Benton	90	Selina	455	Mary Ann (Nall)	537	Rosanna	575
Byrd	90	WISE		Shirley Mae (Borchardt)	493	Ruby May (Nall)	241
Elizabeth	90	Emma Jeanette	714, 748	Willis Chapman	675	Sarah T. "Fannie" (Crutcher)	118
Elizabeth (Hall)	145	Gary Otis	748	WOODSON		Samuel Gilbert	440, 466
Fanny	90	Hiram Brunson	714	Cora Alice	782	Samuel McDaniel	440, 466
Hazel	307	Jeffery Alan	748	Fanny G.	587	Thomas F.	60
John	90	Jody Lynn	748	WOOLDRIDGE		Thomas	70
Katherine Murat	145	Karan Gall	748	Anna Laura (Nall)	279, 325	Troplee	633
Lewis	89	Larry Wayne	748	Chester Barry	325, 350	Vanison	118
Lucy	90	Lottie Mahala (Nall)	714, 748	Chester Barry, Jr.	279	William	30, 41, 70, 118
Lucy Mary (Nalle)	89, 145	Michael Watson	748	Clifford	291	William P.	70
Mary C.	90	Myrtle Salina	715, 751, 752	Debra Louise	350	WUCHTE	
Nelly	90, 145	Naomi (Watson)	748	Dwight	291	Amelia Fio (Miller)	773
Phillip	90	Ophelia Grace (Farley)	748	Jane	291	Christopher Edward	773
Richard	89	Otis Rayburn	714, 748	Laura (Nall)	291	Robert	773
Richard H.	145	Otis Roscoe	748	Lawrence	231	WUERTLY	
Richard Henry	90, 145	Pamela	748	Leafy Lillian	279, 325	Irene Ellen (Nall)	98
Richard L.	145	Paula Faye	748	Lillian "Lillie" Dale (Cummins)	279, 326	Lewis P.	98
Rosa	90	Ruby Priscilla (Johnson)	748	Lucille Nall	279, 325, 350	WURTLY	
Rosa (Willis)	90	William Merrill	714, 748	Martha Virginia	279	Elen (Nall)	97
WILLOUGHBY		Winton Edison	714, 748	Norma Hazel (Breitenstein)	325, 350	Lue	97
Gertrude (Sawyer)	744	WITHERS		Norman Clarence	325	WYATT	
Mattie Mariah (Meadows)	205, 268	Eliza	87, 142, 143	Wanda Mae (Tingle)	350	Ann Caroline	524, 544
WILLOW		Julia A. (Nall)	159	William Clarence	279, 325	Mary "Polly"	509, 510, 528, 529, 550
Beverly	608	Mary L.	56	William Clarence, Jr.	279, 325, 350	WYLIE	
WILLS		Newton	159	WOOTEN		Elizabeth (Robertson)	188
Marie	284	WITHERSPOON		Carrie Olive (Sandidge)	725	John	188
WILLYARD		Lucinda M.	524	Norma Geneva	725	Mina (Hudson)	478
Lucy M.	149, 214	WITTNER		Robert Allen	725	Sanford	478
Susan	113	Anna Mildred (Nall)	441	WOOTON		Sharon Lee	478
WILSON		Roger Henry	441	Col.	662	YAERGER	
Alice Frances	701, 725, 726	WITTY		Mary Joseph	414	Estella (Nall)	586
America (Nall)	539	Hattie (Hooker)	686	WOLFOLK		Mike	586
Anne Rebecca	616	William	686	Carla Ann (Hatfield)	497	YAHOLA	
Annie Mae	637	WOLFE		Don	497	Charles Raymond	633
Barry	609	Darlene (Hobbs)	323, 349	Leslie	497	Cherry Kim	633
Belle	729	Elizabeth Sue	323, 349	WORLAND		Cynthia Sheryl	633
Camp Warren	477	William E.	323, 349	Barnaby	388	Debbie Charlene	633
Camp Warren, Jr.	477	WOLFORD		Walter	389	Phyllis Sharon (Halk)	633
Carroll Percy	431	Raymond George	784	WORLEY		YANCY	
Cathlyn Estelle	302	Raymond Murphy	784	Sara Elizabeth	695, 720	William Lavoy, Jr.	631
Edith Hastings (Nall)	431	Susannah Elizabeth	784	WORTHAM		Ann	367, 368, 370, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397
Elias	531	Susannah Wesley (Murphy)	784	Dorla Elizabeth (Moore)	718	Burkett G.	384, 385, 403
Elmese	770, 788	WOMACK		Jinsie (Powers)	676	Eleanor	385, 404
Estella (Nall)	583	Eva	701	Marna Jane	676	Eleanor (Nall)	385, 403
Etta Luclett	271, 319, 320	Rebecca	554	Samuel	676	Ellener H.	403
Glenda Denise (Nall)	609	Susie	729	WDRTHINGTON		Gary Alan	631
Helen Virginia (Ammons-Cargyle)	477	WOOD		Emily	180	George	384, 403, 404
Hubert	787	Almerine Jackson	693	WREN		Henrietta	384, 386, 387, 403, 419
Hubert Michael	787	Bonnie Murie (Nall-Yokeley)	446	Margaret Jenkins	656, 667, 668, 669, 670	Henrietta (Faver)	384, 385
J.F.	701	Charles Wesley	693, 717	Nicholas	656	Jane	384
J. Kenneth	623	Eleanor	182	WRIGHT		John William	631
James	531, 545	Eva Evelyn	694, 717	Addie	693, 716, 717	Judith	384
John	532	Guy Broward	694	Alberta Louise	286	Katherine Sue	631
Lizzie	198, 262	Ida Ramoth (Armstrong)	693, 717	America Ellen (Nall-Jenkins)	101	Laura Ann (Wairick)	631
Malissa (Nall)	531	Laura Lee	693	Arvin	241	Lewis	385
Margaret	182	Lillie Mae	694	Beauregard Robert	223	Lewis Davis	367, 370
Marguerite Delene (Greer)	623	Maggie Beil	694	Carra Ellen	440, 466	Mildred	384, 403, 404
Marilyn Clo	787	Margaret	694	Cleo Evelyn	440, 466, 486	Mildred (Nall)	384, 403, 404
Martha Hilton	431	Mary Augusta	693	Cora (Nall-Hornsby)	171	Mildred J.	403
Monte	433	Mary Jane	573	Elizabeth	118	Mildred Winifred (Kavanaugh)	367, 370
Orna Lee	276	Minnie L. (Sigler)	563	Elizabeth (Parker)	40, 41, 70, 118	Steven Michael	631
Penina E. (Nall)	532	Pearl	590	Emma (Deckard)	223	William L.	384
Phoebe LaRue (Thomas)	433	Prew	563	Evie Lou	749	Winifred	48, 370, 388, 389, 390, 392, 394, 396, 397
Rosie	427	Richard Charles	694	Fanny	60	YANDELL	
Sam	583	Rosa Mae	497	Gerrude Helen (Giles)	466	Florence	685
Sarah Louise (Nall)	531	Rosa N. (Nall)	420	Gilbert Eugene	466	YARBOROUGH	
Selma Amelia (Wall)	787	Sarah (Gasque)	693	Gilly	118	Curtis E.	343
Sherida Sue	353	Sarah "Sallie" Lucile	694	Harriette	286	Kevin	343
Susannah (Nall)	545	Thadious Clyde	693	J.W.	171	Kim	343
Thomas	539	Virgil W.	446	Jacqueline Sue	466	Mamie Ruth (Ellington)	343
Wilka Leona (Nall)	717	Walter Hulse	420	James	123	Nancy	107
William Henry	717	WOODRING		Jesse	286	YATES	
William Terry	787	Bert (Peck)	293	Johnie Lee	223	Anna Bell (Nall)	219
WINCHELL		Biblia Gertrude	293, 336	Louisa B.	70, 118, 189, 259		
Fannie Elys	437, 462	Eliza Jane	153, 219, 220				
WINDER		Hardin	293				
Mary Jennie	676	Horace	301				
WINN		Hugh	234				
Ann E. (Nall)	404	Mayme "Mammie"	243, 301				
George W.	404	Modie E. (Nall)	234				
		Rufus	187				

Eugene	290	James Orblee	480, 494	Yvonne (Arthur)	485
Garland (Bogard)	290	Joanne (Holden)	494	ZABST	
Jesse	219	Orblee	480, 494	Nellie Arlene	597, 616
Lillian	293	Pamela (Crosson)	480	ZACHARY	
Martha	104	Rebecca (Somers)	480	Elizabeth	258
Mary Elizabeth	734, 773	Tammera Lee	494	J. Low	720
Nannie	241	Tanya Kay	494	Janie Elizabeth (Nall- Matthews)	720
Nettie Beatrice (Nall)	241	Terry Lee	480	ZEATMAN	
Rebecca	577, 596	Virginia Lee (Lauderbach)	480, 494	John H.	74
Robert	241	Wesley Emmett	480	Louisa J. (Nalls)	74
YEAU		Winnifred (Nalle)	500	ZEILLMANN	
Bobby	602	Winnifred (Nall)	501	Lynne	349
Myrtle (Nall)	602	YOUNGER		ZEISER	
YEISER		Abraham B.	544	Anne	320
Anna L. (Stevens)	298	Alexander	523	ZENONI	
Cora (Nall)	163	Anna (Nash)	523	Bobbie Jean (McDaniel)	466
Delbert Englehart	238	Cassandra A. (Marshall)	544	Louis	466
Donald Noel	299	Celia (Cannon)	523	ZILLIOX	
Earl Fred	298, 299	Cherise S.	544	Andrew Lee	319
Glen Franklin	298	Elizabeth P.	543	Betty Maxine	271, 318
Helen Goldie (Nall)	238, 298, 299	Hannah	524	Bonnie Jeanne (Paisley)	319
Janet Faye	298	Henry N.	544	Don	299
Jerry Noel	298	James	523	Leila Maude (Nall)	271, 318, 319
Jesse W.	238, 298	James M.	544	Martha Mills (Boyd)	299
Joe Bennett	238, 298, 299	James N.	523, 543	Robert Ernest	271, 319
Judy Carol	298	Jane M. (Hancock)	523	Robert Luther	271, 318, 319
Louita (Humphrey)	299	John	523	ZIMMERMAN	
Maple D.	163	John W.	523, 543	LaVerne Ruth (Schnoor)	458
Margie (Ambrose)	298	Joseph	523	Lyle	458
Marilyn Kay	298	Lavina (Reese)	523	ZUNICH	
Mary Jo	238, 298	Louisa	543	Charles Martin	471
Michael Fred	299	Louisiana (-)	544	Frank Edward	471
Robert Noel	238, 298	Lucinda M. (Witherspoon)	524	Irene Lorraine (Skeels)	471
Virginia Lee	238, 298	Mary	523, 543	Jacqueline Louise	471
YELL		Mary "Polly" (Nall)	523, 543, 544	Michael Edward	471
Virginia Opal	281, 330	Mary E. (Wakefield)	523	ZWICK	
YELLAND		Nancy	523	Benian Lane	438
Frances Adams (Lane)	462	Nancy (Gibbs)	523	Doris Amanda	438
Lewis H.	462	Nancy J.	543	Fannie Evalina (Lane)	438
Lewis H., Jr.	462	Nancy M.	544	Flabe	438
Robert Lane	463	Patsy	523	Frank Cenion	438
YERBY		Polly	500	Minnie Alma	438
Bud	552	Rachel	543	William Everett	438
Elvie	551	Rachel (Murphy)	543		
Mary Etta (Shepherd)	552	Rachel M.	544		
YEWELL		Rebecca	524		
J.H.	136	Richard C.	543		
Lavinia	83, 135, 136, 137	Robert	523		
Lucy E. (Nall)	136	Robert A.	544		
Sally L.	136	Samuel	523		
YOKELEY		Sarah	543		
Betty Murie	446, 475	Sarah E. (Church)	544		
Bonnie Murie (Nall)	446, 475	Susan	524		
Corene	447	Susan (McCurley)	523		
Danny Eugene	475, 493	Thomas	523, 543, 544		
Debbie Ann	475	William David	524		
Dennis	475	William James A.	543		
Donald	475	William T.	544		
Dongena	446, 475	Willis M.	544		
Estel L.	446, 475	YOUNGS			
Harue (Oui)	475, 493	Edward William	482		
Renate (Rompf)	475	Jeannette Ann (Steurie)	482		
Sandy (-)	493	YOUNT			
Shaun Terrance	493	Rena Carol	619		
William Estel	446, 475, 493	YOUSE			
YORK		Anna Merrill	438, 463		
Eudola	253	Annie Smarr (Neale)	463, 485, 486		
YOUNANS		Bruce Alan	485		
Barbara Ann	781	Charles Richard	486		
Corothy (Tinsley)	781	David Michael	486		
Frank	781	Elizabeth Jane (Luce)	485		
YOUNG		Francis Warren	438		
Amelia Lane	639	Frank Lane	463, 486		
Cynthia Gale	350	George Lane	438		
Dianne Kaye	350	James Richard	463, 485		
Douglas Keith	350	James Stephen	486		
Edwin	371	Jean Lorraine	485		
Harvey Charles	350	John Gentry	486		
J.C.	625, 639	John Thomas	463, 486		
Janet I.	625, 639, 640	Joseph Wayne	486		
Karen Elaine	350	Julie Lynn	486		
Kathryn Anne	639	Kathleen Ann	486		
Lacquelyn (Cottom)	350	Mary Ann	486		
Lane (Dustman)	639	Mary Isabella (Lane)	437, 463		
Lee C.	625	Mary Josephine (Gentry)	486		
Lena	704	Phillip Neale	486		
Lillie	600	Robert Lane	486		
Mary Evelyn	306	Robert Neale	463		
Richard F.	625, 639	Ruth Ann	485		
Robert Charles	350	Susan S. (Frost)	437		
Sarah Edna (Grisham)	625, 639	Thelma Louise (Schumm)	486		
Stella	715, 750	Thomas Turner	486		
Tommy Lee	350	Washington L.	437		
YOUNGBLOOD		William Earl	485		
Candy Lee	480	William Henry	437, 463		
Elizabeth	512	William Henry, II	438, 463, 485, 486		
Fred	480	William Henry, III	463, 485		
Gary Lynne	480				



INDEX PART II (other Nail Emigrants)
INDEX PART III (Nail families connection not established)
INDEX PART IV (allied families)

ALBERYA		Samuel	827	CORBITT	Guy	808
Margaret	823	Sarah	827	Nora Louise	814	GREGORY
ALDEN		Sarah (Morgan)	826, 827	COWPER	Helen Francis (Nail)	812
Mary	819, 826	Sarah (Uppey)	827	Johan	823	GRIGSBY
Robert	819	Squire	826, 827			Elvira
ALDIN		Squire, Jr.	827, 828	DAVIS		GRIZZELL
Ellianor (Willis)	819	Thomas Carneal	829	Ira	812	Elizabeth
Frances (---)	819			Ira Keeler	812	GUNTHER
John	819	BOYD	814	Olivia Francis (Nail)	812	Mary Lue
Katherine	819	Mr. ---	810			
Mary	819, 822	Martha E.		DENT		
ALDIN/ALDIN/ALDEN		BRADWELL		John	793	
Robert	819	Hannah	803	DICKERSON		HALL
ANDERSON		BRIGGS		Maude	814	Marie (Nail)
Anna	803	Allen	809	DOBSON		Richard
		Maurice	809	Alvin	814	HANKS
		Naomi (Nail)	809	Helen (Nail)	814	Nancy
BAKER		BRISCOE		DOTSON	812	HARDEN
Margaret	803	Emma	811	Margaret		Lucy (Nail)
BALLARD		Harmon W.	807	DRAPER		HARRISON
Bland	828	James W.	807	Lyman C.	828, 829	Jael
BATSEL		Joseph W.	807			William Henry
Elizabeth	821	Margaret Ann (Parker-Nail)	807	ECHOLS		HART
Elizabeth (---)	821	W. J.	811	Abner Lee	812	Ella E. (Nail)
Elizabeth (Nalle)	821	BROWN		Lou Ellen (Windom)	812	Grace
Grizza/Gruzza (Nalle)	821	Daniel	820	Saber Tennessee	812	Hazel
John	821	Elizabeth (Coleman)	820			Lon
Lydia (Rubie)	821	Mary	820, 822	FAIRFAX		Martha
Nancy (Nalle)	821	BROWNE	823	Thomas, Lord	825	Noia
Nathaniel	821	Sarah		FANNING		HATFIELD
Priscilla (Mason)	821	BRUMFIELD		Andrew J.	808	Elizabeth (Nail)
Robert	821	Elizabeth	822, 823	Cora	808	HAYS
Sarah "Sally"	821	James	823	Edgar	808	Mary Ellen
Sarah (Humphrey)	821	Joanna (Berry)	823, 823	Elizabeth (Nail)	808	HENMARSH
Smith	821	Nancy "Ann" (Lincoln)	822, 823	Oliver	808	Jane
Susannah	821	William	822, 823	Robert D.	808	Katherine (Honeywood-Fleete)
Thomas	821	BRYAN	826	Henrietta	825	William
BEARD		Rebecca		FAVOR		HERRING
Algernon Edwin	799			Henrietta	825	Bathsheba
Isabella Frances	799, 800	CAMPBELL		Robert M.	810	Leonard
Mary Esther (Mallory)	799	Evelyn Jane	809	FEE		HIXSON
BECK		Lucille	809	Collins	828, 829	Reeta (Nail)
Betty Lou (Nail)	814	Marjorie Jane	809	Jane (Boone)	828, 829	HOBART
Thomas	814	CANDLER		Lucy Jane (Boone)	829	Mary
BEELER		Elinor Sophia (Van Dusen)	800	FLANNERY		HOLLOWAY
George W.	829	George Beard	801	George	809	Elizabeth
BENNETT		George Van Dusen	800, 801	Georginna	810	HONEYWOOD
Elizabeth	803	George Van Dusen, Jr.	800	Mary (Nail)	809	Katherine
Thomas	803	Helen Louise (Wells)	800	Wiley	809	HOSFORD
BENTLEY		James Nail	800, 801	William	809	Mathilda Lavinia
Mary (--- Willis)	819	James Nail, Jr.	801	FLEETE		HOWENSTEIN
Matthew	819	Lorna Augusta (Blood)	801	Katherine (Honeywood)	819	Brooke Candler
BERRY		Lorna Louise	801	FLOWERS		Elise Fitzsimmons
Joanna	823	Mary Edith	801	Rebecca	822, 823	Fay Beard
Rachel (Shipley)	823	Mary Winfield (Nail)	800, 801	FORMAN		Lorna Louise (Candler)
Richard	823	William Robert	800	Catherine (Parker)	820	Sheila Beard
BIGALOW		CARNEAL		William	820	William King
Irene (Nail)	798	Thomas D.	628	FORSTER		William King, Jr.
BLOOD		CASE		Jane	803	HUGHES
Edith (Goodrich)	801	Freschia	799	Harry T.	807	Rachel V.
Howard Earl	801	CASTLE				HUMPHREY
Lorna Augusta	801	Martha (Hart)	808			Sarah
BOEKENHAUER		CAVENAUGH		GANNETT		HUSCULAH
Mildred	803	Philemon	825	Mary (---)	823	William
BOHLING		Sarah Ann (Williams)	825	GATEWOOD		HUSCULOE
Hazel (Hart)	808	CHAMPION		Rachel (Kemp)	819	Dennis
BOONE		Harriet	798	Richard	819	Jane
Amanda	825, 826, 829	CHAPIN		Dovie Lee	813	William
Amanda (Boone-Nail)	829	Mary (Hobart)	823	GILL		
Benjamin	823	COLEMAN		James	829	JACKSON
Claton	828	Ann	820	James Elia	829	Mary "Molly"
Oaniel	826, 827, 828	Ann (Spilsbe)	820	Minerva (Boone)	829	JARBOE
Edward	829	Edward	820	Thomas S.	829	Annie Rebecca
Eliza	829	Elizabeth	820	GOLDMAN		JEFFRIES
Eliza Lucy (Goldman)	826, 828	Elizabeth (Grizzeli)	820	E. (---)	828	Henry C.
Enoch Morgan	826, 828, 829	Grizzell	820	Eliza Lucy	826, 828	Hugh B.
George	827	John	820	R.	828	John A.
George II	827	Joseph	820	GOODNIGHT		Lucy Ann (Nail)
George III	827	Robert	820	Alice	807	Martha
George Whitfield	829	Spilsbe	820	Henry F.	807	Mary
Horatio Clayton	829	Thomas	820	GOODRICH		JOHNSON
Jane	828, 829	CONDREN		Edith	801	Ann (Winfield)
Jane (VanCleve)	826, 827, 828	John	811	GOULDMAN		R.J.
Jonathan	828	Sarah	811	Susan	828	"Susania" (Nail ?)
Laura S. (---)	829	Sarah Elizabeth "Sallie" (Nail)	811	GREEN		Thomas A.
Lucy Jane	829	COOK		Grace (Hart)	808	JONES
Mary (Maugridge)	827	Elizabeth (Nail)	803			Abraham
Minerva	829	COPE				
N.	828	Ida (Nail)	797			
Nelson G.	829					
Rebecca (Bryan)	826					

Charles D.	814	MEEK		Emma (Briscoe)	811	Margaret (-)	813
Clara (Nall)	797	Billie Jean (Nall)	814	Enoch	803	Margaret (Baker-Vogler)	803
Margaret K.	814	John T.	814	Ethel Hughes	815	Margaret (Dotson)	812
Maude (Dickerson)	814	MILLER		Evelyn Jane (Campbell)	809	Margaret (Malone)	798
Sarah	823	Anne (Husculow)	793	Floy Mae	813	Margaret (McMahon)	803
Sarah (Whitman)	823	Wanda Lorine	812	Forrest	803	Margaret Ann (Parker)	807
KASTNER		MILLS		Frances Catherine (Nash)	799, 800	Margaret K. (Jones)	814
Charlotte Julia	800	Ary Lee	813	Frank	812	Margie Fay	813
KAVANAUGH		MILTON		Frank Comstock	799, 800	Marial Alford	813
Mildred W.	825	Mary	827	Fred	798	Marie	800
KAVANAUGH/CAVENAUGH		MOREAU		Fried W.	800	Marion James	813
Mildred Winifred	825	Alice (Goodnight)	807	George	799	Marjorie (Nichols)	803
KELLY		Robert J.	807	George (Case)	803, 807	Marjorie Jane (Campbell)	809
Elizabeth	822	MORGAN		George Arthur	800	Martha	808
KEMP		Edward	825	George E.	811	Martha (-)	808, 810
Ann	819	Sarah	825, 826	George W.	814	Martha Anna	808
Ellianor (Willis Aidin)	819	MORRIS		Gladys (Lawrence)	811	Martha E.	811
Rachell	819	Rebecca (Flowers)	822, 823	Heddie	798	Martha E. (Boyd)	810
Richard	819	NAIL		Hannah	797, 808, 809	Martin	810, 825, 826
KING		Olivia Frances	811	Hannah (-)	808	Marvella	813
Dorothy (Northrop)	808	NALL		Hannah (Bradwell)	803	Mary	808, 809, 810, 819
KNOX		Aaron	797, 798	Hannah Maria	803	Mary (-)	809, 811
Pearl (Nall)	798	Ada	797	Harold	808	Mary "Molly" (Jackson)	812
LASATER		Adelaide (-)	800	Harold Max	809	Mary Ann	803
Viola	812	Agnes Ruth	813	Harold Max, II	809	Mary Ann (Rowsev)	810
LAWES		Alice	798, 811	Harriet	815	Mary Ellen (Hays)	812
Francis	823	Allie	798	Harriet (Champion)	798	Mary Jane (-)	811
LAWRENCE		Amanda (Boone)	829	Harry	813	Mary L. (Railey)	814
Gladys	811	Amanda (Rimes)	813	Helen	800, 814	Mary Luc (Guntner)	813
John B.	811	Amaziah	813	Helen Francis	812	Mary Winfield	800, 801
Laurel B. (Vaughn)	811	Amy B.	808	Helen Lunita	813	Mathias/Mathew	803
LEWIS		Andrew	814	Henry Winfield	799	Matilda	814
Ella Mae	812	Ann (-)	797, 798	Hiram	808	Mathilda Lavinia (Hostord)	800
George	808	Ann (Winfield-Johnson)	799, 800	Hollis Keith	811	Mathew	797, 798, 803
Lela	808	Ann (Yancey)	825	Holly Anna	811	Matthew Charles	803
Martha Anna (Nall)	808	Anna (Anderson)	803	Horace	814	Maude (Roberts)	808
Wilmer	808	Anna (Shane)	808	Howard	816	Melinda	809
LINCOLN		Arnott	800	Hugh B.	811	Michael	803
Abraham	822, 823	Arnott Alfred	799	Ida	797	Mildred (Boekenhauer)	803
Bathsheba (Herring)	822, 823	Arthur Allen	799, 800	Ida (-)	800	Mildred (Owens)	812
Edward	823	Ary Lee (Mills)	813	Ira E.	797, 798	Miley	798
Elizabeth (Remching)	823	Bartlett	810	Ira Keeler (Davis)	811	Minerva	828
Hannah (Salter)	822, 823	Bel	813	Irene	798	Minnie	808
Johan (Cowper)	823	Benjamin Franklin	808	Isabella Frances (Beard)	799, 800	Molly	797
John	822, 823	Bernice	813	Isaiah	799	Mona Marie	812
Margaret (Albervy)	823	Bertha M. (Olson)	813	Israel	803	Nancy	809
Martha (-)	823	Bethany H.	807	James	799, 800, 810, 822, 826, 829	Nancy (-)	814
Mary (- Gannett)	823	Betsy	797	James, Jr.	799, 800	Nancy (Owens)	814
Mary (Hobart Chapin)	823	Betty Lou	814	James A.	812	Nancy Ann	809
Mary (Robeson)	823	Billie Jean	814	James Alexander	811	Nancy J.	811
Mary (Shipley)	823	Billmon	814	James B.	814	Naomi	809
Mordecai	822, 823	Bobbie	812	James C.	810	Nettie (Paine)	798
Nancy	823	Bryant	810	James Darby	808	Nora	811
Nancy "Ann"	822	Bryant R.	828	James E.	813	Nora Louise (Corbett)	814
Nancy (Hanks)	822	Byron	814	James F.	814	Odessa	813
Rebecca (Flowers-Morris)	820, 823	Carole	813	James G.	811	Ojal	808
Richard	823	Caroline	803	James H.	808	Orville	803
Robert	823	Caroline (-)	808	James Jeffrey	799	Oscar John	813
Samuel	823	Charles	807, 810	James Madison	799	Patricia (Sample)	803
Sarah (Jones)	823	Charles Jesup	799, 800	James Nathan	812	Pearl	798
Thomas	822	Charlotte (Ormsby)	797, 798	James R.	814	Phillip Anthony	813
LOWE		Charlotte Julia (Kastner)	800	James Wesley	810	Pierce James	812
Hannah Maria (Nall)	803	Cicero Powell	799	Jan Marie	813	Mrs. Polly	814
MacPHERSON		Clara	797	Jane (Husculow)	803	Polly Ann (-)	814
William	793	Clayton	828	Jannie Kathryn (Southerland)	794	R. M.	814
MC CLURE		Clifford	803	Janis (Stolp)	813	Rachel Lindsay (Nightingale)	811
Floy Mae (Nall)	813	David Lamar	813	Jasper N.	812	Rachel V. (Hughes)	815
Virgil Thomas	813	DeLeo Fay (Wilson)	811	Jesse	797, 808	Rebecca (Siack)	822
MC GUIRE		Dicey	810	Jessie	814	Reeta	798
Elizabeth (- Parker)	820	Don Allen	813	John	814	Reeva	812
Thomas	820	Donald James	814	John C.	793, 795, 803, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 814, 820	Richard	807, 814
MC MAHON		Dovie Lee (Gentry)	812	John Franklin	798	Robert	814
Margaret	803	Edith	797	John H.	803, 810, 811	Robert B.	810
MALLORY		Edith (-)	809	John Israel	803	Robert Elwood	809
Mary Esther	798	Edith Mae	813	John Van Buren, Jr.	814	Robert George	809
MALONE		Edna	800	Johnny Edward	813	Rolland	798
Margaret	798	Edna Lee	813	June Marie (Snyder)	809	Ronald	809
MASON		Edward G.	803	Kathryn Amelia	813	Roy	812
Priscilla	821	Edward Lloyd	811	Lafayette	813	Roy Dalton	812
MAUGRIDGE		Edwin Beard	799	Lawrence Ezbie	813	Roy Dotson	812
John	827	Effie (Webb)	812	Lawrence William	809	Russell	808
Mary	827	Eleanor	807	Lawson	812	Ruth	812
Mary (Milton)	827	Elenor/Ellen J.	810	Lee	798	Saber Tennessee (Echois)	812
MAZZULLO		Eliza	809	Lena Adell	813	Sallie	813
Annie Rebecca (Jarboe)	815	Elizabeth	803, 808, 814, 828	Lois Gertrude	813	Sallie Francis	813
Edna Isabel	815	Elizabeth (-)	807, 808, 814	Louis Algernon	800	Sally	810
John Adrian	815	Elizabeth (Bennett)	803	Lucille (Campbell)	809	Sami.	814
		Elizabeth (Brumfield)	823	Lucy	828	Sarah	815
		Elizabeth (Kelly)	822	Lucy Ann	810	Sarah (Condren)	811
		Elizabeth (Parker)	820	Lula C.	808	Sarah A.	807
		Ella E.	808	M.H.	811	Sarah Elizabeth "Sallie"	811
		Ella Mae (Lewis)	812	M. James	808	Sarah J. (-)	808
		Elmer L.	803	Malissa	813	Stella	810
		Elwin Franklin	809	Marqaret	803, 814	Steven	803
		Emeline R.	814			Susan	808
						Susannah (Batsel)	821
						Tabitha	809

Tamar	803	OLSON		SLAUGHTER		John	819
Tamar (---)	803	Alma (---)	813	Tommy (Nail)	812	Mary	819
Tamar (Nail ?)	803	Bertha M.	813	SLACK		Mary (---)	819
Tapley W.	807	John	813	Rebecca	822	Richard	819
Terry Lee	809	ORMSBY		SMOOTS		Thomas	819
TheOpal	812	Charlotte	797, 798	Charles	793	William	819
Thomas	797, 812	OVERTURE		SNYDER		WILSON	
Thomas C.	828	Marvin	808	Juna Marie	809	DeLee Fay	812
Thomas Oscar	810	Opal (Nail)	808	SOUTHERLAND		WINOOM	
Thomas R.	803	OWENS		Jannie Kathryn	813	Lou Ellen	812
Thurman	812	Mildred	813	SPILSBE		WINFIELD	
Timothy Bruce	813	Nancy	814	Ann	820	Ann	799, 800
Tommy	812			SPRINGER		Robert	799
Tura	812			Bert	808	WITHERS	
--- (Vears)	813	PAINE		Nola (Hart)	808	Albert	828
Vernetta	811	John Allen	798	STEVENSON		Eliza	828
Vianna Marie (Rusert)	813	Nettie	798	Edith (Nail)	797	Eliza Ann	829
Viota (Lasater)	812	PARKER		STOLP		Lewis	829
Waldo M.	797	Aaron	820	Janis	803	James Albert	829
Walter	798	Catherine	820	STRINGER		Sarah	828
Walter Edwin	811	Elizabeth	820	James Lenord	813	Sarah Jane	829
Wanda Lorine (Miller)	812	Elizabeth (---)	820	Margie Fay (Nail)	813		
Willard	798	Grizzel (Nalle)	820	SUMMERS			
Wilby J.	814	John	820	Elizabeth (Batsel)	821		
Wilby J., Jr.	814	Margaret	807	William	821	YANCEY	
William	808, 811, 813, 815, 821	Nathaniel	820	SUTZER		Ann	825
		"Peggy" Anri	807	Minerva (Nail)	828	Charles	825
William A.	808, 811	Richard	820			Elizabeth	825
William H.	811	Robert	820			Elizabeth (Holloway)	825
William L.	815	PERRY		TAGGART		Elizabeth (Powers)	825
William Parker	822, 823	James Ella (Gill)	829	Agnes Ruth (Nail)	813	Henrietta (Favor)	825
William R.	811	POWERS		Beryl Willie	813	James	825
William Railey	812	Elizabeth	825	TALIAFERRO		John	825
William Robert	811	Sarah	825	Ann (Kemp)	819	Lewis	825
William T.	808	PROCTOR		Charles	819	Lewis Davis	825
Winifred (Yancey)	825, 826	Columbus	810	Jane (---)	820	Mildred Winifred (Kavanaugh/ Cavanaugh)	825
NALLE		David M.	810	Robert	820	Philemon	825
Ann (Yancey)	825	Elenor/Ellen J. (Nail)	810	TAYLOR		Robert	825
Elizabeth	821	George N.	810	Alice (Nail)	798	Sarah (Powers)	825
Elizabeth (Parker)	820	James M.	810	THACKER		Winifred	825, 826
Grizzo/Gruzza	821	Sarah E.	810	D. C.	819		
Grizzel	820	Thomas	810	THOMAS			
Isabel (---)	826			Rachel Lindsay (Nightingale- Nail)	811		
John	820, 822			Ray	808		
Martin	822, 826	RAFFERTY		Verna (Northrop)	808		
Mary	819	Millev (Nail)	798	W.C.	811		
Mary (Aldin)	819, 820, 826	RAILEY		THOMPSON			
Mary (Brown)	820, 822	Mary L.	814	Sarah "Sally" (Batsel)	821		
Martin	807, 809, 819, 820, 822	RAUB		Taylor	821		
Nancy	821	Ada (Nail)	797	TILLOTSON			
Nathan	807, 809	REMCHING		Haddie (Nail)	798		
Richard	807	Elizabeth	823	TRUMAN			
Thomas B.	821	Elizabeth (---)	823	Henry B.	828		
Winifred (Yancey)	825	Richard	823	Susan (Gouldman)	828		
NALLEY		RIMES		TURBETT			
Jane	793	Amanda	813	John	819		
John	793	ROBERTS		Katherine (Aldin)	819		
NALLS		Maude	808	TURNER			
Edna Isabel (Massullo)	815	ROBESON		Edward	793		
John	815	Mary	823				
John Willard	815	ROWSEY					
John Willard, Jr.	815	Mary Ann	810	UPPEY			
Margaret Mary (Loughney)	815	RUBLE		Sarah	827		
Roberta Earle (Skinner)	815	Lydia	821				
NALLY		RUSERT					
Dennis	793	Vianna Marie	813	VAN CLEVE			
John	793			Aaron	827		
Joseph	793	SALTER		Jane	826, 827		
William	793	Hannah	822, 823	VAN DUSEN			
NASH		Richard	823	Elinor Sophia	800		
Frances Catherine	799, 800	Sarah (Brownie)	823	VAUGHN			
NAUL		SAMPLE		Laurel B.	811		
Beverly	815	Patricia	803	VOGLER			
NAULE		SAMS/SAMES		Margaret (Baker)	803		
Mary	819	James	819				
NAULES		Katherine (Aldin-Turbett)	819	WALTON			
Tapley W.	807	SCHOONMAKER		Elizabeth (Nail)	803		
NAWL		Frederick	795	Robert	803		
"Peggy" Ann (Parker)	807	SCHUCELER		WAYMIRE			
Tapley W.	807	Eliza (Withers)	828	Floyd Jerrel	813		
NICHOLS		SCHWAB		Lois Gertrude (Nail)	813		
Marjorie	803	Mary (Nail)	809	WEBB			
NIGHTINGALE		SHACKLEFORD		Effie	812		
Rachel Lindsay	811	Sarah	821	WELLS			
NORTHROP		Sarah (Withers)	828	Helen Louise	800		
Dorothy	808	Wilson (William) S. Y.	829	WHITMAN			
Hannah (Nail)	808	SHANE		Sarah	823		
Ollie	808	Anna	808	WILLIAMS			
Oren	808	SHIPLEY		Jael (Harrison)	825		
Otto	808	Mary	823	Sarah Ann	825		
Verna	808	Rachel	823	William	825		
Walter	808	Robert	823	WILLIS			
NORTON		Sarah (---)	823	Elizabeth	819		
Allie (Nail)	798	SKINNER		Ellianor	819		
		Roberta Earle	815	Jane (Henmarsh)	819		